HALSBURY'S
Laws of England

FIFTH EDITION

2024

Consolidated Index

A-E

RAYMOND BEATHCOTE
P O Box 1323, Windhoek
Tel: 253509 Fax:250095

This volume contains the first part of the CONSOLIDATED INDEX. Together with the other two parts of the 2024 CONSOLIDATED INDEX, it will replace the 2023 CONSOLIDATED INDEX.

The 2024 CONSOLIDATED INDEX refers to Fifth Edition volumes of Halsbury's Laws.

On receiving the three 2024 CONSOLIDATED INDEX volumes, subscribers may discard the 2023 CONSOLIDATED INDEX.

For a full list of volumes comprised in a current set of Halsbury's Laws of England please see overleaf.

Fifth Edition volumes:

1 (2022), 1A (2023), 2 (2023), 2A (2022), 3 (2019), 4 (2020), 4A (2020), 5 (2020), 6 (2023), 7 (2020), 8 (2019), 9 (2023), 10 (2023), 11 (2020), 12 (2020), 12A (2020), 13 (2021), 14 (2023), 14A (2023), 15 (2023), 15A (2023), 16 (2017), 17 (2017), 18 (2022), 19 (2011), 20 (2023), 21 (2022), 22 (2019), 23 (2023), 24 (2019), 24A (2019), 25 (2020), 26 (2020), 27 (2021), 28 (2021), 29 (2019), 30 (2012), 31 (2012), 32 (2023), 33 (2021), 34 (2011), 35 (2020), 36 (2020), 36A (2020), 37 (2023), 38 (2023), 38A (2023), 39 (2021), 40 (2021), 41 (2021), 41A (2021), 42 (2018), 43 (2018), 44 (2018), 45 (2019), 46 (2019), 47 (2021), 47A (2022), 48 (2021), 49 (2021), 50 (2022), 50A (2022), 51 (2022), 52 (2020), 53 (2020), 54 (2024), 54A (2024), 55 (2024), 56 (2022), 56A (2022), 57 (2023), 57A (2023), 60 (2023), 61 (2018), 61A (2023), 62 (2022), 63 (2022), 64 (2022), 65 (2020), 66 (2020), 67 (2021), 68 (2021), 69 (2018), 70 (2024), 71 (2020), 72 (2019), 73 (2019), 74 (2019), 74A (2019), 75 (2021), 76 (2024), 77 (2021), 78 (2018), 79 (2020), 80 (2020), 81 (2018), 82 (2018), 83 (2018), 84 (2019), 84A (2019), 85 (2020), 86 (2023), 87 (2022), 88 (2019), 88A (2018), 89 (2022), 90 (2022), 90A (2022), 91 (2024), 92 (2021), 92A (2021), 93 (2022), 94 (2022), 95 (2023), 96 (2024), 97 (2022), 97A (2021), 98 (2024), 99 (2023), 99A (2023), 100 (2018), 101 (2018), 102 (2021), 103 (2021), 104 (2014)

Consolidated Index and Tables:

2024 Consolidated Index (A–E), 2024 Consolidated Index (F–O), 2024 Consolidated Index (P–Z), 2024 Consolidated Table of Statutes, 2024 Consolidated Table of Statutory Instruments, 2024 Consolidated Table of Cases (A–G), 2024 Consolidated Table of Cases (H–Q), 2024 Consolidated Table of Cases (R–Z, ECJ Cases)

Updating and ancillary materials:

2024 annual Cumulative Supplement; monthly Noter-up; annual Abridgments 1974–2023

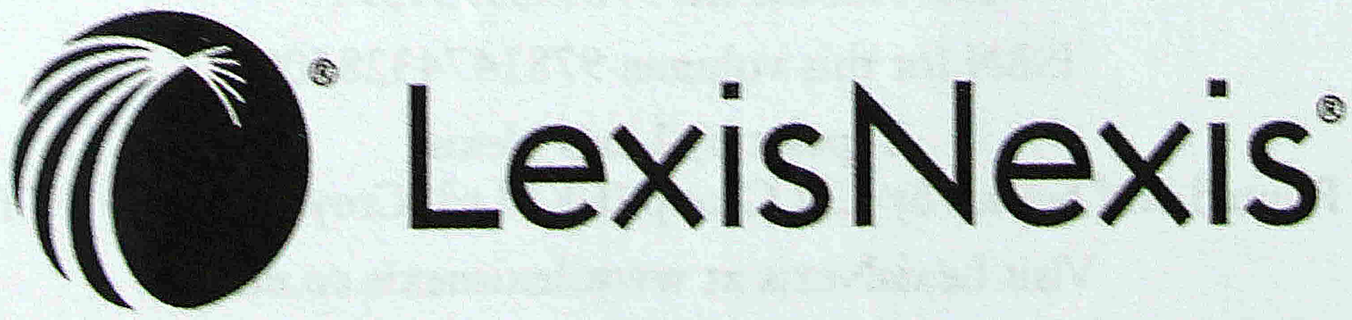
June 2024

HALSBURY'S Laws of England

FIFTH EDITION
2024

Consolidated Index

A-E



LexisNexis® UK & Worldwide

United Kingdom	RELX (UK) Ltd, trading as LexisNexis®, 1–3 Strand, London WC2N 5JR
LNUK Global Partners	LexisNexis® encompasses authoritative legal publishing brands dating back to the 19th century including: Butterworths® in the United Kingdom, Canada and the Asia-Pacific region; Les Editions du Juris Classeur® in France; and Matthew Bender® worldwide. Details of LexisNexis® locations worldwide can be found at www.lexisnexis.com

FIRST EDITION	*Published in 31 volumes between 1907 and 1917*
SECOND EDITION	*Published in 37 volumes between 1931 and 1942*
THIRD EDITION	*Published in 43 volumes between 1952 and 1964*
FOURTH EDITION	*Published in 56 volumes between 1973 and 1987, with reissues between 1988 and 2008*
FIFTH EDITION	*Published between 2008 and 2014, with reissues from 2014*

© 2024 RELX (UK) Ltd

Published by LexisNexis®
This is a Butterworths® title

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any material form (including photocopying or storing it in any medium by electronic means and whether or not transiently or incidentally to some other use of this publication) without the written permission of the copyright owner except in accordance with the provisions of the Copyright, Designs and Patents Act 1988 or under the terms of a licence issued by the Copyright Licensing Agency, 1 St Katharine's Way, London, E1W 1UN. Applications for the copyright owner's written permission to reproduce any part of this publication should be addressed to the publisher.
Warning: The doing of an unauthorised act in relation to a copyright work may result in both a civil claim for damages and criminal prosecution.

Some of the content in this title is reproduced under Crown copyright, under various different licensing arrangements. These may include Crown copyright and database right material re-used under the Open Government Licence v3.0 and case law licensed under the Open Justice - Licence v1.0 (or any update of such). Material derived from the European Institutions is © European Union, 1998–2023 and re-used under the terms of the Commission Decision 2011/833/EU. To the extent that the above licences do not apply, Crown copyright material is reproduced with the permission of the Controller of His Majesty's Stationery Office and the King's Printer for Scotland, while Parliamentary copyright material is reproduced with the permission of the Controller of His Majesty's Stationery Office.

While we take all care to ensure this work is accurate, the authors, editors and publishers will not be liable for any losses that any person or entity may suffer as a result of relying on its contents.

LexisNexis® and the Knowledge Burst logo are registered trademarks of RELX Group plc, used under licence. Butterworths® and Tolley® are registered trademarks of RELX (UK) Ltd. Matthew Bender® is a registered trademark of Matthew Bender & Company Inc. Other products and services may be trademarks or registered trademarks of their respective companies.

A CIP Catalogue record for this book is available from the British Library.

ISBN 978-1-4743-2850-0

ISBN for the set: 9781405734394
ISBN for this volume: 9781474328500
Typeset by Lexis Nexis
Printed and bound by CPI Group (UK) Ltd, Croydon, CR0 4YY
Visit LexisNexis at www.lexisnexis.co.uk

Consolidated Index to the Fifth Edition

Based on the indexes to Fifth Edition volumes

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

Publisher's Note ix

How to use Halsbury's Laws of England xi

List of Volumes, Paragraph Numbers and Titles xiii

Consolidated Index A–E 1

PUBLISHER'S NOTE

The 2024 Consolidated Index, published in three volumes, supersedes the 2023 Consolidated Index. Account has been taken of current Fifth Edition volumes, ie:

Fifth Edition 1 (2022), 1A (2023), 2 (2023), 2A (2022), 3 (2019), 4 (2020), 4A (2020), 5 (2020), 6 (2023), 7 (2020), 8 (2019), 9 (2023), 10 (2023), 11 (2020), 12 (2020), 12A (2020), 13 (2021), 14 (2023), 14A (2023), 15 (2023), 15A (2023), 16 (2017), 17 (2017), 18 (2022), 19 (2011), 20 (2023), 21 (2022), 22 (2019), 23 (2023), 24 (2019), 24A (2019), 25 (2020), 26 (2020), 27 (2021), 28 (2021), 29 (2019), 30 (2012), 31 (2012), 32 (2023), 33 (2021), 34 (2011), 35 (2020), 36 (2020), 36A (2020), 37 (2023), 38 (2023), 38A (2023), 39 (2021), 40 (2021), 41 (2021), 41A (2021), 42 (2018), 43 (2018), 44 (2018), 45 (2019), 46 (2019), 47 (2021), 47A (2022), 48 (2021), 49 (2021), 50 (2022), 50A (2022), 51 (2022), 52 (2020), 53 (2020), 54 (2024), 54A (2024), 55 (2024), 56 (2022), 56A (2022), 57 (2023), 57A (2023), 60 (2023), 61 (2018), 61A (2023), 62 (2022), 63 (2022), 64 (2022), 65 (2020), 66 (2020), 67 (2021), 68 (2021), 69 (2018), 70 (2024), 71 (2020), 72 (2019), 73 (2019), 74 (2019), 74A (2019), 75 (2021), 76 (2024), 77 (2021), 78 (2018), 79 (2020), 80 (2020), 81 (2018), 82 (2018), 83 (2018), 84 (2019), 84A (2019), 85 (2020), 86 (2023), 87 (2022), 88 (2019), 88A (2018), 89 (2022), 90 (2022), 90A (2022), 91 (2024), 92 (2021), 92A (2021), 93 (2022), 94 (2022), 95 (2023), 96 (2024), 97 (2022), 97A (2021), 98 (2024), 99 (2023), 99A (2023), 100 (2018), 101 (2018), 102 (2021), 103 (2021), 104 (2014)

Entries in this Index refer to the edition, the volume and paragraph number at which the relevant information appears in the main volumes. Volume numbers are printed in bold type with the relevant edition number following in parentheses (eg **54** (5th)). Paragraph numbers are in roman type (eg 123).

This volume of the Consolidated Index covers letters A-E, with the second volume covering letters F-O, and the final volume covering letters P-Z.

The Index is an index to the law as stated in Halsbury's Laws of England and does not take account of changes made by legislation subsequent to the publication of each volume. The effect of all such changes is fully set out in the Cumulative Supplement and the Noter-up, and reference should always be made to these publications after reading the text to which the Index has directed attention.

Volumes published subsequent to the 2024 Consolidated Index will be served by their own indexes, which will supersede the relevant entries in the Consolidated Index. Subscribers are therefore reminded that they should refer directly to the indexes of volumes reissued since May 2024, as entries relating to such volumes in this Index may no longer be correct.

In order to assist subscribers further, a full list of volumes, paragraph numbers and titles covered in the Consolidated Index appears on pp *xiii-xvii*.

Within the text of the Consolidated Index, the words *above* and *below* direct

readers to an entry appearing under the same capitalised main heading.

HOW TO USE HALSBURY'S LAWS OF ENGLAND

Volumes

Each text volume of Halsbury's Laws of England contains the law on the titles contained in it as at a date stated at the front of the volume (the operative date).

Information contained in Halsbury's Laws of England may be accessed in several ways.

First, by using the tables of contents.

Each volume contains both a general Table of Contents, and a specific Table of Contents for each title contained in it. From these tables you will be directed to the relevant part of the work.

Readers should note that the current arrangement of titles can be found in the Noter-up.

Secondly, by using tables of statutes, statutory instruments, cases or other materials.

If you know the name of the Act, statutory instrument or case with which your research is concerned, you should consult the Consolidated Tables of statutes, cases and so on (published as separate volumes) which will direct you to the relevant volume and paragraph.

(Each individual text volume also includes tables of those materials used as authority in that volume.)

Thirdly, by using the indexes.

If you are uncertain of the general subject area of your research, you should go to the Consolidated Index (published as separate volumes) for reference to the relevant volume(s) and paragraph(s).

(Each individual text volume also includes an index to the material contained therein.)

Updating publications

The text volumes of Halsbury's Laws should be used in conjunction with the annual Cumulative Supplement and the monthly Noter-up.

The annual Cumulative Supplement

The Supplement gives details of all changes between the operative date of the text volume and the operative date of the Supplement. It is arranged in the same volume, title and paragraph order as the text volumes. Developments affecting particular points of law are noted to the relevant paragraph(s) of the text volumes.

For narrative treatment of material noted in the Cumulative Supplement, go to the annual Abridgment volume for the relevant year.

The Noter-up

The Noter-up is issued monthly and notes changes since the publication of the annual Cumulative Supplement. Also arranged in the same volume, title and paragraph order as the text volumes, the Noter-up follows the style of the Cumulative Supplement.

For narrative treatment of material noted in the Noter-up, go to the annual Abridgement for the relevant year.

LIST OF VOLUMES, PARAGRAPH NUMBERS AND TITLES

The use of this list will enable the reader to determine from an entry in the Consolidated Index the title to which a reference is made.

Fifth Edition

Volume		*Paragraphs*	*Title*
1	(2022)	1–300	Agency
		301–668	Agricultural Land and Allotments
1A	(2023)	1–415	Agricultural Production and Marketing
2	(2023)	1–600	Animals
		601–707	Arbitration
2A	(2022)	1–652	Aviation
3	(2019)	1–200	Armed Conflict and Emergency
		201–620	Armed Forces
4	(2020)	1–100	Auction
		101–300	Bailment and Pledge
		301–400	Boundaries
		401–487	British Nationality
4A	(2020)	1–389	Broadcasting
5	(2020)	1–830	Bankruptcy and Individual Insolvency
6	(2023)	1–300	Building
		301–617	Building Contracts
7	(2020)	1–735	Carriage and Carriers
8	(2019)	1–657	Charities
9	(2023)	1–722	Children
10	(2023)	723–1311	Children
11	(2020)	1–496	Civil Procedure
12	(2020)	497–1206	Civil Procedure
12A	(2020)	1207–1740	Civil Procedure
13	(2021)	1–200	Choses in Action
		201–300	Clubs
		301–600	Commons
		601–775	Commonwealth
14	(2023)	1–467	Companies
14A	(2023)	468–919	Companies
15	(2023)	920–1445	Companies
15A	(2023)	1446–1924	Companies
16	(2017)	1–568	Company and Partnership Insolvency
17	(2017)	569–1286	Company and Partnership Insolvency
18	(2022)	1–300	Competition

Fifth Edition

Volume		*Paragraphs*	*Title*
18	(2022)	301–665	Compulsory Acquisition of Land
19	(2011)	1–300	Confidence and Informational Privacy
		301–783	Conflict of Laws
20	(2023)	1–576	Constitutional and Administrative Law
21	(2022)	1–300	Consumer Credit
		301–766	Consumer Protection
22	(2019)	1–444	Contract
23	(2023)	1–500	Conveyancing
		501–1193	Copyright
24	(2019)	1–200	Contempt of Court
		201–400	Coroners
		401–615	Corporations
24A	(2019)	1–384	Courts and Tribunals
		401–653	Cremation and Burial
25	(2020)	1–552	Criminal Law
26	(2020)	553–1014	Criminal Law
27	(2021)	1–442	Criminal Procedure
28	(2021)	443–938	Criminal Procedure
29	(2019)	1–300	Crown and Crown Proceedings
		301–638	Damages
30	(2012)	1–606	Customs and Excise
31	(2012)	607–1256	Customs and Excise
32	(2023)	1–200	Custom and Usage
		201–500	Deeds and other Instruments
		501–775	Defamation
33	(2021)	1–364	Discrimination
34	(2011)	1–1201	Ecclesiastical Law
35	(2020)	1–372	Education
36	(2020)	373–706	Education
36A	(2020)	707–1052	Education
37	(2023)	1–386	Elections and Referendums
38	(2023)	387–568	Elections and Referendums
38A	(2023)	569–1095	Elections and Referendums
39	(2021)	1–346	Employment
40	(2021)	347–728	Employment
41	(2021)	729–1086	Employment
41A	(2021)	1087–1509	Employment
42	(2018)	1–437	Energy Infrastructure and Supply
43	(2018)	438–677	Energy Infrastructure and Supply
		701–799	Energy Markets and Providers
44	(2018)	800–1016	Energy Markets and Providers
		1101–1219	Energy Efficiency and Sustainability

Fifth Edition

Volume		*Paragraphs*	*Title*
45	(2019)	1–372	Environmental Law
46	(2019)	373–835	Environmental Law
47	(2021)	1–300	Equitable Jurisdiction
		301–400	Estoppel
		401–600	Explosives
		601–757	Extradition
47A	(2022)	1–315	European Union
48	(2021)	1–1065	Financial Institutions
49	(2021)	1–863	Financial Instruments and Transactions
50	(2022)	1–589	Financial Services Regulation
50A	(2022)	590–1072	Financial Services Regulation
51	(2022)	1–117	Fire and Rescue Services
		201–557	Fisheries and Aquaculture
		601–917	Food and Drink
52	(2020)	1–200	Forestry
		201–300	Gifts
		301–493	Health and Safety at Work
53	(2020)	494–842	Health and Safety at Work
54	(2024)	1–325	Health Services
54A	(2024)	326–662	Health Services
55	(2024)	1–910	Highways
56	(2022)	1–492	Housing
56A	(2022)	493–935	Housing
57	(2022)	1–281	Immigration and Asylum
57A	(2023)	282–600	Immigration and Asylum
		601–725	Information Technology Law
60	(2023)	1–781	Insurance
61	(2018)	1–514	International Law and Foreign Relations
61A	(2023)	1–200	Judicial Review
		201–269	Juries
62	(2022)	1–595	Landlord and Tenant
63	(2022)	596–1219	Landlord and Tenant
64	(2022)	1220–1957	Landlord and Tenant
65	(2020)	1–200	Legal Aid
		201–514	Legal Professions
66	(2020)	515–1079	Legal Professions
67	(2021)	1–663	Leisure and Entertainment
68	(2021)	664–900	Leisure and Entertainment
		901–1000	Lien
		1001–1341	Limitation Periods
69	(2018)	1–883	Local Government

Fifth Edition

Volume		*Paragraphs*	*Title*
70	(2024)	1–688	Local Government Finance
71	(2020)	1–400	London Government
		401–700	Magistrates
		701–900	Markets and Fairs
72	(2019)	1–460	Matrimonial and Civil Partnership Law
73	(2019)	461–940	Matrimonial and Civil Partnership Law
74	(2019)	1–456	Medical Professions
74A	(2019)	457–990	Medical Professions
75	(2021)	1–700	Medical Products and Drugs
		701–1185	Mental Health and Capacity
76	(2024)	1–700	Mines, Minerals and Quarries
		701–833	Misrepresentation
77	(2021)	1–100	Mistake
		101–800	Mortgage
		801–1126	National Cultural Heritage
78	(2018)	1–86	Negligence
		101–236	Nuisance
		301–569	Open Spaces and Countryside
		601–915	Parliament
79	(2020)	1–300	Partnership
		301–800	Patents and Registered Designs
		801–882	Peerages and Dignities
80	(2020)	1–200	Perpetuities and Accumulations
		201–800	Personal and Occupational Pensions
		801–875	Personal Property
81	(2018)	1–404	Planning
82	(2018)	405–953	Planning
83	(2018)	954–1577	Planning
84	(2019)	1–394	Police and Investigatory Powers
84A	(2019)	395–831	Police and Investigatory Powers
85	(2020)	1–200	Ports and Harbours
		201–400	Postal Services
		401–700	Prisons and Prisoners
		701–800	Prize
		801–849	Publishing
86	(2023)	1–501	Railways and Tramways
87	(2022)	1–1159	Real Property and Registration
88	(2019)	1–200	Receivers
		201–400	Registration Concerning the Individu
		401–582	Restitution and Unjust Enrichment

Fifth Edition

Volume		*Paragraphs*	*Title*
88A	(2018)	1–683	Rights and Freedoms
89	(2022)	1–371	Road Traffic
90	(2022)	372–778	Road Traffic
90A	(2022)	779–1248	Road Traffic
91	(2024)	1–400	Sale of Goods and Supply of Services
		401–814	Settlements
92	(2021)	1–435	Sentencing and Offender Management
92A	(2021)	436–864	Sentencing and Offender Management
93	(2022)	1–578	Shipping and Maritime Law
94	(2022)	579–1166	Shipping and Maritime Law
95	(2023)	1–100	Safeguarding
		101–400	Social Services
		401–700	Space Industry
		701–837	Specific Performance
96	(2024)	1–200	Sports Law
		201–866	Statutes and Legislative Process
97	(2022)	1–306	Telecommunications
		401–454	Time
		501–771	Trade and Industry
97A	(2021)	1–400	Tort
		401–814	Trade Marks and Trade Names
98	(2024)	1–724	Trusts and Powers
99	(2023)	1–770	Taxation Law
99A	(2023)	771–1247	Taxation Law
100	(2018)	1–562	Water and Waterways
101	(2018)	563–930	Water and Waterways
		1001–1186	Weights and Measures
102	(2021)	1–566	Wills and Intestacy
103	(2021)	567–1304	Wills and Intestacy
104	(2014)	1–663	Welfare Benefits and State Pensions

INDEX

A

AARHUS CONVENTION
domestic law, implementation through 46 (5th) 606
environmental information, access to
domestic framework for 46 (5th) 606
EU law as to 46 (5th) 605
generally 46 (5th) 604
EU, implementation in 46 (5th) 605
justice in environmental matters, access to 46 (5th) 604, 607
objectives of 46 (5th) 604
public participation in decision making under 46 (5th) 604
ABANDONMENT
equitable lien 68 (5th) 983
legal lien 68 (5th) 951, 953
ABATEMENT
common law, at
exceptions to rule. *See* exceptions *below*
generally 11 (5th) 379
limitation of actions 11 (5th) 385
origin of 11 (5th) 384
contemporary significance 11 (5th) 392
contracting out from right to 11 (5th) 391
exceptions
air freight 11 (5th) 386, 388
bill of exchange 11 (5th) 389, 452
carriage by land or air 11 (5th) 388
freight 11 (5th) 386, 388
partial exception 11 (5th) 387
rent, claim for 11 (5th) 390
time charters 11 (5th) 387
voyage charter 11 (5th) 387
set-off
abatement, analogy with 11 (5th) 405
distinguished 11 (5th) 381
substantive law, as rule of 11 (5th) 376
welfare benefits recoverable by, 104 (5th) 544
ABDUCTION
child, of
See CHILD ABDUCTION
ABEYANCE
doctrine of 79 (5th) 830
peerage in, claim to 79 (5th) 844
ABORTION
lawfulness of 74 (5th) 34
medical termination of pregnancy, no offence where 25 (5th) 179
miscarriage, use of poison or instruments to cause
offence, constituents of 25 (5th) 177
supplying or procuring poison or instruments 25 (5th) 178
offence as to 25 (5th) 176
right to life, effect of 88A (5th) 186
right to respect for private life, effect of 88A (5th) 402
ABROAD
overseas terrorism, compensation for victim of 28 (5th) 919
ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE
hospital, from
See under MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSON OR PATIENT (absence from hospital)
ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE (ARMED FORCES)
aiding and abetting 26 (5th) 563
ABSENT VOTER
absent voters list 38 (5th) 422
generally 38 (5th) 411
identification of voter 38 (5th) 434
notice in writing to 37 (5th) 147
offences as to application or declaration 38A (5th) 915
personal identifier
absent voter's duty to provide information constituting 38 (5th) 411
record of 38 (5th) 411
postal vote. *See* POSTAL VOTE
proxy, by. *See* PROXY VOTE

ABSENT VOTER—*continued*
recall petitions for members of parliament **38A** (5th) 764–797
record of, registration officer's duty to compile **37** (5th) 147
registration requirements **38** (5th) 411
rejected postal voting statements **38** (5th) 412
ABSOLUTE DISCHARGE
See under DISCHARGE
ABSOLUTE LIABILITY
meaning **97A** (5th) 122
breach of statutory duty, in cases of **97A** (5th) 122
dangerous animals, for damage by **97A** (5th) 122, 123
Rylands v Fletcher, under rule in **97A** (5th) 122
ABSOLUTION
ministry of, **34** (5th) 813
ABUSE OF DOMINANT POSITION
abusive behaviour **18** (5th) 29
Chapter II prohibition
penalties
conduct of minor significance, immunity for **18** (5th) 49
guidance on **18** (5th) 48
imposition of **18** (5th) 48
notice of **18** (5th) 48
common law principles
control markets, attempts to **18** (5th) 33
monopolies **18** (5th) 32
user, restrictions as to **18** (5th) 34
control markets, attempts to **18** (5th) 33
dominant position: meaning **18** (5th) 30
excluded cases **18** (5th) 31
prohibition **18** (5th) 28–29
statutory controls **18** (5th) 28–31
user, restrictions as to **18** (5th) 34
ABUSE OF POWER
bad faith **61A** (5th) 22
discretion, fettering of **61A** (5th) 21
improper purpose, discretionary power exercised for **61A** (5th) 23
irrationality **61A** (5th) 18
manifest unreasonableness **61A** (5th) 18
material error of fact, effect of **61A** (5th) 25
proportionality
intensity of review **61A** (5th) 20
principle of **61A** (5th) 19
ABUSE OF POWER—*continued*
relevant and irrelevant considerations **61A** (5th) 24
ABUSE OF PROCESS
civil proceedings, malicious **97A** (5th) 334
claim, where lying **97A** (5th) 343
extradition proceedings
See under EXTRADITION
freezing injunction, obtaining of **12** (5th) 591
issue estoppel **12A** (5th) 1589, 1591
re-litigation **12A** (5th) 1616
stay of proceedings **12** (5th) 1033
ACADEMIC AWARD
See also DEGREE
power to make **36A** (5th) 763
recognised awards **36A** (5th) 764
unrecognised **36A** (5th) 764
ACADEMY
meaning **35** (5th) 89; 290; 291
academy chain **35** (5th) 290
academy order. *See under* conversion of school into *below*
academy trust
governing body, power to establish **35** (5th) 290
welfare duties **35** (5th) 307
admissions **35** (5th) 302
agreement
meaning **35** (5th) 291
See also funding agreement *below*
provisions to be included in **35** (5th) 292
annual grant **35** (5th) 298
annual report by Secretary of State **35** (5th) 294
arrangements
meaning **35** (5th) 291
additional educational institutions, in relation to **35** (5th) 293
contents of **35** (5th) 291
power to enter into **35** (5th) 291
assessment of students **35** (5th) 304
behaviour, law and guidance on **35** (5th) 308
bullying at **35** (5th) 308
charitable nature of **35** (5th) 299
city colleges **35** (5th) 290
complaint against **36** (5th) 468
conversion of school into
academy order
meaning **35** (5th) 296
application for **35** (5th) 296
consultation process **35** (5th) 296

ACADEMY—*continued*
conversion of school into—*continued*
academy order—*continued*
effect of 35 (5th) 297
power to make 35 (5th) 296
refusal to make 35 (5th) 296
selective school, effect 35 (5th) 297
transfer scheme 35 (5th) 297
curriculum 35 (5th) 304
discipline at 35 (5th) 308
exclusion of pupils
duty to inform parents 36 (5th) 443
guidance on 36 (5th) 463
law and statutory guidance, application of 35 (5th) 308
proprietor's functions 36 (5th) 453
reconsideration of permanent exclusion 36 (5th) 459
review of permanent exclusion
See also under PUPIL (exclusion)
generally 36 (5th) 458
guidance 36 (5th) 463
panel, powers of 36 (5th) 458
financial assistance 35 (5th) 291
financial assurance 35 (5th) 299
free school. *See* FREE SCHOOL
funding agreement
See also agreement *above*
land clauses in 35 (5th) 312
funding of 35 (5th) 290; 298
generally 35 (5th) 290
governance 35 (5th) 301
historical background 35 (5th) 290
information, duty to provide 35 (5th) 309
inspection of 35 (5th) 310; 974
insurance, need for 35 (5th) 298
land and premises 35 (5th) 312
multi-academy trust 35 (5th) 290
pay and conditions at 36 (5th) 640
pensions at 36 (5th) 640
proprietors 35 (5th) 295
publicly funded nature of 35 (5th) 290
revenue, source of 35 (5th) 298
school day and term, setting length of 35 (5th) 305
school meals, provision of 36 (5th) 412
services, provision of 35 (5th) 298
special educational needs and disabilities 35 (5th) 306
special educational provision at 36 (5th) 581
sponsorship 35 (5th) 300

ACADEMY—*continued*
staffing 35 (5th) 303
start-up grant 35 (5th) 298
technical education in schools, information as to 36A (5th) 865
traditional 35 (5th) 290
transfer of land
academy order, following 36A (5th) 1022
direction from Secretary of State 36A (5th) 1022
dissolution, on 36A (5th) 1022
formerly used by academy 36A (5th) 1021
foundation body, by 36A (5th) 1022
governing body, by 36A (5th) 1022
held for purposes of academy 36A (5th) 1023
new school, possible site for 36A (5th) 1021
publicly funded land 36A (5th) 1022
regulations, power to make 36A (5th) 1022
scheme as to 36A (5th) 1021
trustees, by 36A (5th) 1022
types of 35 (5th) 290
welfare of pupils at 35 (5th) 307
written complaints procedure, requirement for 35 (5th) 290
ACCELERATION CLAUSE
loan contracts, in 21 (5th) 61
ACCEPTANCE
gift, of 52 (5th) 249
ACCESS CONTRACT
amendments
directions requiring 86 (5th) 82
generally 86 (5th) 83
approval required for 86 (5th) 79
compulsory access to railway facilities 86 (5th) 84
directions from Office of Rail and Road to enter into 86 (5th) 80, 81
installation access contract 86 (5th) 81
ACCESS ORDER (NEIGHBOURING LAND)
application to court for 87 (5th) 308
court's power to make 87 (5th) 309
damages for breach of 87 (5th) 316
effect of 87 (5th) 313
persons bound by 87 (5th) 314
preservation of dominant land, works necessary for 87 (5th) 310

ACCESS ORDER (NEIGHBOURING LAND)—*continued*
respondent's expenses, reimbursement of 87 (5th) 312
security, giving of 87 (5th) 312
terms and conditions of 87 (5th) 311
variation of 87 (5th) 315
ACCESS REGIME
access charges, review of
adverse effect, notification of likely 86 (5th) 155
implementation, procedure for 86 (5th) 157
information provided by Secretary of State
duty to heed 86 (5th) 156
generally 86 (5th) 153
revision of 86 (5th) 154
notice of 86 (5th) 152
scope of review 86 (5th) 150
Secretary of State, as suggested by 86 (5th) 151
access contract. *See* ACCESS CONTRACT
access rights, entitlement to 86 (5th) 86
access to services, entitlement to 86 (5th) 87
compulsory access to railway facilities 86 (5th) 84
cross-border agreements 86 (5th) 87
exemption for railway facilities 86 (5th) 85
infrastructure capacity, allocation of
ad hoc requests 86 (5th) 102
annual timetable process, applications under 86 (5th) 100
capacity enhancement plan 86 (5th) 106
congested infrastructure
capacity analysis of 86 (5th) 105
declaration of 86 (5th) 104
disruption, measures in event of 86 (5th) 108
framework agreements 86 (5th) 99
framework for 86 (5th) 97
multiple networks, co-operation where capacity crosses 86 (5th) 98
process 86 (5th) 97
scheduling and co-ordination 86 (5th) 101
specialised infrastructure, designation of 86 (5th) 103
train paths, use of 86 (5th) 107
ACCESS REGIME—*continued*
infrastructure charges
collection of 86 (5th) 92
cooperation as to charging systems on multiple networks 86 (5th) 96
costs and accounts, conditions for 86 (5th) 94
determination of 86 (5th) 92
establishment of 86 (5th) 92
exceptions 86 (5th) 93
performance schemes 86 (5th) 95
principles of 86 (5th) 93
reservation charges 86 (5th) 95
infrastructure management
business plans, requirement for 86 (5th) 90
independence and separation of 86 (5th) 88
indicative railway infrastructure strategy, publication of 86 (5th) 89
network statements, requirement for 86 (5th) 91
ACCESS TO HIGHWAY
adjoining owners, rights of
alteration of highway level causing injury 55 (5th) 262
extent of 55 (5th) 260
interference, remedy for 55 (5th) 261
nature of 55 (5th) 260
new means of access, statutory restrictions on
construction on request 55 (5th) 270
footway or verge used as vehicle crossing
development land, construction on 55 (5th) 266
habitual use 55 (5th) 265
matters to be considered 55 (5th) 267
objections 55 (5th) 268
works, execution of 55 (5th) 269
planning control 55 (5th) 263
power to fence highways 55 (5th) 264
private access, stopping up
agreement, by 55 (5th) 275
compensation for 55 (5th) 274
confirmation of order, procedure for 55 (5th) 272
danger to traffic, causing 55 (5th) 271

ACCESS TO HIGHWAY—*continued*
private access, stopping up—*continued*
main highways, to 55 (5th) 273
new means of access, general power to provide 55 (5th) 277
penalty for using stopped-up access 55 (5th) 276
trunk, classified or special roads, to 55 (5th) 273
ACCESS TO THE COUNTRYSIDE
access agreement
meaning 78 (5th) 366
contents of 78 (5th) 403
danger areas, exclusion of 78 (5th) 406
fire risk, suspension of access to avoid 78 (5th) 407
making of 78 (5th) 401
means of access, works in connection with
impeding access, remedy for 78 (5th) 410
protection of public against danger, works for 78 (5th) 411
provision for 78 (5th) 408
wrongfully carried out work, remedy for 78 (5th) 410
use of land, effect on 78 (5th) 405
access forums 78 (5th) 421
access land
meaning 78 (5th) 365–366
access authority
meaning 78 (5th) 375
byelaws 78 (5th) 376
codes of conduct 78 (5th) 378
wardens 78 (5th) 377
access order
meaning 78 (5th) 366
contents of 78 (5th) 403
danger areas, exclusion of 78 (5th) 406
fire risk, suspension of access to avoid 78 (5th) 407
making of 78 (5th) 402
means of access, works in connection with
impeding access, remedy for 78 (5th) 410
procedure prior to work 78 (5th) 409
protection of public against danger, works for 78 (5th) 411
ACCESS TO THE COUNTRYSIDE—*continued*
access order—*continued*
means of access, works in connection with—*continued*
wrongfully carried out work, remedy for 78 (5th) 410
obstruction, for removal of 78 (5th) 394
revocation of 78 (5th) 404
use of land, effect on 78 (5th) 405
variation of 78 (5th) 404
acquisition of land for
local planning authority, by 78 (5th) 419
Secretary of State, by 78 (5th) 420
Welsh Ministers, by 78 (5th) 420
agreements for
access in absence of 78 (5th) 392
appeals 78 (5th) 393
contents of 78 (5th) 390
failure to comply with 78 (5th) 391
generally 78 (5th) 390
excepted land: meaning 78 (5th) 369
maps
appeals 78 (5th) 396
conclusive form, in 78 (5th) 397
duty to prepare and publish 78 (5th) 395, 412
review of 78 (5th) 398
rights of access map: meaning 78 (5th) 412
notices
display of 78 (5th) 413
generally 78 (5th) 399
offence regarding 78 (5th) 400
publicly funded agricultural land, access to 78 (5th) 417
restrictions
appeals 78 (5th) 389
defence, for purposes of 78 (5th) 379
directions on 78 (5th) 388
dogs, on 78 (5th) 384
emergency, in cases of 78 (5th) 382
fire, for avoidance of risk of 78 (5th) 380
flats 78 (5th) 381
guidance on 78 (5th) 387
heritage preservation purposes, for 78 (5th) 386
land management purposes, for 78 (5th) 385
landowner, at discretion of 78 (5th) 383

ACCESS TO THE COUNTRYSIDE—*continued*
restrictions—*continued*
national security, for reasons of 78 (5th) 379
nature conservation purposes, for 78 (5th) 386
reviews of 78 (5th) 388
salt marshes 78 (5th) 381
statutory
access agreement. *See* access agreement *above*
access land. *See* access land *above*
access order. *See* access order *above*
compulsory acquisition of land 78 (5th) 366
customary or common law rights distinguished 78 (5th) 364
depreciation in land value, compensation for
entitlement to 78 (5th) 373
payments, making of 78 (5th) 374
open-air recreation, access for 78 (5th) 368
open country: meaning 78 (5th) 367
public, liability to 78 (5th) 370
restrictions, modification of 78 (5th) 371
scheme 78 (5th) 363
ways, use of 78 (5th) 372
tax incentives 78 (5th) 418
ACCESSORIES
intended purpose, use of trade mark necessary to indicate 97A (5th) 484
ACCIDENT
meaning, 104 (5th) 180
action to be taken following 53 (5th) 665
agricultural operations 53 (5th) 740, 741
aircraft, involving
See AIRCRAFT ACCIDENT
arrangements
asbestos at work 53 (5th) 625
dangerous substance in workplace 53 (5th) 652
lead at work 53 (5th) 634
book, requirement to keep 52 (5th) 361
equitable relief
See under EQUITABLE RELIEF
industrial injuries benefit
See under INDUSTRIAL INJURIES BENEFIT
ACCIDENT—*continued*
mens rea, absence of 25 (5th) 30
work, at
See EUROPEAN WELFARE LAW (accident at work); INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENT
ACCIDENT INSURANCE
accident
meaning 60 (5th) 519
cases of 60 (5th) 520
elements, exposure to 60 (5th) 521
special kinds of 60 (5th) 529
violent, external and visible means, injury caused by
clauses as to 60 (5th) 526
external and visible means: meaning 60 (5th) 528
violent means: meaning 60 (5th) 527
weakened physique, excessive strain on 60 (5th) 522
benefits
lump sum benefits 60 (5th) 530
periodical payments during disablement 60 (5th) 531
causation, rules of
disease
link in chain of causation, as 60 (5th) 536
proximate cause of death or disablement, as 60 (5th) 535
doctrine of proximate cause 60 (5th) 534
disease, injury by 60 (5th) 523
exceptional danger, exposure to 60 (5th) 533
exclusions of certain risks 60 (5th) 532
life insurance, relation to 60 (5th) 517
needless peril, exposure to 60 (5th) 533
negligence, injury caused by 60 (5th) 524
obvious risk, exposure to 60 (5th) 533
wilful act, injury caused by 60 (5th) 525
ACCIDENT INVESTIGATION
confidential and sensitive information, protection of 95 (5th) 573
emergency response. *See* EMERGENCY RESPONSE
entry, powers of 95 (5th) 567
evidence, release of 95 (5th) 574
fatally injured: meaning 95 (5th) 562
foreign involvement 95 (5th) 569
generally 95 (5th) 566

ACCIDENT
INVESTIGATION—*continued*
human occupant: meaning **95** (5th) 562
information, access to **95** (5th) 567
injury: meaning **95** (5th) 562
notify accidents, duty to **95** (5th) 565
publication and protection of reputation **95** (5th) 572
regulatory framework **95** (5th) 415
report accidents, duty to **95** (5th) 564
reputation, protection of **95** (5th) 572
safety investigation
generally **95** (5th) 563
report **95** (5th) 570
safety recommendations **95** (5th) 571
sensitive information, protection of **95** (5th) 573
serious injury: meaning **95** (5th) 562
Space Accident Investigation Authority (SAIA) **95** (5th) 561
spaceflight accident: meaning **95** (5th) 562
witnesses **95** (5th) 568
ACCOMMODATION
child accommodation
See CHILD ACCOMMODATION
ACCOMMODATION AGENCIES
client money protection schemes
generally **97** (5th) 610
membership **97** (5th) 612
fees, duty to publicise
enforcement of duty **97** (5th) 615
letting agents' duty **97** (5th) 611
letting agencies
Consumer Rights Act 2015, meaning of 'lettings agency work' under **97** (5th) 613
Enterprise and Regulatory Reform Act 2013, meaning of 'lettings agency work' under **97** (5th) 606
fees, duty to publicise **97** (5th) 611
'letting agent' under Consumer Rights Act 2015, meaning of **97** (5th) 613
lettings agency work: meaning **97** (5th) 606, 613
redress schemes, requirement to belong to **97** (5th) 605
regulation of **97** (5th) 604
offences
advertisements, illegal commissions and **97** (5th) 616
ACCOMMODATION
AGENCIES—*continued*
offences—*continued*
commissions and advertisements, illegal **97** (5th) 616
discrimination in disposal or management of premises **97** (5th) 617
disposal or management of premises, discrimination in **97** (5th) 617
management of premises, discrimination in disposal or **97** (5th) 617
property management agencies
Consumer Rights Act 2015, meaning of 'property management work' under **97** (5th) 614
Enterprise and Regulatory Reform Act 2013, meaning of 'property management work' under **97** (5th) 607
property management work: meaning **97** (5th) 607, 614
redress schemes, requirement to belong to **97** (5th) 605
regulation of **97** (5th) 604
redress schemes
approval of **97** (5th) 608
enforcement of orders **97** (5th) 609
letting agencies, requirement for **97** (5th) 605
membership **97** (5th) 612
property management agencies, requirement for **97** (5th) 605
ACCOMMODATION AGENCY
authority, requirement of **21** (5th) 473
ACCOMMODATION WORKS
accidents, for prevention of **86** (5th) 326
additional works by adjoining owners **86** (5th) 315
danger, for avoidance of **86** (5th) 326
land required for **86** (5th) 312
limitation of time for requiring **86** (5th) 317
milestones, provision of **86** (5th) 327
no need for construction, when **86** (5th) 314
non-performance, remedy for **86** (5th) 313
obligation to make or maintain **86** (5th) 311
owners and occupiers of land adjoining railway, for
additional works **86** (5th) 315

ACCOMMODATION
WORKS—*continued*
owners and occupiers of land adjoining railway, for—*continued*
obligation to make or maintain **86** (5th) 311
separation of adjoining lands
fences, gates and stiles, provision of **86** (5th) 322
obligation to fence, nature of **86** (5th) 323
settlement of differences **86** (5th) 316
severed lands, communications between
gates, bridges etc, obligations as to **86** (5th) 318
obligation to make crossings **86** (5th) 320
right of way over crossings **86** (5th) 319
rights pending execution of works **86** (5th) 321
water
watering places, obligation to make and maintain **86** (5th) 325
works to carry away **86** (5th) 324
ACCORD AND SATISFACTION
meaning **22** (5th) 396
accord **22** (5th) 397
account stated
meaning **22** (5th) 402
legal obligation, requirement of **22** (5th) 403
unenforceable contracts **22** (5th) 404
void or illegal contracts **22** (5th) 404
compositions with creditors as **22** (5th) 401
generally **22** (5th) 396
ineffective **22** (5th) 400
satisfaction
consideration **22** (5th) 398
executory satisfaction **22** (5th) 399
ACCOUNT
accrual of cause of action **68** (5th) 1112
acknowledgement of claim pending **68** (5th) 1289
amount found due, payment of **12A** (5th) 1241
court's powers **12A** (5th) 1240
current
information to be provided **21** (5th) 144
ACCOUNT—*continued*
current—*continued*
significant overdrawing without prior arrangement, on **21** (5th) 145
directions, party's right to apply for **12A** (5th) 1240
distribution of fund before all parties identified **12A** (5th) 1242
equitable relief
See under EQUITABLE RELIEF
guardian's accounts, verification and approval **12A** (5th) 1243
interim payment, court's power to order **12A** (5th) 1240
limitation period **68** (5th) 1112
objections to taking of **12A** (5th) 1240
order for **12A** (5th) 1239
partners, claim between **68** (5th) 1113
practice on taking **12A** (5th) 1240
summary order for **12A** (5th) 1238
verification **12A** (5th) 1240
written notice of objections **12A** (5th) 1240
ACCOUNT BOOKS
evidence, as **12** (5th) 999
ACCOUNT MONITORING ORDER
meaning **84A** (5th) 822
terrorist investigation, made in relation to **26** (5th) 640
ACCOUNT OF PROFITS
breach of confidence, remedy for, **19** (5th) 89
damages, as alternative to **47** (5th) 106
infringement proceedings, in **79** (5th) 565
injunction, accompanying **47** (5th) 106
laches, as element of **47** (5th) 253, 255, 256
promoter's secret profits. *See under* PROMOTER (secret profits made by)
trade mark infringement or passing off cases, in **97A** (5th) 760, 762
ACCOUNTANT
confidence, obligation of, **19** (5th) 38
lien
assignment of **68** (5th) 921
conflict with Companies Act 2006 § 388(1) **68** (5th) 906
entitlement to **68** (5th) 946

ACCOUNTING RECORDS
adequate: meaning 15 (5th) 1282
contents 15 (5th) 1282
duration for keeping 15 (5th) 1283
duty to keep 15 (5th) 1282
inspection 15 (5th) 1284
kept outside UK 15 (5th) 1283
place for keeping 15 (5th) 1283
registered office, kept at 15 (5th) 1283
ACCOUNTING REFERENCE DATE
alteration 15 (5th) 1287
determining 15 (5th) 1286
ACCOUNTING REFERENCE PERIOD
determining 15 (5th) 1286
extension 15 (5th) 1287
ACCOUNTING STANDARDS
meaning 15 (5th) 1270
grants to bodies concerned with 15 (5th) 1273
international accounting standards, Secretary's of State's function on
delegation power 15 (5th) 1272
generally 15 (5th) 1271
prescribed body 15 (5th) 1270
regulations 15 (5th) 1270
ACCOUNTS
accounting principles
Companies Act individual accounts 15 (5th) 1302
disclosures 15 (5th) 1301
accounting standards. *See* ACCOUNTING STANDARDS
annual
meaning 15 (5th) 1289
approval and signing 15 (5th) 1345
group. *See* group *below*
individual. *See* individual company accounts *below*
true and fair view, need for 15 (5th) 1288
annual return. *See* ANNUAL RETURN
approval and signing 15 (5th) 1345, 1409
audit. *See* AUDIT
balance sheet
meaning 15 (5th) 1288
Companies Act individual accounts 15 (5th) 1295
generally 15 (5th) 1289
banking company, of 15 (5th) 1274
banking group, of 15 (5th) 1275
banking partnership, of 15 (5th) 1276
books and documents, right to inspect 79 (5th) 135
ACCOUNTS—*continued*
building society, of
See under BUILDING SOCIETY
circulation of copies
default in sending out 15 (5th) 1399
duty of 15 (5th) 1397
offences 15 (5th) 1399
period of days, sent out over 15 (5th) 1397
time allowed for 15 (5th) 1398
Companies Clauses Acts, application of. *See under* COMPANIES CLAUSES ACTS (companies regulated by)
confirmation statement. *See* CONFIRMATION STATEMENT
co-operative and community benefit society, of
See under CO-OPERATIVE AND COMMUNITY BENEFIT SOCIETY
copies, right to demand
See also circulation of copies *above*
debenture holder, by 15 (5th) 1403
member, by 15 (5th) 1403
Council for Licensed Conveyancers, of 66 (5th) 891
credit union
See under CREDIT UNION
Debt Management Account 20 (5th) 425
defective, revision of. *See* revised *below*
designated institution, of 36A (5th) 982
development council, of 97 (5th) 736
documentary evidence, as 12 (5th) 999
Electoral Commission 37 (5th) 47
Employment Medical Advisory Service 52 (5th) 349
Exchange Equalisation Account 49 (5th) 141
filing with registrar
dormant subsidiary's exemption 15 (5th) 1412, 1420
duty to file 15 (5th) 1412
euros, accounts in 15 (5th) 1421
exemption from duty to file 15 (5th) 1412
failure to file
civil penalty for 15 (5th) 1424
court order to make good default 15 (5th) 1423
offences arising from 15 (5th) 1422

ACCOUNTS—*continued*
filing with registrar—*continued*
medium-sized companies **15** (5th) 1416
period allowed for delivery **15** (5th) 1413
quoted companies **15** (5th) 1418
small companies **15** (5th) 1415
small companies regime, companies subject to **15** (5th) 1414
unlimited company's exemption **15** (5th) 1412, 1419
unquoted companies **15** (5th) 1417
friendly society, of
See under FRIENDLY SOCIETY
further education
corporation's accounts, power to inspect **36A** (5th) 982
general meeting, laid before in
requirement **15** (5th) 1408
revised **15** (5th) 1436
general scheme of Part 15 of the Companies Act 2006 **15** (5th) 1263
group
applicable accounting framework for **15** (5th) 1324
consistency of financial reporting within **15** (5th) 1325
consolidated accounts, standards as to statutory audit **15A** (5th) 1545
exemption from duty to prepare
non-UK group accounts of larger group, for company included in **15** (5th) 1323
UK group accounts of larger group, for company included in **15** (5th) 1322
form and content
acquisition and merger methods of accounting **15** (5th) 1330
Companies Act individual account **15** (5th) 1328
general rules **15** (5th) 1329
notes to group accounts **15** (5th) 1333
proportional consolidation for joint ventures not included by full consolidation. **15** (5th) 1331
required **15** (5th) 1327
general duty to prepare **15** (5th) 1320

ACCOUNTS—*continued*
group—*continued*
IAS group account, statement required in **15** (5th) 1326
individual profit and loss account, treatment of **15** (5th) 1300
notes
arrangements not reflected in balance sheet **15** (5th) 1338
auditors' fees and services **15** (5th) 1343
auditors' liability limitation agreements **15** (5th) 1344
directors' advances, credits and guarantees **15** (5th) 1342
directors' emoluments and other benefits **15** (5th) 1340
employee numbers and costs **15** (5th) 1339
information about directors' remuneration **15** (5th) 1341
related undertakings. *See* related undertakings, notes as to *below*
subsidiary undertakings. *See* subsidiary undertakings, notes as to *below*
related undertakings, notes as to
disclosure required **15** (5th) 1334
large and medium-sized companies **15** (5th) 1336, 1337
small companies preparing group accounts **15** (5th) 1335
standards as to statutory audit **15A** (5th) 1545
subsidiary undertakings included in consolidation **15** (5th) 1321
Health and Safety Executive **52** (5th) 330
higher education corporation. *See under* HIGHER EDUCATION CORPORATION
higher education institution's, inspection of **36A** (5th) 755
individual company accounts
applicable accounting framework **15** (5th) 1292
balance sheet. *See also* balance sheet *above*
Companies Act
accounting principles **15** (5th) 1302
accounting rules **15** (5th) 1303

ACCOUNTS—*continued*
individual company
accounts—*continued*
Companies Act—*continued*
general rules **15** (5th) 1296
large and medium-sized companies **15** (5th) 1298
overview **15** (5th) 1294
profit and loss account formats **15** (5th) 1299
requirements **15** (5th) 1295
small companies, balance sheet format for **15** (5th) 1297
dormant subsidiaries, exemption from duty to prepare **15** (5th) 1291
duty to prepare **15** (5th) 1290
IAS, statements required in **15** (5th) 1293
notes. *See* notes *below*
insurance company, of **15** (5th) 1274
insurance group, of **15** (5th) 1275
investment company, of **15** (5th) 1277
Legal Services Board, of **65** (5th) 203
maintained schools, of **35** (5th) 275
medium-sized companies and groups, of **15** (5th) 1266
micro-entity, company qualifying as **15** (5th) 1265
National Insurance Fund, **104** (5th) 15
notes
balance sheet information, supplements **15** (5th) 1305
Companies Act accounts
auditors
disclosures in notes to accounts **15** (5th) 1319
fees and services **15** (5th) 1318
liability limitation agreement **15** (5th) 1319
directors' advances, credit and guarantees **15** (5th) 1317
directors' remuneration
disclosures **15** (5th) 1315
information **15** (5th) 1316
individual accounts **15** (5th) 1317
generally **15** (5th) 1304
group. *See under* group *above* **15** (5th) 1305
informations
arrangements not reflected in balance sheet **15** (5th) 1313, 1338

ACCOUNTS—*continued*
notes—*continued*
informations—*continued*
disclosures
employee numbers and costs **15** (5th) 1314
related undertakings **15** (5th) 1311
employee numbers and costs to be disclosed **15** (5th) 1314
post-balance sheet events **15** (5th) 1309
related parties, transactions about **15** (5th) 1310
related undertakings **15** (5th) 1311, 1312
large and medium-sized companies **15** (5th) 1308
profit and loss account, supplements **15** (5th) 1306
small companies **15** (5th) 1307
OFCOM's duty to keep and submit **97** (5th) 42, 79
Office for Legal Complaints **65** (5th) 291
order for. *See* PARTNER
overseas company, of
credit or financial institutions, of **15A** (5th) 1889
requirements **15A** (5th) 1888
partner's right to **79** (5th) 134
partnerships
limited liability **15** (5th) 1279
preparation **15** (5th) 1278
qualifying **15** (5th) 1278
political party **37** (5th) 319
political party, of
See POLITICAL PARTY (accounting records)
profit and loss account: meaning **15** (5th) 1289
Public Works Loan Commissioners, kept by **49** (5th) 130
publication
meaning **15** (5th) 1406
euros, in **15** (5th) 1421
requirements for **15** (5th) 1405
signatory's name, need for **15** (5th) 1404
website, via **15** (5th) 1407
quoted company, of **15** (5th) 1267
realised losses **15** (5th) 1095
realised profits **15** (5th) 1095
receiver, of **12A** (5th) 1468

ACCOUNTS—*continued*
registered society, of
See under REGISTERED SOCIETY
Registrar of Consultant Lobbyists **20** (5th) 302
revised
court, application to
authorisation order **15** (5th) 1443
authorised person's powers
disclosure of information obtained **15** (5th) 1445
documents, information and explanations, right to **15** (5th) 1444
generally **15** (5th) 1442
persons able to make **15** (5th) 1443
revocation of authorisation to apply **15** (5th) 1443
delivery to registrar **15** (5th) 1437
effect **15** (5th) 1433
laying of **15** (5th) 1436
publication **15** (5th) 1435
Secretary of State's notice, following **15** (5th) 1441
voluntary revision
approval **15** (5th) 1427
content **15** (5th) 1426
delivery to registrar **15** (5th) 1437
dormant companies, application of regulations **15** (5th) 1440
effect **15** (5th) 1433
generally **15** (5th) 1425
laying of **15** (5th) 1436
publication **15** (5th) 1435
regulations, power to make **15** (5th) 1425
signature **15** (5th) 1427
small companies exempt from audit, application of regulations **15** (5th) 1438
subsidiary companies **15** (5th) 1439
Sea Fish Industry Authority
See under SEA FISH INDUSTRY AUTHORITY
Secretary of State's power
delegation functions relating to IAS **15** (5th) 1272
general power to make provisions **15** (5th) 1268
international accounting standards **15** (5th) 1271

ACCOUNTS—*continued*
Secretary of State's power—*continued*
prescribed body, appointing **15** (5th) 1269
reports of issuers **15** (5th) 1269
Security Industry Authority, of **97** (5th) 629
sixth form college
corporation's accounts, power to inspect **36A** (5th) 982
small companies and groups, of **15** (5th) 1264
social fund, **104** (5th) 229
standards applicable to. *See* ACCOUNTING STANDARDS
statutory, publication of **15** (5th) 1405
true and fair view, need for **15** (5th) 1288
university accounts **36A** (5th) 716
unquoted company, of **15** (5th) 1267
ACCRETION
doctrine of **4** (5th) 325, 328
ACCRUAL
cause of action. *See* CAUSE OF ACTION
ACCRUED INCOME
accrued income profits: meaning **99** (5th) 213
securities: meaning **99** (5th) 214
settlement income, trustees' accrued income profits treated as **99** (5th) 228
transfers of securities
meaning **99** (5th) 215
calculating profits and losses **99** (5th) 217
exception for transfers to legatees **99** (5th) 220
excluded persons **99** (5th) 224
excluded transfers **99** (5th) 225–226
exemptions **99** (5th) 229
kinds of **99** (5th) 216
losses, relief for **99** (5th) 221
nominees, by or to **99** (5th) 226
other transactions treated as **99** (5th) 225
payment
transfer with accrued interest, treated as made on **99** (5th) 218
transfer without accrued interest, treated as made on **99** (5th) 219
remittance basis, application to individuals of **99** (5th) 223

ACCRUED INCOME—*continued*
transfers of securities—*continued*
settlement income, trustees' accrued income profits treated as 99 (5th) 228
trustees, by or to 99 (5th) 227
unremittable transfer proceeds, relief for 99 (5th) 222
ACCUMULATION
appropriate statutory period, determination of,
calculation of 80 (5th) 139
determination of 80 (5th) 138
child-bearing, presumption as to age for 80 (5th) 128
conversion of estate, effect of doctrine 80 (5th) 137
excessive, effect of 80 (5th) 132
implied, circumstances of 80 (5th) 136
limitation of 80 (5th) 127
payment of legacies, effect of doctrine 80 (5th) 137
period of 97 (5th) 433
perpetuity rule, application of 80 (5th) 128
required by law, where 80 (5th) 150
restrictions on
exceptions
beneficiaries, recoupment of 80 (5th) 142
capital moneys held under Settled Land Act 1925 80 (5th) 149
debts, provisions for paying 80 (5th) 141
instruments taking effect on or after 6 April 2010 80 (5th) 140
National Debt, reduction of 80 (5th) 148
portions, provisions for raising
children and issue, interests of 80 (5th) 145
creation of 80 (5th) 143
funds which may or may not be 80 (5th) 144
generally 80 (5th) 143
parents, interests of 80 (5th) 146
timber or wood, for 80 (5th) 147
ACCUMULATION—*continued*
restrictions on—*continued*
inapplicable
accumulation required by law 80 (5th) 150
income, savings out of 80 (5th) 153
insurance policies 80 (5th) 153
other purposes, trusts including 80 (5th) 152
unit trust schemes 80 (5th) 154
value of property, trusts or keeping up 80 (5th) 151
income 80 (5th) 2
purchase of land, accumulations for 80 (5th) 130
qualification of 80 (5th) 131
statutory
directions within rules 80 (5th) 134
income, accumulations of 80 (5th) 129
property subject to 80 (5th) 133
simple or compound interest, of 80 (5th) 135
simple or compound interest, of 80 (5th) 135
surplus
accumulations undisposed of 80 (5th) 156
income undisposed of 80 (5th) 155
power, charge under 80 (5th) 160
settlor, resulting to 80 (5th) 157
terminated, capable of being 80 (5th) 161
wills
costs of determining invalidity 80 (5th) 162
heir of person dying after 1 January 1926, position of 80 (5th) 159
invalid direction in 80 (5th) 158
terminated, capable of being 80 (5th) 161
termination by beneficiaries 80 (5th) 127
trust for 98 (5th) 108
value of property, trusts or keeping up 80 (5th) 151

ACCUMULATOR
dangerous substances, containing 21 (5th) 679
ACCUSED
mental disorder
See MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSON OR PATIENT (accused person)
ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF CLAIM OR TITLE
account, claim for 68 (5th) 1289
amount of debt, ascertainable 68 (5th) 1288
by and to whom made 68 (5th) 1286
court proceedings, by 68 (5th) 1292
documents amounting to 68 (5th) 1294
fresh accrual of claim on
debt or legacy, claim to recover 68 (5th) 1285
foreclosure claim 68 (5th) 1283
redemption claim 68 (5th) 1284
statutory provision 68 (5th) 1282
unregistered land, claim to recover 68 (5th) 1283
general form of 68 (5th) 1287
mentally incapacitated person, legatees' claim 68 (5th) 1292
owner's title, of 68 (5th) 1183
payment amounting to 68 (5th) 1285
person other than maker or recipient, effect on
debt, acknowledgment of 68 (5th) 1315
liquidated pecuniary claim, acknowledgment of 68 (5th) 1315
mortgaged personalty, acknowledgement of title to 68 (5th) 1311
mortgagor's title, acknowledgment of 68 (5th) 1314
personal representative, acknowledgment by 68 (5th) 1317
two mortgagees, where 68 (5th) 1314
unregistered land, acknowledgement of title to 68 (5th) 1311
personal representative, by 68 (5th) 1317
pleading 68 (5th) 1048
statutory requirements 68 (5th) 1286
sufficient acknowledgment 68 (5th) 1287
ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF CLAIM OR TITLE—*continued*
trustees, by 68 (5th) 1293
undue influence, obtained under 68 (5th) 1286
unregistered land
right to redeem 68 (5th) 1290
title to 68 (5th) 1291, 1311
writing, in 68 (5th) 1286, 1287
ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF SERVICE
claim form served on partnership 79 (5th) 88
ACQUIESCENCE
doctrine of 47 (5th) 14
estoppel, as 47 (5th) 253
Hague Convention, under 47 (5th) 253
limitation of claims, effect on 68 (5th) 1006
mortgage
foreclosure absolute, reopening 77 (5th) 619
partnership profits, delay in claiming 79 (5th) 129
ACQUIRING AUTHORITY
compulsory purchase order. *See* COMPULSORY PURCHASE ORDER
expenses of displaced persons, payment of 18 (5th) 612
government department 18 (5th) 319
information, power to require 18 (5th) 322
public body requiring land for statutory purposes 18 (5th) 320
purchase price, payment of 18 (5th) 321
rate deficiency during construction of works, liability to make good 18 (5th) 608
user of land
authorised 18 (5th) 605
temporary 18 (5th) 606
works on land
authorised 18 (5th) 605
rate deficiency during construction of works, liability of make good 18 (5th) 608
ACQUISITION OF LAND
airport purposes, for 2A (5th) 160–164
electronic communications network, for 97 (5th) 33, 186
ACT OF GOD
action in tort, defence to 97A (5th) 68

ACT OF GOD—*continued*
breach of statutory duty, defence to 97A (5th) 120
ACT OF PARLIAMENT
meaning 96 (5th) 207
adoptive Acts 96 (5th) 231, 244
amendable descriptive components of
long title 96 (5th) 273
nature of 96 (5th) 272
preamble 96 (5th) 274
purpose clause 96 (5th) 275
recital 96 (5th) 276
short title 96 (5th) 277
statutory examples 96 (5th) 278
amending Acts 96 (5th) 229
amendment
meaning 96 (5th) 294
Attorney General v Lamplough, rule in 96 (5th) 296
consequential 96 (5th) 297
extra-statutory concessions 96 (5th) 298
implied 96 (5th) 295
transitional provisions 96 (5th) 299
transitory provisions 96 (5th) 299
ancient 96 (5th) 233
citation
collective title, by 96 (5th) 263
method of 96 (5th) 262
regnal year, construction by 96 (5th) 264
classification
generally 96 (5th) 496
methods of 96 (5th) 221
clauses Acts 96 (5th) 245
codifying 96 (5th) 240
commencement of 96 (5th) 288
consolidation Acts 96 (5th) 239
constitutional Acts 96 (5th) 235
contracts, relationship to 96 (5th) 377
Crown, application to 96 (5th) 328
desuetude, effect of 96 (5th) 293
electronic publication of 96 (5th) 259
enacting words 20 (5th) 19
enactment. *See* ENACTMENT
exercise of powers between passing and commencement 96 (5th) 289
expired Act, revival of 96 (5th) 321
extra-territorial application of 96 (5th) 325
financial 96 (5th) 237
fixed in time, language as 96 (5th) 232
formal validity of 96 (5th) 205
format of 96 (5th) 265
general 96 (5th) 223, 224

ACT OF PARLIAMENT—*continued*
geographical extent of 96 (5th) 323
in pari materia 96 (5th) 234
incorporation of other enactments by reference 96 (5th) 266
indemnity Acts 96 (5th) 247
jurisdiction of Parliament as to territories, persons and things 96 (5th) 322
King's Printer 96 (5th) 257
language treated as updated 96 (5th) 232
law reform Acts, nature of 96 (5th) 238
legislative codes 96 (5th) 241
legislature's role in making 20 (5th) 19
matters to which applying 96 (5th) 327
modern 96 (5th) 233
nature of 96 (5th) 220
operative components of
nature of 96 (5th) 267
proviso 96 (5th) 270
saving 96 (5th) 271
Schedule 96 (5th) 269
sections 96 (5th) 268
original texts of 96 (5th) 256
passing of 96 (5th) 287
permanent Acts 96 (5th) 230
personal Acts 96 (5th) 228
persons to whom applying 96 (5th) 326
post-legislative scrutiny of 96 (5th) 498
pre-legislative scrutiny. *See* BILL
principal Acts
consolidation Acts 96 (5th) 239
generally 96 (5th) 229
printing of 96 (5th) 495
private Acts
meaning 96 (5th) 225
proof of 96 (5th) 261
public Acts 96 (5th) 222
public general Acts
annual volumes of 96 (5th) 258
generally 96 (5th) 224
publication of
electronic 96 (5th) 259
Lord Chancellor, functions of 96 (5th) 260
method of 96 (5th) 497
repeal. *See* REPEAL OF ACT OR ENACTMENT
self-acting Acts 96 (5th) 231
statute as equivalent to 96 (5th) 206

ACT OF PARLIAMENT—*continued*
statute law, revising 96 (5th) 242
statutory duty. *See* STATUTORY DUTY
statutory power. *See* STATUTORY POWER
structure of 96 (5th) 265
sunrise clauses 96 (5th) 292
sunset clauses 96 (5th) 291
suspension of
generally 96 (5th) 320
revival of suspended Act 96 (5th) 321
tax law rewrite Acts 96 (5th) 243
temporary Acts
duration of 96 (5th) 290
expiry, effect of 96 (5th) 319
generally 96 (5th) 230
repeal by 96 (5th) 309
territorial application of 96 (5th) 324
treaty 96 (5th) 236
unamendable descriptive components of
chapter number 96 (5th) 280
cross-headings 96 (5th) 284
date of passing 96 (5th) 281
enacting formula 96 (5th) 282
nature of 96 (5th) 279
part headings 96 (5th) 284
punctuation 96 (5th) 286
section headings 96 (5th) 285
sidenotes 96 (5th) 285
words of grant 96 (5th) 283
validating Acts 96 (5th) 246
ACT OF SETTLEMENT
judicial salaries, protection of 20 (5th) 129
succession of Crown under 20 (5th) 41
ACT OF STATE
meaning, 20 (5th) 171, 460
British citizens, with respect to 20 (5th) 176
court unable to challenge 20 (5th) 172
defence to claim in tort, as 97A (5th) 55
defence to tort claim, as 20 (5th) 173
enforcement of duties against Crown 20 (5th) 177
examples 20 (5th) 171
friendly aliens resident in British territory 20 (5th) 176
generally 20 (5th) 171
interpretation 20 (5th) 174
performance 20 (5th) 175
tort claim
defence, as 20 (5th) 173
ACT OF STATE—*continued*
tort claim—*continued*
restriction on use as defence 20 (5th) 176
ACTION IN PERSONAM
jurisdiction, 19 (5th) 363
ACTION IN REM
jurisdiction, 19 (5th) 363
ACTION IN TORT
death, surviving 97A (5th) 86
defences
act of state 97A (5th) 55
consent 97A (5th) 64
contracting out of liability 97A (5th) 65
ex turpi causa 97A (5th) 66
illegality 97A (5th) 66
inevitable accident 97A (5th) 67
judicial acts 97A (5th) 59
justification 97A (5th) 60
ministerial execution of decrees 97A (5th) 59
necessity 97A (5th) 63
protection of property 97A (5th) 60, 62
self-defence 97A (5th) 60, 61
self-redress, legitimate 97A (5th) 60
statutory 97A (5th) 57
statutory authority 97A (5th) 56
statutory limits on liability 97A (5th) 58
parties to
aliens 97A (5th) 45
assignee 97A (5th) 41
bankrupt 97A (5th) 40
care and welfare of child, those with duty of 97A (5th) 37
child 97A (5th) 34
civil partners 97A (5th) 32
convicted person 97A (5th) 43
corporation 97A (5th) 25
Crown 97A (5th) 18
diplomats 97A (5th) 21
disabled child, persons liable to 97A (5th) 38
employee 97A (5th) 28
employer 97A (5th) 28
foreign monarch or state 97A (5th) 20
head of state 97A (5th) 20
highway authority 97A (5th) 23
husband and wife 97A (5th) 32
independent contractor 97A (5th) 29
local authority 97A (5th) 22

ACTION IN TORT—*continued*
parties to—*continued*
mentally disordered person **97A** (5th) 33
parent's vicarious liability **97A** (5th) 36
partnership **97A** (5th) 31
personal representatives **97A** (5th) 39
postal operator **97A** (5th) 24
principal and agent **97A** (5th) 30
public body **97A** (5th) 19
public officer **97A** (5th) 19
trade union **97A** (5th) 26
trespasser **97A** (5th) 42
unincorporated association **97A** (5th) 27
universal service provider **97A** (5th) 24
visiting forces **97A** (5th) 44
recovery of judgment, effect **97A** (5th) 85
release of right **97A** (5th) 84
remedies
damages
See DAMAGES
injunction **97A** (5th) 74
self-redress
nuisance, abatement of **97A** (5th) 76
self-help **97A** (5th) 75
right of **97A** (5th) 1
waiver of right **97A** (5th) 83
ACTOR
theatrical employment. *See* THEATRICAL CONTRACT
ACTUARY
meaning **50A** (5th) 986
access to information **50A** (5th) 987
appointment **50A** (5th) 986
disciplinary action
FCA, by **50A** (5th) 989
PRA, by **50A** (5th) 990
procedure, and right to refer to Tribunal **50A** (5th) 991
statement of policy as to penalties **50A** (5th) 992
disclosure of information to regulator **50A** (5th) 988
duties **50A** (5th) 986
penalty for providing false or misleading information to **50A** (5th) 993
resignation **50A** (5th) 986
ACTUS REUS
meaning **25** (5th) 6
attempt, of **25** (5th) 119
causation **25** (5th) 8
cause of consequences, defendant's conduct must be **25** (5th) 8
circumstances of **25** (5th) 6
intervening events, effect of **25** (5th) 11
knowledge of defendant as factor **25** (5th) 18
omissions and **25** (5th) 8
recklessness and knowingly distinguished **25** (5th) 18
secondary party, of **25** (5th) 75
sole or effective cause of consequence, defendant's conduct need not be **25** (5th) 9
transferred fault **25** (5th) 20
ACUPUNCTURE
application of provisions to **46** (5th) 731
cleanliness requirements **46** (5th) 730, 732
offences and penalties in relation to **46** (5th) 734
power to enter premises **46** (5th) 735
registration requirements **46** (5th) 732
regulation of establishments for **71** (5th) 265
ADDITIONAL CLAIM
meaning **11** (5th) 361
application of CPR to **11** (5th) 362
contents, verification by statement of truth **11** (5th) 362
contribution, for **11** (5th) 365
default judgment rules applicable to **11** (5th) 362
defence to, case management where filed **11** (5th) 371
delay as relevant factor **11** (5th) 363
evidence supporting application **11** (5th) 363, 457
indemnity from co-defendant, for **11** (5th) 365
matters for court's consideration **11** (5th) 458
particulars of, inclusion in **11** (5th) 366
procedure for making **11** (5th) 366, 457
reply, point of law in **11** (5th) 459
rules no applicable to **11** (5th) 362
separation from main claim **11** (5th) 367

ADDITIONAL CLAIM—*continued*
service of claim form for
directions as to **11** (5th) 368
effect **11** (5th) 370
existing parties, on **11** (5th) 369
generally **11** (5th) 368
non-party, procedural steps in case of **11** (5th) 369
ADDITIONAL SERVICES
meaning **4A** (5th) 193
licence
additional payments, requirement for **4A** (5th) 198
applications for
generally **4A** (5th) 195
procedure in connection with consideration of **4A** (5th) 196
conditions for grant of **4A** (5th) 197
duration of **4A** (5th) 200
enforcement of **4A** (5th) 201
generally **4A** (5th) 193, 194, 197
interference with other transmissions, condition as to preventing **4A** (5th) 199
no requirement for, where **4A** (5th) 193
renewal of **4A** (5th) 200
ADDITIVE
food
See under FOOD
ADEMPTION
meaning, **47** (5th) 177
beneficiaries, differences in **47** (5th) 187
ejusdem generis rule **47** (5th) 185
gift subsequent to date of will **47** (5th) 179
no right of election by beneficiary **47** (5th) 181
pro tanto **47** (5th) 180
satisfaction, instance of **47** (5th) 177
ADJUDICATION PANEL FOR WALES
case tribunals
decisions of **69** (5th) 285
matters referred to **69** (5th) 282
procedural matters **69** (5th) 283
recommendations by **69** (5th) 286
generally **69** (5th) 281
interim case tribunals
decisions of **69** (5th) 284
matters referred to **69** (5th) 282
procedural matters **69** (5th) 283
membership of **69** (5th) 281
ADJUDICATOR
appeals from decisions of **5** (5th) 745
application for bankruptcy order to
appropriate courts to receive **5** (5th) 191
bankruptcy file
information to be given to creditors from **5** (5th) 186
opening of **5** (5th) 185
Chief Land Registrar, registration with **5** (5th) 194
communication with adjudicator **5** (5th) 194
conditions applying to **5** (5th) 188
contents of **5** (5th) 192
debtors against whom orders made **5** (5th) 187
determination of application **5** (5th) 189
further information, requests for **5** (5th) 190
generally **5** (5th) 157, 184
persons at risk of violence, protection of **5** (5th) 212
procedure for **5** (5th) 193
appointment of **5** (5th) 33
approbation and reprobation, applicability of doctrine **47** (5th) 314
assistants, appointment of **5** (5th) 33
award of costs against **5** (5th) 797
bankruptcy file
information to be given to creditors from **5** (5th) 186
opening of **5** (5th) 185
communication with **5** (5th) 194
deposit payable to by debtor **5** (5th) 127
generally **5** (5th) 33
official receiver as **5** (5th) 33
schools, for. *See* SCHOOLS
ADJUDICATOR
ADMINISTRATION
appeals against administrative decisions
application for permission **95** (5th) 612
determination of **95** (5th) 615, 620
evidence **95** (5th) 618
hearing **95** (5th) 617
interveners **95** (5th) 614
respondent's representations **95** (5th) 613
sensitive information, protection of **95** (5th) 621

ADMINISTRATION—*continued*
appeals against administrative decisions—*continued*
striking out and withdrawal of appeal 95 (5th) 619
time for appeal 95 (5th) 616
withdrawal of appeal 95 (5th) 619
witnesses and evidence 95 (5th) 618
charging schemes
Civil Aviation Authority (CAA) 95 (5th) 579
Secretary of State 95 (5th) 601
Civil Aviation Authority (CAA). *See* CIVIL AVIATION AUTHORITY (CAA)
floating charge holder, appointment by 15 (5th) 1052
inspection and enforcement
contravention 95 (5th) 605
entry on premises, powers of 95 (5th) 603
evidence in legal proceedings 95 (5th) 610
examination 95 (5th) 604
false recording 95 (5th) 611
information
power to request 95 (5th) 602
protection of disclosed information 95 (5th) 608
prohibition notices 95 (5th) 606
questioning 95 (5th) 604
sampling 95 (5th) 604
stop notices 95 (5th) 607
warning notices 95 (5th) 605
warrants, enforcement 95 (5th) 609
priorities, law governing, 19 (5th) 326
property subject to security, effect of moratorium on 15 (5th) 1049
regulatory framework 95 (5th) 416
Secretary of State
charging schemes 95 (5th) 601
enforcement authorisations 95 (5th) 598
foreign relations, power to give directions and advice relating to 95 (5th) 595
international obligations, directions concerning UK 95 (5th) 597
launches, register of 95 (5th) 599
liability and indemnification, limits on operator's 95 (5th) 525
register of launches 95 (5th) 599
regulatory functions 95 (5th) 594

ADMINISTRATION—*continued*
Secretary of State—*continued*
safety
directions and advice, power to give 95 (5th) 595
regulations, power to make 95 (5th) 596
security
directions and advice, power to give 95 (5th) 595
regulations, power to make 95 (5th) 596
subordinate legislation, reviews of 95 (5th) 600
ADMINISTRATION ACTION
charging order in, limited nature of 66 (5th) 745
ADMINISTRATION CHARGE (DWELLING)
meaning 62 (5th) 50; 63 (5th) 692
details in demand for rent 62 (5th) 274
liability to pay 63 (5th) 696
long residential lease, no forfeiture for failure to pay 62 (5th) 537
notification of address for service 62 (5th) 50
reasonableness 63 (5th) 694
restriction on termination of residential tenancy for failure to pay 62 (5th) 535
summary of rights and obligations accompanying 63 (5th) 693
tribunal jurisdiction 63 (5th) 696
variable administration charge: meaning 63 (5th) 692
ADMINISTRATION CLAIM
accounts, order for 103 (5th) 1184
Chancery Masters, powers of 103 (5th) 1183
common account, liability on 103 (5th) 1187
concurrent, stay of proceedings after judgment in 103 (5th) 1180
conduct of 103 (5th) 1178
consolidation 103 (5th) 1178
costs
administration proceedings, of 103 (5th) 1200
appeal against order for 103 (5th) 1214
creditors' entitlement on indemnity basis 103 (5th) 1208
default, in 103 (5th) 1204

ADMINISTRATION
CLAIM—*continued*
costs—*continued*
delay or mistake, effect of **103** (5th) 1205
fund for payment of **103** (5th) 1202
general rule **103** (5th) 1199
improper litigation, of **103** (5th) 1212
inquiries, of **103** (5th) 1211
liability for **103** (5th) 1203
overpaid beneficiary, of **103** (5th) 1209
parties other than personal representatives, of **103** (5th) 1206
personal representative in default, of **103** (5th) 1204
personal representative, liability of **103** (5th) 1203
prospective costs orders **103** (5th) 1201
unpaid residuary legatees, proceedings by **103** (5th) 1210
unsuccessful claims and appeals, of **103** (5th) 1213
creditor's
generally **103** (5th) 1176
proceedings and judgment, effect of **103** (5th) 1194
right to indemnity by **103** (5th) 1207
debts and legacies, interest on **103** (5th) 1190
decision, notice of **103** (5th) 1198
examination of **103** (5th) 1196
existing interest, power having **103** (5th) 1177
institution of **103** (5th) 1174
judgment
personal representative's powers, effect on **103** (5th) 1193
time for payment, order fixing **103** (5th) 1192
kin inquiries **103** (5th) 1197
limitation of liability defence **103** (5th) 1188
order of application. *See* ADMINISTRATION OF ASSETS OF DECEASED'S ESTATE
order to lodge money in court **103** (5th) 1189
parties to **103** (5th) 1175
payment into court, enforcement of order for **103** (5th) 1191

ADMINISTRATION
CLAIM—*continued*
personal representative's right to indemnity by creditor **103** (5th) 1207
proceedings under judgment
decision, notice of **103** (5th) 1198
directions **103** (5th) 1195
examination of claims **103** (5th) 1196
kin inquiries **103** (5th) 1197
requirements for making **103** (5th) 1177
stay, conduct of proceedings after **103** (5th) 1181
wilful default, order for account on footing of **103** (5th) 1186
ADMINISTRATION (COMPANY)
administrative or other receiver, dismissal of **16** (5th) 187
company meeting, conduct and venue of **16** (5th) 221
creditors' committee
attendance by administrative receiver **16** (5th) 325
chair of **16** (5th) 217, 329
constitution of **16** (5th) 209, 326
establishment of **16** (5th) 202, 209
expenses of members **16** (5th) 214, 336
formalities of establishment **16** (5th) 210, 327
functions of **16** (5th) 216, 328
generally **16** (5th) 216, 328
information, requests for
administrative receiver, from **16** (5th) 335
administrator, from **16** (5th) 220
members' dealings with company **16** (5th) 215, 337
procedure generally **16** (5th) 218, 333
quorum requirements **16** (5th) 217, 329
remote attendance at meeting of **16** (5th) 219, 334
removal from **16** (5th) 212, 331
representatives **16** (5th) 211, 330
resignation from **16** (5th) 212, 331
resolutions by correspondence **16** (5th) 333
resolutions otherwise than at meeting **16** (5th) 218, 333
termination of membership on **16** (5th) 212, 331

ADMINISTRATION
(COMPANY)—*continued*
creditors' committee—*continued*
vacancies **16** (5th) 213, 332
end of
application of administrator, on
court, powers of **16** (5th) 277
making of application **16** (5th) 278
application of creditor, on **16** (5th) 280
automatic
notice of **16** (5th) 276
one year after appointment of administrator **16** (5th) 275
creditors' voluntary liquidation, replacement of administration with **16** (5th) 282
dissolution, replacement of administration with **16** (5th) 283
extension
consent, by **16** (5th) 286
court order, by **16** (5th) 285
public interest winding-up **16** (5th) 281
successful completion of objective, on **16** (5th) 279
winding-up by member state liquidator, conversion of administration into **16** (5th) 284
Enterprise Act 2002, effect of **16** (5th) 137
expenses of
pre-administration costs **16** (5th) 294
priority of **16** (5th) 293
extension of
consent, by **16** (5th) 286
court order, by **16** (5th) 285
Insolvency Act 1985, effect of **16** (5th) 137
legal proceedings, moratorium on **16** (5th) 188
nature of **16** (5th) 137
powers and functions of
information to creditors' committee, provision of **16** (5th) 220
publicity in **16** (5th) 190
purpose of **16** (5th) 140
statement of affairs
delivery of **16** (5th) 194
duty of administrator to request **16** (5th) 191

ADMINISTRATION
(COMPANY)—*continued*
statement of affairs—*continued*
duty to provide
extension of time for provision **16** (5th) 193
generally **16** (5th) 192
release from **16** (5th) 193
restriction on disclosure **16** (5th) 196
expenses of **16** (5th) 197
filing of **16** (5th) 196
restriction on disclosure **16** (5th) 196
statement of concurrence **16** (5th) 195
winding-up petitions, dismissal or suspension of **16** (5th) 186
ADMINISTRATION OF ASSETS OF DECEASED'S ESTATE
See also EXECUTOR; LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE; PROBATE
body, disposal of **103** (5th) 959
cash, investment of **103** (5th) 965
debts, payment of
insolvent estate
available assets **103** (5th) 991
bankruptcy rules, application of **103** (5th) 984
creditors having disappeared, retention of sum to pay **103** (5th) 989
doubtful solvency, cases of **103** (5th) 985
interest on debts **103** (5th) 987
personal representative paying debts in full, protection of **103** (5th) 986
secured creditors **103** (5th) 990
time for proving **103** (5th) 988
solvent estate
acknowledgement of debt **103** (5th) 979
assets properly applicable for **103** (5th) 972
beneficiary, creditor's statutory rights against **103** (5th) 973
charge for payment **103** (5th) 982
duty as to **103** (5th) 969
foreign assets, equality of payment **103** (5th) 971

ADMINISTRATION OF ASSETS OF DECEASED'S ESTATE—*continued*
debts, payment of—*continued*
solvent estate—*continued*
foreign currency, payable in **103** (5th) 970
part payment **103** (5th) 980
pending administration action, effect of registration **103** (5th) 974
registration of judgment, effect of **103** (5th) 975
statute-barred debts **103** (5th) 977
Statute of Frauds, debts barred by **103** (5th) 978
statutory preferences **103** (5th) 976
time running against creditor **103** (5th) 981
trust for **103** (5th) 983
entry into deceased's house **103** (5th) 961
estate, getting in **103** (5th) 962
family provision, distribution pending proceedings for **103** (5th) 1067
foreign assets, getting in **103** (5th) 963
inventory **103** (5th) 960
liabilities not presently due, discharge of
contingent liabilities **103** (5th) 992
court order, protection under **103** (5th) 994
leasehold etc, protection in regard to **103** (5th) 993
rentcharge, protection in regard to **103** (5th) 993
notices for claims
advertisements, issue of **103** (5th) 967
effect of advertising **103** (5th) 968
order of application
debts and liabilities, payment of
charge, what constituted **103** (5th) 1010
contrary intention, what constituted **103** (5th) 1011
death after 1925 **103** (5th) 1001
interests charged with payment of debts **103** (5th) 1009
one charge, several properties comprised in **103** (5th) 1012
particular property, liabilities incident to **103** (5th) 1014

ADMINISTRATION OF ASSETS OF DECEASED'S ESTATE—*continued*
order of application—*continued*
debts and liabilities, payment of—*continued*
payment of debts, property charged with **103** (5th) 1005
pecuniary legacies, fund for **103** (5th) 1006
property appointed **103** (5th) 1008
property specifically devised or bequeathed **103** (5th) 1007
property undisposed of by will **103** (5th) 1002
residuary gift, property included in **103** (5th) 1003
separate mortgages, several properties comprised in **103** (5th) 1013
specific gifts, property subject of **103** (5th) 1004
will made before 31 December 1925 **103** (5th) 1015
exonerated gift, lapse of **103** (5th) 998
marshalling, principle of **103** (5th) 1000
secured and unsecured debts **103** (5th) 999
statutory
displacement of **103** (5th) 997
mixed fund, exclusion by creation of **103** (5th) 996
presumed intention of testator, based on **103** (5th) 995
testamentary and administrative expenses
capital gains tax **103** (5th) 1019
costs of proceedings **103** (5th) 1020
general costs of administration **103** (5th) 1017
general principle **103** (5th) 1016
indemnity, right of **103** (5th) 1021
inheritance tax **103** (5th) 1019
Public Trustee, fees of **103** (5th) 1018
trust corporations, fees of **103** (5th) 1018
personal security, lending money on **103** (5th) 966

ADMINISTRATION OF ASSETS OF DECEASED'S ESTATE—*continued*
powers
agents, nominees and custodians, employment and payment of 103 (5th) 1052, 1053
alienate and charge, to
additional powers 103 (5th) 1025
creditor or surviving partner, sale to 103 (5th) 1032
depreciatory conditions 103 (5th) 1035
himself, representative not to sell to 103 (5th) 1033
impeachable, transaction being 103 (5th) 1031
land, alienation of 103 (5th) 1027
manner of sale 103 (5th) 1034
particular powers 103 (5th) 1024
personalty, alienation of 103 (5th) 1026
power to insure 103 (5th) 1036
power to recover rent 103 (5th) 1037
purchaser, common law protection of 103 (5th) 1028
purchaser, statutory protection of
notice and receipt 103 (5th) 1029
revocation or variation of probate, etc 103 (5th) 1030
statements from representative 103 (5th) 1030
compromise of claims
co-executor's claim 103 (5th) 1047
generally 103 (5th) 1046
deceased's business, carrying on
administration order, right to 103 (5th) 1045
borrowing powers 103 (5th) 1040
creditors' right of subrogation 103 (5th) 1044
express power, need for 103 (5th) 1038
funds employed for 103 (5th) 1039
indemnity
extent of 103 (5th) 1043
right to 103 (5th) 1042
liability of representative 103 (5th) 1042

ADMINISTRATION OF ASSETS OF DECEASED'S ESTATE—*continued*
powers—*continued*
deceased's business, carrying on—*continued*
limited company, conversion to 103 (5th) 1041
duties in exercising 103 (5th) 1023
payment into court
costs, deduction of 103 (5th) 1051
lodgement justifiable, where 103 (5th) 1050
practice 103 (5th) 1049
statutory right 103 (5th) 1048
statutory powers 103 (5th) 1022
survivorship
personal or annexed to office, powers being 103 (5th) 1055
statutory 103 (5th) 1054
realisation of assets, year allowed for 103 (5th) 964
refunding
creditor and legatees, between 103 (5th) 1104
estate administered out of court, creditor's right on 103 (5th) 1106
fund in court, creditor's right against 103 (5th) 1105
future payments, right to equalise out of 103 (5th) 1101
intestacy, on 103 (5th) 1103
legatees, at instance of 103 (5th) 1102
one or more beneficiaries insolvent, contribution where 103 (5th) 1107
order or enactment protecting representatives, effect of 103 (5th) 1109
personal representative and legatee, between 103 (5th) 1099
personal representative and residuary legatee, between 103 (5th) 1100
purchasers, right of creditors against 103 (5th) 1108
right to follow assets 103 (5th) 1098
retention or postponement of conversion of securities, discretion as to 103 (5th) 964

ADMINISTRATION OF DECEASED'S ESTATE
meaning 103 (5th) 609

ADMINISTRATION OF DECEASED'S ESTATE—*continued*
absolute interest in residue
meaning **99** (5th) 546
calculation of basic income **99** (5th) 547
limited interest, following **99** (5th) 551
successive holders of **99** (5th) 550
administration judgment, effect on running of time **68** (5th) 1035
administration order
application for **103** (5th) 1169
assets within jurisdiction, not limited to **103** (5th) 1185
discretion of court **103** (5th) 1182
transfer of proceedings **103** (5th) 1179
annuity, abatement **103** (5th) 1093
appropriation, power of **103** (5th) 1156
assignable, office not being **103** (5th) 644
common law power of appropriation
contingent legacies **103** (5th) 1162
effect of **103** (5th) 1164
extent of **103** (5th) 1164
settled legacies **103** (5th) 1163
vested legacies **103** (5th) 1161
determination of questions by court
administration order, application for **103** (5th) 1169
costs **103** (5th) 1200
guidance of court, personal representative's right to **103** (5th) 1171
jurisdiction **103** (5th) 1165
service of documents out of jurisdiction **103** (5th) 1170
without administration **103** (5th) 1172
discretionary interest in residue
meaning **99** (5th) 544
calculation of basic income **99** (5th) 545
equitable jurisdiction
See under EQUITABLE JURISDICTION
following and tracing assets **47** (5th) 243
foreign estate: meaning **99** (5th) 539
income
absolute interest in residue, calculation of basic income from **99** (5th) 547

ADMINISTRATION OF DECEASED'S ESTATE—*continued*
income—*continued*
aggregate income **99** (5th) 540
charge to tax **99** (5th) 538
discretionary interest in residue, calculation of basic income from **99** (5th) 545
grossing up of net income **99** (5th) 540
limited interest in residue of estate, calculation of basic income from **99** (5th) 543
person liable for tax **99** (5th) 541
residuary income reduced where inheritance tax charged on accrued income **99** (5th) 548
information, right to **99** (5th) 554
limited interest in residue of estate
meaning **99** (5th) 542
calculation of basic income **99** (5th) 543
successive holders of **99** (5th) 552
Lloyd's Name, directions as to estate of **103** (5th) 1173
marshalling of assets **47** (5th) 199
mental disorder of person entitled to grant **75** (5th) 708
overpayments of tax **99** (5th) 553
refunding
creditor and legatees, between **103** (5th) 1104
estate administered out of court, creditor's right on **103** (5th) 1106
fund in court, creditor's right against **103** (5th) 1105
future payments, right to equalise out of **103** (5th) 1101
intestacy, on **103** (5th) 1103
legatees, at instance of **103** (5th) 1102
one or more beneficiaries insolvent, contribution where **103** (5th) 1107
order or enactment protecting representatives, effect of **103** (5th) 1109
personal representative and legatee, between **103** (5th) 1099
personal representative and residuary legatee, between **103** (5th) 1100
purchasers, right of creditors against **103** (5th) 1108

ADMINISTRATION OF DECEASED'S ESTATE—*continued*
refunding—*continued*
right to follow assets 103 (5th) 1098
residuary income reduced where inheritance tax charged on accrued income 99 (5th) 548
running of time, effect on 68 (5th) 1026
solvent small estates, by Public Trustee
application for order 103 (5th) 1167
order of court 103 (5th) 1168
statutory power of appropriation
consents required
absolute interests, for 103 (5th) 1157
minor, on behalf of 103 (5th) 1157
settled legacies 103 (5th) 1158
effect of 103 (5th) 1159
fund, setting apart 103 (5th) 1156
persons bound by 103 (5th) 1159
valuation 103 (5th) 1160
successive interests
absolute interest
following limited interest 99 (5th) 551
holders of 99 (5th) 550
generally 99 (5th) 549
limited interests, holders of 99 (5th) 552
time limits 99 (5th) 554
UK estate: meaning 99 (5th) 539
underpayments of tax 99 (5th) 553
ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATE
administration action, 19 (5th) 731
choice of law, 19 (5th) 729
claim as to
rules governing 11 (5th) 194
service of claim form out of jurisdiction 11 (5th) 284
English personal representative, position of
assets
collection of, 19 (5th) 733
net, distribution and remission of, 19 (5th) 735
debts, payment of, 19 (5th) 734
English grant, effect of, 19 (5th) 732
foreign personal representative, position of
actions against, 19 (5th) 737
actions by, 19 (5th) 736
succession distinguished, 19 (5th) 730
ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE
interfering with 26 (5th) 996
obstructing 26 (5th) 996
ADMINISTRATION OF LEGISLATION
administrative decision-making
delegation 96 (5th) 339
discretion, exercise of 96 (5th) 338
legality, duty to observe 96 (5th) 340
procedural propriety, duty to observe 96 (5th) 342
rationality, duty to observe 96 (5th) 341
court, role of. *See* COURT
executive agencies, by 96 (5th) 332
government departments, by 96 (5th) 332
local authorities, by 96 (5th) 333
ADMINISTRATION ORDER
meaning 5 (5th) 111
administrator's duty to report to regulator 50A (5th) 657
application for 15 (5th) 1090
current scheme, under
attachment of earnings order
making on application for 5 (5th) 113
payments, securing 5 (5th) 114
bankruptcy petition, creditor not to present 5 (5th) 115
effect of 5 (5th) 115
execution, district judge issuing 5 (5th) 116
money paid, appropriation of 5 (5th) 117
notification of debtor's name, notice of 5 (5th) 112
payment of debt, provision for 5 (5th) 112
power to make 5 (5th) 112
stay of other proceedings 5 (5th) 115
debenture or debenture stock, enforcement of 15 (5th) 1091
disabilities on revocation of 15A (5th) 1693
discharge of 5 (5th) 120
inability to pay debts 50A (5th) 655
insurer 50A (5th) 656
market charge, effect on 50A (5th) 693
notice of 5 (5th) 118
power to make administration application 50A (5th) 655
proof of debts 5 (5th) 118

ADMINISTRATION ORDER—*continued*
proposed changes 5 (5th) 111
rarely used, as 5 (5th) 111
regulator's power to participate in proceedings 50A (5th) 658
restrictions on making of 85 (5th) 264, 266
revocation of 5 (5th) 119
ADMINISTRATION ORDER (COMPANY)
meaning 16 (5th) 138
administration application
administrative receivership, effect of 16 (5th) 153
contents of 16 (5th) 145
filing of 16 (5th) 146
form of 16 (5th) 144
generally 16 (5th) 142
hearing
powers of court as to 16 (5th) 152
who may be represented at 16 (5th) 151
interim moratorium 16 (5th) 150
notification of 16 (5th) 147
power of court as to 16 (5th) 141
service of
generally 16 (5th) 147
manner of 16 (5th) 148
proof of 16 (5th) 149
who may make 16 (5th) 142
witness statement in support of 16 (5th) 143, 145
lien, effect on 68 (5th) 937
ADMINISTRATION ORDER (PARTNERSHIP)
administrator
agent, as 17 (5th) 1169
appointment of
generally 17 (5th) 1157
holder of qualifying agricultural charge, by 17 (5th) 1160, 1176
members of partnership, by 17 (5th) 1161
ceasing to be qualified, effect of 17 (5th) 1174
challenge to conduct of 17 (5th) 1171
distributions, power to make 17 (5th) 1168
general powers 17 (5th) 1167
initial creditors' meeting, role as to 17 (5th) 1166
ADMINISTRATION ORDER (PARTNERSHIP)—*continued*
administrator—*continued*
joint and concurrent administrators 17 (5th) 1178
penalties 17 (5th) 1179
replacement by nominee of holder of agricultural floating charge 17 (5th) 1176
resignation of 17 (5th) 1173
secured or preferential creditors, protection for 17 (5th) 1170
statement of proposals 17 (5th) 1165
substitution of 17 (5th) 1176, 1177
vacancy in office of 17 (5th) 1175
application for
agricultural receivership, effect of 17 (5th) 1159
generally 17 (5th) 1158
court, by 17 (5th) 1157
limited liability partnership 17 (5th) 1282
moratorium, effect of 17 (5th) 1163
ADMINISTRATION (PARTNERSHIP)
agricultural or other receiver, effect of dismissal of 17 (5th) 1162
dissolution, effect of moving to 17 (5th) 1172
moratorium, effect of 17 (5th) 1163
penalties 17 (5th) 1179
statement of affairs 17 (5th) 1164
statutory provisions, application of 17 (5th) 1156
ADMINISTRATION, POWERS OF
rule against perpetuities, not subject to 80 (5th) 53
ADMINISTRATIVE COMMISSION
Audit Board, 104 (5th) 659
calling on assistance of, 104 (5th) 608
constitution, 104 (5th) 657
functions, 104 (5th) 657
Technical Commission for Data Processing, 104 (5th) 658
ADMINISTRATIVE LAW
departmental circulars 20 (5th) 514
discretion, exercise of 20 (5th) 514
judicial control of, change in attitudes to 20 (5th) 514
judicial review, and 20 (5th) 514
maladministration
See MALADMINISTRATION
public authority: meaning 20 (5th) 514

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW—*continued*
public body
See PUBLIC BODY
scope 20 (5th) 514
state necessity, principle of 20 (5th) 514
ADMINISTRATIVE RECEIVER
meaning 15 (5th) 1051; 88 (5th) 2
accounts 16 (5th) 338
administration, change of status on 15 (5th) 1068
administration, relationship to 16 (5th) 296
agent of company, as 15 (5th) 1062
appointment of
acceptance requirement 16 (5th) 306, 309
confirmation of acceptance as requirement 16 (5th) 309
defects in appointment, effect of 16 (5th) 308
duty to give notice of 16 (5th) 312
insolvency practitioner, appointee must be 16 (5th) 307
joint receivers 16 (5th) 309
notice and advertisement of 16 (5th) 310, 312
prohibition on appointment
See prohibition on appointment *below*
creditors' committee
See under ADMINISTRATION (COMPANY)
death of 16 (5th) 341
floating charge holder, prohibition of appointment by 15 (5th) 1051
liability for contracts 16 (5th) 317
powers
charged property, as to 16 (5th) 313
company agent, as 16 (5th) 317
company's property, as to getting in 16 (5th) 315
disqualification of directors, duty as to 16 (5th) 316
essential supplies by utilities, as to ensuring continuation of 16 (5th) 314
general powers 16 (5th) 311
information, as to obtaining 16 (5th) 315
liability for contracts 16 (5th) 317
making returns, duty as to 16 (5th) 312
preferential debts, as to payment of 16 (5th) 312
ADMINISTRATIVE RECEIVER—*continued*
prohibition on appointment
exceptions
capital market agreement, effect of 16 (5th) 298
financial markets, in respect of 16 (5th) 303
project finance, in respect of 16 (5th) 302
protected railway companies, in respect of 16 (5th) 305
public-private partnerships, effect of 16 (5th) 299
social landlords, in respect of 16 (5th) 304
urban regeneration projects, in respect of 16 (5th) 301
utilities, in respect of 16 (5th) 300
floating charge holder, by 16 (5th) 297
property responsible for 15 (5th) 1051
qualifications 15 (5th) 1051
report to creditors 16 (5th) 324
resignation 16 (5th) 340
retainer of solicitor by 66 (5th) 529
statement of affairs
expenses of 16 (5th) 323
extension of time for 16 (5th) 322
filing of 16 (5th) 320
form of 16 (5th) 320
limited disclosure of 16 (5th) 321
notice requiring 16 (5th) 319
release from duty to submit 16 (5th) 322
requirement as to submission of 16 (5th) 318, 322
verification of 16 (5th) 320
statutory provisions 16 (5th) 295
summary of receipts and payments 16 (5th) 338
trustees' liability for acts of 15 (5th) 1062
uncalled capital, getting in 15 (5th) 1061
vacation of office 15 (5th) 1051; 16 (5th) 339
winding up order, change of status on 15 (5th) 1068
ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW
meaning 57A (5th) 573
application for 57A (5th) 575
conduct of 57A (5th) 576
eligible decision: meaning 57A (5th) 574

ADMINISTRATIVE
REVIEW—*continued*
ineligible decisions **57A** (5th) 574
ADMINISTRATOR
appointment by court, application for **15** (5th) 1090
appointment by creditor, restriction where postal administration order applied for **85** (5th) 267
expenses, right to payment of **47** (5th) 55
floating charge, disposal etc of property subject to **15** (5th) 993
foreclosure, time running for purpose of **68** (5th) 1228
general meeting, power to call **14A** (5th) 714
personal representative. *See also* PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE
ADMINISTRATOR (COMPANY)
appointment of
company or directors, by
commencement of appointment **16** (5th) 167
filing notice of intention to appoint **16** (5th) 163
generally **16** (5th) 161, 165
interim moratorium **16** (5th) 164
invalid appointment, indemnity for **16** (5th) 168
notice of appointment **16** (5th) 166
notice of intention to appoint **16** (5th) 162, 163
notification of appointment **16** (5th) 167
substitution administrator **16** (5th) 183
generally **16** (5th) 138
holder of floating charge, by
commencement of appointment **16** (5th) 159
generally **16** (5th) 154
interim moratorium **16** (5th) 156
invalid appointment, indemnity for **16** (5th) 160
notice of appointment **16** (5th) 157
notice of intention to appoint **16** (5th) 155
notification of appointment **16** (5th) 159
out of court business hours, taking place **16** (5th) 158
ADMINISTRATOR (COMPANY)—*continued*
appointment of—*continued*
holder of floating charge, by—*continued*
substitution administrator **16** (5th) 182
joint and concurrent administrators
appointment of **16** (5th) 184
offences by **16** (5th) 185
notification and advertisement of **16** (5th) 159, 167, 189
qualifications **16** (5th) 139
replacement administrator **16** (5th) 181
status of company, effect of **16** (5th) 139
substitution administrator **16** (5th) 182, 183
challenge to conduct of company **16** (5th) 272
creditors' meetings
consideration of proposals **16** (5th) 200, 203
decisions requested by creditors or court **16** (5th) 208
failure to obtain approval of proposals **16** (5th) 204
revision of proposals, to consider
failure to obtain approval **16** (5th) 207
notification of creditors **16** (5th) 206
statement of revision **16** (5th) 205
disposal of property
floating charge
not subject to **16** (5th) 269
subject to **16** (5th) 268
hire-purchase property **16** (5th) 270
distributions to creditors
debts to rank equally **16** (5th) 233
dividend
See dividend *below*
division of unsold assets **16** (5th) 235
gazette notice of **16** (5th) 232
notice of proposed distribution **16** (5th) 257
proof of debts
See proof of debts *below*
quantifying claims
See quantifying claims *below*
share of assets for unsecured creditors **16** (5th) 236

ADMINISTRATOR
(COMPANY)—*continued*
dividend
admission and rejection of proofs for 16 (5th) 241, 258
alteration of proof after payment of 16 (5th) 263
alteration of value of security after payment of 16 (5th) 264
assignment of right to 16 (5th) 266
calculation and distribution of 16 (5th) 234
debt payable at future time, effect of 16 (5th) 267
declaration of 16 (5th) 259
disqualification from 16 (5th) 265
notice of declaration of 16 (5th) 260, 261
notice of no dividend or no further dividend 16 (5th) 262
payment of 16 (5th) 261
fraud by 16 (5th) 274
joint and concurrent administrators 16 (5th) 184
leasing powers 62 (5th) 35
misfeasance by 16 (5th) 273
objectives of 16 (5th) 140
powers and functions of
assigning causes of action 16 (5th) 231
company meeting, calling 16 (5th) 221
company's property, getting in 16 (5th) 226
consent required for exercise of management powers 16 (5th) 225
disqualification of directors, as to 16 (5th) 228
distributions to creditors
See distributions to creditors *above*
duty to report 16 (5th) 228
essential supplies by utilities, ensuring continuation of 16 (5th) 229
further information to creditors, provision of 16 (5th) 223
further protection of essential supplies 16 (5th) 230
generally 16 (5th) 224
information, obtaining 16 (5th) 226
prior and other transactions, adjustment of 16 (5th) 227
reports to creditors 16 (5th) 222

ADMINISTRATOR
(COMPANY)—*continued*
proof of debts
admission and rejection of 16 (5th) 241, 258
appeal against decision as to 16 (5th) 242
costs of proving 16 (5th) 238
exclusion by court 16 (5th) 244
generally 16 (5th) 237
inspection of proofs 16 (5th) 239
new administrator, effect of appointment of 16 (5th) 240
variation of 16 (5th) 243
withdrawal of 16 (5th) 243
proposals by
decision by creditors not required as to 16 (5th) 201
persons to be sent 16 (5th) 199
secured or preferential creditors, protection for 16 (5th) 271
statement of 16 (5th) 198, 271
quantifying claims
debt payable at future time 16 (5th) 251
discounts 16 (5th) 246
estimate of quantum 16 (5th) 245
failure by secured creditor to disclose security, effect of 16 (5th) 253
foreign currency debt 16 (5th) 248
interest 16 (5th) 250
mutual credit 16 (5th) 247
notice to secured creditor of redemption 16 (5th) 254
periodical payments 16 (5th) 249
realisation of security by creditor 16 (5th) 256
redemption by administrator 16 (5th) 254
set-off 16 (5th) 247
surrender for non-disclosure of security 16 (5th) 253
surrender of security by creditor 16 (5th) 256
test of security's value 16 (5th) 255
value of security 16 (5th) 252
removal from office 16 (5th) 172
remuneration of
application to court as to 16 (5th) 288
apportionment of set fee 16 (5th) 289
court
application to 16 (5th) 288
recourse to 16 (5th) 291

ADMINISTRATOR (COMPANY)—*continued*
remuneration of—*continued*
decision of creditors, recourse to **16** (5th) 290
excessive remuneration or expenses, creditors' claims as to **16** (5th) 292
fixing of **16** (5th) 287
replacement administrator, notification and advertisement of **16** (5th) 181
resignation of
grounds for **16** (5th) 169
notice of intention to resign **16** (5th) 170
notice of resignation **16** (5th) 171
vacation of office
ceasing to be qualified, on **16** (5th) 173
death of administrator, on **16** (5th) 174
discharge from liability **16** (5th) 175
duties on **16** (5th) 177
remuneration and expenses, payment of **16** (5th) 176
vacancy, filling
company or directors, by **16** (5th) 179
court, by **16** (5th) 180
holder of floating charge, by **16** (5th) 178
wrongful trading by **16** (5th) 274
ADMINISTRATOR OF ESTATE
meaning **103** (5th) 609
See also PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE
acts before grant
property, vesting of **103** (5th) 646
title, source of **103** (5th) 645
appointment, discretionary powers of court **103** (5th) 761
foreign, grant to **103** (5th) 848
leasing powers **62** (5th) 32
minority or life interest, two required for **103** (5th) 802
number of **103** (5th) 760
relation back of title
doctrine of **103** (5th) 647
limitation of time, effect on **103** (5th) 649
proceedings begun before grant **103** (5th) 649
validation of disposition **103** (5th) 648
title, source of **103** (5th) 645
ADMIRALTY
indictable offences, jurisdiction over **27** (5th) 17, 18
marshalling **47** (5th) 201
prize as droit of
circumstances of **85** (5th) 703
destination of **85** (5th) 704
Exchequer, payment to **85** (5th) 704
ADMIRALTY ACTION
jurisdiction, **19** (5th) 363
damage to foreign immovables by ship, **19** (5th) 691
ADMIRALTY AND COMMERCIAL REGISTRY
meaning **93** (5th) 131
ADMIRALTY APPEAL
additional evidence, receiving of **93** (5th) 208
Admiralty Registrar, reference to **93** (5th) 209
costs of **93** (5th) 210
Divisional Court, appeals to
further appeal **93** (5th) 214
inquiries, in relation to **93** (5th) 212
power to hear **93** (5th) 211
procedure **93** (5th) 213
rehearings, in relation to **93** (5th) 212, 215
statutory marine investigations, in relation to **93** (5th) 212
general law, application of **93** (5th) 206
principles governing hearing **93** (5th) 208
ADMIRALTY BOARD
armed forces, responsibility for **20** (5th) 475
ADMIRALTY COURT
assignment of business to **93** (5th) 84
claim in personam. *See* CLAIM IN PERSONAM (OTHER CLAIM)
claim in rem. *See* CLAIM IN REM
claims to be started in **11** (5th) 187
evidence, rules of **12** (5th) 685
function **11** (5th) 187
proceedings in **11** (5th) 187
transfer to another Division **11** (5th) 187
ADMIRALTY JURISDICTION
assignment of business to Admiralty Court **93** (5th) 84
borough courts **24A** (5th) 226
bottomry, claims arising from **93** (5th) 123

ADMIRALTY
JURISDICTION—*continued*
cargo claims 93 (5th) 101
carriage claims 93 (5th) 101, 145
Cinque Ports, courts of 24A (5th) 226; 93 (5th) 198
claims in personam, origin of 93 (5th) 77
claims in rem, origin of 93 (5th) 76
collision claims 93 (5th) 168
Colonial Courts of Admiralty, of 93 (5th) 205
common law courts, conflict with 93 (5th) 73
co-ownership
dealings with shares, restraint on 93 (5th) 98
extent of jurisdiction 93 (5th) 96
minority of co-owners, sale at instance of 93 (5th) 97
county courts 93 (5th) 197
damage done to or by ships, as to 93 (5th) 100; 94 (5th) 783
droits of Admiralty 93 (5th) 128
foreign aspects of 93 (5th) 79
forfeiture, condemnation and restoration of ship or goods
dangerous goods 93 (5th) 127
extent of jurisdiction 93 (5th) 124
Foreign Enlistment Act, cases under 93 (5th) 127
Merchant Shipping Act, under 93 (5th) 125, 126
former local courts, of 93 (5th) 202
general average act, as to 93 (5th) 122
Guernsey, courts of 93 (5th) 204
hovercraft
generally 93 (5th) 369
Hovercraft Act, under 93 (5th) 80
Isle of Man, courts of 93 (5th) 204
Jersey, courts of 93 (5th) 204
limitation claims 93 (5th) 182
loss of life or personal injury, claims as to 93 (5th) 102
maritime law: meaning 93 (5th) 75
mortgage or charge, claims in respect of 93 (5th) 99
oil pollution, claims as to 93 (5th) 81, 144
origin of 93 (5th) 73
outline of 93 (5th) 72
pilotage, as to 93 (5th) 115
possession or ownership of ship, as to
extent of jurisdiction 93 (5th) 94

ADMIRALTY
JURISDICTION—*continued*
hovercraft—*continued*
possession or ownership of ship, as to—*continued*
register, rectification of 93 (5th) 95
prize court, as 93 (5th) 82
recovery of wages, proceedings as to 93 (5th) 456
restrictions on 93 (5th) 83
salvage. *See* SALVAGE (MARITIME)
Senior Courts Act, under 93 (5th) 78
statutory jurisdiction, advent of 93 (5th) 74
supplies, repairs and dock charges, as to 93 (5th) 116
towage, as to 93 (5th) 115
Vice-Admirals of coast, courts of 93 (5th) 203
wages and disbursements, as to
agent, disbursements by 93 (5th) 121
charterer, disbursements by 93 (5th) 121
extent of 93 (5th) 117
foreign ships 93 (5th) 118
shipper, disbursements by 93 (5th) 121
statutory lien 68 (5th) 909
wages and disbursements, as to
sums recoverable
master's disbursements, as 93 (5th) 120
wages, as 93 (5th) 119

ADMIRALTY PROCEEDINGS
assessors 93 (5th) 193
execution of judgment 93 (5th) 196
payment of money found due 93 (5th) 195
procedure
offers to settle 93 (5th) 191
outline of 93 (5th) 146
trial 93 (5th) 192
rehearing 93 (5th) 194
stay of
arbitration agreement, under 93 (5th) 91, 92
before January 1, 2021, proceedings commenced 93 (5th) 93
foreign jurisdiction clause, under 93 (5th) 91

ADMIRALTY
PROCEEDINGS—*continued*
stay of—*continued*
forum non conveniens, on grounds of 93 (5th) 89
lis alibi pendens, on grounds of 93 (5th) 90
writ of control, execution of judgment by 93 (5th) 196
ADMIRALTY REGISTRAR
meaning 93 (5th) 129
Admiralty and Commercial Registry 93 (5th) 131
general jurisdiction of 93 (5th) 130
reference to
meaning 93 (5th) 132
appeals
order on 93 (5th) 139
powers on 93 (5th) 138
case management conference 93 (5th) 134
collision claims 93 (5th) 132
costs 93 (5th) 137
decision 93 (5th) 136
evidence 93 (5th) 135
filing of claim or defence 93 (5th) 133
hearing 93 (5th) 136
interim matters 93 (5th) 135
ADMISSIBILITY OF EVIDENCE
See under EVIDENCE
ADMISSION
actual 12 (5th) 704
admissibility 28 (5th) 632
adverse 12 (5th) 862
amendment 11 (5th) 320, 321; 12 (5th) 704
body corporate, by 28 (5th) 645
commencement of proceedings
after 11 (5th) 320, 322
before 11 (5th) 319
corroboration by 28 (5th) 558
default, by 12 (5th) 704
defendant's lawyers, by 28 (5th) 645
deferred prosecution agreement, statement in 28 (5th) 645
election petition proceedings 38A (5th) 1031, 1032
evidence on previous occasions 28 (5th) 648
filing, period for, following service out of jurisdiction etc 11 (5th) 323
formal 28 (5th) 644
human rights legislation, protection afforded by 28 (5th) 648
ADMISSION—*continued*
implied 12 (5th) 704
informal 12 (5th) 862
judgment, application for 11 (5th) 324
judicial 28 (5th) 643
mixed statement 28 (5th) 647
mixed statements 12 (5th) 862
notice in writing, by 11 (5th) 319, 320, 324
notice to admit facts 12 (5th) 705
notice to admit or produce documents 12 (5th) 706
partner, by, as evidence against firm 12 (5th) 862
period for making, after commencement of proceedings 11 (5th) 322
pre-action 11 (5th) 319
reliance-based estoppel, founding 47 (5th) 360
request for time to pay following acceptance 11 (5th) 329
claimant not accepting proposals 11 (5th) 330
judgment in case of 11 (5th) 329
rate and time of payment
determination 11 (5th) 330
re-determination, right of 11 (5th) 331
request for time to pay: meaning 11 (5th) 329
right to make 11 (5th) 329
self-serving statement 28 (5th) 647
specified amount of money, of claim for
part of claim 11 (5th) 326
whole of claim 11 (5th) 325
statement as to 12 (5th) 704
statement made on defendant's behalf 28 (5th) 645
unspecified amount of money, of claim for
defendant offering sum in satisfaction of claim 11 (5th) 328
whole of claim 11 (5th) 327
whole or part, as to truth of 12 (5th) 704
withdrawal
admission made after commencement of proceedings 11 (5th) 320, 321
conditions, court's power to impose 11 (5th) 321

ADMISSION—*continued*
withdrawal—*continued*
generally 12 (5th) 704
matters court will have regard to 11 (5th) 321
pre-action admission 11 (5th) 319, 321
ADMISSION OF PUPILS (MAINTAINED SCHOOL)
See SCHOOL ADMISSION
ADOPTED CHILDREN REGISTER
particulars in 88 (5th) 213
rectification of 88 (5th) 223
ADOPTION
meaning 10 (5th) 859
Adopted Children Register
connection between register and live births 10 (5th) 869
entries in 10 (5th) 868
maintenance of 10 (5th) 867
Adoption and Children Act Register
contracting-out of establishment and maintenance 10 (5th) 876
maintenance of 10 (5th) 873
search and inspection by prospective adopters 10 (5th) 875
supply of information 10 (5th) 874
Adoption Contact Register
entries in Part 1 10 (5th) 871
entries in Part 2 10 (5th) 872
maintenance of 10 (5th) 870
advance consent 10 (5th) 814
advertising restrictions 10 (5th) 1011
agency
See ADOPTION AGENCY
ancillary restrictions
advertisements, on 10 (5th) 1011
arranging adoptions, on 10 (5th) 1008
prohibition of certain payments 10 (5th) 1010
reports, on 10 (5th) 1009
arranging adoption, restrictions on 10 (5th) 1008
British citizenship, acquisition of 4 (5th) 428, 431
British overseas territory citizenship, acquisition of 4 (5th) 453, 454
case record
administration of 10 (5th) 949
contents 10 (5th) 948
transfer of 10 (5th) 950
child of adopter, child regarded as, 19 (5th) 619
child's permanence report 10 (5th) 920
ADOPTION—*continued*
common law and equity, in 10 (5th) 806
consent
meaning 10 (5th) 854
dispensing with
consent given abroad 10 (5th) 858
limited power of court to dispense with consent 10 (5th) 857
evidence of 10 (5th) 856
form of 10 (5th) 855
Convention adoption
making of order 10 (5th) 991
United Kingdom as receiving state
agreement that adoption may proceed 10 (5th) 994
applications and assessments 10 (5th) 992
entry of child into United Kingdom 10 (5th) 995
procedure following decision as to suitability to adopt 10 (5th) 993
procedure where proposed adoption not to proceed 10 (5th) 996
United Kingdom as state of origin
consideration of adoption 10 (5th) 997
consideration of placement 10 (5th) 998
decision as to suitability to adopt 10 (5th) 999
decision by adoption agency 10 (5th) 922, 945
delay, avoidance of 10 (5th) 809
dignity or title of honour, effect on 79 (5th) 809
disclosure of information
adopted adult, to 10 (5th) 976
adoption before 30 December 2005
counselling 10 (5th) 983
provision of intermediary services 10 (5th) 980
requirement for consent and subject's power of veto 10 (5th) 981
restrictions on proceeding with application 10 (5th) 982
agreement for disclosure of protected information 10 (5th) 975
counselling 10 (5th) 979

ADOPTION—*continued*
disclosure of information—*continued*
disclosing protected information
about adults 10 (5th) 977
restrictions on 10 (5th) 974
section 56 information 10 (5th) 973
effect of 10 (5th) 805
family proceedings, as 10 (5th) 807
foreign element, with
central authority and accredited bodies 10 (5th) 987
conferment of legal status 10 (5th) 985
Convention adoption
See Convention adoption *above*
implementation of
Hague Convention 10 (5th) 984
Northern Irish order, effect of 10 (5th) 1006
overseas adoption: meaning 10 (5th) 986
procedural matters in foreign adoptions 10 (5th) 990
recognition of foreign adoption order 10 (5th) 985
registration of foreign adoption 10 (5th) 989
restrictions on removal of child to and from United Kingdom
assessments in non-Convention case 10 (5th) 1000
conditions of entry in non-Convention case 10 (5th) 1001
declaration of special restrictions 10 (5th) 1002
giving parental responsibility prior to adoption abroad 10 (5th) 1003
taking children out of United Kingdom 10 (5th) 1004
Scottish order, effect of 10 (5th) 1005
use of adoption records from other parts of British Isles 10 (5th) 1007
validity and annulment of overseas and Convention adoptions 10 (5th) 988
foreign orders, recognition of, 19 (5th) 621
intestacy, capacity of adopted child to take on 102 (5th) 485
jurisdiction, 19 (5th) 620

ADOPTION—*continued*
legal status, conferment of, 19 (5th) 621
legal status of adopted child
child adopted after 30 December 2005 10 (5th) 861
child adopted before 30 December 2005 10 (5th) 860
child adopted overseas 10 (5th) 865
citizenship 10 (5th) 866
devolution on death and inter vivos 10 (5th) 862
insurance 10 (5th) 864
overseas adoption, declaration as to legal status 10 (5th) 865
property, construction of instruments concerning 10 (5th) 863
relevant legislation 10 (5th) 859
legitimacy of adopted persons 9 (5th) 138
legitimate, persons treated in law as 9 (5th) 139
local authority adoption service
See LOCAL AUTHORITY ADOPTION SERVICE
medical examination of child 10 (5th) 918
mentally disordered person's consent 75 (5th) 771
'no order' principle 10 (5th) 811
Northern Irish orders and provisions, effect of 10 (5th) 1006
order for
See ADOPTION ORDER
overseas, recognition of, 19 (5th) 622
panel
See ADOPTION PANEL
payment, prohibition 10 (5th) 1010
peerage, dignity or title of honour, effect on 79 (5th) 809
placement for adoption
adoption agency, by 10 (5th) 812
advance consent 10 (5th) 814
consent, with 10 (5th) 813
decision by adoption agency 10 (5th) 922, 945
duties as to proposed placement 10 (5th) 943
effect of
adoption and contact 10 (5th) 821
application of other orders 10 (5th) 823
post-adoption contact 10 (5th) 822

ADOPTION—*continued*
placement for adoption—*continued*
effect of—*continued*
renaming and removal of child 10 (5th) 824
functions of adoption panel 10 (5th) 944
parental responsibility 10 (5th) 815
placement order
application for 10 (5th) 816
effect of 10 (5th) 818
power to make 10 (5th) 817
recovery of child on revocation of 10 (5th) 832
removal of child subject to 10 (5th) 831
revocation of 10 (5th) 820
variation of 10 (5th) 819
pre-placement requirements 10 (5th) 946
review of placement or pending placement 10 (5th) 947
procedural provisions
adoption procedures 10 (5th) 1012
family proceedings in private 10 (5th) 1013
role of CAFCASS 10 (5th) 1014
prospective adopter
assessment decision
adoption agency decision and notification 10 (5th) 933
assessment plan 10 (5th) 929
duties of adoption agency in section 83 case 10 (5th) 936
function of adoption panel 10 (5th) 932
information to be sent to independent review panel 10 (5th) 934
notification and reference to adoption panel 10 (5th) 931
prospective adopter matching plan 10 (5th) 937
prospective adopter's report 10 (5th) 930
review and termination of approval 10 (5th) 935
identification of 10 (5th) 921
pre-assessment process
case record 10 (5th) 924
other pre-assessment information 10 (5th) 927
police checks 10 (5th) 926

ADOPTION—*continued*
prospective adopter—*continued*
pre-assessment process—*continued*
pre-assessment decision 10 (5th) 928
preparation for adoption, requirement to provide for 10 (5th) 925
stage one plan 10 (5th) 923
Wales, duties of adoption agency in 10 (5th) 938
psychiatric examination of child 10 (5th) 918
recovery of child placed for
child not placed or less than six weeks old, where 10 (5th) 829
consent to placement withdrawn, where 10 (5th) 828
placement order refused, where 10 (5th) 830
recovery order
compliance with 10 (5th) 841
power to make 10 (5th) 840
removal of child in non-agency case
child living with local authority foster parents 10 (5th) 837
child subject to adoption order application 10 (5th) 836
other cases 10 (5th) 839
partner of parent, from 10 (5th) 838
restrictions on removal 10 (5th) 835
removal of child not yet placed for 10 (5th) 827
removal of child placed for
general prohibition 10 (5th) 825
other than by adoption agency, offence 10 (5th) 826
report by adoption agency 10 (5th) 918
return of child placed for
prospective adopters, by 10 (5th) 833
recovery of child from prospective adopters 10 (5th) 834
recovery of child on revocation of placement order 10 (5th) 832
removal of child subject to placement order 10 (5th) 831
Scottish orders and provisions, effect of 10 (5th) 1005
Service
See ADOPTION SERVICE
society
See ADOPTION SOCIETY
statistical etc information 10 (5th) 951

ADOPTION—*continued*
support agency
See ADOPTION SUPPORT AGENCY
testamentary disposition in favour of adopted child **102** (5th) 359; **103** (5th) 1066
welfare checklist **10** (5th) 810
welfare test **10** (5th) 808
ADOPTION AGENCY
agency adviser **10** (5th) 917
case records
administration of **10** (5th) 949
contents **10** (5th) 948
transfer of **10** (5th) 950
child's permanence report **10** (5th) 920
counselling services, provision of **10** (5th) 919
decision as to placement of child **10** (5th) 922, 945
information concerning adoption **10** (5th) 951
inspection of premises **10** (5th) 955
inspection of records **10** (5th) 954
national minimum standards **10** (5th) 956
policies and procedures, preparation and implementation **10** (5th) 914
proposed placement, duties as to
See ADOPTION (placement for adoption)
prospective adopters, duties as to
See ADOPTION (prospective adopter)
regulation of **10** (5th) 953
report by **10** (5th) 918
ADOPTION LEAVE
additional
contractual rights in relation to **40** (5th) 373
dismissal after start of **40** (5th) 372
duration **40** (5th) 372
entitlement to **40** (5th) 372
notification of intention to return during **40** (5th) 377
regulations as to, power to make **40** (5th) 370
return after, right to **40** (5th) 376
terms and conditions of employment, application of **40** (5th) 374
detriment, employee's right not to suffer **40** (5th) 641
dismissal during **40** (5th) 379
disrupted placement in course of **40** (5th) 378

ADOPTION LEAVE—*continued*
ordinary
commencement **40** (5th) 371
contractual rights in relation to **40** (5th) 373
dismissal following start of **40** (5th) 371
duration **40** (5th) 371
entitlement to **40** (5th) 371
regulations as to, power to make **40** (5th) 370
requirements to be met **40** (5th) 371
return after, right to **40** (5th) 375
terms and conditions of employment, application of **40** (5th) 374
overseas adoption
additional leave, right to **40** (5th) 382
generally **40** (5th) 382
notification requirements **40** (5th) 382
ordinary leave **40** (5th) 382
regulations, application of **40** (5th) 382
variation of commencement date **40** (5th) 382
redundancy during **40** (5th) 379
regulations
adoptions from overseas, application to **40** (5th) 382
power to make **40** (5th) 370
statutory adoption leave period: meaning **40** (5th) 381
unfair dismissal in connection with **41** (5th) 791
week's pay, calculation of **40** (5th) 380
work during leave period **40** (5th) 381
ADOPTION OF CHILD
appointment, time off work for
See under TIME OFF WORK
paternity leave
See PATERNITY LEAVE (adoption, on)
person matched with: meaning **40** (5th) 444, 455
ADOPTION ORDER
application for
adoption by couple **10** (5th) 846
adoption by one person **10** (5th) 847

ADOPTION ORDER—*continued*
application for—*continued*
assessment of suitability of applicants 10 (5th) 850
child to live with adopters before application 10 (5th) 848
notice of intention to adopt 10 (5th) 849
persons who can apply 10 (5th) 845
consequences of 10 (5th) 805
contact, matters to which the court must have regard 10 (5th) 851
Convention adoption order, making of 10 (5th) 991
correction and rectification of 10 (5th) 853
effect of 10 (5th) 842
Northern Irish order, effect of 10 (5th) 1006
opposition to making 10 (5th) 844
prohibited persons 10 (5th) 843
registration of 10 (5th) 852
Scottish order, effect of 10 (5th) 1005
ADOPTION PANEL
establishment 10 (5th) 915
functions 10 (5th) 932, 944
meetings 10 (5th) 916
membership 10 (5th) 915
notification and reference of prospective adopter to 10 (5th) 931
quorum 10 (5th) 916
ADOPTION PAY
statutory
See STATUTORY ADOPTION PAY
ADOPTION SERVICE
adoption support services advisor 10 (5th) 881
assessments and plans for
duties of local authorities 10 (5th) 900
England, duty to provide information in 10 (5th) 901
making of representations by persons assessed 10 (5th) 905
matters to be considered 10 (5th) 903
notification of assessments and proposals 10 (5th) 904
notification of decision as to provision of support services 9 (5th) 327; 10 (5th) 906
personal budgets 10 (5th) 908
ADOPTION SERVICE—*continued*
assessments and plans for—*continued*
plan for provision of support services 10 (5th) 907
procedure for assessments 10 (5th) 902
duty to provide Service 10 (5th) 877
fees 10 (5th) 882
financial support
amount payable 10 (5th) 891
cessation of 10 (5th) 899
circumstances when payable 10 (5th) 890
conditions for payment 10 (5th) 894
former foster parent, limited element of remuneration for 10 (5th) 893
mode of payment 10 (5th) 892
review of 10 (5th) 895–897
variation, revision and termination following review 10 (5th) 898
local authority service
See LOCAL AUTHORITY ADOPTION SERVICE
monitoring and review of support services
matters to be considered in reviews 10 (5th) 912
monitoring of services 10 (5th) 909
procedure for review 10 (5th) 911
review of services other than financial support 10 (5th) 910–912
variation and termination of services following review 10 (5th) 913
provision of services
assistance during disruptions 10 (5th) 888
contracted-out provision 10 (5th) 880
counselling services 10 (5th) 883
fees 10 (5th) 882
financial support 10 (5th) 889
maintaining relationship between adoptive parent and child 10 (5th) 887
making of joint arrangements by local authorities 10 (5th) 879
services relating to contact 10 (5th) 885
services to enable discussion 10 (5th) 884
therapeutic services 10 (5th) 886

ADOPTION SERVICE—*continued*
support services, duty to provide 10 (5th) 878
ADOPTION SOCIETY
contracting-out of adoption services 10 (5th) 880
registered adoption society: meaning 10 (5th) 880
registration of 10 (5th) 952
regulation of 10 (5th) 953
ADOPTION SUPPORT AGENCY
contracting-out of adoption services 10 (5th) 880
inspection of premises 10 (5th) 955
inspection of records 10 (5th) 954
management 10 (5th) 966
national minimum standards 10 (5th) 956
regulation of 10 (5th) 953
staffing 10 (5th) 967
statement of purpose and children's guide 10 (5th) 965
ADULT GAMING CENTRE
meaning 67 (5th) 483
premises licence. *See* PREMISES LICENCE (GAMBLING)
ADULT LEARNING
action plan
area inspection, following 36A (5th) 978
duty to publish 36A (5th) 976
area inspection
meaning 36A (5th) 977
action plan following 36A (5th) 978
information in connection with, provision of 36A (5th) 977
report following 36A (5th) 977
request for 36A (5th) 977
cases in which otherwise not required 36A (5th) 975
documents and other records, right to inspect, take away etc 36A (5th) 979
entry etc powers 36A (5th) 979
exempt institution, inspection of 36A (5th) 975
framework for 36A (5th) 972
further education and training 36A (5th) 973
further education institutions 36A (5th) 974
obstruction, offence of 36A (5th) 979
powers in respect of 36A (5th) 979
Wales, inspection in 36A (5th) 980
ADULTERY
meaning 72 (5th) 394
burden of proof 72 (5th) 397
evidence of
birth of child as 72 (5th) 399
circumstantial evidence 72 (5th) 398
decree nisi 72 (5th) 401
direct evidence 72 (5th) 398
findings in other proceedings as 72 (5th) 402
previous decree or order as 72 (5th) 400
irretrievable breakdown, as evidence of 72 (5th) 395
living together after knowledge of 72 (5th) 396
previous finding, evidence of 12A (5th) 1612
standard of proof 72 (5th) 397
ADVANCEMENT
child, to
effect of 9 (5th) 71
exercise of a power of appointment 9 (5th) 71
extent of power 9 (5th) 65
limitations on statutory power 9 (5th) 68
out of capital by trustees or the court 9 (5th) 64
property subject to statutory power 9 (5th) 69
purpose of 9 (5th) 66
statutory powers 9 (5th) 67
variation of statutory power 9 (5th) 70
ADVANCEMENT, POWER OF
perpetuity period, date from which running 80 (5th) 71
ADVERSE POSSESSION
meaning 68 (5th) 1180; 87 (5th) 277, 292
abandonment by trespasser 68 (5th) 1192
acknowledgment of owner's title, effect of 68 (5th) 1183
before 13 October 2003
generally 87 (5th) 270
transitional protection for rights acquired 87 (5th) 275
boundary, fixing
Limitation Act 1980, effect of 4 (5th) 312
physical control 4 (5th) 312
registered land 4 (5th) 313
boundary wall, claim to 4 (5th) 312

ADVERSE POSSESSION—*continued*
by or on behalf of another 68 (5th) 1188
court possession through receiver 68 (5th) 1190
Crown foreshore 68 (5th) 1137
Crown foreshore, of 87 (5th) 289
defences
further application for registration as proprietor, right to make 87 (5th) 301
proprietor of land adjacent to own land 87 (5th) 300
demand for possession not possession 68 (5th) 1189
discontinuance, effect of 68 (5th) 1184
effect of 68 (5th) 1180
expiry of limitation period, effect of
entailed interests 68 (5th) 1203
extinction of title 68 (5th) 1197, 1198
joint possession, title by 68 (5th) 1202
mortgaged property 68 (5th) 1201
title acquired
extent of 68 (5th) 1200
nature of 68 (5th) 1199
Human Rights Act, effect of 68 (5th) 1015
intention to possess 68 (5th) 1182
judgment ceasing to be enforceable 87 (5th) 302
land acquired compulsorily 68 (5th) 1185
land ceasing to be in 68 (5th) 1140
lessor's adjoining land, encroachment on 68 (5th) 1195
loss of possession 68 (5th) 1181
mortgagor, effect on 68 (5th) 1313
owner, loss of possession by 68 (5th) 1181
periods of limitation, disapplication of 87 (5th) 274
person claiming limited interest, by 68 (5th) 1194
persons beneficially but not solely or absolutely entitled, possession by 68 (5th) 1196
position of person in 68 (5th) 1191
proprietor, registration as
apportionment and discharge of charges 87 (5th) 284

ADVERSE POSSESSION—*continued*
proprietor, registration as—*continued*
charges, apportionment of
amount secured by charge 87 (5th) 287
arbitration requested by proprietor 87 (5th) 285
notice of apportionment of amount 87 (5th) 288
notice of required apportionment of amount 87 (5th) 286
discharge of charges, apportionment and 87 (5th) 284
effect of 87 (5th) 283
further applications, right to make 87 (5th) 281
notification of application 87 (5th) 279
procedure 87 (5th) 278
restriction on applications 87 (5th) 282
right to apply 87 (5th) 276
treatment of application 87 (5th) 280
proprietor under disability, not registered in case of 68 (5th) 1272
registered land, general principles as to 87 (5th) 273
registered rentcharge
meaning of adverse possession in relation to 87 (5th) 292
apportionment and discharge of charges as affecting 87 (5th) 299
general principles 87 (5th) 290
prohibition of recovery of rent 87 (5th) 303
registration
effect of 87 (5th) 298
further application, right to make 87 (5th) 296
notification of application 87 (5th) 294
procedure 87 (5th) 293
restriction on applications 87 (5th) 297
treatment of application 87 (5th) 295
right to apply for registration 87 (5th) 291
registration as proprietor
application for 68 (5th) 1204

ADVERSE POSSESSION—*continued*
registration as proprietor—*continued*
effect 68 (5th) 1205
limitation period 68 (5th) 1136
procedure 68 (5th) 1204
registration as proprietor of land in 4 (5th) 313
rentcharge, of 68 (5th) 1138
subsoil, dispossession of 68 (5th) 1186
succession of trespassers, by 68 (5th) 1193
unregistered land, of
extension or postponement of limitation periods 87 (5th) 272
Limitation Act 1980, under 87 (5th) 271, 272
void lease, entry under 68 (5th) 1187
ADVERTISEMENT
meaning, 75 (5th) 379; 82 (5th) 699
aerial advertising 2A (5th) 547
affixing to letter boxes, prohibited 85 (5th) 282
agents 85 (5th) 833
appeals
discontinuance notices, in relation to
determination of appeal 82 (5th) 776
right of appeal 82 (5th) 775
express consent to display, arising from refusal of
determination of appeal 82 (5th) 774
right of appeal 82 (5th) 773
areas of special control
control in 82 (5th) 764
designation of 82 (5th) 762
order, procedure for making 82 (5th) 763
auction, of 4 (5th) 36
authorisation holder, duties of 75 (5th) 381
aviation safety requirements 2A (5th) 280
breach of agreement to insert 85 (5th) 833
complaints
ministers' duty to consider 75 (5th) 394
OFCOM, consideration by 75 (5th) 396
power to refer 75 (5th) 395
compulsory purchase order, of
minister, made by 18 (5th) 378
ADVERTISEMENT—*continued*
compulsory purchase order, of—*continued*
other than minister, made by 18 (5th) 363
consent to display
deemed consent. *See* deemed consent to display *below*
effect of 82 (5th) 707
electronic delivery of documents 82 (5th) 709
exceptions
Class A 82 (5th) 710
Class B 82 (5th) 711
Class C 82 (5th) 712
Class D 82 (5th) 713
Class E 82 (5th) 714
Class F 82 (5th) 715
Class G 82 (5th) 716
Class H 82 (5th) 717
Class I 82 (5th) 718
containers, on 82 (5th) 713
enclosed land, on 82 (5th) 710
fabric of building, incorporated in 82 (5th) 712
inside buildings, displayed 82 (5th) 718
national and certain other flags 82 (5th) 717
pending elections or referendums, relating to 82 (5th) 714
Standing Orders, required by 82 (5th) 715
traffic signs 82 (5th) 716
vehicle normally employed as moving vehicle 82 (5th) 711
requirement for 82 (5th) 707
time limits, extension of 82 (5th) 708
contracts 85 (5th) 833
deemed consent to display
agricultural methods or processes, relating to 82 (5th) 730
balloon, on or consisting of 82 (5th) 749
building or similar work, relating to 82 (5th) 728
buildings, inside 82 (5th) 745
business premises other than premises within retail park, illuminated displays on 82 (5th) 733
business premises: meaning 82 (5th) 720

ADVERTISEMENT—*continued*
deemed consent to display—*continued*
charging point for electric vehicles, on 82 (5th) 751
Class 1A 82 (5th) 721
Class 1B 82 (5th) 722
Class 2A 82 (5th) 723
Class 2B 82 (5th) 724
Class 2C 82 (5th) 725
Class 3A 82 (5th) 726
Class 3B 82 (5th) 727
Class 3C 82 (5th) 728
Class 3D 82 (5th) 729
Class 3E 82 (5th) 730
Class 3F 82 (5th) 731
Class 4A 82 (5th) 732
Class 4B 82 (5th) 733
Class 5 82 (5th) 734
Class 6 82 (5th) 735
Class 7A 82 (5th) 736
Class 7AA 82 (5th) 737
Class 7AB 82 (5th) 738
Class 7AC 82 (5th) 739
Class 7AD 82 (5th) 740
Class 7B 82 (5th) 741
Class 8 82 (5th) 742
Class 9 82 (5th) 743
Class 10 82 (5th) 744
Class 11 82 (5th) 745
Class 12 82 (5th) 746
Class 13 82 (5th) 747
Class 14 82 (5th) 748
Class 15 82 (5th) 749
Class 16 82 (5th) 750
Class 17 82 (5th) 751
direction, display for purposes of 82 (5th) 723
directional advertisements 82 (5th) 745
discontinuance of 82 (5th) 753
expiry of express consent, after 82 (5th) 748
flag advertisement attached to single flagstaff
beach or marina, erected on site forming part of 82 (5th) 739
curtilage of building, erected on site within 82 (5th) 738
projecting from part of building other than vertically from roof 82 (5th) 737
projecting vertically from roof of building 82 (5th) 736

ADVERTISEMENT—*continued*
deemed consent to display—*continued*
flag advertisement attached to single flagstaff—*continued*
residential development, erected on site with planning permission granted for 82 (5th) 741
forecourts of business premises, on 82 (5th) 735
generally 82 (5th) 719
government departments and agencies, functional advertisements of 82 (5th) 721
highway structures, on 82 (5th) 743
hoardings, on 82 (5th) 742
hotels, relating to 82 (5th) 725
identification, display for purposes of 82 (5th) 723
local authorities, functional advertisements of 82 (5th) 721
local events, relating to 82 (5th) 729
local planning authorities, by 82 (5th) 722
neighbourhood watch and similar schemes, for 82 (5th) 744
other advertisements on business premises 82 (5th) 734
person, partnerships or companies, relating to 82 (5th) 724
religious character, relating to institutions of 82 (5th) 725
restrictions, directions as to 82 (5th) 752
retail parks, illuminated displays on premises within 82 (5th) 732
sale of goods or livestock, relating to 82 (5th) 727
sale or letting of property, relating to 82 (5th) 726
sites used for preceding ten years without express consent 82 (5th) 747
statutory undertakers, functional advertisements of 82 (5th) 721
telephone kiosks, on 82 (5th) 750
visits of travelling circuses etc, relating to 82 (5th) 731
warning, display for purposes of 82 (5th) 723
different regulations for different areas, power to make 82 (5th) 701

ADVERTISEMENT—*continued*
display of
amenity and public safety, powers exercised in interests of 82 (5th) 706
consent to. *See* consent to display *above*
regulations controlling
application of 82 (5th) 704
different regulations for different areas, power to make 82 (5th) 701
other statutory controls 82 (5th) 701
planning permission not needed for compliant advertisements 82 (5th) 703
scope of 82 (5th) 700
standard conditions 82 (5th) 705
election advertisements, exemption from consent requirements 37 (5th) 371
election expense, as 37 (5th) 289, 292, 320
electronic delivery of documents 82 (5th) 709
enforcement powers
control over display 82 (5th) 767
defacement, power to remedy 82 (5th) 772
directions, powers to give 82 (5th) 766
expense of removing prohibited advertisements, repayment of 82 (5th) 765
offences, provision for 82 (5th) 767
placards and posters, power to remove or obliterate 82 (5th) 768
regulations, power to make 82 (5th) 767
signs on surfaces deemed detrimental to amenity of area or offensive, power to remove or obliterate 82 (5th) 771
unauthorised advertisements on surfaces, power to remedy problems with 82 (5th) 770
unauthorised display structures, power to remove and dispose of 82 (5th) 769
express consent to display
application for
generally 82 (5th) 754

ADVERTISEMENT—*continued*
express consent to display—*continued*
application for—*continued*
interested planning authority, by 82 (5th) 761
notification of decision on 82 (5th) 757
power to deal with 82 (5th) 756
register of 82 (5th) 758
duty to consult before granting 82 (5th) 755
generally 82 (5th) 754
modification of
compensation for 82 (5th) 760
power of 82 (5th) 759
revocation of
compensation for 82 (5th) 760
power of 82 (5th) 759
generally 75 (5th) 379, 380
herbal medicinal products, traditional 75 (5th) 391
homoeopathic medicinal products, registered 75 (5th) 390
injunction
accuracy of factual claim, evidence as to 75 (5th) 398
application for 75 (5th) 397
publication of court's decision 75 (5th) 399
scope of 75 (5th) 397
inquiries, rules governing 82 (5th) 777
litigation, concerning
nature of 85 (5th) 836
publisher and printer, liability of 85 (5th) 837
local authority referendum 38A (5th) 621, 624
ministers, scrutiny by
See scrutiny by ministers *below*
non-statutory control of 85 (5th) 835
personal or occupational pension schemes, relating to 80 (5th) 373
persons qualified to prescribe or supply medicinal products
abbreviated advertisement 75 (5th) 385
free samples 75 (5th) 387
general provisions 75 (5th) 384
inducements and hospitality 75 (5th) 389
medical sales representatives, promotion by 75 (5th) 388
written material accompanying promotions 75 (5th) 386

ADVERTISEMENT—*continued*
promotional purposes, sale or supply for 75 (5th) 383
public, to the
general restrictions 75 (5th) 382
promotional purposes, sale or supply of product for 75 (5th) 383
registration holder, duties of 75 (5th) 381
reminder of product, intended as 75 (5th) 382
restrictions on publishing
generally 75 (5th) 380
public, advertising to 75 (5th) 382
reward for lost or stolen goods, of 25 (5th) 371
scrutiny by ministers
advertisement incompatible with regulations 75 (5th) 393
complaints
See complaints *above*
copy of advertisement, right to see 75 (5th) 392
injunction, power to apply for
See injunction *above*
powers to prohibit or determine advertisement 75 (5th) 393
statutory control of 85 (5th) 834
veterinary medicinal product, as to
See under VETERINARY MEDICINAL PRODUCT
ADVERTISING
meaning 67 (5th) 643
See also CANVASSING; FINANCIAL PROMOTION
advertising agencies as disqualified persons 4A (5th) 367, 376
comparative 97A (5th) 480
Consumer Credit Sourcebook 21 (5th) 109
control of 71 (5th) 269
false representation
innocent publication 21 (5th) 450
financial promotion
general requirements 21 (5th) 112
guidance, application of 21 (5th) 111
high-cost short-term credit, risk warning for 21 (5th) 113
restrictions 21 (5th) 110
rules, application of 21 (5th) 111
gambling regulations, contravention of 67 (5th) 646
generally 4A (5th) 349
legislation 21 (5th) 109
ADVERTISING—*continued*
medicinal products, of 21 (5th) 526
on-demand programme services 4A (5th) 349
SC4, on 4A (5th) 152
television and radio, on 21 (5th) 571
trading scheme, of 21 (5th) 513
unlawful gambling, of
exceptions and defences 67 (5th) 645
offence 67 (5th) 644
walls in London, on 71 (5th) 299
wireless telegraphy apparatus, for 4A (5th) 80
ADVERTISING STANDARDS AUTHORITY
non-statutory regulator, as 85 (5th) 835, 842
ADVICE CENTRE
financial promotion restriction, exempt communications 50 (5th) 526
ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON SAFETY AND HEALTH AT WORK
establishment and functions of 52 (5th) 318
ADVISORY, CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION SERVICE (ACAS)
advice, power to give 41A (5th) 1215
annual report and accounts 41A (5th) 1210
arbitration
complaint to employment tribunal, as alternative to 41A (5th) 1214
flexible working cases 41 (5th) 831; 41A (5th) 1214
matters to consider prior to arranging 41A (5th) 1214
power to arrange 41A (5th) 1214
unfair dismissal cases 41 (5th) 831; 41A (5th) 1214
Code of Practice
Disciplinary and Grievance Procedures, on
See Code of Practice on Disciplinary and Grievance Procedures *below*
failure to comply with, effect 41A (5th) 1218
matters covered by 41A (5th) 1217
power to issue and revise 41A (5th) 1217
revocation by Secretary of State 41A (5th) 1217

ADVISORY, CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION SERVICE (ACAS)—*continued*
Code of Practice on Disciplinary and Grievance Procedures **40** (5th) 708, 709
common seal
evidential value of documents executed under **41A** (5th) 1207
use of **41A** (5th) 1207
conciliation officer
designation as **41A** (5th) 1208
duties **39** (5th) 150
constitution **41A** (5th) 1207
Council
appointment and vacation of office **41A** (5th) 1207
membership **41A** (5th) 1207
procedure, power to determine **41A** (5th) 1207
remuneration etc **41A** (5th) 1207
early conciliation to promote settlement, requirement for **39** (5th) 150
employment tribunal advising parties of ACAS services etc **41A** (5th) 1436
European Company, jurisdiction as to proceedings under regulations **41A** (5th) 1307
fees for exercise of functions **41A** (5th) 1219
funding **41A** (5th) 1208
general duty **41A** (5th) 1211
information and consultation of employees regulations, reference of complaint etc under **41A** (5th) 1296
information held by, prohibition on disclosure **41A** (5th) 1209
inquiries, power to conduct **41A** (5th) 1216
officers
conciliation
See conciliation officers *above*
power to appoint **41A** (5th) 1208
offices, duty to maintain **41A** (5th) 1208
prescribed information
conciliation officer, duty to forward to **39** (5th) 150
prospective claimant's duty to provide **39** (5th) 150
recognition dispute **41A** (5th) 1213
meaning, **41A** (5th) 1213

ADVISORY, CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION SERVICE (ACAS)—*continued*
recognition dispute —*continued*
ballot, power to arrange **41A** (5th) 1213
information to help settle, power to request **41A** (5th) 1213
references to **41A** (5th) 1262
secretary, power to appoint **41A** (5th) 1208
settlement of disputes
arbitration, power to arrange **41A** (5th) 1214
power to assist with **41A** (5th) 1212
staff, power to appoint **41A** (5th) 1208
unfair dismissal **2** (5th) 604
unfair dismissal cases. scheme to resolve **41** (5th) 831
ADVOCACY
licence. *See under* LICENSED CONVEYANCER
ADVOWSON
appendant or in gross, **34** (5th) 550
ecclesiastical courts, matters within jurisdiction of, **34** (5th) 1119
gift of **52** (5th) 223
incapacity to present to **75** (5th) 925
incorporeal hereditament, as, **34** (5th) 550
settlement, as subject of **91** (5th) 410
university, **34** (5th) 574
AERIAL ADVERTISING
flight rules **2A** (5th) 547
AERIAL APPLICATION CERTIFICATE
provisions generally **2A** (5th) 546
AEROBATIC FLIGHT
flight rules **2A** (5th) 550
AERODROME
meaning **2A** (5th) 150
abandoned vehicle **2A** (5th) 292
access to
allocation of scarce capacity **2A** (5th) 259
directions by Secretary of State **2A** (5th) 243
discrimination, prohibition of **2A** (5th) 248
firefighters in emergency **2A** (5th) 250
flying training or testing **2A** (5th) 249

AERODROME—*continued*
access to—*continued*
government aerodrome **2A** (5th) 247
groundhandling purposes, for **2A** (5th) 265
matters to be considered **2A** (5th) 254
obstructing or impeding authorised person **2A** (5th) 244
power to limit aircraft movements **2A** (5th) 252
process of slot allocation **2A** (5th) 258
regulation of **2A** (5th) 243
restrictions under air navigation orders **2A** (5th) 255
right of access **2A** (5th) 244
schedules facilitator, airport co-ordinator and co-ordination committee **2A** (5th) 257
schemes for allocating capacity **2A** (5th) 253
slot co-ordination **2A** (5th) 256
traffic distribution rules **2A** (5th) 251
trespass on licensed or authorised aerodrome **2A** (5th) 146
use of airports, regulation of **2A** (5th) 254
accident occurring on surface, liability for **2A** (5th) 643
acquisition of land for
air traffic services licence holder, by **2A** (5th) 162
airport operator, by **2A** (5th) 163
Civil Aviation Authority, by **2A** (5th) 161
compensation **2A** (5th) 164
Secretary of State, by **2A** (5th) 30, 160
service of notices **2A** (5th) 198
stamp duty, exemption from **2A** (5th) 199
acts of violence, protection against **2A** (5th) 294
aerodrome certificate: meaning **95** (5th) 418
aerodrome licence holder: meaning **95** (5th) 420
Air Navigation Order: meaning **95** (5th) 418
airport co-ordinator **2A** (5th) 257
alcohol sales **2A** (5th) 323
allocation of capacity **2A** (5th) 253

AERODROME—*continued*
aviation fuel installations **2A** (5th) 242
burial ground **2A** (5th) 196
byelaws, power to make **2A** (5th) 282
CAA licensed: meaning **95** (5th) 418
capacity, schemes for allocating **2A** (5th) 253
certified: meaning **95** (5th) 418
charges
See AIRPORT CHARGES
consecrated land **2A** (5th) 196
consultation facilities **2A** (5th) 232
control over land, power to exercise
compensation **2A** (5th) 178
directions, by **2A** (5th) 173
procedure for making orders **2A** (5th) 174
publication of direction **2A** (5th) 176
questioning validity of direction **2A** (5th) 177
registration of order as local land charge **2A** (5th) 197
scope of directions **2A** (5th) 175
service of notices **2A** (5th) 198
co-ordination committee **2A** (5th) 257
customs and excise aerodrome
meaning **2A** (5th) 155
approval of **2A** (5th) 1073
rules of customs **2A** (5th) 319
departure and approach procedures **2A** (5th) 468
discrimination, prohibition of **2A** (5th) 229, 248
disease control **2A** (5th) 321
displacement of persons from land, duty to secure alternative accommodation **2A** (5th) 195
dominant airport or area
meaning **2A** (5th) 211
advance determination **2A** (5th) 214
disclosure of information **2A** (5th) 228
false information, penalty for providing **2A** (5th) 227
information, power to obtain **2A** (5th) 226
licence to levy charges **2A** (5th) 216–225
market power determination **2A** (5th) 212
market power test **2A** (5th) 211
operator determination **2A** (5th) 213

AERODROME—*continued*
dominant airport or area—*continued*
prohibition in relation to levying charges 2A (5th) 215
easement over land
See rights over land, acquisition of *below*
endangering safety at 2A (5th) 630
entry on land
acquisition of rights over land, on 2A (5th) 166
survey purposes, for 2A (5th) 188, 189
establishment of
power to establish 2A (5th) 151
town and country planning 2A (5th) 152
existing aerodrome security plan: meaning 95 (5th) 441
financing of 2A (5th) 233
firefighters, access in emergency 2A (5th) 250
flying training or testing 2A (5th) 249
fuel installations 2A (5th) 242
government aerodrome
meaning 2A (5th) 153
access to 2A (5th) 247
requirement to use 2A (5th) 245
ground markings and signals 2A (5th) 281
groundhandling
meaning 2A (5th) 260
access to installations 2A (5th) 265
airport users' committees 2A (5th) 262
categories of airport 2A (5th) 261
centralised infrastructures 2A (5th) 262
civil liability 2A (5th) 266
generally 2A (5th) 260
limited space or capacity 2A (5th) 264
restriction of access to market 2A (5th) 263, 264
separation of accounts 2A (5th) 267
highway, stopping up or diverting
compulsory purchase of land 2A (5th) 182
power to stop up and divert 2A (5th) 179
procedure for making order to divert 2A (5th) 181
supplementary provisions 2A (5th) 180
immigration 2A (5th) 320

AERODROME—*continued*
inspection of 2A (5th) 306
licensing
aerodrome manual, duty to provide 2A (5th) 230
national licensed aerodrome 2A (5th) 154, 200
public use aerodrome licence 2A (5th) 201
lights, beacons and signals
aeronautical lights and beacons 2A (5th) 268
airship, display of lights by day 2A (5th) 578
distress, urgency, safety and warning signals 2A (5th) 579
helicopter at night 2A (5th) 270
lights liable to endanger, dazzle or distract 2A (5th) 269
night flying 2A (5th) 577
limitation of aircraft movements 2A (5th) 252
local authority, provision by 2A (5th) 39
lost property 2A (5th) 292
management and operation
aerodrome manual, duty to provide 2A (5th) 230
charges
See AIRPORT CHARGES
consultation facilities 2A (5th) 232
duty not to discriminate 2A (5th) 229
Secretary of State's duty 2A (5th) 231
manual, duty to provide 2A (5th) 230
movement of persons and vehicles on 2A (5th) 566
National Aviation Security Program (NASP) directed aerodrome: meaning 95 (5th) 418, 443
national emergency, possession during 2A (5th) 38
national licensed aerodrome
meaning 2A (5th) 154
licensing 2A (5th) 200
requirement to use 2A (5th) 245
national security vetting, directions requiring 2A (5th) 309
noise and vibration
aerodrome manager's duties 2A (5th) 240
aircraft operator's duties 2A (5th) 238

AERODROME—*continued*
noise and vibration—*continued*
directions by Secretary of State **2A** (5th) 31
exclusion of liability for **2A** (5th) 650
grant towards cost of sound-proofing buildings **2A** (5th) 241
noise control scheme **2A** (5th) 239
permissible noise and vibration **2A** (5th) 237
obstructions
advertisements and hoardings **2A** (5th) 280
compensation where order made **2A** (5th) 274
contents of order **2A** (5th) 273
lighting of en-route obstacles **2A** (5th) 278
lighting of wind turbine generators in UK territorial waters **2A** (5th) 279
obstruction warning **2A** (5th) 271
ownership of materials **2A** (5th) 275
procedure for making order relating to obstruction warning **2A** (5th) 272
property held by statutory undertaker **2A** (5th) 277
Secretary of State's powers **2A** (5th) 271
work done by owner of building **2A** (5th) 276
operating minima **2A** (5th) 468
operation of aircraft on or near **2A** (5th) 481, 568
ownership of and interference with structures, works etc **2A** (5th) 167
pest control **2A** (5th) 322
policing and protection
abandoned vehicle **2A** (5th) 292
acts of violence, protection against **2A** (5th) 294
advice and assistance **2A** (5th) 318
air cargo agents **2A** (5th) 303
air navigation installations **2A** (5th) 304
aviation security services **2A** (5th) 289
byelaws **2A** (5th) 282
compensation and reimbursement of expenses **2A** (5th) 316

AERODROME—*continued*
policing and protection—*continued*
designation of security restricted area **2A** (5th) 296
detention of aircraft **2A** (5th) 293
directions by Secretary of State **2A** (5th) 301, 307–312
disputes about security planning **2A** (5th) 286
enforcement notice **2A** (5th) 313–315
foreign aircraft, restriction of access to **2A** (5th) 297
information, power to require **2A** (5th) 295
inspection powers **2A** (5th) 306
lost property **2A** (5th) 292
offences **2A** (5th) 317
police services agreement **2A** (5th) 288
policing **2A** (5th) 287
reporting of occurrences **2A** (5th) 302
restrictions as to aircraft, power to impose **2A** (5th) 298
road traffic control **2A** (5th) 291
searches, promotion of **2A** (5th) 299, 300
security groups **2A** (5th) 285
security planning **2A** (5th) 284, 286
special constables **2A** (5th) 283
theft, prevention of **2A** (5th) 290
transfer scheme relating to aviation security **2A** (5th) 305
provision of **2A** (5th) 151
public airport company
See PUBLIC AIRPORT COMPANY
public use aerodrome licence **2A** (5th) 201
reporting of occurrences **2A** (5th) 302
restriction on use of, for safety purposes
compensation **2A** (5th) 186
offences **2A** (5th) 187
power to restrict use **2A** (5th) 183
procedure for making orders **2A** (5th) 184
questioning validity of order **2A** (5th) 185
registration of order as local land charge **2A** (5th) 197
service of notices **2A** (5th) 198
right of way rules
flight, in **2A** (5th) 572
ground, on **2A** (5th) 567

AERODROME—*continued*
right of way rules—*continued*
landing, on 2A (5th) 573
surface movement of aircraft, persons and vehicles 2A (5th) 575
taking off, on 2A (5th) 574
rights over land, acquisition of
compensation 2A (5th) 171
entry on land 2A (5th) 166
offences 2A (5th) 168
ownership of and interference with structures, works etc 2A (5th) 167
power to create rights 2A (5th) 165
procedure for making order 2A (5th) 169
questioning validity of order 2A (5th) 170
registration of order as local land charge 2A (5th) 197
service of notices 2A (5th) 198
statutory undertaker, land held by 2A (5th) 172
road traffic control 2A (5th) 291
scarce capacity, allocation of 2A (5th) 259
schedules facilitator 2A (5th) 257
searches, promotion of 2A (5th) 299, 300
Secretary of State's duty as to 2A (5th) 231
security
See policing and protection *above*
shops 2A (5th) 323
slot allocation process 2A (5th) 258
slot co-ordination 2A (5th) 256
special constables 2A (5th) 283
statutory undertaker
meaning 2A (5th) 190
adjustment of functions 2A (5th) 193
assessment of compensation 2A (5th) 192
property held by 2A (5th) 277
relief from obligations 2A (5th) 194
special compensation provisions, application of 2A (5th) 191
theft, prevention of 2A (5th) 290
town and country planning 2A (5th) 152
traffic distribution rules 2A (5th) 251
traffic rules and collision avoidance
access to, and movement of persons and vehicles on aerodrome 2A (5th) 566

AERODROME—*continued*
traffic rules and collision avoidance—*continued*
aerial collision, rules for avoiding 2A (5th) 571
aerodrome traffic zones 2A (5th) 569
operation of aircraft on or near aerodrome 2A (5th) 568
radio navigation aids 2A (5th) 570
right of way rules 2A (5th) 567, 572–575
seaplane 2A (5th) 576
uncontrolled aerodrome, movement of aircraft on 2A (5th) 565
visual signals 2A (5th) 564
traffic zones 2A (5th) 569
transfer to public company
controlling authority 2A (5th) 159
generally 2A (5th) 156
local authority undertaking 2A (5th) 157
public airport company 2A (5th) 158
trespass on 2A (5th) 246
types of
customs and excise aerodrome 2A (5th) 155
government aerodrome 2A (5th) 153
national licensed and certified aerodrome 2A (5th) 154
uncontrolled aerodrome, movement of aircraft on 2A (5th) 565
AEROPLANE
See AIRCRAFT
AEROSOL DISPENSER
sale and supply, regulation of 21 (5th) 678
AFFIDAVIT
alteration to 12 (5th) 773
direction as to giving of evidence by 12 (5th) 772
document referred to in, right to inspect 12 (5th) 626
document used in conjunction with 12 (5th) 773
documentary evidence, as 12 (5th) 979
family proceedings, in 12 (5th) 772
filing 12 (5th) 774
form of 12 (5th) 773
generally 12 (5th) 772
judgment creditor, by 12A (5th) 1278
notary, taking by 66 (5th) 988

AFFIDAVIT—*continued*
outside the jurisdiction, made 12 (5th) 773, 822
Prize Court proceedings, in 85 (5th) 759
proceedings used in 12 (5th) 772
refusal to admit, reasons for 12 (5th) 773
requirements, compliance with 12 (5th) 773
swearing 12 (5th) 773
use of 12 (5th) 772
AFFIRMATION
oath of allegiance, in lieu of 20 (5th) 36, 268
privy counsellor, by 20 (5th) 268
AFFORESTATION
prior notification to appropriate forestry body of proposed project 52 (5th) 17
repayment of grant on following compulsory purchase 52 (5th) 51
AFFRAY
elements of offence 26 (5th) 690
AFFREIGHTMENT, CONTRACT OF
meaning 7 (5th) 160
evidence of 7 (5th) 160
Hague-Visby Rules
incorporation of
generally 7 (5th) 492
standard conditions, via 7 (5th) 161
standard conditions, incorporation of 7 (5th) 161
AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
general prohibition, exempt person 50 (5th) 310
AFRICAN HORSE SICKNESS
regulations 2 (5th) 407
vaccination against 2 (5th) 407
AFTER-ACQUIRED PROPERTY
equitable assignment 47 (5th) 115, 220
AFTER-CARE
carers
assessment of ability of 75 (5th) 1113
direct payment for 75 (5th) 1112
duty to provide services
ability of carers, assessment of 75 (5th) 1113
direct payment for carers 75 (5th) 1112
discretionary nature of duty 75 (5th) 1110
AFTER-CARE—*continued*
duty to provide services—*continued*
extent 75 (5th) 1110
generally 75 (5th) 1110
needs, assessment of 75 (5th) 1111
payment for 75 (5th) 1112
payments for 75 (5th) 1110, 1114
AGE
calculating 97 (5th) 445
compulsory school age: meaning 35 (5th) 18
documentary proof of 28 (5th) 574
AGE OF MAJORITY
generally 9 (5th) 1
legal consequences of childhood 9 (5th) 2
AGE-RELATED PAYMENT
amount, 104 (5th) 248
right to, 104 (5th) 248
AGENCY
meaning 1 (5th) 1
agent, dealer as 21 (5th) 108
agreement
Companies Act 2006, companies subject to 1 (5th) 21
corporate agents, generally 1 (5th) 20
deed, need for 1 (5th) 15
express agreement 1 (5th) 14
implied agreement 1 (5th) 14
limited liability partnerships 1 (5th) 22
local authority agents 1 (5th) 23
powers of attorney 1 (5th) 16, 17
purchase of land, agent for 1 (5th) 18
written contract, agent to sign 1 (5th) 19
apparent authority 1 (5th) 25
co-agents
default by 1 (5th) 99
generally 1 (5th) 28
competency of parties
agent. *See* AGENT
principal. *See* PRINCIPAL (AGENCY)
conversion, whether defence to 97A (5th) 235
co-principals 1 (5th) 27
elections, at. *See* ELECTION AGENCY; ELECTION AGENT
equitable agency 1 (5th) 26
estate agent. *See* ESTATE AGENT
estoppel, by 47 (5th) 362
formation
agreement, by. *See* agreement *above*

AGENCY—*continued*
formation—*continued*
co-agents 1 (5th) 28
co-principals 1 (5th) 27
equitable agency 1 (5th) 26
estoppel, by 1 (5th) 25, 26
necessity, by 1 (5th) 24
holding out, doctrine of 1 (5th) 25
necessity, of 1 (5th) 24
partner's authority founded on 79 (5th) 39
power of attorney. *See* POWER OF ATTORNEY
principal and agent, tortious liability 97A (5th) 30
regulated agreement, as to
antecedent negotiations, negotiator as agent in 21 (5th) 41
antecedent negotiations, negotiator deemed agent in 21 (5th) 158
general rule 21 (5th) 157
person deemed to be agent of creditor or owner 21 (5th) 159
termination of
act of parties, by
commercial agent, rights on termination of 1 (5th) 179, 180
mode of revocation 1 (5th) 183
modes of termination 1 (5th) 178
restraint of trade clauses operative on termination 1 (5th) 181
revocation by notice 1 (5th) 182
bankruptcy
agent, of 1 (5th) 192
principal, of 1 (5th) 191
cessation of principal's business 1 (5th) 184
commercial agent, rights on termination of 1 (5th) 179, 180
death or mental illness
agent, of 1 (5th) 190
principal, of 1 (5th) 189
irrevocable authority. *See* AGENT
methods for 1 (5th) 171
notice to third person
inducement to believe in authority 1 (5th) 193
protection where power of attorney revoked 1 (5th) 194
operation of law, by
effluxion of time 1 (5th) 187
impossibility or illegality of continuance 1 (5th) 188

AGENCY—*continued*
termination of—*continued*
operation of law, by—*continued*
performance 1 (5th) 188
renunciation of authority by agent 1 (5th) 186
restraint of trade clauses operative on termination 1 (5th) 181
summary termination 1 (5th) 185
unauthorised, applicable law, 19 (5th) 674
vicarious liability for certain persons 97A (5th) 377
AGENCY WORKER
meaning, 39 (5th) 94, 96
adoption appointment, time off for
detriment, right not to suffer 40 (5th) 641
employment tribunal, complaint to 39 (5th) 339
paid time off to attend 39 (5th) 337
unpaid time off to attend 39 (5th) 338
ante-natal care, time off for
accompaniment to ante-natal care
employment tribunal, complaint to 39 (5th) 333
qualifying relationship 39 (5th) 332
right to accompany woman 39 (5th) 332
detriment, right not to suffer 40 (5th) 641
employment tribunal, complaint to 39 (5th) 331
requirements to be met 39 (5th) 330
right to 39 (5th) 330
armed forces' member 39 (5th) 106
assignment
meaning, 39 (5th) 98
contract providing for payment between 39 (5th) 99
basic working and employment conditions
meaning, 39 (5th) 97
evidence to tribunal, admissibility 39 (5th) 97
night work: meaning 39 (5th) 97
pay: meaning 39 (5th) 97
permanent contract, effect where person having 39 (5th) 99
qualifying period for right to 39 (5th) 98

AGENCY WORKER—*continued*
basic working and employment conditions—*continued*
relevant terms and conditions: meaning 39 (5th) 97
right to 39 (5th) 97
working time: meaning 39 (5th) 97
written statement, right to 39 (5th) 97
common law
legal position as question of 39 (5th) 11
rights at 39 (5th) 95
comparable employee 39 (5th) 97
comparable worker 39 (5th) 100
Crown employment 39 (5th) 106
detriment, right not to suffer
complaint to employment tribunal 40 (5th) 646, 647
generally 40 (5th) 641
employers' and principals' liabilities under regulations 39 (5th) 105
employment tribunal, complaint to 39 (5th) 104
equal treatment of
basic working and employment conditions
See basic working and employment conditions *above*
collective facilities etc, right to 39 (5th) 100
detriment, right not to be subjected to 39 (5th) 103
generally 39 (5th) 11
permanent contract, effect 39 (5th) 99
permanent employment opportunities, right to 39 (5th) 100
special classes of persons, treatment of 39 (5th) 106
exclusion from meaning of 39 (5th) 96
hirer
meaning, 39 (5th) 96
liabilities under regulations 39 (5th) 101
House of Commons' staff 39 (5th) 106
House of Lords' staff 39 (5th) 106
legal position, as question of common law 39 (5th) 11, 95
maternity grounds, supply ended on
meaning, 40 (5th) 622

AGENCY WORKER—*continued*
maternity grounds, supply ended on—*continued*
alternative work, right to offer of 40 (5th) 624
employment tribunal, complaint to 40 (5th) 628
right to remuneration
calculation of remuneration 40 (5th) 626
exclusion from 40 (5th) 623
generally 40 (5th) 622
no duty beyond duration of assignment 40 (5th) 622, 623
national minimum wage, right to 39 (5th) 177
regulations
dismissal for applying 39 (5th) 102
employers' and principals' liability under 39 (5th) 105
equal treatment under, right to
See equal treatment of *above*
hirer's liabilities under 39 (5th) 101
special classes of persons under 39 (5th) 106
temporary agency worker
equal treatment
See equal treatment of *above*
temporary work agency
meaning, 39 (5th) 96
liabilities under regulations 39 (5th) 101
time off to study or train 39 (5th) 321
unfair dismissal 39 (5th) 102
working hours 39 (5th) 332, 337, 338
working time protection 39 (5th) 265
AGENT
meaning 1 (5th) 1, 2; 39 (5th) 13
abuse of confidence 47 (5th) 29
acceptance of gifts by 14 (5th) 64
accounts
duty to keep 1 (5th) 83
keeping principal's property separate 1 (5th) 85
payments made to agent for principal 1 (5th) 86
sale of horticultural produce on commission 1 (5th) 84
acts properly performed, presumption as to 14 (5th) 278
admissions by 14 (5th) 277
advertising 85 (5th) 833
agreement for lease 62 (5th) 96, 97

AGENT—*continued*
agricultural occupancy, service on landlord's agent 64 (5th) 1846
appointment 14 (5th) 272
auctioneer as 1 (5th) 13; 4 (5th) 3, 5
authority
apparent authority 1 (5th) 25
delegation of. *See* delegation *below*
derivation of 1 (5th) 29
discretion of agent 1 (5th) 35
exercise of
deed, under 1 (5th) 45
non-disclosure of principal, effect of 1 (5th) 47
signature of documents 1 (5th) 46
extent of 1 (5th) 30
implied authority. *See* implied authority *below*
interpretation of 1 (5th) 34
oral authority 1 (5th) 36
payments received for principal, as to 1 (5th) 38
powers of attorney 1 (5th) 31–33, 176
sub-agent, of. *See* sub-agent *below*
written authority 1 (5th) 34, 35
bill of lading
charterparty, authority in case of
differing terms, where 7 (5th) 482
extent of 7 (5th) 480
shipowner and person not party, position between 7 (5th) 481
excess of authority by 7 (5th) 464
transfer to 7 (5th) 455
bribe or secret profit
agent purchases on behalf of principal, where 1 (5th) 93
general prohibition 1 (5th) 92
receipt of bribe, effect of 1 (5th) 94, 95
secret commission 1 (5th) 94
broker for sale 91 (5th) 42
care, skill and diligence
accounts, as to. *See* accounts *above*
gratuitous agent 1 (5th) 80
negotiation of contract 1 (5th) 82
ordinary duty as to 1 (5th) 79
reward, where acting for 1 (5th) 81
carrier's agents, exceptions to liability of 7 (5th) 42
charterparty
liability of 7 (5th) 168
ordinary rules of agency, application of 7 (5th) 170
party to 7 (5th) 167

AGENT—*continued*
charterparty—*continued*
unauthorised 7 (5th) 169
child as 9 (5th) 77
claim for account against, limitation period 47 (5th) 263
classification
auctioneer 1 (5th) 13
commercial agent 1 (5th) 13
del credere agent 1 (5th) 13
factor 1 (5th) 13
general agent 1 (5th) 11
insurance agent or broker 1 (5th) 13
mercantile agent 1 (5th) 12
special agent 1 (5th) 11
co-agent
default by 1 (5th) 99
generally 1 (5th) 28
co-agents, not liable for acts of 97A (5th) 379
commercial agent 1 (5th) 13
company acting through 14 (5th) 271
company employee as 14 (5th) 273
company secretary as 14A (5th) 674
company's liability for torts of 14 (5th) 299
competency
generally 1 (5th) 9
minors 1 (5th) 9
special qualification or restriction 1 (5th) 10
conflict of interest
avoidance of 1 (5th) 90
declaration of 1 (5th) 90
non-disclosure, effect of 1 (5th) 91
consignor as 7 (5th) 704
contract, as party to 77 (5th) 15
contract, liability for 14 (5th) 279
contract of sale made though 91 (5th) 41
contractual liability to third party
documents executed or signed in agent's name 1 (5th) 160
fact of agency not disclosed 1 (5th) 157
identity of principal
disclosed 1 (5th) 159
not disclosed 1 (5th) 158
damages' claim by 14 (5th) 276
dealing in investments as
See INVESTMENT (dealing as agent)
default by
co-agent 1 (5th) 99
committal of defaulting agent 1 (5th) 98

AGENT—*continued*
default by—*continued*
damages, claims for 1 (5th) 87
interest payable by agent 1 (5th) 89
principal's claim for account 1 (5th) 88
sub-agent 1 (5th) 99
del credere agent 1 (5th) 13
delegation
directors of companies, by 1 (5th) 50
general prohibition against 1 (5th) 48
implied authority
acquiescence of principal in agent's delegation 1 (5th) 53
custom and usage, delegation in accordance with 1 (5th) 52
necessity of case, delegation due to 1 (5th) 54
permissible delegation under 1 (5th) 51
local authorities, by 1 (5th) 49
ministers of Crown, by 1 (5th) 49
sub-agent. *See* sub-agent *below*
delegation of authority by 4 (5th) 10
director's liability for acts of 14 (5th) 273
director's position as 14 (5th) 273
duties to principal
care, skill and diligence. *See* care, skill and diligence *above*
contracts, as to 1 (5th) 78
discretion, exercise of 1 (5th) 76
performance of business undertaken 1 (5th) 75
use of information etc acquired in agency, as to 1 (5th) 77
editor as 85 (5th) 826
election agent. *See* ELECTION AGENT
employee, whether 39 (5th) 13
employment without deed 14 (5th) 272
estate agent. *See* ESTATE AGENT
estoppel as to rights and title of principal
acquisition of title against principal 1 (5th) 97
denial of principal's rights 1 (5th) 96
estoppel by representation 47 (5th) 359
exercise of powers delegated by company 14 (5th) 274
expenses, right to 14 (5th) 276

AGENT—*continued*
factor
generally 1 (5th) 13
implied authority of 1 (5th) 43
fiduciary duties, equitable relief 47 (5th) 232
fiduciary duty of, 19 (5th) 46
following assets, in case of bribe received 47 (5th) 242
forwarding agent. *See* FORWARDING AGENT
fraud, concealment or mistake, postponement of limitation period 68 (5th) 1323
general agent 1 (5th) 11
gift from third person 52 (5th) 220
gift mortis causa, delivery of 52 (5th) 273
implied authority
bailiffs, of 1 (5th) 42
custom and usage 1 (5th) 44
delegation. *See* delegation *above*
enforcement agents, of 1 (5th) 42
estate agents, of 1 (5th) 41
factors, of 1 (5th) 43
illegal acts, to commit 1 (5th) 40
necessary and incidental acts 1 (5th) 37
payment, to receive 1 (5th) 38
persons into custody, to give 1 (5th) 39
stewards, of 1 (5th) 42
indemnification. *See* reimbursement and indemnity *below*
infringement, liability for 79 (5th) 529
injunction, whether able to obtain 14 (5th) 276
insurance agent or broker 1 (5th) 13
irrevocable authority
fixed time, agency for 1 (5th) 177
interest, authority coupled with 1 (5th) 172
personal loss, agent liable to 1 (5th) 174
personally liable, agent becoming 1 (5th) 173
powers of attorney 1 (5th) 176
rights in subject matter, agent acquiring 1 (5th) 175
legal agent. *See* SOLICITOR (legal agent, employment of)
liability
contractual liability to third party. *See* contractual liability to third party *above*

AGENT—*continued*
liability—*continued*
third party, to. *See* third party *below*
warranty of authority, as to **1** (5th) 161, 162
liability of **7** (5th) 168
liability of solicitor for acts of agents other than partners **66** (5th) 575
liens
claims subject to **1** (5th) 115
loss of **1** (5th) 118
possession, requirement for **1** (5th) 116
sub-agent, of **1** (5th) 119
third parties, affecting **1** (5th) 117
limited liability partnership, as member of **79** (5th) 242
losses in partnership, effect of bearing **79** (5th) 17
manager as **14** (5th) 274
mental disorder
breach of warranty of authority following **75** (5th) 744
effect on ability to appoint **75** (5th) 744
mercantile agent **1** (5th) 12
notice to, as actual knowledge **47** (5th) 133
notice to quit given to or by **62** (5th) 237
part payment by **68** (5th) 1299
partner as, firm's liability as to **79** (5th) 70
patent. *See* PATENT AGENT
payments for principal, authority to receive **1** (5th) 38
position of **14** (5th) 276
principal, relationship with
commercial agents **1** (5th) 73
duties to principal. *See* duties to principal *above*
fiduciary nature of **1** (5th) 74
rights against principal. *See* rights against principal *below*
rights and duties **1** (5th) 72
ratification of acts by **14** (5th) 280
ratification of acts of. *See* PRINCIPAL (AGENCY)
receipt of rent by **68** (5th) 1167
reimbursement and indemnity
exclusion of right to, liabilities resulting in **1** (5th) 114
extent of indemnity **1** (5th) 113
right of agent to **1** (5th) 112

AGENT—*continued*
remuneration
commercial agents, of
generally **1** (5th) 106
information as to commissions **1** (5th) 110
contractual basis of right **1** (5th) 102
earned, must be **1** (5th) 103
estate agent's commission **1** (5th) 104
loss of right to **1** (5th) 111
scope of agent's authority, for transactions beyond **1** (5th) 107
termination of agent's authority, for transactions after **1** (5th) 108
transactions entitling agent to **1** (5th) 105
wrongful prevention from earning **1** (5th) 109
rent, payment by **62** (5th) 278
retainer of solicitor by **66** (5th) 520
rights against principal
account, right to **1** (5th) 101
derivation of **1** (5th) 100
rights against third party
enforcement of contract **1** (5th) 168
loss of right to enforce contract **1** (5th) 169
recovery of money paid **1** (5th) 170
solicitor's obligations as **66** (5th) 565
special agent **1** (5th) 11
stakeholder application, right to make **1** (5th) 121
stoppage in transit **1** (5th) 120
sub-agent
classes of **1** (5th) 56
default by **1** (5th) 99
liability of **1** (5th) 57
lien of **1** (5th) 119
privity between principal and **1** (5th) 55
remuneration of **1** (5th) 57
subrogation rights **47** (5th) 208
tenancy from year to year, notice to quit given to or by **62** (5th) 237
termination of agency. *See* AGENCY
third party
liabilities to
breach of trust, for **1** (5th) 167
contract, as to. *See* contractual liability to third party *above*
conversion, for **1** (5th) 166
general liability **1** (5th) 165

AGENT—*continued*
third party—*continued*
liabilities to—*continued*
money received, for 1 (5th) 163, 164
tortious liability 1 (5th) 165, 166
warranty of authority, as to 1 (5th) 161, 162
tied agent operating outside UK, exemption from general prohibition 50 (5th) 333
torts by, liability for
company's liability 14 (5th) 299
personal liability for 14 (5th) 275
torts committed by 97A (5th) 377
tracing agent, exemption from general prohibition 50 (5th) 327
undisclosed principal, of 4 (5th) 25
vicarious liability for 97A (5th) 377
warranty of authority
damages for breach of 1 (5th) 162
implied, as 1 (5th) 161
warranty of authority, breach of 97A (5th) 8
wrongful act in course of employment, liability for 97A (5th) 379
AGGREGATES LEVY
administration of, 31 (5th) 859
aggregate
meaning, 31 (5th) 857
commercial exploitation, subject to, 31 (5th) 858
assessment, 31 (5th) 861
charge to, 31 (5th) 857
civil penalties relating to, 31 (5th) 865
credit for, 31 (5th) 863
distress, levy of
See DISTRESS
evidence, provision of, 31 (5th) 866
groups of companies, treatment of, 31 (5th) 868
information, supply to Commissioners for Revenue and Customs, 31 (5th) 866
insolvency procedures, application of, 31 (5th) 870
non-resident taxpayers, tax representative of, 31 (5th) 867
offences, 31 (5th) 864
partnerships, treatment of, 31 (5th) 869
payment, 31 (5th) 860
recovery of, 31 (5th) 861
registration of persons carrying out taxable activity, 31 (5th) 859
AGGREGATES LEVY—*continued*
regulations and orders, 31 (5th) 874
repayments, 31 (5th) 863
returns, 31 (5th) 860
review and appeal of decisions, 31 (5th) 873
security for payment, 31 (5th) 860
taxable person, death and incapacity of, 31 (5th) 871
transfer of business as going concern, provisions on, 31 (5th) 872
unincorporated bodies, treatment of, 31 (5th) 869
unpaid, interest on, 31 (5th) 862
AGISTMENT
liability of agister 2 (5th) 20
nature of contract 2 (5th) 19
rights of agister 2 (5th) 21
AGREEMENT
conditional sale
See CONDITIONAL SALE AGREEMENT
consumer credit
See CONSUMER CREDIT AGREEMENT
credit
See CREDIT AGREEMENT
credit-sale
See CREDIT-SALE AGREEMENT
debtor-creditor agreement
See DEBTOR-CREDITOR AGREEMENT
debtor-creditor-supplier agreement
See DEBTOR-CREDITOR-SUPPLIER AGREEMENT
fixed-sum credit agreement
See FIXED-SUM CREDIT AGREEMENT
hire
See HIRE AGREEMENT
hire-purchase
See HIRE-PURCHASE AGREEMENT
regulated agreement
See REGULATED AGREEMENT
regulated credit agreement
See REGULATED CREDIT AGREEMENT
restricted-use credit agreement
See RESTRICTED-USE CREDIT AGREEMENT
running-account credit agreement
See RUNNING-ACCOUNT CREDIT AGREEMENT

AGREEMENT FOR LEASE
agent
authority to enter agreement 62 (5th) 96
prohibition of certain practices 62 (5th) 97
alterations made after approval of draft lease 62 (5th) 91
assignment
liability for rent on 62 (5th) 95
non-assignability 62 (5th) 95
binding, whether 62 (5th) 90
building lease. *See* BUILDING LEASE
capital gains tax 62 (5th) 102
commencement date 62 (5th) 91
construction of instrument 62 (5th) 69, 71
covenants
agreement silent as to 62 (5th) 92
assignment, against 62 (5th) 93
bankruptcy, re-entry on 62 (5th) 93
mining lease 62 (5th) 92
open space, to make 62 (5th) 94
unusual 62 (5th) 93
usual 62 (5th) 92
creation 62 (5th) 2
deception 62 (5th) 91
deed 62 (5th) 71
enforcement
generally 62 (5th) 72
limitations on 62 (5th) 73
essential terms 62 (5th) 91
estate contract, creation of 62 (5th) 73
exchange of letters 62 (5th) 88
formal requirements
contract in writing 62 (5th) 88
rectified contract 62 (5th) 89
frustration 62 (5th) 526
invalid lease as, operation of 62 (5th) 126
landlord's title, investigation of 62 (5th) 98
lease distinguished 62 (5th) 69, 71
lease not creating legal estate enforced as 62 (5th) 70
legal estate not created, where 62 (5th) 90
memorandum in writing, terms essential for 62 (5th) 91
merger of contract in lease, effect 62 (5th) 125
nature of 62 (5th) 71
offer capable of acceptance, need for 62 (5th) 91
registration 62 (5th) 90

AGREEMENT FOR LEASE—*continued*
remedies for breach of contract
building agreement 62 (5th) 107
damages
assessment, time for 62 (5th) 103
calculation 62 (5th) 103
common law, at 62 (5th) 103
liability to bear expenses 62 (5th) 103
loss of bargain, assessment 62 (5th) 3, 103
loss of profits, recoverability 62 (5th) 103
specific performance, in lieu of 62 (5th) 105
rescission 62 (5th) 106
specific performance
damages in lieu of 62 (5th) 105
generally 62 (5th) 104
specific performance
apprehended breach, whether answer to claim 62 (5th) 104
court jurisdiction 62 (5th) 104
damages in lieu of 62 (5th) 105
enforcement of agreement 62 (5th) 72
entitlement to bring claim for 62 (5th) 104
generally 62 (5th) 104
hardship, whether defence 62 (5th) 104
invalid lease as agreement 62 (5th) 126
limitations on enforcement 62 (5th) 73
mistake as to legal effect of agreement, whether preventing 62 (5th) 104
non-execution of repairs, as ground for resisting 62 (5th) 104
short duration, lease of 62 (5th) 104
wife deprived of home, where 62 (5th) 104
specific performance, equity's approach to 47 (5th) 115
stamp duty land tax 62 (5th) 102
tax, liability to 62 (5th) 102
tenancy agreement distinguished 62 (5th) 71
tenant in possession, rights of 62 (5th) 74
title
agreement for like covenants to those of lease 62 (5th) 101

AGREEMENT FOR LEASE—*continued*
title—*continued*
head lease, inspection of 62 (5th) 100
investigation of landlord's title 62 (5th) 98
misrepresentation, right to rescind 62 (5th) 98
necessary consents 62 (5th) 99
underlease
assignment, need for consent 62 (5th) 101
delivery up, covenant for 62 (5th) 101
enjoyment, interference with 62 (5th) 100
head lease, inspection of 62 (5th) 100
like covenants to those of lease, containing 62 (5th) 101
refusal to accept 62 (5th) 100
restrictive covenant, right to insert 62 (5th) 100
specific performance, whether right to 62 (5th) 100
valid agreement
essential terms 62 (5th) 91
new terms added to offer 62 (5th) 91
requirements in general 62 (5th) 90
VAT 62 (5th) 102
void agreement 62 (5th) 90
withdrawal of offer 62 (5th) 91
AGRICULTURAL BOARD
Agriculture and Horticulture Development Board. *See* AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE DEVELOPMENT BOARD
constitution of 1A (5th) 398
dissolution of 1A (5th) 396
establishment of 1A (5th) 396
function of 1A (5th) 397
AGRICULTURAL BUILDING
bankruptcy, effect of 5 (5th) 415
AGRICULTURAL BURNING
crop residues, of 1A (5th) 372
heather and rough grass
licences for burning of
application for 1A (5th) 369
grant of 1A (5th) 370
refusal of 1A (5th) 370
prohibition without licence 1A (5th) 368
highways, fires affecting 1A (5th) 373
AGRICULTURAL BURNING—*continued*
prohibition without licence 1A (5th) 368
regulation of permitted burning 1A (5th) 371
AGRICULTURAL CHARGE
bankruptcy, effect of 5 (5th) 415
creation of 1A (5th) 405
fixed charges 1A (5th) 406
floating charges 1A (5th) 407
generally 77 (5th) 205
nature of 1A (5th) 405
property of registered societies, on 1A (5th) 409
property subject to, sale by auction 4 (5th) 39
publication of, restriction on 85 (5th) 847
registration of 1A (5th) 408
supplemental provisions as to 1A (5th) 410
AGRICULTURAL DWELLING HOUSE ADVISORY COMMITTEE
rehousing advice 64 (5th) 1895
AGRICULTURAL GRANT
amalgamation or boundary adjustment
grant schemes 1A (5th) 19
loans for 1A (5th) 21
offences 1A (5th) 24
promotion of 1A (5th) 22
recovery of grant 1A (5th) 23
revocation of approval 1A (5th) 23
uncommercial units, relinquishment of 1A (5th) 20
common agricultural policy 1A (5th) 1–6
domestic support under WTO agreement 1A (5th) 7
farm businesses, for 1A (5th) 30
farm capital grant
payment of 1A (5th) 27
penalties for false statements made to obtain 1A (5th) 29
power to make 1A (5th) 25
revocation of 1A (5th) 27
schemes, power to make 1A (5th) 26
supplementary provisions 1A (5th) 28
farm woodlands, in respect of 1A (5th) 31
farmers, financial assistance to 1A (5th) 16

AGRICULTURAL GRANT—*continued*
hill farming
improvement grants **1A** (5th) 17
land subject to rights of common, improvements on **1A** (5th) 18
AGRICULTURAL HOLDING
meaning **63** (5th) 765, 893, 1107; **64** (5th) 1839
assured tenancy exclusion **63** (5th) 893
commercial rent arrears, recovery **62** (5th) 313
disturbance from land, loss payments
acquisition by agreement, on **18** (5th) 602
basic **18** (5th) 595
claim for **18** (5th) 598
death before claim, effect of **18** (5th) 600
disputes **18** (5th) 601
exclusions **18** (5th) 597
insolvency before claim, effect of **18** (5th) 599
occupier's **18** (5th) 596
payment **18** (5th) 601
fixtures, tenant's right to remove **62** (5th) 185
notice to quit **62** (5th) 226
notice of entry compensation, right to opt for **18** (5th) 589
part, of, counter-notice to take whole **18** (5th) 590
part, where possession required of
bond, giving of **18** (5th) 514
compensation, deposit of **18** (5th) 514
counter-notice **18** (5th) 511
effect of counter-notice **18** (5th) 512–513
entry on land not subject to compulsory purchase **18** (5th) 513
penal rent in respect of **62** (5th) 263
protection of tenancy **64** (5th) 1839
restrictions on notice to quit, effect on compensation **18** (5th) 536
secure tenancy exclusion **63** (5th) 1107
whole, tenant requiring taking of **18** (5th) 578
AGRICULTURAL HOLDINGS
bankruptcy, effect of **5** (5th) 415
AGRICULTURAL LAND
meaning **1** (5th) 324; **1A** (5th) 32; **18** (5th) 427; **63** (5th) 892
AGRICULTURAL LAND—*continued*
agricultural: meaning **1A** (5th) 32
agriculture: meaning **1A** (5th) 32
appropriate national authority
acquisition and management by **1** (5th) 643
entry and inspection, powers of **1** (5th) 644
powers and functions generally **1** (5th) 642
smallholdings authorities, default powers over **1** (5th) 646
smallholdings land, powers as to **1** (5th) 645
assured tenancy exclusion **63** (5th) 892
environmental impact assessments (EIA). *See* ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT ASSESSMENT (EIA)
farm business tenancy. *See* FARM BUSINESS TENANCY
farming: meaning **1A** (5th) 32
good estate management, rules of
enforcement of **1A** (5th) 35
generally **1A** (5th) 33
good husbandry, rules of
enforcement of **1A** (5th) 35
generally **1A** (5th) 34
notice to treat for part of, counter-notice
land outside compulsory purchase powers, compelling purchase of **18** (5th) 428
lessee's interest in land outside compulsory purchase powers, compelling purchase of **18** (5th) 429
service of **18** (5th) 427
sludge, use of. *See* SLUDGE
smallholding. *See* SMALLHOLDING
surface soil, restriction on removal of **1A** (5th) 36
tenancy. *See* AGRICULTURAL TENANCY
AGRICULTURAL LAND TRIBUNAL
compensation for improvements
approval of **1** (5th) 436
directions as to **1** (5th) 462
first-tier tribunal (property chamber) **1** (5th) 668
notice to quit market garden, consent as to **1** (5th) 372
Wales, in **1** (5th) 668
AGRICULTURAL LEVIES
fraudulent evasion of, **31** (5th) 1028

AGRICULTURAL LEVIES—*continued*
offences relating to, 31 (5th) 1178
AGRICULTURAL MARKETING
Agricultural Marketing Reorganisation Commissions 1A (5th) 189
eggs
consumption, in shells for 1A (5th) 223
hatching and chicks, marketing standards as to eggs for 1A (5th) 222
hops. *See* HOPS
horticultural produce. *See* HORTICULTURAL PRODUCE
produce, of 1A (5th) 187
schemes. *See* AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SCHEME
standards 1A (5th) 188
AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SCHEME
accounts, inspection of 1A (5th) 194
Agricultural Marketing Fund 1A (5th) 216
amendment of 1A (5th) 197
approval of 1A (5th) 195
British Wool Marketing Scheme
penalties 1A (5th) 219
sales, control of 1A (5th) 218
consolidation of schemes 1A (5th) 198
contents of 1A (5th) 191
contracts, effect on
annulment of contracts 1A (5th) 200
registration of protected contracts 1A (5th) 202
saving for contracts 1A (5th) 201
contravention
enforcement powers 1A (5th) 208
penalties for 1A (5th) 207
proceedings for 1A (5th) 207
recovery of loss 1A (5th) 208
disclosure of information, restrictions on 1A (5th) 209
entry, powers of 1A (5th) 194
finances
accounts 1A (5th) 213
Agricultural Marketing Fund 1A (5th) 216
compensation 1A (5th) 213
contributions 1A (5th) 213
fund, establishment of 1A (5th) 213
grants. *See* grants *below*
loans 1A (5th) 214, 217
payments 1A (5th) 213
AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SCHEME—*continued*
finances—*continued*
surplus funds, investment of 1A (5th) 215
Food Industry Development Scheme 1A (5th) 221
grants
Food Industry Development Scheme 1A (5th) 221
marketing boards, to or by 1A (5th) 214
schemes for payment of 1A (5th) 220
marketing boards
ancillary powers 1A (5th) 193
constitution of 1A (5th) 203
disciplinary committees 1A (5th) 205
executive committees 1A (5th) 204
finances. *See* finances *above*
trading powers of 1A (5th) 193
Parliament, supervision by
competition grounds, intervention on 1A (5th) 210
public interest, intervention in 1A (5th) 211
reports to Parliament 1A (5th) 212
power to make 1A (5th) 190
prohibited sales 1A (5th) 192
registered producers
poll of 1A (5th) 196
registration procedure 1A (5th) 206
revocation of 1A (5th) 197
sales, regulation of 1A (5th) 192
submission of 1A (5th) 195
substitutional schemes 1A (5th) 199
AGRICULTURAL POLLUTION
burning of heather and rough grass. *See* AGRICULTURAL BURNING
Code of Good Agricultural Practice 1A (5th) 377
codes of good agricultural practice 45 (5th) 257
environmental impacts, assessment of 1A (5th) 366
feeding stuffs 1A (5th) 376
fertilisers 1A (5th) 376
highways, fires affecting 1A (5th) 373
integrated prevention and control 1A (5th) 365
organic manure, storage of 1A (5th) 375
pesticides 1A (5th) 376

AGRICULTURAL
POLLUTION—*continued*
plant protection products **1A** (5th) 376
sludge **1A** (5th) 376
slurry, storage of **1A** (5th) 375
statutory nuisances **1A** (5th) 367
statutory provisions **1A** (5th) 364
water pollution
generally **1A** (5th) 374
nitrate vulnerable zones **1A** (5th) 375
Water, Soil and Air Code **1A** (5th) 377
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE
marketing of **1A** (5th) 187
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCT
certificate of origin, **30** (5th) 37
export duties reliefs
See EXPORT DUTY RELIEF
import duties reliefs
See IMPORT DUTY RELIEF
live tree as **52** (5th) 5
AGRICULTURAL PROPERTY RELIEF
agricultural property: meaning **99A** (5th) 1057
minimum period of ownership **99A** (5th) 1058
nature of **99A** (5th) 1056
replacement property **99A** (5th) 1058
successive transfers **99A** (5th) 1058
transfers within seven years before death of transferor **99A** (5th) 1058
AGRICULTURAL TENANCY
additional rent or penalties, stipulation for **1** (5th) 331
agricultural holding: meaning **1** (5th) 323
Agricultural Holdings Act 1986, continuing application of **1** (5th) 321
agricultural land: meaning **1** (5th) 324
agricultural: meaning **1** (5th) 324
agriculture: meaning **1** (5th) 324
arbitration
appointment of arbitrator **1** (5th) 467
disputes relating to requests for landlord's consent or variation of terms **1** (5th) 472
general applicability of **1** (5th) 466
new tenancy, as to terms of **1** (5th) 405
notice of claims **1** (5th) 470
AGRICULTURAL
TENANCY—*continued*
arbitration—*continued*
notices to do work, arbitration on. *See* notices to do work, arbitration on *below*
notices to quit, arbitration on. *See* notices to quit *below*
rent
determination by arbitration **1** (5th) 338
frequency of arbitration **1** (5th) 339
reference to third party **1** (5th) 338
termination of tenancy, on
contents of notice of claims **1** (5th) 471
generally **1** (5th) 469
notice of claims **1** (5th) 470
third party determinations, effect on **1** (5th) 468
bankruptcy of tenant
continued farming by trustee in bankruptcy **1** (5th) 487
covenant to consume fodder, effect on **1** (5th) 488
disclaimer by trustee in bankruptcy **1** (5th) 489
forfeiture on **1** (5th) 488
reputed ownership, abolition of **1** (5th) 490
charging order
assignment of charge **1** (5th) 481
exclusion of liability for tenancy determination **1** (5th) 477
generally **1** (5th) 473
landlord not beneficial owner, where **1** (5th) 475
landlord's charge for repayment **1** (5th) 476
matters included in **1** (5th) 478
payment and extent of **1** (5th) 479
priority of charges **1** (5th) 480
registration of **1** (5th) 480
tenant's charge for compensation **1** (5th) 474
charity land **1** (5th) 483
church land **1** (5th) 483
compensation
agreements as to, effect of **1** (5th) 412
compulsory acquisition, on. *See* compulsory acquisition *below*
damage by game, for **1** (5th) 421

AGRICULTURAL TENANCY—*continued*
compensation—*continued*
deterioration of holding, for. *See* deterioration of holding *below*
disturbance, for
entitlement to 1 (5th) 444
measure of compensation 1 (5th) 445
procedure for claims 1 (5th) 446
sub-tenancies 1 (5th) 447
early resumption clause, termination of tenancy under 1 (5th) 451
exclusion of
improvements under custom 1 (5th) 414
pasture provided in pursuance of order 1 (5th) 413
things done in compliance with statute 1 (5th) 419
high farming, for
amount of compensation 1 (5th) 449
entitlement to compensation 1 (5th) 448
incidence of liability for payment 1 (5th) 363
notice to treat 1 (5th) 640
occupier's loss payment 1 (5th) 639
old improvements, for
meaning 1 (5th) 422
amount of compensation 1 (5th) 424
change of tenancy or tenant 1 (5th) 427
drainage 1 (5th) 426
eligible improvements 1 (5th) 423
landlord's consent as requirement 1 (5th) 425
opencast coal mining 1 (5th) 641
quitting holding, on
exclusion for things done in compliance with statute 1 (5th) 419
milk quota 1 (5th) 420
mortgagee, from 1 (5th) 418
no right to take crops, where 1 (5th) 360
parts of holding, application to 1 (5th) 416, 450
reversion divided, where 1 (5th) 417

AGRICULTURAL TENANCY—*continued*
compensation—*continued*
quitting holding, on—*continued*
scope of statutory compensation 1 (5th) 415
recovery of sum due
action, by 1 (5th) 473
charging order. *See* charging order *above*
landlord not beneficial order, where 1 (5th) 475
relevant improvements, for
meaning 1 (5th) 428
adjustment in respect of grants 1 (5th) 441
agricultural land tribunal, approval of 1 (5th) 436
breach of tenancy covenant, limitation for 1 (5th) 442
change of tenancy or tenant 1 (5th) 431
consents 1 (5th) 433, 434
election where entry prior to 1 March 1948 1 (5th) 432
Hill Farming Act 1946, effect of 1 (5th) 443
limitations on compensation 1 (5th) 440–443
long term improvements 1 (5th) 429, 433, 438
measure of compensation 1 (5th) 438, 439
mesne landlord's claim where fixed equipment provided under direction 1 (5th) 437
mole drainage 1 (5th) 435
nature of improvements 1 (5th) 429
right of tenant 1 (5th) 428, 430
short term improvements 1 (5th) 429, 434, 439
tenancy made before 1 January 1921, limitation on compensation for 1 (5th) 440
source of right to 1 (5th) 411
compulsory acquisition
acquisition of authority in respect of holdings 1 (5th) 638
additional payments governed by Agricultural Holdings Act 1986 1 (5th) 636

AGRICULTURAL
TENANCY—*continued*
compulsory acquisition—*continued*
compensation for displacement
payable by acquiring
authority **1** (5th) 635
generally **1** (5th) 452
no additional payments governed by
Agricultural Holdings Act
1986 **1** (5th) 637
contract of tenancy: meaning **1** (5th)
325
Crown land **1** (5th) 482
customs of the country
enforcement by injunction **1** (5th)
359
exclusion of custom **1** (5th) 352
incorporation into tenancy **1** (5th)
349
no express exclusion of **1** (5th) 353
proof of custom **1** (5th) 350
reasonableness of custom **1** (5th)
351
death, determined by **1** (5th) 348
deterioration of holding
general deterioration
disputes regarding
compensation **1** (5th) 459
landlord's compensation **1** (5th)
457
measure of compensation **1** (5th)
458
notice of intention to claim **1**
(5th) 459
successive tenancies, compensation
claim as surviving **1** (5th)
460
particular deterioration
contractual compensation **1** (5th)
455
disputes regarding
compensation **1** (5th) 456
landlord's compensation **1** (5th)
453
measure of compensation **1** (5th)
454
notice of intention to claim **1**
(5th) 456
Duchy land **1** (5th) 482
emblement
meaning **1** (5th) 366
extension of tenancy in lieu of
claim **1** (5th) 348
entry powers of landlord **1** (5th) 347

AGRICULTURAL
TENANCY—*continued*
express covenants
burning of heather, rough grass etc **1**
(5th) 358
management of farm by tenant, as
to **1** (5th) 355
manuring covenants **1** (5th) 357
produce, as to consumption or
removal of **1** (5th) 356
farm business tenancy. *See* FARM
BUSINESS TENANCY
farming: meaning **1** (5th) 324
fixed equipment
maintenance, repair and insurance of
model clauses **1** (5th) 332
obligations of parties **1** (5th) 333
transfer of liability, compensation
and adjustment of rent on **1**
(5th) 335
variation of written agreement **1**
(5th) 334
model clauses as to **1** (5th) 332
provision of **1** (5th) 337
tenant's right to remove **1** (5th) 336
variations from written agreement as
to **1** (5th) 334
good estate management **1** (5th) 345
good husbandry **1** (5th) 345
implied terms **1** (5th) 354
landlord
limited interest, with **1** (5th) 484
limited owner, as. *See* limited owner,
landlord as *below*
mortgagor landlord **1** (5th) 486
limited owner, landlord as
lease required to be at best rent **1**
(5th) 485
mortgagor landlord **1** (5th) 486
provisions generally **1** (5th) 484
market garden. *See* MARKET GARDEN
model clauses **1** (5th) 332
mortgagor landlord **1** (5th) 486
notices to do work, arbitration on
additional questions, notice on **1**
(5th) 383
date of termination of tenancy **1**
(5th) 386
extension of time **1** (5th) 385
generally **1** (5th) 382
modification of notice **1** (5th) 385
recovery of cost of work **1** (5th) 387
subsequent events making time
unreasonable **1** (5th) 384

AGRICULTURAL TENANCY—*continued*
notices to quit
12 months' notice, requirement for 1 (5th) 370
arbitration on
appointment of arbitrator 1 (5th) 388
counter-notice, service of 1 (5th) 388
extension of time under notice to remedy 1 (5th) 390
notice requiring 1 (5th) 388
postponement of operation of notice 1 (5th) 389
serviceman as tenant, effect of 1 (5th) 391
consent by agricultural land tribunal 1 (5th) 372
counter-notice restricting 1 (5th) 371
exclusion of tenant's right to serve counter-notice
Case A: smallholdings 1 (5th) 374
Case B: non-agricultural use 1 (5th) 375
Case C: certificate of bad husbandry 1 (5th) 376
Case D: non-compliance with notice to pay rent or remedy breach 1 (5th) 377
Case E: irremediable breach by tenant 1 (5th) 378
Case F: tenant's insolvency 1 (5th) 379
Case G: death of tenant 1 (5th) 380, 403
Case H: amalgation or reshaping of agricultural unit 1 (5th) 381
generally 1 (5th) 373
part of holding
generally 1 (5th) 393
rent reduction following notice 1 (5th) 394
treatment as notice to quit entire holding 1 (5th) 395
validity of notice to quit 1 (5th) 392
sub-tenants, operation against 1 (5th) 396
validity of notice to quit part of holding 1 (5th) 392

AGRICULTURAL TENANCY—*continued*
permanent pasture
meaning 1 (5th) 342
ploughing up, restriction on 1 (5th) 343
variation of terms as to 1 (5th) 341
produce and cropping, disposal of 1 (5th) 344
protection of tenants. *See* security of tenure *below*
record of condition of holding 1 (5th) 346
rent
arbitration, reference to 1 (5th) 338
frequency of arbitration 1 (5th) 339
third party, reference to 1 (5th) 338, 339
variation for
landlord's improvements 1 (5th) 340
sale of growing crops
chattels, crops as 1 (5th) 367
interest in land crops as 1 (5th) 368
purchaser's right to exclusive possession on 1 (5th) 369
security of tenure
annual tenants 1 (5th) 326
conversion of lettings for less than from year to year 1 (5th) 327
licences 1 (5th) 327
sub-tenancies, protection of interests of 1 (5th) 329
two years or more, continuation of lettings for 1 (5th) 328
succession rights
death, on
application for succession on death of previous tenant 1 (5th) 402
arbitration on terms of new tenancy 1 (5th) 405
direction for succession, effect of 1 (5th) 404
notice to quit, effect of 1 (5th) 380, 403
retiring tenant, of 1 (5th) 409
eligible persons: meaning 1 (5th) 399
inter vivos agreements, under 1 (5th) 410
occupancy conditions, special provisions regarding 1 (5th) 400, 401

AGRICULTURAL
TENANCY—*continued*
succession rights—*continued*
retirement, on
application for succession **1** (5th) 407
death of retiring tenant, effect of **1** (5th) 409
direction on succession, effect of **1** (5th) 408
right to succeed **1** (5th) 406
tenancies with **1** (5th) 397
tenancies without **1** (5th) 398
tenant right
meaning **1** (5th) 361
away-going crops, as to **1** (5th) 364, 365
entry to take away-going crops **1** (5th) 365
incidence of liability for payment **1** (5th) 363
tillages: meaning **1** (5th) 362
third party determinations **1** (5th) 468
tillages: meaning **1** (5th) 362
written tenancy agreement, right to **1** (5th) 330
AGRICULTURAL TENANT
game rights
compensation for damage by game **2** (5th) 82
generally **2** (5th) 76
ground game, over **2** (5th) 78
occupier's rights over moorland **2** (5th) 80
persons entitled to exercise rights **2** (5th) 81
sporting rights reserved, where **2** (5th) 77
sublessee **2** (5th) 79
AGRICULTURAL WORK
meaning, **39** (5th) 12
gangmasters **39** (5th) 12
AGRICULTURAL WORKER
accidents, notification, recording and investigation of **1A** (5th) 310
accommodation for
generally **1A** (5th) 361
temporary workers **1A** (5th) 363
tied cottages **1A** (5th) 361
Wales **1A** (5th) 362
assured agricultural occupancy. *See* ASSURED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPANCY
assured shorthold tenancy
grant of **64** (5th) 1899

AGRICULTURAL
WORKER—*continued*
assured shorthold tenancy—*continued*
special protection from eviction **64** (5th) 1900, 1901
children, employment of **1A** (5th) 311
England, terms and conditions in **1A** (5th) 307
gangmasters. *See* GANGMASTER
health and safety regulations
accidents, as to **1A** (5th) 310
compliance with **1A** (5th) 309
scope of **1A** (5th) 308
holidays **97** (5th) 423
leasehold required for
mandatory grounds for possession **63** (5th) 846, 847, 848
suitable alternative accommodation, availability **63** (5th) 827
proficiency testing, grants for **1A** (5th) 313
security of tenure **63** (5th) 822
tied cottage, occupation as licensee **62** (5th) 11
tied cottages **1A** (5th) 361
training **1A** (5th) 312
Wales, terms and conditions in
holiday entitlement **1A** (5th) 307
minimum wages **1A** (5th) 307
wages orders **1A** (5th) 307
AGRICULTURE
meaning **1A** (5th) 32
accident
children, prevention of accident to **53** (5th) 740
inquest in case of death **53** (5th) 741
domestic support under WTO agreement **1A** (5th) 7
EU legislation **52** (5th) 5
financial assistance powers and support of Secretary of State
checks **1A** (5th) 10
common agricultural policy provisions, modification of **1A** (5th) 13
conditions **1A** (5th) 9
delegation **1A** (5th) 9
enforcement **1A** (5th) 10
EU programmes **1A** (5th) 15
farmers, granted to **1A** (5th) 389
forms **1A** (5th) 9
generally **1A** (5th) 8
monitoring **1A** (5th) 10

AGRICULTURE—*continued*
financial assistance powers and support of Secretary of State—*continued*
multi-annual financial assistance plans 1A (5th) 11
publication of information 1A (5th) 9
reports on amount and impact 1A (5th) 12
rural development 1A (5th) 14
health and safety provisions generally 52 (5th) 315
information
disclosure of 1A (5th) 402
offences and penalties as to 1A (5th) 403
report analysis of statistical data, duty to 1A (5th) 404
statistics, power to obtain 1A (5th) 401
use of 1A (5th) 402
organic products 1A (5th) 306
Secretary of State
agri-food supply chains 1A (5th) 413–415
countryside stewardship 1A (5th) 391
entry and inspection, powers of 1A (5th) 388
environmentally sensitive areas, designation of 1A (5th) 391
exceptional market conditions, declaration of 1A (5th) 411, 412
financial assistance, power to grant. *See* financial assistance powers and support of Secretary of State *above*
free trade agreements, reports on 1A (5th) 390
functions of 1A (5th) 386
goods and services, provision of 1A (5th) 387
intervention in agricultural markets 1A (5th) 411, 412
land management, power to grant 1A (5th) 389
powers of 1A (5th) 386, 388
report analysis of statistical data, duty to 1A (5th) 404
statistics, power to obtain 1A (5th) 401
subsidies and direct payments
claim year 2020, payments for 1A (5th) 3

AGRICULTURE—*continued*
subsidies and direct payments—*continued*
common agricultural policy 1A (5th) 1–6
delinked payments 1A (5th) 5
lump sum payments 1A (5th) 6
milk quotas 1A (5th) 2
relevant payments, termination of 1A (5th) 4
sugar quotas 1A (5th) 2
transitional provision following withdrawal from EU 1A (5th) 1–6
tractor cabs 53 (5th) 739
vehicles, exemption from vehicle excise duty, 31 (5th) 774, 776
water management projects requiring consent
assessment of relevant projects 100 (5th) 426
relevant project: meaning 100 (5th) 425
Welsh Ministers
entry and inspection, powers of 1A (5th) 388
functions of 1A (5th) 386
goods and services, provision of 1A (5th) 387
powers of 1A (5th) 386, 388
AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE DEVELOPMENT BOARD
ballots 1A (5th) 395
functions of 1A (5th) 394
levies under 2008 Order. *See* LEVY
purposes of 1A (5th) 392
subsidiaries, acting through 1A (5th) 393
AIF
See ALTERNATIVE INVESTMENT FUND (AIF)
AIR
easement
acquisition of 87 (5th) 964
generally 87 (5th) 963
right to pollute 87 (5th) 965
AIR CARGO AGENT
meaning 2A (5th) 303
regulation of 2A (5th) 303
AIR CARRIER
See also AIR OPERATOR
air transport licence
appeals 2A (5th) 98, 99
application for 2A (5th) 86

AIR CARRIER—*continued*
air transport licence—*continued*
considerations for decision 2A (5th) 93
decision 2A (5th) 94
environmental cases 2A (5th) 90
hearing 2A (5th) 92
objections and representations 2A (5th) 89
offences 2A (5th) 102
preliminaries to hearing 2A (5th) 91
provisional variation for damaging behaviour 2A (5th) 88
renewal of 2A (5th) 97
requirement for 2A (5th) 84
revocation, suspension or variation 2A (5th) 87
statement of reasons 2A (5th) 96
surrender of 2A (5th) 101
terms of 2A (5th) 95
transfer of 2A (5th) 100
operating licence
meaning 2A (5th) 77
appeals 2A (5th) 81
approval of leased aircraft used by carrier with 2A (5th) 83
conditions 2A (5th) 79
environmental cases 2A (5th) 90
grant and validity 2A (5th) 78
registration of aircraft used by carrier with 2A (5th) 82
requirement for 2A (5th) 77
suspension and revocation 2A (5th) 80
route licence
appeals 2A (5th) 98, 99
application for 2A (5th) 86
considerations for decision 2A (5th) 93
decision 2A (5th) 94
hearing 2A (5th) 92
objections and representations 2A (5th) 89
offences 2A (5th) 102
preliminaries to hearings 2A (5th) 91
provisional variation for damaging behaviour 2A (5th) 88
renewal of 2A (5th) 97
requirement for 2A (5th) 85
revocation, suspension or variation 2A (5th) 87
statement of reasons 2A (5th) 96
surrender of 2A (5th) 101
terms of 2A (5th) 95

AIR CARRIER—*continued*
route licence—*continued*
transfer of 2A (5th) 100
AIR-CONDITIONING SYSTEM
faulty maintenance leading to risk of infection 53 (5th) 597
AIR FORCE
authority for 3 (5th) 209, 214
composition of 3 (5th) 209, 329
enlisted persons
Crown, relationship with 3 (5th) 330
period of service, extension or reduction of 3 (5th) 331
terms of service 3 (5th) 331, 332
legislation 3 (5th) 214
AIR FORCE BOARD
Crown powers exercised through 20 (5th) 475
AIR FORCE PRISON
provisions applying to 85 (5th) 537
AIR NAVIGATION
carriage of flight navigator 2A (5th) 429
charges, international conventions affecting jurisdiction, 19 (5th) 402
Civil Aviation Authority functions
exercise of functions 2A (5th) 48
information, power to require 2A (5th) 50
national security nominee, appointment and role of 2A (5th) 49
Eurocontrol 2A (5th) 18
loss of navigational capability, navigation and landing during 2A (5th) 472
minimum navigation performance and area navigation equipment 2A (5th) 370
national security nominee 2A (5th) 49
order
See AIR NAVIGATION ORDER
performance based navigation 2A (5th) 476
protection of installations 2A (5th) 304
AIR NAVIGATION ORDER
2016 Order 2A (5th) 324
access to airports, restrictions on 2A (5th) 255
licensing under 2A (5th) 69–73
military aircraft, application to 2A (5th) 327

AIR NAVIGATION ORDER—*continued*
scope of 2A (5th) 324
AIR OPERATOR
meaning 2A (5th) 407
See also AIR CARRIER
certificate
criteria for issue 2A (5th) 75
EU-OPS air operator certificate: meaning 2A (5th) 74
requirement for 2A (5th) 74
operating licence
meaning 2A (5th) 77
appeals 2A (5th) 81
approval of leased aircraft used by carrier with 2A (5th) 83
conditions 2A (5th) 79
grant and validity 2A (5th) 78
registration of aircraft used by carrier with 2A (5th) 82
requirement for 2A (5th) 77
suspension and revocation 2A (5th) 80
operational directives 2A (5th) 76
AIR PASSENGER DUTY
account
requirement to keep, 31 (5th) 851
schemes, 31 (5th) 852
accounting for, 31 (5th) 840
aircraft operators
account
requirement to keep, 31 (5th) 851
schemes, 31 (5th) 852
information in register, 31 (5th) 833
records
content and preservation of, 31 (5th) 855
keeping and preservation of, 31 (5th) 853
time for making, 31 (5th) 854
registration of, 31 (5th) 832
removal from register, 31 (5th) 834
charge to, 31 (5th) 825, 826
chargeable aircraft: *meaning*, 31 (5th) 827
connected flight: *meaning*, 31 (5th) 830
evidence by certificate, 31 (5th) 847
excise duty, as, 31 (5th) 825
excise enactments, application of, 31 (5th) 845
fraudulent evasion of, 31 (5th) 856
AIR PASSENGER DUTY—*continued*
information, supply to Commissioners for Revenue and Customs, 31 (5th) 846
interest payable on
assessment of, 31 (5th) 849
conditions for, 31 (5th) 848
rates, setting, 31 (5th) 850
offences, 31 (5th) 856
passenger
meaning, 31 (5th) 829
chargeable: *meaning*, 31 (5th) 828
payment of, 31 (5th) 840, 843
persons liable for
aircraft operators
information in register, 31 (5th) 833
registration of, 31 (5th) 832
removal from register, 31 (5th) 834
fiscal representatives
administrative purposes only, appointed for, 31 (5th) 838
appointment, 31 (5th) 836
ceasing to act as, 31 (5th) 837
requirement to have, 31 (5th) 835
handling agents, 31 (5th) 839
rates of, 31 (5th) 831
reliefs, schemes for simplifying, 31 (5th) 844
returns, 31 (5th) 842
review of decisions, 31 (5th) 1237
security for payment, 31 (5th) 841
unpaid, interest on, 31 (5th) 1134
AIR POLLUTION
AIR QUALITY
cables, unregulated burning of insulation from 45 (5th) 219
clean air. *See* CLEAN AIR
colliery spoilbanks, failure to prevent emissions from 45 (5th) 220
fuel, restrictions on composition of 45 (5th) 218
generally 45 (5th) 172
information as to
local authorities
powers to obtain information 45 (5th) 225
Secretary of State, provision to 45 (5th) 224
notices requiring 45 (5th) 222

AIR QUALITY—*continued*
information as to—*continued*
obtaining
generally 45 (5th) 221
Secretary of State's powers as to 45 (5th) 223
Secretary of State
provision of information to 45 (5th) 224
regulations by 45 (5th) 223
trade secrets, disclosure of 45 (5th) 226
London Environment Strategy 45 (5th) 183
London Environment Strategy, provisions of 71 (5th) 337
national air quality strategy. *See* NATIONAL AIR QUALITY STRATEGY
publicity 45 (5th) 221
research 45 (5th) 221
ships, from 45 (5th) 301
AIR SPACE
aircraft. *See* AIRCRAFT
sovereignty in 61 (5th) 183
AIR TRAFFIC ADMINISTRATION ORDER
meaning 2A (5th) 143
power to make 2A (5th) 143
AIR TRAFFIC CONTROLLER LICENCE
requirement for 2A (5th) 145
AIR TRAFFIC RULES
air traffic control clearance 2A (5th) 561
compliance with airspace classifications and flight rules 2A (5th) 556
flight information service 2A (5th) 563
flight plan 2A (5th) 560
instrument flight rules ('IFR') 2A (5th) 558
minimum height rules 2A (5th) 559
position reports 2A (5th) 562
visual flight rules ('VFR') 2A (5th) 557
weather reports and forecasts 2A (5th) 555
AIR TRAFFIC SERVICES
aeronautical radio station operator certificate of competence 2A (5th) 554
air traffic control approval 2A (5th) 551
AIR TRAFFIC SERVICES—*continued*
air traffic controller licence 2A (5th) 145
charges for
amounts and methods specified 2A (5th) 598
amounts for recovery 2A (5th) 600
chargeable services 2A (5th) 595
excepted services 2A (5th) 595
liability and recovery 2A (5th) 599
making of specification 2A (5th) 597
offences relating to records 2A (5th) 603
power to specify charges 2A (5th) 596
records 2A (5th) 602, 603
Secretary of State's duties 2A (5th) 601
unpaid charges, detention and sale of aircraft 2A (5th) 604
Civil Aviation Authority, functions of 2A (5th) 44
contravention of duty by license holder
information notice 2A (5th) 135
notice of contravention 2A (5th) 137
penalties, appeals against 2A (5th) 136
provision of information 2A (5th) 134
enforcement of licensing provisions
appeals 2A (5th) 141
contravention notices 2A (5th) 137
effect of order 2A (5th) 138
penalties 2A (5th) 140
urgent enforcement orders 2A (5th) 139
equipment maintenance records 2A (5th) 552
financial protection of licence company 2A (5th) 142
flight information service officer's licence
aerodrome or area control centre covered by 2A (5th) 148
issue of 2A (5th) 147
prohibition of unlicensed officer 2A (5th) 146
qualifications for 2A (5th) 147
requirement for 2A (5th) 146
service to be in accordance with manual 2A (5th) 149
information as to 2A (5th) 63
licence
duration 2A (5th) 123

AIR TRAFFIC SERVICES—*continued*
licence—*continued*
duties of licence holder 2A (5th) 126
enforcement
See enforcement of licensing provisions *above*
grant of 2A (5th) 123, 124
modification
See modification of licence *below*
provisions included in 2A (5th) 125
requirement for 2A (5th) 122
validity 2A (5th) 123
managed area: meaning 2A (5th) 122
modification of licence
appeals 2A (5th) 128, 131, 133
documents 2A (5th) 132
evidence 2A (5th) 132
hearings 2A (5th) 132
interventions 2A (5th) 129
report on reference 2A (5th) 871
representations 2A (5th) 129
Secretary of State, by 2A (5th) 127
suspension pending determination 2A (5th) 130
provision of 2A (5th) 551
restrictions on providing 2A (5th) 122, 551
review by Civil Aviation Authority 2A (5th) 63
unauthorised operation of aeronautical radio station 2A (5th) 553
winding up of licence company
air traffic administration order 2A (5th) 143
government financial help 2A (5th) 144
AIR TRANSPORT
cargo rates, setting 7 (5th) 54
control of 7 (5th) 52
fares, setting 7 (5th) 54
licensing 7 (5th) 53
AIR TRANSPORT LICENCE
appeals 2A (5th) 98, 99
application for 2A (5th) 86
considerations for decision 2A (5th) 93
decision 2A (5th) 94
environmental cases 2A (5th) 90
hearing 2A (5th) 92
objections and representations 2A (5th) 89
offences 2A (5th) 102
preliminaries to hearings 2A (5th) 91
AIR TRANSPORT LICENCE—*continued*
provisional variation for damaging behaviour 2A (5th) 88
renewal of 2A (5th) 97
requirement for 2A (5th) 84
revocation, suspension or variation 2A (5th) 87
statement of reasons 2A (5th) 96
surrender of 2A (5th) 101
terms of 2A (5th) 95
transfer of 2A (5th) 100
AIR TRAVEL ORGANISER'S LICENCE ('ATOL')
accreditation
accredited body: meaning 2A (5th) 105
application for 2A (5th) 116
compliance with standard terms 2A (5th) 119
contravention of standard terms 2A (5th) 119
criteria for grant 2A (5th) 117
grant of 2A (5th) 116
revocation, suspension or variation 2A (5th) 118
variation of standard terms 2A (5th) 119
agents facilitating flight accommodation for another person 2A (5th) 104
appeal relating to unfitness to hold 2A (5th) 112
application for grant or variation 2A (5th) 108
compliance with standard terms 2A (5th) 111
contravention of standard terms 2A (5th) 111
contributions to Air Travel Trust 2A (5th) 107
criteria for grant 2A (5th) 109
entitlement to make available flight accommodation 2A (5th) 103
exceptions from requirement to hold 2A (5th) 105
failure of holder 2A (5th) 114
false information, supply of 2A (5th) 115
hearing 2A (5th) 121
licensing procedures 2A (5th) 120
provision of information to consumers 2A (5th) 106
requirement for 2A (5th) 103

AIR TRAVEL ORGANISER'S LICENCE ('ATOL')—*continued*
revocation, suspension or variation 2A (5th) 110
supply of certificate to consumers 2A (5th) 106
transfer of 2A (5th) 113
variation of standard terms 2A (5th) 111
AIR TRAVEL TRUST
meaning 2A (5th) 107
contributions to 2A (5th) 107
AIR TRAVELLER
information required from 97 (5th) 760
AIR WAYBILL
absence, irregularity or loss of 7 (5th) 101
consignor, on behalf of 7 (5th) 98
contents of 7 (5th) 100
correctness of 7 (5th) 102
evidence of contract, as 7 (5th) 103
information and documents accompanying 7 (5th) 104
making out 7 (5th) 99
requirement of delivery of 7 (5th) 98
AIR WEAPON
meaning 26 (5th) 798
See also FIREARM
business, sale by way of 26 (5th) 814
face to face sales or trades 26 (5th) 814
minors, possession by 26 (5th) 857
premises, firing beyond 26 (5th) 862
trade, sale by way of 26 (5th) 814
AIRCRAFT
meaning, 31 (5th) 984
accident or incident
See AIRCRAFT ACCIDENT
aerial advertising and propaganda 2A (5th) 547
aerial application certificate 2A (5th) 546
aerobatic flight 2A (5th) 550
Air Navigation Order 2016, regulation under
Air Navigation Order 2016 2A (5th) 324
Rules of the Air 2A (5th) 325
air traffic control clearance 2A (5th) 484, 561
air traffic rules
See AIR TRAFFIC RULES
air traffic services
See AIR TRAFFIC SERVICES
AIRCRAFT—*continued*
airborne collision avoidance system II (ACASII) 2A (5th) 508
airport
See AERODROME
airship 2A (5th) 525
airspace classifications and flight rules, compliance with 2A (5th) 556
airspace restrictions 2A (5th) 583
airworthiness
'A' conditions 2A (5th) 348
aircraft continuing airworthiness record system for non-Part-21 aircraft 2A (5th) 447
aircraft continuing airworthiness record system for Part-21 aircraft 2A (5th) 446
'B' conditions 2A (5th) 349
directive for Part-21 aircraft
discontinuance of national certificate, issue on 2A (5th) 353
discontinuance of national permit, issue on 2A (5th) 360
issue of 2A (5th) 354
'E' conditions 2A (5th) 350
flights permitted without certificate 2A (5th) 347
inspection of aircraft or equipment 2A (5th) 368
maintenance of aircraft 2A (5th) 362–364
management by continuing airworthiness management organisation 2A (5th) 358
national airworthiness review certificate
extension of 2A (5th) 357
requirement for 2A (5th) 356
national certificate
circumstances in which aircraft must not fly 2A (5th) 355
conditions 2A (5th) 352
discontinuance of 2A (5th) 353
issue of 2A (5th) 351
particulars 2A (5th) 352
when required 2A (5th) 346
necessity for certificate 2A (5th) 346
Part-21 aircraft 2A (5th) 346
bailment 2A (5th) 399
balloons 2A (5th) 527, 528
birth on board 2A (5th) 593

AIRCRAFT—*continued*
breach of condition of certificate etc 2A (5th) 464
British-controlled, jurisdiction over offences aboard 27 (5th) 19
cancellation of flight 2A (5th) 646
carbon offsetting and reduction
appeals 2A (5th) 390
Carbon Offsetting and Reduction Scheme for International Civil Aviation (CORSIA) 2A (5th) 387
compliance 2A (5th) 389
enforcement and appeals 2A (5th) 390
monitoring 2A (5th) 388
reporting 2A (5th) 388
verification 2A (5th) 388
carriage of dangerous goods 2A (5th) 538
carriage of mail bags, power to require 85 (5th) 298
carriage of munitions of war and sporting weapons 2A (5th) 539
certificate of release to service
contents of 2A (5th) 377
installation of equipment after overhaul, repair or modification 2A (5th) 375
non-Part-21 aircraft 2A (5th) 374
Part-21 aircraft 2A (5th) 373
persons entitled to issue 2A (5th) 378
pilot owner, issue by 2A (5th) 376
charity flight 2A (5th) 333
charter of
bare-hull charter 2A (5th) 404
classes of charter contract 2A (5th) 403
time and voyage charters 2A (5th) 405
civil liability of owner or operator
accident occurring on surface at aerodrome 2A (5th) 643
actionable breach of statutory duty 2A (5th) 645
breach of statutory rules and regulations 2A (5th) 644
classification of liabilities 2A (5th) 641
collision between aircraft 2A (5th) 642
flight delay, cancellation or denied boarding 2A (5th) 646
classification of 2A (5th) 328
cockpit voice recorder 2A (5th) 453

AIRCRAFT—*continued*
collision avoidance
aerodrome traffic rules
See AERODROME (traffic rules and collision avoidance)
airborne collision avoidance system II (ACASII) 2A (5th) 508
pilot's duty 2A (5th) 483
commercial operation 2A (5th) 330
constructed for concealing goods, forfeiture of, 31 (5th) 1071
cost sharing of flight 2A (5th) 334
crew
See AIRCRAFT CREW
crop dusting 2A (5th) 546
Crown aircraft
application of enactments to Crown aircraft 2A (5th) 24
claim by and against Crown 2A (5th) 26
Crown, application of customs and excise provisions, 31 (5th) 920
customs officers
access, powers of, 31 (5th) 944
boarding, powers of, 31 (5th) 943
detention, powers of, 31 (5th) 945
flight, power to prevent, 31 (5th) 947
inspection, power of, 31 (5th) 946
customs rules 2A (5th) 319
damage to third parties on surface
liability of owner 2A (5th) 649
material damage to persons or property 2A (5th) 648
noise and vibration 2A (5th) 650
privacy, interference with 2A (5th) 652
relevance of common law rights 2A (5th) 651
trespass and nuisance 2A (5th) 647, 652
dangerous articles, carrying of 2A (5th) 629
dealings with
bailment 2A (5th) 399
international registration of interests 2A (5th) 402
mortgage 2A (5th) 400, 401
death on board 2A (5th) 593
defective aircraft, manufacturer's liability 2A (5th) 338
delayed flight 2A (5th) 646
denial of boarding 2A (5th) 646
destroying or damaging 2A (5th) 627

AIRCRAFT—*continued*
detention, liable to 85 (5th) 783
detention powers 2A (5th) 293, 406
disembarkation of offender 2A (5th) 639
distress, urgency, safety and warning signals 2A (5th) 579
documents and records
aircraft continuing airworthiness record system for non-Part-21 aircraft 2A (5th) 447
aircraft continuing airworthiness record system for Part-21 aircraft 2A (5th) 446
breach of condition of certificate etc 2A (5th) 464
carriage of 2A (5th) 454
copies, power to take 2A (5th) 461
crew health records 2A (5th) 455, 458
false entry 2A (5th) 465
false representation 2A (5th) 465
flight data recorder and cockpit voice recorder 2A (5th) 453
flight times and duty and rest periods 2A (5th) 452
forgery, alteration etc 2A (5th) 465
inspection powers 2A (5th) 461
lending to another 2A (5th) 465
load sheet 2A (5th) 451
personal flying log 2A (5th) 449, 460
preservation and delivery 2A (5th) 445
production by operator 2A (5th) 457
production by pilot 2A (5th) 456
prohibitions 2A (5th) 465
revocation, suspension or variation of certificates etc 2A (5th) 462
revocation, suspension or variation of permissions 2A (5th) 463
technical log 2A (5th) 448, 589
weight schedule 2A (5th) 450
dropping of articles and animals 2A (5th) 532
dropping of persons 2A (5th) 533
drunkenness in 26 (5th) 747
drunkenness on board 2A (5th) 540
drunkenness on, offence 67 (5th) 22
emergency exits 2A (5th) 367
emissions certification
application of requirements 2A (5th) 383

AIRCRAFT—*continued*
emissions certification—*continued*
certificate of compliance with venting and emission requirements 2A (5th) 382
enforcement of requirements 2A (5th) 385
exclusions and exemptions 2A (5th) 383
fuel venting requirements 2A (5th) 379
offences 2A (5th) 386
review of exemptions 2A (5th) 384
smoke emission requirements 2A (5th) 380
unburned hydrocarbons, carbon monoxide and oxides of nitrogen 2A (5th) 381
endangering safety 2A (5th) 537, 627, 628
equipment and repairs
aircraft weight schedule 2A (5th) 369
authority to issue certificate of release to service 2A (5th) 378
certificate of release to service 2A (5th) 373–378
equipment required to be carried 2A (5th) 365
exits and doors 2A (5th) 367, 502
inspection for airworthiness purposes 2A (5th) 368
installation of equipment after overhaul, repair or modification 2A (5th) 375
lien for repairs 2A (5th) 372
minimum navigation performance and area navigation equipment 2A (5th) 370
offences 2A (5th) 501
passenger safety equipment 2A (5th) 365
radio communication and navigation equipment 2A (5th) 366
repairer's liability to third parties 2A (5th) 371
survival suits 2A (5th) 503
exits and doors 2A (5th) 367, 502
explosive, carrying of 2A (5th) 629
export and transfer controls, exception from 97 (5th) 541
export of goods
See EXPORTATION OF GOODS
firearm, carrying of 2A (5th) 629
flight categories 2A (5th) 329

AIRCRAFT—*continued*
flight data recorder 2A (5th) 453, 560
flight information service 2A (5th) 563
flight plan 2A (5th) 485, 560
flight preparation 2A (5th) 470, 482
flight rules
See general flight rules *below*
flying display 2A (5th) 332
flying displays
directors 2A (5th) 529
pilots 2A (5th) 530
foreign aircraft
flight rules 2A (5th) 548
restriction of access to 2A (5th) 297
foreign country, flight over 2A (5th) 549
fuel, oil and ballast 2A (5th) 475
fuel venting requirements 2A (5th) 379
gambling legislation, territorial limitations 67 (5th) 267
general flight rules
aerial advertising and propaganda 2A (5th) 547
aerial application certificate 2A (5th) 546
aerobatic flights 2A (5th) 550
flight: meaning 2A (5th) 543
foreign country, flight over 2A (5th) 549
foreign registered aircraft 2A (5th) 548
practice flights 2A (5th) 544
water, flight over 2A (5th) 545
general safety provisions
acting in disruptive manner 2A (5th) 541
authority of pilot in command 2A (5th) 536, 635
carriage of dangerous goods 2A (5th) 538
carriage of munitions of war and sporting weapons 2A (5th) 539
endangering safety of aircraft 2A (5th) 537, 627, 628
intentional interference with crew 2A (5th) 541
power to prevent flight 2A (5th) 542
smoking or drunkenness 2A (5th) 540
gliders
operation of 2A (5th) 521
restrictions 2A (5th) 523
towing of 2A (5th) 522

AIRCRAFT—*continued*
goods imported by
See IMPORTATION OF GOODS
hijacking
See HIJACKING (AIRCRAFT)
infringement of patent, exclusions as to 79 (5th) 536
inspection of 2A (5th) 306
instrument flight rules ('IFR') 2A (5th) 558
international registration of interests 2A (5th) 402
introductory flight 2A (5th) 336
jurisdiction over
civil matter 2A (5th) 615
criminal matter 2A (5th) 616
kites 2A (5th) 526
licensable activity, excluded location 67 (5th) 34
loading
load sheet 2A (5th) 451, 510
operator's instructions 2A (5th) 509
passenger compartment baggage 2A (5th) 511
location of, 19 (5th) 687
log book, admissibility in evidence 12 (5th) 974
low flying
general exceptions 2A (5th) 588
generally 2A (5th) 585
maintenance of
aeroplane and rotorcraft maintenance organisation 2A (5th) 363
aircraft maintenance programme 2A (5th) 362
licensing of maintenance engineers 2A (5th) 364
manufacturer's liability 2A (5th) 338
mass and balance requirements 2A (5th) 474
material damage to persons or property 2A (5th) 648
military aircraft 2A (5th) 25, 327
military remains. *See* MILITARY REMAINS
minimum flying height
assemblies, over 2A (5th) 587
congested area, over 2A (5th) 586
minimum height rules 2A (5th) 559
mortgage
generally 77 (5th) 214
statutory, transfer of 77 (5th) 451
mortgage of 2A (5th) 400, 401

AIRCRAFT—*continued*
movement into and out of United Kingdom, control of, **31** (5th) 940
nationality **2A** (5th) 326, 345
navigation and landing during loss of navigational capability **2A** (5th) 472
navigation equipment **2A** (5th) 370
night flying **2A** (5th) 577
noise and vibration, exclusion of liability **2A** (5th) 650
noise certification
application of requirements **2A** (5th) 394
carriage and production of certificate **2A** (5th) 396
certification of compliance **2A** (5th) 393
civil propeller-driven aeroplane **2A** (5th) 391
enforcement of requirements **2A** (5th) 397
exclusions and exemptions **2A** (5th) 394
microlight aeroplane **2A** (5th) 392
offences **2A** (5th) 398
review of certificate **2A** (5th) 395
state or research aircraft **2A** (5th) 392
non-commercial flight **2A** (5th) 332
nuisance, liability for **2A** (5th) 647, 652
offences on, jurisdiction over
generally **61** (5th) 184
Hague Convention
application of **61** (5th) 189
jurisdiction over offenders under **61** (5th) 190
Montreal Convention
application of **61** (5th) 191
jurisdiction over offenders under **61** (5th) 192
Tokyo Convention
application of **61** (5th) 185
interference with aircraft in flight **61** (5th) 187
jurisdiction over offenders under **61** (5th) 186
restoration of aircraft **61** (5th) 188
operating procedures **2A** (5th) 471
operations manual
contents **2A** (5th) 499
operator's duties as to **2A** (5th) 498

AIRCRAFT—*continued*
operator
See AIR OPERATOR
air passenger duty
See AIR PASSENGER DUTY
overpaid excise duty
records, keeping and production of, **31** (5th) 1132
reimbursement arrangements, **31** (5th) 1130
undertakings, **31** (5th) 1131
parachuting from **2A** (5th) 335, 533
passenger briefings and demonstrations **2A** (5th) 477
passenger compartment baggage **2A** (5th) 511
passenger safety equipment **2A** (5th) 365
performance based navigation **2A** (5th) 476
permit to fly
discontinuance of national permit, and issue of airworthiness directive **2A** (5th) 360
issue of Part-21 permit **2A** (5th) 361
issue, validity and limitations of national permit **2A** (5th) 359
picking up persons and articles **2A** (5th) 531
pilot in command
aerodrome operating minima **2A** (5th) 468
air traffic control clearance **2A** (5th) 484, 561
aircraft observations **2A** (5th) 487
airworthiness, equipment, baggage and cargo, duties as to **2A** (5th) 473
avoidance of collision **2A** (5th) 483
demonstration of lifejackets **2A** (5th) 488
demonstration of oxygen **2A** (5th) 490
designation of **2A** (5th) 491
ensuring crew, passengers and baggage secure **2A** (5th) 489
flight plan **2A** (5th) 485, 560
flight preparation **2A** (5th) 470, 482
fuel, oil and ballast, checking of **2A** (5th) 475
inference and interception **2A** (5th) 486

AIRCRAFT—*continued*
pilot in command—*continued*
mass and balance requirements, checking of 2A (5th) 474
navigation and landing during loss of navigational capability 2A (5th) 472
operating procedures 2A (5th) 471
operation of aircraft on or near aerodrome 2A (5th) 481, 568
passenger briefings and demonstrations 2A (5th) 477
performance based navigation 2A (5th) 476
regimes governing duties 2A (5th) 466
remaining at controls during landing and taking off 2A (5th) 479
responsibilities and authority 2A (5th) 467, 480, 635
safety, authority as to 2A (5th) 536, 635
survival equipment, checking of 2A (5th) 478
use of aerodromes and operating sites 2A (5th) 469
when to be seated 2A (5th) 479
pilot, minimum age 9 (5th) 9
piracy 2A (5th) 623
police operations manual 2A (5th) 500
position reports 2A (5th) 562
practice flights 2A (5th) 544
privacy, interference with right 2A (5th) 652
prize, extension of term to 85 (5th) 701
proceedings for offences 2A (5th) 619
prohibited area, flying in 2A (5th) 584
public transport aircraft
meaning 2A (5th) 331
demonstration of lifejackets 2A (5th) 488
demonstration of oxygen 2A (5th) 490
designation of pilot in command 2A (5th) 491
ensuring crew, passengers and baggage secure 2A (5th) 489
exits, functioning and marking of 2A (5th) 367
flight data monitoring programme 2A (5th) 493
passenger safety equipment 2A (5th) 365
AIRCRAFT—*continued*
public transport aircraft—*continued*
routes and aerodromes 2A (5th) 492
radio communication and navigation equipment 2A (5th) 366, 570
radio station
compliance with licence 2A (5th) 506
operation of radio 2A (5th) 507
registered mortgagee, power of sale 77 (5th) 451
registration
amendment, cancellation and nullity 2A (5th) 344
application for 2A (5th) 341
certificate 2A (5th) 342
eligibility for 2A (5th) 340
nationality and registration marks 2A (5th) 345
necessity for 2A (5th) 339
notice of change of circumstances 2A (5th) 343
remuneration of officers or crew, international conventions affecting jurisdiction, 19 (5th) 402
reporting of occurrences
birth or death in aircraft 2A (5th) 593, 594
mandatory reporting 2A (5th) 590
reportable occurrence: meaning 2A (5th) 591
responsibility for 2A (5th) 592
technical log, entries in 2A (5th) 589
voluntary reporting 2A (5th) 590
restraint of offender
duty to terminate restraint 2A (5th) 638
power to restrain 2A (5th) 637
revocation, suspension or variation of certificates etc 2A (5th) 462
revocation, suspension or variation of permissions 2A (5th) 463
right of way rules
flight, in 2A (5th) 572
ground, on 2A (5th) 567
landing, on 2A (5th) 573
surface movement of aircraft, persons and vehicles 2A (5th) 575
taking off, on 2A (5th) 574
Rules of the Air 2A (5th) 325
safety belts 2A (5th) 479
safety provisions
See general safety provisions *above*

AIRCRAFT—*continued*
seaplane 2A (5th) 576
search, power of, 31 (5th) 1145
searches, promotion of 2A (5th) 299, 300
seating of passengers and crew 2A (5th) 479
security restrictions, power to impose 2A (5th) 298
small balloons 2A (5th) 528
smoke emission requirements 2A (5th) 380
smoking prohibition 2A (5th) 540
special flight category 2A (5th) 329
standard flight category 2A (5th) 329
stowaway 2A (5th) 626
survival equipment 2A (5th) 478
technical log 2A (5th) 448, 589
temporary importation, deferment of duty on
generally, 31 (5th) 984
items to be produced or provided by importer, 31 (5th) 985
re-exportation, 31 (5th) 987
spare parts and accessories, 31 (5th) 990
use, restrictions on, 31 (5th) 986
torts in, determination of governing law, 19 (5th) 657, 666
towing of glider 2A (5th) 337, 522, 523, 524
trespass by 97A (5th) 168
trespass, liability for 2A (5th) 647, 652
unable to account for missing cargo, forfeiture of, 31 (5th) 1073
unburned hydrocarbons, carbon monoxide and oxides of nitrogen, emission of 2A (5th) 381
unmanned aircraft
operators and owners, duties of 2A (5th) 513
penalties for offences 2A (5th) 520
permission to fly 2A (5th) 512
police powers 2A (5th) 515–519
remote pilots, duties of 2A (5th) 514
used in connection with goods liable to forfeiture, forfeiture of, 31 (5th) 1160
visual flight rules ('VFR') 2A (5th) 557
visual signals 2A (5th) 564
water, flight over 2A (5th) 545
weather reports and forecasts 2A (5th) 555

AIRCRAFT—*continued*
weight and performance requirements
generally 2A (5th) 504
purpose of 2A (5th) 505
weight schedule
preparation of 2A (5th) 369
preservation of 2A (5th) 450

AIRCRAFT ACCIDENT
accident: meaning 2A (5th) 607
Chief Inspector of Air Accidents 2A (5th) 1373
collision avoidance
aerodrome traffic rules
See AERODROME (traffic rules and collision avoidance)
airborne collision avoidance system II (ACASII) 2A (5th) 508
pilot's duty 2A (5th) 483
incident: meaning 2A (5th) 607
investigation
conduct of 2A (5th) 609
entry and search of premises 2A (5th) 613
evidence 2A (5th) 612
informing victims' families, duty of 2A (5th) 611
necessity under international law 2A (5th) 605
notice of accident 2A (5th) 608
preservation of evidence 2A (5th) 608
search of premises 2A (5th) 613
sensitive information, protection of 2A (5th) 614
unlawful interference, duty to report acts of 2A (5th) 610
witnesses 2A (5th) 612
liability for
accident on surface at aerodrome 2A (5th) 643
collision between aircraft 2A (5th) 642
missing persons 2A (5th) 594
reports 2A (5th) 609
serious incident: meaning 2A (5th) 607
wreck and salvage law, application of 2A (5th) 606

AIRCRAFT, BROADCASTING FROM
See MARINE BROADCASTING

AIRCRAFT CREW
meaning 2A (5th) 426
age restriction 2A (5th) 408
alcohol and drugs and being unfit for duty

AIRCRAFT CREW—*continued*
alcohol and drugs and being unfit for duty—*continued*
arrest 2A (5th) 633
aviation functions 2A (5th) 631
being unfit for duty 2A (5th) 632
entry powers 2A (5th) 634
offence 2A (5th) 540
taking of specimens 2A (5th) 633
cabin crew: meaning 2A (5th) 426
composition of crew
cabin crew 2A (5th) 430
flight crew required to be carried 2A (5th) 427
flight navigator 2A (5th) 429
two pilots 2A (5th) 428
cosmic radiation
operator's duties 2A (5th) 444
drugs
See alcohol and drugs and being unfit for duty *above*
fatigue
crew's responsibilities 2A (5th) 432
operator's duties 2A (5th) 431
flight crew: meaning 2A (5th) 426
flight navigator 2A (5th) 429
flight times, responsibilities as to 2A (5th) 433
flying instructor 2A (5th) 425
health and safety protection 2A (5th) 437
health assessments 2A (5th) 437
health records
production of records 2A (5th) 458
record keeping 2A (5th) 455
injury or illness 2A (5th) 423
intentional interference with performance of duties 2A (5th) 541
licensing
See personnel licence *below*
medical examinations, declarations and practitioners 2A (5th) 422
members of forces 2A (5th) 414
operations manual 2A (5th) 498, 499
personal flying log
duty to keep 2A (5th) 449
production of 2A (5th) 460
personnel licence
meaning 2A (5th) 70
age restriction 2A (5th) 408
certificate of validation 2A (5th) 424
classes of licence 2A (5th) 416

AIRCRAFT CREW—*continued*
personnel licence—*continued*
criteria for grant of licence 2A (5th) 417
endorsement as to minimum standards 2A (5th) 415
exceptions to requirement 2A (5th) 412
failure of test or examination 2A (5th) 71
flying instructor 2A (5th) 425
medical examinations, declarations and practitioners 2A (5th) 422
members of forces 2A (5th) 414
non-Part-21 aircraft registered elsewhere 2A (5th) 411
non-Part-21 aircraft registered in UK 2A (5th) 410
Part-21 aircraft registered in UK 2A (5th) 409
practice flights to qualify for flight navigator's or flight engineer's licence 2A (5th) 413
privileges and ratings 2A (5th) 418–420
production of 2A (5th) 459
revocation, suspension or variation 2A (5th) 462
validity and renewal 2A (5th) 421
pilot in command
meaning 2A (5th) 426
aerodrome operating minima 2A (5th) 468
air traffic control clearance 2A (5th) 484, 561
aircraft observations 2A (5th) 487
airworthiness, equipment, baggage and cargo, duties as to 2A (5th) 473
avoidance of collision 2A (5th) 483
demonstration of lifejackets 2A (5th) 488
demonstration of oxygen 2A (5th) 490
designation of 2A (5th) 491
ensuring crew, passengers and baggage secure 2A (5th) 489
flight plan 2A (5th) 485, 560
flight preparation 2A (5th) 470, 482
fuel, oil and ballast, checking of 2A (5th) 475
inference and interception 2A (5th) 486
mass and balance requirements, checking of 2A (5th) 474

AIRCRAFT CREW—*continued*
pilot in command—*continued*
navigation and landing during loss of navigational capability 2A (5th) 472
operating procedures 2A (5th) 471
operation of aircraft on or near aerodrome 2A (5th) 481, 568
passenger briefings and demonstrations 2A (5th) 477
performance based navigation 2A (5th) 476
regimes governing duties 2A (5th) 466
remaining at controls during landing and taking off 2A (5th) 479
responsibilities and authority 2A (5th) 467, 480, 635
survival equipment, checking of 2A (5th) 478
use of aerodromes and operating sites 2A (5th) 469
when to be seated 2A (5th) 479
pilot's licence
See personnel licence *above*
police operations manual 2A (5th) 500
pregnancy 2A (5th) 423
ratings
exceptions 2A (5th) 420
generally 2A (5th) 418, 419
restraint of offender
duty to terminate restraint 2A (5th) 638
power to restrain 2A (5th) 637
survival suit 2A (5th) 503
threatening, abusive or insulting behaviour toward 2A (5th) 541
training and practice
contents of training manual 2A (5th) 496
operator's duties as to training manual 2A (5th) 495
operator's duty to ensure 2A (5th) 494
passenger flights, avoidance of practice of emergency manoeuvres on 2A (5th) 497
unfitness for duty
See alcohol and drugs and being unfit for duty *above*
working time
annual leave and rest days 2A (5th) 435
complaint to employment tribunal 2A (5th) 443

AIRCRAFT CREW—*continued*
working time—*continued*
improvement notice 2A (5th) 440
inspectors, appointment and powers 2A (5th) 438
offences 2A (5th) 441
pattern of work 2A (5th) 435
prohibition notice 2A (5th) 440
records of flight times and duty and rest periods 2A (5th) 452
regulations, scope and application 2A (5th) 434
remedying of offence, power to order 2A (5th) 442
restrictions on disclosure of information 2A (5th) 439
workforce agreement 2A (5th) 436
AIRCRAFT WORKER
meaning, 104 (5th) 126
personal independence payment, 104 (5th) 126
AIRFIELD
apparatus
obstruction, order to prevent-
compensation for 3 (5th) 271
generally 3 (5th) 268
liability for action to enforce, exemption from 3 (5th) 270
power to enforce 3 (5th) 269
power to survey land 3 (5th) 272
obstruction, order to prevent
compensation for 3 (5th) 271
generally 3 (5th) 268
liability for action to enforce, exemption from 3 (5th) 270
power to enforce 3 (5th) 269
power to survey land 3 (5th) 272
AIRMAN
meaning, 40 (5th) 588; 104 (5th) 406
social security legislation, application of, 104 (5th) 30, 406
statutory sick pay, treatment for 40 (5th) 588
AIRPORT
See AERODROME
customs and excise, approval of examination stations, 31 (5th) 935
licensable activity, excluded location 67 (5th) 34
AIRPORT CHARGES
advance information from airport users 2A (5th) 204
annual consultation 2A (5th) 205

AIRPORT CHARGES—*continued*
breach of obligations by airport operator
compliance order 2A (5th) 210
duties owed to third parties 2A (5th) 208
investigation by Civil Aviation Authority 2A (5th) 209
differentiated services
basis for providing 2A (5th) 203
power to vary charges 2A (5th) 202
dominant airport or area
appeal against licence conditions 2A (5th) 221
application for licence 2A (5th) 216
content and effect of licence 2A (5th) 218
contravention notice 2A (5th) 222
enforcement order 2A (5th) 223
grant or refusal of licence 2A (5th) 217
licence conditions 2A (5th) 219
modification of licence 2A (5th) 220
prohibition in relation to levying charges 2A (5th) 215
revocation of licence 2A (5th) 225
urgent enforcement order 2A (5th) 224
financing of airports 2A (5th) 233
multi-annual agreement 2A (5th) 206
proposals to change 2A (5th) 205
service level agreement 2A (5th) 207
setting of 2A (5th) 202, 234
unpaid charges
detention of aircraft 2A (5th) 235
sale of aircraft 2A (5th) 236
AIRPORT COMPANY
See PUBLIC AIRPORT COMPANY
AIRPORT CONSTABLE
generally 84 (5th) 35
AIRSHIP
classification as 2A (5th) 328
lights, display of 2A (5th) 578
AIRSOFT GUN
meaning 26 (5th) 799
AIRSPACE
changes, proposed 2A (5th) 580–582
compliance with airspace classifications and flight rules 2A (5th) 556
flying in prohibited area 2A (5th) 584
low flying
general exceptions 2A (5th) 588
generally 2A (5th) 585
AIRSPACE—*continued*
minimum flying height
assemblies, over 2A (5th) 587
congested area, over 2A (5th) 586
minimum height rules 2A (5th) 559
restriction of flying 2A (5th) 583
ALCOHOL
meaning 67 (5th) 37
See also ALCOHOLIC LIQUOR; SPIRITS
adult gaming centre, on 67 (5th) 486
beer, registration of producers 51 (5th) 851
betting premises, on 67 (5th) 500
child, supply to 10 (5th) 1079
children under the age of 5, giving to 26 (5th) 754
community organisation, sale by 67 (5th) 9
consumption by children 26 (5th) 753
delivery to children 26 (5th) 762
designated sporting events, control at
motor vehicles, carried on 26 (5th) 703
possession at 26 (5th) 704
diminished responsibility, intoxication and alcohol dependency as foundation for 25 (5th) 139
drunk person
failure to leave licensed premises 26 (5th) 751
obtaining alcohol for 26 (5th) 750
sale of alcohol to 26 (5th) 749
drunkenness in charge of child 10 (5th) 1080
early morning restriction order. *See* EARLY MORNING RESTRICTION ORDER
excise duty 67 (5th) 27
family entertainment centre, on 67 (5th) 492
habitual drunkard, prohibition on sale to 67 (5th) 13
habitual drunkards, prohibition on sale of alcohol to 26 (5th) 752
licensable activities
meaning 67 (5th) 33
carrying on without authorisation 67 (5th) 33
entry to investigate 67 (5th) 36
excluded locations 67 (5th) 34
premises licence. *See* PREMISES LICENCE (ALCOHOL)
qualifying club activities 67 (5th) 35

ALCOHOL—*continued*
licensing legislation 67 (5th) 1
measure and price marking 67 (5th) 26
offences
aircraft, drunkenness on 67 (5th) 22
child, sale to 67 (5th) 14
driving while drunk 67 (5th) 21
drunk person, sale to 67 (5th) 13
firearms, relating to 67 (5th) 25
habitual drunkard, sale to 67 (5th) 13
licensed premises, consumption in 67 (5th) 13
public place, consumption in 67 (5th) 13
railways, drunkenness on 67 (5th) 22
ship, drunkenness on 67 (5th) 22
tramways, drunkenness on 67 (5th) 22
unauthorised sale, exposing or keeping for 67 (5th) 4
persistent possession by young person 26 (5th) 755
persistent sale to children 26 (5th) 760
prisoners, testing of 85 (5th) 433
prohibition of unsupervised sales by child 26 (5th) 764
public place, drunkenness in
disorderly behaviour, aggravated by 26 (5th) 746
offence 26 (5th) 745
purchase on behalf of children 26 (5th) 761
sale and supply of, licence or certificate for 71 (5th) 792
sale of
child, to 67 (5th) 14, 18
club premises, on 67 (5th) 148
motorway service areas, at 67 (5th) 39
premises licence conditions 67 (5th) 85
retail sale: meaning 67 (5th) 38
unauthorised sale, closure of premises for 67 (5th) 17
Wales, minimum price in. *See* WALES
sale to children
generally 26 (5th) 758, 759
persistent sale 26 (5th) 761
small business, sale by 67 (5th) 9
sporting event, control at 67 (5th) 23

ALCOHOL—*continued*
unaccompanied children prohibited from certain premises 26 (5th) 757
unlicensed sale, common law offences relating to 26 (5th) 756
weights and measures
See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES (alcohol drinks, sale of)

ALCOHOL AND ENTERTAINMENT LICENSING
alcohol, regulation of. *See* ALCOHOL
appeals
commencement of 68 (5th) 808
powers of magistrates' courts 68 (5th) 809
authorities. *See* LICENSING AUTHORITY
closure of premises. *See* CLOSURE OF PREMISES; CLOSURE ORDER
club premises certificate. *See* CLUB PREMISES CERTIFICATE
Crown land, application to 67 (5th) 32
entertainment, regulation of. *See* ENTERTAINMENT
entry powers 67 (5th) 36
late night refreshment. *See* LATE NIGHT REFRESHMENT
legislation 67 (5th) 1
licensable activities 67 (5th) 33
objectives of 67 (5th) 2, 266
offences
alcohol, relating to. *See* ALCOHOL
body corporate, by 68 (5th) 798
partnership, by 68 (5th) 798
proceedings for 68 (5th) 796
right of entry to investigate 67 (5th) 36; 68 (5th) 797
smuggling 67 (5th) 28
summary proceedings, limitation period 68 (5th) 796
unauthorised activities, carrying on 67 (5th) 3
unincorporated association, by 68 (5th) 798
personal licence. *See* PERSONAL LICENCE (ALCOHOL); PERSONAL LICENCE (GAMBLING)
premises licence. *See* PREMISES LICENCE (ALCOHOL); PREMISES LICENCE (GAMBLING)
sex establishment. *See* SEX ESTABLISHMENT

ALCOHOL AND ENTERTAINMENT LICENSING—*continued*
temporary event notice. *See* TEMPORARY EVENT NOTICE
unauthorised activities, carrying on 67 (5th) 3
ALCOHOLIC LIQUOR
See also ALCOHOL; SPIRITS
blending 51 (5th) 840
manufacture, regulation of 51 (5th) 839
weights and measures
See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES (alcohol drinks, sale of)
ALCOHOLIC LIQUOR DUTY
assessments, 31 (5th) 1222
civil penalties, imposition of, 31 (5th) 1214
denatured alcohol
general exemption from duty, 30 (5th) 497
manufacture, storage and transfer of, 30 (5th) 496
direct exports, simplified procedure for, 31 (5th) 670
dutiable liquors
beer: *meaning*, 30 (5th) 394
See also BEER
cider: *meaning*, 30 (5th) 397
See also CIDER
list of, 30 (5th) 392
made-wine: *meaning*, 30 (5th) 396
See also MADE-WINE
spirits: *meaning*, 30 (5th) 393
See also SPIRITS
wine: *meaning*, 30 (5th) 395
See also WINE
duty stamps, 30 (5th) 398
generally 67 (5th) 27
gravity of liquids, ascertaining, 30 (5th) 402
imposition of, 30 (5th) 386
movement wholly within United Kingdom, 31 (5th) 668
reliefs from
alcoholic ingredients, for, 30 (5th) 400
generally, 30 (5th) 399
review of decisions, 31 (5th) 1238
statutory provisions, 30 (5th) 391
strength, volume and weight of liquors, ascertainment of, 30 (5th) 401
ALIEN
meaning 4 (5th) 411
ALIEN—*continued*
admission of
discretion as to 61 (5th) 441
international minimum standards 61 (5th) 442
criminal capacity of 25 (5th) 71
denial of justice
access to courts, refusal of 61 (5th) 444
delay as 61 (5th) 444
erroneous and unjust decisions 61 (5th) 445
failure to punish offences 61 (5th) 448
generally 61 (5th) 443
internationally wrongful decisions of courts 61 (5th) 447
refusal to execute judgment 61 (5th) 446
equality of alien with national 61 (5th) 449
expulsion of 61 (5th) 451
gift by 52 (5th) 206
gift to 52 (5th) 218
industrial action, promoting 41A (5th) 1367
international minimum standards for treatment of 61 (5th) 442
investment protection for. *See* INVESTMENT PROTECTION
lease or tenancy, capacity to grant 62 (5th) 25
less favourable treatment than national 61 (5th) 450
mentally disordered patient, removal from UK 75 (5th) 1070
partner, as 79 (5th) 29
property, expropriation of
compensation for 61 (5th) 457
conditions for 61 (5th) 452
discrimination in 61 (5th) 455
nature of conduct 61 (5th) 453
public purposes, for 61 (5th) 454
treaty obligations as to 61 (5th) 456
rights and liabilities in tort 97A (5th) 45
rights of 4 (5th) 411
striking off of vote 38A (5th) 1039
ALIEN ENEMY
meaning 3 (5th) 157
company as 3 (5th) 158
company meeting, suspension of voting rights 14A (5th) 726
rent, liability for 62 (5th) 291
restrictions on 20 (5th) 457

ALIEN ENEMY—*continued*
seizure of person or goods 20 (5th) 457
territory, occupation of 3 (5th) 156
ALIENATION
attempted 80 (5th) 872
death, at 80 (5th) 865
gift over affecting life interest 80 (5th) 870
involuntary
bankruptcy, on 80 (5th) 864
destruction of goods 80 (5th) 860
distress, by 80 (5th) 861
execution, by 80 (5th) 862
foreign country, transfer to 80 (5th) 860
forfeiture 80 (5th) 860
generally 80 (5th) 860
judgment, satisfaction of 80 (5th) 863
method of 80 (5th) 850
persons under disability, by 80 (5th) 853
property acquired after act of
assignment of 80 (5th) 866, 867
bill of sale 80 (5th) 868
restraints on
absolute interests, rule preventing fettering of 80 (5th) 870
dispositions in fraud of creditors, avoidance of 80 (5th) 871
limitation 80 (5th) 872
partial 80 (5th) 870
repugnant conditions 80 (5th) 869
restrictions 80 (5th) 870
reversionary interests, of 80 (5th) 852
settled chattels 80 (5th) 851
voluntary
contract of sale 80 (5th) 858
deed, by 80 (5th) 857
delivery, by
meaning 80 (5th) 854
constructive 80 (5th) 855
effect of 80 (5th) 854
employer, by 80 (5th) 854
gifts 80 (5th) 856
methods of 80 (5th) 855
exchange 80 (5th) 859
ALLEGIANCE
meaning, 20 (5th) 32
by whom owed 20 (5th) 33
kinds of 20 (5th) 32
local 20 (5th) 34
natural 20 (5th) 32
ALLEGIANCE—*continued*
oath of
See OATH OF ALLEGIANCE
subject, of 20 (5th) 32
treason, and 20 (5th) 32
ALLOTMENT
meaning 1 (5th) 524
acquisition of
generally 18 (5th) 331
nationally significant infrastructure projects, for 18 (5th) 348
special Parliamentary procedure, confirmation of compulsory purchase order by 18 (5th) 409
acquisition of land for
agreement, by
lease or hire. *See* lease or hire of land *below*
purchase. *See* purchase of land *below*
future allotments, for 1 (5th) 536
methods for 1 (5th) 535
New Forest land, letting of 1 (5th) 569
powers of local authorities to appropriate 1 (5th) 566
unoccupied land, entry on 1 (5th) 567
adaptation of land 1 (5th) 597
agricultural holdings legislation, application of 1 (5th) 531
allotments authority. *See* ALLOTMENTS AUTHORITY
appropriate national authority
inquiries by 1 (5th) 648
powers of 1 (5th) 647
appropriation of land
local authorities, powers of 1 (5th) 566
other purposes, for 1 (5th) 602
authority. *See* ALLOTMENTS AUTHORITY
borrowing powers of local authorities 1 (5th) 601
charitable allotments, administration of 1 (5th) 533
compensation on ending of tenancy
agricultural holdings 1 (5th) 590
allotment garden. *See* ALLOTMENT GARDEN
allotments let by council 1 (5th) 593
allotments not exceeding two acres 1 (5th) 592
entitlement to 1 (5th) 580
farm business tenancies 1 (5th) 591

ALLOTMENT—*continued*
compensation on ending of tenancy—*continued*
land let for allotments, for 1 (5th) 595
compulsory acquisition
easements, creation of 1 (5th) 562
expenses on 1 (5th) 565
matters influencing decisions on 1 (5th) 561
notice to treat following 1 (5th) 563
parishes and communities, for 1 (5th) 564, 565
restrictions on 1 (5th) 560
determination of tenancy
allotment gardens 1 (5th) 578
provisions applicable to 1 (5th) 577
resumption of possession by superior owner 1 (5th) 579
farm business tenancy legislation, application of 1 (5th) 532
field garden allotment. *See* FIELD GARDEN ALLOTMENT
fuel allotments 1 (5th) 525, 527, 529
grazing rights, power of authorities to provide 1 (5th) 598
hens, keeping of 1 (5th) 574
improvements 1 (5th) 597
lease or hire of land
agreement, by
Duchy of Cornwall land 1 (5th) 542
entry on land hired 1 (5th) 543
limited owners, leases by 1 (5th) 541
local authorities' powers 1 (5th) 540
compulsory
commencement of tenancy 1 (5th) 555
compensation or rent payable on hiring 1 (5th) 554
confirmation of hiring order 1 (5th) 552
enforcement of hiring order 1 (5th) 553
entry on land hired 1 (5th) 559
execution of lease 1 (5th) 555
form and content of hiring orders 1 (5th) 550
generally 1 (5th) 548
hiring orders generally 1 (5th) 549

ALLOTMENT—*continued*
lease or hire of land—*continued*
compulsory—*continued*
mortgage, land subject to 1 (5th) 556
pasture land, compulsory ring of 1 (5th) 551
renewal of tenancy 1 (5th) 557
resumption of possession by landlord 1 (5th) 558
letting of
determination of tenancy
allotment gardens 1 (5th) 578
provisions applicable to 1 (5th) 577
field garden allotments 1 (5th) 576
generally 1 (5th) 568
hens and rabbits, keeping of 1 (5th) 574
recovery of rent and possession 1 (5th) 573
regulation of 1 (5th) 571
rent 1 (5th) 571
unlet allotments 1 (5th) 575
local authorities
borrowing powers of 1 (5th) 601
duty to provide allotments 1 (5th) 534
powers to appropriate land 1 (5th) 566
unoccupied land, power of entry on 1 (5th) 567
management, powers of 1 (5th) 596
New Forest land, letting of 1 (5th) 569
new rights over, acquisition of 18 (5th) 349, 414
parochial allotments 1 (5th) 525
pasture, power of authorities to provide 1 (5th) 598
plants, fertilisers and implements, provision of 1 (5th) 599
poor allotments 1 (5th) 525
privately let allotments 1 (5th) 530
public purposes, for 1 (5th) 525, 528
purchase of land
agreement, by
entry on land purchased 1 (5th) 539
procedure for 1 (5th) 538
provisions generally 1 (5th) 537
compulsory acquisition
entry on land purchased 1 (5th) 547
procedure for 1 (5th) 546

ALLOTMENT—*continued*
purchase of land—*continued*
compulsory acquisition—*continued*
provisions generally **1** (5th) 545
rabbits, keeping of **1** (5th) 574
rent
amount of **1** (5th) 572
recovery of **1** (5th) 573
sale or lease of allotment land **1** (5th) 568
schoolroom, use of **1** (5th) 600
surplus land, sale or exchange of **1** (5th) 603
vesting of fuel and other allotments **1** (5th) 529
ALLOTMENT GARDEN
compensation
adjustment of tenancy compensation **1** (5th) 586
assessment of **1** (5th) 588
deterioration, for **1** (5th) 583
disturbance, for **1** (5th) 582
end of council's occupation, at **1** (5th) 589
fruit trees, bushes or other improvements, for **1** (5th) 585, 587
improvements on quitting, for **1** (5th) 581
land let for allotment gardens **1** (5th) 594
mortgagee to dispossessed tenant, by **1** (5th) 584
recovery of **1** (5th) 588
removal of improvement, for **1** (5th) 587
fruit trees, bushes or other improvements
compensation for **1** (5th) 585
removal of **1** (5th) 587
notice to quit **62** (5th) 226
ALLOTMENTS AUTHORITY
allotments societies, promotion and assistance of **1** (5th) 656
co-operative societies, sales or lettings to **1** (5th) 657
designation of **1** (5th) 653
entry powers to ascertain suitability of land **1** (5th) 654
managers, power to appoint and remove **1** (5th) 655
ALMANAC
common law, as part of **97** (5th) 401
feast mentioned in, judicial notice of **97** (5th) 401
ALMANAC—*continued*
recognition in law **97** (5th) 401
ALMSHOUSE
meaning **63** (5th) 1111
occupation as licensee **62** (5th) 11
secure tenancy exclusion **63** (5th) 1111
ALTERATION OF DEED
accidental alteration **32** (5th) 285
after execution
party entitled, by **32** (5th) 281
party liable, by **32** (5th) 282
stranger, by **32** (5th) 284
before execution **32** (5th) 280
consent, by **32** (5th) 283
immaterial alteration **32** (5th) 286
re-execution after **32** (5th) 255
ALTERNATIVE BUSINESS STRUCTURES
licensable body. *See* LICENSABLE BODY
licensed body. *See* LICENSED BODY
licensing authority. *See* LICENSING AUTHORITY
ALTERNATIVE DISPUTE RESOLUTION
meaning **2** (5th) 604
alternative to litigation, as **2** (5th) 604
consideration of **11** (5th) 131
forms of **2** (5th) 604
generally **65** (5th) 14
limitation periods, extension of **68** (5th) 1321
types **11** (5th) 131
ALTERNATIVE INVESTMENT FUND (AIF)
2013 Regulations **50A** (5th) 906
meaning **50A** (5th) 906
acting as trustee or depositary of AIF **50** (5th) 181
collective investments **50** (5th) 177–183
constitution **50A** (5th) 906
exclusion from regulated activity *See* investment, exclusion from regulated activity *below*
general prohibition, exempt person **50** (5th) 319
investment, exclusion from regulated activity
collective investment **50** (5th) 180, 183
depositary of AIF **50** (5th) 176
pension scheme activity **50** (5th) 268

AMBASSADOR
privileges and immunities 25 (5th) 66
AMBULANCE
vehicle excise duty, exemption from, 31 (5th) 770
AMBULANCE SERVICE
manual handling operations, employee's safety as to 53 (5th) 569
AMENDS
offer of
meaning 32 (5th) 659
acceptance of
assessment of compensation by court following 32 (5th) 662
requirements for 32 (5th) 660
statement in open court on 32 (5th) 700
third parties, effect on 32 (5th) 661
failure to accept 32 (5th) 663
AMENITY OF NEIGHBOURHOOD, LAND ADVERSELY AFFECTING
proper maintenance, notice requiring
appeal against 82 (5th) 829
execution and cost of works required by notice 82 (5th) 830
penalty for non-compliance 82 (5th) 831
service of 82 (5th) 828
AMMUNITION
carriage of 7 (5th) 64
certificate as requirement for possession, purchase or acquisition of 26 (5th) 805
destruction, notice of 26 (5th) 816
drunk person, supply to 26 (5th) 859
import and export controls 20 (5th) 458
intent to endanger life, possession with 26 (5th) 863
loss, notice of 26 (5th) 816
minors
possession by 26 (5th) 854, 855, 856, 857
supply to 26 (5th) 855
movement, control of
generally 26 (5th) 851
penalties for unauthorised movement 26 (5th) 852
museums, in 26 (5th) 839
notice of transactions in 26 (5th) 889
notification requirements as to 26 (5th) 816
AMMUNITION—*continued*
pawnbroker, taken in pawn by 26 (5th) 821
person of unsound mind, supply to 26 (5th) 859
person previously convicted of crime, possession by 26 (5th) 860
prohibited
meaning 26 (5th) 841
authority for 26 (5th) 845
distribution of 26 (5th) 842
firearm certificates in respect of 26 (5th) 879
firearms dealers, exemptions for 26 (5th) 850
game and vermin, exemptions in respect of shooting of 26 (5th) 846
historical or cultural collections, exemptions in respect of 26 (5th) 849
offences, penalties for 26 (5th) 843
possession of 26 (5th) 842
Secretary of State's authority as to 26 (5th) 844
special exemptions 26 (5th) 845
treatment of animals, exemptions in respect of 26 (5th) 847
war trophies, exemptions in respect of 26 (5th) 849
prohibited persons, sale or transfer to 26 (5th) 861
register and notice of transactions in 26 (5th) 890
sale or transfer 47 (5th) 485
search with warrant, power of 26 (5th) 891
shot gun, restriction on sale for 26 (5th) 822
slaughter of animals, use in 26 (5th) 845
smoothbore gun, restriction on sale for 26 (5th) 822
stop and search powers of constable 26 (5th) 892
transfers in person, requirement of 26 (5th) 813
AMOTION
meaning 24 (5th) 464
adjourned meeting, at 24 (5th) 472
appeal to visitor 24 (5th) 473
cause of 24 (5th) 466
effect of 24 (5th) 475
forfeiture of office, effect of 24 (5th) 467
generally 24 (5th) 464

AMOTION—*continued*
incompatible offices, effect of holding of 24 (5th) 471
power of 24 (5th) 464
power of select body to amove 24 (5th) 465
restoration after 24 (5th) 475
AMUSEMENT MACHINE LICENCE DUTY
charge to, 31 (5th) 737
ANCHORAGE
dues, ancient right to take 85 (5th) 84
ANCIENT MONUMENT
meaning 77 (5th) 1042
acquisition or preservation, expenditure on 77 (5th) 1056
adjoining land, acquisition of 77 (5th) 1042
advice and superintendence 77 (5th) 1057
agreement or gift, acquisition by 77 (5th) 1044
agreements as to, entering into 77 (5th) 1050
Ancient Monuments and Archaeological Areas Act 1979
application of 77 (5th) 1017
archaeological investigation, expenditure on 77 (5th) 1078
compulsory acquisition 77 (5th) 1043
compulsory purchase order comprising 18 (5th) 328
corporations, offences by 77 (5th) 1023
Crown land, on 77 (5th) 1018
damaging, offence of 77 (5th) 1059
decision
notice of 77 (5th) 1031
validity, questioning 77 (5th) 1036
designation of archaeological areas
Historic Buildings and Monuments Commission for England 77 (5th) 1062
local authority 77 (5th) 1061
operations notice
certificate to accompany 77 (5th) 1068
exemptions 77 (5th) 1069
investigating authorities 77 (5th) 1065
offences 77 (5th) 1066
prescribed form 77 (5th) 1067
Secretary of State or Welsh Ministers 77 (5th) 1060
validity, question of 77 (5th) 1064
ANCIENT MONUMENT—*continued*
designation of archaeological areas—*continued*
variation or revocation 77 (5th) 1063
duration 77 (5th) 1032
easements and other rights, acquisition of 77 (5th) 1049
entry for inspection 77 (5th) 1041
finds, treatment and preservation of 77 (5th) 1077
groups of 77 (5th) 1024
guardianship
deed 77 (5th) 1045
effect of 77 (5th) 1046
examination of monument 77 (5th) 1046
land in vicinity, of 77 (5th) 1048
power to place under 77 (5th) 1045
termination 77 (5th) 1047
interests in land, information as to 77 (5th) 1022
land acquired, disposal of 77 (5th) 1053
land believed to contain, entry on 77 (5th) 1058
land in vicinity of
adjoining land, acquisition of 77 (5th) 1042
agreements as to, entering into 77 (5th) 1050
guardianship 77 (5th) 1048
limited owners, powers of 77 (5th) 1051
metal detectors, restrictions on use of 77 (5th) 1073
powers of entry
damage, compensation for 77 (5th) 1079
excavate, and 77 (5th) 1070
exercise of 77 (5th) 1076
investigate, and 77 (5th) 1071
prerequisites to 77 (5th) 1075
recording of archaeological or historic interest 77 (5th) 1072
survey and valuation, for 77 (5th) 1074
public access to 77 (5th) 1054
public facilities, provision of 77 (5th) 1055
regulations and orders 77 (5th) 1020
schedule of monuments
amendment of entries 77 (5th) 1025

ANCIENT MONUMENT—*continued*
schedule of monuments—*continued*
compilation and maintenance of 77 (5th) 1025
exclusion from 77 (5th) 1025
notification of entry in 77 (5th) 1026
scheduled monument consent
meaning 77 (5th) 1030
application for 77 (5th) 1031
archaeological investigation: meaning 77 (5th) 1030
conditional or unconditional grant of 77 (5th) 1030
enforcement notices 77 (5th) 1028
modification
direction, effect of 77 (5th) 1035
objection to 77 (5th) 1034
power of 77 (5th) 1033
refusal, compensation for
amount of 77 (5th) 1037
payment of 77 (5th) 1037
subsequent grant, recovery on 77 (5th) 1038
revocation
direction, effect of 77 (5th) 1035
objection to 77 (5th) 1034
power of 77 (5th) 1033
temporary stop notices 77 (5th) 1029
Secretary of State or Welsh Ministers, execution of works by 77 (5th) 1040
service of documents 77 (5th) 1021
site of 77 (5th) 1024
territorial waters, in 77 (5th) 1019
transfer of 77 (5th) 1052
works ceasing to be authorised, compensation for 77 (5th) 1039
works, control of 77 (5th) 1027
ANCIENT PORT
Crown, powers of 85 (5th) 6
ANCILLARY CREDIT BUSINESS
meaning 21 (5th) 54, 256
See also CREDIT BROKERAGE; CREDIT REFERENCE AGENCY; DEBT-ADJUSTING; DEBT-COUNSELLING
activities being 21 (5th) 256
brokerage fees, recovery of 21 (5th) 263
credit brokerage 21 (5th) 48, 257
credit information services, provision of 21 (5th) 51, 259
ANCILLARY CREDIT BUSINESS—*continued*
credit reference agency
See CREDIT REFERENCE AGENCY
credit references 21 (5th) 51
debt-adjusting 21 (5th) 50, 258
debt administration 21 (5th) 50, 258
debt-collecting 21 (5th) 50, 258
debt-counselling 21 (5th) 50, 258
electronic system, operation of 21 (5th) 49
financial promotion 21 (5th) 116
legal practitioners carrying out 21 (5th) 261
legal practitioners, exclusion of 21 (5th) 260
legislation 21 (5th) 1, 7
prohibition of canvassing off trade premises 21 (5th) 262
ANGLICAN CHURCH
foreign states, in, 34 (5th) 20
ANGLICAN CHURCH IN AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND AND POLYNESIA
Anglican Communion, within, 34 (5th) 15
ANGLICAN COMMUNION
meaning, 34 (5th) 15
churches within, 34 (5th) 15
fellowship of churches, as, 34 (5th) 15
foreign countries, churches formed in, 34 (5th) 23
Lambeth Conference, 34 (5th) 16
pan-Anglican Congresses, 34 (5th) 16
ANGOSTURA BITTERS
relief from duty, 30 (5th) 404
ANGUILLA
constitution of 13 (5th) 757
ANIMAL
meaning, 75 (5th) 440, 531
dangerous dogs 26 (5th) 792
dangerous, liability for damage by 97A (5th) 122, 123
film, infliction of pain or terror in 68 (5th) 719
food-producing animal
keeper's duty to maintain records 75 (5th) 487
medicinal product administered to 75 (5th) 440, 477
hunting and poaching 26 (5th) 794
intercourse with 25 (5th) 551
medicated animal feeding stuff 75 (5th) 611
poisons, destroyed by 75 (5th) 440

ANIMAL—*continued*
reproductive material, use of 79 (5th) 537
sea, importation by 93 (5th) 23
slaughter
See KNACKER'S YARD; SLAUGHTER OF ANIMALS; SLAUGHTERHOUSE
slaughter of, weapons and ammunition used for
exemptions in respect of 26 (5th) 845
generally 26 (5th) 828
veterinary medicinal product, administration to
See under VETERINARY MEDICINAL PRODUCT
welfare offences 26 (5th) 793
ANIMAL BOARDING ESTABLISHMENT
meaning 2 (5th) 256
boarding of cats and dogs 2 (5th) 256
ANIMAL CONSERVATION
Antarctic fauna 2 (5th) 301
destructive and invasive species, control of
destructive imported animals 2 (5th) 278
invasive alien species 2 (5th) 279
species control agreements and control orders 2 (5th) 277
import and export restrictions
licence for import or export 2 (5th) 290
movement of animals after importation 2 (5th) 292
place of importation, power to restrict 2 (5th) 291
restrictions on import and export of endangered species 2 (5th) 289
revenue and customs powers 2 (5th) 293
sale of endangered species or things made from endangered species 2 (5th) 294
ivory. *See* IVORY
release of specific animals
codes of practice 2 (5th) 282
offence of releasing certain species 2 (5th) 280
sale of certain species of wild animals, offences relating to 2 (5th) 281

ANIMAL CONSERVATION—*continued*
trade in endangered species
control of commercial activities 2 (5th) 286
Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species (CITES) 2 (5th) 283
enforcement in Great Britain 2 (5th) 288
export and re-export from Great Britain 2 (5th) 285
introduction into Great Britain 2 (5th) 284
movement of live specimen 2 (5th) 287
ANIMAL FIGHTING
destruction of animal 2 (5th) 164
offences 2 (5th) 148
seizure of animals involved in 2 (5th) 149
ANIMAL HEALTH
African horse sickness 2 (5th) 407
biosecurity measures
application of 2 (5th) 387
foot-and-mouth disease 2 (5th) 398
central administration
fees 2 (5th) 456
licences 2 (5th) 453
orders of Secretary of State 2 (5th) 452
revocation of orders 2 (5th) 454
stamp duty 2 (5th) 455
cleansing and disinfection 2 (5th) 393
compensation for slaughter 2 (5th) 396, 400
enforcement and offences
entry powers 2 (5th) 434
inspectors' functions and powers 2 (5th) 433
licence offences 2 (5th) 436
offences against Animal Health Act 2 (5th) 435, 437
penalties for offences 2 (5th) 435, 438
police functions 2 (5th) 432
proceedings for offences 2 (5th) 435
eradication and prevention of animal disease
animal pathogens 2 (5th) 386
bluetongue 2 (5th) 408
control of zoonoses 2 (5th) 385
deliberate infection 2 (5th) 389
disease: meaning 2 (5th) 382
eradication areas 2 (5th) 384
EU measures 2 (5th) 380

ANIMAL HEALTH—*continued*
eradication and prevention of animal disease—*continued*
expenditure for eradication 2 (5th) 383
national contingency plan against outbreak 2 (5th) 388
statutory provisions 2 (5th) 380
transmissible spongiform encephalopathies 2 (5th) 385, 409
veterinary inspector's role 2 (5th) 385
export of animals
horses, asses, mules and ponies 2 (5th) 425
regulation of 2 (5th) 424
foot-and-mouth disease
biosecurity measures 2 (5th) 398
deliberate infection 2 (5th) 406
national contingency plan 2 (5th) 399
restrictions and requirements to control 2 (5th) 405
slaughter of affected animals 2 (5th) 401
slaughter of susceptible animals 2 (5th) 400
slaughter of vaccinated animals 2 (5th) 403
vaccination against 2 (5th) 402
import of animals
annual review of import controls 2 (5th) 420
general powers 2 (5th) 419
landing of docked horses 2 (5th) 423
ruminating animals, swine and elephants 2 (5th) 422
infected places and areas
meaning 2 (5th) 410
infected places 2 (5th) 411
movement and activity in 2 (5th) 412
poultry 2 (5th) 444
powers generally 2 (5th) 410
information as to diseased animals 2 (5th) 391
local administration
acquisition of land 2 (5th) 460
appointment of inspectors 2 (5th) 458
carcases washed ashore 2 (5th) 461
provision of wharves and other places 2 (5th) 460

ANIMAL HEALTH—*continued*
local administration—*continued*
regulations 2 (5th) 459
responsible local authorities 2 (5th) 457
movement of animals
cattle databases and identification 2 (5th) 418
diseased animals at market, in transit or on open land 2 (5th) 413
equine identification documents 2 (5th) 417
generally 2 (5th) 415
movement of diseased or suspected animals 2 (5th) 416
pets 2 (5th) 414
notice of disease 2 (5th) 390
poultry. *See* POULTRY
rabies
control powers 2 (5th) 396
entry and search powers 2 (5th) 397
importation and quarantine 2 (5th) 395
separation and treatment of affected animals 2 (5th) 392
sheep scab, dipping against 2 (5th) 394
trade in animals 2 (5th) 421
transport of animals
cleansing and disinfection 2 (5th) 180
prevention of suffering 2 (5th) 178
welfare in transit 2 (5th) 179
vaccination against disease
African horse sickness 2 (5th) 407
foot-and-mouth disease 2 (5th) 402
veterinary inspector
entry powers for testing 2 (5th) 404
monitoring for zoonoses 2 (5th) 385
rabies control 2 (5th) 396
role in eradication and prevention 2 (5th) 385, 405
ANIMAL RESEARCH ORGANISATION
meaning 26 (5th) 784
doing or threatening unlawful or tortious act with intention of harming research 26 (5th) 787, 788
intimidation of person involved with animal research 26 (5th) 786
person involved with animal research: meaning 26 (5th) 785
ANIMAL WELFARE
meaning 2 (5th) 132

ANIMAL WELFARE—*continued*
activities involving animals
inspection in connection with licences 2 (5th) 143
inspection of records 2 (5th) 142
licensing or registration 2 (5th) 139
regulations as to licensing 2 (5th) 140
regulations as to registration 2 (5th) 141
animal fighting 2 (5th) 148, 149
animal in distress
destruction of 2 (5th) 150
entry powers 2 (5th) 151
powers as to 2 (5th) 150
taking into possession
appeal against court order 2 (5th) 153
court order as to animal in possession 2 (5th) 152
power to take into possession 2 (5th) 150
codes of practice 2 (5th) 133
Crown, application of provisions to 2 (5th) 136
cruelty to animals
causing or procuring 2 (5th) 145
causing unnecessary suffering 2 (5th) 146
film or video involving 2 (5th) 184
intention 2 (5th) 144
mutilation 2 (5th) 147
deprivation of ownership of animal 2 (5th) 160
destruction of animal 2 (5th) 150, 163, 164
disqualification from dealings with animals 2 (5th) 131
disqualification from owning or keeping animals 2 (5th) 161, 168
duty to ensure 2 (5th) 132
enforcement powers
documents, power to obtain 2 (5th) 157
entry, search under warrant and arrest 2 (5th) 158
prosecutions 2 (5th) 154
vehicles, power to stop and detain 2 (5th) 155
vessels, aircraft and hovercraft, power to stop and detain 2 (5th) 156
exemptions 2 (5th) 135
farm animals
inspection of premises 2 (5th) 175

ANIMAL WELFARE—*continued*
farm animals—*continued*
welfare generally 2 (5th) 174
farriery, regulation of 2 (5th) 170
film or video involving animal cruelty 2 (5th) 184
forfeiture of equipment used in offences 2 (5th) 165
fur farming 2 (5th) 176, 177
inspectors 2 (5th) 134
legislation 2 (5th) 129
markets and animal gatherings 2 (5th) 181
performing animals 2 (5th) 183
poisoning animals
myxomatosis, spreading of 2 (5th) 173
offence 2 (5th) 171
poisoned grain and bait 2 (5th) 172
post-conviction powers
deprivation of ownership of animal 2 (5th) 160
destruction of animal 2 (5th) 163
disqualification from owning or keeping animals 2 (5th) 161
fighting offences 2 (5th) 164
forfeiture of equipment used in offences 2 (5th) 165
generally 2 (5th) 159
orders pending appeal 2 (5th) 166
orders with respect to licences 2 (5th) 167
reimbursement of expenses 2 (5th) 169
seizure of animals 2 (5th) 162
termination of disqualification 2 (5th) 168
promotion of
application to Crown 2 (5th) 136
codes of practice 2 (5th) 133
duty to ensure animal welfare 2 (5th) 132
exemptions 2 (5th) 135
inspectors 2 (5th) 134
regulations 2 (5th) 138
sale or prize to person under 16 2 (5th) 137
protection of animals and birds generally 2 (5th) 130
sale of animal or prize to person under 16 2 (5th) 137
scientific procedures. *See* SCIENTIFIC PROCEDURES ON ANIMALS
seizure of animals in connection with disqualification 2 (5th) 162

ANIMAL WELFARE—*continued*
slaughter of animals 2 (5th) 182
ANIMALS
meaning 2 (5th) 1
activities involving
inspection in connection with licences 2 (5th) 143
inspection of records 2 (5th) 142
licensing or registration 2 (5th) 139
regulations as to licensing 2 (5th) 140
regulations as to registration 2 (5th) 141
Animal Sentience Committee 2 (5th) 5
badger. *See* BADGER
boarding establishment 2 (5th) 256
Brexit, European law after 2 (5th) 2
carriage of
common law duties 7 (5th) 65
delivery at end of 7 (5th) 65
feeding and watering during 7 (5th) 65, 66
negligence, liability for 7 (5th) 66
rail, by. *See* INTERNATIONAL CARRIAGE BY RAIL
statutory control 7 (5th) 66
cat. *See* CAT
cattle. *See* CATTLE
conservation of. *See* ANIMAL CONSERVATION
Crown, deemed property of 2 (5th) 18
cruelty to
causing or procuring 2 (5th) 145
causing unnecessary suffering 2 (5th) 146
film or video involving 2 (5th) 184
intention 2 (5th) 144
mutilation 2 (5th) 147
disease control and prevention. *See* ANIMAL HEALTH
dog. *See* DOG
domestic. *See* DOMESTIC ANIMAL
endangered species. *See* ENDANGERED SPECIES
European law after Brexit 2 (5th) 2
European protected species
defences related to 2 (5th) 312
licences 2 (5th) 313
offences related to 2 (5th) 311
powers of constables and justices of peace 2 (5th) 314
wildlife inspectors' powers 2 (5th) 315
ANIMALS—*continued*
export
endangered species. *See* ENDANGERED SPECIES
horses, asses, mules and ponies 2 (5th) 425
poultry 2 (5th) 446
regulation of 2 (5th) 424
farm animals. *See* FARM ANIMAL; LIVESTOCK
fighting 2 (5th) 148, 149
highways, on 89 (5th) 30
horse. *See* HORSE
import
controls 2 (5th) 419
endangered species. *See* ENDANGERED SPECIES
landing of docked horses 2 (5th) 423
poultry 2 (5th) 446
ruminating animals, swine and elephants, of 2 (5th) 422
impounded animal, unlawful release of 2 (5th) 67
injury caused by
liability of owners and keepers
characteristics not found in animals of same species 2 (5th) 52
damage caused by infected animals 2 (5th) 56
dangerous animals, for 2 (5th) 49
exceptions for 2 (5th) 54
keepers, qualifications to be treated as 2 (5th) 48
knowledge, necessity for 2 (5th) 53
negligence, for 2 (5th) 55
non-dangerous animal, damage caused by 2 (5th) 50, 51
strict liability under Animals Act 1971 2 (5th) 47
injury to
civil liability for shooting domestic animal 2 (5th) 44
compensation for offence 2 (5th) 43
lawful excuse 2 (5th) 42
offence 2 (5th) 40
threat to injure 2 (5th) 41
keeping of, restrictions on 2 (5th) 22
killing
civil liability for shooting domestic animal 2 (5th) 44
compensation for offence 2 (5th) 43

ANIMALS—*continued*
killing—*continued*
lawful excuse 2 (5th) 42
offence 2 (5th) 40
threat to kill 2 (5th) 41
trespass, in course of 2 (5th) 45
legislation 2 (5th) 1
local authority functions 2 (5th) 4
movement of
cattle databases and identification 2 (5th) 418
diseased animals at market, in transit or on open land 2 (5th) 413
equine identification documents 2 (5th) 417
generally 2 (5th) 415
movement of diseased or suspected animals 2 (5th) 416
pets 2 (5th) 414
performing animals 2 (5th) 183
poisoning 2 (5th) 171–173
poultry. *See* POULTRY
rabbit. *See* RABBIT
sale of
agent, warranty by 2 (5th) 27
animal affected with pleuro-pneumonia or foot-and-mouth disease 2 (5th) 413
breach of warranty 2 (5th) 31, 32
business to business 2 (5th) 23
business to consumer 2 (5th) 24
caveat emptor 2 (5th) 25
express warranty 2 (5th) 28–30
fraud, effect of 2 (5th) 35
future, warranty as to 2 (5th) 30
implied terms 2 (5th) 23, 24
innocent misrepresentation, effect of 2 (5th) 34
misleading practices 2 (5th) 33
no implied guarantee of quality 2 (5th) 25
patent defects 2 (5th) 26
person under 16 2 (5th) 137
pet shop 2 (5th) 255
restrictions during close seasons 2 (5th) 118
return of animal 2 (5th) 32
sale of endangered species or things made from endangered species 2 (5th) 294
seal products 2 (5th) 363
unsoundness 2 (5th) 29
wild animals 2 (5th) 281
wild birds and eggs 2 (5th) 335

ANIMALS—*continued*
scientific procedures on. *See* SCIENTIFIC PROCEDURES ON ANIMALS
seals and walruses. *See* SEALS AND WALRUSES
Secretary of State 2 (5th) 3
sheep. *See* SHEEP
slaughter of
affected animals 2 (5th) 426
compensation for 2 (5th) 429
disposal of carcases 2 (5th) 431
inspection of premises
entry powers 2 (5th) 428
seizure of things likely to spread disease 2 (5th) 430
provisions generally 2 (5th) 426
vaccinated animals 2 (5th) 427
welfare of animals 2 (5th) 182
theft of
domestic animal 2 (5th) 36
offences triable summarily 2 (5th) 39
rewards for return of animal 2 (5th) 38
wild animal 2 (5th) 37
trade in
endangered species. *See* ENDANGERED SPECIES
regulations 2 (5th) 421
transport of
cleansing and disinfection 2 (5th) 180
prevention of suffering 2 (5th) 178
welfare of animals in transit 2 (5th) 179
trapping
generally 2 (5th) 364
hares and rabbits 2 (5th) 369
leghold trap 2 (5th) 371
prohibited trapping 2 (5th) 365, 366
snare 2 (5th) 367
spring trap 2 (5th) 368
trespass by
cattle straying on highway 2 (5th) 59
damage by reclaimed animal 2 (5th) 58
detention of trespassing horse 2 (5th) 65
detention of trespassing livestock 2 (5th) 64
liability for horses 2 (5th) 61
liability for livestock 2 (5th) 60

ANIMALS—*continued*
trespass by—*continued*
liability under Animals Act 1971 2 (5th) 57
livestock trespassing from highway 2 (5th) 62
sale of detained livestock 2 (5th) 66
unlawful release of impounded animals 2 (5th) 67
wild animals 2 (5th) 63
welfare. *See* ANIMAL WELFARE
whales. *See* WHALES
wild animals. *See* WILD ANIMALS AND BIRDS
ANNUAL ACCOUNTS
financial promotion restriction, exempt communications 50 (5th) 500
ANNUAL LEAVE
See under WORKING TIME
ANNUAL PAYMENT
meaning 99 (5th) 156
annuity. *See also* ANNUITY
antecedent debt, effect of 99 (5th) 161
certain or uncertain annual amounts 99 (5th) 163
deduction of tax at source
avoidance of agreements for payment without 99 (5th) 175
cases where not deductible 99 (5th) 178
collection and 99 (5th) 174
damages and personal injury compensation 99 (5th) 177
deduction of tax from yearly interest. *See* deduction of tax from yearly interest *below*
provisions in court orders for payment without 99 (5th) 176
deduction of tax from yearly interest
copyright royalties 99 (5th) 189
discretionary trusts, payments under 99 (5th) 186
free of tax: meaning 99 (5th) 191
generally 99 (5th) 179
non-taxable consideration, annual payments for 99 (5th) 188
patent royalties 99 (5th) 189
payment: meaning 99 (5th) 190
person other than company, by 99 (5th) 182
qualifying annual payments, from 99 (5th) 187
royalties 99 (5th) 189
statement of tax deducted 99 (5th) 183
ANNUAL PAYMENT—*continued*
deduction of tax from yearly interest—*continued*
such sum as after deduction of tax: meaning 99 (5th) 191
tax or fixed net amounts, payment of interest less 99 (5th) 185
time for deduction 99 (5th) 184
UK-resident company, administrative provisions as to 99 (5th) 181
yearly interest: meaning 99 (5th) 180
general exemptions from tax 99 (5th) 157
income and capital payments distinguished 99 (5th) 158
intellectual property, receipts from 99 (5th) 153
manufactured payment 99 (5th) 171
not otherwise charged to tax, tax on payment 99 (5th) 155
partnership agreements, under 99 (5th) 164
sale of asset, as to 99 (5th) 162
telecommunications rights, from 99 (5th) 154
ANNUAL REPORT
Court of Auditors 47A (5th) 139
development council, of 97 (5th) 736
Director of Legal Aid Casework, by 65 (5th) 161
Electoral Commission 37 (5th) 48
European Data Protection Supervisor 47A (5th) 142
European Ombudsman 47A (5th) 141
export and investment guarantees, as to Secretary of State's functions 97 (5th) 690
Forestry Commissioners, by 52 (5th) 45
Her Majesty's Chief Inspector of Education and Training, by 36A (5th) 919
industry, as to assistance provided to 97 (5th) 719
Law Commission, by 20 (5th) 338
Legal Services Board, by 65 (5th) 204
OFCOM's duty to prepare etc 97 (5th) 43
Office for Legal Complaints, by 65 (5th) 292
Office for Students, by 36A (5th) 782
Ofqual, by 36 (5th) 502
Public Record Office, on work of 20 (5th) 341

ANNUAL REPORT—*continued*
Secretary of State's functions, on exercise of 97 (5th) 36
Security Industry Authority, by 97 (5th) 629
social fund, 104 (5th) 229
statutory requirements, as to suspension or modification of 35 (5th) 86
tax credit awards, on, 104 (5th) 372
ANNUAL RETURN
Companies Clauses Acts, of companies regulated by 15A (5th) 1823
confirmation statement. *See* CONFIRMATION STATEMENT
registered charities, by 8 (5th) 384
ANNUITY
meaning 80 (5th) 678; 99 (5th) 160
abatement of 103 (5th) 1093
annual payment. *See also* ANNUAL PAYMENT
apportionment in equity 47 (5th) 56
arrears, no interest on 103 (5th) 1087
charge to tax 99 (5th) 152
chargeable interest for stamp duty land tax purposes, as 80 (5th) 681
chattels real, as 80 (5th) 804
commencement of 80 (5th) 700
creation of
agreement for valuable consideration, use of 80 (5th) 683
deed, by 80 (5th) 682
housing legislation, under 80 (5th) 685
local Act of Parliament, under 80 (5th) 685
Matrimonial Causes Act, under 80 (5th) 684
means of 80 (5th) 681
settlement, by 80 (5th) 684
will, by
bequest followed by direction to purchase annuity 80 (5th) 690
bequest followed by direction to set apart fund 80 (5th) 688
bequest followed by power to purchase annuity 80 (5th) 689
commencement of 80 (5th) 700
direction to invest stated amount 80 (5th) 691
effecting 80 (5th) 686
ANNUITY—*continued*
creation of—*continued*
will, by—*continued*
failure of prior gift, acceleration by 80 (5th) 696
generally 80 (5th) 686
gift over of fund 80 (5th) 695
more than one to same person 80 (5th) 699
payment of 80 (5th) 722
perpetual annuity 80 (5th) 692
priority between annuities 80 (5th) 697
right to payment of value, overturning 80 (5th) 693
satisfaction, doctrine of 80 (5th) 698
simple bequest 80 (5th) 687
valuation of annuity 80 (5th) 694
creditor, annuitant's rights as 80 (5th) 717
death, devolving on 80 (5th) 704
defeasible annuity 103 (5th) 1094
excepted from relief 99 (5th) 167
extinguishment
forfeiture 80 (5th) 738
redemption 80 (5th) 737
release 80 (5th) 737
rule against perpetuities, and 80 (5th) 739
forfeiture 80 (5th) 738
gift over of fund after death of annuitant 103 (5th) 1095
immediate needs annuities 99 (5th) 168
inheritance tax 103 (5th) 1136
land charge, as 80 (5th) 681
legacy, included as 80 (5th) 680
life annuity contract 99 (5th) 537
life, for 80 (5th) 701
maintenance, for
children, of 80 (5th) 707
generally 80 (5th) 707
marriage or remarriage, prior to 80 (5th) 708
widow or widower, of 80 (5th) 707
payment of 103 (5th) 1061
apportionment
no, cases of 80 (5th) 720
time, in respect of 80 (5th) 719
capital or income, from 80 (5th) 709
creditor, annuitant's rights as 80 (5th) 717

ANNUITY—*continued*
payment of—*continued*
deduction of tax
agreements prohibiting, avoidance of 80 (5th) 724
requirement 80 (5th) 723
deed, annuity created by 80 (5th) 721
free of tax
accountant's duty to account for reliefs 80 (5th) 729
annuity stated to be 80 (5th) 725
calculation of 80 (5th) 728
higher rate 80 (5th) 726
overseas taxation 80 (5th) 727
income of fund, direction to pay from 80 (5th) 711
inheritance tax, liability for 80 (5th) 730
insolvent estates, priority of debts and liabilities in 80 (5th) 716
partial intestacy 80 (5th) 713
personal representatives, rights of 80 (5th) 718
realty and personalty given together, where 80 (5th) 715
simple gift followed by residuary gift, of 80 (5th) 710
surplus income, distribution of 80 (5th) 712
testamentary annuity, fund from which paid 80 (5th) 714
will, annuity created by 80 (5th) 722
payment out of capital 99 (5th) 159
periods other than life, for 80 (5th) 705
perpetual 80 (5th) 692, 703
personal property, as 80 (5th) 679, 803
proof of debt 5 (5th) 501
purchase of
generally 99 (5th) 160
purchased life annuities. *See* PURCHASED LIFE ANNUITY
recovery of arrears, limitation period 68 (5th) 1209
redemption 80 (5th) 737
See TITHE
register of 80 (5th) 681
release of 80 (5th) 737
remedies for recovery of
administration, judgment for 80 (5th) 731
choice of 80 (5th) 735

ANNUITY—*continued*
remedies for recovery of—*continued*
delay in enforcing, effect of 80 (5th) 736
fund, setting apart of 80 (5th) 732
proof in bankruptcy 80 (5th) 734
valuation issues 80 (5th) 733
residuary estate, payment out of 103 (5th) 1124
reversionary, valuation 103 (5th) 1097
Settled Land Act settlement, payment under 91 (5th) 527
tenant for life bound to keep down 91 (5th) 760
trust, secured by 68 (5th) 1260
trustees or executors, to 80 (5th) 706
two or more persons, given to 80 (5th) 702
valuation of 103 (5th) 1096
words of limitation, effect of 80 (5th) 704

ANNULMENT OF MARRIAGE
See MARRIAGE

ANTARCTIC
protection of native mammals 51 (5th) 390
seals, protection of 51 (5th) 398

ANTARCTICA
enforcement 61 (5th) 208
mineral resources 61 (5th) 206
offences 61 (5th) 208
permits for entering and remaining in 61 (5th) 205
protection of flora and fauna 61 (5th) 206
special areas 61 (5th) 207
Treaty 61 (5th) 204

ANTARCTICA FAUNA
conservation of 2 (5th) 301

ANTE-NATAL CARE
time off work for
See under TIME OFF WORK

ANTI-ARBITRATION INJUNCTION
power to grant 2 (5th) 656

ANTI-COMPETITIVE AGREEMENTS
abuse of dominant position. *See* ABUSE OF DOMINANT POSITION
associations, agreements between 18 (5th) 21–22
Chapter I prohibition
enforcement
penalties 18 (5th) 49
EU retained exemptions 18 (5th) 27

ANTI-COMPETITIVE AGREEMENTS—*continued*
Chapter I prohibition—*continued*
excluded agreements
general exclusions 18 (5th) 25
mergers and concentrations 18 (5th) 24
exempt agreements 18 (5th) 26
penalties
conduct of minor significance, immunity for 18 (5th) 49
guidance on 18 (5th) 48
imposition of 18 (5th) 48
notice of 18 (5th) 48
prohibited agreements 18 (5th) 19
scope of 18 (5th) 19
concerted practices 18 (5th) 23
effect of
associations, agreements between 18 (5th) 21–22
concerted practices 18 (5th) 23
prohibited agreements 18 (5th) 18
undertaking
meaning 18 (5th) 20
generally 18 (5th) 21
ANTI-COMPETITIVE PRACTICE
compulsory licensing following 79 (5th) 422
ANTI-COMPETITIVE PRACTICES
abuse of dominant position. *See* ABUSE OF DOMINANT POSITION
agreement, restricting or distorting competition. *See* ANTI-COMPETITIVE AGREEMENTS
types of 18 (5th) 1
ANTI-DUMPING
Community industry: *meaning*, 30 (5th) 347
Community interest, determination of, 30 (5th) 353
dumping
meaning, 30 (5th) 345
determination of, 30 (5th) 350
dumping margin: *meaning*, 30 (5th) 352
duties
application of, 30 (5th) 345
definitive, imposition of, 30 (5th) 356
provisional, 30 (5th) 352
reimbursement, 30 (5th) 359
third party imports, extension to, 30 (5th) 361
ANTI-DUMPING—*continued*
duties—*continued*
voluntary undertakings in lieu
acceptance by Commission, 30 (5th) 354
breach of, 30 (5th) 355
injury, determination of, 30 (5th) 351
investigation
commencement of, 30 (5th) 348
information, supply of, 30 (5th) 348
initiation of, 30 (5th) 346
interested parties, 30 (5th) 348
re-opening, 30 (5th) 360
sampling, 30 (5th) 349
withdrawal of complaint, 30 (5th) 348
measures
circumvention of, 30 (5th) 361
duration of, 30 (5th) 358
retroactivity, 30 (5th) 357
member states, reports by, 30 (5th) 363
verification visits, 30 (5th) 362
ANTI-SOCIAL BEHAVIOUR
breach
arrest warrant, issue of 92 (5th) 366
arrest without warrant 92 (5th) 365
detention order
power to make 92 (5th) 376
revocation 92 (5th) 377
persons aged under 18
activity requirements 92 (5th) 372
amendment 92 (5th) 375
compliance 92 (5th) 369
curfew requirements 92 (5th) 373
electronic monitoring requirements 92 (5th) 374
power to make 92 (5th) 370
revocation 92 (5th) 375
supervision requirements 92 (5th) 371
breach of covenant against 62 (5th) 426, 545
demoted tenancy. *See* DEMOTED TENANCY
family intervention tenancy 63 (5th) 902
ground for refusal of request to transfer tenancy 63 (5th) 958
ground for withholding consent to assignment by way of exchange 63 (5th) 1120

ANTI-SOCIAL
BEHAVIOUR—*continued*
injunction in proceedings **12** (5th) 1206
injunction to prevent
meaning **92** (5th) 358
application for
court, to **92** (5th) 357
parties able to apply **92** (5th) 359
specified authority, by **92** (5th) 357
without notice **92** (5th) 362
discharge **92** (5th) 364
exclusion of person from home **92** (5th) 361
interim **92** (5th) 363
prohibitions in **92** (5th) 360
requirements in **92** (5th) 360
variation **92** (5th) 364
introductory tenancy regime. *See* INTRODUCTORY TENANCY
landlord's methods of managing **62** (5th) 48; **63** (5th) 1155
loss of housing benefit following eviction for, **104** (5th) 327
parenting contract
See PARENTING CONTRACT
parenting order
See PARENTING ORDER
parenting orders **92** (5th) 396
proceedings as to, rules governing **11** (5th) 195
recovery of possession of dwelling
additional notice requirements **63** (5th) 1183
conditions for court order **63** (5th) 995, 1184
review of landlord's decision **63** (5th) 1185, 1186
remand
extension of maximum period **92** (5th) 367
medical examination required **92** (5th) 368
mental disorder, person suffering from **92** (5th) 368
ANTI-SOCIAL BEHAVIOUR ORDER
legal aid in connection with **65** (5th) 85
ANTI-SUIT INJUNCTION
power to grant **2** (5th) 624
ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
Commonwealth, as member of **13** (5th) 636
ANTIQUES
export control **77** (5th) 1109–1110
import control **77** (5th) 1110
Waverley criteria **77** (5th) 1109
ANTON PILLER ORDER
See SEARCH ORDER
ANZAC
use of term, restrictions on **97A** (5th) 812
APPARATUS
communications. *See* COMMUNICATIONS APPARATUS
telecommunications. *See under* TELECOMMUNICATIONS
APPEAL
meaning **12A** (5th) 1485
abandonment of **71** (5th) 588
admissibility, under European welfare law, **104** (5th) 611
appeal court
powers of **12A** (5th) 1500, 1501
application made in, determining **12A** (5th) 1515
appointed person, determination by
appointment of another person to determine appeal **82** (5th) 929; **83** (5th) 1281
classes of appeals to be transferred for, power to make regulations as to **82** (5th) 925; **83** (5th) 1277
determination by Secretary of State instead of **82** (5th) 928
jurisdiction **82** (5th) 926; **83** (5th) 1278
local inquiries and hearings **82** (5th) 930; **83** (5th) 1282
powers and duties of appointees **82** (5th) 927; **83** (5th) 1279
revocation of appointment **83** (5th) 1281
aquaculture production business, as to authorisation of **51** (5th) 496
arbitration award **2** (5th) 678–680
bankruptcy proceedings, in
adjudicators, appeals from decisions of **5** (5th) 745
court orders, appeal of **5** (5th) 740
directions, applications for **5** (5th) 746
first
generally **5** (5th) 742
procedure and practice for **5** (5th) 744

APPEAL—*continued*
bankruptcy proceedings, in—*continued*
High Court judge, to and from 5 (5th) 743
interim applications 5 (5th) 746
official receiver, from 5 (5th) 747
procedure on appeals 5 (5th) 742
Secretary of State
by 5 (5th) 741
from decision of 5 (5th) 749
supervisor of voluntary arrangement, from decision of 5 (5th) 750
trustee in bankruptcy, from decision of 5 (5th) 748
vexatious litigants 5 (5th) 751
building regulations, as to. *See* BUILDING REGULATIONS
bundle of documents
Court of Appeal, in 12A (5th) 1541
documents to be included in 12A (5th) 1514
filing 12A (5th) 1514
paginated and indexed 12A (5th) 1514
service on respondent 12A (5th) 1514
burden of proof, 31 (5th) 1253
case stated
Crown Court, from 12A (5th) 1522
government department, from 12A (5th) 1525
magistrates' court, from 12A (5th) 1523
minister, from 12A (5th) 1525
practice 12A (5th) 1524
tribunal, from 12A (5th) 1525
certificate of lawfulness of existing use
determination of appeal 82 (5th) 919
right of appeal 82 (5th) 918
certificate of lawfulness of proposed use or development, as to
determination of 82 (5th) 919
hearings and inquiries 83 (5th) 1285
right of appeal 82 (5th) 918
Civil Procedure Rules, application of 12A (5th) 1485
Civil Service Appeal Board 20 (5th) 298
clinical trial, ethics committee opinion 75 (5th) 141
closed material proceedings, in 12 (5th) 679
compulsory licensing application, against order as to 79 (5th) 423

APPEAL—*continued*
conduct of 12A (5th) 1514; 27 (5th) 131
consultant lobbying penalty notice, against 20 (5th) 305
costs of 71 (5th) 617
costs, order to limit 12A (5th) 1497
County Court, from
destination of 12A (5th) 1507
procedure 12A (5th) 1508
provision for 12A (5th) 1507
rules of court 12A (5th) 1507
second appeal from decision of 12A (5th) 1511
county court, to 12A (5th) 1486, 1507
Court Martial Appeal Court. *See* COURT MARTIAL APPEAL COURT
court martial appeals 20 (5th) 479
Court of Appeal
See COURT OF APPEAL
Court of Appeal, to
See COURT OF APPEAL
Court of Appeal, to. *See* COURT OF APPEAL
Court of Appeal. *See* COURT OF APPEAL
Crown Court, to 6 (5th) 72, 183
abandonment of appeal 71 (5th) 588
generally 71 (5th) 587
Crown Court. *See* CROWN COURT
customs duties, relating to
exercise of right, 30 (5th) 334
lodging, effect of, 30 (5th) 335
right of, 30 (5th) 333
death of appellant, effect 28 (5th) 838
death of appellant in criminal matter 103 (5th) 1289
decision notice, against 20 (5th) 384, 389
decision on review, against, 31 (5th) 1250
decisions on costs, against 61A (5th) 89
detention of goods, against 21 (5th) 652, 740
diffuse mesothelioma, lump sum payment, 104 (5th) 228
disposal of, by consent 12A (5th) 1499
disqualification of judge due to liability to rates 6 (5th) 203

APPEAL—*continued*
disqualification order, against **15A** (5th) 1713
Divisional Court, from **12A** (5th) 1526
documents, filing **12A** (5th) 1512, 1536
election or referendum petition, as to **38A** (5th) 1078
energy-related products **21** (5th) 506
enforcement appeals. *See* ENFORCEMENT NOTICE
European arrest warrant, as to, prohibition on **47** (5th) 660
European Court of Justice, reference to, **31** (5th) 1254
evidence, admission of **12A** (5th) 1503
explosives legislation, under
See under EXPLOSIVES
extension of time for **12A** (5th) 1495
extradition proceedings, as to
See under EXTRADITION
Family Court, to **71** (5th) 589
family court, to, followed by further appeal from **12A** (5th) 1511
fees **83** (5th) 1274
final appeal, re-opening of **12A** (5th) 1504
financial regulator's decision **50** (5th) 94
fire safety notices, as to
alterations notice **51** (5th) 108
court's powers on **51** (5th) 108
Crown Court, further appeal to **51** (5th) 108
effect **51** (5th) 108
enforcement notice **51** (5th) 108
magistrates' court, to **51** (5th) 108
prohibition notice **51** (5th) 108
time for appeal **51** (5th) 108
First-tier Tribunal, to or from
See under FIRST-TIER TRIBUNAL
fish and fishery products, improvement notice **51** (5th) 815
food business offences **51** (5th) 747
forestry matters. *See* FORESTRY (appeal by applicant for consent)
Freedom of Information Act 2000, under **20** (5th) 389
fresh evidence, on **61A** (5th) 84
generally **24A** (5th) 32; **61A** (5th) 83
grounds of **12A** (5th) 1491
health and safety licensing, as to **52** (5th) 322

APPEAL—*continued*
hearing
costs **12A** (5th) 1516
generally **12A** (5th) 1502
nature of **12A** (5th) 1502
respondent's supplemental appeal bundle, service of **12A** (5th) 1516
skeleton arguments **12A** (5th) 1516
High Court, to
case stated, by
meaning **12A** (5th) 1524
Crown Court, from **12A** (5th) 1522
government department, from **12A** (5th) 1525
magistrates' court, from **12A** (5th) 1523
minister, from **12A** (5th) 1525
practice **12A** (5th) 1524
tribunal, from **12A** (5th) 1525
case stated, by way of
application for statement of case **71** (5th) 594
costs, orders as to **71** (5th) 617
duty of justices to state case **71** (5th) 593
effect of **71** (5th) 592
justices, appearance of **71** (5th) 598
powers of court **71** (5th) 599
preparation and statement of case **71** (5th) 596
procedure **71** (5th) 597
recognisances **71** (5th) 595
right of appeal **71** (5th) 591
Court of Appeal, transfer to **12A** (5th) 1509
enforcement notice, as to **83** (5th) 1017
hearing, place of **12A** (5th) 1510
judicial review, control by **71** (5th) 590
jurisdiction **12A** (5th) 1509
permission to appeal, applications for **83** (5th) 1018
procedure on appeal **83** (5th) 1018
second appeal from decision of **12A** (5th) 1511
specialist areas of practice, in **12A** (5th) 1527
validity of orders, decisions etc, proceedings for questioning **83** (5th) 1289

APPEAL—*continued*
HMRC, issues to be decided by, **104** (5th) 571
improvement notice, against **39** (5th) 308
Independent Funding Adjudicator, to **65** (5th) 26
information notice, against **20** (5th) 304
initiating **12A** (5th) 1512
inspector, power to direct determination by **83** (5th) 1280
Intellectual Property Enterprise Court, from **79** (5th) 593
law governing, **19** (5th) 315
leasehold valuation tribunal, from **62** (5th) 68
local authority giving effect to **6** (5th) 202
Lord Chancellor's powers **12A** (5th) 1486
lower court
limited to review of decision of **12A** (5th) 1501
magistrates' court, appeal or application to **6** (5th) 201
magistrates' court, from
Crown Court, to
See under CROWN COURT
High Court, to
See under HIGH COURT
right of **28** (5th) 665
types **28** (5th) 665
money laundering penalty **50A** (5th) 772
notice
appellant's
amendment **12A** (5th) 1536
application to be included with **12A** (5th) 1512
certificate of notice of, service **12A** (5th) 1514
documents to be filed with **12A** (5th) 1512, 1536
filing and service **12A** (5th) 1536
generally **12A** (5th) 1492, 1512, 1536
extension of time for **12A** (5th) 1495, 1513
respondent's **12A** (5th) 1494
skeleton argument **12A** (5th) 1493
striking out **12A** (5th) 1496
notice, expiry of **97** (5th) 434
notice of underpayment, against **39** (5th) 237
APPEAL—*continued*
notice requiring works, against **6** (5th) 200
notices in connection with marketing of wine etc **51** (5th) 855
offshore installation decisions, against **53** (5th) 725
overseas appeals **20** (5th) 146
Part 36 offers and payments, non-disclosure of **12A** (5th) 1505
Patents Court, to or from. *See* PATENTS COURT
penalty for evasion of taxes and duties, against, **31** (5th) 1209
permission for
appeals requiring **12A** (5th) 1488
application **12A** (5th) 1489
case management decisions, from **12A** (5th) 1490
conditions imposed on **12A** (5th) 1496
determining application for **12A** (5th) 1515
procedure for **12A** (5th) 1489
refusal
without a hearing **12A** (5th) 1515
requirement **12A** (5th) 1487
permission to **24A** (5th) 32; **61A** (5th) 83
planning applications and decisions, as to. *See* PLANNING APPLICATION
Planning Court claim, judicial review of **83** (5th) 1016
planning obligation, as to
determination of **82** (5th) 921
right of appeal **82** (5th) 920
postal vote by proxy, as to **38** (5th) 427
powers exercisable by tribunal, **31** (5th) 1251
preconditions to establishment of, **31** (5th) 1252
prize cases, in **85** (5th) 745, 784, 785
probate claim, in **103** (5th) 893
procedure for certain proceedings
Secretary of State, determination by **83** (5th) 1275
Welsh Ministers, determination by **83** (5th) 1276
processing establishment, as to authorisation of **51** (5th) 496
prohibition notice, against **39** (5th) 308

APPEAL—*continued*
record of reasons, obtaining form lower court **12A** (5th) 1514
recoverable costs, order to limit **12A** (5th) 1497
Registered Designs Appeal Tribunal **79** (5th) 761
registrar, from
See REGISTRAR OF TRADE MARKS
registration of elector, as to. *See* REGISTRATION OF ELECTORS (appeals)
re-hearing, not **12A** (5th) 1501
rent assessment committee, from **63** (5th) 799
rent review award, against **64** (5th) 1643
rent tribunal, from **63** (5th) 866
respondent's notice **12A** (5th) 1494
review not re-hearing, as **12A** (5th) 1501
right of **12A** (5th) 1485
routes of **12A** (5th) 1486
rules as to **12A** (5th) 1485
safety notice, against **21** (5th) 630
second appeal **12A** (5th) 1511
Secretary of State or Welsh Ministers, to
appointed person, determination by. *See* appointed person, determination by *above*
appointment of another person to determine appeal **82** (5th) 929
certain proceedings, determination of procedure for
England, in **82** (5th) 923
Wales, in **82** (5th) 924
determination by Secretary of State instead of appointed person **82** (5th) 928
fees **82** (5th) 922
jurisdiction relating to transferred and on-transferred appeals **82** (5th) 926
security for costs of **12** (5th) 613
skeleton arguments
appeal bundle, inclusion in **12A** (5th) 1516
appellant's notice, with **12A** (5th) 1493
compliance with general provisions **12A** (5th) 1516
cost of preparing, where disallowed **12A** (5th) 1493
filing and serving **12A** (5th) 1516

APPEAL—*continued*
skeleton arguments—*continued*
purpose **12A** (5th) 1493
respondent's notice, with **12A** (5th) 1543
Solicitors Disciplinary Tribunal, to **65** (5th) 421
Solicitors Regulation Authority, against decision of **65** (5th) 471
statutory
appropriate court for **12A** (5th) 1519
architects, registration decisions affecting **12A** (5th) 1521
county court, from or to **12A** (5th) 1507
destination of **12A** (5th) 1519
health care professionals, registration decisions affecting **12A** (5th) 1521
procedural rules applying to **12A** (5th) 1517
professional registration, decisions affecting **12A** (5th) 1521
specific appeals subject to special provision **12A** (5th) 1520
supplementary provision made in relation to **12A** (5th) 1518
statutory parental bereavement pay **40** (5th) 575
stay of order or decision, not acting as **12A** (5th) 1498
Supreme Court of the United Kingdom. *See* SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED KINGDOM
Supreme Court, to
See under SUPREME COURT
Supreme Court, to. *See under* SUPREME COURT
tax credit decisions and determinations, against, **104** (5th) 366, 371
third party debt order, against **12A** (5th) 1399
time for, extension of **12A** (5th) 1513
transcript, obtaining
generally **12A** (5th) 1514
public expense, at **12A** (5th) 1506, 1536
tribunal system, **31** (5th) 1249
Upper Tribunal, to
See under UPPER TRIBUNAL
Upper Tribunal. *See* UPPER TRIBUNAL
vaccine damage payment, as to **75** (5th) 437

APPEAL—*continued*
veterinary products committee, to 75 (5th) 496
Wales, context for appeals in 82 (5th) 908
written representations, determination by
electronic communications, use of 82 (5th) 933, 936
enforcement appeals 82 (5th) 936, 937; 83 (5th) 1283
generally 82 (5th) 933
householder, advertisement or minor commercial applications, procedure for appeals as to 82 (5th) 934
other appeals based on applications, procedure for 82 (5th) 935
power to prescribe procedure
England, in 82 (5th) 931
Wales, in 82 (5th) 932
APPEAL AGAINST SENTENCE
Court of Appeal, from 92 (5th) 55
Court of Appeal, to
conviction on indictment, following 92A (5th) 546
Criminal Cases Review Commission, reference by 92A (5th) 552
interference with sentence, principles 92A (5th) 550
leave required 92A (5th) 544, 545
variation of sentence 92A (5th) 549
without leave 92A (5th) 546
Crown Court, from 92A (5th) 544
Crown Court, imposed by
offence triable either way, by person committed for trial on indictment of 92A (5th) 548
summary conviction, after 92A (5th) 547
summary offence, for 92A (5th) 548
Crown Court, to 92A (5th) 551
decrease of sentence 92A (5th) 563
discounted sentence, increase of 92A (5th) 562
magistrates' court, from 92A (5th) 551
notice of appeal, effect 92A (5th) 546
right of 92A (5th) 544
sentences subject to 92A (5th) 545
'slip rule' 92A (5th) 561
two or more defendants, order made against one only 92A (5th) 545
APPLICATION
meaning 12 (5th) 547
circumstances for 12 (5th) 547
Civil Procedure Rules governing 12 (5th) 547
court in which made 12 (5th) 548
dealt with without hearing 12 (5th) 552
documents to accompany 12 (5th) 551
generally 12 (5th) 547
hearing
absence of party, in 12 (5th) 557
dealing with without 12 (5th) 552
notification by court 12 (5th) 550
telephone 12 (5th) 553
notice
contents of 12 (5th) 550
court's duties on receipt of 12 (5th) 550
filing 12 (5th) 550
general rule 12 (5th) 550
respondents, to 12 (5th) 551
service of 12 (5th) 551
order made without notice, setting aside or varying 12 (5th) 556
proceedings to enforce judgment, after start of 12 (5th) 548
process of 12 (5th) 547
related criminal proceedings, to stay claim in case of 12 (5th) 554
service
notice, of 12 (5th) 551
without notice, where 12 (5th) 555
telephone conference 12 (5th) 553
time for making 12 (5th) 549
without merit, dismissal of 12 (5th) 558
APPLICATION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW
consideration of 61A (5th) 71
costs. *See* JUDICIAL REVIEW
defendant's response 61A (5th) 77
directions 61A (5th) 72
evidence
filing of 61A (5th) 77
rules of 61A (5th) 78
hearing
dispensing with 61A (5th) 82
persons served with claim form, appearance of 61A (5th) 80
procedure 61A (5th) 81
uncontested proceedings 61A (5th) 82
interim relief 61A (5th) 73

APPLICATION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW—*continued*
mandatory refusal
permission, of **61A** (5th) 70
relief, of **61A** (5th) 108
pre-action protocol **61A** (5th) 65
preparatory steps **61A** (5th) 79
remedy. *See* REMEDY
requirement, as **61A** (5th) 66
service of claim form, acknowledgment of **61A** (5th) 68
test for grant of permission **61A** (5th) 69
Upper Tribunal, role of. *See* UPPER TRIBUNAL
APPOINTMENT
mortgage
receiver out of court, of
See RECEIVER OF MORTGAGED PROPERTY
APPOINTMENT OF RECEIVER
agent, as
appointment out of court. *See* out of court *below*
generally **88** (5th) 1
court, by
action against receiver, application for permission to bring **88** (5th) 91
after-acquired property, effect on title of trustee in bankruptcy as to **88** (5th) 85
annuitants, effect on rights of **88** (5th) 88
application for appointment
claim form, service of **88** (5th) 22
death, effect of **88** (5th) 25
defendant, by **88** (5th) 24
interest of applicant **88** (5th) 36
judgment or order, made after **88** (5th) 26
mortgagees of statutory companies, by **88** (5th) 19
nomination on application **88** (5th) 47
notice of **88** (5th) 23
party to action, by **88** (5th) 18
pending suit, need for **88** (5th) 21
practice **88** (5th) 20
time for **88** (5th) 21–26
written evidence in support of **88** (5th) 27, 28
APPOINTMENT OF RECEIVER—*continued*
court, by—*continued*
choice of person to be appointed
creditor, nomination by **88** (5th) 53
eligibility for appointment **88** (5th) 49
interested persons **88** (5th) 50
master, reference to **88** (5th) 48
nomination on application **88** (5th) 47
persons otherwise controlling receiver **88** (5th) 51
persons specially qualified **88** (5th) 52
claim to possession by third person, effect on **88** (5th) 82
co-owners, appointment as between **88** (5th) 37
creditors, appointment in aid of **88** (5th) 38
disputed title, cases of **88** (5th) 30
duration of appointment **88** (5th) 11
executor, appointment against **88** (5th) 32
exercise of rights by permission of court **88** (5th) 86
grounds of **88** (5th) 29–39
interested persons, effect on rights of **88** (5th) 90
judgment creditors
company, effect on creditors of **88** (5th) 84
generally **88** (5th) 83
rights of creditors, effect on **88** (5th) 89
jurisdiction
arbitrations, exercise in **88** (5th) 16
county courts, exercise in **88** (5th) 15
district registries, exercise in **88** (5th) 16
general equitable jurisdiction **88** (5th) 13
High Court, exercise in **88** (5th) 14
justices, exercise by **88** (5th) 16
realisable proceeds of crime, exercise in respect of **88** (5th) 17
special statutory jurisdiction **88** (5th) 39

APPOINTMENT OF RECEIVER—*continued*
court, by—*continued*
landlords, effect on rights of 88 (5th) 87
money in receiver's hands 88 (5th) 10
notice of appointment 88 (5th) 61
paramount interests, effect on rights of persons with 88 (5th) 88
parties, their tenants and debtors, appointment against
arrears of rent, entitlement to 88 (5th) 75
debtors, position of 88 (5th) 79
mortgagees, against 88 (5th) 72
occupation rent ordered against defendant 88 (5th) 76
partnership actions, locus standi of receiver in appeals as to 88 (5th) 78
payment of rent, order against tenants for 88 (5th) 73
payment to landlord by tenant after notice of order 88 (5th) 74
possession, right to 88 (5th) 71
rights and liabilities of parties in relation to strangers 88 (5th) 80
tenant for life, appointment over interests of 88 (5th) 77
powers, extent of receiver's 88 (5th) 12
preservation of property, for 88 (5th) 29
property in respect of which appointment made
foreign property 88 (5th) 57
interest must be right of property 88 (5th) 55
personal benefits with protection 88 (5th) 56
proceeds of crime, realisable property in relation to 88 (5th) 60
realty and personalty in general 88 (5th) 54
receiver or sequestrator, property already in possession of 88 (5th) 59
salaries and pensions 88 (5th) 58
protection of property, for 88 (5th) 35

APPOINTMENT OF RECEIVER—*continued*
court, by—*continued*
purchaser, effect against 88 (5th) 81
rights and liabilities of parties in relation to strangers 88 (5th) 80
rights of receiver, interference with
foreign assets, as to 88 (5th) 95
instances of 88 (5th) 93
liability for 88 (5th) 92
not restrainable, where 88 (5th) 94
security
acting without 88 (5th) 66
continuance of appointment, effect of 88 (5th) 65
discretionary requirement for 88 (5th) 62
dispensing with 88 (5th) 67
equitable execution, in cases of 88 (5th) 68
fresh security, need for 88 (5th) 65
increase of 88 (5th) 64
reduction of 88 (5th) 64
surety, persons eligible to be 88 (5th) 63
unpaid vendors, in cases of 88 (5th) 69
urgency, in matters of 88 (5th) 70
special statutory jurisdiction 88 (5th) 39
status of receiver 88 (5th) 9
tenant for life, appointment against 88 (5th) 34
third person in possession, effect against 88 (5th) 81
trustees, appointment against 88 (5th) 33
unpaid vendors 88 (5th) 69
vacant or adverse possession, in cases of 88 (5th) 31
discharge where improperly obtained 88 (5th) 166
officer of court, as 88 (5th) 1
out of court
appointment, mode and terms of 88 (5th) 5
authority, determination of 88 (5th) 8
liability issues 88 (5th) 6
mortgages and debentures, under 88 (5th) 3
other instances 88 (5th) 4

APPOINTMENT OF RECEIVER—*continued*
out of court—*continued*
running of time, effect of agency on 88 (5th) 7
refusal of appointment, reasons for
absence of parties, effect of 88 (5th) 41
acquiescence 88 (5th) 43
debts due from Crown, where 88 (5th) 46
improper purpose 88 (5th) 44
laches 88 (5th) 43
nugatory effect of appointment 88 (5th) 45
objection of parties 88 (5th) 42
party in possession, dispossession of 88 (5th) 40
APPOINTMENT, POWER OF
general
appointees, remoteness in 80 (5th) 105
contingency on which exercisable, remoteness in 80 (5th) 103
contingency on which taking effect, remoteness in 80 (5th) 104
donees, remoteness in 80 (5th) 101
severable 80 (5th) 102
perpetuity period, date from which running 80 (5th) 70
rule against perpetuities, not subject to 80 (5th) 53
special
appointment for life by will 80 (5th) 111
effect of gift subject to exercise of 80 (5th) 117
election under 80 (5th) 118
gift in default, effect of 80 (5th) 116
interest invalidly appointed, devolution of 80 (5th) 115
invalid appointment with concurrence 80 (5th) 113
limitation in exercise of, running of perpetuity period 80 (5th) 70
next of kin, appointment for 80 (5th) 112
remoteness
appointees, in 80 (5th) 109
creation, requirements for 80 (5th) 106
objects, in 80 (5th) 107
restrictions, rejection of 80 (5th) 114
APPOINTMENT, POWER OF—*continued*
special—*continued*
test for appointments 80 (5th) 110
valid and invalid objects, class comprising 80 (5th) 108
special power, as 80 (5th) 100
APPORTIONMENT
estate, in respect of 47 (5th) 57
time, in respect of 47 (5th) 56
generally 91 (5th) 748
payment or recovery of apportioned parts 91 (5th) 751
periodical payments, of 91 (5th) 748
sale and purchase of investments, on 91 (5th) 750
sums liable to 91 (5th) 749
APPRAISER
meaning 6 (5th) 588
APPRENTICE
injured during training, 104 (5th) 185
APPRENTICESHIP
agreement
See APPRENTICESHIP AGREEMENT
apprenticeship assessment plans 36A (5th) 829
apprenticeship certificates 36A (5th) 831
approved apprenticeship standards 36A (5th) 829
approved English apprenticeship agreements 36A (5th) 827
common law position 39 (5th) 111
corporation taking apprentice 39 (5th) 126
delegation of Secretary of State's functions 36A (5th) 833
facilities for training, provision of
adult detention, persons subject to education and training for 36A (5th) 837
encouragement of education and training for 36A (5th) 840
needs of, consideration to be given to 36A (5th) 841
apprenticeship offer 36A (5th) 836
apprenticeship opportunity: meaning 36A (5th) 836
learning aims for persons aged 19 or over 36A (5th) 838
persons aged 16 to 18 36A (5th) 835
persons aged 19 or over without EHC plan

APPRENTICESHIP—*continued*
facilities for training, provision of—*continued*
persons aged 19 or over without EHC plan—*continued*
education and training for **36A** (5th) 837
encouragement of education and training for **36A** (5th) 840
persons aged 19 to 25 with EHC plan, training for **36A** (5th) 835
proper facilities: meaning **36A** (5th) 836
Secretary of State's duty **36A** (5th) 836
special educational needs of, consideration to be given to persons with **36A** (5th) 841
fees for issue of apprenticeship certificate **36A** (5th) 831
information sharing **36A** (5th) 834
Institute for Apprenticeships and Technical Education. *See* INSTITUTE FOR APPRENTICESHIPS AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION
local authority obligations **9** (5th) 282
minor's contract, binding effect **9** (5th) 20
modern legal context **39** (5th) 111
national minimum wage **39** (5th) 197
policy statement by school proprietor **36A** (5th) 865
principal, bankruptcy of **5** (5th) 699
restrictive covenant, enforcement of **12** (5th) 1174
technical education certificate, power to issue **36A** (5th) 832
wrongful dismissal of apprentice, damages for **41** (5th) 841
APPRENTICESHIP AGREEMENT
breach by apprentice **41** (5th) 754
consent requirements **39** (5th) 126
covenants in **39** (5th) 127
employee under, person treated as **40** (5th) 493
form of **39** (5th) 126
injunction against breach, restriction on right to **41** (5th) 754
justification for quitting service **41** (5th) 755
non-performance, excuses for **41** (5th) 755
APPRENTICESHIP AGREEMENT—*continued*
outside UK, whether apprentice obliged to serve outside **41** (5th) 755
parties to **39** (5th) 126
specific performance, no right to **41** (5th) 754
termination
at will, prohibition on **39** (5th) 126
bankruptcy of master, on **41** (5th) 759
change in composition of firm or business, on **41** (5th) 760
death of master or apprentice, on **41** (5th) 758
minimum period of notice, apprentice's right to **41** (5th) 757
minor's power to dissolve **41** (5th) 756
misconduct by apprentice, on **41** (5th) 761
mutual consent, by **41** (5th) 757
woman treated as employee, for maternity pay purposes **40** (5th) 404
writing, need for **39** (5th) 126
APPRENTICESHIP LEVY
generally **99** (5th) 345
APPROPRIATION
meaning **25** (5th) 340
See also THEFT
dishonesty as to **25** (5th) 339, 347
generally **25** (5th) 340
part payment, of **68** (5th) 1308
APPROPRIATION OF LAND
burial ground. *See* BURIAL GROUND
common, land forming part of **83** (5th) 1054
consecrated land. *See* CONSECRATED LAND
easements and other rights, power to override **83** (5th) 1061
house, overriding rights of possession of **83** (5th) 1071
open space
preliminaries as to development **83** (5th) 1053
use and development of **83** (5th) 1070
planning purposes, held for **83** (5th) 1052
power of development
generally **83** (5th) 1059

APPROPRIATION OF
LAND—*continued*
power of development—*continued*
Secretary of State's power 83 (5th) 1060
APPROVED REGULATOR
meaning 65 (5th) 218
alteration of regulatory arrangements
advice, Legal Services Board requesting 65 (5th) 242
application for
grant of 65 (5th) 243
initial determination of 65 (5th) 241
refusal of 65 (5th) 243
approval
application for 65 (5th) 240
requirement for 65 (5th) 239
application to be
advice to applicants 65 (5th) 222
decision notice: meaning 65 (5th) 224
determination of 65 (5th) 224
dismissal of 65 (5th) 221
generally 65 (5th) 220
Lord Chancellor making designation 65 (5th) 226
more than one reserved legal activity, determination where 65 (5th) 224
reserved legal activity, effect of grant as to 65 (5th) 225
rules as to, Legal Services Board's power to make 65 (5th) 223
withdrawal of 65 (5th) 220
Association of Costs Lawyers 65 (5th) 383
Bar Standards Board as 66 (5th) 770
barrister authorised by 66 (5th) 845
cancellation of approval
advice in connection with 65 (5th) 267
application for 65 (5th) 265
circumstances for 65 (5th) 265
decision notice 65 (5th) 268
entry powers in relation to 65 (5th) 271; 66 (5th) 1016
generally 65 (5th) 265
Lord Chancellor, by 65 (5th) 265
notification 65 (5th) 266
representations as to 65 (5th) 266
transfer arrangements
generally 65 (5th) 269
order for transfer 65 (5th) 269
APPROVED REGULATOR—*continued*
cancellation of approval—*continued*
transfer arrangements—*continued*
power to recommend order 65 (5th) 270
provisions in 65 (5th) 269
Chartered Institute of Patent Attorneys 65 (5th) 380
Competition and Markets Authority
reports by
circumstances for preparing 65 (5th) 278
content of 65 (5th) 278
copies of 65 (5th) 278
directions by Lord Chancellor 65 (5th) 280
duties following Lord Chancellor's reference 65 (5th) 282
Legal Services Board's response to 65 (5th) 279
pre-publication matters 65 (5th) 278
referral of report by Lord Chancellor 65 (5th) 281
designation
See also application to be *above*
cancellation. *See* cancellation of approval *above*
generally 65 (5th) 219, 220
Lord Chancellor, by 65 (5th) 226
directions to
advice as to 65 (5th) 250
circumstances for 65 (5th) 248
decision as to 65 (5th) 251
enforcement 65 (5th) 252
intervention. *See* intervention direction *below*
Legal Services Board's power to give 65 (5th) 248
notification 65 (5th) 249, 250
representations as to 65 (5th) 249
failures etc by, directions following 65 (5th) 248
financial penalties imposed on
appeals against 65 (5th) 256
generally 65 (5th) 254
maximum amount 65 (5th) 254
procedure 65 (5th) 255
reasons for 65 (5th) 254
functions
generally 65 (5th) 218
modification of 65 (5th) 235
regulatory functions, rules as to exercise of 65 (5th) 234

APPROVED REGULATOR—*continued*
functions—*continued*
representative functions, prohibition on interference with 65 (5th) 233
information, duty to provide 65 (5th) 236
Institute of Trade Mark Attorneys 65 (5th) 381
intervention direction
meaning 65 (5th) 257
advice in connection with 65 (5th) 259
circumstances for 65 (5th) 257
decision notice 65 (5th) 260
duration of 65 (5th) 262
effect 65 (5th) 261
generally 65 (5th) 257
notification 65 (5th) 258, 259
representations as to 65 (5th) 259
revocation
advice in connection with 65 (5th) 263
decision by Board as to 65 (5th) 264
generally 65 (5th) 262
representations as to 65 (5th) 263
Legal Services Board
approved regulator, as. *See under* LEGAL SERVICES BOARD
information requirements 65 (5th) 236
regulatory conflict with 65 (5th) 231
licensing authority, as 66 (5th) 999
list of regulators 65 (5th) 219
Master of the Faculties 66 (5th) 943
performance targets 65 (5th) 247
policy statements as to. *See under* LEGAL SERVICES BOARD
practising fee
application of amounts raised by 65 (5th) 274
level of fee, need for approval 65 (5th) 274
public censure 65 (5th) 253
regulated person
duty to comply with arrangements 65 (5th) 244
inducements to make personal injury claims by 66 (5th) 677
regulatory arrangements
meaning 65 (5th) 237
alteration of. *See* alteration of regulatory arrangements *above*
complaints procedure 65 (5th) 245

APPROVED REGULATOR—*continued*
regulatory arrangements—*continued*
conflict, prevention of 65 (5th) 275
co-operation with investigations, provision for 65 (5th) 238
duty to comply with 65 (5th) 244
redress, provision for 65 (5th) 246
regulatory conflict
application by another regulator as to 65 (5th) 276
entity requirement, supremacy of 65 (5th) 275
other regulatory regimes, with 65 (5th) 277
prevention of 65 (5th) 275
regulatory functions, rules as to exercise of 65 (5th) 234
regulatory objectives
meaning 65 (5th) 202
duty to promote 65 (5th) 232
representative functions, prohibition on interference with 65 (5th) 233
right of audience on change of 65 (5th) 330
APSLEY HOUSE
maintenance of 77 (5th) 857
use of, museum as 77 (5th) 856
AQUACULTURE
appropriate national authority *See under* SEA FISHERY
ARBITRAL TRIBUNAL. *See also* ARBITRATOR
appointment of
failure of appointment procedure 2 (5th) 628
procedure for 2 (5th) 626
award of. *See* ARBITRATION AWARD
chairman
appointment 2 (5th) 626
functions 2 (5th) 629
composition of 2 (5th) 626
consolidation of proceedings or concurrent hearings 2 (5th) 649
decision-making where no chairman or umpire 2 (5th) 631
duties and powers
default of party, on 2 (5th) 650
general duty 2 (5th) 643
general powers exercisable in relation to proceedings 2 (5th) 648
remedies, as to 2 (5th) 659
experts, legal advisers and assessors 2 (5th) 647
fairness and impartiality 2 (5th) 643

ARBITRAL TRIBUNAL. *See also* ARBITRATOR—*continued*
fees and expenses
costs of arbitration, as 2 (5th) 670
joint and several liability 2 (5th) 636
withholding of award in case of non-payment 2 (5th) 666
filling of vacancy 2 (5th) 635
immunity of 2 (5th) 637, 638
jurisdiction
competence to rule on 2 (5th) 639
determination of preliminary point 2 (5th) 641
lack of, as ground for challenging award 2 (5th) 676
loss of right to object 2 (5th) 682
objection to 2 (5th) 640
third parties, over 2 (5th) 642
peremptory orders, enforcement of 2 (5th) 652
procedural and evidential matters 2 (5th) 645
removal of arbitrator 2 (5th) 633
representation of parties 2 (5th) 646
resignation or death of arbitrator 2 (5th) 634
revocation of arbitrator's authority 2 (5th) 632
umpire, functions of 2 (5th) 630
witness attendance 2 (5th) 653
ARBITRATION
meaning 2 (5th) 601
ACAS involvement
See ADVISORY, CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION SERVICE
ADR
agreement to use 21 (5th) 745
entities 21 (5th) 744
agreement, unfair term 21 (5th) 746
agreement. *See* ARBITRATION AGREEMENT
anti-arbitration injunction 2 (5th) 656
anti-suit injunction 2 (5th) 624
Arbitration Act 1950 Pt II, application of 2 (5th) 688
Arbitration Act 1996
application of Pt I 2 (5th) 609
claim under. *See* ARBITRATION CLAIM
historical background 2 (5th) 602
mandatory and non-mandatory provisions 2 (5th) 611
new law, as 2 (5th) 603
rules of law consistent with 2 (5th) 610
ARBITRATION—*continued*
arbitrator. *See* ARBITRATOR
award
estoppel not created, where 12A (5th) 1585
final and binding 12A (5th) 1585
proof of 12 (5th) 986
award. *See* ARBITRATION AWARD
bankruptcy of party 2 (5th) 617
certification
arbitration clause, effect of 6 (5th) 507
distinguished 6 (5th) 506
charterparty, clause in 7 (5th) 204
Civil Procedure Rules, application of 2 (5th) 603
claim. *See* ARBITRATION CLAIM
clause
application of 6 (5th) 502
certification, effect on 6 (5th) 507
not applying, where 6 (5th) 505
usual clauses 6 (5th) 501
clause. *See* ARBITRATION AGREEMENT
CMR Convention, claims under 7 (5th) 630
commencement of proceedings
anti-suit injunction 2 (5th) 624
extension of time limits 2 (5th) 621
generally 2 (5th) 619
interpleader 2 (5th) 625
Limitation Acts, application of 2 (5th) 620
stay of legal proceedings 2 (5th) 622, 623
comptroller, proceedings before 79 (5th) 597
compulsory licensing, opposition to 79 (5th) 423
conduct of proceedings
confidentiality and privacy 2 (5th) 669
consolidation of proceedings or concurrent hearings 2 (5th) 649
default of party 2 (5th) 650
experts, legal advisers and assessors 2 (5th) 647
fair procedures 2 (5th) 643
general duty of parties 2 (5th) 644
general powers exercisable by tribunal 2 (5th) 648
procedural and evidential matters 2 (5th) 645
representation of parties 2 (5th) 646
confidentiality and privacy 2 (5th) 669

ARBITRATION—*continued*
consolidation of proceedings or concurrent hearings 2 (5th) 649
construction contract 2 (5th) 604
co-operative and community benefit societies disputes 48 (5th) 1013, 1020
costs
meaning 2 (5th) 670
award of 2 (5th) 671
generally 2 (5th) 670
limitation of recoverable costs 2 (5th) 673
recoverable costs, fees and expenses 2 (5th) 672
COTIF Convention, claims under 7 (5th) 640
court powers
anti-arbitration injunction 2 (5th) 656
court: meaning 2 (5th) 651
jurisdiction 2 (5th) 651
peremptory orders, enforcement of 2 (5th) 652
preliminary point of law, determination of 2 (5th) 655
support of arbitral proceedings 2 (5th) 654
witness attendance, power to secure 2 (5th) 653
credit union disputes 48 (5th) 1013, 1020
death of party 2 (5th) 616
deceased's estate, claim against 103 (5th) 1302
dissolution of partnership referred by court to 79 (5th) 181
expenses 97 (5th) 508
experts, legal advisers and assessors 2 (5th) 647
foreign award. *See under* ARBITRATION AWARD
foreign awards, recognition and enforcement of, 19 (5th) 496
friendly society disputes, determination of 48 (5th) 812
generally 65 (5th) 14
international investment dispute. *See* INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT DISPUTE
interpleader 2 (5th) 625
laws governing
procedural law 2 (5th) 607
proper law of arbitration agreement 2 (5th) 606

ARBITRATION—*continued*
laws governing—*continued*
substance of dispute 2 (5th) 608
three legal regimes 2 (5th) 605
legal representation 2 (5th) 646
legislation. *See* Arbitration Act 1996 *above*
Limitation Acts
application of 68 (5th) 1019
restrictions on application 68 (5th) 1020
Limitation Acts, application of 2 (5th) 620
manager, jurisdiction to appoint 79 (5th) 160
multiparty arbitration 6 (5th) 508
name borrowing arbitration 6 (5th) 508
New York Convention 2 (5th) 689–692
objection to, loss of right 2 (5th) 682
old law
meaning 2 (5th) 603
application of 2 (5th) 603
preliminary point of law, determination of 2 (5th) 655
principles of 2 (5th) 610
procedural and evidential matters 2 (5th) 645
procedural law 2 (5th) 607
proceedings, restraint of
court's inherent jurisdiction 12 (5th) 1202
equitable grounds, interference by court on 12 (5th) 1203
Pubs Code Adjudicator. *See* PUBS CODE ADJUDICATOR
registered societies, reference of disputes
conduct of 48 (5th) 711
enforcement of award 48 (5th) 713, 715
hearing 48 (5th) 713
statutory provisions, application of 48 (5th) 712
remedies 2 (5th) 659
right of audience 66 (5th) 797
rights of non-participant 2 (5th) 681
scope of title 2 (5th) 603
seat of 2 (5th) 612
settlement of dispute 2 (5th) 662
small claims 21 (5th) 747
small claims arbitration 2 (5th) 609
sources of law 2 (5th) 602

ARBITRATION—*continued*
statutory arbitration, application of Arbitration Act Pt I 2 (5th) 609
stay of legal proceedings
inherent jurisdiction 2 (5th) 623
statutory obligation 2 (5th) 622
substance of dispute, law governing 2 (5th) 608
Technology and Construction Court, claims in 6 (5th) 509
time limits, extension of 2 (5th) 621
tribunal. *See* ARBITRAL TRIBUNAL
trustee in bankruptcy, adoption of agreement by 5 (5th) 442
umpire, functions of 2 (5th) 630
UNCITRAL Model Law 2 (5th) 602
unfair dismissal 2 (5th) 604
ARBITRATION AGREEMENT
meaning 2 (5th) 613
Arbitration Act Pt I, application of 2 (5th) 609, 613
assignment of contract containing 2 (5th) 618
bankruptcy of party 2 (5th) 617
commencement of arbitration proceedings 2 (5th) 619
construction of 2 (5th) 615
death of party 2 (5th) 616
extension of time limits 2 (5th) 621
mandatory and non-mandatory provisions 2 (5th) 611
proper law 2 (5th) 606
separability of 2 (5th) 614
stay of legal proceedings 2 (5th) 622
waiver or repudiation 2 (5th) 613
written form 2 (5th) 613
ARBITRATION AWARD
additional award 2 (5th) 667
appeal against
effect of court order 2 (5th) 680
generally 2 (5th) 679
hearing of 2 (5th) 687
question of law 2 (5th) 678
binding effect of 2 (5th) 668
challenging
appeal on question of law 2 (5th) 678
effect of court order 2 (5th) 680
exhaustion of arbitral process 2 (5th) 679
hearing of application or appeal 2 (5th) 687
lack of substantive jurisdiction 2 (5th) 676
loss of right 2 (5th) 682
ARBITRATION AWARD—*continued*
challenging—*continued*
rights of non-participant 2 (5th) 681
security for costs 2 (5th) 679
serious irregularity 2 (5th) 677
time limit 2 (5th) 679
confidentiality 2 (5th) 669
correction of 2 (5th) 667
costs, award of 2 (5th) 671
date of 2 (5th) 664
different issues, on 2 (5th) 658
disclosure of 2 (5th) 669
enforcement
permission of court 2 (5th) 674
procedure for 2 (5th) 675
extension of time for making 2 (5th) 661
finality of 2 (5th) 668
foreign award
meaning 2 (5th) 688
Arbitration Act 1950 Pt II, application of 2 (5th) 688
enforcement by registration 2 (5th) 693
New York Convention 2 (5th) 689–692
form of 2 (5th) 663
interest, power to award 2 (5th) 660
international investment dispute 2 (5th) 701–707
New York Convention award
meaning 2 (5th) 689
generally 2 (5th) 602
procedure for enforcement 2 (5th) 692
recognition and enforcement 2 (5th) 690
refusal of recognition or enforcement 2 (5th) 691
notification of 2 (5th) 665
orders 2 (5th) 657
overseas award, enforcement by registration 2 (5th) 693
place of 2 (5th) 664
provisional award 2 (5th) 657
reasons for 2 (5th) 663, 679
remedies available to arbitral tribunal 2 (5th) 659
serious irregularity in 2 (5th) 677
settlement of dispute 2 (5th) 662
time limit for enforcement 68 (5th) 1076
withholding in case of non-payment of fees and expenses 2 (5th) 666
written award 2 (5th) 663

ARBITRATION CLAIM
meaning 11 (5th) 188
Arbitration Act 1996, application of 2 (5th) 603
case management 2 (5th) 683
Circuit Commercial Court, in 11 (5th) 188
claim form 2 (5th) 684
Commercial Court, in 11 (5th) 188
hearing of 2 (5th) 687
notice to arbitrator etc 2 (5th) 686
rules as to 11 (5th) 188
service of claim form 2 (5th) 685
starting of 2 (5th) 684
Technology and Construction Court, in 11 (5th) 188
ARBITRATION CLAUSE
EU contracts, in, jurisdiction over disputes under 47A (5th) 200
minor, binding on 39 (5th) 15
ARBITRATION TRIBUNAL
interest, power to award 49 (5th) 63
ARBITRATOR
appointment of
generally 6 (5th) 503
certificate, powers as to 6 (5th) 442
confidence, obligation of, 19 (5th) 39
disqualification due to bias 6 (5th) 504
immunity 20 (5th) 527
lien, entitlement to 68 (5th) 946
valuer, as 6 (5th) 598
ARBITRATOR. *See also* ARBITRAL TRIBUNAL
appointment of
failure of appointment procedure 2 (5th) 628
procedure for 2 (5th) 626
sole arbitrator in case of default 2 (5th) 627
arbitration claim, notice of 2 (5th) 686
award of. *See* ARBITRATION AWARD
fees and expenses
costs of arbitration, as 2 (5th) 670
joint and several liability 2 (5th) 636
withholding of award in case of non-payment 2 (5th) 666
filling of vacancy 2 (5th) 635
immunity of 2 (5th) 637
judge as 2 (5th) 626
number of arbitrators 2 (5th) 626
removal of 2 (5th) 633
resignation or death of 2 (5th) 634
revocation of authority 2 (5th) 632
sole arbitrator 2 (5th) 626
ARBITRATOR. *See also* ARBITRAL TRIBUNAL—*continued*
sole arbitrator in case of default 2 (5th) 627
ARCHAEOLOGICAL AREA
See ANCIENT MONUMENT
ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY
emoluments, 34 (5th) 146
Lord of Parliament, as, 34 (5th) 144
office holder, as, 34 (5th) 410
Primate of All England and Metropolitan, as, 34 (5th) 144
special privileges, 34 (5th) 144
ARCHBISHOP OF YORK
emoluments, 34 (5th) 146
Lord of Parliament, as, 34 (5th) 145
office holder, as, 34 (5th) 410
Primate of England and Metropolitan, as, 34 (5th) 145
special privileges, 34 (5th) 145
ARCHBISHOPS
appointment, 34 (5th) 140
bishop and clergy, visitation of, 34 (5th) 142
Canterbury and York, of, 34 (5th) 139
consecration of bishops, 34 (5th) 143
election, 34 (5th) 140
emoluments, 34 (5th) 146
functions of, 34 (5th) 141
jurisdiction, 34 (5th) 141
pensions, 34 (5th) 150
powers and duties, 34 (5th) 143
resignation, 34 (5th) 147
retirement
age of, 34 (5th) 149
incapacity, for, 34 (5th) 148
status, 34 (5th) 146
vacancy in archbishopric, 34 (5th) 151
ARCHBISHOPS' COUNCIL
accounts, 34 (5th) 93
budgets, 34 (5th) 93
Central Stipends Authority, as, 34 (5th) 91
court costs, payment of, 34 (5th) 1064
distribution of funds by, 34 (5th) 92
establishment of, 34 (5th) 89
functions transferred to, 34 (5th) 91
joint presidents of, 34 (5th) 89
meetings, 34 (5th) 89
members of, 34 (5th) 89
officers, 34 (5th) 89
powers of, 34 (5th) 90
reports, 34 (5th) 93
secretary general, 34 (5th) 89

ARCHDEACON
appointment, 34 (5th) 218
emoluments, 34 (5th) 223
faculty matters, delegation of jurisdiction of consistory court, 34 (5th) 1074
functions of
delegation of, 34 (5th) 221
general, 34 (5th) 220
inquiry into pastoral situations, action on, 34 (5th) 485
interest in obtaining faculty, having, 34 (5th) 1087
jurisdiction, 34 (5th) 219
office holder, as, 34 (5th) 410
office of, 34 (5th) 217
offices in plurality, holding, 34 (5th) 223
pension rights, 34 (5th) 224
rank, 34 (5th) 217
repairs, duties as to, 34 (5th) 866
retirement, 34 (5th) 224
style, 34 (5th) 217
visitations by, 34 (5th) 220, 222
ARCHES COURT OF CANTERBURY
Dean of the Arches and Auditor, barrister's appointment as 66 (5th) 808
ARCHITECT
agent, authority as
contract, variation of 6 (5th) 553
extent of 6 (5th) 551
extras, ordering of 6 (5th) 554
implied, as 6 (5th) 552
measuring variations 6 (5th) 555
appointment of 6 (5th) 399
Architects Registration Board. *See* ARCHITECTS REGISTRATION BOARD
care and skill, duties of
acceptance of tender, as to recommending 6 (5th) 566
certificates and measurements, as to 6 (5th) 568
drawings and specifications, as to 6 (5th) 563–564
estimates and quantities, as to 6 (5th) 565
failure or delay in supplying drawings, etc 6 (5th) 564
liability for want of skill 6 (5th) 558
negligence, as relating to 6 (5th) 559
private rights, interference with 6 (5th) 561
ARCHITECT—*continued*
care and skill, duties of—*continued*
site, foundation etc, failure to examine 6 (5th) 562
statutes, byelaws and other legal requirements, compliance with 6 (5th) 560
supervision and administration, as to 6 (5th) 567
certifier, as 6 (5th) 556–557
Design Council Cabe 6 (5th) 532
dual function of 6 (5th) 556
employment of
death or disability, effect of 6 (5th) 548
delegation, powers as to 6 (5th) 547
generally 6 (5th) 546
termination of duties 6 (5th) 549
functions of 6 (5th) 304
liability of employer to suppliers and sub-contractors 6 (5th) 550
liability to contractor
bills of quantities, accuracy of 6 (5th) 573
damages, measure of 6 (5th) 575
fraud, for 6 (5th) 574
generally 6 (5th) 571
practicability of plans, no warranty for 6 (5th) 572
liability to employer
default, on 6 (5th) 569
fraud, for 6 (5th) 570
secret commissions, for 6 (5th) 570
lien, entitlement to 6 (5th) 587; 68 (5th) 946
plans
lien on 6 (5th) 587
property in 6 (5th) 586
registered architect
body corporate, firm or partnership as 6 (5th) 530
title of
restrictions on use of 6 (5th) 529
unlawful use of 6 (5th) 531
registration of 6 (5th) 527
remuneration
death, on 6 (5th) 584
express agreement, under 6 (5th) 581
express or implied contract, under 6 (5th) 577
insolvency, on 6 (5th) 585
other work, for 6 (5th) 583
person liable to pay 6 (5th) 576

ARCHITECT—*continued*
remuneration—*continued*
professional scale of charges 6 (5th) 582
reasonable remuneration 6 (5th) 581
speculative work, for 6 (5th) 578
tenders, for procuring 6 (5th) 579
time for payment 6 (5th) 580
statute, regulation by 6 (5th) 527
title of
restrictions on use of 6 (5th) 529
unlawful use of 6 (5th) 531
ARCHITECTS REGISTRATION BOARD
administrative co-operation 6 (5th) 535
appeals to Appeals Committee 6 (5th) 544
appeals to High Court 6 (5th) 545
Code of Conduct 6 (5th) 540
functions of 6 (5th) 533
powers of 6 (5th) 533–534
Professional Conduct Committee
meaning 6 (5th) 541
disciplinary orders 6 (5th) 542
incompetence, role as to 6 (5th) 542
professional misconduct, role as to 6 (5th) 542
suspension or erasure orders by 6 (5th) 543
professional qualifications, recognition of 6 (5th) 535
register
appeals to Appeals Committee 6 (5th) 544
appeals to High Court 6 (5th) 545
continuation of 6 (5th) 538
false representation, penalty for obtaining registration by 6 (5th) 539
fees as to 6 (5th) 538
generally 6 (5th) 536, 537
removal of names from 6 (5th) 543
Registrar 6 (5th) 536
rules, powers to make 6 (5th) 534
ARCHITECTURAL HERITAGE
Architectural Heritage Fund, grants to 77 (5th) 1080
European Convention for the Protection of the Architectural Heritage of Europe 77 (5th) 1085
AREA CORONER
appointment of 24 (5th) 213
functions of 24 (5th) 213
AREA CORONER—*continued*
qualifications 24 (5th) 214
removal from office of 24 (5th) 217
resignation of 24 (5th) 217
salary and fees 24 (5th) 216
suspension of 24 (5th) 217
training, regulations as to 24 (5th) 215
vacation of office 24 (5th) 217
AREA DEAN
functions, 34 (5th) 253
office of, 34 (5th) 252
qualification for office, 34 (5th) 252
sequestrator, as, 34 (5th) 700
AREA DEANERY
creation, alteration or dissolution of, 34 (5th) 254
parishes within, 34 (5th) 254
AREA OF OUTSTANDING NATURAL BEAUTY
conservation board, establishment of 52 (5th) 13
designation as 52 (5th) 13
public access to 52 (5th) 13
AREAS OF OUTSTANDING NATURAL BEAUTY
conservation boards
duties and powers of 78 (5th) 446
formation of 78 (5th) 445
management plans 78 (5th) 447
orders
effect of 78 (5th) 444
making of 78 (5th) 443
ARMED CONFLICT
cultural objects
convention for protection of 77 (5th) 1117
offences (*See under* CULTURAL OBJECT)
war crime, destruction as 77 (5th) 1116
Geneva Conventions. *See* GENEVA CONVENTIONS AND PROTOCOLS
pacific blockades, use of 3 (5th) 2
request for assistance 3 (5th) 1
ARMED FORCES
absence without leave, aiding and abetting 26 (5th) 563
Admiralty Board 20 (5th) 475
affidavits, certain officers to take 3 (5th) 234
Air Force Board 20 (5th) 475
Army Board 20 (5th) 475
authority for and over 3 (5th) 201

ARMED FORCES—*continued*
awards for former members of 3 (5th) 369
billeting on private persons 20 (5th) 473
British overseas territories, of 3 (5th) 210
chaplain, marriage by, 19 (5th) 504
charitable property 3 (5th) 222
children of members of, registration as British citizen 4 (5th) 438
civil law in relation to, validity of 3 (5th) 236
civil population, powers and duties affecting 3 (5th) 225
Commissioners for Revenue and Customs, assisting, 31 (5th) 924
court martial appeals 20 (5th) 479
covenant 3 (5th) 205
death or injury, compensation schemes for. *See* COMPENSATION
Defence Council 20 (5th) 475
defence organisations, privileges and immunities of 61 (5th) 316
desertion, aiding and abetting 26 (5th) 563
disaffection, incitement to 26 (5th) 562
discipline, legal authority for 20 (5th) 477
financial assistance 3 (5th) 373
foreign armed forces, right of passage of 61 (5th) 314
government and command of 3 (5th) 202
health services
commissioning by NHS England 54 (5th) 121
officer of health services body, making up of civil remuneration 54 (5th) 119
higher command in British Army 20 (5th) 476
information about members, promoting or encouraging terrorism by eliciting, publishing or communicating 26 (5th) 593
international headquarters, privileges and immunities of 61 (5th) 316
legislation
generally 3 (5th) 203, 211, 218
other countries' forces, in respect of 3 (5th) 221
territorial application of 3 (5th) 219
maintenance, legal authority for 20 (5th) 477

ARMED FORCES—*continued*
malingering, aiding and abetting 26 (5th) 564
manoeuvres and training, land used for. *See* LAND
members
affidavits, certain officers to take 3 (5th) 234
arrest of
civilian police, by. *See* ARREST
generally. *See* ARMED FORCES DISCIPLINE
attachment of
home forces 3 (5th) 334
visiting forces 3 (5th) 333
awards for former members 3 (5th) 369
births, deaths, marriages, civil partnerships, registration of 3 (5th) 223
civil interests, protection of 3 (5th) 224
civil law in relation to, validity of 3 (5th) 236
civil matters, exemption from 3 (5th) 229
civilian courts, jurisdiction of
financial penalty enforcement orders, enforcement of 3 (5th) 244
generally 3 (5th) 242
restrictions on exercise of 3 (5th) 243
Crown, relationship with 3 (5th) 204
death on active service, inheritance tax exemption for 3 (5th) 222
deserters. *See* DESERTER
disablement
compensation for. *See* COMPENSATION
generally 3 (5th) 224
pension for. *See* PENSION
firearms and explosives, exemption from statutory requirements as to 3 (5th) 233
jury service, exemption from 3 (5th) 227
law governing 3 (5th) 203
licensing requirements, exemption from 3 (5th) 230
local government office, disqualification from 3 (5th) 226

ARMED FORCES—*continued*
members—*continued*
minimum wage provisions 3 (5th) 232
miscellaneous exemptions and privileges 3 (5th) 235
offences against civilians, criminal liability for 3 (5th) 238
Parliamentary candidature, disqualification from 3 (5th) 226
pensions. *See* PENSION
persons absent without leave. *See* PERSON ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE
persons called up for service, protection of civil interests of 3 (5th) 253
reinstatement in civil employment, right to 3 (5th) 252
social security provisions 3 (5th) 232
voting at elections 3 (5th) 228
wills of 3 (5th) 223
Ministry of Defence 20 (5th) 475
NATO Status of Forces Agreement 61 (5th) 315
other countries' forces, legislation in respect of 3 (5th) 221
pensions. *See* PENSION
persons subject to service law, obstruction of 26 (5th) 565
prohibited places, obstructing in or near 26 (5th) 671
property, exemption from taxation and rating of 3 (5th) 231
reserve forces
See RESERVE FORCES
rights against Crown, restriction on 3 (5th) 239
royal prerogative 3 (5th) 211
service authorities, civil liabilities of 3 (5th) 237
service in, naturalisation following 4 (5th) 448
service ministries 20 (5th) 475
service premises, possession of firearm or ammunition on 26 (5th) 832
standing army 20 (5th) 473, 477
statutory control 20 (5th) 474
supreme command of 20 (5th) 476
territorial application of legislation 3 (5th) 219
uniform, unauthorised wearing of 26 (5th) 567

ARMED FORCES—*continued*
vehicles imported by, exemption from vehicle excise duty, 31 (5th) 781
Visiting Forces Act 1952 61 (5th) 315
war crimes committed by 3 (5th) 117
women's services, legislation as to 3 (5th) 217
ARMED FORCES DISCIPLINE
arrest
charge, after 3 (5th) 428
power of arrest for service offences 3 (5th) 416
proceedings, during 3 (5th) 428
retrial, for 3 (5th) 597
search by persons other than service policeman upon 3 (5th) 418
search by service policeman upon 3 (5th) 417
service offences, for 3 (5th) 416
British overseas territories' forces, application to 3 (5th) 414
charges
amendment, substitution and addition of 3 (5th) 447
arrest after 3 (5th) 428
commanding officer's powers after 3 (5th) 446
Director of Service Prosecution's powers after 3 (5th) 446
powers as to 3 (5th) 445
procedure for bringing 3 (5th) 447
procedure for charging 3 (5th) 420
civilians, application to 3 (5th) 220, 413
Commonwealth forces, application to 3 (5th) 414
custody
after charge
judge advocate, appearance before 3 (5th) 425
release from custody 3 (5th) 427
review of 3 (5th) 426
conditional release from 3 (5th) 430
release from
conditional release 3 (5th) 430
generally 3 (5th) 427
rules 3 (5th) 429
without charge
authorisation of 3 (5th) 421
commanding officer, review by 3 (5th) 422
extension of 3 (5th) 423
limitations on 3 (5th) 419
regulations 3 (5th) 424

ARMED FORCES
DISCIPLINE—*continued*
disciplinary code, legal basis for 3 (5th) 407
double jeopardy 3 (5th) 410
drug and alcohol testing
accidents, following 3 (5th) 440
suspected offenders, of 3 (5th) 439
taking of specimens pursuant to investigation 3 (5th) 441
evidence. *See* EVIDENCE
immunity notices 3 (5th) 442
investigation of offences
codes of practice 3 (5th) 443
commanding officers, duties of 3 (5th) 436
conduct of 3 (5th) 444
drug and alcohol testing. *See* drug and alcohol testing *above*
evidence, undertakings as to use of 3 (5th) 442
generally 3 (5th) 435
immunity notices 3 (5th) 442
inspection of 3 (5th) 438
service policeman's duties following investigation 3 (5th) 437
taking of specimens pursuant to investigation 3 (5th) 441
legislation, application of 3 (5th) 349
offences
Air Navigation Order offences 3 (5th) 480
bail pending appeal, in relation to 3 (5th) 482
criminal conduct offences 3 (5th) 479
general offences 3 (5th) 350
immunity notices 3 (5th) 442
misbehaviour in court 3 (5th) 481
obstruction 3 (5th) 483
procuring 3 (5th) 483
retrial for serious offences 3 (5th) 411
service offences. *See* SERVICE OFFENCES
place of offence, jurisdiction as affected by 3 (5th) 408
powers of entry, search and seizure
additional powers 3 (5th) 434
arrest, entry for purpose of 3 (5th) 433
judge advocate, authorisation to enter and search premises by 3 (5th) 432

ARMED FORCES
DISCIPLINE—*continued*
powers of entry, search and seizure—*continued*
stop and search persons and vehicles etc, power to 3 (5th) 431
punishment
civilians, applicable to
conditional or absolute discharge 3 (5th) 508
generally 3 (5th) 506
overseas community orders 3 (5th) 507
enforcement of
custodial sentences, persons subject to 3 (5th) 513
financial penalties, of 3 (5th) 516
fine or compensation, order for service parent or service guardian to pay 3 (5th) 515
generally 3 (5th) 512
recognizance, order for parent or guardian to enter into 3 (5th) 514
explanation of sentences, duty to give 3 (5th) 485
general principles 3 (5th) 484
pre-sentencing reports, requirement for 3 (5th) 486
reasons for sentences, duty to give 3 (5th) 485
reduction for assisting investigations 3 (5th) 487
remission of sentences 3 (5th) 517
review of sentence for agreeing to assist investigations
failure to assist, effect of 3 (5th) 489
generally 3 (5th) 488
service personnel, applicable to
detention 3 (5th) 497
dismissal with or without disgrace 3 (5th) 496
disrating 3 (5th) 499
extended sentences for violent sexual or terrorism offences 3 (5th) 493
financial penalties 3 (5th) 500
fines 3 (5th) 500
general application, punishments of 3 (5th) 490
imprisonment 3 (5th) 491

ARMED FORCES
DISCIPLINE—*continued*
punishment—*continued*
service personnel, applicable to—*continued*
lesser and minor punishments 3 (5th) 502
life sentence 3 (5th) 492
reduction in rank 3 (5th) 499
seniority, forfeiture of 3 (5th) 498
service community orders 3 (5th) 501
service compensation orders 3 (5th) 503
service restraining orders 3 (5th) 504
service sexual offences prevention orders 3 (5th) 505
special custodial sentences for offenders of particular concern 3 (5th) 494
threatening with a weapon in public or on school premises, imprisonment for 3 (5th) 495
summary hearings, available at 3 (5th) 522
young offenders, for
custodial sentences 3 (5th) 510
extended sentences for violent sexual or terrorism offences 3 (5th) 511
generally 3 (5th) 509
list of punishments 3 (5th) 509
retrial for serious offences 3 (5th) 411
service law, persons subject to 3 (5th) 412
Service Prosecuting Authority 3 (5th) 415
summary hearings
appeal court. *See* SUMMARY APPEAL COURT
charges, amendment, substitution etc of 3 (5th) 521
commanding officer
Court Martial trial, right to elect for 3 (5th) 520
delegation, powers of 3 (5th) 519
initial powers and duties of 3 (5th) 518
Court Martial trial, right to elect for 3 (5th) 520
generally 3 (5th) 521
punishments available at 3 (5th) 522

ARMED FORCES
DISCIPLINE—*continued*
summary hearings—*continued*
review of findings and award 3 (5th) 523
subordinate commanders, delegation of powers to 3 (5th) 519
time for trial of offences, limitation of 3 (5th) 409
ARMED FORCES, MEMBER
meaning, 104 (5th) 126
agency worker regulations, and 39 (5th) 106
continuous employment, following reinstatement with former employer 40 (5th) 417, 459, 506
detention, whether false imprisonment 97A (5th) 148
employment and support allowance, 104 (5th) 471
house let by, mandatory grounds for possession
Case 20 63 (5th) 849
conditions applicable 63 (5th) 842
industrial action, statutory restriction on 41A (5th) 1363
national minimum wage, not qualifying for 39 (5th) 191
oath of allegiance 20 (5th) 17
part-time workers regulations
application of 39 (5th) 83
employment tribunal, complaint to 39 (5th) 83
personal independence payment, 104 (5th) 126
rent protection 62 (5th) 304
rule of law, subject to 20 (5th) 7
social security, application of provisions, 104 (5th) 29, 406, 471
substitute labour, use as 41A (5th) 1370
voter registration. *See* REGISTRATION OF ELECTORS (service declaration)
work at height requirements, exemption from 53 (5th) 577
working time protection
exclusion from provisions 39 (5th) 298
generally 39 (5th) 267
ARMED FORCES, MEMBER OF
civil partnership. *See* CIVIL PARTNERSHIP

ARMED FORCES, MEMBER OF—*continued*
enforcement of judgment against 12A (5th) 1286
financial relief, enforcement of. *See* FINANCIAL RELIEF
overseas marriage of
preliminaries to 72 (5th) 144
provision for 72 (5th) 143
solemnisation of 72 (5th) 145
registered friendly society, as member of 48 (5th) 630
ARMED FORCES MUSEUM
designation and funding of 77 (5th) 891
royal naval college site
grants for preservation of 77 (5th) 892
ARMORIAL BEARINGS
arms
exemplification and record of 79 (5th) 873
grant of 79 (5th) 869, 871
jurisdiction over 79 (5th) 870
law of 79 (5th) 866
right to bear 79 (5th) 868
change of surname, royal licence for 79 (5th) 871
College of Arms 79 (5th) 877
descent of 79 (5th) 867
dignity, right to bear arms as 79 (5th) 801
Earl Marshal, warrant of 79 (5th) 870
Garter King of Arms 79 (5th) 875
generally 69 (5th) 143
grant of 79 (5th) 870
Heralds 79 (5th) 874, 876
Heralds Extraordinary 79 (5th) 878
High Court of Chivalry 79 (5th) 880
Kings of Arms 79 (5th) 875
officers of arms
Garter King of Arms 79 (5th) 875
Heralds 79 (5th) 874, 876
Heralds Extraordinary 79 (5th) 878
Kings of Arms 79 (5th) 875
power to grant 79 (5th) 801
powers of 79 (5th) 881
privileges of 79 (5th) 882
Pursuivants 79 (5th) 876
Pursuivants Extraordinary 79 (5th) 878
ranks 79 (5th) 874
visitations 79 (5th) 879
Pursuivants 79 (5th) 876
ARMORIAL BEARINGS—*continued*
Pursuivants Extraordinary 79 (5th) 878
regulation of 79 (5th) 870
royal commissions 79 (5th) 879
royal warrant, issue of 79 (5th) 872
use of, complaints 97A (5th) 807
ARMORIAL BEARINGS AND INSIGNIA
grant of arms 20 (5th) 480
ARMOURIES
board of trustees
companies, power to form 77 (5th) 880
constitution etc 77 (5th) 877
finance and accounts 77 (5th) 883
general functions 77 (5th) 879
director 77 (5th) 878
objects
acquisition and disposal 77 (5th) 881
vesting, lending and borrowing 77 (5th) 882
staff 77 (5th) 878
ARMS (WEAPONS)
import and export controls 20 (5th) 458
ARMY
authority for 3 (5th) 208
chaplains, 34 (5th) 480, 481
commissions 3 (5th) 322
composition of 3 (5th) 208
enlisted persons
Crown, relationship with 3 (5th) 323
determination of service 3 (5th) 326
initial appointment 3 (5th) 324
period of service, extension or reduction of 3 (5th) 325
reserve, transfer to 3 (5th) 326
terms of enlistment 3 (5th) 325
transfer 3 (5th) 324
legislation 3 (5th) 213
re-entry into service 3 (5th) 327
regimental charitable funds 3 (5th) 295, 328
ARMY BOARD
Crown power exercised through 20 (5th) 475
ARREST
meaning 84A (5th) 450
bail after 84A (5th) 464
bail conditions, for breach of etc 27 (5th) 123
bail on, grant of 27 (5th) 74, 92

ARREST—*continued*
barrister's freedom from 66 (5th) 821
civil cases, in, privileges of peers as to 79 (5th) 826
civilian police, by
deserters, of 3 (5th) 245
international headquarters, members of 3 (5th) 250
persons absent without leave, of 3 (5th) 245
persons unlawfully at large, of 3 (5th) 249
visiting forces, members of 3 (5th) 250
warrant of judge advocate, under 3 (5th) 248
codes of practice 84A (5th) 396
constable, by 97A (5th) 144
counter-terrorism, powers as to. *See* COUNTER-TERRORISM
court in bankruptcy, powers of 5 (5th) 215
cross-border insolvency law, execution of warrants under 5 (5th) 806
delay in notification of arrest, grounds for 84A (5th) 482
deserters, of 3 (5th) 245
elsewhere than at police station
generally 84A (5th) 461
release of person arrested 84A (5th) 462
enforcement powers
controlled drugs, offences relating to possession of, 31 (5th) 1150
drug trafficking, offences relating to possession of, 31 (5th) 1150
general, 31 (5th) 1149
PACE, application of, 31 (5th) 1151
European arrest warrant, under
See EUROPEAN ARREST WARRANT (arrest of requested person)
force, use of 25 (5th) 32; 84A (5th) 397, 454
further offence, for 84A (5th) 463
gamekeeper's powers 2 (5th) 125
information to be given on 84A (5th) 459
malicious, limitation period for claim 68 (5th) 1097
notice of caveat against 85 (5th) 769
person unlikely to surrender to bail, of 71 (5th) 491
persons absent without leave, of 3 (5th) 245
police powers as to 84A (5th) 395

ARREST—*continued*
powers of
codes of practice 84A (5th) 396, 448
generally 84A (5th) 448
police powers 84A (5th) 395
private person, by 97A (5th) 143
privilege from 84A (5th) 451
property taken as prize, of 85 (5th) 767
reasonable force, use of 84A (5th) 397
reasons for, need to give 97A (5th) 143, 152
records of 84A (5th) 460
search on
cross-border powers, search after arrest under 84A (5th) 466
generally 84A (5th) 465
solicitor's freedom from 65 (5th) 490
warrant of
See WARRANT OF ARREST
warrant. *See* WARRANT
without warrant
breaches of peace, to deal with or prevent 84A (5th) 458
constables, power of 84A (5th) 452
cross-border powers 84A (5th) 456
force, use of 84A (5th) 454
former statutory powers 84A (5th) 455
persons other than constable, arrest by 84A (5th) 453
reciprocal powers 84A (5th) 457
ART FUND
See NATIONAL ART COLLECTIONS FUND
ARTICLE 8 CLAIMS
assessment of 57A (5th) 426
ARTICLED CLERK
principal, bankruptcy of 5 (5th) 699
ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION
alteration
binding on members, whether 14 (5th) 233
company's objects, effect on 14 (5th) 241
contract prohibiting 14 (5th) 236
court's power to rectify, restriction once registered 14 (5th) 244
directors' resolution unable to effect 14 (5th) 233
effecting 14 (5th) 233
extent to which possible 14 (5th) 236
freedom of 14 (5th) 236

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION—*continued*
alteration—*continued*
good faith, need for 14 (5th) 236
limits on 14 (5th) 236
means of 14 (5th) 233
members' liability, effect on 14 (5th) 379
power to alter, prohibition on modifying 14 (5th) 233
provision for entrenchment 14 (5th) 234
rectification of mistake 14 (5th) 235
registrar, copy to be sent to
failure to comply 14 (5th) 238
offence 14 (5th) 237
requirement 14 (5th) 237
time for 14 (5th) 237
restriction on power in articles 14 (5th) 252
amendment. *See* alteration *above*
business document, as 14 (5th) 244
community interest company, of 14 (5th) 103
constitution, as part of 14 (5th) 228
construction as business document 14 (5th) 244
contract, as
binding, whether 14 (5th) 245
company and member, between 14 (5th) 246
company and outsider 14 (5th) 248
generally 14 (5th) 245
limited nature of 14 (5th) 245
members of company, between 14 (5th) 247
default articles
meaning 14 (5th) 231
application of 14 (5th) 231
forfeiture of shares, power of 15 (5th) 936
general meeting, provisions as to calling 14A (5th) 714
legacy articles 14 (5th) 229, 231, 404
meetings, provisions as to 14A (5th) 703
mistake in, rectification 14 (5th) 235
model
adoption 14 (5th) 229
application 14 (5th) 229
Companies Act 2006, prescribed for purposes of 14 (5th) 230
different descriptions of company, for 14 (5th) 229

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION—*continued*
model—*continued*
one director only, where 14 (5th) 229
power to prescribe 14 (5th) 229
seal, use of 14 (5th) 285
surrender of shares under 15 (5th) 943
unregistered company 14 (5th) 229
validity of provisions according with 14 (5th) 250
no rectification of 77 (5th) 55
powers, restricting or prohibiting 14 (5th) 255
provision for entrenchment in 14 (5th) 234
registrar, delivery to
company limited by guarantee 14 (5th) 115
company limited by shares 14 (5th) 113
unlimited company 14 (5th) 116
registration 14 (5th) 229
requirement to have 14 (5th) 102, 229
restrictions under Companies Act 2006 14 (5th) 251
RTE company 64 (5th) 1407
RTM company 63 (5th) 612
statutory provisions, at variance with 14 (5th) 250
surrender of shares under 15 (5th) 943
transfer of shares, validity of restrictions on 80 (5th) 65
void provisions 14 (5th) 251
ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION
dignity or title of honour, effect on 79 (5th) 810
ARTIFICIAL OPTICAL RADIATION
meaning 53 (5th) 644
action plan 53 (5th) 646
elimination of risk, obligation as to 53 (5th) 646
eyes or skin, risk assessment as to adverse health effects 53 (5th) 645
health record 53 (5th) 648
health surveillance, need for 53 (5th) 648
information requirement 53 (5th) 647
medical examinations 53 (5th) 648
obligation to eliminate or reduce risks 53 (5th) 646
reduction of risk, obligation as to 53 (5th) 646

ARTIFICIAL OPTICAL RADIATION—*continued*
regulations 53 (5th) 644
risk assessment
need for 53 (5th) 645
response to 53 (5th) 646
training 53 (5th) 647
ARTIFICIAL TRANSACTIONS IN LAND
UK land, transactions in 99 (5th) 62
ARTILLERY
sweepings near dockyards, prohibition of 26 (5th) 561
ARTISTIC WORK
publication of 85 (5th) 802
ARTS AND FILM COUNCIL
National Lottery proceeds, distribution of 67 (5th) 596
ARTS AND HUMANITIES RESEARCH COUNCIL
establishment 77 (5th) 982
objects 77 (5th) 982
ARTS COUNCIL ENGLAND
composition 77 (5th) 961
establishment 77 (5th) 960
ARTS COUNCIL OF WALES
composition 77 (5th) 962
establishment 77 (5th) 960
ASBESTOS
asbestos-containing article, placing on market of 53 (5th) 562
control at work
access to personal records 53 (5th) 623, 624
accident, incident and emergency arrangements 53 (5th) 625
asbestos area 53 (5th) 623
assessment of premises 53 (5th) 618
cleaning systems 53 (5th) 623
control measure 53 (5th) 623
defence in proceedings 53 (5th) 618
designation of areas 53 (5th) 623
distribution 53 (5th) 626
duty to manage 53 (5th) 618
duty to prevent or reduce spread 53 (5th) 622
exemption from provisions 53 (5th) 618, 620
health records 53 (5th) 624
identifying presence of 53 (5th) 619
information and instruction 53 (5th) 621
labelling 53 (5th) 626
medical surveillance 53 (5th) 624
ASBESTOS—*continued*
control at work—*continued*
monitoring of exposure 53 (5th) 623
notification of work with asbestos 53 (5th) 620
plan of work 53 (5th) 620
prevention or reduction of exposure 53 (5th) 622
prohibition on exposure to 53 (5th) 627
protective clothing 53 (5th) 623
records
equipment examination and testing 53 (5th) 623
health records 53 (5th) 624
monitoring records 53 (5th) 623
respirator zone 53 (5th) 623
respiratory protective equipment 53 (5th) 622, 623
risk assessment 53 (5th) 619
storage 53 (5th) 626
training 53 (5th) 621
washing and changing facilities 53 (5th) 623
work exposing employees to asbestos, assessment of 53 (5th) 619
mesothelioma. *See* MESOTHELIOMA
non-domestic premises, duty to manage 62 (5th) 405
ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
general prohibition, exempt person 50 (5th) 310
ASSAULT
meaning 25 (5th) 187; 97A (5th) 127
See also BATTERY
actual bodily harm, occasioning 25 (5th) 189
aggravated assault
actual bodily harm, occasioning 25 (5th) 191
bodily harm: meaning 25 (5th) 192
counter-terrorism financial investigator, on 25 (5th) 198
emergency workers, on 25 (5th) 196
generally 25 (5th) 189
intent to resist or prevent arrest, assault with 25 (5th) 197
penalty for 25 (5th) 189
racially or religiously aggravated
meaning 25 (5th) 194
generally 25 (5th) 193
penalty for 25 (5th) 193

ASSAULT—*continued*
aggravated assault—*continued*
racially or religiously aggravated—*continued*
racial group: meaning **25** (5th) 195
religious group: meaning **25** (5th) 195
battery, term used to include **97A** (5th) 128
common law assault and battery, joining in indictments for **25** (5th) 188
consent, absence of **97A** (5th) 129
damages, recovery of **97A** (5th) 139
defences
claimant, fault of **97A** (5th) 137
defence of person, acting in **97A** (5th) 133
defence of property, acting in **97A** (5th) 134
goods, retaking or protection of **97A** (5th) 136
lawful arrest **97A** (5th) 132
mental disorder **97A** (5th) 138
prevention of crime **97A** (5th) 132
re-entry on land **97A** (5th) 135
dismissal of charge, certificate of **97A** (5th) 139
dismissal of information **25** (5th) 190
indictment, count in **27** (5th) 324
legal proceedings for **97A** (5th) 139
methods of committing **97A** (5th) 127
penalty **25** (5th) 189
penetration, by
child under 13, of **25** (5th) 265
generally **25** (5th) 258
sexual
child under 13, of **25** (5th) 266
offence **25** (5th) 259
silent telephone call **97A** (5th) 127
summary conviction **25** (5th) 190
violence, threat of **97A** (5th) 127
words, committed by **25** (5th) 187
ASSAY OFFICE
meaning **97A** (5th) 789
British Hallmarking Council, directions from **97A** (5th) 802
charges by **97A** (5th) 789
closure and dissolution of **97A** (5th) 790
constitution of **97A** (5th) 790
domestic enforcer, as **21** (5th) 706
enforcing authority, as **97A** (5th) 803
inspection of **97A** (5th) 789
ASSAY OFFICE—*continued*
powers and duties of **97A** (5th) 791
powers, order conferring **97A** (5th) 790
refusal of hallmark by **97A** (5th) 788, 791
Secretary of State **97A** (5th) 786
submission or articles to **97A** (5th) 788
unauthorised marks, treatment of **97A** (5th) 800
ASSESSMENT OF DAMAGES
breach of contract. *See* BREACH OF CONTRACT
causation
breaks in chain of. *See* novus actus interveniens *below*
burden of proof, relaxation of **29** (5th) 373
concurrent causation **29** (5th) 367
defendant's wrong and claimant's loss, need for causal relation between **29** (5th) 363
inference, proof by **29** (5th) 373
issue of fact, as **29** (5th) 372
loss of chance
recovery on basis of **29** (5th) 374
third party, hypothetical action of **29** (5th) 376
novus actus interveniens
claimant's acts **29** (5th) 371
generally **29** (5th) 368
natural events **29** (5th) 369
third parties, acts of **29** (5th) 370
proof of
burden of proof, relaxation of **29** (5th) 373
future losses and contingencies **29** (5th) 375
generally **29** (5th) 372
inference, by **29** (5th) 373
issue of fact, as **29** (5th) 372
liability and quantification, distinction between **29** (5th) 374
loss of chance **29** (5th) 374, 376
subsequent events
effect of **29** (5th) 365
successive wrongs and **29** (5th) 366
test for **29** (5th) 364
collateral source rule
meaning **29** (5th) 353

ASSESSMENT OF DAMAGES—*continued*
collateral source rule—*continued*
amounts not deducted
charity or benevolence, proceeds of 29 (5th) 356
insurance recoveries 29 (5th) 354
pension payments 29 (5th) 355
statutory exceptions to deductibility of certain gains 29 (5th) 357
statutory exceptions to deductibility of certain gains 29 (5th) 357
contribution between wrongdoers
contribution claimant, position of 29 (5th) 621
contribution defendant, position of 29 (5th) 622
contributory negligence and 29 (5th) 625
costs 29 (5th) 620
measure of contribution 29 (5th) 624
other provisions for 29 (5th) 626
'same damage', liability in respect of 29 (5th) 623
damage
meaning 29 (5th) 342
detriment, liability or loss capable of monetary assessment as 29 (5th) 342
impoverishment of claimant, need for 29 (5th) 343
trustees and agents, position of 29 (5th) 344
detriment, liability or loss capable of monetary assessment as damage 29 (5th) 342
duplicated loss, prohibition on claiming 29 (5th) 360
impoverishment of claimant, need for 29 (5th) 343
need for recoverable damage
generally 29 (5th) 340
third parties, damage suffered by 29 (5th) 341
net loss principle
claimant only entitled to net loss 29 (5th) 346
collateral source rule. *See* collateral source rule *above*
reduction of loss
factors reducing loss, effect of 29 (5th) 347

ASSESSMENT OF DAMAGES—*continued*
net loss principle—*continued*
reduction of loss—*continued*
steps taken by claimant resulting in 29 (5th) 349
subsequent events reducing loss 29 (5th) 348
set-off of gains
collateral source rule. *See* collateral source rule *above*
gains arising from steps taken by claimant in account 29 (5th) 351
gains presumptively set off against damages 29 (5th) 350
incidental or collateral claims 29 (5th) 352
practice
children and protected parties
applying for approval of settlement 29 (5th) 633
compromise 29 (5th) 632
control and investment of damages 29 (5th) 634
settlement 29 (5th) 632
compromise in case of child or protected party 29 (5th) 632
control and investment of damages 29 (5th) 634
general principles 29 (5th) 630
mode of assessment 29 (5th) 631
settlement in case of child or protected party 29 (5th) 632
proof of loss
inference, by 29 (5th) 362
strict proof prima facie required 29 (5th) 361
punitive damages 29 (5th) 332
taxation of 29 (5th) 358–359
third parties, as to 29 (5th) 341
unlawful act of claimant, effect of 29 (5th) 396
use to which damages put, court's concern as to 29 (5th) 345
ASSESSMENT TO TAX
alteration of 99 (5th) 682
basis of 99 (5th) 354
careless or deliberate conduct
loss of tax caused by 99 (5th) 685
transfer of allowances, effect of 99 (5th) 686
corporation tax
excessive assessments 99 (5th) 675

ASSESSMENT TO TAX—*continued*
corporation tax—*continued*
generally 99 (5th) 674
repayments 99 (5th) 675
discovers: meaning 99 (5th) 676
dishonest conduct by tax agents 99 (5th) 687
double assessments 99 (5th) 681
errors or mistakes
double assessments 99 (5th) 681
individual returns, as to 99 (5th) 677
not invalidating assessments 99 (5th) 680
official mistakes 99 (5th) 679
partnership returns, as to 99 (5th) 678
finality of 99 (5th) 683
form of 99 (5th) 764
loss of tax discovered, where 99 (5th) 672
periods for 99 (5th) 354
personal representatives 99 (5th) 673
time for 99 (5th) 684
trustees 99 (5th) 673
ASSESSOR
Admiralty proceedings 12 (5th) 912
appointment 12 (5th) 878, 912
duties of 12 (5th) 912
objection to appointment 12 (5th) 912
Prize Court, advising 85 (5th) 773
receiver's remuneration, determining 12 (5th) 912
remuneration 12 (5th) 912
report by 12 (5th) 912
use of 12 (5th) 912
ASSET MANAGEMENT
See INVESTMENT (managing investments)
ASSET PROTECTION SCHEME
meaning 50A (5th) 614
Treasury power to require information 50A (5th) 614
ASSETS
following and tracing
See FOLLOWING AND TRACING ASSETS
ASSETS OF COMMUNITY VALUE
community nominations, procedure on 69 (5th) 431
generally 69 (5th) 428
land
advice and assistance in relation to 69 (5th) 440
ASSETS OF COMMUNITY VALUE—*continued*
land—*continued*
compensation with regard to 69 (5th) 438
enforcement of moratorium on disposing of 69 (5th) 439
informing owner of inclusion of 69 (5th) 437
land of community value: meaning 69 (5th) 429
list of land unsuccessfully nominated 69 (5th) 434
moratorium on disposing of 69 (5th) 436, 439
notice of inclusion in or removal from list of 69 (5th) 432
procedure for including 69 (5th) 430
request to be treated as bidder, informing owner of 69 (5th) 437
review of decision to include 69 (5th) 433
list of 69 (5th) 428
notice of inclusion in or removal from list of 69 (5th) 432
publication and inspection of lists 69 (5th) 435
ASSIGNMENT
accountant's lien, of 68 (5th) 921
agreement for lease
covenant against assignment 62 (5th) 93
liability for rent on 62 (5th) 95
non-assignability 62 (5th) 95
arbitration clause, contract containing 2 (5th) 618
assured tenancy
limited prohibition 63 (5th) 929
Prevention of Social Housing Fraud Act 2013, powers under 63 (5th) 934
status, loss of 63 (5th) 930
unlawful subletting 63 (5th) 931–933
book debts, avoidance of general assignment of 5 (5th) 684
child benefit, of, 104 (5th) 155
contract of sale, of 91 (5th) 32
copyright, of 85 (5th) 809
covenant against assignment as binding trustee 5 (5th) 413
covenant in lease. *See* COVENANT IN LEASE

ASSIGNMENT—*continued*
effect of, on tenancy 63 (5th) 659
equitable
See EQUITABLE ASSIGNMENT
goodwill, of 97A (5th) 624
legal lien, of 68 (5th) 912
mobile home agreement 64 (5th) 1905
movables 52 (5th) 232
patent application, of 79 (5th) 398
patent licence, of 79 (5th) 406
patent, of. *See* PATENT (INVENTION)
patent sub-licences, of 79 (5th) 402
pawnee's rights, of 4 (5th) 207
property in newspaper, of 85 (5th) 821
protected international trade mark, of
generally 97A (5th) 417
partial 97A (5th) 519
registration of transactions 97A (5th) 520
transmission by 97A (5th) 519
publishing contract, of 85 (5th) 806
registered design, of 79 (5th) 651
registered trade mark, of
goodwill, without 97A (5th) 624
partial 97A (5th) 519
registration of transactions 97A (5th) 520
transmission by 97A (5th) 519
writing, to be in 97A (5th) 519
right to dividend, of 5 (5th) 593
right to sue in tort, of 97A (5th) 41
rights in marks, names etc, of 97A (5th) 624
set-off, effect of assignment of debt on 5 (5th) 548
share in partnership, of 79 (5th) 111
solicitor's lien, of 68 (5th) 921
statutory tenancy, restriction 63 (5th) 726, 735
tax credit, void nature of, 104 (5th) 376
tenancy at will, determination by 62 (5th) 217
tenancy from year to year 62 (5th) 220
tenancy, of, release from covenants 62 (5th) 507
third party, assignment of goods to 4 (5th) 182
underlease operating as 62 (5th) 116
ASSISTANT CORONER
appointment of 24 (5th) 213
functions of 24 (5th) 213
qualifications 24 (5th) 214
removal from office of 24 (5th) 217
resignation of 24 (5th) 217

ASSISTANT CORONER—*continued*
salary and fees 24 (5th) 216
suspension of 24 (5th) 217
training, regulations as to 24 (5th) 215
vacation of office 24 (5th) 217
ASSISTED HUMAN REPRODUCTION
child born as result of, as donee under will 102 (5th) 360–362
ASSOCIATE
meaning 5 (5th) 5; 21 (5th) 36
ASSOCIATED BRITISH PORTS
body corporate, as 85 (5th) 23
borrowing powers 85 (5th) 85
British Transport Docks Board, reconstitution of 85 (5th) 23
general duties 85 (5th) 23
powers of 85 (5th) 23
provisions applying to 85 (5th) 23
ASSOCIATION
disabled persons, duty to make reasonable adjustments for 33 (5th) 202, 264
discrimination by
duty to make reasonable adjustments for disabled persons 33 (5th) 202, 264
generally 33 (5th) 197
guests, in relation to 33 (5th) 200
membership, in relation to 33 (5th) 198
Part 7 of Equality Act 2010, application of 33 (5th) 197
domicile, 19 (5th) 377
exceptions to discrimination provisions
contraventions pursuant to enactments 33 (5th) 206
membership restrictions
particular age groups, concessions for people of 33 (5th) 204
pregnant women on health and safety grounds 33 (5th) 205
protected characteristic, persons sharing 33 (5th) 203
political parties
diversity in range of candidate, provision of information about 33 (5th) 209
selection of candidates for 33 (5th) 204, 208
religion or belief, relating to 33 (5th) 207
harassment by
guests, in relation to 33 (5th) 201
membership, in relation to 33 (5th) 199

ASSOCIATION—*continued*
registration under Companies Act 2006, incapable of 14 (5th) 32
victimisation by
guests, in relation to 33 (5th) 201
membership, in relation to 33 (5th) 199
ASSOCIATION AGREEMENT
meaning, 47A (5th) 313
list of 47A (5th) 313
power to conclude 47A (5th) 313
ASSOCIATION OF CHARTERED CERTIFIED ACCOUNTANTS
legal services regulation 21 (5th) 766
ASSOCIATION OF COSTS LAWYERS
approved regulator, as 65 (5th) 383
ASSOCIATION OF LAW COSTS DRAFTSMEN
legal services regulation 21 (5th) 766
ASSURANCE
common law, at
exchange 87 (5th) 252
feoffment 87 (5th) 245
grants 87 (5th) 248
livery of seisin 87 (5th) 245
need for deed in release or surrender 87 (5th) 247
release and surrender 87 (5th) 246, 247
conveyance
behalf of estate owner, on 87 (5th) 258
conveying parties 87 (5th) 256
without consideration 87 (5th) 257
exchange
common law, at 87 (5th) 252
mutual conveyance, by 87 (5th) 253
order of appropriate national authority, by 87 (5th) 254
land, of 87 (5th) 98
normal requirements 87 (5th) 255
statute, under
bargain and sale 87 (5th) 249
general principles 87 (5th) 244
lease and release 87 (5th) 250
modern deed of grant 87 (5th) 251
ASSURED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPANCY
meaning 64 (5th) 1889
agricultural worker condition 64 (5th) 1890
agriculture: meaning 64 (5th) 1843
assignment etc without consent 64 (5th) 1883
ASSURED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPANCY—*continued*
breach of obligation, ground for possession 64 (5th) 1878
consumable produce: meaning 64 (5th) 1843
County Court jurisdiction 64 (5th) 1847
Crown interest 64 (5th) 1841
excluded tenancy 63 (5th) 913
forestry: meaning 64 (5th) 1843
furniture, deterioration in condition of 64 (5th) 1881
generally 64 (5th) 1841
information about housing accommodation
disclosure of 64 (5th) 1896
notification requirements 64 (5th) 1897
power to obtain 64 (5th) 1896
types of information 64 (5th) 1897
landlord's agent, service of notice on 64 (5th) 1846
landlord's residence, house required as 64 (5th) 1884
legislation 64 (5th) 1841
livestock: meaning 64 (5th) 1843
modification of assured tenancy provisions 64 (5th) 1892
new occupancies, restriction on 64 (5th) 1842
notice to quit by tenant, sale following 64 (5th) 1882
nuisance or annoyance etc, ground for possession 64 (5th) 1879
overcrowding 64 (5th) 1876, 1888
planning permission, suspension of condition attached to 64 (5th) 1898
possession
court's powers 64 (5th) 1875
deterioration in condition of premises 64 (5th) 1880
determination of superior tenancy etc, effect 64 (5th) 1873
discretionary grounds
adjournment etc of proceedings 64 (5th) 1875
alternative accommodation available but not provided by housing authority 64 (5th) 1876
alternative accommodation provided etc by housing authority 64 (5th) 1877

ASSURED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPANCY—*continued*
possession—*continued*
discretionary grounds—*continued*
assignment etc without consent 64 (5th) 1883
breach of lawful obligation 64 (5th) 1878
Case I 64 (5th) 1876
Case II 64 (5th) 1877
Case III 64 (5th) 1878
Case IV 64 (5th) 1879
Case IX 64 (5th) 1884
Case V 64 (5th) 1880
Case VI 64 (5th) 1881
Case VII 64 (5th) 1882
Case VIII 64 (5th) 1883
Case X 64 (5th) 1885
contract for sale following notice to quit 64 (5th) 1882
deterioration in condition of premises 64 (5th) 1880
furniture, deterioration in condition of 64 (5th) 1881
generally 64 (5th) 1875
landlord's residence, house required as 64 (5th) 1884
non-payment of rent 64 (5th) 1878
nuisance or annoyance etc 64 (5th) 1879
stay, suspension or postponement of proceedings 64 (5th) 1875
subletting 64 (5th) 1885
unlawful assignment etc 64 (5th) 1883
exceptions under housing legislation 64 (5th) 1874
grounds generally 64 (5th) 1872, 1893
long tenancy: meaning 64 (5th) 1873
mandatory grounds
Case XI 64 (5th) 1886
Case XII 64 (5th) 1887
Case XIII 64 (5th) 1888
dwelling previously occupied as residence 64 (5th) 1886
overcrowding 64 (5th) 1888
retirement from regular employment 64 (5th) 1887
premises: meaning 64 (5th) 1873
provisions generally 64 (5th) 1872

ASSURED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPANCY—*continued*
possession—*continued*
statutorily protected tenancy: meaning 64 (5th) 1873
tenancy at a low rent: meaning 64 (5th) 1873
protected occupancy
contract of employment: meaning 64 (5th) 1849
employer: meaning 64 (5th) 1848
employment: meaning 64 (5th) 1849
farm business tenancy: meaning 64 (5th) 1848
forestry worker 64 (5th) 1850
occupiers protected in own right 64 (5th) 1852
owner of dwelling house: meaning 64 (5th) 1848
permit worker 62 (5th) 1850; 64 (5th) 1849
protected occupier by succession: meaning 64 (5th) 1852
qualifying ownership: meaning 64 (5th) 1848
qualifying worker: meaning 64 (5th) 1849
relevant licence: meaning 64 (5th) 1848
relevant tenancy: meaning 64 (5th) 1848
standard number of hours: meaning 64 (5th) 1849
statutory tenant by succession: meaning 64 (5th) 1852
whole-time, person working 64 (5th) 1849
rehousing
grounds for application 64 (5th) 1894
housing authority's duty 64 (5th) 1895
procedure on application 64 (5th) 1895
rent, non-payment, ground for possession 64 (5th) 1878
restriction on new occupancies, 15 January 1989, on or after 64 (5th) 1842
security of tenure
determination of superior tenancy etc, effect 64 (5th) 1873
former tenancy, special protection from eviction 64 (5th) 1900, 1901

ASSURED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPANCY—*continued*
security of tenure—*continued*
generally 64 (5th) 1872
housing legislation, exceptions under 64 (5th) 1874
service of notice on landlord's agent 64 (5th) 1846
shared accommodation with person other than landlord 64 (5th) 1844
statutory tenancy
agricultural employment not required 64 (5th) 1857
creation 64 (5th) 1853
Crown interest restriction 64 (5th) 1854
exclusions 64 (5th) 1854
generally 64 (5th) 1853
local authority interest restriction 64 (5th) 1854
notice to quit served on landlord 64 (5th) 1860
original contract: meaning 64 (5th) 1857
rent
advance payment, prohibition 64 (5th) 1863
agreed rent 64 (5th) 1866
covenant to pay 64 (5th) 1865
excess sums, recovery from landlord 64 (5th) 1864
generally 64 (5th) 1865
increase, notice of 64 (5th) 1870
provisional rent 64 (5th) 1867
rectification of rent book 64 (5th) 1871
registered rent 64 (5th) 1869
registration, application for 64 (5th) 1868
weekly tenancy 64 (5th) 1865
spread of disease, restricting access to prevent 64 (5th) 1859
statutory tenant by succession: meaning 64 (5th) 1852
succession to
death after 15 January 1989 64 (5th) 1856
death on or before 15 January 1989 64 (5th) 1855
terms
meaning 64 (5th) 1857
access, as to 64 (5th) 1859
generally 64 (5th) 1857

ASSURED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPANCY—*continued*
statutory tenancy—*continued*
terms—*continued*
notice to quit served on landlord 64 (5th) 1860
rates etc 64 (5th) 1861
repairs, as to 64 (5th) 1857, 1859
tenant's obligations, as to 64 (5th) 1858
variation 64 (5th) 1862
water rates etc 64 (5th) 1861
subletting
excessive rent, ground for possession 64 (5th) 1885
ground for possession 64 (5th) 1885
protection of 64 (5th) 1845
ASSURED SHORTHOLD TENANCY
meaning 63 (5th) 905
abandoned premises in England, recovery of 63 (5th) 985
accelerated possession claim
claim form 63 (5th) 1016
conditions to be satisfied 63 (5th) 1016
demoted tenancy 63 (5th) 1016
exceptional hardship case 63 (5th) 1019
judge's powers after considering claim and defence 63 (5th) 1018
opposition procedure 63 (5th) 1017
postponement of possession 63 (5th) 1017, 1019
service of claim form 63 (5th) 1016
setting aside of order 63 (5th) 1020
time for filing defence 63 (5th) 1017
variation of order 63 (5th) 1020
agricultural worker, grant to 64 (5th) 1899
demoted tenancy, following 63 (5th) 917
family intervention tenancy, following 63 (5th) 918
fixed term tenancy, becoming 63 (5th) 917
mandatory grounds for possession
fixed term tenancy 63 (5th) 979, 980
periodic tenancy 63 (5th) 981, 982
repayment of rent 63 (5th) 984
restriction where landlord is in breach of prescribed requirement 63 (5th) 983

ASSURED SHORTHOLD TENANCY—*continued*
post-28 February 1997 tenancy
assured shorthold tenancy following certain demoted tenancies 63 (5th) 917
assured shorthold tenancy following certain family intervention tenancies 63 (5th) 918
demoted tenancy 63 (5th) 916
exclusion of presumption
assured agricultural occupancy 63 (5th) 913
generally 63 (5th) 914
non-shorthold, tenancy replacing 63 (5th) 912
notice, by 63 (5th) 911
provisions of assured tenancy, by 63 (5th) 911
statement as to terms, landlord's duty to provide 63 (5th) 915
statutory presumption 63 (5th) 910
pre-28 February 1997 tenancy
assured shorthold tenant, grant to former 63 (5th) 909
assured tenant, prohibition of grant to 63 (5th) 906
conditions for creation 63 (5th) 905
notice requirements 63 (5th) 905
prescribed form of notice 63 (5th) 905
protected shorthold tenant, grant to former 63 (5th) 908
protected tenant, grant to former 63 (5th) 907
statutory tenant, grant to former 63 (5th) 907
rent
excessive
determination by appropriate tribunal 63 (5th) 970
effect of determination 63 (5th) 971
reference to appropriate tribunal 63 (5th) 969
termination of appropriate tribunal's functions 63 (5th) 972
increase under periodic assured shorthold tenancy 63 (5th) 968
limitation on 62 (5th) 259
ASSURED TENANCY
meaning 63 (5th) 879
access for repairs 63 (5th) 928

ASSURED TENANCY—*continued*
anti-social behaviour, demotion for 63 (5th) 936
assignment etc without consent, limited prohibition on 63 (5th) 929
bedsitting room with shared facilities 63 (5th) 880
conversion of 1980 Act tenancy 63 (5th) 878
County Court jurisdiction 63 (5th) 1015
domestic violence, recovery of possession
additional notice requirements 63 (5th) 977
discretionary ground for possession 63 (5th) 1006
exclusions
agricultural holding etc, tenancy of 63 (5th) 893
agricultural land, tenancy of 63 (5th) 892
asylum-seekers' accommodation 63 (5th) 903
business tenancy 63 (5th) 890
Crown tenancy 63 (5th) 900
family intervention tenancy 63 (5th) 902
generally 63 (5th) 885
high rent, tenancy at 63 (5th) 887
holiday letting 63 (5th) 895
housing homeless, interim duties of local authority 63 (5th) 884
licensed premises 63 (5th) 891
local authority tenancy 63 (5th) 901
low rent, tenancy at 63 (5th) 889
pre-15 January 1989 tenancy 63 (5th) 886
rateable value exceeding certain limits 63 (5th) 888
student letting 63 (5th) 894
transitional cases 63 (5th) 904
family home
civil partner's right to occupy 63 (5th) 942
cohabitant's rights 63 (5th) 942
spouse's right to occupy 63 (5th) 942
fixed term tenancy, on termination of statutory periodic tenancy 63 (5th) 937
hotel room let to long-term resident 63 (5th) 879
houseboat, letting of 63 (5th) 879

ASSURED TENANCY—*continued*
implied terms
assignment etc without consent, limited prohibition on 63 (5th) 929
repairs, access for 63 (5th) 928
jurisdiction of County Court 63 (5th) 1015
land let with dwelling house 63 (5th) 883
licence to occupy residential premises 62 (5th) 6
local housing authority's interim duty to house homeless, excluded tenancy 63 (5th) 884
possession
adjournment, stay, suspension or postponement of proceedings 63 (5th) 998
concealment, compensation for 63 (5th) 978
discretionary grounds
arrears of rent 63 (5th) 1000
breach of obligation 63 (5th) 1002
deterioration of premises 63 (5th) 1003
domestic violence 63 (5th) 1006
employment letting 63 (5th) 1008
extended discretion of court 63 (5th) 998
false statement inducing landlord to grant tenancy 63 (5th) 1009
furniture, ill-treatment of 63 (5th) 1007
Ground 9 63 (5th) 999
Ground 10 63 (5th) 1000
Ground 11 63 (5th) 1001
Ground 12 63 (5th) 1002
Ground 13 63 (5th) 1003
Ground 14 63 (5th) 1004
Ground 14A 63 (5th) 1006
Ground 14ZA 63 (5th) 1005
Ground 15 63 (5th) 1007
Ground 16 63 (5th) 1008
Ground 17 63 (5th) 1009
immoral or illegal use 63 (5th) 1004
nuisance or annoyance 63 (5th) 1004
offences connected with riot 63 (5th) 1005

ASSURED TENANCY—*continued*
possession—*continued*
discretionary grounds—*continued*
persistent delay in paying rent 63 (5th) 1001
suitable alternative accommodation 63 (5th) 999
domestic violence 63 (5th) 977, 1006
fixed term tenancy 63 (5th) 974, 979
general principles 63 (5th) 973
housing legislation, exceptions under 63 (5th) 975
mandatory grounds
anti-social behaviour 63 (5th) 995
assured shorthold tenancy 63 (5th) 979
death of tenant 63 (5th) 994
fixed term tenancy 63 (5th) 979
Ground 1 63 (5th) 987
Ground 2 63 (5th) 988
Ground 2A 63 (5th) 989
Ground 3 63 (5th) 990
Ground 4 63 (5th) 991
Ground 5 63 (5th) 992
Ground 6 63 (5th) 993
Ground 7 63 (5th) 994
Ground 7A 63 (5th) 995
Ground 7B 63 (5th) 996
Ground 8 63 (5th) 997
holiday accommodation, out of season lets 63 (5th) 990
immigration status 63 (5th) 996
landlord former occupier 63 (5th) 987
minister of religion, accommodation required for 63 (5th) 992
mortgaged dwelling house 63 (5th) 988
mortgaged dwelling house granted by mutual housing association 63 (5th) 989
notices given for Grounds 1 to 5 63 (5th) 986
only or principal home, possession as 63 (5th) 987
redevelopment 63 (5th) 993
serious arrears of rent 63 (5th) 997
student, accommodation formerly let to 63 (5th) 991

ASSURED TENANCY—*continued*
possession—*continued*
misrepresentation, compensation for **63** (5th) 978
notice of proceedings for **63** (5th) 976
order in absence of statutory grounds, need for consent **63** (5th) 973
post-15 January 1989 tenancy, nature of **63** (5th) 878
protected tenancy exclusion **63** (5th) 771
rent
agreement to vary **63** (5th) 964
determination of
effect **63** (5th) 967
matters to be considered or disregarded **63** (5th) 966
relevant improvement **63** (5th) 966
statutory assumptions **63** (5th) 965
increase under assured periodic tenancy
notice procedure **63** (5th) 964
time for taking effect **63** (5th) 964
rent assessment committee
determination of rents, information as to **63** (5th) 962, 963
fees for information supplied **63** (5th) 962, 963
information powers **63** (5th) 961
procedure on reference to **63** (5th) 961
public inspection of information **63** (5th) 963
regulations, power to make **63** (5th) 961
replacement tenancy
arising on 29 May 2009, treated as **63** (5th) 1010
circumstances in which arising **63** (5th) 1010
continuity **63** (5th) 1013
court order made prior to 20 May 2009, status **63** (5th) 1012
home condition: meaning **63** (5th) 1010
joint tenancy, application of provisions to **63** (5th) 1014

ASSURED TENANCY—*continued*
replacement tenancy—*continued*
legislation, transitional provisions **63** (5th) 1010
nature of **63** (5th) 1011
possession order, status of **63** (5th) 1012
proceedings, treatment of new and original tenancies **63** (5th) 1013
successor landlord, application of provisions to **63** (5th) 1014
resident landlord exemption
deemed fulfilment of residence condition **63** (5th) 898
generally **63** (5th) 896
new tenancy, exclusion of **63** (5th) 899
periods of non-occupation by landlord, disregarding **63** (5th) 897
statutory conditions **63** (5th) 896
reversion
landlord as intermediate tenant **63** (5th) 959
reversionary tenancy **63** (5th) 960
security of tenure
anti-social behaviour, demotion for **63** (5th) 936
avoidance, prohibition **63** (5th) 941
family home **63** (5th) 942
generally **63** (5th) 935
service person's family residence
accommodation shared other than with landlord
exclusion of protection **63** (5th) 947
generally **63** (5th) 946
protected tenancy ending **63** (5th) 946
exclusion of protection
accommodation shared other than with landlord **63** (5th) 947
generally **63** (5th) 945
licence, occupation under **63** (5th) 949
rent-free letting **63** (5th) 949
licence or rent-free letting
exclusion of protection **63** (5th) 949
policeman serviceman **63** (5th) 948
protection **63** (5th) 948
limitation of protection **63** (5th) 950
period of residence protection: meaning **63** (5th) 943

ASSURED TENANCY—*continued*
service person's family
residence—*continued*
protection of tenure 63 (5th) 943
recovery of possession, modification of provisions 63 (5th) 951
rented family residence: meaning 63 (5th) 944
representation in proceedings 63 (5th) 953
short training period, protection during 63 (5th) 952
tenancy qualifying for protection: meaning 63 (5th) 944
tenancy: meaning 63 (5th) 944
shared accommodation
bedsitting room with shared facilities 63 (5th) 880
essential living accommodation, what constitutes 62 (5th) 880; 63 (5th) 718
landlord, with 63 (5th) 880
living accommodation: meaning 63 (5th) 881
persons other than landlord, with 63 (5th) 881
subtenant, with 63 (5th) 882
succession to
generally 63 (5th) 954
second succession, general exclusion 63 (5th) 739
spouse or civil partner, by 63 (5th) 954
statutory tenant, by 63 (5th) 877
transitional cases in England 63 (5th) 955
Wales, in 63 (5th) 955
transfer of tenancy
affordable rent: meaning 63 (5th) 957
conditions to be met 63 (5th) 956
intermediate rent: meaning 63 (5th) 957
landlord's duty to comply with 63 (5th) 956
Localism Act 2011, under 63 (5th) 956, 957
mortgage rescue rent: meaning 63 (5th) 957
persons who may request 63 (5th) 956
refusal, grounds for 63 (5th) 958
Secretary of State's power to make regulations 63 (5th) 957

ASSURED TENANCY—*continued*
transfer of tenancy—*continued*
shared ownership rent: meaning 63 (5th) 957
type of tenancy to be transferred 63 (5th) 956
ASTRONAUT
historical and international context 95 (5th) 406
ASYLUM
appeals
First-tier Tribunal, to. *See* FIRST-TIER TRIBUNAL
Upper Tribunal, to. *See* UPPER TRIBUNAL
applications for
claimant's credibility as factor 57A (5th) 402
decisions, prompt and properly communicated 57A (5th) 388
dependants, inclusion of 57A (5th) 431
fresh claims, consideration of 57A (5th) 407
generally 57A (5th) 372
inadmissibility of 57A (5th) 411
information to be provided
in support of applications 57A (5th) 400
to and by applicants 57A (5th) 405
leave to enter or remain following consideration of 57A (5th) 387
matters to be taken into account 57A (5th) 401
personal interview of applicant 57A (5th) 404
substantiation of claim 57A (5th) 403
unaccompanied children, by 57A (5th) 386, 414
UNHCR, supervision of applicants by 57A (5th) 408
withdrawal of 57A (5th) 406
claim for asylum: meaning 57A (5th) 450
decisions, prompt and properly communicated 57A (5th) 388
deportation 57 (5th) 256
differential treatment of refugees 57A (5th) 389
EU, and
applications by EU citizens within EU 47A (5th) 298

ASYLUM—*continued*
EU, and—*continued*
duty to develop common policy 47A (5th) 296
two-stage system 47A (5th) 297
leave to remain as unaccompanied asylum seeking child 57A (5th) 414
permission to stay as refugee 57A (5th) 390
refugee status
conditions for 57A (5th) 385
revocation of 57A (5th) 392
safe third countries, removal of applicants to
certified as safe 57A (5th) 410
list of countries 57A (5th) 409
travel documents, issue of 57A (5th) 391
ASYLUM SEEKER
meaning 57A (5th) 372, 449
accommodation and living needs for
accommodation centres, provision of 57A (5th) 468
defrayment of expenditure incurred by local authorities and voluntary organisations 57A (5th) 472
developmental activities, provision of 57A (5th) 466
education and sporting activities, provision of 57A (5th) 466
families with children, additional support for 57A (5th) 464
landlords, provision of accommodation services by 57A (5th) 470
local authorities, provision of support by 57A (5th) 469–471
powers of local authorities to provide 57A (5th) 471
provision of 57A (5th) 463
supported persons, additional support for 57A (5th) 467
travel arrangements 57A (5th) 471
unaccompanied children, transfer of local authority responsibility for 57A (5th) 465
adequate accommodation: meaning 57A (5th) 453
administrative grounds, exclusion from support on 57A (5th) 456
appeal rights against rejection or revocation of protection status 57A (5th) 430
ASYLUM SEEKER—*continued*
appeals against support decisions 57A (5th) 480
application for support
appeals against support decision 57A (5th) 480
conditional support 57A (5th) 475
destitute, determining whether applicant is 57A (5th) 474
financial matters, consideration of 57A (5th) 476
generally 57A (5th) 473
matters taken into account
accommodation, in provision of 57A (5th) 477
essential items, in provision of 57A (5th) 478
essential living needs, in provision of 57A (5th) 478
financial matters 57A (5th) 476
vulnerable persons, in provision of support for 57A (5th) 479
refusal of support 57A (5th) 481
assured tenancy exclusion 63 (5th) 903
benefits and other payments, exclusion from 57A (5th) 444
civil right, asylum support as 57A (5th) 448
claim for asylum: meaning 57A (5th) 450
community care services, exclusion from access to 57A (5th) 445
conditional support 57A (5th) 475
dependant: meaning 57A (5th) 451
destitute seekers and dependants
destitute: meaning 57A (5th) 452
support for 57A (5th) 447
determination of claims 57A (5th) 450
discontinuation of support for 57A (5th) 482
essential items: meaning 57A (5th) 454
essential living needs: meaning 57A (5th) 454
exclusion from support
administrative grounds, on 57A (5th) 456
ineligible persons 57A (5th) 455
social security benefits, eligible for 57A (5th) 457
extradition proceedings, and 47 (5th) 609
failed asylum seekers
accommodation for 57A (5th) 459

ASYLUM SEEKER—*continued*
failed asylum seekers—*continued*
further qualifying submissions by 57A (5th) 460
support generally 57A (5th) 458
temporary support for 57A (5th) 462
unable to leave UK 57A (5th) 461
housing assistance, exclusion from 57A (5th) 446
ineligibility for support 57A (5th) 455
integration loans for. *See* INTEGRATION LOAN
leave to remain as unaccompanied asylum seeking child 57A (5th) 414
legal aid
availability of 65 (5th) 81
contributions, relief from 65 (5th) 148
misrepresentation, recovery of expenditure in cases of 57A (5th) 487
offences
assessment process, delaying or obstructing 57A (5th) 491
dishonest representations, involving 57A (5th) 490
failure to maintain, involving 57A (5th) 492
false representations, involving 57A (5th) 489
persons suspected of offences, disclosure of information in relation to 57A (5th) 493
redirection of post, information about 57A (5th) 495
searches of property, warrants for 57A (5th) 494
tenants, gathering of information about 57A (5th) 494
overpayments, recovery of 57A (5th) 486
permission to take up employment, right to request 57A (5th) 429
recovery of support where applicant not destitute 57A (5th) 484
refusal of support for 57A (5th) 481
relevant change of circumstances: meaning 57A (5th) 483
removal from accommodation 57A (5th) 485
residence and employment, reporting requirements and restrictions as to 57A (5th) 428

ASYLUM SEEKER—*continued*
rights and obligations, provision of information concerning 57A (5th) 427
secure tenancy exclusion 63 (5th) 1103
sponsor, recovery of expenditure on support from 57A (5th) 488
suspension of support for 57A (5th) 482
ATM
adult gaming centre 67 (5th) 487
betting premises 67 (5th) 502
bingo premises 67 (5th) 480
casino 67 (5th) 471
family entertainment centre 67 (5th) 493
ATOMIC ENERGY
plants, communication of information concerning 26 (5th) 674
ATTACHMENT OF DEBT
partnership, debt owed by 79 (5th) 93
ATTACHMENT OF EARNINGS
council tax, recovery of
orders as to
ancillary powers and duties of employers and others served 70 (5th) 505
authority, ancillary powers and duties of 70 (5th) 507
Crown employees, in respect of 70 (5th) 509
debtors, duties of 70 (5th) 506
deductions under 70 (5th) 504
employers and others served, ancillary powers and duties of 70 (5th) 505
making of 70 (5th) 503
priority as between 70 (5th) 508
provision for 70 (5th) 502
order
meaning 71 (5th) 550
circumstances warranting 71 (5th) 566
consolidated orders 71 (5th) 569
discharge 71 (5th) 568
disclosure of information in connection with 71 (5th) 567
lapse of 71 (5th) 568
notice of 71 (5th) 570
service of 71 (5th) 570
variation 71 (5th) 568
payment, method of 71 (5th) 571

ATTACHMENT OF EARNINGS ORDER
alternative remedies open to creditors, interrelation with 73 (5th) 869
alternative remedies, relationship with 12A (5th) 1413
application
costs of 12A (5th) 1409
court in which made 12A (5th) 1403
Family Court, in 73 (5th) 864
High Court, in 73 (5th) 865
making of order following 12A (5th) 1407
mode of applying 12A (5th) 1404
persons entitled to make 12A (5th) 1402
power of court to make, conditions for 12A (5th) 1402
reply 12A (5th) 1405
service of 12A (5th) 1405
statement of earnings, obtaining 12A (5th) 1406
application in Family Court for 73 (5th) 864
application of sums received 12A (5th) 1419
assignment of moneys owed, not affecting 12A (5th) 1410
cessation 12A (5th) 1418
cessation of 73 (5th) 873
collecting officer of the court 12A (5th) 1419
consolidated
meaning 12A (5th) 1425
court's own initiative, on 12A (5th) 1428
extension of 12A (5th) 1429
payments under 12A (5th) 1430
power to make 12A (5th) 1425
rules of court 12A (5th) 1425
transfer of order 12A (5th) 1427
contents 12A (5th) 1410
council tax billing authority's power to make 12A (5th) 1400
courts with power to attach earnings 12A (5th) 1400
Crown employment, against person in 12A (5th) 1414
debt relief order, effect on 5 (5th) 90
debtor
employment and earnings, obligation to notify changes of 12A (5th) 1421
failure to attend hearing 73 (5th) 866

ATTACHMENT OF EARNINGS ORDER—*continued*
debtor—*continued*
refusal to be sworn or give evidence 73 (5th) 866
deduction, rate of
generally 73 (5th) 870
reduction of normal rate 73 (5th) 871
discharge 12A (5th) 1415
discharge of 73 (5th) 872
earnings
meaning 12A (5th) 1401
changes, obligation to notify 12A (5th) 1421
determining whether payments are 12A (5th) 1422
statement of 12A (5th) 1401, 1406
earnings: meaning 73 (5th) 868
effect 12A (5th) 1410
employer
change of etc, obligation to notify 12A (5th) 1421
compliance by 12A (5th) 1412
termination of liability to make deductions 11 (5th) 118
employment and earnings, obligation to notify changes of 12A (5th) 1421
fixed deductions order, suspension of 12A (5th) 1416
fixed deductions scheme 12A (5th) 1411
hearing, failure of debtor to attend 12A (5th) 1431
jurisdiction to make order 12A (5th) 1400
lapse 12A (5th) 1417
lapse of 73 (5th) 872
made on application for 5 (5th) 113
maintenance orders
earnings defined for purposes of 73 (5th) 868
enforcement of, for 73 (5th) 867
securing payments under 73 (5th) 863
making of 12A (5th) 1407; 73 (5th) 862
offences 12A (5th) 1432
payments, securing 5 (5th) 114
person to whom addressed 12A (5th) 1410
reconsideration of 12A (5th) 1407
search of court records to determine existence of 12A (5th) 1423

ATTACHMENT OF EARNINGS ORDER—*continued*
service of 12A (5th) 1408
statement of earnings, obtaining 12A (5th) 1401, 1406, 1420
sum payable under judgment or order, to enforce 92A (5th) 450
transfer of 12A (5th) 1424
variation 12A (5th) 1415
variation of 73 (5th) 872
ATTAINDER
petition to remove 79 (5th) 845
ATTEMPT
act more than merely preparatory to offence, doing 25 (5th) 120
actus reus of 25 (5th) 119
charge of full offence, conviction on 25 (5th) 122
elements of guilt 25 (5th) 123
excluded offences 25 (5th) 117
extended jurisdiction 25 (5th) 118
generally 25 (5th) 116
intention 25 (5th) 119
mens rea 25 (5th) 121
penalty for statutory attempt 25 (5th) 123
vicarious liability, absence of 25 (5th) 91
ATTENDANCE ALLOWANCE
meaning, 104 (5th) 36, 53
duration, 104 (5th) 149
entitlement, 104 (5th) 147
excluded persons, 104 (5th) 151
generally, 104 (5th) 147
rate of, 104 (5th) 149
replacement, 104 (5th) 147
residence and presence in Great Britain, 104 (5th) 148
terminally ill, for, 104 (5th) 150
wages, as part of 39 (5th) 247
ATTENDANCE CENTRE
meaning 85 (5th) 516
admission to 85 (5th) 518
attendance at 85 (5th) 518
discipline 85 (5th) 520
establishment of 85 (5th) 516
occupation and instruction at 85 (5th) 519
power to search persons in attendance for weapons 85 (5th) 521
provision of 85 (5th) 516
rules for 85 (5th) 517
ATTENDANCE CENTRE ORDER
meaning 10 (5th) 1249; 92 (5th) 131
young offender 10 (5th) 1249
ATTORNEY
meaning 65 (5th) 397
admission as 65 (5th) 398
historical background 65 (5th) 397, 398
ATTORNEY GENERAL
administrative functions 20 (5th) 276
appointment 20 (5th) 489
charities, role as to
appeals of decisions by Charity Commission 8 (5th) 588
charity proceedings, role as to. *See* CHARITY PROCEEDINGS
consent to settlement by court 8 (5th) 184
generally 8 (5th) 592
consent to prosecution 27 (5th) 55
consultation with 20 (5th) 270
courts, in the 20 (5th) 272
declaration of right, sued for 20 (5th) 272
devolution issue, reference to Supreme Court 20 (5th) 78
Duchy of Lancaster 20 (5th) 271
explosives offences, power to order inquiry 47 (5th) 512
fees and expenses paid by CPS, control of 27 (5th) 40
functions 20 (5th) 270, 276
generally 20 (5th) 270, 272
historical background 66 (5th) 763
injunction
application for 12 (5th) 1068
at suit of
circumstances for grant 12 (5th) 1196
nature of 12 (5th) 1195
delay where Attorney General is claimant 12 (5th) 1116
joined as party to 12 (5th) 1081
necessary party, where 12 (5th) 1082
nolle prosequi, power to enter 20 (5th) 274
Northern Ireland, for 20 (5th) 271
office of 27 (5th) 28
officer of the Crown, as 20 (5th) 272
Parliament, and 20 (5th) 273
party to proceedings, as 11 (5th) 466
patent, office conferred by 20 (5th) 270; 27 (5th) 28
political position 20 (5th) 277
private clients, prohibition on acting for 66 (5th) 809

ATTORNEY GENERAL—*continued*
private practice, prohibition on 20 (5th) 270; 27 (5th) 28
prosecution
consent to, power to give 20 (5th) 276
instruction to bring 20 (5th) 276
reference on point of law by
Court of Appeal, for opinion of 28 (5th) 816
general procedural rules, application of 28 (5th) 817
notice of 28 (5th) 818
power to make 28 (5th) 816
procedure 28 (5th) 818
respondent's notice 28 (5th) 818
regulations as to fees and allowances, power to make 28 (5th) 885
relator action, as party to 11 (5th) 493
Solicitor General exercising functions of 20 (5th) 270; 27 (5th) 28
supply of documents to 11 (5th) 70
trial at bar, right to claim 20 (5th) 275
vacancy, effect 20 (5th) 270
ATTORNMENT
bailee, by 4 (5th) 233-300
bailment arising by 4 (5th) 101
creation of tenancy by 62 (5th) 3
AUCTION
meaning 4 (5th) 1
advertisement of 4 (5th) 36
auctioneer's name and address, display of 4 (5th) 41
bidding 4 (5th) 45
bidding agreements
convicted person not to attend auction 4 (5th) 48
improper or fraudulent agreements 4 (5th) 47
knock-out 4 (5th) 47
seller's right to avoid contract 4 (5th) 49
commercial practices
misleading action 4 (5th) 51
misleading omissions 4 (5th) 51
unfair practices 4 (5th) 46, 51
convicted person not to attend 4 (5th) 48
deposit. *See* DEPOSIT
Dutch auction: meaning 4 (5th) 1
firearms, sale of 4 (5th) 3, 56
greenhouse gas emissions auction, exclusion from regulated activity 50 (5th) 170

AUCTION—*continued*
internet auction: meaning 4 (5th) 2
landlord, sale by 64 (5th) 1577, 1585
London, licensing requirements in 71 (5th) 267
lots, sale in 4 (5th) 38
mock auctions 4 (5th) 46
payment, receipt of 4 (5th) 8
postal auction: meaning 4 (5th) 2
reserve price
notification of 4 (5th) 42
sale below 4 (5th) 7
sale by 21 (5th) 479
bidding 4 (5th) 45
conditions of 4 (5th) 37
damping 4 (5th) 47
endangered species, of 4 (5th) 55
lots, in 4 (5th) 38
oral modifications to conditions 4 (5th) 43
particulars of 4 (5th) 37
property subject to fixed agricultural charge, of 4 (5th) 39
residential investment property, of 4 (5th) 40
seller's right to bid 4 (5th) 42
unsafe and dangerous goods, of 4 (5th) 53
wild birds and animals, of 4 (5th) 55
time and place of 4 (5th) 35
unroadworthy vehicles, sale of 4 (5th) 54
withdrawal of property from 4 (5th) 50
AUCTIONEER
meaning 4 (5th) 3
agency of 4 (5th) 5
agent, as 4 (5th) 3, 5
authority
agent, as 4 (5th) 6
contract, to sign 4 (5th) 13
delegation of 4 (5th) 10
extent of 4 (5th) 6
implied authority 4 (5th) 6
payment, to receive 4 (5th) 8
reserve price, as to sale below 4 (5th) 7
revocation of 4 (5th) 12
termination of 4 (5th) 11
warrant, to 4 (5th) 9
bailee, liability as 4 (5th) 29
bill of sale, advancing money on 4 (5th) 3
buyer
bidding on behalf of 4 (5th) 18

AUCTIONEER—*continued*
buyer—*continued*
liabilities to. *See* liabilities to buyer *below*
conversion
defence to claim 97A (5th) 238
liability for 97A (5th) 208, 235, 238
defendant, joined as 4 (5th) 27
duty to account 4 (5th) 21
excise licence, requirement of 4 (5th) 3
fiduciary duties to seller
account, to 4 (5th) 21
bidding on behalf of buyer 4 (5th) 18
generally 4 (5th) 17
purchase by auctioneer 4 (5th) 19
secret profit, obtaining 4 (5th) 20
firearms, sale and possession of 4 (5th) 3
firearms, sale of 4 (5th) 56
indemnity 4 (5th) 24
independent contractor rather than employee, as 4 (5th) 5
liabilities in relation to third persons
conversion, for 4 (5th) 32
general duty of care 4 (5th) 33
other duties owed 4 (5th) 33
works of art, dealing with 4 (5th) 33
liabilities to buyer
bailee, as 4 (5th) 29
breach of warranty, for 4 (5th) 28
contract of sale, on 4 (5th) 25
defendant, joined as 4 (5th) 27
fraud, for 4 (5th) 28
independent contractual liability 4 (5th) 26
misrepresentation, for 4 (5th) 30
licensing requirements 4 (5th) 3
lien, entitlement to 68 (5th) 946
misdescription of goods, liability for 4 (5th) 51
misrepresentation, liability for 4 (5th) 30
name and address, display at auction of 4 (5th) 41
offence, unlicensed sale or offering as 4 (5th) 3
own name, suing buyer in 4 (5th) 31
partnership, in 4 (5th) 4
possession of firearms by 26 (5th) 827
purchase at auction by 4 (5th) 19
qualifications of 4 (5th) 3
remuneration, right to 4 (5th) 22
rights against seller
indemnity, of 4 (5th) 24

AUCTIONEER—*continued*
rights against seller—*continued*
lien, effect of 4 (5th) 23
remuneration, to 4 (5th) 22
sale below reserve price by 4 (5th) 7
secret profit, obtaining 4 (5th) 20
seller and, form of contract between 4 (5th) 13
seller, duties to
breach, damages for 4 (5th) 14
description of property with accuracy and to best advantage 4 (5th) 15
fiduciary duties to seller. *See* fiduciary duties to seller *above*
goods, as to 4 (5th) 16
redelivery of goods 4 (5th) 16
skill and knowledge, exercise of 4 (5th) 14
stakeholder, as 4 (5th) 44
third persons
conversion, ability to maintain claim for 4 (5th) 33
liabilities in relation to. *See* liabilities in relation to third persons *above*
other duties owed to 4 (5th) 33
possession of goods, auctioneer's right to 4 (5th) 34
trespass, ability of auctioneer to maintain claim for 4 (5th) 33
trespass, claim for 4 (5th) 34
unhallmarked item, description of 4 (5th) 52
AUDIENCE, RIGHT OF
See RIGHT OF AUDIENCE
AUDIO RECORDING
evidence, as 28 (5th) 575
AUDIO-VISUAL MEDIA PLATFORMS
radio communications. *See* WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY
AUDIT
auditor. *See* AUDITOR
exemption
dormant companies 15A (5th) 1453
EU Audit Regulation 15A (5th) 1455
excluded from 15A (5th) 1446
public sector audit, companies subject to 15A (5th) 1454
qualifying subsidiaries 15A (5th) 1452
reasons for 15A (5th) 1446
small companies
conditions for 15A (5th) 1449

AUDIT—*continued*
exemption—*continued*
small companies—*continued*
group companies, exclusion in case of **15A** (5th) 1451
type of companies, exclusions for certain **15A** (5th) 1450
firm. *See* AUDIT FIRM
industrial training board accounts, of **40** (5th) 681
members' right to require **15A** (5th) 1447
political party's accounts **20** (5th) 109
quoted company, concerns raised by members of **15A** (5th) 1513
requirement for **15A** (5th) 1446
second, Secretary of State's power to require **15A** (5th) 1448
website, publication of concerns on **15A** (5th) 1513
AUDIT COMMISSION
benefit administration study, **104** (5th) 550
best value inspection of fire and rescue services **51** (5th) 10
AUDIT COMMITTEE (WALES)
appointment by local authorities **69** (5th) 375
membership of **69** (5th) 376
proceedings and meetings etc of **69** (5th) 377
termination of membership **69** (5th) 376
AUDIT FIRM
contingent fees, prohibition on **15A** (5th) 1474
duties
engagement quality control review **15A** (5th) 1489
irregularities suspected, where **15A** (5th) 1488
record keeping **15A** (5th) 1490
remuneration under EU Audit Regulation **15A** (5th) 1474
replacement, handover file where **15A** (5th) 1498
report. *See* AUDITOR'S REPORT (EU Audit Regulation requirements)
AUDITOR
meaning **50A** (5th) 986
See also AUDIT FIRM
access to information **50A** (5th) 987
appointment **50A** (5th) 986
Companies Act 2006, under **15A** (5th) 1456-1465
AUDITOR—*continued*
appointment—*continued*
private company
generally **15A** (5th) 1456
ineligibility **15A** (5th) 1460
public interest entity with audit committee **15A** (5th) 1457
public interest entity without audit committee **15A** (5th) 1458
reappointment **15A** (5th) 1460
Secretary of State, by **15A** (5th) 1459
term of office **15A** (5th) 1460
public company
directors, by **15A** (5th) 1461
generally **15A** (5th) 1461
members, by **15A** (5th) 1461
public interest entities, additional requirements for **15A** (5th) 1463
public interest entity without audit committee **15A** (5th) 1462
requirement **15A** (5th) 1461
Secretary of State, default power of **15A** (5th) 1464
statutory auditor, as **15A** (5th) 1461
term of office **15A** (5th) 1465
associate, person regarded as **15A** (5th) 1470
building society, of
See under BUILDING SOCIETY
ceasing to hold office
accounting authorities, information to **15A** (5th) 1511
appropriate audit authority, notification of
auditor, by **15A** (5th) 1509
company, by **15A** (5th) 1510
casual vacancy, on **15A** (5th) 1512
statement on
company, copy sent to **15A** (5th) 1506
company's duties **15A** (5th) 1507
registrar, copy sent to **15A** (5th) 1508
contingent fees, prohibition on **15A** (5th) 1474
co-operative or community benefit society, of
See under CO-OPERATIVE OR COMMUNITY BENEFIT SOCIETY

AUDITOR—*continued*
disciplinary action
FCA, by **50A** (5th) 989
PRA, by **50A** (5th) 990
procedure, and right to refer to Tribunal **50A** (5th) 991
statement of policy as to penalties **50A** (5th) 992
disclosure of information to regulator **50A** (5th) 988
duties **50A** (5th) 986
Companies Act 2006 requirements
care, of **15A** (5th) 1493
contractual **15A** (5th) 1492
failure to obtain information etc **15A** (5th) 1491
fraud, as to knowledge of **15A** (5th) 1492
generally **15A** (5th) 1492
investigations, need to carry out **15A** (5th) 1491
more than one auditor involved, where **15A** (5th) 1491
preparation of report, in **15A** (5th) 1491
verification **15A** (5th) 1492
EU Audit Regulation requirements
assessment of threats to independence **15A** (5th) 1487
engagement quality control review **15A** (5th) 1489
irregularities suspected, where **15A** (5th) 1488
preparation for audit **15A** (5th) 1487
record keeping **15A** (5th) 1490
ex turpi causa non oritur actio, right to plead **15A** (5th) 1493
failure to reappoint
special notice required for resolution **15A** (5th) 1503
written resolution, special procedure required for **15A** (5th) 1502
friendly society, of
See under FRIENDLY SOCIETY
general meetings, right to receive communications as to **14A** (5th) 711; **15A** (5th) 1497
information, right to
books, accounts and vouchers **15A** (5th) 1494
generally **15A** (5th) 1494

AUDITOR—*continued*
information, right to—*continued*
offences in connection with **15A** (5th) 1494
overseas subsidiaries, from **15A** (5th) 1495
liability
articles, provisions of **15A** (5th) 1514
costs of successfully defending proceedings, indemnity for **15A** (5th) 1516
general provision **15A** (5th) 1514
limitation of
agreement, by. *See* liability limitation agreement *below*
generally **14** (5th) 19
voidness of provisions protecting from **15A** (5th) 1515
liability limitation agreement
meaning **15A** (5th) 1517
disclosure **15A** (5th) 1473, 1520
effect **15A** (5th) 1518
inapplicable, where **15A** (5th) 1517
members, authorisation by **15A** (5th) 1519
principal terms of **15A** (5th) 1519
terms of **15A** (5th) 1517
money laundering regulations, application of **50A** (5th) 727
officer of company, as **15A** (5th) 1467
open-ended investment company **50A** (5th) 878–884
penalty for providing false or misleading information to **50A** (5th) 993
PRA-authorised person, meeting with regulator **50A** (5th) 994
property rights in working papers **15A** (5th) 1496
registered society, of
appointment of **48** (5th) 665
audit, conduct of **48** (5th) 667
officer, whether **48** (5th) 642
reappointment **48** (5th) 666
removal **48** (5th) 666
relief, court's power to grant **15A** (5th) 1467
removal
application to court **15A** (5th) 1501
procedure **15A** (5th) 1500
public interest company, in case of **15A** (5th) 1501

AUDITOR—*continued*
removal—*continued*
resolution, by **15A** (5th) 1499, 1500
remuneration
Companies Act 2006 requirements
disclosure of services provided **15A** (5th) 1469
fixing **15A** (5th) 1468
remuneration, disclosure of. *See* disclosure of *below*
disclosure of
audit and non-audit work
medium-sized companies **15A** (5th) 1471
small or medium-size companies, companies not being **15A** (5th) 1472
medium-sized companies **15A** (5th) 1471
small or medium-size companies, companies not being **15A** (5th) 1472
EU Audit Regulation requirements
committee, additional report to audit **15A** (5th) 1478
fees for audits under **15A** (5th) 1474
information agenerated from audited public interest entities **15A** (5th) 1476
non-audit services prohibitions **15A** (5th) 1475
report by. *See* AUDITOR'S REPORT
resignation **50A** (5th) 986
method **15A** (5th) 1504
notice of **15A** (5th) 1504
rights of resigning auditor **15A** (5th) 1505
statement or reasons accompanying **15A** (5th) 1505
resolution, right to receive communications etc as to **14A** (5th) 702; **15A** (5th) 1497
statutory. *See* STATUTORY AUDITOR
supervisory authority **50A** (5th) 750
working papers, property rights in **15A** (5th) 1496
AUDITOR GENERAL
meaning **15A** (5th) 1611
audit work on behalf of, eligibility of those responsible for **15A** (5th) 1612
statutory auditor, eligibility for appointment as **15A** (5th) 1611
AUDITOR GENERAL—*continued*
supervision of arrangements
meaning **15A** (5th) 1613
auditors general's duties as to **15A** (5th) 1614
consultation prior to **15A** (5th) 1613
compliance notice, application for **15A** (5th) 1619
independent supervisor, by **15A** (5th) 1613
information, duty to provide **15A** (5th) 1617
matters to be notified **15A** (5th) 1616
proceedings, effect of revoking order on **15A** (5th) 1620
reports **15A** (5th) 1615
suspension notice, enforcement by **15A** (5th) 1618
AUDITOR GENERAL FOR WALES
assistance to other bodies **70** (5th) 634
audit of accounts
extraordinary audits **70** (5th) 651
fees as to **70** (5th) 637
general duties on **70** (5th) 636
generally **70** (5th) 635
local government body in Wales: meaning **70** (5th) 635
officers, accounts of **70** (5th) 652
reports and recommendations. *See* reports and recommendations *below*
best value inspection of fire and rescue services **51** (5th) 10
Comptroller and Auditor General, transfer of functions from **20** (5th) 418
data matching
data and fees, provision of **70** (5th) 664
disclosure and publication of results **70** (5th) 665
power to conduct data matching exercises **70** (5th) 663
extraordinary audits **70** (5th) 651
generally **70** (5th) 632
information, provision and publication of
data matching information **70** (5th) 665
publication of information by Auditor General **70** (5th) 669

AUDITOR GENERAL FOR WALES—*continued*
information, provision and publication of—*continued*
restriction on disclosure of information 70 (5th) 667
rights of access to documents and information 70 (5th) 666
standards of performance, as to 70 (5th) 662–663
supply of benefit information to Auditor General 70 (5th) 668
judicial review, power to make claim for 70 (5th) 650
NHS bodies, submission of accounts by 70 (5th) 633
police and crime commissioners or chief constables, documents relating to 70 (5th) 653
public inspections and objections
generally 70 (5th) 644
inspection of documents and questions at audit 70 (5th) 645
right to make objections at audit 70 (5th) 646
reports in public interest and recommendations
additional publicity
immediate reports 70 (5th) 639
non-immediate reports 70 (5th) 640
general report 70 (5th) 641
generally 70 (5th) 638
public interest, consideration of reports in 70 (5th) 642
publicity for meetings 70 (5th) 643
standards of performance
directions requiring publication of information as to 70 (5th) 662
publication of information as to 70 (5th) 661–662
statutory auditor, eligibility for appointment as 20 (5th) 418
studies
benefit administration studies for Secretary of State 70 (5th) 657
educational bodies, at request of 70 (5th) 659
improving economy, efficiency and effectiveness in provision of services, as to 70 (5th) 654
registered social landlords, relating to 70 (5th) 660
request of local government bodies, at 70 (5th) 656

AUDITOR GENERAL FOR WALES—*continued*
studies—*continued*
social security references arising from 70 (5th) 658
statutory provisions, as to impact of 70 (5th) 655
unlawful items of account and expenditure
advisory notices
effect of 70 (5th) 649
generally 70 (5th) 648
generally 70 (5th) 647
judicial review, power to make claim for 70 (5th) 650

AUDITOR'S REPORT
circulation of copies
default in sending out 15 (5th) 1399
offences 15 (5th) 1399
time allowed for 15 (5th) 1398
Companies Act 2006 requirements
name of auditor to be published 15A (5th) 1485
offences 15A (5th) 1486
separate corporate governance statement, on 15A (5th) 1484
Companies Clauses Acts, application of. *See under* COMPANIES CLAUSES ACTS (companies regulated by)
copies, right to demand
See also circulation of copies *above*
debenture holder, by 15 (5th) 1403
member, by 15 (5th) 1403
EU Audit Regulation requirements
committee, additional report to audit 15A (5th) 1478
contents 15A (5th) 1477
public interest entity
statutory audit of, report on results of 15A (5th) 1477
supervisors of, report to 15A (5th) 1479
transparency report 15A (5th) 1480
filing with registrar
duty to file 15 (5th) 1412
failure to file
civil penalty for 15 (5th) 1424
court order to make good default 15 (5th) 1423
offences arising from 15 (5th) 1422

AUDITOR'S REPORT—*continued*
filing with registrar—*continued*
medium-sized companies **15** (5th) 1416
period allowed for delivery **15** (5th) 1413
quoted companies **15** (5th) 1418
small companies **15** (5th) 1415
small companies regime, companies subject to **15** (5th) 1414
unlimited company's exemption **15** (5th) 1412, 1419
unquoted companies **15** (5th) 1417
general meeting, laid before in
requirement **15** (5th) 1408
revised **15** (5th) 1436
overseas company
credit or financial institutions, of **15A** (5th) 1889
requirements **15A** (5th) 1888
publication
meaning **15** (5th) 1406
requirements for **15** (5th) 1405
signatory's name, need for **15** (5th) 1404
website, via **15** (5th) 1407
revised accounts and report, on **15** (5th) 1431
revised report alone, on **15** (5th) 1432
AUSTRALIA
Commonwealth member, as
generally **13** (5th) 637
judicature of **13** (5th) 638
independent status of **13** (5th) 622, 637
states as separate entities, **19** (5th) 304
AUTHOR
meaning **85** (5th) 804
contract with publisher
assignment of **85** (5th) 806
author, duties of **85** (5th) 807
formal legal relationship, determining **85** (5th) 804
particular publication, designating **85** (5th) 805
publisher, duties of **85** (5th) 808
duties of **85** (5th) 807
publisher, relationship with **85** (5th) 804
submitted manuscript and other works, custody of **85** (5th) 810
text supplied by, publisher dealing with **85** (5th) 811
AUTHORISATION
advanced therapy medicinal product exemption for **75** (5th) 172
Article 126a authorisation
meaning **75** (5th) 167
assessment report, member state requesting copy **75** (5th) 233
conditions for grant **75** (5th) 270
duration **75** (5th) 270
member state requesting copy of authorisation **75** (5th) 233
borderline products
challenge to provisional determination **75** (5th) 178
contents of notice **75** (5th) 177
effect of final determination **75** (5th) 180
final determination without representation **75** (5th) 179
offence following final determination **75** (5th) 180
provisional determination **75** (5th) 177
written representations **75** (5th) 178
clinical trial
See under CLINICAL TRIAL
defence to contravention of provisions **75** (5th) 167
enforcement authority **75** (5th) 168
EU marketing authorisation
meaning, **75** (5th) 167
offences
See also under marketing authorisation *below*
European systems for
See under MEDICINAL PRODUCT
general sale medicinal products, mixing of **75** (5th) 170
homoeopathic medicinal products, certification
See under HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICINAL PRODUCT
manufacture and assembly etc **75** (5th) 167
marketing authorisation
meaning, **75** (5th) 167
holders, duties on **75** (5th) 18
offences
application for grant, renewal or variation **75** (5th) 219
defence **75** (5th) 167, 222

AUTHORISATION—*continued*
marketing authorisation—*continued*
offences—*continued*
false or misleading information, provision of 75 (5th) 220
general defence 75 (5th) 222
general offence 75 (5th) 222
parallel import licences 75 (5th) 218
penalties 75 (5th) 167, 168, 171
pharmacovigilance condition, breach of 75 (5th) 221
urgent safety restrictions, as to 75 (5th) 217, 218
relevant medicinal product 75 (5th) 181
UK authorisation
See UK marketing authorisation *below*
non-prescription medicines in course of business, use of 75 (5th) 169
offence
See under marketing authorisation *above*
parallel import licence
application for grant 75 (5th) 183
classification of authorisations 75 (5th) 197
generally 75 (5th) 173
periodic safety update reports 75 (5th) 294
renewal of applications 75 (5th) 191
revocation, suspension or variation 75 (5th) 205
urgent safety restrictions 75 (5th) 218
validity of 75 (5th) 202
pharmacists
meaning, 75 (5th) 61
exemption for 75 (5th) 176
radiopharmaceuticals 75 (5th) 174
record-keeping requirements 75 (5th) 171
requirement for
exemptions
advanced therapy medicinal products 75 (5th) 172
general sale medicinal products, mixing of 75 (5th) 170
non-prescription medicines in course of business, use of 75 (5th) 169
pharmacists 75 (5th) 176

AUTHORISATION—*continued*
requirement for—*continued*
exemptions—*continued*
radiopharmaceuticals 75 (5th) 174
special patient needs 75 (5th) 168
supply in response to certain pathogenic agents etc 75 (5th) 175
generally 75 (5th) 167
offence 75 (5th) 168
special patient needs 75 (5th) 168
supply in response to certain pathogenic agents etc 75 (5th) 175
traditional herbal registration
See under HERBAL MEDICINAL PRODUCT
UK marketing authorisation
meaning, 75 (5th) 167
application for grant
accompanying material 75 (5th) 185
conditional marketing authorisations 75 (5th) 184, 189
consideration of application 75 (5th) 186
generally 75 (5th) 182
orphan medicinal products 75 (5th) 188
paediatric rewards 75 (5th) 187
parallel import licence 75 (5th) 183
procedure 75 (5th) 182
time limit for determining 75 (5th) 186
assessment report 75 (5th) 198
cessation 75 (5th) 204
conditional marketing authorisation
application for grant 75 (5th) 184, 189
renewal of applications 75 (5th) 192
validity of 75 (5th) 203
conditions attached to grant
batch testing condition 75 (5th) 195
classification of authorisations 75 (5th) 197
deadlines for fulfilment of 75 (5th) 193

AUTHORISATION—*continued*
UK marketing
authorisation—*continued*
conditions attached to
grant—*continued*
European Medicines Agency,
notification to 75 (5th) 196
examples 75 (5th) 193
exceptional circumstances, in 75
(5th) 194
failure to comply with 75 (5th)
193, 194, 196
generally 75 (5th) 193
new obligations post-authorisation
75 (5th) 196
safety study 75 (5th) 196
samples and other informations,
submissions of 75 (5th) 195
written observations,
holder's right to submit 75
(5th) 196
duration 75 (5th) 201
exemption from cessation,
circumstances for grant 75
(5th) 204
further application for renewal 75
(5th) 201
holder's obligations
advanced therapy medicinal
products 75 (5th) 216
appropriate and continued
supplies, ensuring 75 (5th)
214
information relating to safety etc,
information as to 75 (5th)
211
paediatric-specific provisions 75
(5th) 215
placing on market etc, notification
as to 75 (5th) 209
post-authorisation provisions 75
(5th) 215, 216
product information, keeping up
to date 75 (5th) 212
record-keeping 75 (5th) 213
scientific and technical progress,
taking account of 75 (5th)
210
licensing authority's duties
classification, change of 75 (5th)
199
determination, in connection with
75 (5th) 198

AUTHORISATION—*continued*
UK marketing
authorisation—*continued*
licensing
authority's duties—*continued*
paediatric marketing
authorisations 75 (5th) 200
publication of information 75
(5th) 200
obligations of holder
See holder's obligations *above*
offences
See under marketing authorisation
above
parallel import licence, validity of
75 (5th) 202
relevant medicinal product,
suspension of use etc 75 (5th)
206
renewal of applications
conditional marketing
authorisation 75 (5th) 192
parallel import licences 75 (5th)
191
UK marketing authorisations 75
(5th) 190
revocation, suspension or variation
75 (5th) 205
sale etc of suspended product 75
(5th) 208
urgent safety restrictions, as to 75
(5th) 217
validity 75 (5th) 201
withdrawal of product from market
75 (5th) 207
United Kingdom withdrawal from EU,
after 75 (5th) 3
veterinary medicinal product
See under VETERINARY MEDICINAL
PRODUCT
AUTHORISED BODY
barrister employed by 66 (5th) 841
framework practice for 65 (5th) 445
AUTHORISED STAFF
appointment of 71 (5th) 603
bias 71 (5th) 604
directions 71 (5th) 604
immunities
costs in legal proceedings, from 71
(5th) 436
justices' immunity from actions of
staff 71 (5th) 436
indemnity of 71 (5th) 438
independence of 71 (5th) 604

AUTHORISED STAFF—*continued*
qualifications of 71 (5th) 603
role of 71 (5th) 602
AUTHORITY-TO-CARRY SCHEME
meaning 57 (5th) 270
AUTISM STRATEGY
preparation and implementation of 54 (5th) 60
AUTOMATIC ENROLMENT SCHEME
auto-enrolment
application of provisions 80 (5th) 743
date of 80 (5th) 744
disapplication of 80 (5th) 744
postponement 80 (5th) 744
automatic re-enrolment 80 (5th) 745
compliance
failure to comply, effect of 80 (5th) 761
First-tier Tribunal or Upper Tribunal, references to 80 (5th) 765
notices 80 (5th) 762
offences 80 (5th) 766
penalty notices 80 (5th) 763
review of notices 80 (5th) 764
unpaid contribution notices 80 (5th) 762
contributions, deduction of 80 (5th) 758
employers' duties
exceptions from, power to create 80 (5th) 741
failure to comply, effect of 80 (5th) 761
scheme membership, continuity of 80 (5th) 742
supplementary provision 80 (5th) 749
workers without qualifying earnings, as to 80 (5th) 748
employment rights, protection of 80 (5th) 769
freezing event, effect of 80 (5th) 756
inducements, prohibited 80 (5th) 768
introduction of 80 (5th) 203, 740
jobholder
meaning 80 (5th) 740
earnings trigger 80 (5th) 750
qualifying earnings 80 (5th) 750
qualifying schemes 80 (5th) 751
right to opt in 80 (5th) 746
right to opt out 80 (5th) 747
AUTOMATIC ENROLMENT SCHEME—*continued*
occupational pension scheme
contributions, deduction of 80 (5th) 758
modification of 80 (5th) 757
quality requirements 80 (5th) 752, 756
test scheme 80 (5th) 753
test scheme standard 80 (5th) 753
personal pension scheme
alternative requirement, satisfaction of 80 (5th) 755
quality requirements for 80 (5th) 754, 755
prohibited recruitment conduct 80 (5th) 767
qualifying schemes 80 (5th) 751
records, requirement to keep 80 (5th) 759
AUTOMATISM
burden of proof in cases of 25 (5th) 60
defence of 25 (5th) 58
insanity contrasted 25 (5th) 61
involuntary conduct distinguished 25 (5th) 57
self-induced 25 (5th) 59
AUTREFOIS ACQUIT
meaning 27 (5th) 375
bar to indictment, as 27 (5th) 375
burden of proof 27 (5th) 376
generally 27 (5th) 375
grounds for successful plea 27 (5th) 377
issue estoppel 27 (5th) 378
offence committed abroad, where 27 (5th) 26
succeeding on plea of 27 (5th) 375, 377
AUTREFOIS CONVICT
meaning 27 (5th) 375
bar to indictment, as 27 (5th) 375
burden of proof 27 (5th) 376
generally 27 (5th) 375
grounds for successful plea 27 (5th) 377
issue estoppel 27 (5th) 378
offence committed abroad, where 27 (5th) 26
succeeding on plea of 27 (5th) 375, 377

AVIAN INFLUENZA
meaning 2 (5th) 442
vaccination of poultry 2 (5th) 442
AVIATION
accident
See AIRCRAFT ACCIDENT
aerodrome
See AERODROME
air cargo agents, regulation of 2A (5th) 303
air carrier
See AIR CARRIER
air navigation
See AIR NAVIGATION
air operator
See AIR OPERATOR
air traffic controller licence
See AIR TRAFFIC CONTROLLER LICENCE
air traffic rules
See AIR TRAFFIC RULES
air traffic services
See AIR TRAFFIC SERVICES
air travel organiser's licence
See AIR TRAVEL ORGANISER'S LICENCE ('ATOL')
aircraft
See AIRCRAFT
aircraft crew
See AIRCRAFT CREW
airport
See AERODROME
airport company
See PUBLIC AIRPORT COMPANY
airship
See AIRSHIP
airspace
See AIRSPACE
balloon
See BALLOON
Civil Aviation Authority
See CIVIL AVIATION AUTHORITY
customs and excise airport
See CUSTOMS AND EXCISE AIRPORT
display 2A (5th) 332
displays 2A (5th) 529, 530
Eurocontrol 2A (5th) 18
evidence
deposition, by, in criminal matter 2A (5th) 618
documentary evidence 2A (5th) 617
AVIATION—*continued*
flight information service officer's licence
See FLIGHT INFORMATION SERVICE OFFICER'S LICENCE
flight rules
See AIRCRAFT (flight rules)
glider
See GLIDER
helicopter
See HELICOPTER
hijacking
See HIJACKING (AIRCRAFT)
International Civil Aviation Organisation
See INTERNATIONAL CIVIL AVIATION ORGANISATION
international conventions
See INTERNATIONAL AIR CONVENTIONS
jurisdiction
civil matters 2A (5th) 615
criminal matters 2A (5th) 616
land
See under AERODROME
legislation
See UK air law *below*
military aircraft 2A (5th) 25, 327
national emergency
control in time of hostilities 2A (5th) 37
directions in interests of national security 2A (5th) 36
possession of aerodromes, spaceports, etc 2A (5th) 38
navigation
See AIR NAVIGATION
noise
aerodrome
See AERODROME (NOISE AND VIBRATION)
aircraft
See AIRCRAFT (NOISE CERTIFICATION)
obstruction warning
See under AERODROME
offences
See AVIATION OFFENCES
parachuting
See PARACHUTING
registration of aircraft
See AIRCRAFT (registration)
Rules of the Air 2A (5th) 325

AVIATION—*continued*
Secretary of State
See SECRETARY OF STATE (TRANSPORT)
security
See AVIATION SECURITY
UK air law
Brexit **2A** (5th) 19
common law **2A** (5th) 22
domestic legislation **2A** (5th) 21
extra-territorial effect of certain instruments **2A** (5th) 23
post-Brexit **2A** (5th) 20
vibration
See AERODROME (noise and vibration)
weather reports and forecasts **2A** (5th) 555
AVIATION INSURANCE
air transport operators
civil liabilities of **60** (5th) 448
insurable risks of **60** (5th) 449
retained EU law, minimum insurance requirements under **60** (5th) 450
AVIATION OFFENCES
air navigation and air security offences **2A** (5th) 620
alcohol and drugs and being unfit for duty
arrest **2A** (5th) 633
aviation functions **2A** (5th) 631
being unfit for duty **2A** (5th) 632
entry powers **2A** (5th) 634
offence **2A** (5th) 540
taking of specimens **2A** (5th) 633
dangerous articles, carrying of **2A** (5th) 629
delivery up of offender **2A** (5th) 640
destroying or damaging aircraft **2A** (5th) 627
disembarkation of offender **2A** (5th) 639
endangering safety at aerodrome **2A** (5th) 630
endangering safety of aircraft **2A** (5th) 627, 628
evidence by deposition **2A** (5th) 618
generally **2A** (5th) 620
hijacking **2A** (5th) 624
hijacking-related violence against passengers or crew **2A** (5th) 625
international conventions **2A** (5th) 622
jurisdiction in criminal matters **2A** (5th) 616
AVIATION OFFENCES—*continued*
on board aircraft **2A** (5th) 621
pilot in command's powers
authority of pilot or commander **2A** (5th) 635
delivery up of offender **2A** (5th) 640
disembarkation of offender **2A** (5th) 639
offences, as to **2A** (5th) 636
restraint of offender **2A** (5th) 637, 638
piracy by or against aircraft **2A** (5th) 623
restraint of offender
duty to terminate restraint **2A** (5th) 638
power to restrain **2A** (5th) 637
stowaway **2A** (5th) 626
taking of criminal proceedings **2A** (5th) 619
territorial jurisdiction **2A** (5th) 621
AVIATION SECURITY
abandoned vehicle **2A** (5th) 292
acts of violence, protection against **2A** (5th) 294
advice and assistance **2A** (5th) 318
air cargo agents **2A** (5th) 303
air navigation installations **2A** (5th) 304
aviation security services **2A** (5th) 289
byelaws **2A** (5th) 282
compensation and reimbursement of expenses **2A** (5th) 316
designation of security restricted area **2A** (5th) 296
detention of aircraft **2A** (5th) 293
directions by Secretary of State
effect of **2A** (5th) 311
general or specific directions **2A** (5th) 301
general or urgent directions **2A** (5th) 310
limitations on scope of **2A** (5th) 308
matters included in **2A** (5th) 307
national security vetting, requiring **2A** (5th) 309
objections to **2A** (5th) 312
disputes about security planning **2A** (5th) 286
enforcement notice
effect of **2A** (5th) 314
non-compliance with **2A** (5th) 313
objection to **2A** (5th) 315
service of **2A** (5th) 313

AVIATION SECURITY—*continued*
foreign aircraft, restriction of access to 2A (5th) 297
information, power to require 2A (5th) 295
inspection powers 2A (5th) 306
lost property 2A (5th) 292
offences 2A (5th) 317, 620
police services agreement 2A (5th) 288
policing 2A (5th) 287
reporting of occurrences 2A (5th) 302
restrictions as to aircraft, power to impose 2A (5th) 298
road traffic control 2A (5th) 291
searches, promotion of 2A (5th) 299, 300
security groups 2A (5th) 285
security planning 2A (5th) 284, 286
special constables 2A (5th) 283
theft, prevention of 2A (5th) 290
transfer scheme 2A (5th) 305

AVOIDANCE
gift, of. *See* GIFT INTER VIVOS

AVOIDANCE OF DEED
grounds for
examples of 32 (5th) 267
generally 32 (5th) 266
non est factum, plea of
availability of 32 (5th) 268
forgery of deed, based on 32 (5th) 271
generally 32 (5th) 272
mistake, based on
common mistake, execution under 32 (5th) 270
conditions necessary for plea 32 (5th) 269

AWARD
arbitration award. *See* ARBITRATION AWARD
Crown grant of 20 (5th) 480

B

BADGER
cruelty to 2 (5th) 318
enforcement powers 2 (5th) 321
exceptions to offences 2 (5th) 320
licence to kill, sell, possess etc 2 (5th) 320
marking and ringing 2 (5th) 319
possession of 2 (5th) 317
proceedings and penalties 2 (5th) 321
taking, injuring or killing or interfering with badger setts 2 (5th) 316
BAHAMAS
Commonwealth, as member of 13 (5th) 639
BAIL
arrest, after 84A (5th) 464
extradition proceedings, in
See under EUROPEAN ARREST WARRANT; EXTRADITION
First-tier Tribunal, procedure before 57A (5th) 330
immigration bail
arrest for breach of 57A (5th) 332
breach of 57A (5th) 332
conditions of 57A (5th) 331
power to grant 57A (5th) 329
temporary admission and 57A (5th) 328
live link bail, persons granted 84A (5th) 472
property in custody of Prize Court, of 85 (5th) 766
remand on bail in criminal proceedings
generally 71 (5th) 488, 490
person unlikely to surrender, arrest of 71 (5th) 491
Special Immigration Appeals Commission. *See* SPECIAL IMMIGRATION APPEALS COMMISSION
BAIL IN CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
meaning 27 (5th) 70
absconding
liability to arrest for 27 (5th) 123
offence 27 (5th) 124
appeal against grant of 27 (5th) 86
arrest for failure to answer to, charge following 27 (5th) 48
BAIL IN CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS—*continued*
arrest under Crown Court warrant, where 27 (5th) 92
assessment, requirement to undergo 27 (5th) 81
case stated for opinion of High Court, on 28 (5th) 673, 706
charge, after 27 (5th) 52
conditions granted by court
arrest for breaking 27 (5th) 123
generally 27 (5th) 81
Court of Appeal, granted by
interim hospital order quashed, where 27 (5th) 117
pending appeal
conditions attached to 27 (5th) 115
power to grant 27 (5th) 114
revocation 27 (5th) 116
Supreme Court, to 27 (5th) 121
variation 27 (5th) 116
re-trial, in case of
application for, during and after hearing of 27 (5th) 119
court's powers 27 (5th) 119
generally 27 (5th) 118
revocation 27 (5th) 120
venire de novo, in case of 27 (5th) 118
Crown Court, granted by
appeal to Court of Appeal, pending 27 (5th) 114
application for re-trial, before
court's powers 27 (5th) 107
generally 27 (5th) 107
hearing of 27 (5th) 108
revocation of bail 27 (5th) 109
time limit for detention 27 (5th) 107
detention or imprisonment, not counted as part of 27 (5th) 105
murder case, magistrates' court appearance 27 (5th) 110
persons who may be granted bail 27 (5th) 105
power to grant 27 (5th) 105; 28 (5th) 687

BAIL IN CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS—*continued*
Crown Court, granted by—*continued*
procedure on application for bail 27 (5th) 106
decisions as to
reasons, duty to give 27 (5th) 84
reconsideration of 27 (5th) 85
record of 27 (5th) 84
discretion as to grant once trial begins 27 (5th) 76
doorstep condition 27 (5th) 81
electronic monitoring requirements 27 (5th) 83
exceptions entitlement to bail
indictable offence 27 (5th) 78
non-imprisonable offence 27 (5th) 80
summary offence 27 (5th) 79
exceptions to right to
See right to, exceptions to *below*
failure to comply with
arrest for absconding or breaking conditions, liability for 27 (5th) 123
recognisance, forfeiture of 27 (5th) 122
grant of
appeal against 27 (5th) 86
bail before charge 27 (5th) 75
bail on arrest 27 (5th) 74
conditions attached to 27 (5th) 81
general provisions following grant of 27 (5th) 77
once trial begins 27 (5th) 76
pending appeal to Crown Court 28 (5th) 687
statute, in accordance with 27 (5th) 70
High Court, granted by
appeal, pending 27 (5th) 112
application for, procedure on 27 (5th) 113
documents to accompany application 27 (5th) 113
lack of means preventing use of solicitor 27 (5th) 113
power to grant 27 (5th) 111
refusal of application for, effect 27 (5th) 113
treason case, in 27 (5th) 88
variation of conditions 27 (5th) 111
hostel, condition as to residence in 27 (5th) 81

BAIL IN CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS—*continued*
magistrates' court, granted by
appeal to Crown Court against conditions 27 (5th) 93
arrest, on 27 (5th) 92
child or young person accused of low-value offence 27 (5th) 87
Crown Court, on sending case to 27 (5th) 89
discretionary nature of power 27 (5th) 90
excessive amount required 27 (5th) 90
improper motives, justices acting from 27 (5th) 90
malicious refusal 27 (5th) 90
murder case, involvement of Crown Court judge 27 (5th) 88, 110
political opinions of surety, irrelevance 27 (5th) 90
recognisance, postponement of taking 27 (5th) 91
treason, involvement of High Court or Secretary of State 27 (5th) 88
murder case, in 27 (5th) 88, 110
offences
absconding by person released on 27 (5th) 124
surety, agreement to indemnify 27 (5th) 125
police bail
conditions in case of 27 (5th) 71
magistrates' court powers in case of 27 (5th) 73
supplementary provisions 27 (5th) 72
variations of conditions 27 (5th) 71, 73
presumption of right to
exceptions 27 (5th) 76
generally 27 (5th) 76
quashing order, on application for 28 (5th) 713
record of bail decisions 27 (5th) 84
refusal, subsequent reconsideration 27 (5th) 76
release on, consequences of 27 (5th) 48
representation, legal aid in form of 65 (5th) 20
security for surrender to custody 27 (5th) 77

BAIL IN CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS—*continued*
supervision measures, member state monitoring 27 (5th) 81
Supreme Court, pending appeal to 27 (5th) 121; 28 (5th) 824, 831
surety
agreement to indemnify, offence 27 (5th) 125
amount of, court fixing where unavailable 27 (5th) 82
legal representative as 27 (5th) 90
provision for 27 (5th) 82
recognisance for, person declining 27 (5th) 82
Scotland, in 27 (5th) 82
suitability, consideration of 27 (5th) 82
surrender to custody, to secure 27 (5th) 77
surrender to custody following 27 (5th) 77
treason cases, in 27 (5th) 88
trial on indictment, pending appeal by defendant from 28 (5th) 757
BAILEE
meaning 4 (5th) 101
attornment 4 (5th) 233-300
care and diligence, degree of 4 (5th) 107
ceasing to have possession by default 4 (5th) 102
claims against, legal nature of 97A (5th) 7
common carrier as 97A (5th) 10
common law duties 97A (5th) 7
confidence, obligation of, 19 (5th) 50
conversion
defence to 97A (5th) 247
loss of chattel, by 97A (5th) 210
misdelivery, by 97A (5th) 209
transfer of goods without consent, by 97A (5th) 208
duty to account to bailor 4 (5th) 230
employee's action, liability for 97A (5th) 90
estoppel 4 (5th) 232
insurance. *See* BAILEE'S INSURANCE
joint bailees 4 (5th) 109
lien holder as 68 (5th) 923
power of sale as defence to conversion 97A (5th) 247
restitution, claim in 97A (5th) 7
right to sue 4 (5th) 229
standard of care 4 (5th) 107
BAILEE—*continued*
sub-bailee: meaning 4 (5th) 110
third persons, liability to 4 (5th) 231
wrongful interference, claims for 4 (5th) 232
BAILEE'S INSURANCE
basis of policy 60 (5th) 646
carrier, insurance of goods by 60 (5th) 651
floating policies 60 (5th) 650
goods for which insured responsible 60 (5th) 649
goods in trust: meaning 60 (5th) 647
goods on commission: meaning 60 (5th) 648
insurable interest 60 (5th) 644
legal liability of bailee 60 (5th) 645
BAILMENT
meaning 4 (5th) 101
aircraft, of 2A (5th) 399
attornment, arising by 4 (5th) 101
bailee
See BAILEE
carriage of goods by sea, as to 7 (5th) 524
private carrier as 7 (5th) 11
stoppage in transit, notice to bailee of 7 (5th) 720
bailee, auctioneer's liability as 4 (5th) 29
bailee, possession by 80 (5th) 841
banker as bailee
See under BANKER
chattel, of 4 (5th) 103
claim in 7 (5th) 707
classification of 4 (5th) 106
delivery of goods, order for 4 (5th) 225
demand for goods 4 (5th) 223
employment relationship distinguished 39 (5th) 13
estoppel between bailor and bailee 47 (5th) 348
estoppel from denying bailor's title 7 (5th) 21
gratuitous. *See* GRATUITOUS BAILMENT
hire agreement as 21 (5th) 93
hire-purchase agreement as contract of 21 (5th) 62
judgment in claims involving 4 (5th) 225
knowledge of presence of goods 4 (5th) 104
legal duties, giving rise to 4 (5th) 106

BAILMENT—*continued*
licence distinguished 4 (5th) 102
lien, goods becoming subject to 68 (5th) 927
possession of tangible chattel, need for 4 (5th) 102
property in bailed chattel 80 (5th) 838
quasi-bailment 7 (5th) 19
quotation for prospective agreement 21 (5th) 132
remedies, choice of 4 (5th) 224
sale distinguished 4 (5th) 101
sub-bailment 4 (5th) 102, 110
delegation of obligations 7 (5th) 19
terms, on 7 (5th) 20
sub-contracting, relationship on 7 (5th) 46
subject matter of 4 (5th) 103
substitutional bailment 7 (5th) 19
terms, on 7 (5th) 20
three basic models of bailment, recognition by modern authorities of 4 (5th) 106
transaction sui generis, as 97A (5th) 7
undisclosed or surreptitious bailment 4 (5th) 104
valuable consideration, for. *See* BAILMENT FOR VALUABLE CONSIDERATION
wrongful interference, claims for 4 (5th) 232
BAILMENT FOR VALUABLE CONSIDERATION
hire of chattels. *See* HIRE OF CHATTELS
hire of custody. *See* HIRE OF CUSTODY
hire of work and labour. *See* HIRE OF WORK AND LABOUR
pledge or pawn. *See* PAWN
types of 4 (5th) 106, 144
BAILOR
meaning 4 (5th) 101
bailee's duty to account to 4 (5th) 230
gaining status of 4 (5th) 105
interest of 4 (5th) 105
joint bailors 4 (5th) 108
return of object bailed, demand for 4 (5th) 228
reversion, bailor's interest as 4 (5th) 105
right to sue 4 (5th) 228
third persons, liability to 4 (5th) 230
BAILOR—*continued*
war loss or damage, modification of liability in respect of 4 (5th) 227
wrongful interference, claims for 4 (5th) 232
BALANCE SHEET. *See under* ACCOUNTS
BALLAST
ecodesign 21 (5th) 489
BALLOON
classification as 2A (5th) 328
BALLOT
meaning, 37 (5th) 3
conduct of. *See* VOTING
BALLOT BOX
construction 38 (5th) 443
equipment of polling stations 38 (5th) 443
loan of 38 (5th) 444
locking of 38 (5th) 445
postal vote
notice of opening of 38 (5th) 480
opening of 38 (5th) 481, 482
provision of 38 (5th) 473
sealing 38 (5th) 445
BALLOT PAPER
ballot paper account 38 (5th) 461
blind etc person, marking of paper 38 (5th) 456
breach of rules, effect on election 38A (5th) 847
contents 38 (5th) 438
corresponding number list, need for 38 (5th) 439
counting of votes. *See* VOTE COUNTING
folding 38 (5th) 455
form of 38 (5th) 438
identity requirements for delivery to voter 38 (5th) 451, 452
illiterate person, marking of paper 38 (5th) 456
local authority referendum. *See* LOCAL AUTHORITY REFERENDUM (ballot paper)
marking 38 (5th) 455, 475
official mark, use for 38 (5th) 439
pilot scheme for local government election
pilot order 38 (5th) 566
report by Electoral Commission 38 (5th) 567
revision of procedures following report 38 (5th) 568

BALLOT PAPER—*continued*
pilot scheme for local government election—*continued*
scope of provisions 38 (5th) 566
poll consequent on parish or community meeting. *See* POLL CONSEQUENT ON PARISH MEETING (ballot paper)
postal. *See* POSTAL BALLOT PAPER
printing 38 (5th) 438
questions to be put to person applying for 38 (5th) 450
refusals 38 (5th) 453
replacement ballot paper 38 (5th) 460
returned ballot papers, marking of 38 (5th) 475
scrutiny. *See* SCRUTINY
sealing of
completion of counting, on 38 (5th) 541
poll consequent on parish meeting, on close of 38 (5th) 541
rejected papers 38 (5th) 541
security measures associated with 38 (5th) 439
spoilt, replacing 38 (5th) 460
tampering with, offence 38A (5th) 917
tendered ballot paper 38 (5th) 458
transfer following election
local government election 38 (5th) 544
parliamentary election 38 (5th) 542
poll consequent on parish meeting 38 (5th) 544
Senedd Cymru election 38 (5th) 545
voting procedure 38 (5th) 455
BANGLADESH
Commonwealth, as member of 13 (5th) 640
BANK
meaning 48 (5th) 4, 65, 114, 121
account
See BANK ACCOUNT
administration
administrator
appointment 48 (5th) 70
company voluntary arrangement, proposal for 48 (5th) 72
objectives 48 (5th) 70
powers 48 (5th) 71
termination of appointment 48 (5th) 72
features 48 (5th) 70
BANK—*continued*
administration—*continued*
order
meaning 48 (5th) 71
application for 48 (5th) 71
power to make 48 (5th) 71
Treasury powers following 48 (5th) 71
private sector purchase, following 48 (5th) 70
residual bank's insolvency, and 48 (5th) 70
transfer to bridge bank, following 48 (5th) 70
advice on financial affairs 48 (5th) 223
breach of contract by 48 (5th) 230
bridge bank, statutory requirements of 48 (5th) 9
cheques
See CHEQUE
constitution 48 (5th) 107
constructive trustee, as 48 (5th) 144
contract between seller and 48 (5th) 229
conversion, defence to claim 97A (5th) 247
customer
meaning 48 (5th) 115, 184
account
See BANK ACCOUNT
eligibility 48 (5th) 117
deposit
meaning 48 (5th) 3
account
See under BANK ACCOUNT
attachment by third party debt order 48 (5th) 159
regulation of acceptance 48 (5th) 3
disclosure by
criminal law statutes, pursuant to 48 (5th) 220
HM Revenue and Customs, to 48 (5th) 219
insolvency proceedings, in 48 (5th) 217
investigators, to 48 (5th) 218
disclosure order
extra-territorial effect, having 48 (5th) 214
proceedings in other jurisdictions 48 (5th) 216
tracing claims, in aid of 48 (5th) 215

BANK—*continued*
dissolution, Secretary of State's power to defer 48 (5th) 68
financial information about businesses 48 (5th) 222
guarantee
amount, limited in 48 (5th) 298
bankruptcy, interest on 48 (5th) 301
change of company or firm guaranteed 48 (5th) 300
consideration, and 48 (5th) 296
continuing, restriction on revocation 48 (5th) 299
death of joint surety 48 (5th) 299
determination of 48 (5th) 299
intending guarantor, disclosure by banker to 48 (5th) 297
Lending Code 48 (5th) 298
letter of comfort 48 (5th) 296
pre-existing debt 48 (5th) 296
remedies of banker 48 (5th) 302
historical background 48 (5th) 107
insolvency
See BANK INSOLVENCY
investment
See INVESTMENT BANK
investments, advice on 48 (5th) 223
legislation, applicable 48 (5th) 114
lending by
See BANK LOAN
liquidation
See under BANK INSOLVENCY
mortgage, taking
effect 48 (5th) 276
floating balance, to secure 48 (5th) 276
fund in court or subject to litigation 48 (5th) 276
registered land, further advance secured on 48 (5th) 278
unregistered land, further advance secured on 48 (5th) 277
negligence, as to certifying cheque with blank spaces 47 (5th) 367
origin 48 (5th) 107
overdrafts 48 (5th) 272
payment system
See also inter-bank payment systems *above*
Regulator
See PAYMENTS SYSTEMS REGULATOR
special resolution regime
See under BANKING

BANK—*continued*
stabilisation power in respect of, exercise of 48 (5th) 8
trustee, acting as 48 (5th) 116
BANK ACCOUNT
appropriation
account guaranteed, when 48 (5th) 167
right of 48 (5th) 166
bankruptcy of customer 48 (5th) 128
capacity, persons, lacking 48 (5th) 120
cheques
See CHEQUE
child depositor 9 (5th) 39
civil partner, of 48 (5th) 118
combination 48 (5th) 168
company, of 48 (5th) 123
corporation, of 48 (5th) 123
current account
application of money paid in 48 (5th) 166
civil partners 48 (5th) 118
closing 48 (5th) 131
company 48 (5th) 123
corporation 48 (5th) 123
customer's duty in operating 48 (5th) 130
joint 48 (5th) 124
limitation period for proceedings 48 (5th) 166
married persons 48 (5th) 118, 124
minor 48 (5th) 119
overdrawn, survivor's liability 48 (5th) 124
person lacking leave to enter or remain in UK 48 (5th) 121
principle of adoption 48 (5th) 130
third person, payment in by 48 (5th) 160
time for passing proceeds of cheque to 48 (5th) 186
deceased person, of 48 (5th) 134
demand for closure and repayment 68 (5th) 1063
deposit account
assignment 48 (5th) 159
company or corporation opening 48 (5th) 123
donatio mortis causa, receipt or books as 48 (5th) 159
drawing against 48 (5th) 173
third party debt order, subject to 48 (5th) 171
transfer 48 (5th) 159

BANK ACCOUNT—*continued*
dormant account 50 (5th) 251; 50A (5th) 791, 792
immigration checks in relation to 48 (5th) 122
joint 48 (5th) 124
married person, of 48 (5th) 118
mentally disabled or disordered person 48 (5th) 120
minor, of 48 (5th) 119
money laundering 48 (5th) 132
nature of 68 (5th) 1063
opening
freedom to open 48 (5th) 117
prohibition on 48 (5th) 117
overdraft, limitation period for recovering 68 (5th) 1063
partner's right to draw on 48 (5th) 134
person lacking leave to enter or remain in UK 48 (5th) 121
persons who may open 48 (5th) 117
purposes for which opened 48 (5th) 117
repayments 48 (5th) 166
savings bank deposits in name of child 9 (5th) 58
secondary trust, involvement of 48 (5th) 126
set-off
banker's right of 48 (5th) 168
equitable 48 (5th) 169
solicitors' client and trust accounts 48 (5th) 127
special purpose, money paid for 48 (5th) 126
status check, carrying out 48 (5th) 121
third party debt order
deposit account subject to 48 (5th) 171
foreign currency subject to 48 (5th) 172
generally 48 (5th) 170
hardship payment order 48 (5th) 170
interim, procedure on service of 48 (5th) 170
power to make 48 (5th) 170
withdrawable share account subject to 48 (5th) 171
third party debt order, subject to 12A (5th) 1381
title to money paid in 48 (5th) 129
trust account
meaning 48 (5th) 125

BANK ACCOUNT—*continued*
trust account—*continued*
generally 48 (5th) 125
BANK FOR INTERNATIONAL SETTLEMENTS
general prohibition, exempt person 50 (5th) 310
BANK HOLIDAY
days being 97 (5th) 421
prescribed period expiring on 97 (5th) 441
proclamation of 97 (5th) 421
Scotland, in 97 (5th) 421
service of process on 97 (5th) 422
BANK INSOLVENCY
features 48 (5th) 65
legislation applicable to 48 (5th) 69
legislative authority for 48 (5th) 65
liquidation
committee
establishment and powers etc 48 (5th) 67
final meeting 48 (5th) 68
dissolution, Secretary of State's power to defer 48 (5th) 68
generally 48 (5th) 67
liquidator
See liquidator *below*
termination 48 (5th) 68
liquidator
administration order, application for 48 (5th) 68
company voluntary arrangement, proposal for 48 (5th) 68
duration of office 48 (5th) 67
eligibility for appointment 48 (5th) 66
objectives 48 (5th) 67
powers 48 (5th) 67
release and discharge 48 (5th) 67
removal 48 (5th) 67
resignation 48 (5th) 67
termination of liquidation, procedure on 48 (5th) 68
order
meaning 48 (5th) 66
court's power to make 48 (5th) 69
grounds for application 48 (5th) 66
notice of application 48 (5th) 66
parties who may apply for 48 (5th) 66
provisions applicable to 48 (5th) 66
other processes 48 (5th) 69

BANK LOAN
bills or promissory notes, remedies on 48 (5th) 295
charges 48 (5th) 274
commission 48 (5th) 274
costs 48 (5th) 274
guarantee
See under BANK
interest on 48 (5th) 273
overdraft, by way of 48 (5th) 272
remedies of banker against customer 48 (5th) 294
security for
agent, deposit by 48 (5th) 282
banker's insurable interest 48 (5th) 290
bills, discounting 48 (5th) 293
blank transfers 48 (5th) 285
certificates, deposit of 48 (5th) 287
change of parties 48 (5th) 279
defective title, protection to banker 48 (5th) 292
forged transfers 48 (5th) 288
goods as 48 (5th) 291
life policy, advance on 48 (5th) 289
negotiable instruments, deposit of 48 (5th) 281
registration, protection afforded by 48 (5th) 284
relation between bank and party giving 48 (5th) 275
stocks and shares, power of sale or return of 48 (5th) 286
title deeds by partner, deposit of 48 (5th) 280
transfer or deposit, by 48 (5th) 283
BANK NOTE
meaning 48 (5th) 80
alteration to, effect 48 (5th) 82
counterfeit
export 49 (5th) 24
offences 49 (5th) 24
currency note: meaning 49 (5th) 24
defective title to 48 (5th) 82
issue
amount of 48 (5th) 80
recall, and 48 (5th) 78
legal tender, as 48 (5th) 79
limit on amount of, Bank of England's duty not to exceed 48 (5th) 80
money, as 49 (5th) 2, 3
negotiability 49 (5th) 360
right to issue 49 (5th) 23
stamp duty exemption 48 (5th) 81
BANK NOTE—*continued*
weekly account of notes issued etc 48 (5th) 80
BANK OF ENGLAND
accounts 48 (5th) 88
annual report 48 (5th) 88
bail-in reverse property transfer instrument, power to make 48 (5th) 22
bullion held, records of 48 (5th) 80
call notice, power to give 48 (5th) 86
cash ratio deposits, powers in relation to 48 (5th) 86
charters 48 (5th) 75
co-operation with, by FCA and PRA 50 (5th) 37
court of directors
Financial Policy Committee
See Financial Policy Committee *below*
financial stability strategy, determining 48 (5th) 91
functions 48 (5th) 77
membership 48 (5th) 77
Oversight Committee 48 (5th) 77
creation 48 (5th) 75
directions
notice of confirmation 48 (5th) 6
power to give 48 (5th) 6
representations as to, relevant person's right to make 48 (5th) 6
statement of policy, need for 48 (5th) 6
disclosure of recovery and resolution information 50A (5th) 647
duties 48 (5th) 89, 100
enforcement, other means of 50A (5th) 1026
enforcement powers
injunctions for failure to comply with sanctions 48 (5th) 59
notices, publication in relation to 48 (5th) 60
relevant requirements, as to 48 (5th) 57
sanctions, procedure and appeal 48 (5th) 58
share transfer orders 48 (5th) 61
establishment 20 (5th) 309; 48 (5th) 75
fees, power to charge 50 (5th) 4
Financial Policy Committee
constitution 48 (5th) 93
directions by 48 (5th) 96

BANK OF ENGLAND—*continued*
Financial
Policy Committee—*continued*
financial stability reports 48 (5th) 99
functions 48 (5th) 95
general duties 48 (5th) 95
meetings, publication of record of 48 (5th) 98
objectives 48 (5th) 94
recommendations by 48 (5th) 97
systemic risks, reduction or removal 48 (5th) 94
financial stability
information as to, disclosure, publication etc 48 (5th) 92
objective 48 (5th) 90
strategy 48 (5th) 91
functions 50 (5th) 97
general prohibition, exempt person 50 (5th) 310
Governor and Company of 48 (5th) 75
immunity as monetary authority 48 (5th) 83
indemnity for assistance to overseas central bank 49 (5th) 142
information
disclosure, restriction on 48 (5th) 87
restricted: meaning 48 (5th) 87
right to demand 48 (5th) 84
inspections 50A (5th) 1025
international obligations, compliance with 50A (5th) 1063
investigations, power to conduct 48 (5th) 52
lender of last resort 50 (5th) 97
monetary policy
duty to formulate 48 (5th) 1, 83
reports on 48 (5th) 84
Treasury directions 48 (5th) 85
Monetary Policy Committee
formulation of policy by 48 (5th) 83
meetings 48 (5th) 83
membership of 48 (5th) 83
minutes of meetings, publication 48 (5th) 83
procedures, review of 48 (5th) 83
National Debt, loan of sums and 48 (5th) 89
National Loans Fund
See NATIONAL LOANS FUND

BANK OF ENGLAND—*continued*
notes
alteration to, effect 48 (5th) 82
amount of issue 48 (5th) 80
defective title to 48 (5th) 82
issue and recall 48 (5th) 78
issue department, assets held in 48 (5th) 80
legal tender, as 48 (5th) 79
limit on amount of, duty not to exceed 48 (5th) 80
stamp duty exemption 48 (5th) 81
weekly account of notes issued etc 48 (5th) 80
notes, right to issue 49 (5th) 23
objectives 48 (5th) 83, 90
onward property transfer instrument, power to make 48 (5th) 21
Oversight Committee 48 (5th) 77
penalty receipts 48 (5th) 89
powers generally 48 (5th) 89
pre-resolution powers 48 (5th) 6
private sector reverse property transfer instrument, power to make 48 (5th) 21
private sector reverse share transfer instrument, power to make 48 (5th) 16
profits of Issue Department 20 (5th) 434
property transfer instrument
power to make 48 (5th) 18
supplemental, power to make 48 (5th) 21
provision of services, arrangement with FCA or PRA 50 (5th) 38
public ownership, taken into 20 (5th) 309
recognised systems 50A (5th) 1022
reference to Upper Tribunal
legal assistance scheme 50 (5th) 95, 96
provisions generally 50 (5th) 94
registers, duty to keep 48 (5th) 89
regulation of recognised payment systems 50A (5th) 1024
reports
annual 48 (5th) 88
generally 48 (5th) 84
monetary policy decisions, as to 48 (5th) 84
on exercise of powers, duty to make 48 (5th) 45
resolution company reverse property transfer instrument, power to make 48 (5th) 22

BANK OF ENGLAND—*continued*
resolution company share transfer instrument, power to make 48 (5th) 17
resolution instrument
business reorganisation plan in 48 (5th) 26
onward transfer 48 (5th) 30
power to make 48 (5th) 9
provisions in 48 (5th) 9, 25, 27, 29
reverse transfer 48 (5th) 30
special bail-in provision, with 48 (5th) 25
supplemental 48 (5th) 30
service providers and international obligations 50A (5th) 1023
special resolution regime, powers as to
See under BANKING
stabilisation powers, exercise of 48 (5th) 8
Treasury, collaboration with
discharge of functions, to co-ordinate 48 (5th) 105
information, duty to provide 48 (5th) 100
memorandum of understanding 48 (5th) 106
public funds notification
See under TREASURY
resolution plans, duty to inform 48 (5th) 101
Treasury powers
generally 48 (5th) 76
public funds notification
See under TREASURY
reserve powers 48 (5th) 85
BANK STATEMENT
documentary evidence, as 12 (5th) 998
evidence, as 48 (5th) 174
mistakes in 48 (5th) 174
periodic, effect of 48 (5th) 175
BANKER
meaning 48 (5th) 3, 114
agent of company, as 48 (5th) 218
bailee, as
delivery to wrong person 48 (5th) 177
foreign bank, securities held for 48 (5th) 179
removal of goods 48 (5th) 178
safe custody
property deposited for 48 (5th) 176
removal elsewhere 48 (5th) 178
BANKER—*continued*
bailee, as—*continued*
staff, negligence or criminal acts of 48 (5th) 176
wrongful conversion 48 (5th) 177
bills or goods to cover acceptances, effect of bankruptcy of both parties on 5 (5th) 432
bills sent for collection to, effect of bankruptcy of banker on 5 (5th) 431
books
See BANKERS' BOOKS
characteristics 48 (5th) 114
confidence, obligation of, 19 (5th) 40
constructive trustee, as 48 (5th) 144
customer, relationship with
banker's rights 48 (5th) 116
creation 48 (5th) 184
current account creating 48 (5th) 184
generally 48 (5th) 116
secrecy, obligation of 48 (5th) 210
trustee or fiduciary, where customer acting as 48 (5th) 125
ex parte Waring, rule in 5 (5th) 432
fiduciary duties, equitable relief 47 (5th) 232
legislation, applicable 48 (5th) 114
lien, entitlement to 68 (5th) 929
nature of 48 (5th) 114, 116
payment by, without authority 48 (5th) 145
receipts by, effect 48 (5th) 116
references given by 48 (5th) 221
rights 48 (5th) 116, 168
set-off, right of 48 (5th) 168
BANKERS' AND STOCKBROKERS' POLICIES
fraud, protection against 60 (5th) 598
property in transit, protection for 60 (5th) 599
special protection, need for 60 (5th) 597
BANKERS' BOOKS
evidence, as
copies of entries 48 (5th) 208
order for inspection
See order for inspection *below*
originals, production of 48 (5th) 209
statutory provisions 48 (5th) 207
examined copies of entries in as evidence 12 (5th) 987

BANKERS' BOOKS—*continued*
non-party, order for inspection of account of 48 (5th) 212
order for inspection
extra-territorial effect, having 48 (5th) 214
non-parties, accounts of 48 (5th) 212
party to legal proceeding, by 48 (5th) 211
procedure on application 48 (5th) 213
tracing claims, in aid of 48 (5th) 215
BANKER'S LIEN
banker's duty in respect of bills etc subject to 48 (5th) 165
bills, over 48 (5th) 162
contract inconsistent with 48 (5th) 161
generally 48 (5th) 161
implied pledge, as 48 (5th) 164
judicial recognition 48 (5th) 114
nature of 48 (5th) 161
sale by virtue of 48 (5th) 164
scope 48 (5th) 161, 163
when lien attaches 48 (5th) 163
BANKING
common law, governance by 48 (5th) 1
consumer protection etc 48 (5th) 3
co-operative and community benefit society carrying on business of 48 (5th) 879
core regulated activity 48 (5th) 3
critical functions 48 (5th) 5
deposits, regulation of acceptance of 48 (5th) 3
special resolution regime
administrative provisions 48 (5th) 7
bail-in option
associated provision 48 (5th) 25
bank's excluded liabilities 48 (5th) 25
business reorganisation plan 48 (5th) 26
orders for safeguarding certain arrangements 48 (5th) 28
provisions generally 48 (5th) 27
special bail-in provision 48 (5th) 25
Bank of England
information provisions
See information *below*
BANKING—*continued*
special resolution regime—*continued*
Bank of England—*continued*
investigations by
See investigations *below*
pre-resolution powers 48 (5th) 6
report, duty to make 48 (5th) 45
capital instruments
conversion 48 (5th) 10, 11
mandatory write-down 48 (5th) 10
code of practice 48 (5th) 5
compensation
bail-in compensation order
meaning 48 (5th) 33
independent valuer 48 (5th) 34, 35
power to make 48 (5th) 33
pre-resolution valuation 48 (5th) 35
valuation principles 48 (5th) 34
compensation scheme order
meaning 48 (5th) 33
generally 48 (5th) 33
independent valuer 48 (5th) 34, 35
pre-resolution valuation 48 (5th) 35
Treasury's power to make 48 (5th) 33
valuation principles 48 (5th) 34
order providing for 48 (5th) 33
regulations providing for 48 (5th) 33
resolution fund order
meaning 48 (5th) 33
provisions in 48 (5th) 36
Treasury's power to make 48 (5th) 33
third party compensation order
meaning 48 (5th) 33
discretionary provisions 48 (5th) 37
mandatory provisions 48 (5th) 37
pre-transfer shareholder or creditor, treatment of 48 (5th) 37
regulations as to, power to make 48 (5th) 37

BANKING—*continued*
special resolution regime—*continued*
compensation—*continued*
third party compensation order*continued*
residual bank entering insolvency 48 (5th) 37
Treasury's power to make 48 (5th) 33
condition for financial assistance 48 (5th) 44
conditions for exercise of powers 48 (5th) 8
continuity obligations
meaning 48 (5th) 39, 40
continuity authority: meaning 48 (5th) 39, 40, 41
disputes, determination of 48 (5th) 41
general provisions 48 (5th) 41
pension scheme, transfer of 48 (5th) 41
property transfers 48 (5th) 39
share transfers 48 (5th) 40
termination 48 (5th) 41
default event provision 48 (5th) 32
enforcement
injunctions for failure to comply with sanctions 48 (5th) 59
notices, publication in relation to 48 (5th) 60
relevant requirements, of 48 (5th) 57
sanctions, procedure and appeal 48 (5th) 58
share transfer orders, of 48 (5th) 61
exercise of powers 48 (5th) 8
financial protection, methods of protecting 48 (5th) 33
group
bail-in options 48 (5th) 48
bridge bank, transfer to 48 (5th) 47
commercial purchaser, sale to 48 (5th) 47
conversion etc 48 (5th) 49
mandatory write-down etc 48 (5th) 49
transfer to asset management vehicle 48 (5th) 50

BANKING—*continued*
special resolution regime—*continued*
holding company
temporary public ownership, taken into 48 (5th) 46
information
client's details, lawyer's duty to provide 48 (5th) 51
duty to provide 48 (5th) 51
enforcement
injunctions for failure to comply with sanctions 48 (5th) 59
notices, publication in relation to 48 (5th) 60
relevant requirements, of 48 (5th) 57
sanctions, procedure and appeal 48 (5th) 58
entry of premises under warrant 48 (5th) 55
foreign resolution authorities, request by 48 (5th) 53
offences 48 (5th) 56
protected items 48 (5th) 51
report, power to demand 48 (5th) 51
insolvency proceedings, availability of 48 (5th) 64
investigations
circumstances for 48 (5th) 52
conduct of 48 (5th) 54
delegation of powers 48 (5th) 54
enforcement
injunctions for failure to comply with sanctions 48 (5th) 59
notices, publication in relation to 48 (5th) 60
relevant requirements, of 48 (5th) 57
sanctions, procedure and appeal 48 (5th) 58
entry of premises under warrant 48 (5th) 55
foreign resolution authorities, in support of 48 (5th) 53
offences 48 (5th) 56
power to conduct 48 (5th) 52
mandatory write-down
capital instruments, of 48 (5th) 10

BANKING—*continued*
special resolution regime—*continued*
mandatory write-down—*continued*
eligible liabilities: meaning 48 (5th) 12
generally 48 (5th) 10
mandatory reduction instrument
meaning 48 (5th) 10
Bank of England's duties 48 (5th) 11, 12
circumstances for making 48 (5th) 10
consultation provisions 48 (5th) 11
contents 48 (5th) 10
duty to make 48 (5th) 10
implementation of requirements 48 (5th) 11
nature of reduction 48 (5th) 11
time for making 48 (5th) 10
valuation before 48 (5th) 12
objectives 48 (5th) 5
obligations
continuity
See continuity obligations *above*
suspension of 48 (5th) 42
property, transfer of
See transfer of property *below*
provisional valuation, replacement of 48 (5th) 31
purpose 48 (5th) 4
recognised central counterparties, application of provisions to 48 (5th) 62
report
Bank of England, by 48 (5th) 45
Bank of England's power to demand 48 (5th) 51
Treasury, by 48 (5th) 45
resolution administrators 48 (5th) 38
resolution instruments, provisions in 48 (5th) 9
securities, transfer of
See transfer of securities *below*
stabilisation options 48 (5th) 4, 9
termination rights
meaning 48 (5th) 42
exercise before expiry of suspension 48 (5th) 42
generally 48 (5th) 32
suspension 48 (5th) 42

BANKING—*continued*
special resolution regime—*continued*
third-country resolution action, recognition of 48 (5th) 63
transfer of property
delisting of securities 48 (5th) 19
foreign property 48 (5th) 20
generally 48 (5th) 18
license rights, subsistence of 48 (5th) 19
property transfer instrument
meaning 48 (5th) 18
onward 48 (5th) 21
powers under 48 (5th) 18
property, rights or liabilities transferred by 48 (5th) 18
provisions in 48 (5th) 18
publication etc 48 (5th) 18
reverse, bail-in 48 (5th) 22
reverse, in case of resolution company 48 (5th) 22
scope 48 (5th) 18
supplemental instruments 48 (5th) 21
property transfer order, Treasury's power to make 48 (5th) 23
protected arrangements 48 (5th) 24
restrictions, Treasury's power to impose 48 (5th) 24
reverse property transfer order 48 (5th) 23
temporary public ownership 48 (5th) 23
transfer of securities
effective time of 48 (5th) 13
generally 48 (5th) 13
reverse share transfer order 48 (5th) 16
power to make 48 (5th) 16
private sector instrument 48 (5th) 16
share transfer instrument
meaning 48 (5th) 13
effect 48 (5th) 13
powers under 48 (5th) 13
procedure for making 48 (5th) 14
provisions in 48 (5th) 13
publication 48 (5th) 14

BANKING—*continued*
special resolution regime—*continued*
transfer of securities—*continued*
share transfer
instrument*continued*
resolution company, as to 48 (5th) 17
supplemental instruments 48 (5th) 15
share transfer order
meaning 48 (5th) 13
effect 48 (5th) 13
enforcement 48 (5th) 61
onward 48 (5th) 15
procedure for making 48 (5th) 14
provisions in 48 (5th) 13
publication 48 (5th) 14
supplemental orders 48 (5th) 15
transfer: meaning 48 (5th) 13
Treasury powers
amendment of law, regulations as to 48 (5th) 43
Bank of England's duties 48 (5th) 44
generally 48 (5th) 44
tax, regulations as to 48 (5th) 43
temporary ownership, taking holding company into 48 (5th) 46
valuation 48 (5th) 31
statutory regulation 48 (5th) 1
BANKING BUSINESS TRANSFER SCHEME
meaning 50A (5th) 795
conditions 50A (5th) 795
excluded schemes 50A (5th) 795
order sanctioning
application for 50A (5th) 797
certificates required 50A (5th) 800
conditions for 50A (5th) 798
effect of 50A (5th) 802
reduction of benefits, appointment of actuary 50A (5th) 803
BANKING COMPANY
meaning 15 (5th) 1274
accounts of 15 (5th) 1274
BANKING GROUP
meaning 15 (5th) 1275
accounts of 15 (5th) 1275
BANKING PARTNERSHIP
accounts of 15 (5th) 1276
BANKRUPT
meaning 5 (5th) 124
See also BANKRUPTCY
bankruptcy debt
meaning 97A (5th) 40
liability in tort provable as 97A (5th) 40
bankruptcy, petitioning creditor in 5 (5th) 148
capacity to mortgage
dispositions between presentation of petition and date of vesting in trustee 77 (5th) 142
property acquired after bankruptcy 77 (5th) 143
scope of 77 (5th) 142
court, powers of arrest of 5 (5th) 215
deceased, action against estate of 97A (5th) 40
director, acting as
application for permission
hearing 5 (5th) 709
official receiver, report of 5 (5th) 710
order of court on application 5 (5th) 711
witness statement 5 (5th) 709
prohibition on acting as 5 (5th) 708
dispositions of property, restrictions on 5 (5th) 210
disqualification
generally 5 (5th) 703
licensed conveyancers, from acting as 5 (5th) 705
local government 5 (5th) 702
Parliament, from 5 (5th) 701
review of provisions as to 5 (5th) 704
solicitor, from acting as 5 (5th) 705
equity of redemption, vesting of 77 (5th) 315
estate. *See* BANKRUPT'S ESTATE
executor, appointment as 103 (5th) 626
funds, handling of 5 (5th) 23
gift by 52 (5th) 213, 262
home, charge on 5 (5th) 399
insolvency practitioner, prohibition on acting as 5 (5th) 706
investments, handling of 5 (5th) 23
land belonging to, order for sale 77 (5th) 627
legacy paid to 103 (5th) 1068
mortgagee, proceedings by 77 (5th) 527

BANKRUPT—*continued*
official receiver
conduct and affairs, duty to investigate 5 (5th) 247
delivery of accounts to 5 (5th) 244
letters, etc, redirection of 5 (5th) 250
public examination, application for 5 (5th) 280
report to creditors 5 (5th) 248
private examination
attendance at 5 (5th) 300
costs of 5 (5th) 304
dealings and property, inquiry into 5 (5th) 296
failure to appear at 5 (5th) 302
inspection of documents 5 (5th) 301
order for
application 5 (5th) 298
exercise of power to order, restrictions on 5 (5th) 297
power to make 5 (5th) 299
service of 5 (5th) 299
payment to bankrupt, order for 5 (5th) 303
procedure 5 (5th) 300
property, order for delivery of 5 (5th) 303
purpose of 5 (5th) 296
record of 5 (5th) 301
restrictions on exercise of power to order 5 (5th) 297
witness statements 5 (5th) 296
property of, defence to conversion claim 97A (5th) 247
property, seizure of 5 (5th) 214
public examination
adjournment of 5 (5th) 289
application for 5 (5th) 280
creditors, request by 5 (5th) 281
expenses, payment of 5 (5th) 294
failure to attend 5 (5th) 285
hearing, procedure at 5 (5th) 287
inland revenue official, order for production of documents by
application for 5 (5th) 291
disclosure and custody of documents 5 (5th) 293
making and service of 5 (5th) 292
power to make 5 (5th) 290
notice of hearing 5 (5th) 283
oath, on 5 (5th) 287
order for 5 (5th) 282
other proceedings, use of answers in 5 (5th) 288

BANKRUPT—*continued*
public examination—*continued*
persons entitled to participate in 5 (5th) 284
record of 5 (5th) 287
scope of 5 (5th) 288
shorthand writers, nomination and appointment of 5 (5th) 295
unfitness for 5 (5th) 286
receiver or manager, not to act as 15 (5th) 1059
receiver or manager, prohibition on acting as 5 (5th) 707
statement of affairs
admissibility in evidence of 5 (5th) 778
creditor's petition, on
accounts, submission and filing of 5 (5th) 242
assistance in preparation, expenses of 5 (5th) 241
expenses of 5 (5th) 241
extension of time for 5 (5th) 240
filing of 5 (5th) 238
form of 5 (5th) 237
further disclosure, official receiver requiring 5 (5th) 243, 246
limited disclosure 5 (5th) 249
release from duty to submit 5 (5th) 240
submission of 5 (5th) 236
verification of 5 (5th) 238
debtor's petition, on
accounts, submission and filing of 5 (5th) 243
assistance in preparation of accounts 5 (5th) 245
expenses preparation of accounts 5 (5th) 245
further disclosure, official receiver requiring 5 (5th) 246
tort liability 97A (5th) 40
trustee, duties to 5 (5th) 333
undischarged bankrupts, bankruptcy proceedings against 5 (5th) 17
undischarged, restriction on appointment as director 14A (5th) 531; 15A (5th) 1692
BANKRUPTCY
antecedent transactions, effect on, 19 (5th) 776
appellant to Court of Appeal, of 12A (5th) 1531

BANKRUPTCY—*continued*
apprenticeship agreement, effect on 41 (5th) 759
arbitration, party to 2 (5th) 617
bankruptcy file. *See* BANKRUPTCY FILE
bankrupt's estate. *See* BANKRUPT'S ESTATE
child benefit, of beneficiary of, 104 (5th) 155
child, of 9 (5th) 8
choice of law, 19 (5th) 776
companies and corporations, exemption of 5 (5th) 14
company membership, cessation of 14 (5th) 392
contract of employment, effect on 41 (5th) 734
co-operative or community benefit society, member of 48 (5th) 986
court, powers of
bankrupt's property, seizure of 5 (5th) 214
general control 5 (5th) 213
creditors' committee
meaning 5 (5th) 315
appointment or qualification, effect of formal defects in 5 (5th) 762
establishment of 5 (5th) 317
invitation to form 5 (5th) 314
meetings
chair at 5 (5th) 320
notice of 5 (5th) 19
quorum 5 (5th) 321
resolutions 5 (5th) 323
venue 5 (5th) 319
voting rights 5 (5th) 323
members
dealings by 5 (5th) 327
expenses of 5 (5th) 326
generally 5 (5th) 316
notice of change of membership 5 (5th) 330
removal of 5 (5th) 328
representatives 5 (5th) 322
resignation 5 (5th) 328
termination of membership 5 (5th) 328
vacancies 5 (5th) 329
notice
establishment of committee, as to 5 (5th) 314
official receiver, to 5 (5th) 317
remote attendance at 5 (5th) 325

BANKRUPTCY—*continued*
creditors' committee—*continued*
resignation from 5 (5th) 328
resolutions
meetings, at 5 (5th) 323
otherwise than at meetings 5 (5th) 324
Secretary of State, functions vested in 5 (5th) 331
trustee in bankruptcy
change in committee membership, notice of 5 (5th) 330
control by 5 (5th) 315
information to be supplied to committee 5 (5th) 318
obligations of 5 (5th) 318
creditors' decision procedures
corporate representation 5 (5th) 279
deemed consent procedure 5 (5th) 251, 256
delivery of notices 5 (5th) 260
electronic voting 5 (5th) 253
expenses and timing of requisitioned decisions 5 (5th) 267
gazetting and advertisement of meeting 5 (5th) 262
generally 5 (5th) 251
notice
advertisement only, by 5 (5th) 261
bankrupt in respect of meeting, to 5 (5th) 263
decision procedures, of 5 (5th) 260
deemed consent, seeking 5 (5th) 256
gazetting and advertisement of meeting 5 (5th) 262
non-receipt of notice of decision 5 (5th) 264
requirements in general 5 (5th) 257, 260
physical meetings 5 (5th) 255
prescribed procedures 5 (5th) 252
remuneration and conduct, decisions on 5 (5th) 265
requisitioned decisions 5 (5th) 266, 267
venue for 5 (5th) 259
virtual meetings 5 (5th) 254
voting. *See* voting *below*
creditors' meeting
adjournment 5 (5th) 270
completion of administration, final meeting following 5 (5th) 598

BANKRUPTCY—*continued*
creditors' meeting—*continued*
corporate representation 5 (5th) 279
exclusions from 5 (5th) 276
final meeting following completion of administration 5 (5th) 598
proxies. *See* proxies *below*
quorum 5 (5th) 268
suspension of 5 (5th) 270
trustee in bankruptcy. *See* TRUSTEE IN BANKRUPTCY
voting. *See* voting *below*
debtor's property, effect on, 19 (5th) 775
debtors residing abroad, of 5 (5th) 11
debts, set-off 11 (5th) 419
diplomat, exemption of 5 (5th) 13
discharge
bankruptcy debt, not acting as release from 14A (5th) 811
breach of trust, effect on director's liability for 14A (5th) 638
discharge, English order of, 19 (5th) 777
dissolution of partnership on 79 (5th) 175
donor of lasting power of attorney 75 (5th) 765
equitable lien, effect on 68 (5th) 970
excessive contributions, recovery of 80 (5th) 293
excluded person: meaning 5 (5th) 276
expenses and timing of requisitioned decisions 5 (5th) 267
extortion in relation to proceedings 5 (5th) 181
extortionate credit transaction, and 21 (5th) 97
financial regulator's power to participate in proceedings 50A (5th) 667
foreign, effect in England, 19 (5th) 778
foreigners, of 5 (5th) 11
general lien, effect on 68 (5th) 938
indebted partner, effect on charging order of bankruptcy of 79 (5th) 95
individual voluntary arrangements, effect on 5 (5th) 82
insolvency practitioner's duty to report to financial regulator 50A (5th) 666
insolvency procedure, as 5 (5th) 1

BANKRUPTCY—*continued*
interim receiver
appointment
application for 5 (5th) 218
order of 5 (5th) 219
termination of 5 (5th) 227
debtor's dealings and property, inquiry into 5 (5th) 223
deposit by applicant 5 (5th) 220
failure to keep up security, effect of 5 (5th) 221
insolvency practitioner, as 5 (5th) 216
power to appoint 5 (5th) 217
powers of 5 (5th) 222
proceedings and remedies, restrictions on 5 (5th) 224
removal by court 5 (5th) 221
remuneration 5 (5th) 226
security, cost of 5 (5th) 221
special manager, power to appoint 5 (5th) 228
utilities, power to ensure continuation of essential supplies by 5 (5th) 225
jurisdiction of English court, 19 (5th) 774
legal lien, extinction of 68 (5th) 951
legatee, of 103 (5th) 1071
lien acquired subsequent to, company not allowed to set up 15 (5th) 929
limited partner 79 (5th) 228
malicious institution of proceedings
action lying, where 97A (5th) 337
claim 97A (5th) 337
damage caused by 97A (5th) 337
malice, inferred 97A (5th) 337
married women, of 5 (5th) 9
marshalling 47 (5th) 201
member of Parliament, of 5 (5th) 15
minors, of 5 (5th) 12
notary, of 66 (5th) 969
offences. *See* OFFENCES
official receiver
bankrupt's duties in relation to 5 (5th) 235
bankrupt's letters, etc, redirection of 5 (5th) 250
creditors' meeting, as chair at 5 (5th) 269
first trustee in bankruptcy, as 5 (5th) 305
investigation of bankrupt's affairs. *See* BANKRUPT

BANKRUPTCY—*continued*
official receiver—*continued*
utilities, power to ensure continuation of essential supplies by 5 (5th) 249
order. *See* BANKRUPTCY ORDER
part payment under or on eve of 68 (5th) 1309
partner, of 5 (5th) 16
party to proceedings, effect on running of time 68 (5th) 1030
pawnor or pawnee, of 4 (5th) 216
pension rights, effect on
approved arrangements 80 (5th) 287
deregistration of scheme 80 (5th) 287
unapproved arrangements 80 (5th) 288
person liable for annuity, of 80 (5th) 734
personal representative, of 103 (5th) 926
persons unable to manage property or affairs, of 5 (5th) 10
persons who may be made bankrupt 5 (5th) 9
petition by financial regulator 50A (5th) 665
petition. *See* BANKRUPTCY PETITION
priorities, law governing, 19 (5th) 326
proceedings. *See* INSOLVENCY PROCEEDINGS
proof of debts, time ceasing to run 68 (5th) 1026
proxies
blank proxies 5 (5th) 277
continuing proxies 5 (5th) 277
generally 5 (5th) 278
specific proxies 5 (5th) 277
use of 5 (5th) 278
registered friendly society's priority over bankrupt officer 48 (5th) 635
requisitioned decisions 5 (5th) 266, 267
rights of occupation, effect on. *See* OCCUPATION RIGHTS
running of time, effect on 68 (5th) 1038
sale of goods legislation, savings in 91 (5th) 11
Secretary of State, role of 5 (5th) 20
set-off in 11 (5th) 399
set-off, right of 47 (5th) 245

BANKRUPTCY—*continued*
shares not fully paid up, provable in 14A (5th) 869
solicitor, of, SRA's right to inspect file of proceedings etc 65 (5th) 417
solicitor's remedy for costs, as 66 (5th) 719
special manager
accounting by 5 (5th) 233
application for appointment of 5 (5th) 229
appointment of
application for 5 (5th) 229
defects in 5 (5th) 762
generally 5 (5th) 230
failure to keep up security, effect of 5 (5th) 232
power to appoint 5 (5th) 228
powers of 5 (5th) 231
qualification or appointment, effect of formal defects in 5 (5th) 762
remuneration of 5 (5th) 230
security given by 5 (5th) 232
termination of appointment 5 (5th) 234
tax credit not passing to trustee etc, 104 (5th) 376
transfer of shares by trustee 14 (5th) 410
trustee in bankruptcy. *See* TRUSTEE IN BANKRUPTCY
vacation of office on completion of 5 (5th) 358
voting
adjournment, on 5 (5th) 270
appeals against decisions relating to 5 (5th) 275
calculation of voting rights 5 (5th) 272
creditors' claims for voting, procedure for admitting 5 (5th) 273
decision procedure, in 5 (5th) 258
excluded persons 5 (5th) 276
majorities, requisite 5 (5th) 274
proxies. *See* proxies *above*
quorum requirements 5 (5th) 268
rights of creditors 5 (5th) 271

BANKRUPTCY APPLICATION
meaning 5 (5th) 124
adjudicators, to. *See* ADJUDICATOR
content of 5 (5th) 157
deposit payable on presentation of 5 (5th) 127
grounds of 5 (5th) 157

BANKRUPTCY COURT
insolvency districts 5 (5th) 7
jurisdiction of 5 (5th) 6
BANKRUPTCY FILE
generally 5 (5th) 157
information to be given to creditors from 5 (5th) 186
BANKRUPTCY OFFENCES
generally 25 (5th) 396
BANKRUPTCY ORDER
meaning 5 (5th) 124
adjudicator, application to. *See* ADJUDICATOR
advertisement, stay of 5 (5th) 734
annulment
application for
approval of proposed voluntary arrangement, following 5 (5th) 64
official receiver, by 5 (5th) 65
procedure 5 (5th) 605
debts and expenses paid in full, where 5 (5th) 604
debts and expenses paid or secured, matters to be proved where 5 (5th) 611
effect of
bankruptcy restrictions order or undertaking, on 5 (5th) 654
forfeitures, on 5 (5th) 616
petition and order, on 5 (5th) 614
property and rights, on 5 (5th) 615
prosecutions, on 5 (5th) 618
statute-barred rights, on 5 (5th) 617
trustee's final account, requirement to make 5 (5th) 619
excessive remuneration or expenses, claim by applicant as to 5 (5th) 607
grounds for 5 (5th) 602
hearing 5 (5th) 610
notice to creditors
creditors who have not proved 5 (5th) 609
generally 5 (5th) 612
orders which ought not to have been made, of 5 (5th) 603
other matters arising on 5 (5th) 613
release of trustee 5 (5th) 368
report by trustee as to 5 (5th) 606
BANKRUPTCY ORDER—*continued*
annulment—*continued*
stay of proceedings, power of court as to 5 (5th) 608
trustee in bankruptcy, vacation of office by 5 (5th) 359
witness statement, application supported by 5 (5th) 605
commencement of 5 (5th) 207
continuance of 5 (5th) 207
court order for redirection of mail in case of 85 (5th) 296
court's power to summon persons 48 (5th) 217
creditor's petition, on
action following 5 (5th) 198, 205
content of order 5 (5th) 197
decision on hearing 5 (5th) 196
notices to be gazetted and advertised 5 (5th) 198
official receiver, copies sent to 5 (5th) 198
proceedings 5 (5th) 195
settlement of 5 (5th) 197
title of proceedings, amendment of 5 (5th) 199
debtor against whom order may be made 5 (5th) 126
debtor applying for 5 (5th) 125
debtor's petition, on
content of 5 (5th) 201
generally 5 (5th) 125
settlement of 5 (5th) 201
title of proceedings, amendment of 5 (5th) 206
discharge
application for
bankrupt, by 5 (5th) 626
costs of official receiver 5 (5th) 631
creditors, appearance and conduct at hearing of 5 (5th) 628
official receiver, report of 5 (5th) 627
review or appeal of order 5 (5th) 630
certificate of 5 (5th) 621, 622
commencement of 5 (5th) 620
costs of official receiver 5 (5th) 631
effect of
debts and liabilities, no release from certain 5 (5th) 633
duties of discharged bankrupt 5 (5th) 636
generally 5 (5th) 632

BANKRUPTCY ORDER—*continued*
discharge—*continued*
effect of—*continued*
prosecutions, on 5 (5th) 635
third parties, on 5 (5th) 634
generally 5 (5th) 620
order of discharge
appeal of 5 (5th) 630
generally 5 (5th) 629
review of 5 (5th) 630
restrictions. *See* BANKRUPTCY RESTRICTIONS ORDER; BANKRUPTCY RESTRICTIONS UNDERTAKING
suspension of
application for 5 (5th) 624
lifting of 5 (5th) 625
power of court 5 (5th) 623
time for 5 (5th) 620
individual insolvency register, entry and deletion of information on 5 (5th) 29
legal aid for matters connected with 65 (5th) 78
persons at risk of violence, protection of 5 (5th) 212
procedure after death of debtor 5 (5th) 829
proceedings and remedies, restrictions on 5 (5th) 211, 224
refusal to make
appeal to court following review of 5 (5th) 204
generally 5 (5th) 202
notice of 5 (5th) 202
review of 5 (5th) 203, 204
remedies against bankrupt 5 (5th) 731
review or appeal of 5 (5th) 630
second bankruptcy, making 5 (5th) 472
second or subsequent orders, making 5 (5th) 17
voluntary arrangement, effect of default in connection with 5 (5th) 200
BANKRUPTCY PETITION
meaning 5 (5th) 124
administration order in force, not to be presented where 5 (5th) 115
child, presentation by 9 (5th) 8
creditor's
abuse of process, dismissal for 5 (5th) 181
amendment of petition 5 (5th) 166
BANKRUPTCY PETITION—*continued*
creditor's—*continued*
appropriate court for presentation of 5 (5th) 170
Chief Land Registrar, notice to 5 (5th) 164
contents of 5 (5th) 158
debt
abuse of process, dismissal for 5 (5th) 181
assignee, petition by 5 (5th) 143
damages, right to 5 (5th) 132
equitable 5 (5th) 136
generally 5 (5th) 131
identification of 5 (5th) 160
legal process, to be recoverable by 5 (5th) 133
liquidated sum, as 5 (5th) 132
merger of debts 5 (5th) 135
debtor, identification of 5 (5th) 159
dismissal
abuse of process, for 5 (5th) 181
grounds for 5 (5th) 195
malice, for 5 (5th) 182
petitioner seeking 5 (5th) 180
registration, vacating 5 (5th) 183
expedited 5 (5th) 130
generally 5 (5th) 126
grounds of 5 (5th) 128
hearing
adjournment 5 (5th) 177
appropriate hearing centre 5 (5th) 170
change of carriage of petition 5 (5th) 179
creditor, non-appearance of 5 (5th) 175
date of 5 (5th) 171
decisions on 5 (5th) 196
dismissal, petitioner seeking 5 (5th) 180
extension of time for 5 (5th) 176
list of appearances 5 (5th) 174
notice by persons intending to appear 5 (5th) 173
notice of opposition 5 (5th) 172
permission to withdraw, petitioner seeking 5 (5th) 180
persons appearing at 5 (5th) 173
petitioner, substitution of 5 (5th) 178
inability to pay debts, effect of debtor's 5 (5th) 129

BANKRUPTCY PETITION—*continued*
creditor's—*continued*
interim order, effect of 5 (5th) 152
malice in presenting 5 (5th) 182
notice of opposition 5 (5th) 172
persons petitioning
assignees of debts 5 (5th) 143
Attorney General 5 (5th) 137
bankrupts 5 (5th) 148
civil partners 5 (5th) 147
companies 5 (5th) 138
executors 5 (5th) 140
factors 5 (5th) 144
foreigners 5 (5th) 149
generally 5 (5th) 137
minors 5 (5th) 145
partners 5 (5th) 139
persons lacking capacity to conduct proceedings 5 (5th) 146
receivers 5 (5th) 141
secured creditors 5 (5th) 151
sole creditor 5 (5th) 137
spouses 5 (5th) 147
Stock Exchange 5 (5th) 150
trustees 5 (5th) 142
presentation
abuse of process, as 5 (5th) 181
copies 5 (5th) 161
deposit 5 (5th) 161
filing, in court 5 (5th) 161
procedure 5 (5th) 161
security for costs 5 (5th) 165
service
copies, delivery of 5 (5th) 167
death of debtor before 5 (5th) 169
generally 5 (5th) 167
member state liquidator, on 5 (5th) 167
personal 5 (5th) 167
proof of 5 (5th) 168
substituted 5 (5th) 167
surety not to present against co-surety 5 (5th) 134
verification 5 (5th) 162
when creditors may not petition 5 (5th) 152
debtor
inability to pay debts, effect of 5 (5th) 129
presentation by 5 (5th) 125

BANKRUPTCY PETITION—*continued*
debtor's
court to which presented 5 (5th) 170
generally 5 (5th) 125
grounds of 5 (5th) 157
deposit payable on presentation of 5 (5th) 127
dismissal by court 5 (5th) 152
enforcement restriction order. *See* ENFORCEMENT RESTRICTION ORDER
pending proceedings, restrictions on proceedings and remedies 5 (5th) 211
persons dying before presentation of. *See* INSOLVENT ESTATE OF DECEASED PERSON
persons presenting 5 (5th) 125
power of court to dismiss 5 (5th) 125
statutory demand
application to set aside
counterclaim, set-off or cross-demand, debtor having 5 (5th) 156
generally 5 (5th) 155
hearing 5 (5th) 156
time for 5 (5th) 155
witness statement supporting 5 (5th) 155
authentication 5 (5th) 153
explanation to debtor 5 (5th) 153
form and content of 5 (5th) 153
information to be given 5 (5th) 153
proof of service 5 (5th) 163
service, requirements as to 5 (5th) 154

BANKRUPTCY RESTRICTIONS ORDER
acknowledgement of service by bankrupt 5 (5th) 642
annulment of bankruptcy order, effect of 5 (5th) 654
application for 5 (5th) 641
bankruptcy restrictions register. *See* BANKRUPTCY RESTRICTIONS REGISTER
bankrupt's evidence 5 (5th) 643
breach of 5 (5th) 637
coming into force of 5 (5th) 645
date specified for end of 5 (5th) 645
duration of 5 (5th) 645
effect of 5 (5th) 638
generally 5 (5th) 645

BANKRUPTCY RESTRICTIONS ORDER—*continued*
grounds for 5 (5th) 644
interim order
annulment of bankruptcy order, effect of 5 (5th) 654
application for 5 (5th) 646
application to set aside 5 (5th) 650
case against defendant 5 (5th) 647
duration 5 (5th) 649
effect of 5 (5th) 649
making of 5 (5th) 648
register of 5 (5th) 639
making of 5 (5th) 640
official receiver, application to court by 5 (5th) 637
register of 5 (5th) 639
service on defendant 5 (5th) 642, 645
BANKRUPTCY RESTRICTIONS REGISTER
bankruptcy restrictions orders, entry and deletion of information relating to 5 (5th) 31
maintenance of 5 (5th) 27
rectification of 5 (5th) 32
BANKRUPTCY RESTRICTIONS UNDERTAKING
acceptance of 5 (5th) 652
annulment of bankruptcy order, effect of 5 (5th) 654
application to annul 5 (5th) 653
breach of 5 (5th) 637
duration of 5 (5th) 652
effect of 5 (5th) 638
making of 5 (5th) 637
offer of 5 (5th) 651
register of 5 (5th) 639
BANKRUPT'S ESTATE
meaning 5 (5th) 208, 383
composition of 5 (5th) 383
distribution
dividend
assignment of right to 5 (5th) 593
calculation and distribution of 5 (5th) 588
cancellation of 5 (5th) 587
debts due at future time, for 5 (5th) 595
decision to declare, provision for 5 (5th) 588
final admission and rejection of proofs 5 (5th) 586
final distribution 5 (5th) 596
BANKRUPT'S ESTATE—*continued*
distribution—*continued*
dividend—*continued*
intended dividend, notice of 5 (5th) 585
last notice, contents of 5 (5th) 590
no or no further, notice of 5 (5th) 590
notice of declaration 5 (5th) 589
payment by 5 (5th) 582
postponement of 5 (5th) 587
preferential creditors, to 5 (5th) 594
proof made or altered after payment, entitlement on 5 (5th) 591
refusal by trustee to pay 5 (5th) 596
secured creditors, to 5 (5th) 592
unclaimed dividends 5 (5th) 583
final report 5 (5th) 598
means of
dividend, by 5 (5th) 582
specie, in 5 (5th) 584
unclaimed funds and dividends, of 5 (5th) 583
preferential debts
coal and steel production, levies on 5 (5th) 574
employees, remuneration etc of 5 (5th) 573
Financial Services Compensation Scheme, debts owed to and deposits covered by 5 (5th) 575
generally 5 (5th) 571
occupational pension scheme, contributions to 5 (5th) 572
secondary preferential debts 5 (5th) 576
priority of debts
bankruptcy expenses 5 (5th) 568, 570
business purposes, loans for 5 (5th) 580
friendly societies, money in possession of officers of 5 (5th) 581
general order of payment 5 (5th) 567
interest on debts 5 (5th) 578
ordinary debts 5 (5th) 577

BANKRUPT'S ESTATE—*continued*
distribution—*continued*
priority of debts—*continued*
preferential debts 5 (5th) 571574
spouse of civil partner, debts to 5 (5th) 579
voluntary arrangements, expenses of 5 (5th) 569
second bankruptcy, on
earlier and later estates, adjustment between 5 (5th) 600
stay of distribution 5 (5th) 599
trustee of earlier estate, expenses of 5 (5th) 601
exclusions from 5 (5th) 210
home ceasing to form part of 5 (5th) 209
BANNING ORDER
banning order offence: meaning 56A (5th) 690
duration of 56A (5th) 691
effect of 56A (5th) 691
English letting agency work: meaning 56A (5th) 690
English property management work: meaning 56A (5th) 690
financial penalty for breach of 56A (5th) 694
letting agency work: meaning 56A (5th) 690
letting: meaning 56A (5th) 690
making of 56A (5th) 691
offence of breach of 56A (5th) 693
officer: meaning 56A (5th) 690
property agent: meaning 56A (5th) 691
property manager: meaning 56A (5th) 691
residential landlord: meaning 56A (5th) 691
revocation of 56A (5th) 692
variation of 56A (5th) 692
BANNS OF MARRIAGE
certificate of 72 (5th) 117
chapels, licensing of 72 (5th) 107
church being rebuilt or repaired, where 72 (5th) 106
commencement and completion in different churches, 34 (5th) 683
extra-parochial places, publication in 72 (5th) 108
fees for, 34 (5th) 961
notice of 72 (5th) 113
BANNS OF MARRIAGE—*continued*
pastoral reorganisation, effect of 72 (5th) 105
publication
completion in another church 72 (5th) 112
Her Majesty's ships, on 72 (5th) 119
mode of 72 (5th) 114
outside England and Wales 72 (5th) 118
parish of residence, in 72 (5th) 110
register book 72 (5th) 120
three months, void after 72 (5th) 116
usual place of worship, in 72 (5th) 111
who may publish 72 (5th) 115
register book 72 (5th) 120
register book, keeping, 34 (5th) 879
See also REGISTER BOOK
requirements of, 34 (5th) 801
BAPTISM
meaning, 34 (5th) 766
confirmation teaching, 34 (5th) 774
font, provision of, 34 (5th) 770
godparents, 34 (5th) 768
minister, duty of, 34 (5th) 769
no fees demanded for, 34 (5th) 773
other than in parish church, certificate of, 34 (5th) 772
persons of riper years, of, 34 (5th) 767
private, 34 (5th) 766
register book, keeping, 34 (5th) 879
See also REGISTER BOOK
register of, 34 (5th) 771
sacrament, administration of, 34 (5th) 766
sponsors, 34 (5th) 768
teaching, 34 (5th) 774
BAR
meaning 66 (5th) 758
call to. *See* CALL TO THE BAR
representation for, development of 66 (5th) 764
specialist associations 66 (5th) 779
BAR COMMITTEE
constitution of 66 (5th) 764
BAR COUNCIL
constitution of 66 (5th) 766
consultation rights 66 (5th) 769
functions 66 (5th) 768
governing body of Bar 66 (5th) 765, 766
members
ex officio office holders 66 (5th) 767

BAR COUNCIL—*continued*
reconstitution of **66** (5th) 765
BAR EDUCATIONAL TRUST
barristers' education and training, role in **66** (5th) 782
establishment **66** (5th) 763
BAR STANDARDS BOARD
approved regulator, as **66** (5th) 770
Bar Council's regulatory functions vested in **66** (5th) 765
barrister's duties to **66** (5th) 835
divestiture, power to make application for **66** (5th) 875
education and training role of **66** (5th) 780
Handbook **66** (5th) 770
Independent Decision-Making Panel, powers of **66** (5th) 867
intervention by **66** (5th) 874
legal services regulation **21** (5th) 766
Office for Legal Complaints, within jurisdiction of **66** (5th) 864
Professional Conduct Committee, powers of **66** (5th) 866
regulatory committees, and **66** (5th) 770
responsibilities **66** (5th) 770
BARBADOS
Commonwealth, as member of **13** (5th) 641
BARBED WIRE
nuisance **62** (5th) 352
BARBER
cleanliness, byelaws as to **46** (5th) 736
premises
meaning **97** (5th) 649
byelaws as to cleanliness of **97** (5th) 649
registration
London, in **97** (5th) 648
voluntary
Hairdressing Council. *See* HAIRDRESSING COUNCIL
qualifications for **97** (5th) 652
register **97** (5th) 651
removal from register **97** (5th) 655
regulation by local authorities **97** (5th) 649
BAREBOAT CHARTER SHIP
changes, notification of **93** (5th) 350
identifying number, allocation of **93** (5th) 346
inspection of **93** (5th) 347
marking of **93** (5th) 347
BAREBOAT CHARTER SHIP—*continued*
names of **93** (5th) 345
port numbers **93** (5th) 346
port of choice **93** (5th) 346
registration
application for **93** (5th) 344
British charterers, chartered-in by **93** (5th) 341
closure by registrar **93** (5th) 352
entitlement to
fishing vessels **93** (5th) 343
ships other than fishing vessels **93** (5th) 342
entry of **93** (5th) 348
foreign registries, notification of **93** (5th) 351
period of **93** (5th) 349
qualification for
fishing vessels **93** (5th) 343
ships other than fishing vessels **93** (5th) 342
renewal of **93** (5th) 349
restoration of **93** (5th) 354
suspension under certificate of permission **93** (5th) 353
BARONET
classes of **79** (5th) 857
oath of allegiance **79** (5th) 857
privileges **79** (5th) 858
BARONETCY
claims to **79** (5th) 859
creation of **79** (5th) 857
descent of **79** (5th) 808
incorporeal hereditament, as **79** (5th) 808
BARRATRY
loss or damage by **7** (5th) 319
BARRIERS TO JUDICIAL REVIEW
alternative remedies, exhaustion of **61A** (5th) 58
delay in commencing proceedings **61A** (5th) 59
judicial control, exclusion of **61A** (5th) 56
sufficient interest to apply for permission, requirement of **61A** (5th) 57
time limits **61A** (5th) 59
BARRING
barred list
automatic inclusion
adults' list, in **95** (5th) 37
children's list, in **95** (5th) 36

BARRING—*continued*
barred list—*continued*
challenging inclusion
appeals against inclusion **95** (5th) 46
discretion of Disclosure and Barring Service as to **95** (5th) 48
failure to remove, appeals against **95** (5th) 50
reviews on application **95** (5th) 47
whereabouts of person unknown **95** (5th) 49
collection of barring information. *See* collection of barring information *below*
compulsory referrals
educational institutions, by **95** (5th) 54
employment agencies or employment businesses, by **95** (5th) 53
personnel suppliers, by **95** (5th) 52
regulated activity providers, by **95** (5th) 51
conviction or order, inclusion for **95** (5th) 38
cross-border co-operation in list compilation **95** (5th) 40
damages for inclusion **95** (5th) 39
Disclosure and Barring Service: meaning **95** (5th) 36
disclosure of barring information. *See* disclosure of barring information *below*
duty to check if person barred. *See* duty to check if person barred *below*
notification of inclusion **95** (5th) 38
process leading to inclusion
harm or potential harm, representations concerning **95** (5th) 43
harmful behaviour, representations concerning **95** (5th) 42, 43
making and consideration of representations **95** (5th) 41
prescribed: meaning **95** (5th) 42
scope of power to make representations **95** (5th) 44
written notice of **95** (5th) 45

BARRING—*continued*
barred list—*continued*
restrictions on barred persons. *See* restrictions on activities of barred persons *below*
voluntary referrals
keepers of registers, by **95** (5th) 56
local authorities, by **95** (5th) 55
supervisory authorities, by **95** (5th) 57
collection of barring information
convictions and cautions, powers to request information concerning **95** (5th) 63
failure to provide information as offence **95** (5th) 61
functions of Disclosure and Barring Service, as to **95** (5th) 59
local authorities, register keepers and supervisory authorities, from **95** (5th) 62
persons on lists, as to **95** (5th) 58
regulated activity providers, from **95** (5th) 60, 61
relevance of information, duty to consider **95** (5th) 64
relevant chief officer: meaning **95** (5th) 63
requirements for regulated activity providers **95** (5th) 60, 61
disclosure of barring information
circumstances requiring disclosure **95** (5th) 71
declaration by person applying for information **95** (5th) 69
information to be included on application for **95** (5th) 70
keepers of registers, to
application of keeper, notification on **95** (5th) 78
barring provisions, notification of persons subject to **95** (5th) 77
general notification of keepers **95** (5th) 76
relevant information, provision of **95** (5th) 79
notification of changes in information to supervisory authorities **95** (5th) 74
persons eligible to apply for information **95** (5th) 68
persons of concern, to supervisory authorities about **95** (5th) 75

BARRING—*continued*
disclosure of barring information—*continued*
police, to **95** (5th) 80
registration of applicants **95** (5th) 72
Secretary of State, to **95** (5th) 81
supervisory authorities, to **95** (5th) 73, 74
duty to check if person barred
compliance with duty to check **95** (5th) 67
personnel suppliers, duty of **95** (5th) 66, 67
regulated activity providers, duty of **95** (5th) 65, 67
legal aid for matter involving **65** (5th) 71
regulated activities (children)
advice and guidance **95** (5th) 14
care and supervision **95** (5th) 13
childminding **95** (5th) 18
Children's Commissioner for Wales, functions of **95** (5th) 21
driving vehicle **95** (5th) 16
establishments for care or accommodation of children, peripheral functions in **95** (5th) 17
fostering **95** (5th) 19
health care **95** (5th) 13
inspections and investigations of establishments (Wales) **95** (5th) 20
moderating public electronic interactive communication service **95** (5th) 15
relevant personal care: meaning **95** (5th) 13
schools, peripheral functions in **95** (5th) 17
teaching, training and instruction **95** (5th) 12
restrictions on activities of barred persons
defences available for violation of **95** (5th) 85
regulated activities, as to **95** (5th) 82
supply of barred person for regulated activities as offence **95** (5th) 84
use of barred person for regulated activities as offence **95** (5th) 83
BARRISTER
meaning **66** (5th) 757

BARRISTER—*continued*
administration of oaths by **66** (5th) 806
admission, requirements for **66** (5th) 783
advice
costs, no ground for resisting order for **66** (5th) 813
protection, whether affording **66** (5th) 812, 813
solicitor, protecting **66** (5th) 812
trustees acting on, whether liable **66** (5th) 813
approved regulator, authorised by **66** (5th) 845
arrest, immunity from **66** (5th) 821
audience, right of. *See under* RIGHT OF AUDIENCE
authority of
admissions made under **66** (5th) 819
agreement of counsel not binding, where **66** (5th) 818
client wishing to dispense with counsel **66** (5th) 814
compromise
in excess of authority **66** (5th) 817
restriction on agreeing to **66** (5th) 815, 816
disability, agreement made for person under **66** (5th) 818
documents, acceptance of service of **66** (5th) 820
implied authority **66** (5th) 815
instructions, conferred by **66** (5th) 814
limitation by client **66** (5th) 816
minor, agreement made for **66** (5th) 818
statement of case, effect of **66** (5th) 819
title to property, approval of **66** (5th) 819
undertaking given under **66** (5th) 819
withdrawal of admission under **66** (5th) 819
binding, where agreement not **66** (5th) 818
brief right to return **66** (5th) 816
cab-rank rule **66** (5th) 852
call to the Bar. *See* CALL TO THE BAR
circuits **66** (5th) 778
Code of Conduct
application of **66** (5th) 829

BARRISTER—*continued*
Code of Conduct—*continued*
Bar Standards Board Handbook, as part of 66 (5th) 829
client, duty to 66 (5th) 834
core duties 66 (5th) 830
court, duty to 66 (5th) 832
ethical behaviour 66 (5th) 833
failure to comply with 66 (5th) 829
foreign work 66 (5th) 833
headings 66 (5th) 831
honesty and integrity, duty to act with 66 (5th) 833
particular groups of regulated persons, provision as to 66 (5th) 837
practice rules 66 (5th) 836
regulator, duty to 66 (5th) 835
committees, appointment to 66 (5th) 807
complaint against
procedure for dealing with complaints 66 (5th) 867
Professional Conduct Committee, powers of 66 (5th) 866
conduct
cases, of. *See* conduct of cases *below*
Code of Conduct. *See* Code of Conduct *above*
personal responsibility for, need to take 66 (5th) 834
rules governing 66 (5th) 828
conduct of cases
business suit, wearing of 66 (5th) 857
court dress 66 (5th) 857
defect in transcript, helping to rectify 66 (5th) 856
evidence, taking notes of 66 (5th) 856
judgment, taking notes of 66 (5th) 856
witnesses
examination of 66 (5th) 855
order in which to call etc 66 (5th) 856
confidence, obligation of, 19 (5th) 35
confidential communications 66 (5th) 825, 826
continuing professional development requirements 66 (5th) 784
corrupt or illegal practice, court's duty to report where guilty of 38A (5th) 1088

BARRISTER—*continued*
credit broking, exclusion from regulated activity 50 (5th) 199
credit information service or credit reference, exclusion from regulated activity 50 (5th) 274
debt-related activity, exclusion from regulated activity 50 (5th) 210
defamatory statements, absolute privilege, for 66 (5th) 822
disciplinary procedures
disciplinary tribunal. *See* disciplinary tribunal *below*
hearings review 66 (5th) 858
jurisdiction. *See* jurisdiction over disciplinary matters *below*
specialist Registrar, appointment 66 (5th) 858
summary of disciplinary process 66 (5th) 859
Visitors to the Inns of Court, cessation of hearings before 66 (5th) 858
disciplinary tribunal
appeal against decision 66 (5th) 869
composition of 66 (5th) 869
findings and sentence, publication of 66 (5th) 869
procedure 66 (5th) 869
referral to 66 (5th) 868
review of system 66 (5th) 858
sentencing options 66 (5th) 870
standard of proof before 66 (5th) 869
discrimination by 66 (5th) 851
document
acceptance of service, no general authority as to 66 (5th) 820
right to draft 66 (5th) 810
duty of care 66 (5th) 824
ecclesiastical offices, appointment to 66 (5th) 808
education and training
Bar Educational Trust's role 66 (5th) 782
Bar Standards Board's role 66 (5th) 780
Bar training rules 66 (5th) 780
Inns of Court's role 66 (5th) 782
Legal Services Board's duties 66 (5th) 781
stages of training. *See* stages of training *below*
employed barristers 66 (5th) 761
European lawyer
call to the Bar 66 (5th) 789

BARRISTER—*continued*
European lawyer—*continued*
entry into profession by **65** (5th) 373
home professional title, practising under **66** (5th) 789
practice under title of barrister **65** (5th) 374
fees
assessment
brief fees **66** (5th) 882
costs, as **66** (5th) 880
generally **66** (5th) 880
number of counsel allowed **66** (5th) 883
where required **66** (5th) 880
whether type of court relevant **66** (5th) 882
work not covered by brief fee **66** (5th) 881
work out of court **66** (5th) 881
Bar Standards Board Handbook, guidance in **66** (5th) 876
basis of charging, agreement as to **66** (5th) 876
clerk's **66** (5th) 879
conditional fee agreements **66** (5th) 878
Legal Advice Centre, for work at **66** (5th) 844
litigation funding agreements **66** (5th) 878
recovery of fees where no contractual relationship with client **66** (5th) 877
taxation. *See* tax, liability to *below*
fitness to practise regulations **66** (5th) 873
historical background
brief history of profession **66** (5th) 763
emergence of profession **66** (5th) 762
Inn of Court **66** (5th) 771
instructions
acceptance of **66** (5th) 850
authority, conferring **66** (5th) 814
duty to accept **66** (5th) 852
professional client, instructions from **66** (5th) 847
refusal, reasons for **66** (5th) 850, 877, 878

BARRISTER—*continued*
instructions—*continued*
return of
discretionary return, circumstances for **66** (5th) 854
mandatory return, circumstances for **66** (5th) 853
self-employed barrister
cab-rank rule **66** (5th) 852
generally **66** (5th) 846
lay client, instructions from **66** (5th) 849
licensed access client **66** (5th) 848
professional client **66** (5th) 847
right to accept **66** (5th) 846
judicial office
appointment to **66** (5th) 807
holding, restrictions on practice **66** (5th) 809
jurisdiction over disciplinary matters
abuse of court procedure **66** (5th) 861
Bar Standards Board **66** (5th) 861, 863
Bar Tribunals and Adjudication Service **66** (5th) 863
contempt of court **66** (5th) 861
disciplinary tribunals **66** (5th) 862
inherent power of court **66** (5th) 861
Inns of Court **66** (5th) 861
legal aid complaints **66** (5th) 865
Legal Ombudsman **66** (5th) 864
Office of Legal Complaints **66** (5th) 864
jury service, eligibility for **66** (5th) 821
law report, authentication of **66** (5th) 811
Legal Advice Centre, working at **66** (5th) 844
legal professional privilege **66** (5th) 825, 826
legal services provided other than by, privileged communications as to **65** (5th) 333
licensed access client, instructions from **66** (5th) 848
management etc of client's affairs, prohibition on **66** (5th) 840
member of House of Commons, restriction on appearance at trial of **38A** (5th) 1020

BARRISTER—*continued*
misconduct. *See* professional misconduct *below*
negligence, liability for 66 (5th) 823
notice to 66 (5th) 820
offices and appointments, eligibility for 65 (5th) 494, 496
out of court communication etc, effect of 66 (5th) 820
practice rules
Code of Conduct, in 66 (5th) 836
scope of practice rules. *See* scope of practice rules *below*
practising
adverse effect on administration of justice, where 66 (5th) 809
categories 66 (5th) 759
employed 66 (5th) 761
restrictions on 66 (5th) 809
scope of practice rules. *See* scope of practice rules *below*
self-employed barrister 66 (5th) 760
temporary membership of Bar, during 66 (5th) 843
unregistered barrister distinguished 66 (5th) 759
practising certificate
ineligible for, where 66 (5th) 845
rules 66 (5th) 839
pretending to be 65 (5th) 394
professional conduct. *See* conduct *above*
professional misconduct
abuse of court procedure 66 (5th) 861
Bar Standards Board Handbook, breach of 66 (5th) 860
Code of Conduct, failure to comply with 66 (5th) 829
contempt of court 66 (5th) 861
disciplinary procedures. *See* disciplinary procedures *above*
enforcement powers
disciplinary tribunal. *See* disciplinary tribunal *above*
disqualification 66 (5th) 871
disqualification procedure 66 (5th) 872
fitness to practise panel, referral to 66 (5th) 873
interim suspension 66 (5th) 872
Professional Conduct Committee, powers of 66 (5th) 866
suspension 66 (5th) 871

BARRISTER—*continued*
professional misconduct—*continued*
fitness to practise panel, referral to 66 (5th) 873
jurisdiction over disciplinary matters. *See* jurisdiction over disciplinary matters *above*
public access practitioner 66 (5th) 849
pupillage. *See* PUPILLAGE
quasi-judicial office, appointment to 66 (5th) 807
Queen's Counsel. *See* QUEEN'S COUNSEL
readmission by benchers 66 (5th) 772
sale of land, client's deemed knowledge of facts as to 66 (5th) 820
scope of practice rules
application of 66 (5th) 838
authorised body, barrister employed by 66 (5th) 841
Bar Standards Board Handbook, in 66 (5th) 838
management etc of client's affairs, prohibition on 66 (5th) 840
manager of authorised body, and 66 (5th) 841
non-authorised body, barrister employed by 66 (5th) 842
particular case, barrister called to undertake 66 (5th) 843
practising certificate rules, and 66 (5th) 839
registration of European lawyer rules, and 66 (5th) 838
self-employed barristers, and 66 (5th) 840
temporary membership of Bar, and 66 (5th) 843
self-employed
meaning 66 (5th) 760
instructions. *See under* instructions *above*
legal services, right to supply 66 (5th) 846
practice rules, applicability of 66 (5th) 840
public access practitioner 66 (5th) 849
solicitor, advice protecting 66 (5th) 812
specialist bar associations 66 (5th) 779
stages of training
admission, requirements for 66 (5th) 783

BARRISTER—*continued*
stages of training—*continued*
continuing professional development requirements **66** (5th) 784
main stages **66** (5th) 783
pupillage. *See* PUPILLAGE
tax, liability to
income tax **66** (5th) 884
value added tax **66** (5th) 885
terms of work
contractual capacity **66** (5th) 876
contractual terms **66** (5th) 876
fees. *See* fees *above*
restrictions on contracting, removal of **66** (5th) 876
time limit, mistake as to **66** (5th) 813
training and education
See also education and training *above*
exemption from training requirements **66** (5th) 788
stages of training. *See* stages of training *above*
tribunals, appointment to **66** (5th) 807
undue influence by **66** (5th) 827
unqualified person pretending to be **65** (5th) 394
unregistered: meaning **66** (5th) 759
witness, as **66** (5th) 826
BARTER
implied terms, statutory **91** (5th) 1
transactions by way of **91** (5th) 1
BASE FEE
ineffectual statutory disposition, creation by **87** (5th) 129
nature of estate **87** (5th) 128
non-statutory disposition, creation by **87** (5th) 132
power to enlarge to fee simple absolute **87** (5th) 130
union of estates, enlargement by **87** (5th) 131
voidable estate created by tenant in tail, effect of statutory disposition upon **87** (5th) 133
BATHING PLACE
bathing huts, provision of **46** (5th) 718
life-saving appliances, provision of **46** (5th) 718
winter, use in **46** (5th) 717
BATTERY
meaning **25** (5th) 187; **97A** (5th) 128
See also ASSAULT
BATTERY—*continued*
common law assault and battery, joining in indictments for **25** (5th) 188
consent, absence of **97A** (5th) 129
corporal punishment of child **25** (5th) 220
damages, recovery of **97A** (5th) 139
dangerous substances, containing **21** (5th) 679
defences
claimant, fault of **97A** (5th) 137
defence of person, acting in **97A** (5th) 133
defence of property, acting in **97A** (5th) 134
goods, retaking or protection of **97A** (5th) 136
lawful arrest **97A** (5th) 132
mental disorder **97A** (5th) 138
prevention of crime **97A** (5th) 132
re-entry on land **97A** (5th) 135
dismissal of charge, certificate of **97A** (5th) 139
dismissal of information **25** (5th) 190
justification as defence **97A** (5th) 60
legal proceedings for **97A** (5th) 139
nature of **25** (5th) 187
parent's defence to **97A** (5th) 36
penalty **25** (5th) 189
summary conviction **25** (5th) 190
teacher, by **97A** (5th) 36
unlawful act, caused by **97A** (5th) 131
voluntary nature of act **97A** (5th) 130
BATTLEFIELDS
register of
See under HISTORIC BUILDINGS AND MONUMENTS COMMISSION FOR ENGLAND
BBC
information in connection with TV licence fee, **104** (5th) 546
BEARER INSTRUMENT
meaning **50** (5th) 492
financial promotion restriction, exempt communications **50** (5th) 492, 493
BEEF
frozen, importation of, **31** (5th) 1091
BEER
meaning, **30** (5th) 394
addition of substances to, **30** (5th) 457
container, amount in, **30** (5th) 429
dilution, **30** (5th) 458

BEER—*continued*
duty on
charge to, 30 (5th) 425
constructive removal from registered premises, on, 30 (5th) 427
deferment
application of provisions, 31 (5th) 979
grant of, 31 (5th) 980
drawback
exportation, on, 30 (5th) 444
registered brewer, allowable to, 30 (5th) 445
removal to warehouse, on, 30 (5th) 444
shipment as stores, on, 30 (5th) 444
spoilt beer, for, 30 (5th) 452
generally, 30 (5th) 392
high strength, 30 (5th) 426
payment, time and method of, 30 (5th) 435
protection of revenue derived from, 30 (5th) 459
rate of, 30 (5th) 428
relief for brewing for private consumption, 30 (5th) 437
remission or repayment
research or experiment, beer used for, 30 (5th) 446
spoilt beer, for
amount charged or paid, ascertainment of, 30 (5th) 449
destruction of, 30 (5th) 450
drawback, claim for, 30 (5th) 452
general conditions for claim, 30 (5th) 448
generally, 30 (5th) 447
procedure for destruction, 30 (5th) 451
records, 30 (5th) 453
returns, furnishing, 30 (5th) 436
suspension
holding of beer in, 30 (5th) 442
records, 30 (5th) 443
registration for
application for, 30 (5th) 439
Commissions for Revenue and Customs, by, 30 (5th) 440
persons and premises, of, 30 (5th) 438

BEER—*continued*
duty on—*continued*
suspension—*continued*
registration for*continued*
revocation of, 30 (5th) 441
general beer duty, 30 (5th) 425
high strength beer duty, 30 (5th) 426
mixing, 30 (5th) 456
production of
registration of producers, 30 (5th) 455
regulations, 30 (5th) 454
small breweries, from
co-operated, 30 (5th) 432
incorrect rate of duty applied, assessments, 30 (5th) 434
reduced rate provisions, power to vary, 30 (5th) 433
singleton, 30 (5th) 431
strength, determining, 30 (5th) 430
BEES
disease control 2 (5th) 451
general powers 2 (5th) 449
importation of 2 (5th) 450
BEGGING
child, exploitation of 10 (5th) 1069
BELFAST AGREEMENT
British-Irish Council, establishment 20 (5th) 54
BELIEF
meaning 88A (5th) 437
choice, as 88A (5th) 439
discrimination based on, prohibition of 88A (5th) 452
manifestation of 88A (5th) 438
motivation by 88A (5th) 438
plurality of belief as central to democracy 88A (5th) 436
BELIZE
Commonwealth, as member of 13 (5th) 642
BENCHMARK
providing information and administering
regulated activity 50 (5th) 252
setting
FCA rules 50 (5th) 64
information about, regulated activity 50 (5th) 111
BENEFICE
meaning, 34 (5th) 542
admission to
meaning, 34 (5th) 628
bishop, by, 34 (5th) 628

BENEFICE—*continued*
admission to—*continued*
collation
meaning, 34 (5th) 632
effect of, 34 (5th) 633
declarations and oaths, 34 (5th) 630
institution
act of, 34 (5th) 631
effect of, 34 (5th) 633
notice of intention to admit, 34 (5th) 629
advowsons, 34 (5th) 550
avoidance
cession, by, 34 (5th) 722
cure of souls during vacancy, 34 (5th) 724
death of incumbent, by, 34 (5th) 716
deprivation, by, 34 (5th) 723
exchange
consents to, 34 (5th) 719
corrupt, penalty for, 34 (5th) 721
mode of, 34 (5th) 720
modes of, 34 (5th) 715
resignation
illegal agreement for, 34 (5th) 718
mode of, 34 (5th) 717
changes in
pastoral scheme, by, 34 (5th) 662
provision for, 34 (5th) 640
chapels with districts or chapelries attached, 34 (5th) 546
charges on, 34 (5th) 542
churches or chapels without districts, 34 (5th) 547
classification, 34 (5th) 542
exchange of, 34 (5th) 598
freehold office, as, 34 (5th) 451
holder of, 34 (5th) 451
incumbent
consecrated places of worship, duties as to, 34 (5th) 461
death of, 34 (5th) 716
deprivation of, 34 (5th) 723
divine service
performance of, 34 (5th) 462
rights in performance of, 34 (5th) 460
duties, 34 (5th) 459
exchange
consents to, 34 (5th) 719
corrupt, penalty for, 34 (5th) 721
mode of, 34 (5th) 720

BENEFICE—*continued*
incumbent—*continued*
first, designation or selection of, 34 (5th) 667
inability to discharge duties, inquiry into, 34 (5th) 488
bishop, powers of, 34 (5th) 497
inhibition in case of, 34 (5th) 495
provincial tribunal, procedure of, 34 (5th) 492
non-residence, licence for
duration of, 34 (5th) 456
enforcement of non-residence, 34 (5th) 457
grant of, 34 (5th) 455
parochial duties, 34 (5th) 452
residence
breach of duty, penalty or forfeiture for, 34 (5th) 1125
enforcement of, 34 (5th) 458
requirements, 34 (5th) 454
resignation
illegal agreement for, 34 (5th) 718
mode of, 34 (5th) 717
right to officiate, 34 (5th) 453
status of, 34 (5th) 451
induction
archdeacon, by, 34 (5th) 634
declaration of assent, 34 (5th) 636
directions for, 34 (5th) 634
effect of, 34 (5th) 635
two or more parish churches in area of, 34 (5th) 634
medieties, 34 (5th) 549
mental disorder, effect on holding 75 (5th) 925
Mission and Pastoral Measure 2011, 34 (5th) 641
Pastoral Measure 1968, 34 (5th) 640
Pastoral Measure 1983, 34 (5th) 641
pastoral schemes and orders
See PASTORAL ORDER; PASTORAL SCHEME
patronage
See PATRONAGE
perpetual curacies, 34 (5th) 545
pluralities
before 1 April 1969, 34 (5th) 637
Pastoral Measure 1983, under, 34 (5th) 638
pastoral scheme for, 34 (5th) 638
pastoral scheme or order, provision by, 34 (5th) 668
presentation to, 34 (5th) 639

BENEFICE—*continued*
presentation to
benefices held in plurality, to, 34 (5th) 639
church being litigious, refusal on, 34 (5th) 623
completion of, 34 (5th) 620
death of patron or presentee, effect of, 34 (5th) 621
fit person, of, 34 (5th) 622
generally, 34 (5th) 618
mode of, 34 (5th) 619
notification of vacancy, 34 (5th) 618
persons being presented, 34 (5th) 622
presentor having no title, refusal on, 34 (5th) 623
restrictions on
generally, 34 (5th) 625
modifications, 34 (5th) 626
suspension of
modifications, 34 (5th) 626
new rights, of, 34 (5th) 627
notice of, 34 (5th) 602
period not exceeding five years, for, 34 (5th) 624
period of, 34 (5th) 602
sequestration during, 34 (5th) 604
vacancy, performance of duties during, 34 (5th) 603
property of
charge
compensation paid to tenant, for, 34 (5th) 924
improvement of land, for, 34 (5th) 925
covenants, 34 (5th) 950
demolition of buildings, 34 (5th) 932
diocesan surveyor
appointment of, 34 (5th) 934
inspections by, 34 (5th) 936
interim inspections and reports, 34 (5th) 938
powers of entry, 34 (5th) 944
reports, 34 (5th) 937
easements, 34 (5th) 951
glebe
See GLEBE
highways, dedication of land for, 34 (5th) 952
incumbent, mortgage by, 34 (5th) 923
insurance of buildings, 34 (5th) 949

BENEFICE—*continued*
property of—*continued*
leasing
Ecclesiastical Leasing Act 1842, under, 34 (5th) 926
Ecclesiastical Leasing Act 1858, under, 34 (5th) 927
parsonage house, of, 34 (5th) 928
parsonage house
See PARSONAGE HOUSE
parsonages board
additions or alterations, consent to, 34 (5th) 935
appointment of, 34 (5th) 934
building ceasing to be parsonage house, duties on, 34 (5th) 942
finance of, 34 (5th) 945
inspections by, 34 (5th) 936
powers, extension by scheme, 34 (5th) 943
repairs, effecting, 34 (5th) 940
public bodies, corporations and limited owners, grants of land by, 34 (5th) 921
repair of buildings
Ecclesiastical Dilapidations Measures, 34 (5th) 933
incumbent, obligations and powers of, 34 (5th) 935
inspections, 34 (5th) 936
interim inspections and reports, 34 (5th) 939
powers, extension by scheme, 34 (5th) 943
powers of entry, 34 (5th) 944
Repair of Benefice Buildings Measure 1972, 34 (5th) 934
reports, 34 (5th) 937
representations by incumbent, 34 (5th) 938
sale, exchange or partition of
consideration money, application of, 34 (5th) 930
Ecclesiastical Leasing Act 1858, under, 34 (5th) 929
parsonage house, of, 34 (5th) 931
surplus sites, return of, 34 (5th) 922
rectories, 34 (5th) 543
repealed legislation, 34 (5th) 642
right of presentation, exercise by personal representative 103 (5th) 947

BENEFICE—*continued*
right of presentation to, gift of 52 (5th) 223
sequestration
meaning, 34 (5th) 698
bishop, power of, 34 (5th) 702
ecclesiastical proceedings, in, 34 (5th) 703
incumbent, default of, 34 (5th) 704, 705
monition, 34 (5th) 704, 705
nature of, 34 (5th) 698
non-residence, for, 34 (5th) 704
mode of proceedings, 34 (5th) 705
obtaining, 34 (5th) 701
possession, bishop in, 34 (5th) 709
process of, 34 (5th) 698
sequestrators
persons being, 34 (5th) 700
proceedings by, 34 (5th) 711
profits received by, 34 (5th) 712
rights of, 34 (5th) 710
service of cure by incumbent, not interfering with, 34 (5th) 713
suspension or prohibition, on, 34 (5th) 703
vacancy, during
avoidance of benefice, on, 34 (5th) 706
powers of sequestrators, 34 (5th) 708
suspension period, during, 34 (5th) 707
when issuing, 34 (5th) 699
writ
admissibility in evidence, 34 (5th) 701
application for permission to issue, 34 (5th) 701
simony
penalties and disability on, 34 (5th) 616
simoniacal acts, 34 (5th) 617
sinecure, 34 (5th) 548
union, procedure for, 34 (5th) 642
vicarages, 34 (5th) 544
BENEFICIARY
administration claim. *See* ADMINISTRATION CLAIM
alienation of trust property
interests determinable on 98 (5th) 175
power of alienation 98 (5th) 179
BENEFICIARY—*continued*
alienation of trust property—*continued*
trusts in restraint of 98 (5th) 183
bank and depositor, relationship between 98 (5th) 23
capital and income. *See* TRUST PROPERTY
conversion of trust property, right to sue for 97A (5th) 223, 224
dealing with beneficial interest
alienation
power of 98 (5th) 179
trusts in restraint of 98 (5th) 183
assigns and incumbrancers, duty toward 98 (5th) 182
disclaimer of beneficial interests 98 (5th) 180
notice to trustee of disposition 98 (5th) 181
disclaimer of beneficial interests 98 (5th) 180
discretionary trusts, class of beneficiaries for 98 (5th) 177
donee under will. *See* DONEE UNDER WILL
extent of estate taken
capacity, beneficiaries who lack 98 (5th) 174
generally 98 (5th) 171
in terrorem clauses 98 (5th) 176
interests determinable on alienation 98 (5th) 175
lack capacity, beneficiaries who 98 (5th) 174
rules of construction 98 (5th) 172
specified manner, trust to benefit person in 98 (5th) 173
trust land, statutory right to occupy 98 (5th) 178
in terrorem clauses 98 (5th) 176
income and capital. *See* TRUST PROPERTY
marshalling between 47 (5th) 200
mortgagor's death, effect of 77 (5th) 543
part payment to 68 (5th) 1303
persons eligible to be 98 (5th) 12
probate claim. *See* PROBATE CLAIM
proof of debt 5 (5th) 522
selection by executor 102 (5th) 11
solicitor and client, relationship between 98 (5th) 21
testator and, fiduciary relationship between 103 (5th) 907

BENEFICIARY—*continued*
trust property, claim in respect of
barred beneficiary not to profit by claim of unbarred beneficiary 68 (5th) 1247
equitable remedy, limitation period applicable to 68 (5th) 1250
limitation period as between trustee and beneficiary 68 (5th) 1257
trustee's possession deemed beneficiary's possession 68 (5th) 1258
BENEFIT AND BURDEN OF COVENANTS
new tenancy
meaning 62 (5th) 503
adjoining tenants, liability as between 62 (5th) 519
assignment
part of premises, effect 62 (5th) 507
performance of covenant, tenant guaranteeing 62 (5th) 518
tenant released from covenants on 62 (5th) 507
authorised guarantee agreement
meaning 62 (5th) 518
restrictions on contracting out 62 (5th) 504
contracting out, restrictions on 62 (5th) 504
enforcement of covenants 62 (5th) 517
exclusion from statutory provisions 62 (5th) 503
limiting liability under covenants, agreement as to 62 (5th) 504
management companies etc, covenants with 62 (5th) 515
re-entry rights, transmission of 62 (5th) 506
reversion, assignment of
apportionment of liability under non-attributable covenants 62 (5th) 511, 512
breach of covenant, in, effect 62 (5th) 513
excluded assignments, operation of release provisions 62 (5th) 513
former landlord's release from covenants 62 (5th) 509
loss of benefit of covenant, effect 62 (5th) 514
BENEFIT AND BURDEN OF COVENANTS—*continued*
new tenancy—*continued*
reversion, assignment of—*continued*
part of premises, effect 62 (5th) 508
prescribed form of notice for landlord's release 62 (5th) 510
procedure for seeking release 62 (5th) 510
release from liability under covenant, effect 62 (5th) 514
release of landlord from covenants 62 (5th) 508
tenant: meaning 62 (5th) 510
statutory provisions, application of 62 (5th) 503
third party covenant, transmission of benefit and burden 62 (5th) 515
transmission of covenants 62 (5th) 505, 506
two or more persons, covenants bonding 62 (5th) 516
void agreement 62 (5th) 504
passing of
generally 62 (5th) 479
privity of contract 62 (5th) 479
privity of estate 62 (5th) 479
severance of reversion, on 62 (5th) 480
pre-1 January 1996 tenancy
assignment
benefit of landlord's covenants 62 (5th) 491
burden of tenant's covenants 62 (5th) 484
collateral covenant 62 (5th) 484
co-owners, to 62 (5th) 486
equitable assignment 62 (5th) 486
form of lease 62 (5th) 485
further assignment, liability of assignee following 62 (5th) 488
land, covenant concerning 62 (5th) 484
oral lease 62 (5th) 485
part, of 62 (5th) 487
persons liable as assignees 62 (5th) 486
restrictive covenant binding in equity, liability to observe 62 (5th) 490

BENEFIT AND BURDEN OF COVENANTS—*continued*
pre-1 January 1996 tenancy—*continued*
assignment—*continued*
successive, landlord suing original tenant 62 (5th) 481
tenant suing original landlord 62 (5th) 482
trustee under creditor's deed, liability 62 (5th) 486
without consent, covenant against 62 (5th) 489
indemnification of tenant
assignee's implied liability at common law 62 (5th) 498
construction of covenants 62 (5th) 501
express covenant
construction 62 (5th) 501
costs recoverable under 62 (5th) 502
generally 62 (5th) 499
statutory implied covenant 62 (5th) 500, 501
original parties to the lease, rights of
landlord's rights and obligations at common law 62 (5th) 481
original tenant, rights of 62 (5th) 482
rent or service charge etc, restriction on former tenant's liability 62 (5th) 483
variation of lease, whether effecting surrender and regrant 62 (5th) 481
transfer of reversion
benefit of surety's covenants 62 (5th) 493
burden of landlord's covenants 62 (5th) 496
form of lease 62 (5th) 494
severance of reversion 62 (5th) 497
tenant's covenants
benefit running with reversion 62 (5th) 492
persons who may enforce 62 (5th) 495
privity of contract
generally 62 (5th) 479
pre-1 January 1996 tenancy 62 (5th) 481, 482

BENEFIT AND BURDEN OF COVENANTS—*continued*
severance of reversion, effect of 62 (5th) 480
BENEFIT DEDUCTIONS
applications for
circumstances where made 71 (5th) 566
disclosure of information in connection with 71 (5th) 567
generally 71 (5th) 550
BENEFIT IN KIND
accident at work, 104 (5th) 632
third party providers of benefits in kind, Class 1A contributions, 104 (5th) 390
travel with purpose of receiving, 104 (5th) 621
under legislation of member state of residence
exclusion of right to, 104 (5th) 625
right to, 104 (5th) 624
BENEFITS CODE
cash vouchers 99 (5th) 271
changes to duties of employment, payments and benefits on 99 (5th) 286
credit tokens 99 (5th) 271
earnings, relationship with 99 (5th) 268
employer-provided vehicles
cars, private use of 99 (5th) 279
fuel for 99 (5th) 281
vans, private use of 99 (5th) 280
expenses 99 (5th) 270
living accommodation, provision of
cash equivalent treated as earnings 99 (5th) 277–278
excluded accommodation, ancillary expenses related to 99 (5th) 275–276
general rule 99 (5th) 272
homes outside UK, exclusion for 99 (5th) 276
performance of duties, for 99 (5th) 273
security threat, as result of 99 (5th) 274
loans to employees
low-interest or no-interest loans 99 (5th) 283
released loans 99 (5th) 284
written-off loans 99 (5th) 284
mileage allowance for employee's own vehicle 99 (5th) 282

BENEFITS CODE—*continued*
non-cash vouchers 99 (5th) 271
optional remuneration arrangements 99 (5th) 269
residual charge
cash equivalent of benefit under asset made available for private use without transfer of property in asset 99 (5th) 289
generally 99 (5th) 288
transfer of used or depreciated asset 99 (5th) 290
death or retirement benefit provision, exclusion for 99 (5th) 295
generally 99 (5th) 287
mobile telephones, exclusion for 99 (5th) 296
retirement or termination of employment, payments and benefits on 99 (5th) 286
scholarships provided by reason of employment 99 (5th) 285
scope of 99 (5th) 268
BEQUEST
meaning 102 (5th) 17
See also GIFT BY WILL; LEGACY
personal property 102 (5th) 379
BEREAVEMENT
damages claim not surviving claimant's death 97A (5th) 39, 86
BEREAVEMENT ALLOWANCE
contribution conditions, 104 (5th) 493
duration, 104 (5th) 483
entitlement, 104 (5th) 483
excluded periods, 104 (5th) 483
no dependent children, where, 104 (5th) 483
rate, 104 (5th) 484
reduced rate, 104 (5th) 492
state retirement pension, entitlement to, 104 (5th) 504
termination of entitlement, 104 (5th) 483
BEREAVEMENT BENEFIT
benefits payable, 104 (5th) 476
bereavement allowance
See BEREAVEMENT ALLOWANCE
bereavement payment
See BEREAVEMENT PAYMENT
claim for, 104 (5th) 479
discrimination against widowers, 104 (5th) 476
entitlement, 104 (5th) 479
BEREAVEMENT BENEFIT—*continued*
forfeiture, 104 (5th) 481
generally, 104 (5th) 479
long-term incapacity benefit for widows and widowers, 104 (5th) 486
murder or manslaughter, effect on right to, 104 (5th) 481
surviving civil partners, preservation of rights in respect of additional pensions, 104 (5th) 485
widowed mother's allowance, 104 (5th) 486
widowed parent's allowance
See WIDOWED PARENT'S ALLOWANCE
widows or widowers, preservation of rights in respect of additional pensions, 104 (5th) 485
widow's pension, 104 (5th) 486
BEREAVEMENT PAYMENT
contribution condition, 104 (5th) 478
earnings factors
aggregation, 104 (5th) 478
level of, 104 (5th) 478
entitlement to, 104 (5th) 477
exclusion from right to, 104 (5th) 480
forfeiture, 104 (5th) 481
widow's payment, previously known as, 104 (5th) 476
BERMUDA
constitution of 13 (5th) 758
BEST VALUE AUTHORITIES
meaning 69 (5th) 779
compliance with requirements
failure to comply, power to give directions where 69 (5th) 781
power to facilitate 69 (5th) 782
general duty of 69 (5th) 780
guidance in respect of 69 (5th) 785
inquiries and investigations in relation to, co-ordination of 69 (5th) 784
inspections of
co-ordination of 69 (5th) 784
generally 69 (5th) 786
powers and duties of inspectors 69 (5th) 787
reports by inspectors 69 (5th) 788
regulations relating to accounts, power to make 69 (5th) 783
BESTIALITY
offence of 25 (5th) 551
BETTERMENT
compensation, reducing
interest on 18 (5th) 655

BETTERMENT—*continued*
compensation, reducing—*continued*
noise, vibration, etc, for **18** (5th) 652
payment of
interest on **18** (5th) 655
land compulsorily acquired after claim, effect of **18** (5th) 654
limits and extent of **18** (5th) 653
persons to whom made **18** (5th) 653
BETTING
meaning **67** (5th) 296
bet: meaning **67** (5th) 296, 323
fixed odds **67** (5th) 330
general betting duty
amount of **67** (5th) 649
charge to **67** (5th) 649
general bet: meaning **67** (5th) 324
liability to pay **67** (5th) 650
general betting operating licence **67** (5th) 399
intermediary
meaning **67** (5th) 301
operating licence. *See* OPERATING LICENCE (GAMBLING)
machine to bet on future events, not gaming machine **67** (5th) 292
making and accepting bet **67** (5th) 297
non-commercial: meaning **67** (5th) 303
on-course bet: meaning **67** (5th) 326
operating licence. *See* OPERATING LICENCE (GAMBLING)
pool betting: meaning **67** (5th) 299, 327
positioning of machines **67** (5th) 469
premises licence. *See* PREMISES LICENCE (GAMBLING)
private: meaning **67** (5th) 302
spread betting
meaning **67** (5th) 300, 325
regulation by Financial Conduct Authority **67** (5th) 265
stake: meaning **67** (5th) 298
taxation of
betting duty. *See* general betting duty *above*
community benefit, making for **67** (5th) 335
excluded bet: meaning **67** (5th) 334
BETTING—*continued*
voiding of bet
Gambling Commission's power **67** (5th) 626
interim moratorium **67** (5th) 627
winnings: meaning **67** (5th) 298, 323
BETTING DUTY
general, **31** (5th) 734
imposition of, **30** (5th) 385
review of decisions, **31** (5th) 1244
BETTING WORKER
meaning, **39** (5th) 313
betting transactions: meaning **39** (5th) 313
betting work: meaning **39** (5th) 313
protected: meaning **39** (5th) 313
Sunday work
detriment
date of the act: meaning **40** (5th) 636
examples of no detriment suffered **40** (5th) 636
opted-out worker **40** (5th) 636
right not to suffer **40** (5th) 636
enforceability of employment contract **39** (5th) 314
explanatory statements, requirement for **39** (5th) 317
opting-in notice, effect **39** (5th) 313, 314
opting-out notice **39** (5th) 315
protected betting worker: meaning **39** (5th) 313
protected shop worker: meaning **39** (5th) 313
statutory protection **39** (5th) 312
unfair dismissal **39** (5th) 312; **41** (5th) 794
Sunday working, rights as to **97** (5th) 681
BIAS
allegations of **71** (5th) 431
apparent bias
interest distinguished **71** (5th) 426
real possibility of bias, test as to **71** (5th) 427
test for **71** (5th) 427
association, by **71** (5th) 429
authorised staff **71** (5th) 604
court or tribunal, by **11** (5th) 5
interest and apparent bias distinguished **71** (5th) 426
justices' clerks **71** (5th) 604

BIAS—*continued*
justices who are members of public bodies, by 71 (5th) 430
previous judicial or administrative involvement, by 71 (5th) 428
real possibility of bias, test as to 71 (5th) 427
BICYCLE
carriage of persons, safety requirements as to 90 (5th) 757
safety requirements 21 (5th) 698
taking without authority 25 (5th) 358
BIDDING
agreements
convicted person not to attend auction 4 (5th) 48
improper or fraudulent agreements 4 (5th) 47
knock-out 4 (5th) 47
seller's right to avoid contract 4 (5th) 49
auction, at 4 (5th) 45
fraud in 4 (5th) 45
BIG LOTTERY FUND
National Lottery proceeds, distribution of 67 (5th) 596
BIGAMY
absence for seven years, defence of 26 (5th) 990
being married
meaning 26 (5th) 988
evidence of 26 (5th) 991
generally 26 (5th) 987
second marriage
meaning 26 (5th) 989
validity of 26 (5th) 987
BILL
Church of England Measures 96 (5th) 380
consolidation Bill
joint committee on 96 (5th) 504
procedure for 96 (5th) 503
corrections and minor improvements, procedure for making 96 (5th) 255
enactment of
Parliament Acts, under 96 (5th) 254
procedure 96 (5th) 253
English votes for English laws
generally 96 (5th) 385
hybrid Bill. *See* HYBRID BILL
initiation of
government departments, by 96 (5th) 249
Law Commission, by 96 (5th) 252
BILL—*continued*
initiation of—*continued*
other official agencies, by 96 (5th) 250
private members and peers, by 96 (5th) 251
orders, to confirm 96 (5th) 379
Parliamentary 96 (5th) 248
personal Bill. *See* PERSONAL BILL
pre-legislative scrutiny
House of Commons, in 96 (5th) 386
House of Lords, in 96 (5th) 387
joint committee, in 96 (5th) 388
private Bill. *See* PRIVATE BILL
public Bill. *See* PUBLIC BILL
BILL OF ATTAINDER
generally 24A (5th) 43
BILL OF COSTS
amendment 66 (5th) 689
assessment
agent's bill of costs 66 (5th) 752, 753
order for. *See under* COSTS (assessment of solicitor's costs)
right to apply for 66 (5th) 690
bill of exchange, whether constituting payment 66 (5th) 703
contents 66 (5th) 683
delivery of
agency, in case of 66 (5th) 753
method of 66 (5th) 688
need for 66 (5th) 680
order for 66 (5th) 690
parts, in 66 (5th) 685
restriction on bringing action within a month of 66 (5th) 680
to whom delivered 66 (5th) 688
disbursements 66 (5th) 681
form and contents of 12A (5th) 1718
form of 66 (5th) 682
lower value claims, provisional assessment 12A (5th) 1729
name of person to be charged, need to show 66 (5th) 687
payment of: meaning 66 (5th) 703
payments made as matter of convenience 66 (5th) 681
privileged document, as 12 (5th) 645
signature on 66 (5th) 686
VAT in 66 (5th) 684
BILL OF EXCHANGE
meaning 49 (5th) 153
abatement, action on as exception to rights of 11 (5th) 389, 452

BILL OF EXCHANGE—*continued*
acceptance
meaning 49 (5th) 154
acceptor. *See also* acceptor *below*
blank 49 (5th) 196
dating 49 (5th) 208
drawee or agent, by 49 (5th) 200
effect 49 (5th) 203
general 49 (5th) 210
honour, for
generally 49 (5th) 314
nature of 49 (5th) 314
part only 49 (5th) 314
second acceptor 49 (5th) 315
validity 49 (5th) 314
liabilities and rights on 49 (5th) 316
no liability without 49 (5th) 201
partner, by 49 (5th) 206
person trading in another name 49 (5th) 206
presentment
acceptor for honour, to 49 (5th) 317
bills payable after sight 49 (5th) 260
delay, excuses for 49 (5th) 262, 318
delay in 49 (5th) 261
dishonour by non-acceptance and notice thereof 49 (5th) 263
requirement 49 (5th) 257
several drawees, in case of 49 (5th) 259
time and mode of 49 (5th) 258
protest. *See* protest *below*
qualified
effect 49 (5th) 210
holder, refusal by 49 (5th) 212
types 49 (5th) 211
time of 49 (5th) 207
written, signed and delivered 49 (5th) 209
accepted in blank, running of time 68 (5th) 1066
acceptor
meaning 49 (5th) 154
acceptance. *See also* acceptance *above*
delay in presentment to 49 (5th) 319
drawee as 49 (5th) 199
estoppel 49 (5th) 205
holder, becoming 49 (5th) 302

BILL OF EXCHANGE—*continued*
acceptor—*continued*
honour, for
generally 49 (5th) 314
presentment for payment to 49 (5th) 317
second 49 (5th) 315
liabilities 49 (5th) 316
mistake in acceptance 49 (5th) 206
necessary party, as 49 (5th) 156
primary liability 49 (5th) 204
rights 49 (5th) 316
acceptor, whether owing duty to subsequent holders 47 (5th) 366
accommodation bill
consideration 49 (5th) 230
discharge following payment 49 (5th) 301
generally 49 (5th) 230
party to. *See* accommodation party *below*
accommodation party
meaning 49 (5th) 230
contribution between parties 49 (5th) 332
enforcement of indemnity 49 (5th) 333
funds or indemnity, duty to provide 49 (5th) 331
adoption of forged signature 48 (5th) 155
agent's authority, holder's duty to inquire as to 14 (5th) 296
altered instrument, transferee's rights 49 (5th) 253
ambiguity in form 49 (5th) 153
amount for which drawn, no limit on 49 (5th) 166
authority, as question of fact 49 (5th) 213
banker's lien
See BANKER'S LIEN
banker's remedies on 48 (5th) 295
bearer
meaning 49 (5th) 155
necessary party, as 49 (5th) 156
payable to 49 (5th) 176
blank signature 49 (5th) 196
building society officers, liability of 48 (5th) 430
capacity
corporation, of 49 (5th) 214
liability, to incur 49 (5th) 213
matter of law, as 49 (5th) 213

BILL OF EXCHANGE—*continued*
capacity—*continued*
mentally disordered persons etc, restrictions on 49 (5th) 218
minors lacking 49 (5th) 219
partnership, of 49 (5th) 215
restrictions on 49 (5th) 217
sole trader, of 49 (5th) 216
certainty of sum, need for 49 (5th) 166
chattel, as 49 (5th) 152
cheque, presentment 68 (5th) 1068
chose in action, as 49 (5th) 152
claim under, partial failure of consideration as pro tanto defence 11 (5th) 389
Cocks v Masterman, principle in 48 (5th) 153
collateral security, as 48 (5th) 295
company's power to deal with 14 (5th) 294
conflict of laws
discharge, rules for 49 (5th) 346
drawing and supervening contracts, law applicable to 49 (5th) 339
due date, determining 49 (5th) 341
holder, duties of 49 (5th) 340
lex loci contractus, applicability 49 (5th) 337
referee in case of need 49 (5th) 345
requisites in form, law applicable to 49 (5th) 338
Scotland, drawee in 49 (5th) 344
sum payable, currency of 49 (5th) 342
transfer, validity of 49 (5th) 343
consideration
meaning 49 (5th) 227
accommodation bills 49 (5th) 230
adequacy of 49 (5th) 228
burden of proof 49 (5th) 226
duress 49 (5th) 231
fraudulent 49 (5th) 231
holder for value, enuring for benefit of 49 (5th) 234
illegality 49 (5th) 232
presumption of 49 (5th) 226
total or partial failure of 49 (5th) 229
consumer credit and consumer hire agreements, restrictions on taking and negotiating 49 (5th) 220
co-operative or community benefit society, made, accepted or indorsed by 48 (5th) 963

BILL OF EXCHANGE—*continued*
credit union, made, accepted or indorsed by 48 (5th) 963
dating 49 (5th) 163
delivery
meaning 49 (5th) 154, 190
agent, by or to 49 (5th) 192
authority, under 49 (5th) 192
conditional
effect 49 (5th) 193
escrow, and 49 (5th) 194
essential 49 (5th) 189
evidence of nature of 49 (5th) 195
mistake, by 49 (5th) 191
mode of 49 (5th) 191
part 49 (5th) 191
devolution on personal representative 103 (5th) 938
discharge
acceptor becoming holder, by 49 (5th) 302
accommodation bill 49 (5th) 301
alteration, by
instrument or acceptance, of 49 (5th) 307
material 49 (5th) 308
not material 49 (5th) 309
applicable law 49 (5th) 346
cancellation by holder 49 (5th) 304
common law, at 49 (5th) 310
conditional satisfaction, renewal as 49 (5th) 311
conflict of laws 49 (5th) 346
discharge of parties, not necessarily 49 (5th) 312
payment
banker, by 49 (5th) 300
due course, in 49 (5th) 298
indorser or drawer, by 49 (5th) 306
wrong person, to 49 (5th) 299
renunciation by holder 49 (5th) 303
statute, under 49 (5th) 305
time, by giving of 49 (5th) 313
wrong person, payment to 49 (5th) 299
dishonour
non-acceptance, by 49 (5th) 263
non-payment, by 49 (5th) 273
notice of
by whom given 49 (5th) 274
delay in giving 49 (5th) 281
dispensing with 49 (5th) 283
effect 49 (5th) 275

BILL OF EXCHANGE—*continued*
dishonour—*continued*
notice of—*continued*
for whom given 49 (5th) 274
form 49 (5th) 282
necessity for 49 (5th) 272
non-acceptance of bill 49 (5th) 263
party liable or agent, to 49 (5th) 278
service 49 (5th) 282
time for passing on 49 (5th) 280
time of 49 (5th) 279
to whom given 49 (5th) 276
unnecessary, where 49 (5th) 277
waiver 49 (5th) 284
donatio mortis causa, passing as 49 (5th) 152
drawee
meaning 49 (5th) 154
acceptance by 49 (5th) 200
acceptor, as 49 (5th) 199
bills in a set, rights and duties 49 (5th) 336
certainty as to 49 (5th) 174
necessary party, as 49 (5th) 156
not liable without acceptance 49 (5th) 201
Scotland, in 49 (5th) 344
drawer
meaning 49 (5th) 154
liability 49 (5th) 222
necessary party, as 49 (5th) 156
payment by, effect 49 (5th) 306
signature 49 (5th) 173
drawing and supervening contracts, law applicable to 49 (5th) 339
due date for payment 49 (5th) 186, 341
duties of banker collecting 48 (5th) 188
endorsement by personal representative 103 (5th) 1244
enforcement
bankruptcy, title vesting in trustee 49 (5th) 356
claims 49 (5th) 347
costs of proceedings 49 (5th) 351
damages
measure of 49 (5th) 350
parties entitled to 49 (5th) 349
death, title passing on 49 (5th) 355
fraud, claim of 49 (5th) 347

BILL OF EXCHANGE—*continued*
enforcement—*continued*
limitation of action
collateral transactions 49 (5th) 353
extension of time 49 (5th) 354
lapse of time 49 (5th) 352
proceedings, starting 49 (5th) 347
right to sue 49 (5th) 348
evidence of payment of debt, as 12 (5th) 999
fixed or determinable future time, payable at 49 (5th) 181
fixed period after sight, payable at 49 (5th) 183
fixed time, payable at 68 (5th) 1067
foreign 49 (5th) 180
giving of bill as constituting payment of costs 66 (5th) 703
holder
meaning 49 (5th) 155
acceptor becoming, discharge on 49 (5th) 302
bankruptcy 49 (5th) 356
bills in a set, rights and duties 49 (5th) 335
cancellation by 49 (5th) 304
death 49 (5th) 355
defect of title, freedom from 49 (5th) 236
duties of, conflict of laws 49 (5th) 340
lien of 49 (5th) 235
notice of dishonour. *See under* dishonour *above*
payment, duty to accept 49 (5th) 320
presentment
acceptance, for. *See under* acceptance *above*
payment, for. *See under* payment *below*
renunciation by 49 (5th) 303
holder for value
meaning 49 (5th) 155
consideration enuring for benefit of 49 (5th) 234
indorsement to 49 (5th) 233
holder in due course: meaning 49 (5th) 155
incomplete 49 (5th) 197
individual partner, whether binding on 79 (5th) 54
indorsee: meaning 49 (5th) 155

BILL OF EXCHANGE—*continued*
indorsement
meaning 49 (5th) 155
blank 49 (5th) 240
conditional 49 (5th) 241
generally 49 (5th) 239
holder for value, to 49 (5th) 233
irregular, whether passing title 49 (5th) 189
liability, negativing or extending liability 49 (5th) 243
restrictive 49 (5th) 242
special 49 (5th) 240
striking out 49 (5th) 250
indorser
estoppels 49 (5th) 326
liability 49 (5th) 325
payment by, effect 49 (5th) 306
persons liable as 49 (5th) 327
rights 49 (5th) 328
inland 49 (5th) 180
instalments, payments by 49 (5th) 168
interest, sum payable with 49 (5th) 167
issue: meaning 49 (5th) 154
legal proceedings. *See* enforcement *above*
liabilities of banker collecting 48 (5th) 188
liability of company's officers on 14 (5th) 297
lost
claim on 49 (5th) 256
duplicate, application for 49 (5th) 255
made, accepted or indorsed on company's behalf 14 (5th) 295
mistakes, obvious and intelligible 49 (5th) 170
money only, for payment of 49 (5th) 166
month, calculation of 49 (5th) 187
necessary parties to 49 (5th) 156
negotiability
cessation 49 (5th) 244
overdue instrument 49 (5th) 245
principles of 49 (5th) 149
restriction on 49 (5th) 188
negotiable instrument, as 49 (5th) 151
negotiation
meaning 49 (5th) 155
back to prior party 49 (5th) 249
completion, after 49 (5th) 198
dishonour, after 49 (5th) 246
negotiation by banker 48 (5th) 189

BILL OF EXCHANGE—*continued*
non-acceptance, effect 49 (5th) 203
notary, presentation by 66 (5th) 985
noting
means of 49 (5th) 285
time of 49 (5th) 286
order to pay, as
particular fund, out of 49 (5th) 172
peremptory nature of 49 (5th) 171
unconditional 49 (5th) 172
origin of law 49 (5th) 148
partner's implied authority to draw, accept or indorse 79 (5th) 44
payable at sight, running of time 68 (5th) 1065
payable on demand 49 (5th) 181
payable on demand, running of time 68 (5th) 1064
payee
meaning 49 (5th) 154
description, by 49 (5th) 178
fictitious 49 (5th) 179
holder of an office for the time being 49 (5th) 178
incorrectly named 49 (5th) 178
name, by 49 (5th) 178
necessary party, as 49 (5th) 156
no payee named 49 (5th) 177
non-existing 49 (5th) 179
two persons of the same name 49 (5th) 178
payment
after date 49 (5th) 182
demand, on 49 (5th) 181
discharge following. *See under* discharge *above*
due date for 49 (5th) 186
fixed or determinable future time, at 49 (5th) 181
fixed period after sight, at 49 (5th) 183
holder's duty to accept 49 (5th) 320
honour, for
duty to accept 49 (5th) 320
generally 49 (5th) 319
two or more persons offering to pay 49 (5th) 319
instalments, by 49 (5th) 168
place of 49 (5th) 165, 169
presentment for
excuses for non-presentment 49 (5th) 265
not required, where 49 (5th) 265
place of 49 (5th) 268
requirement 49 (5th) 264

BILL OF EXCHANGE—*continued*
payment—*continued*
presentment for—*continued*
time for 49 (5th) 266
time of, calculation 49 (5th) 185
payment on forged acceptance or indorsement 48 (5th) 152
place of drawing 49 (5th) 165
pre-decimalisation currency, drawn in 49 (5th) 166
protest
meaning 49 (5th) 287
acceptance partial or qualified 49 (5th) 293
better security, for 49 (5th) 292
contents 49 (5th) 289
copy, on 49 (5th) 297
excuses for delay 49 (5th) 295
foreign bills 49 (5th) 291
inland instruments 49 (5th) 290
no notary available, where 49 (5th) 288
notary, before 49 (5th) 287
notice of 49 (5th) 296
place of 49 (5th) 294
time of 49 (5th) 286
purchase for less than face value, proof of debt where 5 (5th) 510
ratification of forged signature 48 (5th) 155
referee in case of need 49 (5th) 157, 345
remedies of banker against customer 48 (5th) 294
rent paid by 62 (5th) 280
requisites in form, law applicable to 49 (5th) 338
seller's lien reviving on bankruptcy of buyer 5 (5th) 416
set, in
drawee, rights and duties of 49 (5th) 336
holder, rights and duties of 49 (5th) 335
nature and object of 49 (5th) 334
set-off
action on, as exception to rights of 11 (5th) 452
unliquidated cross-claim not extinguishing 11 (5th) 389
signature
authority to sign 49 (5th) 213
forged or unauthorised 49 (5th) 173
need for 49 (5th) 173

BILL OF EXCHANGE—*continued*
signature on 14 (5th) 295
specific purpose, entrusted for 5 (5th) 430
specified person, payable to 49 (5th) 176
stated rate of exchange, sum payable at 49 (5th) 169
sub-agent receiving 48 (5th) '188
sum payable, currency of 49 (5th) 342
time bill 49 (5th) 182
time, reckoning of period, of 49 (5th) 184
transfer
altered instrument, transferee's rights 49 (5th) 253
foreign country, transfer in 49 (5th) 254
forgery, effect 49 (5th) 251
indorsement. *See* indorsement *above*
lost instrument. *See* lost *above*
negotiability. *See* negotiability *above*
negotiation, by
meaning 49 (5th) 155, 237
delivery, by 49 (5th) 237
indorsement and delivery, by 49 (5th) 237
indorsement, by 49 (5th) 239
without indorsement, transfer 49 (5th) 238
order bill without indorsement 49 (5th) 238
theft 49 (5th) 252
unauthorised signature, effect 49 (5th) 251
validity, conflict of laws 49 (5th) 343
transferor by delivery
meaning 49 (5th) 329
indorsement by transferor 49 (5th) 330
liability, extent of 49 (5th) 330
warranties by 49 (5th) 329
uncertainty, conditions importing 49 (5th) 172
usance 49 (5th) 182
value 49 (5th) 164
wording 49 (5th) 162
words prevailing over figures on 49 (5th) 170
BILL OF LADING
meaning 7 (5th) 428
bulk, goods shipped in 7 (5th) 300
carriage of goods by sea, governing 7 (5th) 55

BILL OF LADING—*continued*
charter party 48 (5th) 246
charterparty
charterer, claim against carrier by 7 (5th) 476
consignee, position of 7 (5th) 479
differing in terms from 7 (5th) 476, 482
effect of 7 (5th) 438
freight, terms as to 7 (5th) 306
incorporation of terms
construction of general terms 7 (5th) 485
inconsistent terms 7 (5th) 486
tests for 7 (5th) 483, 484
where contract of carriage can be found 7 (5th) 483
master or agent, authority of
differing terms, where 7 (5th) 482
extent of 7 (5th) 480
shipowner and person not party, position between 7 (5th) 481
non-charterer, claim against carrier by 7 (5th) 477
shipper or receiver, rights of where not charterer 7 (5th) 478
signing 7 (5th) 196
voyage, provision in 7 (5th) 196
cif contracts. *See* CIF CONTRACT
combined transport bills 7 (5th) 439
consignee's name left blank 7 (5th) 454
containers, use for 7 (5th) 439
damage to goods, liability for 7 (5th) 463
delivery of
generally 7 (5th) 441
payment, in exchange for 7 (5th) 474
description of 7 (5th) 428
document of title, as 7 (5th) 432
documentary credit calling for 48 (5th) 246
documentary evidence, as 12 (5th) 1000
duty to issue 7 (5th) 501
effect of 7 (5th) 428, 502
estoppel by representation, founding 47 (5th) 361
form of 7 (5th) 440
freight due from holder, shipowner entitled to collect 7 (5th) 478
goods, statements about
conclusive evidence of 7 (5th) 434
qualification of 7 (5th) 436

BILL OF LADING—*continued*
goods, statements about—*continued*
representations 7 (5th) 433
shipped in good order and conditions 7 (5th) 435
Hague-Visby rules. *See* HAGUE-VISBY RULES
holder
meaning 7 (5th) 527
carrier and holder, implied contract between 7 (5th) 467
delivery of cargo to 7 (5th) 527
generally 7 (5th) 527
lawful holder, liabilities of person becoming 7 (5th) 461
lien enforceable against, extent of 7 (5th) 551
transfer of rights to holder after delivery of goods 7 (5th) 458
indorsements
bank, effect of indorsement to 7 (5th) 475
effect on liability of 7 (5th) 466
mate's receipt
acknowledgement of receipt of goods, as 7 (5th) 442
possession, entitlement on 7 (5th) 444
multimodal carriage
generally 7 (5th) 429
terms 7 (5th) 430
negotiable instrument, resemblance to 7 (5th) 431
pledgees and others holding as security 7 (5th) 465
protection of title by buyer 7 (5th) 473
receipt, as 7 (5th) 433
received for shipment bills 7 (5th) 397
representations in 7 (5th) 462
right of disposal, reservation of
delivery of bill in exchange for payment 7 (5th) 474
generally 7 (5th) 471
indorsement to bank, effect of 7 (5th) 475
intention, evidence of 7 (5th) 472
protection of title by buyer 7 (5th) 473
right to receive 7 (5th) 443
sea waybill distinguished 7 (5th) 487
security, held as 7 (5th) 465
set, transfer of bills in 7 (5th) 453
shipped bill, issue of 7 (5th) 504
shipper, liability of 7 (5th) 503

BILL OF LADING—*continued*
signing
agent, excess of authority by 7 (5th) 464
master, by 7 (5th) 447
persons entitled 7 (5th) 446
usual authority of master
exceeding of 7 (5th) 450
limits on 7 (5th) 449
presumption 7 (5th) 448
shipowner, binding 7 (5th) 448
terms of contract of carriage, ascertainment of 7 (5th) 437
through bills 7 (5th) 439
title passed by 91 (5th) 153
transfer
agent, to 7 (5th) 455
electronic 7 (5th) 456
lawful holder of transferable bills, rights of 7 (5th) 457
limit to operation of 7 (5th) 468
mode of 7 (5th) 454
mortgage or pledge, by way of 7 (5th) 469
no property, passing 7 (5th) 470
property by bills, of 7 (5th) 452
restrictions on 7 (5th) 451
right of suit
loss of 7 (5th) 460
person not having 7 (5th) 459
set, in 7 (5th) 453
transfer of goods, operating as 7 (5th) 468
transfer of rights to holder after delivery of goods 7 (5th) 458
usual contents 7 (5th) 440
BILL OF RIGHTS
Commission on 20 (5th) 28
effect 20 (5th) 15
historical importance 20 (5th) 1
parliamentary elections, and 37 (5th) 7
rights under 20 (5th) 15
BILL OF SALE
meaning 49 (5th) 367, 385
absolute
meaning 49 (5th) 368, 583
attestation
affidavit 49 (5th) 588
requirements 49 (5th) 587
avoidance
apparent possession
rule 49 (5th) 596
termination of 49 (5th) 598
circumstances of 49 (5th) 595
BILL OF SALE—*continued*
absolute—*continued*
avoidance—*continued*
common establishment, chattels in 49 (5th) 597
extent 49 (5th) 593
grounds for 49 (5th) 592
persons against whom avoided 49 (5th) 594
form and content 49 (5th) 586
general principles of mortgage law, regulated by 49 (5th) 583
nature of 49 (5th) 583
non-compliance with Bills of Sale Acts 49 (5th) 381
registration
local 49 (5th) 591
mode of 49 (5th) 590
time limit 49 (5th) 589
regulation of 49 (5th) 378
statutory treatment 49 (5th) 584
valid, effect of 49 (5th) 585
agreement to give 49 (5th) 398
assignment
meaning 49 (5th) 390
creditor, for benefit of 49 (5th) 403
fixtures, of 49 (5th) 412
personal chattels, of 49 (5th) 415
trade machinery, of 49 (5th) 415
auctioneer advancing money on 4 (5th) 3
authority to take possession, whether within scope of legislation 49 (5th) 394
Bills of Sale Acts
absolute and security bills, impact on 49 (5th) 378
after-acquired goods, application to 49 (5th) 382
English law, effect of choice of 49 (5th) 384
future goods, application to 49 (5th) 382
generally 49 (5th) 377
oral transactions, not affecting 49 (5th) 386
pledge, not applying to 49 (5th) 387
territorial application 49 (5th) 383
transactions affected by 49 (5th) 380
transfer of goods, impact on 49 (5th) 379
book debts. *See* BOOK DEBTS

BILL OF SALE—*continued*
building contract, vesting clause in 49 (5th) 396
conditional
meaning 49 (5th) 368
security. *See also* security *below*
consideration, statutory provisions 49 (5th) 448
declaration of trust of goods
meaning 49 (5th) 390
security, by way of 49 (5th) 426
distress
instruments with power of 49 (5th) 399
landlord's power of 49 (5th) 400
mining leases 49 (5th) 400
personal chattels seized in 49 (5th) 401
English law, effect of choice of 49 (5th) 384
exclusions from statutory definition
assignments for benefit of creditor 49 (5th) 403
generally 49 (5th) 402
imported goods, hypothecation of 49 (5th) 407
marriage settlement 49 (5th) 404
ordinary course of business, transfer in 49 (5th) 406
ship, transfer of 49 (5th) 405
farming stock and produce, nature of 49 (5th) 417
fixtures, assignment of 49 (5th) 412
growing crops, nature of 49 (5th) 416
hiring, hire-purchase and conditional sale agreements, licence to seize in 49 (5th) 397
inventories of goods with receipt attached 49 (5th) 391
legislation governing 49 (5th) 377
licence to distrain, effect on lease 49 (5th) 395
licence to take possession, whether within scope of legislation 49 (5th) 394
lien distinguished 68 (5th) 911, 916
mortgage deed, attornment clause in 49 (5th) 401
nature of 49 (5th) 367
oral transactions 49 (5th) 386
personal chattels
meaning 49 (5th) 408
Acts relating to 49 (5th) 408
assignment
by way of security, statutory form 49 (5th) 471

BILL OF SALE—*continued*
personal chattels—*continued*
assignment—*continued*
trade machinery 49 (5th) 415
choses in action, exclusion 49 (5th) 418
classes of 49 (5th) 409
complete transfer by delivery, capable of 49 (5th) 411
farming stock and produce, exclusion 49 (5th) 417
fixtures 49 (5th) 412
growing crops 49 (5th) 416
mortgage of 77 (5th) 205
other assurances: meaning 49 (5th) 392
power of seizure over 49 (5th) 428
property outside definition 49 (5th) 419
statutory definition 49 (5th) 408, 410
trade machinery
assignment 49 (5th) 415
deemed to be 49 (5th) 413
excluded from definition 49 (5th) 414
pledge, effecting 49 (5th) 387
possessory lien, registration not required 68 (5th) 922
power of attorney: meaning 49 (5th) 393
prior, new bill in place of 49 (5th) 381
receipts for purchase money of goods 49 (5th) 391
registration
requirement 49 (5th) 377
security. *See* security *below*
sale of goods legislation, savings in 91 (5th) 11
security
meaning 49 (5th) 368
absolute bill, framed as 49 (5th) 437
accession to chattels assigned by 49 (5th) 446
attachment of chattels
goods of a third party, to 49 (5th) 560
land or buildings, to 49 (5th) 559
attestation
requirement 49 (5th) 499
statutory form 49 (5th) 491
avoidance
Bills of Sales Acts, under 49 (5th) 567-572

BILL OF SALE—*continued*
security—*continued*
avoidance—*continued*
extortionate credit transactions 49 (5th) 574
grantee, rescission by 49 (5th) 565
grantor, rescission by 49 (5th) 564
grounds for 49 (5th) 563
Insolvency Act, under 49 (5th) 573-575
parties estopped from disputing validity 49 (5th) 572
personal chattels, as regards 49 (5th) 569
preference, as 49 (5th) 574
third parties, against 49 (5th) 570
title acquitted independently 49 (5th) 571
total 49 (5th) 568
trustee in bankruptcy, rights of 49 (5th) 573
types of 49 (5th) 567
void bill, payments under 49 (5th) 575
Bills of Sale Acts
ceasing to have application 49 (5th) 381
code, not constituting 49 (5th) 427
exempted charges 49 (5th) 430-436
statutory control, nature of 49 (5th) 428
charge 49 (5th) 425
charges exempted from Bills of Sale Acts
agricultural 49 (5th) 433
agricultural societies and marketing boards, floating charges by 49 (5th) 434
aircraft mortgage 49 (5th) 435
companies, by 49 (5th) 431
debentures of incorporated companies 49 (5th) 430
pre-14 September 1967 charge 49 (5th) 432
registered co-operative or community benefit society, by 49 (5th) 432
ship mortgage 49 (5th) 436

BILL OF SALE—*continued*
security—*continued*
chattels, description of 49 (5th) 493
collateral stipulations 49 (5th) 498
complete record, not required to be 49 (5th) 464
condition other than defeasance 49 (5th) 496
consideration
correct statement, necessity for 49 (5th) 450
future advances, statement for 49 (5th) 453
insertion in bill 49 (5th) 469
minimum 49 (5th) 448
money now owing, statement as 49 (5th) 452
money now paid, statement as 49 (5th) 451
money retained by or paid to grantee 49 (5th) 456
nature and amount of 49 (5th) 449
person other than grantee, payment by 49 (5th) 455
person other than grantor, payment to 49 (5th) 454
real 49 (5th) 449
sham payment 49 (5th) 456
statutory provisions 49 (5th) 448
untrue statement, effect 49 (5th) 469
contractual lien 49 (5th) 421
dealings prior to grant of bill, impact of
power to grant bill 49 (5th) 561
prior transferor, subordination of 49 (5th) 562
declaration of trust 49 (5th) 426, 497
defeasance
meaning 49 (5th) 495
collateral stipulations 49 (5th) 498
condition other than 49 (5th) 496
part of bill, deemed 49 (5th) 494
statutory form, for purposes of 49 (5th) 486
delivery up of bill 49 (5th) 543
discharge
effect of satisfaction 49 (5th) 582

BILL OF SALE—*continued*
security—*continued*
discharge—*continued*
entering up satisfaction 49 (5th) 581
modes of 49 (5th) 579
subsequent bill, cancellation by 49 (5th) 580
distress for taxes 49 (5th) 553
due execution, affidavit of
before whom sworn 49 (5th) 512
contents of 49 (5th) 510
occupation, description of 49 (5th) 515
parties and witnesses, description of 49 (5th) 513
person making 49 (5th) 511
residence of grantor and witnesses, description of 49 (5th) 514
execution, levy of 49 (5th) 555
form and contents, provisions affecting 49 (5th) 459
forms of security 49 (5th) 420
genuine transactions 49 (5th) 441
grantee
bars to rescission 49 (5th) 566
consolidation, no right of 49 (5th) 539
entry on premises 49 (5th) 536
proceeds of sale, application of 49 (5th) 538
promissory note or other security, taking 49 (5th) 533
removal and sale of chattels 49 (5th) 537
rescission by 49 (5th) 565
right of seizure, restrictions on 49 (5th) 534
statutory grounds for seizure 49 (5th) 535
summary of rights 49 (5th) 532
wrongful seizure by 49 (5th) 544
grantor
bankruptcy of 49 (5th) 558
bars to rescission 49 (5th) 566
damage to goods during or after removal, relief for 49 (5th) 545
delivery up of bill 49 (5th) 543
effect of seizure 49 (5th) 540
execution by 49 (5th) 490
not being true owner, effect of 49 (5th) 447

BILL OF SALE—*continued*
security—*continued*
grantor—*continued*
redemption, right of 49 (5th) 542
requirement of ownership, exceptions 49 (5th) 445
rescission by 49 (5th) 564
sale in ordinary course of business 49 (5th) 552
statutory relief, terms of 49 (5th) 541
title prevailing 49 (5th) 551
true owner, as 49 (5th) 443, 444
two, jointly made by 49 (5th) 444
wrongful seizure, relief for 49 (5th) 544
lien 49 (5th) 557
local registration
local register, maintenance of 49 (5th) 523
local searches 49 (5th) 524
where required 49 (5th) 522
money due under court order, warrant of control for 49 (5th) 554
mortgage
equitable 49 (5th) 424
legal 49 (5th) 423
non-compliance with Bills of Sales Acts 49 (5th) 381
not in statutory form, effect of 49 (5th) 458
ordinary course of business, sale in 49 (5th) 552
parties 49 (5th) 467
pledge 49 (5th) 422
power of sale 49 (5th) 488
proceeds of sale 49 (5th) 489, 538
receiver, appointment of 49 (5th) 556
register
form and contents of 49 (5th) 518
local, maintenance of 49 (5th) 523
local searches 49 (5th) 524
office copies and extracts 49 (5th) 521
rectification 49 (5th) 525, 526
rights of third parties 49 (5th) 526
searches 49 (5th) 520

BILL OF SALE—*continued*
security—*continued*
registration
complete bill, presentation of 49 (5th) 506
court fees 49 (5th) 517
documents to be presented 49 (5th) 516
due execution, affidavit of 49 (5th) 510-515
expunging 49 (5th) 530, 531
extension of time 49 (5th) 525, 526
filed copy 49 (5th) 507-509
local 49 (5th) 522-524
mode of 49 (5th) 504
necessity for 49 (5th) 500
omissions, curing by affidavit 49 (5th) 508
proof of 49 (5th) 519
renewal 49 (5th) 527-529
satisfaction, entry of 49 (5th) 531
successive bills 49 (5th) 501
time limit 49 (5th) 505
true copy, filing 49 (5th) 507
truth of copy, proving 49 (5th) 509
valid, effect of 49 (5th) 502
wrongful, remedies for 49 (5th) 503
regulated agreement, securing 49 (5th) 460
regulation of 49 (5th) 378
rescission
bars to 49 (5th) 566
grantee, by 49 (5th) 565
grantor, by 49 (5th) 564
sale and supply back being held as 49 (5th) 442
sale with hiring back or repurchase 49 (5th) 438
seizure, power of 49 (5th) 487
sham transactions
nominee, reverse supply to 49 (5th) 439
sale and supply back 49 (5th) 439
test of 49 (5th) 440
statutory form
acknowledgment of receipt 49 (5th) 470
amount secured 49 (5th) 474

BILL OF SALE—*continued*
security—*continued*
statutory form—*continued*
assignment of personal chattels by way of security 49 (5th) 471
attestation 49 (5th) 491
characteristics of 49 (5th) 462
complete record, not required to be 49 (5th) 464
consideration 49 (5th) 469
covenants not being for maintenance of security 49 (5th) 485
covenants upheld as being for maintenance of security 49 (5th) 484
date 49 (5th) 466
defeasance 49 (5th) 486
description of deed 49 (5th) 465
equal payments, computation of 49 (5th) 481
exclusion of description of chattels from body of bill 49 (5th) 472
execution by grantor 49 (5th) 490
in accordance with 49 (5th) 457
instalments, payment in 49 (5th) 479
interest 49 (5th) 475
legal effect, importance of 49 (5th) 461
lump sum, payment of 49 (5th) 479
maintenance or defeasance of security 49 (5th) 483
manner of repayment 49 (5th) 478
misleading variations 49 (5th) 463
monetary obligation, securing 49 (5th) 473
not in, effect of 49 (5th) 458
parties 49 (5th) 467
permitted variation, limits of 49 (5th) 461
power of sale 49 (5th) 488
prepayment and acceleration 49 (5th) 477
principal and interest, separate payments of 49 (5th) 480
proceeds of sale 49 (5th) 489
recitals 49 (5th) 468

BILL OF SALE—*continued*
security—*continued*
statutory form—*continued*
requirements 49 (5th) 461
schedule annexed to 49 (5th) 492
seizure, power of 49 (5th) 487
tax deductible from interest, statement of 49 (5th) 482
time of repayment 49 (5th) 476
statutory treatment of absolute bill compared 49 (5th) 584
subsequent dealings and events
bankruptcy of grantor 49 (5th) 558
execution, levy of 49 (5th) 555
grantee's title prevailing 49 (5th) 551
land or buildings, attachment of chattels to 49 (5th) 559
lien 49 (5th) 557
money due under court order, warrant of control for 49 (5th) 554
ordinary course of business, sale in 49 (5th) 552
other goods, attachment of chattels to 49 (5th) 560
receiver, appointment of 49 (5th) 556
taxes, distress for 49 (5th) 553
transfer
registration, not requiring 49 (5th) 577
transferee, position of 49 (5th) 578
true owner
meaning 49 (5th) 444
grantor as 49 (5th) 443
not granted by, effect of 49 (5th) 447
valid, effect of 49 (5th) 429
variation, mode of 49 (5th) 576
spent 49 (5th) 381
statutory definition 49 (5th) 385, 389
substance of transaction 49 (5th) 388
successive priority of
absolute bill followed by security bill 49 (5th) 550
both bills absolute, where 49 (5th) 547
both bills security, where 49 (5th) 548
security bill followed by absolute bill 49 (5th) 549

BILL OF SALE—*continued*
successive priority of—*continued*
statutory provisions 49 (5th) 546
transfer: meaning 49 (5th) 390
transfer of 77 (5th) 377
transfer of goods
Bills of Sale Acts, impact of 49 (5th) 379
common law, at
existing goods 49 (5th) 369
future goods 49 (5th) 370
equity, in 49 (5th) 371
transfer of ownership of goods by 49 (5th) 367
use of term 49 (5th) 367
BILLING AUTHORITY
meaning 70 (5th) 54
See also COUNCIL TAX
amalgamated lists for Welsh billing authorities 70 (5th) 201, 425
Business Improvement Districts, arrangements for 70 (5th) 334
business rate supplement, notices as to 70 (5th) 350
functions of 70 (5th) 360
information supplied by and to 70 (5th) 238
major precepting authorities, payments to 70 (5th) 64
recovery of payments due to 70 (5th) 290
BINDING OVER
judgment, to come up for 92A (5th) 532
parent or guardian 10 (5th) 1285
BINGO
credit, provision of 67 (5th) 481
duty. *See* BINGO DUTY
employment of child on premises 67 (5th) 640
high turnover bingo: meaning 67 (5th) 284
high turnover period: meaning 67 (5th) 284
machine not gaming machine 67 (5th) 294
operating licence. *See* OPERATING LICENCE (GAMBLING)
premises licence. *See* PREMISES LICENCE (GAMBLING)
BINGO DUTY
charge to, 31 (5th) 736; 67 (5th) 658
liability to pay 67 (5th) 659
payment of 67 (5th) 658

BIODIESEL
excise duty, payment of 97 (5th) 563
BIODIVERSITY
London Environment Strategy, provisions of 71 (5th) 333
BIOETHANOL
excise duty, payment of 97 (5th) 563
BIOLOGICAL MATERIAL
patent application, specification requirements as to 79 (5th) 518
BIOLOGICAL SUBSTANCE
meaning 54 (5th) 18
Secretary of State's functions as to 54 (5th) 18
BIOMETRIC DATA
biometric immigration document
meaning 57 (5th) 236
cancellation of 57 (5th) 241
card, surrender or cancellation of 57 (5th) 241
information
requirement to provide 57 (5th) 238
use, retention and destruction of 57 (5th) 239
issue of 57 (5th) 240
requirement to apply for 57 (5th) 237
requirement to use 57 (5th) 242
surrender of 57 (5th) 241
penalty notice, objection to, appeal against and enforcement of 57 (5th) 244
registration regulations
failure to comply with 57 (5th) 243
power to make 57 (5th) 236
BIOMETRIC INFORMATION
child's, protection of 35 (5th) 67
BIOMETRIC MATERIAL
Commissioner for Retention and Use of
appointment of 84A (5th) 582
DNA profile. *See* DNA PROFILE
fingerprints. *See* FINGERPRINTS
national security, use for purposes of. *See* NATIONAL SECURITY
retained material, use of 84A (5th) 581
BIOTECHNOLOGICAL INVENTION
compulsory patent licence
appeals as to 1A (5th) 286
applications for 1A (5th) 281
conditions of 1A (5th) 283
BIOTECHNOLOGICAL INVENTION—*continued*
compulsory patent licence—*continued*
consideration of applications for 1A (5th) 282
cross licences
grant of 1A (5th) 284
proceedings concerning 1A (5th) 293
revocation of 1A (5th) 285
variation of 1A (5th) 285
grant of 1A (5th) 282
proceedings concerning 1A (5th) 293
revocation of 1A (5th) 285
scope of 1A (5th) 283
variation of 1A (5th) 285
compulsory plant variety licence
appeals as to 1A (5th) 292
applications for 1A (5th) 287, 288
conditions of 1A (5th) 289
consideration of applications for 1A (5th) 288
cross licences
Controller, granted by 1A (5th) 290
proceedings concerning 1A (5th) 294
revocation of 1A (5th) 291
variation of 1A (5th) 291
grant of 1A (5th) 288
proceedings concerning 1A (5th) 294
revocation of 1A (5th) 291
scope of 1A (5th) 289
variation of 1A (5th) 291
legislation relating to protection of 1A (5th) 280
BIOTECHNOLOGY
novelty and biotechnological developments 79 (5th) 463
unpatentable developments 79 (5th) 455
BIOTECHNOLOGY AND BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES RESEARCH COUNCIL
establishment 77 (5th) 978
objects 77 (5th) 978
BIRD
avian influenza 2 (5th) 442
captive birds
protection of 2 (5th) 336
registration of 2 (5th) 337

BIRD—*continued*
doves, pigeons etc, mitigation of nuisance 2 (5th) 46
poultry. *See* POULTRY
wild birds. *See* WILD ANIMALS AND BIRDS
BIRTH
aircraft, on board 2A (5th) 593, 594
concealment of 25 (5th) 181
BIRTH CERTIFICATE
Factories Act 1961, power to obtain under 52 (5th) 355
BIRTHS, REGISTERS OF
See also BIRTHS, REGISTRATION OF
abandoned children, registration of 88 (5th) 253
aircraft, births on 88 (5th) 305
certificate
fees payable for 88 (5th) 251
registrar's duty to give 88 (5th) 263
certified copies
meaning 88 (5th) 232
failure to provide 88 (5th) 240
social security purposes, for 88 (5th) 235
clerical errors, correction of
before completion of entry 88 (5th) 216
completed entries, in 88 (5th) 217
fact or substance, errors of 88 (5th) 219
generally 88 (5th) 215
particular cases, in 88 (5th) 218
Registrar General, copy of corrected or annotated entry to be sent to 88 (5th) 220
custody of
filled books 88 (5th) 228
unfilled books 88 (5th) 227
draft particulars, preparation of 88 (5th) 249
form of 88 (5th) 204
gender recognition certificate, registration following issue of 88 (5th) 277
generally 88 (5th) 203
hovercraft, births on 88 (5th) 307
information
method of giving 88 (5th) 260
persons qualified to give 88 (5th) 259
registrar's power to require 88 (5th) 261
stillbirths, as to 88 (5th) 262
BIRTHS, REGISTERS OF—*continued*
live births
after 12 months of birth, registration 88 (5th) 256
alteration of name 88 (5th) 257
giving of name after 88 (5th) 257
notification of birth, duty to give 88 (5th) 258
particulars of 88 (5th) 205
within 12 months of birth, registration 88 (5th) 255
merchant ships, births on 88 (5th) 302
more than one place, in 88 (5th) 250
notification of birth, duty to give 88 (5th) 258
offences
failure to give information 88 (5th) 242
failure to provide certified copies 88 (5th) 240
false statements 88 (5th) 246
falsification of certificate, declaration or order 88 (5th) 241
injury to register 88 (5th) 238
loss of register 88 (5th) 238
omission to register 88 (5th) 239
reporting of 88 (5th) 237
particulars of birth, place for registration of 88 (5th) 252
place of registration 88 (5th) 252
re-registration
birth at sea, of
declaration of parentage, after 88 (5th) 304
legitimated persons 88 (5th) 303
legitimated persons, of
authorisation of 88 (5th) 264
birth at sea 88 (5th) 303
certified copies of entries 88 (5th) 267
information, time for furnishing 88 (5th) 265
procedure 88 (5th) 266
parents neither married nor civil partners, where
declaration of parentage, re-registration after 88 (5th) 269
parental request for re-registration 88 (5th) 268
searches
General Register Office, at 88 (5th) 229
indexes kept by superintendent registrars, of 88 (5th) 230

BIRTHS, REGISTERS OF—*continued*
searches—*continued*
registrar's office, at 88 (5th) 231
service department register. *See* SERVICE DEPARTMENT REGISTER
short certificates 88 (5th) 236
stillbirths
information, provision of 88 (5th) 262
particulars of 88 (5th) 206
requirement for registration of 88 (5th) 254
BIRTHS, REGISTRATION OF
See also BIRTHS, REGISTERS OF
births abroad
adoptions 88 (5th) 318
certified copies of entries 88 (5th) 322
citizenship, establishment of 88 (5th) 317
doubtful cases, procedure in 88 (5th) 320
errors, correction of 88 (5th) 321
omissions, correction of 88 (5th) 321
registers 88 (5th) 316
registration officers 88 (5th) 316
regulations and orders, powers to make 88 (5th) 315
hovercraft, births on 88 (5th) 307
particulars required on 88 (5th) 364
service department register. *See* SERVICE DEPARTMENT REGISTER
service personnel overseas and families, births among 88 (5th) 309
BISHOP
appointment of, 34 (5th) 17
archbishop, visitation by, 34 (5th) 142
cathedral, principal seat and dignity in, 34 (5th) 350
churches not being in communion, of, 34 (5th) 401
churchwardens
officers, as, 34 (5th) 280
powers as to, 34 (5th) 276
consecration to spiritual sphere abroad, 34 (5th) 22
Crown licence, 34 (5th) 17
diocesan
age limits, 34 (5th) 178
appointment
Crown, by, 34 (5th) 179
BISHOP—*continued*
diocesan—*continued*
appointment—*continued*
Crown
Nominations Commission, 34 (5th) 182
objection to confirmation, 34 (5th) 188
vacancy in see committee
See DIOCESE
bishop elect, fitness of, 34 (5th) 187
canonical obedience, 34 (5th) 194
cession of preferments, 34 (5th) 192
charge to clergy, privilege, 34 (5th) 200
consecration, 34 (5th) 189
diocesan synod, president of, 34 (5th) 227
election
college of canons, by, 34 (5th) 183
confirmation of, 34 (5th) 186
procedure in default of, 34 (5th) 184
significance of, 34 (5th) 185
functions of
delegation of, 34 (5th) 195
discharge of, 34 (5th) 195
overseas bishop, performance by, 34 (5th) 196
homage by, 34 (5th) 191
House of Lords, in, 34 (5th) 201
house of residence, 34 (5th) 205
income, schemes to secure, 34 (5th) 204
installation, 34 (5th) 190
jurisdiction as Ordinary, 34 (5th) 194
office holder, as, 34 (5th) 410
Ordinary, 34 (5th) 177
ordination of priests or deacons by, 34 (5th) 197
ornaments used by, 34 (5th) 199
pastoral staff, 34 (5th) 199
patronage, 34 (5th) 202
pension rights, 34 (5th) 206
powers and duties of, 34 (5th) 194
public worship, regulation of, 34 (5th) 203
qualifications, 34 (5th) 178
residence within diocese, 34 (5th) 198
retirement
compulsory, 34 (5th) 207

BISHOP—*continued*
diocesan—*continued*
retirement—*continued*
incapacity, for, 34 (5th) 208
status, 34 (5th) 177
translation, 34 (5th) 193
vacancies in bishopric
spiritualities, guardianship of, 34 (5th) 210
temporalities, guardianship of, 34 (5th) 209
where occurring, 34 (5th) 207
vestures, 34 (5th) 199
disciplinary proceedings, role in, 34 (5th) 1148
episcopal visitation
meaning, 34 (5th) 211
coercive authority, 34 (5th) 211
conduct of, 34 (5th) 212
objects of, 34 (5th) 211
peculiars, exemption of, 34 (5th) 213
scope of, 34 (5th) 212
faculty, intervention in, 34 (5th) 1088
incumbent patron, acting in place of, 34 (5th) 596
local ecumenical projects, 34 (5th) 726
mission initiatives
Code of Practice, 34 (5th) 176
review, 34 (5th) 173
mission orders
Code of Practice, 34 (5th) 176
duration, 34 (5th) 173
making of, 34 (5th) 172
officiating in accordance with, 34 (5th) 174
visitors, 34 (5th) 175
overseas, restrictions on, 34 (5th) 398
parochial church council, powers relating to, 34 (5th) 323
presentee to benefice, refusal to institute, 34 (5th) 594
notice of, 34 (5th) 595
sequestration
powers on, 34 (5th) 702
rights in possession, 34 (5th) 709
simony, 34 (5th) 391
Sodor and Man, of, 34 (5th) 24
suffragan
appointment, 34 (5th) 214
diocesan synod, member of, 34 (5th) 227
office holder, as, 34 (5th) 410
pension rights, 34 (5th) 216
powers and duties, 34 (5th) 215

BISHOP—*continued*
suffragan—*continued*
retirement, 34 (5th) 216
status of, 34 (5th) 214
trustee patron, substitution of, 34 (5th) 582
BLACKMAIL
meaning 25 (5th) 374
demand: meaning 25 (5th) 376
gain and loss, construction of 25 (5th) 375
jurisdiction 25 (5th) 377
menaces: meaning 25 (5th) 376
offence, as 25 (5th) 374
BLADED OR CORROSIVE PRODUCTS
See also KNIFE; GRAVITY KNIFE; FLICK KNIFE
delivery
persons under 18, to 26 (5th) 922
remote delivery
defences to 26 (5th) 920
generally 26 (5th) 919
remote delivery
defences to 26 (5th) 920
generally 26 (5th) 919
remote sales
defences to 26 (5th) 920
generally 26 (5th) 919
sales
remote sales
defences to 26 (5th) 920
generally 26 (5th) 919
threatening in public place, used for 26 (5th) 909
BLIGHT NOTICE
agricultural units
effect of notices 83 (5th) 1128
objections to required purchase of whole unit 83 (5th) 1127
unaffected parts, requirement in notice of requirement to purchase 83 (5th) 1126
compensation for acquisitions in pursuance of 83 (5th) 1133
counter-notice disclaiming intention to acquire, effect on powers of compulsory acquisition of 83 (5th) 1124
counter-notices objecting to
assistance for acquisition of property 83 (5th) 1120
certain proposals coming into force, further notices on 83 (5th) 1121
service of 83 (5th) 1119

BLIGHT NOTICE—*continued*
counter-notices objecting to—*continued*
Upper Tribunal, reference to 83 (5th) 1122
effect of 83 (5th) 1123
mortgagees, powers of service of 83 (5th) 1130
partnerships, application of provisions to 83 (5th) 1132
personal representatives, powers of 83 (5th) 1129
purchase of blighted land, requiring 83 (5th) 1118
simultaneous notices, prohibition on service of 83 (5th) 1131
withdrawal of 83 (5th) 1125
BLIGHTED LAND
appropriate authority: meaning 83 (5th) 1107
appropriate enactment: meaning 83 (5th) 1108
clearance areas, in 83 (5th) 1113
compulsory purchase, land subject to 83 (5th) 1117, 1451
development areas, in 83 (5th) 1112
general improvement areas, in 83 (5th) 1116
highways, for 83 (5th) 1114
national policy statements, land identified in
generally 83 (5th) 1109
new streets, for 83 (5th) 1115
new towns, in area of 83 (5th) 1112, 1451
owner-occupier: meaning 83 (5th) 1106
qualifying interests in 83 (5th) 1105
relevant public functions, land allocated for 83 (5th) 1110, 1111
renewal areas, in 83 (5th) 1113
resident owner-occupier: meaning 83 (5th) 1106
statutory provisions, application of 83 (5th) 1533
BLIND VOTER. *See* DISABLED VOTER
BLOCKADE
neutral ship
breach by 85 (5th) 715
notice, affected by 85 (5th) 714
BLOOD
NHS Blood and Transplant 54 (5th) 168
supply of, for health service purposes 54 (5th) 26, 55
BLOOD QUALITY AND SAFETY
blood
meaning, 75 (5th) 503
import 75 (5th) 504
blood and blood components
imported from outside EU 75 (5th) 511
labelling 75 (5th) 511
management of supply 75 (5th) 522
requirements 75 (5th) 510
traceability
meaning, 75 (5th) 512
need for 75 (5th) 511
blood bank
assessment by Secretary of State of events etc 75 (5th) 506
fees payable by 75 (5th) 506
inspection 75 (5th) 506
blood component
meaning, 75 (5th) 25, 503
See also blood and blood components *above*
import 75 (5th) 504
blood donations
deferral 75 (5th) 505
donor carer: meaning 75 (5th) 510
donor: meaning 75 (5th) 522
requirements 75 (5th) 510
specific epidemiological situations 75 (5th) 505
specified information, need to record 75 (5th) 510
blood establishment
meaning, 75 (5th) 507
authorisation
activities not subject to restriction following 75 (5th) 507
annual fee 75 (5th) 507
generally 75 (5th) 507
grant 75 (5th) 507
need for 75 (5th) 507
removal or variation of conditions 75 (5th) 507
specified activities, restriction on 75 (5th) 507
suspension or revocation
objections to 75 (5th) 514
Secretary of State's powers as to 75 (5th) 508
blood and blood components
See blood and blood components *above*
blood bank
See hospital blood bank *below*

BLOOD QUALITY AND SAFETY—*continued*
blood establishment—*continued*
blood donations
See blood donations *above*
blood products etc, management of 75 (5th) 522
change to activities
application, fee and procedure 75 (5th) 507
examples 75 (5th) 507
restrictions on 75 (5th) 507
contract laboratory 75 (5th) 506
disclosure of information
circumstances, permissible 75 (5th) 517
compliance with requirements, to ensure 75 (5th) 518
inspector's powers to ensure 75 (5th) 519
restriction on 75 (5th) 517
security, need for 75 (5th) 517
serious adverse events or reactions, where 75 (5th) 518
specified requirements, in accordance with 75 (5th) 517
discrepancies as to data, procedures for resolving 75 (5th) 517
duties 75 (5th) 510
entry powers for inspection etc 75 (5th) 519
fees payable by 75 (5th) 506
hospital blood bank
See hospital blood bank *below*
inspection
meaning, 75 (5th) 518
appointment of inspectors 75 (5th) 518
duty to secure premises where unoccupied etc 75 (5th) 519
fees payable for 75 (5th) 14, 506, 518
inspector's powers 75 (5th) 519
power to conduct 75 (5th) 518
Secretary of State, by 75 (5th) 506
seizure , power of 75 (5th) 519
warrant, issue of 75 (5th) 519
labelling of blood and blood components 75 (5th) 511

BLOOD QUALITY AND SAFETY—*continued*
blood establishment—*continued*
person responsible for
delegation of tasks, notification procedure 75 (5th) 509
disclosure of information
See disclosure of information *above*
need to designate 75 (5th) 509
qualifications, necessary 75 (5th) 509
replacement 75 (5th) 509
responsible person: meaning 75 (5th) 509
retention of data 75 (5th) 515
Secretary of State's scrutiny of 75 (5th) 509
serious adverse reactions and events, duty to report 75 (5th) 516
tasks for which responsible 75 (5th) 509
record-keeping 75 (5th) 510
reporting year: meaning 75 (5th) 510
requirements 75 (5th) 510
Secretary of State
inspection by 75 (5th) 506
records to be kept by 75 (5th) 520
report to 75 (5th) 510
serious adverse reactions and events, provision of information as to 75 (5th) 521
serious adverse reactions and events, duty to report 75 (5th) 516
specific epidemiological situations, response to 75 (5th) 505
specified activities at
fee for application to carry on 75 (5th) 507
restriction on 75 (5th) 507
validation of testing and processes 75 (5th) 510
blood product
meaning, 75 (5th) 503
management 75 (5th) 522
Care Quality Commission 75 (5th) 503
competent authority 75 (5th) 503
contract laboratory
meaning, 75 (5th) 506

BLOOD QUALITY AND SAFETY—*continued*
contract laboratory—*continued*
fees payable by 75 (5th) 506
inspection 75 (5th) 506
distribution: meaning 75 (5th) 503
generally 75 (5th) 19
hospital blood bank
meaning 75 (5th) 512
compliance with requirements, report as to 75 (5th) 512
inspection 75 (5th) 518
person responsible for management of
meaning 75 (5th) 512
disclosure of information
See under blood establishment *above*
discrepancies as to data, procedures for resolving 75 (5th) 517
failures etc, procedure in case of 75 (5th) 513
objection to notice served on 75 (5th) 514
retention of data 75 (5th) 515
service of notice on, by Secretary of State 75 (5th) 513
requirements 75 (5th) 512
serious adverse reactions and events, duty to report 75 (5th) 516
traceability of blood 75 (5th) 512
import of blood and blood components 75 (5th) 504
non-food producing animals, blood banks for 75 (5th) 503
offences
body corporate, by 75 (5th) 524
defence of due diligence 75 (5th) 525
generally 75 (5th) 523
scope of regulation 75 (5th) 503
BLUETONGUE
control and eradication of 2 (5th) 408
BOARD OF PENSION PROTECTION FUND
administration levy, provision for 80 (5th) 563
annual reports 80 (5th) 565
application of relevant taxes in relation to 80 (5th) 477
assumption of responsibility for scheme
adjustments made on 80 (5th) 601
BOARD OF PENSION PROTECTION FUND—*continued*
assumption of responsibility for scheme—*continued*
administration of compensation 80 (5th) 606
application or notification, following 80 (5th) 572
closed schemes 80 (5th) 595
compensation entitlement for assessment period, postponement of 80 (5th) 602
discharge of liabilities during assessment period, modification of statutory provisions 80 (5th) 605
effect of 80 (5th) 599
fraud compensation scheme, relationship with 80 (5th) 598
guaranteed minimum pension 80 (5th) 603
pension compensation provisions 80 (5th) 600
pension sharing, charges in respect of 80 (5th) 607
qualifying insolvency event, on 80 (5th) 571
scheme benefits unpaid at assessment date, duty to pay 80 (5th) 604
transfer notice 80 (5th) 597
borrowing by 80 (5th) 561
document, lien on 80 (5th) 645
eligible schemes
meaning 80 (5th) 570
application or notification
assets and liabilities, valuation of 80 (5th) 586
duty to assume responsibility for schemes following 80 (5th) 572
trustees or managers, by 80 (5th) 573
assessment period
meaning 80 (5th) 578
cessation of involvement 80 (5th) 590
contributions, payment of 80 (5th) 579
creditor of employer, Board acting as 80 (5th) 582
directions 80 (5th) 580
discharge of liabilities 80 (5th) 581

BOARD OF PENSION PROTECTION FUND—*continued*
eligible schemes—*continued*
assessment period—*continued*
ill health pensions 80 (5th) 584, 585
new members, admission of 80 (5th) 579
scheme benefits, payment of 80 (5th) 583
winding up, restrictions on 80 (5th) 581
cessation of involvement
circumstances of 80 (5th) 590
consequences, of 80 (5th) 591
reconsideration 80 (5th) 592
closed
duty to assume responsibility for 80 (5th) 595
provisions applying to 80 (5th) 594
compensation, discharge of liabilities as to 80 (5th) 608
duty of Board 80 (5th) 574
generally 80 (5th) 570
money purchase benefits, discharge of liabilities as to 80 (5th) 608
protected liabilities 80 (5th) 575
qualifying insolvency event
assets and liabilities, valuation of 80 (5th) 586
duty to assume responsibility for scheme 80 (5th) 571
reconsideration of involvement with
application for 80 (5th) 592
duty to assume responsibility following 80 (5th) 593
schemes becoming 80 (5th) 587
winding up
backdating 80 (5th) 642
schemes with sufficient assets to meet protected liabilities, of 80 (5th) 596
entry on premises
appointed person, by 80 (5th) 624
warrants 80 (5th) 625
equal treatment provisions 80 (5th) 609
establishment of 80 (5th) 556
fees, charging 80 (5th) 564
financial assistance scheme
Fraud Compensation Fund. *See* FRAUD COMPENSATION FUND

BOARD OF PENSION PROTECTION FUND—*continued*
financial assistance scheme—*continued*
increased levels of payment 80 (5th) 577
provision for 80 (5th) 576
restrictions under 80 (5th) 576
Fraud Compensation Fund. *See* FRAUD COMPENSATION FUND
fraud compensation payments
meaning 80 (5th) 616
amount of 80 (5th) 618
cases in which made 80 (5th) 616
interim 80 (5th) 618
making of 80 (5th) 618
recovery of value 80 (5th) 617
transfer payments 80 (5th) 619
trustees or managers, to 80 (5th) 618
functions 80 (5th) 557
funds, investment of 80 (5th) 559
grants to 80 (5th) 562
information
admissibility of statements 80 (5th) 645
disclosure of 80 (5th) 628
false or misleading information, offence of providing 80 (5th) 626
members of schemes, provision to 80 (5th) 629
notices requiring provision of 80 (5th) 623
provision to 80 (5th) 622
relevant, Pensions Regulator collecting 80 (5th) 537
use of 80 (5th) 627
insolvency events, duties regarding 80 (5th) 556
insolvency of employer
duties on 80 (5th) 574
duty to assume responsibility for scheme 80 (5th) 574
insolvency event, duty to notify 80 (5th) 566
status of scheme 80 (5th) 567
maladministration, investigation of complaints of 80 (5th) 632
members 80 (5th) 556
non-executive functions 80 (5th) 558
notifications and other documents, service and timing 80 (5th) 646
Ombudsman
accounts and audit 80 (5th) 635
annual report 80 (5th) 634

BOARD OF PENSION PROTECTION FUND—*continued*
Ombudsman—*continued*
appointment of 80 (5th) 633
contempt of 80 (5th) 641
deputies 80 (5th) 633
determination of 80 (5th) 640
maladministration, investigation of complaints of 80 (5th) 637
obstruction of 80 (5th) 641
provision for 80 (5th) 633
questions of law, referral to High Court 80 (5th) 638
regulation of private pension provision by 80 (5th) 478
reports, publication of 80 (5th) 639
reviewable matters, reference to 80 (5th) 636
pension protection levies
amounts raised by 80 (5th) 613
calculation of 80 (5th) 614
collection of 80 (5th) 614
imposition of 80 (5th) 612
recovery of 80 (5th) 614
risk-based 80 (5th) 612
scheme-based 80 (5th) 612
pension sharing, modification of provisions 80 (5th) 643
proceedings 80 (5th) 556
Reconsideration Committee 80 (5th) 631
refusal to assume responsibility for schemes
issue of notice, withdrawal following 80 (5th) 589
new schemes created to replace existing schemes 80 (5th) 588
schemes becoming eligible schemes, 80 (5th) 587
regulation of private pension provision by 80 (5th) 478
reports, publication of 80 (5th) 630
reviewable matters
PPF Ombudsman, reference to 80 (5th) 636
review and reconsideration of 80 (5th) 631
rights of 80 (5th) 569
statement of investment principles 80 (5th) 560
BOARD OF TRADE
exercise of powers by Secretary of State 97 (5th) 732
President 97 (5th) 732
BOARDING HOSTEL
generally 36A (5th) 1026
BOARDING SCHOOL
appointment and suspension of inspectors 9 (5th) 657
national minimum standards 9 (5th) 659
welfare of children accommodated in 9 (5th) 656
BODY
disposal of 102 (5th) 31
disposal, unlawful 26 (5th) 999
gift of 52 (5th) 224
BODY CORPORATE
meaning 14 (5th) 1
See also CORPORATION
associate of 21 (5th) 36
categories 14 (5th) 1
legal services offence committed by 65 (5th) 385
licensed conveyancing, offence in connection with 65 (5th) 395, 396
licensing offences by 68 (5th) 798
national minimum wage offence by 39 (5th) 244
plant health legislation, offences as to 52 (5th) 92
receiver, not to act as 15 (5th) 1058
recognised body, pretending to be 65 (5th) 456
serious crime prevention order against
monitoring of compliance with 92 (5th) 237
offence of failure to comply with 92 (5th) 239
winding up order against 92 (5th) 241
solicitor, offence of acting as 65 (5th) 393
testamentary gift to 102 (5th) 35
timber and timber products, offences as to 52 (5th) 153
BODY PARTS
cremation of 24A (5th) 458
incineration of 24A (5th) 470
BOILER
ecodesign 21 (5th) 489
BOMB HOAX
offence 26 (5th) 741
BONA VACANTIA
meaning 29 (5th) 154
administration, grant of 103 (5th) 781
defeating right 102 (5th) 515

BONA VACANTIA—*continued*
dissolved companies, as to 29 (5th) 157
equity of redemption, Crown entitlement to 77 (5th) 316
ex gratia payments, and 29 (5th) 159
intestacy, on 29 (5th) 156
liability for land 29 (5th) 155
property vesting as 15 (5th) 1245
relevant Crown authority 29 (5th) 151
sale of Crown's interest in estate 29 (5th) 160
trusts, where property held in 29 (5th) 158
vesting of property where no owner 29 (5th) 150
when right arising 102 (5th) 514
BOND
meaning 6 (5th) 484; 32 (5th) 288
administration bond: meaning 32 (5th) 298
administration of assets, priority in 32 (5th) 307
agreement to pay interest implied, when 32 (5th) 309
assignment of
equitable assignment 32 (5th) 321
estoppel against assignee 32 (5th) 322
legal assignment 32 (5th) 321
collateral security to mortgage, by way of 77 (5th) 126
common money bond: meaning 32 (5th) 295
companies regulated by Companies Clauses Acts, borrowing on. *See under* COMPANIES CLAUSES ACTS (companies regulated by)
condition in, and estoppel by deed 47 (5th) 331
conditional bond: meaning 32 (5th) 290
conditions
performance
precedent act of obligee 32 (5th) 319
strict performance 32 (5th) 318
supervening impossibility of 32 (5th) 320
time for 32 (5th) 318
repugnancy 32 (5th) 316
uncertainty 32 (5th) 316
unlawfulness 32 (5th) 317
validity of 32 (5th) 315
BOND—*continued*
construction of 32 (5th) 305
discharge
modes of 32 (5th) 333
two or more obligees, where 32 (5th) 334
two or more obligors, where 32 (5th) 335
double bond: meaning 32 (5th) 290
drawing bonds for payment 66 (5th) 987
electronic lending system, exclusion from regulated activity 50 (5th) 202
enforcement
claims, procedure for
lost bonds, on 32 (5th) 329
rules 32 (5th) 327
two or more obligees or obligors, where 32 (5th) 328
injunction, by 32 (5th) 326
limitation of actions
conflict of laws as to 32 (5th) 332
period of 32 (5th) 330
time beginning to run, when 32 (5th) 331
penalty
amount recoverable limited to costs and 32 (5th) 325
liquidated damages distinguished 32 (5th) 324
payment of amount of obligation with relief against 32 (5th) 323
execution of 32 (5th) 302
form of 32 (5th) 301
gold clauses 32 (5th) 310
liability under 32 (5th) 306
Lloyd's bond 32 (5th) 296
loss or destruction, equitable relief 47 (5th) 46
obligee
capacity of 32 (5th) 304
two or more obligees, where 32 (5th) 313, 334
obligor
capacity of 32 (5th) 303
recitals, estoppel by 32 (5th) 312
two or more obligors, where 32 (5th) 314, 335
order of court, given under 32 (5th) 299
performance of contract, security for 32 (5th) 297
registered, gift of 52 (5th) 235

BOND—*continued*
security for performance of contract 32 (5th) 297
simple contract debt, merger of 32 (5th) 311
single bond: meaning 32 (5th) 289
two or more persons, by 32 (5th) 308
use of
British government security, as 32 (5th) 293
investment business of insurance companies, in 32 (5th) 294
local authority security, as 32 (5th) 293
other than financial purposes, for 32 (5th) 291
performance of contract, security for 32 (5th) 297
security for company borrowings, as 32 (5th) 292
security for performance of contract 32 (5th) 297
valid bonds, essentials of 32 (5th) 300
voluntary, gift of 52 (5th) 201
BONFIRE
nuisance, right to abate 51 (5th) 58
BOOK
pricing 85 (5th) 804
BOOK DEBTS
assignment of
bill of sale, not 49 (5th) 599
filing 49 (5th) 599
form 49 (5th) 600
registration, necessity for 49 (5th) 599
assignment, registration as bill of sale of 52 (5th) 225
general assignment of, avoidance of 5 (5th) 684
BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER
baptism
See BAPTISM
Churching of Women, service for, 34 (5th) 811
conformity, principle of, 34 (5th) 731
forms of service
authorised, 34 (5th) 734
power to authorise, 34 (5th) 732
Holy Communion
See HOLY COMMUNION
Ornaments Rubric, 34 (5th) 755, 765
publication of, 34 (5th) 730
rubrics, observance of, 34 (5th) 752
safeguards for position of, 34 (5th) 733
BOOKMAKER
meaning 67 (5th) 336
on-course bet 67 (5th) 326
pool betting 67 (5th) 327, 652
BOOTY
prize distinguished 85 (5th) 705
BORDER
counter-terrorism, powers as to. *See* COUNTER-TERRORISM
BOREHOLE SITE
health and safety regulations 53 (5th) 738
BOROUGH ENGLISH
custom of 87 (5th) 33
descent of land 102 (5th) 566
BORROWING
articles imposing limit on 15 (5th) 978
assignee, position of 15 (5th) 986
capacity of company 15 (5th) 978
charges. *See* CHARGE
commencement of powers 15 (5th) 985
companies regulated by Companies Clauses Act borrowing on. *See under* COMPANIES CLAUSES ACT
condition precedent 15 (5th) 984
constitution limiting 15 (5th) 978
debentures. *See* DEBENTURES
directors
loan by 15 (5th) 981
one company lending to another with same director 15 (5th) 979
power of limited, where 15 (5th) 979
security given by 15 (5th) 980
examples of 15 (5th) 983
exercise in good faith 15 (5th) 979
level of 15 (5th) 978
OFCOM, by 97 (5th) 75
Office for Legal Complaints, by 65 (5th) 290
overdraft as 15 (5th) 983
property subject to security, effect of moratorium on 15 (5th) 1049
Sea Fish Industry Authority, by 51 (5th) 248, 250
security, assignment 15 (5th) 986
security voidable in equity, relief against 47 (5th) 112
solicitors' compensation fund, for purposes of 66 (5th) 600
statutory provisions 15 (5th) 978
trading certificate, public company requiring 15 (5th) 985
two companies jointly, by 15 (5th) 982

BORROWING—*continued*
ultra vires, subrogation and 47 (5th) 212
uncalled capital
charge on 15 (5th) 987
mortgage, enforcing 15 (5th) 988
BOTSWANA
Commonwealth, as member of 13 (5th) 643
BOTTLED WATER
sale and supply of 101 (5th) 718
BOTTOMRY
claims arising from 93 (5th) 123
maritime liens for 94 (5th) 947, 955
master's authority to make contract 93 (5th) 415
BOUNDARY
meaning 4 (5th) 301
artificial structures 4 (5th) 318
commission to effect inquiry into 47 (5th) 66
equitable jurisdiction to determine 47 (5th) 66
evidence of. *See* EVIDENCE OF BOUNDARIES
fixing. *See* FIXING OF BOUNDARIES
horizontal 4 (5th) 302
physical objects as 4 (5th) 301
tenant's duty to preserve 62 (5th) 353
trees on. *See* TREE
vertical 4 (5th) 302
BOUNDARY COMMISSION
electoral records, right to be supplied with 37 (5th) 204
local government commissions
England. *See* LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOUNDARY COMMISSION FOR ENGLAND
Wales. *See* LOCAL DEMOCRACY AND BOUNDARY COMMISSION FOR WALES
parliamentary commissions
assistant commissioners 37 (5th) 77
constitution 37 (5th) 77
expenses 37 (5th) 77
generally 37 (5th) 76
joint meetings 37 (5th) 78
permanent nature of 37 (5th) 76
post-report orders 37 (5th) 87
procedure 37 (5th) 78
proposals, publicity and consultation 37 (5th) 91
purpose 37 (5th) 76
reports 37 (5th) 86
BOUNDARY COMMISSION—*continued*
parliamentary commissions—*continued*
review of constituency boundaries. *See under* ELECTORAL BOUNDARIES (review)
procedure 37 (5th) 78
BOUNTY
prize 85 (5th) 744
BOXING
lawful sport, as 96 (5th) 92
regulated entertainment, when not constituting 67 (5th) 63
BOXING DAY
bank holiday, as 97 (5th) 421
BRAKES
brake linings, safety requirements 21 (5th) 701
BREACH OF CONDITION NOTICE
meaning 82 (5th) 886
planning permission, effect of 82 (5th) 887
register of 82 (5th) 889
service of 82 (5th) 880
BREACH OF CONFIDENCE
action for
human rights, protection of, 19 (5th) 5
jurisdictional basis of, 19 (5th) 4
nature of, 19 (5th) 4
acts constituting, 19 (5th) 68
claim for, service out of the jurisdiction 11 (5th) 281
costs in action, 19 (5th) 94
defamation, and, 19 (5th) 91
defences
delay, 19 (5th) 80
false information not being, 19 (5th) 82
generally, 19 (5th) 1
Hildebrand rules, 19 (5th) 81
just cause or excuse
evidential basis for, 19 (5th) 74
extent of, 19 (5th) 75
factors applied, 19 (5th) 73
generally, 19 (5th) 73
iniquity rule, 19 (5th) 73
legitimate interests, protection of, 19 (5th) 79
public interest
evidential basis for, 19 (5th) 74
examples of, 19 (5th) 73
extent of, 19 (5th) 75

BREACH OF CONFIDENCE—*continued*
defences—*continued*
public interest—*continued*
factors applied, **19** (5th) 73
freedom of expression, **19** (5th) 76
generally, **19** (5th) 73
iniquity rule, **19** (5th) 73
time for judging, **19** (5th) 73
self-help not being, **19** (5th) 81
statute, disclosures under, **19** (5th) 77
unclean hands, claimant having, **19** (5th) 78
diary entries **47** (5th) 233
disclosure or use of confidential material, by, **19** (5th) 68
disclosure or use of information
act of, **19** (5th) 68
detriment, element of, **19** (5th) 70
intention, **19** (5th) 69
negligence, by, **19** (5th) 69
equitable relief **47** (5th) 233
establishment of, **19** (5th) 68
evidential privilege, **19** (5th) 92
improper obtaining of confidential material, by, **19** (5th) 68
liability for, prerequisites, **19** (5th) 1
litigation, restriction of disclosure in, **19** (5th) 93
name, likeness or identity, use of **97A** (5th) 15
national security, involving **47** (5th) 233
parties to claim
claimant, **19** (5th) 71
defendant, **19** (5th) 72
private information, misuse of, **19** (5th) 5
public interest immunity, **19** (5th) 92
remedies
account of profits, **19** (5th) 89
constructive trust, imposition of, **19** (5th) 90
damages, **19** (5th) 88
declaration, **19** (5th) 86
delivery up and destruction, **19** (5th) 87
injunction
final, **19** (5th) 85
interim, **19** (5th) 84
search order, accompanying, **19** (5th) 83
super-injunction, **19** (5th) 84

BREACH OF CONFIDENCE—*continued*
remedies—*continued*
search order, **19** (5th) 83
retention of information acquired in confidence, by, **19** (5th) 68
tort, liability in **97A** (5th) 286
BREACH OF CONTRACT
affirmation of contract
delay, by **22** (5th) 365
loss of right to terminate **22** (5th) 364
aggravated damages as unavailable for **29** (5th) 324
anticipatory breach
meaning **22** (5th) 355
generally **22** (5th) 351
mitigation in cases of **22** (5th) 360
right to elect in cases of **22** (5th) 359, 360
root of contract, going to **22** (5th) 355
both parties, by **22** (5th) 363
damages **22** (5th) 366
aggravated damages as unavailable for **29** (5th) 324
alternative obligations **29** (5th) 519–520
assignees, available to **29** (5th) 517
common law, at **29** (5th) 500
compensatory function of **29** (5th) 499
consequential loss, for **29** (5th) 504
cost of cure
cost unreasonable or disproportionate, where **29** (5th) 523
covenants to repair in leases **29** (5th) 524
prima facie right **29** (5th) 521
work cannot or will not be done, where **29** (5th) 522
date of assessment
attempts to obtain equitable remedies, effect of **29** (5th) 528
date other than date of breach **29** (5th) 527
ordinary principle **29** (5th) 526
post-breach facts, effect of. *See* post-breach facts, effect of *below*
remedial flexibility **29** (5th) 527

BREACH OF CONTRACT—*continued*
damages—*continued*
different types of claims, combination of 29 (5th) 505
equity, in 29 (5th) 500
expectation damages 29 (5th) 502
first limb of rule
foreseeability, degree of 29 (5th) 537
function of 29 (5th) 536
second limb, relation with 29 (5th) 543–544
types of loss recoverable 29 (5th) 538
victim as he finds him, contract-breaker takes 29 (5th) 539
gain-based damages
account of profits from breach 29 (5th) 507
'buy-out' 29 (5th) 508
exceptional cases, in 29 (5th) 506
royalty and similar damages 29 (5th) 508
use-fee 29 (5th) 508
Hadley v Baxendale, rule in. *See* remoteness of loss *below*
interests protected 29 (5th) 501
Law Reform (Contributory Negligence) Act 1945, under 29 (5th) 385
'least burdensome' rule 29 (5th) 519–520
misrepresentation inducing party to contract. *See* MEASURE OF DAMAGES
non-pecuniary losses
credit or reputation, breach leading to loss of 29 (5th) 513
distress accompanying physical comfort or personal injury 29 (5th) 511
general restriction on recovery for 29 (5th) 509
pleasure or freedom from distress as object of contract, where 29 (5th) 510
situations where allowed 29 (5th) 510–513
value of benefits not measurable in money, where 29 (5th) 512
penalties, rule against. *See* PENALTY

BREACH OF CONTRACT—*continued*
damages—*continued*
post-breach facts, effect of
consequential losses 29 (5th) 531
generally 29 (5th) 529
repudiation accepted, where 29 (5th) 530
reliance damages 29 (5th) 503
remoteness of loss
acceptance of responsibility 29 (5th) 535
applications of rule 29 (5th) 533
first limb of rule. *See* first limb of rule *above*
foreseeability 29 (5th) 535
general principle 29 (5th) 532
second limb of rule. *See* second limb of rule *below*
single integrated rule, move to 29 (5th) 534
rescission of contract, effect of 29 (5th) 525
second limb of rule
acceptance of responsibility 29 (5th) 542
degree of information required 29 (5th) 541
first limb, relation with 29 (5th) 543–544
function of 29 (5th) 540
terms of contract, stipulated by 29 (5th) 549
third parties, losses suffered by
building contracts 29 (5th) 515
carriage contracts 29 (5th) 516
Contracts (Rights of Third Parties) Act 1999 29 (5th) 518
Dunlop v Lambert, rule in 29 (5th) 516
general rule 29 (5th) 514
undisclosed principals, available to 29 (5th) 517
work on property of another, contracts for 29 (5th) 515
undisclosed principals, available to 29 (5th) 517
work and labour, contracts for 29 (5th) 607
discharge by termination for defective performance
conditions and warranties distinguished 22 (5th) 348
conditions, breach of 22 (5th) 347

BREACH OF CONTRACT—*continued*
discharge by termination
for—*continued*
defective performance—*continued*
fundamental breach 22 (5th) 350
generally 22 (5th) 345
innominate terms, breach of 22 (5th) 349
intermediate terms, breach of 22 (5th) 349
substantial failure to perform, requirement of 22 (5th) 346
warranties, breach of 22 (5th) 347
right to terminate contract 22 (5th) 344
discharge for breach
claim of innocent party
enrichment, proof of 88 (5th) 515
measure of recovery 88 (5th) 516
right of election 88 (5th) 514
party in breach, position of
cases where recovery permitted 88 (5th) 519
enrichment where partial performance 88 (5th) 518
entire contract rule 88 (5th) 517
requirement to discharge 88 (5th) 520
election to terminate
generally 22 (5th) 358, 359, 360, 362
entire contract rule 88 (5th) 517
hire-purchase agreement
hirer's remedies
See HIRE-PURCHASE AGREEMENT (hirer's remedies for owner's breach)
owner's remedies
See HIRE-PURCHASE AGREEMENT (owner's remedies for hirer's breach)
inadequate reason, termination for 22 (5th) 361
Law Reform (Contributory Negligence) Act 1945, under 29 (5th) 385
limitation of actions 22 (5th) 427
money, contract to pay or lend 29 (5th) 611

BREACH OF CONTRACT—*continued*
penalty. *See* PENALTY
remedies available for 22 (5th) 366
repudiation
anticipatory breach
meaning 22 (5th) 355
generally 22 (5th) 351
mitigation in cases of 22 (5th) 360
right to elect in cases of 22 (5th) 359, 360
root of contract, going to 22 (5th) 355
continuing ability to perform 22 (5th) 354
express repudiation 22 (5th) 353
implied repudiation 22 (5th) 353
innocent party, rights of
anticipatory breach, right to elect in cases of 22 (5th) 359, 360
generally 22 (5th) 356
right to elect 22 (5th) 358, 359, 360, 362
termination, effect of 22 (5th) 357
time of performance, right to elect in cases of breach at 22 (5th) 358
root of contract, must go to 22 (5th) 352
sale of goods
breaches of warranty 29 (5th) 596
late acceptance of goods 29 (5th) 599
late delivery of goods 29 (5th) 594
non-acceptance of goods
anticipatory repudiation by buyer 29 (5th) 598
generally 29 (5th) 597
non-delivery of goods 29 (5th) 593
substandard goods, delivery of 29 (5th) 595
sale of intangible assets
breach of warranty 29 (5th) 601
late delivery of assets 29 (5th) 601
non-acceptance of assets 29 (5th) 602
non-delivery of assets 29 (5th) 600
sale of land
purchaser's default 29 (5th) 603
vendor's default 29 (5th) 604
supplier's, creditors liability for 21 (5th) 106

BREACH OF CONTRACT—*continued*
void contracts 88 (5th) 521
BREACH OF CONTRACT OF SALE
buyer, remedies of
damages
buyer's use, goods bought for 91 (5th) 310
continuing warranty, where 91 (5th) 312
further damage, on suffering 91 (5th) 307
goodwill, loss of 91 (5th) 315
penalty or damages, buyer exposed to 91 (5th) 311
resale by buyer 91 (5th) 313
statutory rules 91 (5th) 308, 309
sub-purchaser, claim by 91 (5th) 314
further damage, on suffering 91 (5th) 307
injunction 91 (5th) 304
non-conforming goods, for
expense of keeping goods, claim for 91 (5th) 317
generally 91 (5th) 306
return of goods or notice of breach, no need for 91 (5th) 316
substituted remedy, agreement for 91 (5th) 318
non-delivery, action for
anticipatory breach 91 (5th) 299
buyer's use, goods bought for 91 (5th) 296
damages
contract, fixed by 91 (5th) 302
general rule 91 (5th) 292
market-price rule, application of 91 (5th) 295
price pre-paid, where 91 (5th) 303
prima facie rule 91 (5th) 293
sub-contracts, effect on 91 (5th) 294
delay in delivery 91 (5th) 301
extension of time for delivery 91 (5th) 300
generally 91 (5th) 291
goodwill, loss of 91 (5th) 297
no market for goods, where 91 (5th) 298
specific performance 91 (5th) 304
tort, action in 91 (5th) 305
BREACH OF CONTRACT OF SALE—*continued*
failure of consideration 91 (5th) 320
rights of parties, saving for 91 (5th) 319
seller, remedies of
non-acceptance, damages for
anticipatory repudiation by buyer, on 91 (5th) 290
ascertaining measure, market-price rule 91 (5th) 288
ascertaining measure, market-price rule, displacement of 91 (5th) 289
measure of damages 91 (5th) 287
where available 91 (5th) 286
property having passed, where 91 (5th) 284
property not having passed, where 91 (5th) 285
warranty, effect of 91 (5th) 64
wrongful interference with goods, action for 91 (5th) 305
BREACH OF CONTRACTUAL DUTY
negligence case, running of time 68 (5th) 1086
BREACH OF COVENANT
forfeiture, equitable relief against 47 (5th) 224
BREACH OF STATUTORY DUTY
absolute liability 97A (5th) 122
burden of proof 97A (5th) 99
causation
common sense approach 97A (5th) 113
generally 97A (5th) 113
material contribution to damage 97A (5th) 113
onus of proof 97A (5th) 114
cause of action
common law, arising at 97A (5th) 102
defence to 97A (5th) 99
matters to be established 97A (5th) 99
common law, tort recognised at 97A (5th) 99
construction of statute to ascertain availability of claim
class of persons protected by statute 97A (5th) 105
health and safety at work, special provisions governing 97A (5th) 108
indicators 97A (5th) 104

BREACH OF STATUTORY DUTY—*continued*
construction of statute to ascertain availability of claim—*continued*
intention of statute, ascertaining 97A (5th) 103
matters to be considered 97A (5th) 103
public authorities' liability 97A (5th) 107
statutory remedy, effect of provision of 97A (5th) 104
type of damage intended to be protected 97A (5th) 106
contributory negligence 97A (5th) 99
criminal offence, whether amounting to 25 (5th) 2
damages for, measure of 97A (5th) 121
defences
act of God 97A (5th) 120
claimant as author of own misfortune 97A (5th) 116
contributory negligence as partial defence 97A (5th) 117
intervention of third person 97A (5th) 119
statutory 97A (5th) 115
voluntary assumption of risk 97A (5th) 64, 99, 118
limitation of actions for 97A (5th) 112
limitation period 68 (5th) 1087
matters for court's consideration 97A (5th) 100
negligence distinguished 97A (5th) 101
performance of regulated activities 50 (5th) 402
special statutory remedies distinguished 97A (5th) 102
statutory duties
absolute 97A (5th) 109
construction of provisions 97A (5th) 109
delegation of performance 97A (5th) 110
qualified 97A (5th) 109
strict liability 97A (5th) 122
vicarious liability for 97A (5th) 111
volenti non fit injuria, whether applicable 97A (5th) 64, 99, 118
BREACH OF THE PEACE
play provoking 68 (5th) 699

BREACH OF TRUST
accessory liability 98 (5th) 662
acquiescence, and 47 (5th) 259
acquiescence by beneficiary
consent, nature of 98 (5th) 701
effect of 98 (5th) 700
limitation period for claims, effect on 98 (5th) 711
acts constituting 98 (5th) 660
concurrence by beneficiary
consent, nature of 98 (5th) 701
effect of 98 (5th) 700
condonation
conduct, by 98 (5th) 703
effect of 98 (5th) 702
contribution
statutory right to 98 (5th) 713
trustees, between 98 (5th) 712
costs
innocent co-trustee, of 98 (5th) 694
liability in general 98 (5th) 692
proceedings only partly due to breach 98 (5th) 695
relief in some cases 98 (5th) 693
deceased trustee's liability 103 (5th) 1241
dishonest assistance 98 (5th) 662
exemptions from liability, statutory
investing on authorised but insufficient security 98 (5th) 699
Law of Property Act 1925, effect of 98 (5th) 698
limitation of trustee's liability to own defaults 98 (5th) 697
following and tracing trust property
bank accounts, tracing through 98 (5th) 721
clean substitutions 98 (5th) 719
generally 98 (5th) 717
mixed substitutions 98 (5th) 720
things in action 98 (5th) 718
identifying and claiming trust property. *See* following and tracing trust property *above*
indemnity from beneficiaries
beneficiary's procuring of breach 98 (5th) 715
impounding of beneficiary's interest 98 (5th) 714
overpayment of beneficiary 98 (5th) 716
injunction to restrain 12 (5th) 1139

BREACH OF TRUST—*continued*
injunctions
appointment of receiver 98 (5th) 672
contemplated breach, against 98 (5th) 671
freezing trustee's assets 98 (5th) 674
receiver, appointment of 98 (5th) 672
securing trust property 98 (5th) 672
interest, payment of
compound interest in equity 98 (5th) 689
income, interest on 98 (5th) 687
liability for 98 (5th) 686
rate of interest 98 (5th) 688
laches, and 47 (5th) 259
liability
bare trustee, of 98 (5th) 664
civil liability 98 (5th) 666
costs, for. *See* costs *above*
criminal liability 98 (5th) 666
default in obeying orders for payment 98 (5th) 669
exculpation or exemption clauses, effect of 98 (5th) 696
exemption clauses, effect of 98 (5th) 696
interest. *See* interest, payment of *above*
measures of liability for lost principal. *See* measures of liability for lost principal *below*
nominee, of 98 (5th) 664
profits, to make good for
generally 98 (5th) 690
third party's liability 98 (5th) 691
relief from. *See* relief from liability *below*
solicitor-trustee, of 98 (5th) 670
statutory exemptions from. *See* exemptions from liability *above*
third parties, of 98 (5th) 665
third party's liability to account profits 98 (5th) 691
trustee-beneficiary, of 98 (5th) 668
limitation period for claims
acquiescence, effect of 98 (5th) 711
analogy, limitation period applied by 98 (5th) 710
dishonest assistance and knowing receipt 98 (5th) 709
fraud by trustee, where 98 (5th) 706
generally 98 (5th) 706

BREACH OF TRUST—*continued*
limitation period for claims—*continued*
laches, application of doctrine of 98 (5th) 711
possession of trustee, where property in 98 (5th) 707
property converted for trustee's own use, where 98 (5th) 707
standard limitation period 98 (5th) 708
limitation period, when applicable 68 (5th) 1248
measures of liability for lost principal
conflicts of interest, unauthorised 98 (5th) 677
duty of care and diligence, for breach of 98 (5th) 676
equitable compensation 98 (5th) 678
falsification of accounts as substitutive performance claims 98 (5th) 675
investment
due care and skill, neglect to invest with 98 (5th) 684
improper reinvestment 98 (5th) 683
neglect to invest 98 (5th) 683, 684
non-traditional trusts 98 (5th) 678, 679
payment of trust money to third party 98 (5th) 682
security, neglect to realise 98 (5th) 685
set-off, absence of right of 98 (5th) 681
surcharge of accounts to compensate for losses 98 (5th) 676
taxation, incidence of 98 (5th) 680
traditional and non-traditional trusts, distinction between 98 (5th) 679
omissions constituting 98 (5th) 660
partner's liability for 79 (5th) 67
personal representative's liability 103 (5th) 1241
persons liable for 98 (5th) 661
relief from liability
acquiescence by beneficiary
consent, nature of 98 (5th) 701
effect of 98 (5th) 700
concurrence by beneficiary
consent, nature of 98 (5th) 701

BREACH OF TRUST—*continued*
relief from liability—*continued*
concurrence by
beneficiary—*continued*
effect of 98 (5th) 700
condonation
conduct, by 98 (5th) 703
effect of 98 (5th) 702
court's power to grant
honest and reasonable conduct, relief for 98 (5th) 705
ignorance of facts, breach excused by 98 (5th) 704
remedies
election between 98 (5th) 667
injunctions. *See* injunctions *above*
interest, payment of. *See* interest, payment of *above*
measures of liability for lost principal. *See* measures of liability for lost principal *above*
specific performance of contract, refusal of 98 (5th) 673
several trustees implicated, where 98 (5th) 663
trustee involved in, right to follow property 47 (5th) 239
BREAD
meaning, 51 (5th) 823
See also under FOOD
labelling and advertising 51 (5th) 823
sale by weight
exemptions 51 (5th) 871
generally 51 (5th) 871
unwrapped loaf of bread 51 (5th) 871
BREATH TEST
inadmissibility of evidence through failure to comply with Summer Time Act 97 (5th) 418
BREATHING SPACE SCHEME
generally 5 (5th) 1, 123
BREEDING
dogs. *See* DOG (breeding)
BREWER
registered: meaning 51 (5th) 851
BREXIT
relevance of EU law after 50 (5th) 6
BRIBERY
meaning, 38A (5th) 888
avoidance of election 38A (5th) 1080
being bribed, offence of 25 (5th) 401
bribing, offence of 25 (5th) 400
BRIBERY—*continued*
cautions, obtaining or disclosing information about 26 (5th) 684
charitable gift constituting 38A (5th) 893
commercial organisation to prevent, failure of 25 (5th) 402
company director receiving bribe 14A (5th) 596
consideration for bribe 38A (5th) 889
corrupt motive 38A (5th) 899
corrupt practice, as 38A (5th) 888
defence 25 (5th) 406
elections, at 26 (5th) 683
examples 38A (5th) 894
excessive payments 38A (5th) 889
fiduciary accepting bribe 47 (5th) 236
following assets 47 (5th) 242
foreign public officials, of 26 (5th) 685
function of a public nature, relating to 26 (5th) 681
gift for illegal purpose 52 (5th) 263
giving money 38A (5th) 888
grant of honours, in connection with 26 (5th) 682
improper performance: meaning 25 (5th) 404
jurisdiction 25 (5th) 405
legitimate expenses not constituting 38A (5th) 897
liability for, or for failure to prevent 14 (5th) 320
loans 38A (5th) 889
local authority referendum, avoidance of 38A (5th) 1082
offer to bribe 38A (5th) 889, 899
outstanding account, payment of 38A (5th) 892
past services, payment for 38A (5th) 892
payments for expenditure in bribes 38A (5th) 896
procuring an office 38A (5th) 888
proof of 38A (5th) 899
prosecution of offences 25 (5th) 407
public office, and 20 (5th) 13
punishment 25 (5th) 407
recall petitions, conduct of 38A (5th) 841
receiving bribe, offence 38A (5th) 898
relevant functions and activities: meaning 25 (5th) 403
rent, agreement to forgo 38A (5th) 894

BRIBERY—*continued*
spent convictions, obtaining or disclosing information about 26 (5th) 684
striking off of vote 38A (5th) 1040
time of bribe 38A (5th) 895
time off work to allow for voting 38A (5th) 891
travelling expenses, payment of 38A (5th) 890
treating distinguished 38A (5th) 889
vote, after 38A (5th) 895
BRIDGE
meaning 55 (5th) 863
acquisition of land
construction of bridge, for 55 (5th) 867
execution of work on bridge, for 55 (5th) 115
adoption of 55 (5th) 884
approach
meaning 55 (5th) 863
generally 55 (5th) 305
privately maintainable bridges, to 55 (5th) 871
common law, at 55 (5th) 862
construction of
acquisition of land for 55 (5th) 867
highway authorities, by 55 (5th) 864
highways, over 55 (5th) 865
planning permission for 55 (5th) 866
county bridges: meaning 55 (5th) 862
excess weight on, authority for 55 (5th) 339
inland waterways, over
load-bearing capacity, securing 55 (5th) 892
maintenance
generally 55 (5th) 893
persons other than Board, bridges belonging to 55 (5th) 895
termination of Board's liability for 55 (5th) 894
transfer of 55 (5th) 891
local authorities for 55 (5th) 74
orders
confirmation of 55 (5th) 898
date of operation 55 (5th) 899
making of 55 (5th) 898
objection to 55 (5th) 898
validity of 55 (5th) 899
BRIDGE—*continued*
railways, over
load-bearing capacity, securing 55 (5th) 892
maintenance
generally 55 (5th) 893
termination of Board's liability for 55 (5th) 894
transfer of 55 (5th) 891
reconstruction and repair of
agreement, repair by 55 (5th) 883
highway authorities, powers of 55 (5th) 868
power to order
bridges situated in two areas 55 (5th) 881
bridges subject to 55 (5th) 874
canal bridges 55 (5th) 882
expenses, apportionment of 55 (5th) 880
matters dealt with by orders 55 (5th) 876
matters not dealt with by orders 55 (5th) 877
objections, hearing of 55 (5th) 879
privately maintainable bridges 55 (5th) 873, 875
procedure for making order 55 (5th) 878
railway bridges 55 (5th) 882
privately maintainable bridges
application for orders 55 (5th) 873
approaches and roadways, repair of 55 (5th) 871
extent of repair 55 (5th) 870
extinguishment of private liability 55 (5th) 872
improvements 55 (5th) 870
liability to repair 55 (5th) 869
power to order 55 (5th) 873, 875
widening 55 (5th) 870
street works affecting 55 (5th) 452
tolls. *See* TOLL
traffic, restrictions on 55 (5th) 896
transfer of
special roads, private bridges in 55 (5th) 886
trunk roads, private bridges in 55 (5th) 885
watercourse, over
construction 55 (5th) 887

BRIDGE—*continued*
watercourse, over—*continued*
interests in land, protection of 55 (5th) 889
navigable watercourses, diversion of 55 (5th) 888
navigation, protection of 55 (5th) 889
non-navigable watercourses, diversion of 55 (5th) 890
works on watercourses 55 (5th) 890
works on bridges, restrictions as to 55 (5th) 896
BRIDLEWAY
meaning 89 (5th) 6
creation of
agreement, by
parish council, with 55 (5th) 614
public path creation agreement 55 (5th) 615
public path creation order. *See* PUBLIC PATH CREATION ORDER
statute, by 55 (5th) 616
highway, as 55 (5th) 613
motor vehicle trial, use for 90 (5th) 761
powers of entry as to 55 (5th) 91
privately maintainable highway, as 55 (5th) 306
public rights as to 55 (5th) 229
railway, over 86 (5th) 344
signposts 55 (5th) 656
BRITISH ANTARCTIC TERRITORY
constitution of 13 (5th) 759
BRITISH BOARD OF FILM CLASSIFICATION
allocation of responsibilities 68 (5th) 743
classification of video recordings, designated authority 68 (5th) 741
duties of 68 (5th) 742
suitability of video work, determination of 68 (5th) 744
BRITISH BROADCASTING CORPORATION
accountability 4A (5th) 130
activities 4A (5th) 122
annual report on operations 4A (5th) 130
Board
committees 4A (5th) 129
functions
delegation of 4A (5th) 129
generally 4A (5th) 126, 127
BRITISH BROADCASTING CORPORATION—*continued*
Board—*continued*
generally 4A (5th) 126
meetings of 4A (5th) 128
membership of 4A (5th) 126
borrowing powers of 4A (5th) 134
broadcasting revenue 4A (5th) 131
Charter 4A (5th) 120
complaints against 4A (5th) 141, 142
Consolidated Net Borrowings 4A (5th) 134
Director General 4A (5th) 125
Electoral Commission's views, need to consider 37 (5th) 63
financial arrangements
borrowing powers 4A (5th) 134
sums payable to BBC 4A (5th) 133
Framework Agreement
generally 4A (5th) 120
obligations under 4A (5th) 123
UK public services, regulatory obligations for 4A (5th) 138
Freedom of Information Act 2000, application of 20 (5th) 346
funding settlement: meaning 4A (5th) 132
general duties 4A (5th) 122
government requests to broadcast special announcements 4A (5th) 347
incorporation of 4A (5th) 124
mission of 4A (5th) 121
object of 4A (5th) 121
Ofcom
complaints, role in handling and resolution of 4A (5th) 142
enforcement powers 4A (5th) 140
functions as to 4A (5th) 115, 135
general duties as to 4A (5th) 135
Operating Framework, publication of 4A (5th) 136
UK public services
operating licences, setting and publishing of 4A (5th) 137
regulatory obligations 4A (5th) 138
OFCOM's duties and functions 97 (5th) 51
on-demand services, application of provisions as to 4A (5th) 303
Operating Framework, publication of 4A (5th) 136
operating licences, setting and publishing of 4A (5th) 137

BRITISH BROADCASTING CORPORATION—*continued*
party political broadcasts 4A (5th) 334
political broadcasting
See BROADCASTING (political broadcasts)
public purposes of 4A (5th) 121
purpose of public service broadcasting 97 (5th) 52
referendum campaign broadcasts 4A (5th) 334
regulatory obligations imposed by statute 4A (5th) 139
staff 4A (5th) 125
statute, regulatory obligations imposed by 4A (5th) 139
television licence. *See* TELEVISION LICENCE
BRITISH CITIZEN
concept of 4 (5th) 406
minors, registration of 4 (5th) 434
national: meaning 4 (5th) 405
naturalisation as, application for 4 (5th) 416
proof of status 4 (5th) 415
registration as, application for 4 (5th) 416
right of abode in United Kingdom 4 (5th) 406, 412
BRITISH CITIZENSHIP
acquisition
abandonment, on 4 (5th) 431
adoption, by 4 (5th) 428, 431
automatic, under transitional arrangements
1 January 1983, on 4 (5th) 429
21 May 2002, on 4 (5th) 430
birth, by 4 (5th) 428, 431
descent, by 4 (5th) 428, 431, 432
generally 4 (5th) 428
naturalisation, by
application for 4 (5th) 416
armed forces, members of 4 (5th) 448
British protected persons, of 4 (5th) 446
Crown service overseas, following 4 (5th) 448
fraud, obtained by 4 (5th) 450
generally 4 (5th) 428, 446
new requirements 4 (5th) 447
prescribed requirements 4 (5th) 446
BRITISH CITIZENSHIP—*continued*
acquisition—*continued*
naturalisation, by—*continued*
residence requirements 4 (5th) 446, 447
spouses and civil partners of British citizens 4 (5th) 447
registration, by
application for 4 (5th) 416
armed forces, children of members of 4 (5th) 438
birth in United Kingdom 4 (5th) 433
certain persons born before 1983 4 (5th) 436
children of parents unmarried at time of birth 4 (5th) 437
Falkland Islands, British nationals connected with 4 (5th) 440
fraud, obtained by 4 (5th) 450
generally 4 (5th) 428
Gibraltar, by virtue of connection with 4 (5th) 439
Hong Kong. *See* HONG KONG
minors, by 4 (5th) 434
other types of British nationality, holders of 4 (5th) 435
persons born before 2006 4 (5th) 437
special cases 4 (5th) 445
stateless persons 4 (5th) 444, 450
Windrush Scheme, under 4 (5th) 433
British national (overseas), access by 4 (5th) 474
British overseas citizen, access by 4 (5th) 470
British protected person, access by 4 (5th) 487
British subject, access by 4 (5th) 481
'by descent' defined 4 (5th) 432
creation of 4 (5th) 406
deprivation of 4 (5th) 450
fraud in registration or naturalisation, effect of 4 (5th) 450
legitimate expectation, breach of 4 (5th) 414
passport as not conferring 4 (5th) 415
primary category of British nationality, as 4 (5th) 428
renunciation of 4 (5th) 449
resumption of 4 (5th) 449
right of abode as granted by 4 (5th) 406

BRITISH CITIZENSHIP—*continued*
status, effect of estoppel on 4 (5th) 414
unfairness in resiling from assurances as to 4 (5th) 414
Windrush Scheme, acquisition under 4 (5th) 433
BRITISH COAL CORPORATION
compensation claims 76 (5th) 75
dissolution of 76 (5th) 88
National Coal Board, successor to 76 (5th) 49
reduction in membership of 76 (5th) 88
restructuring
financial arrangements
concessionary coal 76 (5th) 78
extinguishment of loans 76 (5th) 79
grant-making powers 76 (5th) 76
residual payment grant 76 (5th) 77
functions, of 76 (5th) 71
schemes
compensation claims 76 (5th) 75
contracts transferred to Coal Authority under 76 (5th) 73
generally 76 (5th) 72
successor companies 76 (5th) 74
superannuation and pensions. *See* COAL INDUSTRY
successor companies 76 (5th) 74
BRITISH COUNCIL
constitution and powers 77 (5th) 966
BRITISH FILM INSTITUTE
grants to 97 (5th) 672
BRITISH FISHING VESSEL
certificates, with 51 (5th) 258
conditions of service
crew lists 51 (5th) 266
discharge of seamen outside UK 51 (5th) 277
displaced seamen, repatriation of 51 (5th) 278
health assessment 51 (5th) 273
night workers to day work, transfer of 51 (5th) 273
official log books 51 (5th) 267
period of rest
adequate rest and annual leave, rights to 51 (5th) 270
contracting out, restriction on 51 (5th) 271
BRITISH FISHING VESSEL—*continued*
conditions of service—*continued*
period of rest—*continued*
detention and enforcement, powers of 51 (5th) 272
sufficient length to ensure safety and health 51 (5th) 268
working time, maximum weekly 51 (5th) 269
safety 51 (5th) 265
work agreements
account of payment 51 (5th) 276
generally 51 (5th) 274
payments due 51 (5th) 275
construction, rules as to 51 (5th) 256
crew
breach, complaint procedure alleging 51 (5th) 263
certificates of compliance 51 (5th) 262
conduct
code of conduct 51 (5th) 286
disobedience and neglect of duty 51 (5th) 285
unauthorised liquor 51 (5th) 284
food and accomodation
drinking water 51 (5th) 280
generally 51 (5th) 279
health and safety at work
duties 51 (5th) 281
insurance and social security protection 51 (5th) 283
medical treatment ashore 51 (5th) 282
Work in Fishing Convention and Merchant Shipping Act 1995 51 (5th) 261
merchant shipping laws, applicability 51 (5th) 254
notice of alterations 51 (5th) 260
prohibition to going to sea without certificates 51 (5th) 259
registration 51 (5th) 255
survey rules 51 (5th) 257
work minimum requirements 51 (5th) 264
BRITISH HALLMARKING COUNCIL
domestic enforcer, as 21 (5th) 706
enforcing authority, as 97A (5th) 803
functions of 97A (5th) 802
BRITISH HORSERACING AUTHORITY
generally 96 (5th) 29

BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY
constitution of 13 (5th) 760
BRITISH-IRISH PARLIAMENTARY ASSEMBLY
purpose 20 (5th) 54
BRITISH ISLANDS
meaning 13 (5th) 604
return of wanted persons within 47 (5th) 610
BRITISH ISLES
meaning, 19 (5th) 305
BRITISH LIBRARY
Board 71 (5th) 280
board
accounts 77 (5th) 912
acquisition and disposal of property 77 (5th) 910
advisory councils 77 (5th) 911
British Library, control and management of 77 (5th) 906
constitution 77 (5th) 908
expenses of library authorities, contribution to 77 (5th) 935
finance 77 (5th) 912
functions of 77 (5th) 906, 910
members 77 (5th) 908
proceedings 77 (5th) 908
staff 77 (5th) 909
transfer of objects by 77 (5th) 910
delivery of scripts to 77 (5th) 830
establishment and purpose
control and management 77 (5th) 906
transfer of the British Museum Library 77 (5th) 907
establishment of 71 (5th) 280
BRITISH MUSEUM
authorised repository 77 (5th) 832
cinematograph film: meaning 77 (5th) 830
director of 77 (5th) 829
disposal of objects 77 (5th) 834
keeping of the collections 77 (5th) 831
legislation 77 (5th) 826
lending of objects from 77 (5th) 833
Natural History Museum, separation from 77 (5th) 827
public performance of a new play: meaning 77 (5th) 830
record: meaning 77 (5th) 830
script of new play, delivery of 68 (5th) 695
script: meaning 77 (5th) 830
BRITISH MUSEUM—*continued*
staff of 77 (5th) 829
statutory obligation to deliver scripts to 77 (5th) 830
transfer of the British Museum Library 77 (5th) 907
trustees of
constitution 77 (5th) 828
keeping of the collections 77 (5th) 831
BRITISH NATIONAL (OVERSEAS)
acquisition of status 4 (5th) 472
British citizenship, access to 4 (5th) 474
concept of 4 (5th) 406, 471
generally 4 (5th) 471
naturalisation as, application for 4 (5th) 416
no right of abode in United Kingdom 4 (5th) 412
registration as British citizen 4 (5th) 435
status
acquisition of 4 (5th) 466
creation of 4 (5th) 465
Hong Kong, for people of 4 (5th) 465
loss, deprivation and renunciation of 4 (5th) 473
BRITISH NATIONALITY
British protected persons. *See* BRITISH PROTECTED PERSONS
British subjects, status of 4 (5th) 407
citizenship. *See* BRITISH CITIZENSHIP
documents, evidence of 4 (5th) 418
offences as to 4 (5th) 419
Orders in Council, power to make 4 (5th) 404
regulations 4 (5th) 404
statutory provisions 4 (5th) 403
UK nationals 4 (5th) 405
BRITISH NUCLEAR FUELS LIMITED
tax purposes, extinguishment of losses for 43 (5th) 642
BRITISH OLYMPIC ASSOCIATION
doping, role as to 96 (5th) 108
generally 96 (5th) 28
BRITISH OVERSEAS CITIZEN
British citizenship, access to 4 (5th) 470
citizenship oath 4 (5th) 416
concept of 4 (5th) 406
dependent territories citizens, formerly 4 (5th) 451

BRITISH OVERSEAS CITIZEN—*continued*
no right of abode in United Kingdom 4 (5th) 412
oath of allegiance 4 (5th) 416
registration as, application for 4 (5th) 416
registration as British citizen 4 (5th) 435
BRITISH OVERSEAS CITIZENSHIP
acquisition
automatic acquisition under transitional provisions 4 (5th) 466
Hong Kong stateless persons, by 4 (5th) 466, 468
registration, by 4 (5th) 467
automatic loss or deprivation, no provision for 4 (5th) 469
British citizenship, access to 4 (5th) 470
generally 4 (5th) 465
renunciation of 4 (5th) 469
residuary category, as 4 (5th) 465
resumption, no provision for 4 (5th) 463
BRITISH OVERSEAS POLICE CORPS
generally 84 (5th) 369
BRITISH OVERSEAS TERRITORIES
meaning 13 (5th) 601, 602, 604
Admiralty jurisdiction
generally 13 (5th) 742
prize courts 13 (5th) 743
trial of Admiralty offences 13 (5th) 744
conquered or ceded colonies, Crown's competence in 13 (5th) 712
conquest or cession of 13 (5th) 707
constitutions
Akrotiri and Dhekelia, Sovereign Base Areas of 13 (5th) 768
Anguilla 13 (5th) 757
Bermuda 13 (5th) 758
British Antarctic Territory 13 (5th) 759
British Indian Ocean Territory 13 (5th) 760
Cayman Islands 13 (5th) 761
Falkland Islands 13 (5th) 762
generally 13 (5th) 731
Gibraltar 13 (5th) 763
Montserrat 13 (5th) 764
BRITISH OVERSEAS TERRITORIES—*continued*
constitutions—*continued*
Pitcairn, Henderson, Ducie and Oeno 13 (5th) 765
South Georgia 13 (5th) 767
South Sandwich Islands 13 (5th) 767
St Helena and dependencies 13 (5th) 766
Turks and Caicos Islands 13 (5th) 769
Virgin Islands 13 (5th) 770
control by United Kingdom courts 13 (5th) 717
Crown's powers in
defining or altering boundaries, as to 13 (5th) 713
settled colonies 13 (5th) 711
external relations of 13 (5th) 714
extradition to or from the UK 47 (5th) 607
financial control and assistance to 13 (5th) 715
fundamental rights, protection of
emergency, derogations during 13 (5th) 756
enforcement of protective provisions 13 (5th) 755
general principles 13 (5th) 754
redress: meaning 13 (5th) 755
state of public emergency: meaning 13 (5th) 756
Gazette: meaning 13 (5th) 723
Governor
meaning 13 (5th) 718, 723
civil responsibility for acts 13 (5th) 724
criminal responsibility of 13 (5th) 725
dissolution of legislature by 13 (5th) 728
emergency powers of 13 (5th) 723
emoluments and pensions of 13 (5th) 719
nature of authority of 13 (5th) 720
responsible government and 13 (5th) 722
Royal Instructions to 13 (5th) 721
international status 13 (5th) 693
judges
appointment, tenure and removal of 13 (5th) 740

BRITISH OVERSEAS TERRITORIES—*continued*
judges—*continued*
responsibility for judicial acts 13 (5th) 741
judicature in
Admiralty jurisdiction. *See* Admiralty jurisdiction *above*
British possession: meaning 13 (5th) 753
colonial jurisdiction over armed forces 13 (5th) 746
evidence on commission 13 (5th) 748
extradition 13 (5th) 752
foreign enlistment offences 13 (5th) 745
insolvency 13 (5th) 750
judges. *See* judges *above*
jurisdiction in foreign country, questions as to 13 (5th) 749
local law, ascertainment of 13 (5th) 747
probate 13 (5th) 750
reciprocal enforcement of judgments 13 (5th) 751
removal of prisoners to another colony 13 (5th) 753
legislative powers
construction of legislation 13 (5th) 736
date of operation of legislation 13 (5th) 737
disallowance by Crown of legislation 13 (5th) 739
extra-territorial legislation, limitations on 13 (5th) 732
generally 13 (5th) 730
judicial review of legislative proceedings 13 (5th) 735
jurisdiction of Privy Council, power to regulate 13 (5th) 734
nature and extent of 13 (5th) 731
repugnancy, limitation by 13 (5th) 733
reservation for signification of Her Majesty's pleasure 13 (5th) 738
time for assent for legislation 13 (5th) 737
legislatures of
dissolution of 13 (5th) 728
membership of 13 (5th) 728
powers of. *See* legislative powers *above*

BRITISH OVERSEAS TERRITORIES—*continued*
legislatures of—*continued*
privileges of 13 (5th) 729
limitations on and liability of United Kingdom public authorities as to 13 (5th) 716
modes of acquisition of 13 (5th) 705
Parliament's powers as to 13 (5th) 709
public officers
Governor. *See* Governor *above*
salaries and pensions of 13 (5th) 727
tenure and character of office of 13 (5th) 726
responsibility of United Kingdom for 13 (5th) 710
settled colonies, Crown's powers in 13 (5th) 711
settlement of 13 (5th) 706
sovereign liabilities, non-succession of 13 (5th) 708
state of public emergency: meaning 13 (5th) 723
the Territory: meaning 13 (5th) 723
BRITISH OVERSEAS TERRITORY CITIZEN
British citizenship, automatic acquisition of 4 (5th) 430
British dependent territories citizens, formerly 4 (5th) 451
concept of 4 (5th) 406
national: meaning 4 (5th) 405
naturalisation, application for certificate of 4 (5th) 416
no right of abode in United Kingdom 4 (5th) 412
oath of allegiance 4 (5th) 416
registration as British citizen 4 (5th) 435
BRITISH OVERSEAS TERRITORY CITIZENSHIP
acquisition
adoption, by 4 (5th) 453, 454
automatic, under transitional arrangements
1 January 1983, on 4 (5th) 451, 452
21 May 2002, on 4 (5th) 451, 453
birth, by 4 (5th) 454
descent, by 4 (5th) 454
naturalisation, by
application for 4 (5th) 416

BRITISH OVERSEAS TERRITORY CITIZENSHIP—*continued*
acquisition—*continued*
naturalisation, by—*continued*
Crown service overseas, following 4 (5th) 461
generally 4 (5th) 459
spouses and civil partners of British overseas territory citizens 4 (5th) 460
registration, by
application for 4 (5th) 416
birth in British overseas territory 4 (5th) 455
minors, by 4 (5th) 456
special cases 4 (5th) 458
stateless persons 4 (5th) 457
British citizenship, automatic acquisition of 4 (5th) 430
'by descent'
acquisition 4 (5th) 454
statutory meaning of 4 (5th) 462
deprivation and loss of 4 (5th) 464
generally 4 (5th) 451
Gibraltar, for persons with connection to 4 (5th) 405
Hong Kong, persons with connection with 4 (5th) 450
renunciation of 4 (5th) 463
resumption of 4 (5th) 463
right of abode in United Kingdom, without 4 (5th) 451
BRITISH PHARMACOPOEIA COMMISSION
annual report, duty to give 75 (5th) 38
British Pharmacopoeia
contents 75 (5th) 276
editions of, duty to prepare 75 (5th) 276
list of names of substances and articles, duty to prepare 75 (5th) 277
compendia, duty to prepare 75 (5th) 276
current edition of publications, presumptions as to 75 (5th) 279
documents relating to substances etc, duty to prepare 75 (5th) 278
functions 75 (5th) 38
specified publication: meaning 75 (5th) 279
BRITISH POSSESSION
meaning 13 (5th) 603
BRITISH PROTECTED PERSON
British citizenship, access to 4 (5th) 487
concept of 4 (5th) 408
Crown employment 4 (5th) 482
naturalisation 4 (5th) 446
protected territories 4 (5th) 482
registration as British citizen 4 (5th) 435
Solomon Islands, persons from 4 (5th) 483
status
acquisition of 4 (5th) 485
anomalous, being 4 (5th) 482
renunciation of 4 (5th) 486
retention of 4 (5th) 484
BRITISH RAILWAYS BOARD
abolition of 86 (5th) 33
establishment of 86 (5th) 33
BRITISH SEA FISHERY OFFICER
generally 51 (5th) 232
persons who qualify as 51 (5th) 231
BRITISH SEAMAN'S CARD
alterations in 93 (5th) 551
application for 93 (5th) 538
applications relating to 93 (5th) 552
delivery of, requirement as to 93 (5th) 543
issue of 93 (5th) 539
notification of errors in 93 (5th) 549
offence as to. *See* OFFENCE (MARITIME)
production of, requirement as to 93 (5th) 541
surrender of 93 (5th) 542, 550
validity of 93 (5th) 540
BRITISH SETTLEMENT
meaning 13 (5th) 603
BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION
British Standard Specifications 21 (5th) 748
functions of 21 (5th) 748
Kitemark 21 (5th) 748
BRITISH SUBJECT
citizen of the United Kingdom and colonies, former 4 (5th) 422
citizenship oath 4 (5th) 416
Commonwealth citizen, no longer synonymous with 4 (5th) 409
concept of 4 (5th) 407
criminal liability, limitation of 4 (5th) 420
generally 4 (5th) 475
Irish citizen, retention of status by 4 (5th) 410, 475, 476

BRITISH SUBJECT—*continued*
persons being on 31 December 1946 4 (5th) 422
registration as British citizen 4 (5th) 435
status
acquisition
birth, by, otherwise stateless persons 4 (5th) 478
registration, by 4 (5th) 479
application for registration 4 (5th) 416
British citizenship, access to 4 (5th) 481
British subjects without citizenship, retention by 4 (5th) 477
generally 4 (5th) 475
Irish citizens, retention and deemed retention by 4 (5th) 410, 475, 476
other forms of nationality, largely incompatible with 4 (5th) 475
renunciation and loss of 4 (5th) 480
BRITISH SUMMER TIME
meaning 97 (5th) 417
introduction 97 (5th) 417
prescription of 97 (5th) 417
reckoning of time during 97 (5th) 418
BRITISH TELECOMMUNICATIONS
dissolution 97 (5th) 6
establishment 97 (5th) 6
property, rights and liabilities
meaning 97 (5th) 6
excepted liabilities 97 (5th) 6
property: meaning 97 (5th) 6
transfer of 97 (5th) 5, 6
transferred loan 97 (5th) 6
BRITISH TOURIST AUTHORITY
accounts and information 97 (5th) 699
activities outside UK 97 (5th) 696
agreements, power to enter into 97 (5th) 698
duties and powers 97 (5th) 698
establishment 97 (5th) 695
financial assistance for tourist projects, duty to provide schemes 97 (5th) 697
financial provisions 97 (5th) 701
functions 97 (5th) 696
hotels etc, registration and notification of prices 97 (5th) 700
BRITISH TRANSPORT COMMISSION
establishment of 71 (5th) 159
BRITISH TRANSPORT DOCKS BOARD
Associated British Ports, reconstitution as 85 (5th) 23
BRITISH TRANSPORT POLICE
Authority, role of 86 (5th) 264
police force
offence of affecting efficiency of 86 (5th) 374
role of 86 (5th) 265
police services agreements 86 (5th) 266
statutory provision for 86 (5th) 263
BRITISH TRANSPORT POLICE FORCE
civil protection, role as to 84 (5th) 137
generally 84 (5th) 30
maritime enforcement powers 84 (5th) 48
BRITISH WATERWAYS BOARD
borrowing powers 85 (5th) 85
Canal & River Trust as successor to 100 (5th) 178
houseboat certificates 100 (5th) 225
pleasure boat certificates 100 (5th) 225
BROADCAST
meaning 97 (5th) 60
BROADCAST CONTENT
advertising 4A (5th) 349
BBC. *See* BRITISH BROADCASTING CORPORATION (BBC)
Broadcasting Code, Ofcom's 4A (5th) 348
children's programmes, provision of 4A (5th) 329
complaints against BBC 4A (5th) 141, 142
copyright. *See* COPYRIGHT
election broadcasts, restrictions on 4A (5th) 339
government requests as to
BBC, requests to 4A (5th) 347
Ofcom directions to licence holders in response to 4A (5th) 346
S4C, requests to 4A (5th) 347
listed events
meaning 4A (5th) 340
categories of service 4A (5th) 341
live events, code of guidance as to televising 4A (5th) 344
negative content restraints
live events, code of guidance as to televising 4A (5th) 344

BROADCAST CONTENT—*continued*
listed events—*continued*
negative content
restraints—*continued*
penalties for contraventions 4A (5th) 343
regulations about coverage 4A (5th) 345
rights to televise designated events, restriction on 4A (5th) 342
penalties for contraventions 4A (5th) 343
regulations about coverage of 4A (5th) 345
rights to televise designated events, restriction on 4A (5th) 342
negative content obligations 4A (5th) 339
negative content restraints
defamatory material 4A (5th) 3
digital additional services, as to 4A (5th) 338
generally 4A (5th) 322
hatred, programmes investigated for stirring up 4A (5th) 336
interference with privacy
code 4A (5th) 352
generally 4A (5th) 3
international obligations, conditions securing compliance with 4A (5th) 107
live programme material, provision of 4A (5th) 335
obscene matter 4A (5th) 322, 335, 336
on-demand programme services
harmful material 4A (5th) 337
prohibited content 4A (5th) 337
sponsorship of programme or service 4A (5th) 350
public interest considerations 4A (5th) 3
regulation in general 4A (5th) 322
unacceptable foreign services, power to proscribe 4A (5th) 323
unjust or unfair treatment
complaints
consideration and adjudication of 4A (5th) 353, 355
form of 4A (5th) 354
making of 4A (5th) 354
publication of findings 4A (5th) 356

BROADCAST CONTENT—*continued*
negative content restraints—*continued*
unjust or unfair
treatment—*continued*
complaints*continued*
reports on action taken in response to 4A (5th) 357
statements relating to procedure 4A (5th) 358
Ofcom
licence fees, statement of charging principles as to 4A (5th) 110
licence period, shortening 4A (5th) 249
programme standards set by 4A (5th) 348
on-demand services
BBC, application of provisions to 4A (5th) 303
information, power of regulatory authority to demand 4A (5th) 305
providers, duties of 4A (5th) 306
restriction of 4A (5th) 311, 312
Sianel Pedwar Cymru, application of provisions to 4A (5th) 303
suspension of 4A (5th) 311, 312
positive content obligations
advance information about programmes, duty to provide 4A (5th) 331
appointed news provider, agreements involving 4A (5th) 326
Channel 3 news provision, agreements relating to 4A (5th) 326
Channel 4, special obligations for 4A (5th) 330
children's programmes, provision of 4A (5th) 329
independent and original productions and programmes 4A (5th) 327
independent and regional productions and programmes 4A (5th) 328
local sound broadcasting services, content and character of 4A (5th) 229, 246
news and current affairs provision 4A (5th) 325
news programmes 4A (5th) 325
party political broadcasts 4A (5th) 334

BROADCAST CONTENT—*continued*
positive content
obligations—*continued*
programme schedules, announcement of 4A (5th) 332
programming quotas 4A (5th) 327
referendum campaign broadcasts 4A (5th) 334
schools programmes 4A (5th) 330
programme standards set by Ofcom 4A (5th) 348
reserved matters, as 4A (5th) 2
BROADCASTER
confidence, obligation of, 19 (5th) 58
BROADCASTING
meaning 4A (5th) 1, 18
advertising restrictions
competition law, under. *See* competition *below*
OFCOM standards 96 (5th) 168
product placement, as to 96 (5th) 169
sponsorship, as to 96 (5th) 170
television advertising
scheduling of 96 (5th) 172
standards for 96 (5th) 171
competition
conditions relating to 96 (5th) 173
competition law, application of 4A (5th) 3
election campaign. *See* CAMPAIGN BROADCASTING
employment in, equality of opportunity 97 (5th) 72
legislation 97 (5th) 34
Audiovisual Media Services Directive 4A (5th) 4
cognate law relevant to broadcasting 4A (5th) 3
competition law 4A (5th) 3
defamation law 4A (5th) 3
domestic legislation, overview of 4A (5th) 2, 18
electromagnetic spectrum, allocation of 4A (5th) 18
European and international obligations 4A (5th) 4
intellectual property law 4A (5th) 3
Wireless Telegraphy Act 2006. *See* WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY ACT 2006
OFCOM's duties and functions 97 (5th) 51, 72
physical act, as 4A (5th) 18

BROADCASTING—*continued*
political broadcasts
allocation of time 20 (5th) 122
impartiality in 20 (5th) 121, 122
ministerial broadcasts 20 (5th) 124
OFCOM's role 20 (5th) 121
parliamentary proceedings 20 (5th) 121
party election broadcasts 20 (5th) 123
party political broadcasts 20 (5th) 122
restriction where party not registered 20 (5th) 106
use of transmitting stations outside UK 20 (5th) 121
public service television broadcasting, purpose of 97 (5th) 52
referendum period, during 38A (5th) 576
sports event, of
advertising restrictions. *See* advertising restrictions *above*
copyright
fair dealing for purpose of reporting current events 96 (5th) 164
free public showing or playing of broadcast 96 (5th) 165
generally 96 (5th) 159
incidental inclusion, effect of 96 (5th) 162
infringement of 96 (5th) 161
ownership of 96 (5th) 160
programmes, proprietary rights in respect of 96 (5th) 166
temporary copies, effect of making 96 (5th) 163
domestic legislation 96 (5th) 154
football black-out rules 96 (5th) 155
internet, streaming over
unauthorised streaming 96 (5th) 167
land on which event held, control over 96 (5th) 153
listed events
Code as to 96 (5th) 157
legislation as to 96 (5th) 156
penalties for failure to observe restrictions 96 (5th) 158
nature of rights to broadcast 96 (5th) 152
television and radio services
meaning 97 (5th) 52

BROADCASTING—*continued*
television and radio services—*continued*
provision of 97 (5th) 52
BROADCASTING AUTHORITY
Electoral Commission's views, need to consider 37 (5th) 63
BROADCASTING STANDARDS COMMISSION
abolition of office, provision for 97 (5th) 50
establishment of 4A (5th) 2
BROADS AUTHORITY
byelaws, power to make 100 (5th) 201
constitution of 100 (5th) 184
directions
enforcement of 100 (5th) 209
loading or unloading of vessels, as to 100 (5th) 210
special directions to vessels 100 (5th) 208
vessels in navigation areas, to 100 (5th) 207
duty of public bodies in relation to 100 (5th) 206
electricity from renewable sources, role as to 44 (5th) 1166
general functions of 100 (5th) 205
registration of vessels 100 (5th) 211
unsafe vessels 100 (5th) 212
vegetation, removal of 100 (5th) 214
wake boarding, powers as to 100 (5th) 213
water skiing, powers as to 100 (5th) 213
BROKER
bought and sold notes, terms recorded in
material alteration of 91 (5th) 46
rules for 91 (5th) 45
conversion by 97A (5th) 208, 235
functions of 91 (5th) 42
making of contract though 91 (5th) 43
written contract or memorandum, making and signing 91 (5th) 44
BROTHEL
meaning 25 (5th) 539; 62 (5th) 22
keeping of 25 (5th) 541, 542
managing: meaning 25 (5th) 540
offence of allowing person under 16 to be in 25 (5th) 545
premises as, use of
generally 25 (5th) 543
permission to use 25 (5th) 544
use of premises as 62 (5th) 22
BRUNEI
Commonwealth, as member of 13 (5th) 644
BRUSSELS CONVENTION
foreign immovables, jurisdiction in relation to, 19 (5th) 688
jurisdiction
See JURISDICTION
maintenance orders, recognition and enforcement of
See MAINTENANCE ORDER
recognition and enforcement of judgments
See ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENTS
BRUSSELS I REGULATION
foreign immovables, jurisdiction in relation to, 19 (5th) 688
jurisdiction
See JURISDICTION
maintenance orders, recognition and enforcement of
See MAINTENANCE ORDER
recognition and enforcement of judgments
See ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENTS
BUDGET
autumn statement, following 20 (5th) 395
Charter for Budget Responsibility 20 (5th) 396
effect 20 (5th) 395
EU
See under EUROPEAN UNION
financial statement and budget report 20 (5th) 396
generally 20 (5th) 395
Office for Budget Responsibility
See OFFICE FOR BUDGET RESPONSIBILITY
BUILDER
bankruptcy, effect of 5 (5th) 420
BUILDING
meaning 6 (5th) 7
building stock, report on 6 (5th) 10
cellars and rooms below subsoil water level 6 (5th) 175
chimney, raising of 6 (5th) 174
Crown and Parliament, application to 6 (5th) 5
detriment to amenities, notice of building as 6 (5th) 178

BUILDING—*continued*
energy performance
air-conditioning systems, inspection of 6 (5th) 53
assessors 6 (5th) 54
certificates 6 (5th) 51
Crown buildings, of 6 (5th) 50
display energy certificates 6 (5th) 52
educational buildings, of 6 (5th) 50
efficiency requirements, application of 6 (5th) 47
enforcement 6 (5th) 55
fuel and power, conservation of 6 (5th) 48
minimum requirements 6 (5th) 49
recommendation reports 6 (5th) 52
statutory undertakers, buildings of 6 (5th) 50
food storage accommodation in house, provision of 6 (5th) 173
intended demolition, notice of 6 (5th) 179
legislative framework
London. *See* LONDON
outline of 6 (5th) 1
material change of use, requirements as to 6 (5th) 13
numbering of 71 (5th) 325
Secretary of State, statutory functions of 6 (5th) 6
water efficiency of new dwellings 6 (5th) 56
Welsh Ministers, statutory functions of 6 (5th) 6
BUILDING CONTRACT
meaning 6 (5th) 301
assignment of rights 6 (5th) 353
benefit, assignment of
contractor, by 6 (5th) 354
employer, by 6 (5th) 358
burden of contract, assignment of
contractor, by 6 (5th) 356
employer, by 6 (5th) 357
certificates. *See* CERTIFICATE
collateral contracts 6 (5th) 312
consideration, necessity for 6 (5th) 322
construction contract. *See* CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT
death of contractor, effect of 103 (5th) 1219
death of employer, effect of 103 (5th) 1218
documents comprising 6 (5th) 314
estoppel and waiver 6 (5th) 336
BUILDING CONTRACT—*continued*
estoppel from denying 6 (5th) 321
exclusion of remedies 6 (5th) 482
factors vitiating agreement
misrepresentation 6 (5th) 327
secret commissions 6 (5th) 326
failure to finalise 6 (5th) 321
forfeiture, effect of 6 (5th) 355
illegality
supervening 6 (5th) 409
types of 6 (5th) 408
insurance, provisions requiring 6 (5th) 489
international contracts 6 (5th) 313
lien, extent of 6 (5th) 389
limitation of claims 6 (5th) 483
misrepresentation, remedies for 6 (5th) 480
nominate contract, as 6 (5th) 301
non-performance, excuses other than frustration for 6 (5th) 412
novation, effect of 6 (5th) 359
parties to
architect. *See* ARCHITECT
clerk of works 6 (5th) 307
engineer. *See* ENGINEER
project manager 6 (5th) 306
quantity surveyor. *See* QUANTITY SURVEYOR
resident engineer 6 (5th) 307
special parties
companies 6 (5th) 329
corporations 6 (5th) 329
Crown 6 (5th) 330
government departments 6 (5th) 330
local authorities 6 (5th) 328
partnerships 6 (5th) 329
sub-contractor. *See* SUB-CONTRACTOR
superintending officer 6 (5th) 306
supervising officer 6 (5th) 306
supplier. *See* SUPPLIER
surveyor. *See* SURVEYOR
performance. *See* PERFORMANCE OF CONTRACT
remedies for breach
claims 6 (5th) 474
damages. *See* DAMAGES
exclusion of 6 (5th) 482
injunction 6 (5th) 478
inquiry 6 (5th) 478
money, recovery of 6 (5th) 475
rectification 6 (5th) 479

BUILDING CONTRACT—*continued*
remedies for breach—*continued*
rescission 6 (5th) 479
specific performance 6 (5th) 477
remuneration. *See* REMUNERATION
rescission and modification 6 (5th) 335
Secretary of State, functions of 6 (5th) 303
set-off and counterclaim, rights of 6 (5th) 481
standard forms 6 (5th) 302
termination of. *See* TERMINATION OF CONTRACT
terms, ascertainment and meaning of
implied terms 6 (5th) 333
question of law or fact, as 6 (5th) 332
words and phrases, explanation of 6 (5th) 334
types of 6 (5th) 309
unsuitable new construction products, liability for 6 (5th) 397
waiver, use of 6 (5th) 336
warranties 6 (5th) 312
Welsh Ministers, functions of 6 (5th) 303
writing, requirement of 6 (5th) 331
BUILDING CONTROL
building regulations 6 (5th) 402
planning permission. *See* PLANNING PERMISSION.
BUILDING LEASE
meaning 62 (5th) 94; 64 (5th) 1234
agreement for 62 (5th) 94
assignment etc, covenant as to 62 (5th) 418
consideration for 91 (5th) 636
nominal rent, reservation 62 (5th) 94
remedies for breach 62 (5th) 107
rent, liability for 62 (5th) 95
rights and liabilities under 62 (5th) 119
settled land, of 62 (5th) 30
settled land, of. *See* SETTLED LAND
statutory terms or conditions for holding, variation of 91 (5th) 638
BUILDING NOTICE
commencement and completion of stages of work, as to 6 (5th) 30
full plans to accompany 6 (5th) 28, 29
giving of 6 (5th) 27, 28
particulars and plans where notice given 6 (5th) 29
BUILDING PRESERVATION NOTICE
meaning 83 (5th) 1188
lapse of 83 (5th) 1190
urgent cases 83 (5th) 1189
BUILDING REGULATIONS
appeals
compliance notice or stop notice, against 6 (5th) 70
Crown Court, to 6 (5th) 72
High Court, to 6 (5th) 73
notice to remove or alter offending work, against 6 (5th) 71
refusal to relax regulations, against 6 (5th) 69
Secretary of State, to 6 (5th) 74
Welsh Ministers, to 6 (5th) 74
approval of documents for purposes of 6 (5th) 25
breach of duties, civil liability for 6 (5th) 68
compliance notice or stop notice, against 6 (5th) 65
conformity with regulations, tests for 6 (5th) 63
continuing requirements 6 (5th) 14
contravention of 6 (5th) 64
exemption from
generally 6 (5th) 18
public bodies, of 6 (5th) 19
fire safety
automatic fire suppression systems, provision of 6 (5th) 61
fire and rescue authority, consultation with 6 (5th) 58
generally 6 (5th) 57
information, requirements as to 6 (5th) 59
means of escape from fire, provision of 6 (5th) 60
local authority charges 6 (5th) 62
making building regulations, consultation
Building Regulations Advisory Committee for Wales 6 (5th) 17
Building Safety Regulator 6 (5th) 16
optional building requirements 6 (5th) 15
plans, as to deposit of 6 (5th) 28, 29
power to make 6 (5th) 9
relaxation of
advertisement of proposal for 6 (5th) 23
appeals against refusal of relaxation 6 (5th) 69
application for 6 (5th) 21

BUILDING REGULATIONS—*continued*
relaxation of—*continued*
building matter, in relation to certain types of 6 (5th) 24
existing work, for 6 (5th) 22
generally 6 (5th) 20
removal or alteration of offending work
appeals against notice to remove or alter 6 (5th) 71
generally 6 (5th) 66
notice to remove given, obtaining of report where 6 (5th) 67
subject matter of 6 (5th) 11
type of building matter, power to approve 6 (5th) 26
BUILDING SAFETY REGULATOR
advisory committee, building 6 (5th) 78
co-operation and information sharing 6 (5th) 86
facilitate building safety, duty to 6 (5th) 76
fees and charges 6 (5th) 87
industry and building inspections, facilitate improvement in competence of 6 (5th) 77
industry competence, committee on 6 (5th) 79
investigatory powers and offences 6 (5th) 84
objectives and functions 6 (5th) 75
plans and reports
reports and statements 6 (5th) 83
strategic plans 6 (5th) 82
provision of assistance to 6 (5th) 81
resident's panel 6 (5th) 80
reviews and appeals 6 (5th) 85
service of documents 6 (5th) 88
BUILDING SOCIETY
meaning 48 (5th) 64, 121, 318
accounting records 48 (5th) 453
accounts
annual
content and form 48 (5th) 455
group 48 (5th) 454, 455
individual 48 (5th) 454
notes to 48 (5th) 455
requirement to prepare 48 (5th) 454
annual business statement 48 (5th) 456
annual general meeting, laying before 48 (5th) 459
BUILDING SOCIETY—*continued*
accounts—*continued*
auditors' report accompanying 48 (5th) 459
completion, procedure on 48 (5th) 459
duties as to 48 (5th) 358
member's right to 48 (5th) 358
non-statutory 48 (5th) 459
summary financial statement 48 (5th) 458
acquisition of business 48 (5th) 503
administration order 48 (5th) 538, 539
amalgamation
confirmation by appropriate authority 48 (5th) 388
distribution of funds to members 48 (5th) 387
effect 48 (5th) 381
information to members 48 (5th) 384
loss of office, compensation for 48 (5th) 386
merger statement 48 (5th) 385
method 48 (5th) 380
notice of 48 (5th) 385
procedure 48 (5th) 380
annual business statement 48 (5th) 456
associated body
meaning 48 (5th) 504
liabilities of 48 (5th) 504
auditors
appointment 48 (5th) 460
casual vacancy, filling 48 (5th) 460
ceasing to hold office, notification where 48 (5th) 463
duties 48 (5th) 466
meetings, representations at 48 (5th) 460
powers 48 (5th) 466
removal 48 (5th) 461
report
accounts, accompanying 48 (5th) 459
contents of 48 (5th) 465
qualified or unqualified 48 (5th) 465
requirement to make 48 (5th) 465
resignation
general meeting, requisition 48 (5th) 464
notice of 48 (5th) 462, 463

BUILDING SOCIETY—*continued*
auditors—*continued*
senior statutory: meaning 48 (5th) 465
authorisation, need for 48 (5th) 405
borrowing 48 (5th) 379
business, acquisition or establishment 48 (5th) 503
capacity
memorandum, not limited by 48 (5th) 499
no duty to inquire into 48 (5th) 501
chief executive
appointment 48 (5th) 426
director, as 48 (5th) 426
duties of 48 (5th) 427
secretary, also being 48 (5th) 426, 428
vacancy 48 (5th) 426
child member 9 (5th) 82
companies insolvency legislation, application of 48 (5th) 538
complaints 48 (5th) 524
corporation tax 99 (5th) 498
creditors, members' liability to 48 (5th) 360
current account, person lacking leave to enter or remain in UK 48 (5th) 121
depositor
death of 48 (5th) 362
exclusion from membership 48 (5th) 355
deposits, acceptance of 48 (5th) 318
description, control of 48 (5th) 518
directions, service of 48 (5th) 346
directors
accounts, duty to prepare 48 (5th) 454
appointment 48 (5th) 410
authority, no duty to inquire into 48 (5th) 501
becoming, notification 48 (5th) 413
ceasing to be, notification 48 (5th) 413
chairman 48 (5th) 406
changes, notification of 48 (5th) 413
commissions in connection with loans, ban on receipt of 48 (5th) 421
connected persons
meaning 48 (5th) 423
restricted transactions with 48 (5th) 419

BUILDING SOCIETY—*continued*
directors—*continued*
co-option 48 (5th) 411
disposal of property to
breach of provisions, sanctions for 48 (5th) 418
records of 48 (5th) 420
restrictions 48 (5th) 417
election
addresses 48 (5th) 409
closing date for nomination 48 (5th) 408
more candidates than vacancies to be filled 48 (5th) 407
nomination for 48 (5th) 408
requirement 48 (5th) 407
voting date: meaning 48 (5th) 407
voting in 48 (5th) 407
eligibility 48 (5th) 406
executive 48 (5th) 417
fit and proper person, approval of 48 (5th) 405
indemnity to 48 (5th) 424
interest in contracts and other transactions, disclosure of 48 (5th) 415
liability
exemptions, avoidance 48 (5th) 432
power of court to give relief 48 (5th) 433
loans to
breach of provisions, sanctions for 48 (5th) 418
records of 48 (5th) 420
restrictions 48 (5th) 417
number of 48 (5th) 406
power to bind society 48 (5th) 500
powers and liabilities 48 (5th) 424
related business, disclosure of 48 (5th) 422
report, duty to prepare 48 (5th) 457
restricted transactions with
breach of provisions, sanctions for 48 (5th) 418
connected persons, with 48 (5th) 419
records of 48 (5th) 420
restrictions 48 (5th) 417
retirement 48 (5th) 412
statutory powers and duties 48 (5th) 425

BUILDING SOCIETY—*continued*
directors—*continued*
substantial property transactions with 48 (5th) 416
tax-free payment to, prohibition of 48 (5th) 414
ultra vires acts, liability for loss caused by 48 (5th) 424
voidable transactions with 48 (5th) 419
disputes
arbitration 48 (5th) 522
court proceedings 48 (5th) 523
Financial Conduct Authority's role 48 (5th) 521
High Court, determination by 48 (5th) 520
settlement of 48 (5th) 520
dissolution
alteration of priorities, Treasury powers 48 (5th) 540
consent, by
instrument of 48 (5th) 525
position during progress of 48 (5th) 527
restrictions on to effect transfer 48 (5th) 526
returns to Financial Conduct Authority 48 (5th) 528
trustees, responsibility of 48 (5th) 529
members, liability of 48 (5th) 537
void, power of court to declare 48 (5th) 534
winding up, after 48 (5th) 533
document
meaning 48 (5th) 349
evidence, received in 48 (5th) 349
service of 48 (5th) 346
website, agreement to access on 48 (5th) 347
establishment 48 (5th) 318, 326
establishment of business 48 (5th) 503
evidence, receipt of documents in 48 (5th) 349
Financial Conduct Authority
amalgamation, confirmation 48 (5th) 380, 388
certificate of incorporation, issue of 48 (5th) 326
commencement of proceedings, time limit for 48 (5th) 519
confidential information, restriction on disclosure of 48 (5th) 514

BUILDING SOCIETY—*continued*
Financial Conduct Authority—*continued*
directions as to documents sent to, power to make 48 (5th) 325
disputes, role in 48 (5th) 521
dissolution by consent, returns 48 (5th) 528
entry of premises under warrant 48 (5th) 513
functions 48 (5th) 324
information and documents, power to obtain 48 (5th) 512
initial authorisation by 48 (5th) 505
inspections and special meetings 48 (5th) 517
investigations on behalf of 48 (5th) 516
other sources, disclosure of information from 48 (5th) 515
prohibition order, power to make 48 (5th) 507
Prudential Regulation Authority, consultation with 48 (5th) 325
public file 48 (5th) 325
registration, cancellation of
effect of 48 (5th) 536
notice of 48 (5th) 536
power of 48 (5th) 535
Prudential Regulation Authority consultation with 48 (5th) 535
regulation by 48 (5th) 324
restructuring of business, power to direct 48 (5th) 506
supervision by 48 (5th) 324
transfer of engagement or business, direction for
decision notice 48 (5th) 511
power to give 48 (5th) 509
variation and revocation 48 (5th) 510
transfer of engagements, confirmation of 48 (5th) 382, 388
warning notices 48 (5th) 511
winding up, petition for 48 (5th) 508, 532
financial statement, duties as to 48 (5th) 358
funding limit 48 (5th) 378
funds, raising 48 (5th) 379
general nature of 48 (5th) 318

BUILDING SOCIETY—*continued*
incorporation
certificate of, issue of 48 (5th) 326
date of 48 (5th) 326
effects 48 (5th) 327
minimum number of members at 48 (5th) 352
procedure 48 (5th) 326
land, loans secured on
meaning 48 (5th) 468
borrower
bankruptcy of 48 (5th) 485
companies 48 (5th) 474
insolvency 48 (5th) 486
minor 48 (5th) 473
nature of 48 (5th) 473
personal representatives 48 (5th) 473
trustees 48 (5th) 473
fully secured 48 (5th) 469
land: meaning 48 (5th) 468
lending limit 48 (5th) 470
mortgages
See MORTGAGE
power to make 48 (5th) 467
security 48 (5th) 468
lease, capacity to grant or accept 62 (5th) 28, 41
legislation
assimilation to company law, power to modify for 48 (5th) 322
generally 48 (5th) 320
registration of charges, application to 48 (5th) 323
territorial application 48 (5th) 321
loans, acceptance of 48 (5th) 318
manager
meaning 48 (5th) 406
indemnity to 48 (5th) 424
ultra vires acts, liability for loss caused by 48 (5th) 424
meetings
accounts laid before 48 (5th) 459
annual general 48 (5th) 439
auditors, representations of 48 (5th) 460
ballot form, declaration in 48 (5th) 451
electronic ballot 48 (5th) 450
general
annual 48 (5th) 439
auditors attending 48 (5th) 466
resigning auditor, requisition by 48 (5th) 464

BUILDING SOCIETY—*continued*
meetings—*continued*
general—*continued*
types of 48 (5th) 438
members' requisition, on
failure to comply 48 (5th) 441
requirements 48 (5th) 440
requisition: meaning 48 (5th) 440
special 48 (5th) 440
notice of 48 (5th) 447
poll, right to demand 48 (5th) 449
postal ballot 48 (5th) 450
powers of 48 (5th) 436
proxies attending and voting at 48 (5th) 448
proxy form, declaration in 48 (5th) 451
resolutions
See resolutions *below*
rules, provisions in 48 (5th) 437
special 48 (5th) 440, 517
members
accounts, right to 48 (5th) 358
borrowers 48 (5th) 351
borrowing member: meaning 48 (5th) 356
cessation of membership 48 (5th) 366
classes 48 (5th) 356
communication with, methods of 48 (5th) 347
corporation 48 (5th) 354
creditors, liability to 48 (5th) 360
death of 48 (5th) 362
deceased, personal representatives of 48 (5th) 355
disputes
arbitration 48 (5th) 522
court proceedings 48 (5th) 523
Financial Conduct Authority's role 48 (5th) 521
High Court, determination by 48 (5th) 520
settlement of 48 (5th) 520
dissolution, liability on 48 (5th) 537
fines
enforcement 48 (5th) 364
nature of 48 (5th) 364
power to impose 48 (5th) 363
forfeiture
effect 48 (5th) 365
power to impose 48 (5th) 363

BUILDING SOCIETY—*continued*
members—*continued*
incorporation, minimum number at 48 (5th) 352
joint shareholders 48 (5th) 351
liabilities
among themselves 48 (5th) 361
winding up or dissolution, in case of 48 (5th) 360
meeting, requisition
failure to comply 48 (5th) 441
requirements 48 (5th) 440
special 48 (5th) 440
minors 48 (5th) 353
number of 48 (5th) 352
persons not being 48 (5th) 355
register
requirement to maintain 48 (5th) 434
right to obtain particulars from 48 (5th) 435
rights
among themselves 48 (5th) 361
generally 48 (5th) 359
shareholding member: meaning 48 (5th) 356
status 48 (5th) 357
test of membership 48 (5th) 350
winding up or dissolution, liability in case of 48 (5th) 360, 537
withdrawal of shares
See under shares below
memorandum
meaning 48 (5th) 334
alteration of, registration of
effect 48 (5th) 338
generally 48 (5th) 337
procedure 48 (5th) 337
capacity not limited by 48 (5th) 499
change of 48 (5th) 336
content 48 (5th) 335
copy of, duty to provide 48 (5th) 334
effect 48 (5th) 334
merger
See amalgamation *above*
mortgage
as party to 77 (5th) 371
transfer of 77 (5th) 371
name
breach of statutory requirements 48 (5th) 332

BUILDING SOCIETY—*continued*
name—*continued*
business name, restriction on 48 (5th) 331
change of, method for 48 (5th) 330
common seal, on 48 (5th) 329
control of 48 (5th) 518
disclosure of, breach of statutory requirements 48 (5th) 332
limitations on choice of 48 (5th) 328
registered
meaning 48 (5th) 329
use of 48 (5th) 329
restricted name, carrying on business under 48 (5th) 329
undesirable 48 (5th) 328
notices, service of 48 (5th) 346
officers
meaning 48 (5th) 406
commissions in connection with loans, ban on receipt of 48 (5th) 421
fit and proper person, approval of 48 (5th) 405
liability
bills of exchange, on 48 (5th) 430
defaults, for 48 (5th) 431
exemptions, avoidance 48 (5th) 432
power of court to give relief 48 (5th) 433
minimum age 48 (5th) 406
related business, disclosure of 48 (5th) 422
powers
binding nature of directors' powers 48 (5th) 500
memorandum not limiting capacity 48 (5th) 499
scope of 48 (5th) 497
ultra vires: meaning 48 (5th) 498
principal office, requirements for 48 (5th) 333
Prudential Regulation Authority
commencement of proceedings, time limit for 48 (5th) 519
confidential information, restriction on disclosure of 48 (5th) 514
directions as to documents sent to, power to make 48 (5th) 325
dissolution by consent, returns 48 (5th) 528

BUILDING SOCIETY—*continued*
Prudential Regulation
Authority—*continued*
entry of premises under warrant 48 (5th) 513
Financial Conduct Authority, consultation with 48 (5th) 325
functions 48 (5th) 324
information and documents, power to obtain 48 (5th) 512
initial authorisation by 48 (5th) 505
inspections and special meetings 48 (5th) 517
investigations on behalf of 48 (5th) 516
other sources, disclosure of information from 48 (5th) 515
prohibition order, power to make 48 (5th) 507
restructuring of business, power to direct 48 (5th) 506
supervision by 48 (5th) 324
transfer of engagement or business, direction for
decision notice 48 (5th) 511
power to give 48 (5th) 509
variation and revocation 48 (5th) 510
warning notices 48 (5th) 511
winding up, petition for 48 (5th) 508, 532
receiver and manager, appointment of 48 (5th) 538
record- keeping 48 (5th) 348
registration, cancellation of
effect of 48 (5th) 536
notice of 48 (5th) 536
power of 48 (5th) 535
regulation
See Financial Conduct Authority *above*
resolutions
acquisition of business, for 48 (5th) 503
auditor, appointing 48 (5th) 460
borrowing members, of 48 (5th) 444
establishment of business, for 48 (5th) 503
notice of 48 (5th) 452
ordinary 48 (5th) 445, 446
right to propose and circulate 48 (5th) 452
right to vote on 48 (5th) 446

BUILDING SOCIETY—*continued*
resolutions—*continued*
shareholding members, of 48 (5th) 443
special 48 (5th) 442, 446
voluntary winding up, for 48 (5th) 539
rules
alteration
effect of registration 48 (5th) 343
extent of power 48 (5th) 341
power of 48 (5th) 340
registration of 48 (5th) 342
choice of 48 (5th) 345
content 48 (5th) 353
copy, duty to provide 48 (5th) 339
effect 48 (5th) 339
secretary
agency 48 (5th) 429
appointment 48 (5th) 428
chief executive, also being 48 (5th) 426, 428
duties of 48 (5th) 429
service of documents 48 (5th) 346
share capital 48 (5th) 318
shares
charity, bequeathing to 48 (5th) 370
classes 48 (5th) 368
deferred 48 (5th) 368
interest, right to 48 (5th) 377
issue of, to raise funds 48 (5th) 379
minor unable to transfer 48 (5th) 370
nature 48 (5th) 367
preferential 48 (5th) 368
restriction of 48 (5th) 367
statutory funding limit, compliance with 48 (5th) 367
title to 48 (5th) 369
transfer rights 48 (5th) 370
withdrawal
liability of withdrawing member 48 (5th) 372
loss of right of 48 (5th) 375
matured member, position of 48 (5th) 373
notice of 48 (5th) 371
operation of notice 48 (5th) 374
right of 48 (5th) 371
winding-up order, effect 48 (5th) 376
stamp duty and stamp duty land tax, exemption from 48 (5th) 319

BUILDING SOCIETY—*continued*
summary financial statement 48 (5th) 458
total commercial assets 48 (5th) 408
transactions, restrictions on 48 (5th) 502
transfer of business to commercial company
articles of association, share provisions in 48 (5th) 395
compensation for loss of office 48 (5th) 392
confirmation by appropriate authority, procedure for 48 (5th) 399
effect 48 (5th) 400
false declaration, consequences of 48 (5th) 403
increased remuneration, right to receive 48 (5th) 393
joint shareholders, rights of 48 (5th) 401
mutual societies transfers 48 (5th) 404
power to 48 (5th) 389
procedure 48 (5th) 389
regulated terms: meaning 48 (5th) 389
required resolutions to approve 48 (5th) 398
shares, restrictions on right to acquire 48 (5th) 394
specially formed successors, protective provisions for 48 (5th) 395
successor company, formation etc 48 (5th) 389
transfer agreement
meaning 48 (5th) 389
required provisions of 48 (5th) 391
terms 48 (5th) 390
transfer proposals, notification of 48 (5th) 397
transfer statement, issue to members 48 (5th) 396
transfer summary, issue to members 48 (5th) 396
trustee account holders, protection of interests of beneficiaries of 48 (5th) 402
vesting date: meaning 48 (5th) 391
transfer of engagements
confirmation by appropriate authority 48 (5th) 388

BUILDING SOCIETY—*continued*
transfer of engagements—*continued*
direction by appropriate authority
decision notice 48 (5th) 511
power of 48 (5th) 509
variation and revocation 48 (5th) 510
distribution of funds to members 48 (5th) 387
effect 48 (5th) 383
information to members 48 (5th) 384
loss of office, compensation for 48 (5th) 386
method 48 (5th) 382
notice of 48 (5th) 385
procedure 48 (5th) 382
transfer proposal: meaning 48 (5th) 385
voluntary arrangements 48 (5th) 538
website, communication via 48 (5th) 347
winding up
alteration of priorities, Treasury powers 48 (5th) 540
court, by
grounds for 48 (5th) 531
jurisdiction 48 (5th) 531
notice of order 48 (5th) 531
petitioners 48 (5th) 532
powers of court 48 (5th) 531
stay of proceedings 48 (5th) 531
determination of petition, conditions to be satisfied prior to 48 (5th) 56
dissolution after 48 (5th) 533
Financial Conduct Authority, petition by 48 (5th) 508, 532
legislation, application of 48 (5th) 539
members, liability of 48 (5th) 537
Prudential Regulation Authority, petition by 48 (5th) 508, 532
right to redeem mortgage, effect on 48 (5th) 480
voluntary 48 (5th) 530, 539
withdrawal of shares, effect on 48 (5th) 376

BUILDING SOCIETY ACCOUNT
dormant account 50A (5th) 791, 792

BUILDING STOCK
report on 6 (5th) 10

BUILDING WORK
building notice 21 (5th) 482

BUILDING WORK—*continued*
CE marking, requirement of 21 (5th) 481
completion certificate 6 (5th) 31
construction product: meaning 21 (5th) 481
default powers 6 (5th) 195
determination of prescribed applications by the appropriate national authority 6 (5th) 43
drainage. *See* DRAINAGE
energy performance certificate 6 (5th) 32
exits, provision of 6 (5th) 41
lapse of deposit of plans 6 (5th) 45
materials 21 (5th) 481
materials unsuitable for permanent building, use of 6 (5th) 37
notice
testing and commissioning, of 6 (5th) 33
wholesome water, potential consumption of 6 (5th) 34
plans 21 (5th) 482
deposit of 6 (5th) 27, 28, 29, 45
full plans to accompany notice 6 (5th) 29
passing of 6 (5th) 35
proposed departure from 6 (5th) 44
rejection of 6 (5th) 35
refuse facilities, provision of 6 (5th) 40
regulations 21 (5th) 480
requirements as to 6 (5th) 12; 21 (5th) 480
restricted activities and functions 6 (5th) 90
sewerage undertaker, consultation with 6 (5th) 46
short-lived materials, use of 6 (5th) 36
supervision of. *See* SUPERVISION OF BUILDING WORK
unauthorised building work: meaning 6 (5th) 92
water supply, provision of 6 (5th) 42
workmanship 21 (5th) 481
BULLION
issue department, weekly account of amount held in 48 (5th) 80
BURDEN OF PROOF
absence of, defence as 25 (5th) 31
admissibility of evidence, of 28 (5th) 455, 461
diminished responsibility 25 (5th) 141
evidential
meaning 28 (5th) 455
BURDEN OF PROOF—*continued*
evidential—*continued*
alibi, in case of 28 (5th) 459
defendant, on 28 (5th) 459
guidance 28 (5th) 459
prosecution, on 28 (5th) 455
standard of proof, and 28 (5th) 460
insanity, of 25 (5th) 56
legal
See persuasive *below*
limitation defence pleaded 68 (5th) 1047
persuasive
meaning 28 (5th) 455
common law rule 28 (5th) 456
defendant, on
admissibility of evidence, as to 28 (5th) 457
common law, at 28 (5th) 457
European Convention on Human Rights, compatibility with 28 (5th) 458
insanity, defence of 28 (5th) 457
prosecution's need to prove certain facts 28 (5th) 457
standard of proof, and 28 (5th) 460
generally 28 (5th) 455
prosecution, on 28 (5th) 456
types 28 (5th) 455
reverse legal burden 28 (5th) 457
testamentary capacity 103 (5th) 902
will made in lucid interval 103 (5th) 903
BUREAU DE CHANGE
coin exchange machines 21 (5th) 470
defences 21 (5th) 471
exchange rate indication
meaning 21 (5th) 466
furnish receipts, obligation to 21 (5th) 469
provision of information 21 (5th) 467
travellers- cheques, for 21 (5th) 467
written statement 21 (5th) 468
offences 21 (5th) 471
receipts, provisions of 21 (5th) 469
BURGESSES
preservation of privileges and rights of 69 (5th) 142
BURGLARY
meaning 25 (5th) 352
aggravated burglary: meaning 25 (5th) 355
going equipped for 25 (5th) 356

BURGLARY—*continued*
previous convictions, effect of **25** (5th) 354
sentencing for **25** (5th) 353, 354
BURGLARY INSURANCE
bankers' and stockbrokers' policies. *See* BANKERS' AND STOCKBROKERS' POLICIES
criminal law terms, use of **60** (5th) 591
exceptions in policy **60** (5th) 593
extent of protection **60** (5th) 590
forcible and violent entry, requirement as to **60** (5th) 592
locality, limitation of risk by reference to **60** (5th) 596
moral hazard **60** (5th) 594
precautions to be taken **60** (5th) 595
BURIAL
cemetery, in. *See* CEMETERY
churchyard, in. *See* CHURCHYARD
consecrated ground, in
office for, **34** (5th) 804
right to, **34** (5th) 805
coroner's order for
body brought to England or Wales, in respect of **24A** (5th) 431
requirement of **24A** (5th) 430
cremated remains, of, **34** (5th) 807
disused grounds, faculties relating to, **34** (5th) 1086
ecclesiastical law, application of **24A** (5th) 407
funeral service, requirement to perform, **34** (5th) 804
graves. *See* GRAVE
new or altered parishes, in, **34** (5th) 682
no right of burial **24A** (5th) 566
office for, **34** (5th) 804
order for discontinuance of burials
breach of order **24A** (5th) 615
generally **24A** (5th) 611
notice, requirements as to **24A** (5th) 612
places excluded from prohibition **24A** (5th) 614
postponement of order for **24A** (5th) 613
variation of order for **24A** (5th) 613
prayers, **34** (5th) 809
register book, keeping, **34** (5th) 879
See also REGISTER BOOK
register of, **34** (5th) 808
BURIAL—*continued*
registrar's certificate as to
body brought to England or Wales, in respect of **24A** (5th) 431
requirement for **24A** (5th) 430
registration of burials. *See* REGISTRATION OF BURIALS
religious service, without **24A** (5th) 571
right of
cemetery, in. *See* CEMETERY
churchyard, in. *See* CHUCHYARD
cremated remains, for **24A** (5th) 539
extent of **24A** (5th) 538
parish, in. *See* PARISH
religion or belief, right to burial in accordance with **24A** (5th) 415
right to burial in accordance with religion or belief **24A** (5th) 415
still-born children, of
burial of child as still-born **24A** (5th) 652
generally **24A** (5th) 434
unconsecrated ground, in, **34** (5th) 806
BURIAL AUTHORITY
meaning **24A** (5th) 416
appointment of staff **24A** (5th) 516
Common Council of the City of London, functions of **71** (5th) 331
crematoria, powers to provide and maintain **24A** (5th) 445
expenses of **24A** (5th) 420
fees chargeable by **24A** (5th) 466
joint committee of **24A** (5th) 418
liability as owner or occupier of cemetery **24A** (5th) 648
London borough councils, functions of **71** (5th) 331
maintenance functions transferred to **24A** (5th) 417
management duties, general power of **24A** (5th) 504
powers of
generally **24A** (5th) 419, 504
management duties, as to **24A** (5th) 504
memorials, as to. *See* MEMORIAL
rates payable by **24A** (5th) 649
rights and duties of
access to cemetery, as to **24A** (5th) 508
adjoining burial grounds, use of chapel for **24A** (5th) 511

BURIAL AUTHORITY—*continued*
rights and duties of—*continued*
appointment of staff, as to **24A** (5th) 516
Commonwealth War Graves Commission, as to **24A** (5th) 515
denominational chapel, provision of **24A** (5th) 510
layout and repair of, duty as to **24A** (5th) 507
management duties, general power of **24A** (5th) 504
mortuary, provision of **24A** (5th) 513
non-denominational chapel, provision of **24A** (5th) 509
permission to use cemetery, as to **24A** (5th) 514
plan and record of cemetery, duty to maintain **24A** (5th) 505
records
maintenance of **24A** (5th) 505
storage of **24A** (5th) 506
shared burial grounds, as to **24A** (5th) 512
BURIAL GROUND
adjoining burial grounds, use of chapel for **24A** (5th) 511
airport purposes, use for **2A** (5th) 196
building on unconsecrated ground, statutory authorisation for
application of provisions **24A** (5th) 626
compensation etc claims **24A** (5th) 635
compliance with provisions, effect of **24A** (5th) 634
Disused Burial Grounds (Amendment) Act 1981 **24A** (5th) 626
exclusion of restriction **24A** (5th) 627
human remains, removal of **24A** (5th) 631
monuments or memorials commemorating dead whose remains not interred **24A** (5th) 633
safeguards where human remains interred in ground
generally **24A** (5th) 628
notice of intention **24A** (5th) 629
orders dispensing with **24A** (5th) 630
BURIAL GROUND—*continued*
building on unconsecrated ground, statutory authorisation for—*continued*
tombstones etc, removal of **24A** (5th) 632
charity, as **24A** (5th) 479
closing of
breach of order for **24A** (5th) 615
notice, requirements as to **24A** (5th) 612
places excluded from prohibition **24A** (5th) 614
postponement of order for **24A** (5th) 613
property in burial ground, effect of order on **24A** (5th) 617
variation of order for **24A** (5th) 613
compulsorily acquired or appropriated land
human remains, removal of **83** (5th) 1069
power to make regulations as to use and development **83** (5th) 1065
tombstones, removal of **83** (5th) 1069
use and development of **83** (5th) 1064
consecrated ground, title to **24A** (5th) 503
diocesan board of finance
acquisition of land by **24A** (5th) 482
grants of land to **24A** (5th) 483
disposal of
chapel in closed churchyard, conveyance of **24A** (5th) 638
generally **24A** (5th) 636
local authority, conveyance or lease to **24A** (5th) 639
trustees, land vested in **24A** (5th) 637
disused burial grounds
acquisition under Open Spaces Act 1906
byelaws **24A** (5th) 646
compensation **24A** (5th) 645
London, in **24A** (5th) 644
powers of local authorities **24A** (5th) 640
purposes for which land may be held **24A** (5th) 641
tombstones, removal of **24A** (5th) 642, 643

BURIAL GROUND—*continued*
disused burial grounds—*continued*
acquisition under town and country planning legislation 24A (5th) 647
building on
generally 24A (5th) 623
Greater London, provisions as to 24A (5th) 624
site of church 24A (5th) 625
closing of. *See* closing of *above*
licence to exercise right of burial in church etc 24A (5th) 616
local authority's powers as to 24A (5th) 621
Wales, in 24A (5th) 622
ecclesiastical corporation, sale of land by 24A (5th) 488
graves. *See* GRAVE
inspection by Secretary of State 24A (5th) 532
memorials. *See* MEMORIAL
natural 24A (5th) 481
shared burial grounds 24A (5th) 512
stamp duty land tax, exemption from 24A (5th) 484
BURIAL PLACE
consecrated ground, title to 24A (5th) 503
consecration of
churchyards 24A (5th) 498
effect of 24A (5th) 497
fees for 24A (5th) 499
part of cemetery 24A (5th) 500
title to consecrated ground 24A (5th) 503
graves. *See* GRAVE
limitation on 24A (5th) 491
memorials. *See* MEMORIAL
private 24A (5th) 480, 481
Secretary of State, supervision by
failure to comply with orders, powers on 24A (5th) 533
further powers as to 24A (5th) 534
inspection of burial ground or cemetery 24A (5th) 532
BURIAL SERVICE
Church of England service
due notice to minister 24A (5th) 554
duty of minister to perform 24A (5th) 553
form of 24A (5th) 555
incumbent or priest, obligations of 24A (5th) 556
BURIAL SERVICE—*continued*
Church of England service—*continued*
persons excluded from 24A (5th) 551
unconsecrated ground, use in 24A (5th) 552
use of 24A (5th) 550
ministers and ecclesiastical officers, fees payable to 24A (5th) 468
BUS
meaning, 31 (5th) 744
reduced pollution certificates, 31 (5th) 747
vehicle excise duty, rate of, 31 (5th) 744
BUS LANE
penalty charge notices in relation to 71 (5th) 212
BUS SHELTER
consents for 55 (5th) 593
protection of apparatus on provision of 55 (5th) 594
provided before 14 August 1953, maintenance of shelters 55 (5th) 595
provision of 55 (5th) 592
BUSES
Greater London, regulation of service in 71 (5th) 229
law relating to 71 (5th) 228
London service permit 71 (5th) 229
penalty fares 71 (5th) 237
BUSINESS
meaning 14 (5th) 1; 18 (5th) 187; 97 (5th) 685
advice for 97 (5th) 716
carrying on: meaning 14 (5th) 1
exercise of 18 (5th) 189
financial facilities and assistance, provision of 97 (5th) 685
freeport area, operating in 97 (5th) 748
profit, disregard of 18 (5th) 188
single individual carrying on 14 (5th) 1
Small Business Commissioner. *See* SMALL BUSINESS COMMISSIONER
tenancy, application for new 79 (5th) 117
BUSINESS AND PROPERTY COURTS
Commencing proceedings in 11 (5th) 166
Courts constituting 11 (5th) 165
generally 11 (5th) 42

BUSINESS AND PROPERTY COURTS—*continued*
List of **11** (5th) 165
BUSINESS ANGEL-LED ENTERPRISE CAPITAL FUND
meaning **50** (5th) 266
exclusion from regulated activity
dealing as agent **50** (5th) 266
BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS
arrangements for
billing authority, by **70** (5th) 334
commencement of **70** (5th) 338
duration of **70** (5th) 338
proposals, ballot to approve
conditions required for approval **70** (5th) 336
outcome of **70** (5th) 337
requirement of **70** (5th) 335
levy
business rate supplement, interaction with **70** (5th) 348
imposition of **70** (5th) 339
revenue account **70** (5th) 340
BUSINESS NAME
chamber of commerce, use of expression **14** (5th) 225
change of name of limited liability partnership **79** (5th) 238
Companies Act 2006, persons subject to provisions of **14** (5th) 224
controls over **97A** (5th) 814
corporate name, not consisting of **14** (5th) 199
disclosure requirements **79** (5th) 8
inappropriate indications of company type or legal form, use of **14** (5th) 226
lawful business name: meaning **14** (5th) 224
limited liability partnership, change of name of **79** (5th) 238
misleading, offence of trading under **14** (5th) 227
partnership, use of surnames **14** (5th) 224
permitted additions **14** (5th) 224
regulations **21** (5th) 489
Secretary of State, requiring approval of **14** (5th) 225
surnames, use of **14** (5th) 224
BUSINESS PREMISES
meaning **64** (5th) 1736
off-premises contracts
meaning **21** (5th) 305
BUSINESS PREMISES—*continued*
off-premises contracts—*continued*
cancellation rights
See CONSUMER CONTRACT
conditions **21** (5th) 310
contract terms **21** (5th) 308
enforcement authority, jurisdiction **21** (5th) 309
maintenance contracts, information for **21** (5th) 310
provision of information before **21** (5th) 308
regulation
application of the regulations **21** (5th) 305
exclusions from the regulations **21** (5th) 306
repair contracts, information for **21** (5th) 310
trader
confirmation by **21** (5th) 308
offence by **21** (5th) 309
on-premises contracts
meaning **21** (5th) 305
contract terms **21** (5th) 307
provision of information before **21** (5th) 307
regulation
application of the regulations **21** (5th) 305
exclusions from the regulations **21** (5th) 306
tenancy. *See* BUSINESS TENANCY
BUSINESS PROPERTY RELIEF
agricultural property relief. *See* AGRICULTURAL PROPERTY RELIEF
consideration used to acquire replacement property, rules for **99A** (5th) 1054
double relief, avoidance of **99A** (5th) 1055
excepted assets **99A** (5th) 1053
nature of **99A** (5th) 1048
relevant business property
meaning **99A** (5th) 1049
minimum period of ownership **99A** (5th) 1051
property not deemed **99A** (5th) 1050
transfers within seven years before transferor's death, rules for **99A** (5th) 1054

BUSINESS PROPERTY
RELIEF—*continued*
valuation for purposes of **99A** (5th) 1052
BUSINESS RATE SUPPLEMENT
administration of
accounting **70** (5th) 353
calculations for financial year **70** (5th) 351
collection **70** (5th) 352
enforcement **70** (5th) 352
guidance by appropriate national authority **70** (5th) 355
information, provision of **70** (5th) 354
notices to billing authorities **70** (5th) 350
appropriate national authority
guidance by **70** (5th) 355
powers of
cancellation of supplement, as to **70** (5th) 356
consequential provisions, as to making **70** (5th) 357
ballots **70** (5th) 344
conditions for imposing **70** (5th) 343
death provision for **70** (5th) 349
joint occupation, provision for **70** (5th) 349
joint ownership, provision for **70** (5th) 349
liability
BID levy, interaction with **70** (5th) 348
non-domestic taxpayers, of **70** (5th) 346
relief **70** (5th) 347
power to impose **70** (5th) 341
use of money raised by **70** (5th) 342
variations **70** (5th) 345
BUSINESS SECRETARY
See SECRETARY OF STATE FOR BUSINESS AND TRADE
BUSINESS TENANCY
assured tenancy exclusion **63** (5th) 890
business premises: meaning **64** (5th) 1736
business: meaning **64** (5th) 1739
compensation
disturbance, for
See compensation for disturbance *below*
improvements, for
See improvements *below*
BUSINESS TENANCY—*continued*
compensation—*continued*
partner's right to recover **64** (5th) 1799
compensation for disturbance
compensation cases **64** (5th) 1792
compulsory rights order, tenancy subject to **64** (5th) 1792, 1811
contracting out **64** (5th) 1792
domestic property included, amount where **64** (5th) 1794
misrepresentation, possession obtained by **64** (5th) 1795
no domestic property included **64** (5th) 1793
on quitting: meaning **64** (5th) 1792
part only of holding, new lease for **64** (5th) 1792
rateable value of holding, determining **64** (5th) 1793
Wales, industrial development in **64** (5th) 1807
continuation of tenancy
coronavirus, suspension of forfeiture provisions due to **64** (5th) 1752
generally **64** (5th) 1745
landlord: meaning **64** (5th) 1747
reversion **64** (5th) 1746
statutory tenancy distinguished **64** (5th) 1745
tenant's notice to end **64** (5th) 1751
contracting out of protection
permitted contracting out
pre-1 June 2004 **64** (5th) 1742
prior to tenancy **64** (5th) 1743
surrender of tenancy **64** (5th) 1744
restrictions **64** (5th) 1741
void nature of agreement **64** (5th) 1741
coronavirus, suspension of forfeiture provisions due to **64** (5th) 1752, 1956
Crown interest **64** (5th) 1733, 1802, 1813
forestry business, compensation for improvements and goodwill on termination **52** (5th) 55
government department, held by
improvements, compensation for **64** (5th) 1821
modification of provisions on public interest grounds **64** (5th) 1803
service personnel **64** (5th) 1813

BUSINESS TENANCY—*continued*
government department, held by—*continued*
statutory protection, application of 64 (5th) 1802
termination on national security grounds 64 (5th) 1804
group of companies, held by
assignment of tenancy 64 (5th) 1800
occupation etc by member 64 (5th) 1800
reversion held by member of same group 64 (5th) 1801
Homes and Communities Agency premises 64 (5th) 1806
improvements
compensation
amount, determining 64 (5th) 1833
capital money, application of 64 (5th) 1836
charge on holding 64 (5th) 1834
charity land 64 (5th) 1835
claim for 64 (5th) 1832
condition precedent to right 64 (5th) 1830
contracting out of statutory provisions 64 (5th) 1822
Crown etc interests 64 (5th) 1821
deductions 64 (5th) 1833, 1834
ecclesiastical land 64 (5th) 1835
excluded premises 64 (5th) 1824
improvements, applicable 64 (5th) 1825
jurisdiction 64 (5th) 1838
legislation 64 (5th) 1821
limited owners' position 64 (5th) 1836
long mixed tenancy, termination 64 (5th) 1824
mesne landlords 64 (5th) 1827
nature of right to 64 (5th) 1826
net addition to value of holding, determining 64 (5th) 1833
new lease or sublease, termination 64 (5th) 1824
payment 64 (5th) 1834
premises, applicable 64 (5th) 1823
procedure for making claim 64 (5th) 1838
proposed improvement, notice of 64 (5th) 1828

BUSINESS TENANCY—*continued*
improvements—*continued*
compensation—*continued*
statutory obligation, improvement in pursuance of 64 (5th) 1826
time for making claim 64 (5th) 1832
trustees of settlement 64 (5th) 1836
increased rates or premiums, recovery 64 (5th) 1837
making of
certificate of execution 64 (5th) 1831
landlord's objection 64 (5th) 1829
reasonable and suitable, whether 64 (5th) 1829
industrial development etc, premises need for 64 (5th) 1806
information requirements
landlord and tenant, between 64 (5th) 1736
transfer cases, in 64 (5th) 1737
legislation 64 (5th) 1733
licensed premises
meaning 64 (5th) 1808
former exclusion from protection 64 (5th) 1808
phasing in of protection 64 (5th) 1808
rent 64 (5th) 1809
long tenancy, special rules 64 (5th) 1749
mesne landlord
meaning 64 (5th) 1796
agreements binding on 64 (5th) 1796
compensation for improvements, payment of 64 (5th) 1827
new tenancy, and 64 (5th) 1796
termination binding on 64 (5th) 1796
new tenancy
application to grant
contents of claim form 64 (5th) 1758
costs 64 (5th) 1762
court's power to make order 64 (5th) 1753, 1799
dismissal of landlord's application 64 (5th) 1753
evidence 64 (5th) 1761

BUSINESS TENANCY—*continued*
new tenancy—*continued*
application to grant—*continued*
government department etc as landlord 64 (5th) 1802, 1803, 1804
jurisdiction 64 (5th) 1755
landlord, by 64 (5th) 1753
more than one application, precedence of claim forms 64 (5th) 1757
opposed claim
meaning 64 (5th) 1756
acknowledgment of service and defence 64 (5th) 1760
costs 64 (5th) 1761
evidence, filing 64 (5th) 1761
procedure 64 (5th) 1756
partners, by 64 (5th) 1799
procedure for bringing claims 64 (5th) 1756, 1757
refusal of application 64 (5th) 1763, 1781
right to apply for 64 (5th) 1753
service of claim form 64 (5th) 1758
statement of case, amendment 64 (5th) 1761
statutory period: meaning 64 (5th) 1754
tenant, by 64 (5th) 1750, 1753
time limits 64 (5th) 1754
transfer of proceedings between courts 64 (5th) 1755
unopposed claim
acknowledgment of service in 64 (5th) 1759
evidence 64 (5th) 1761
procedure 64 (5th) 1756
commencement 64 (5th) 1785
compulsory rights
order applicable 64 (5th) 1811
continuation of current tenancy 64 (5th) 1791
execution of lease or agreement 64 (5th) 1790
interim continuation
court determination, pending 64 (5th) 1763
interim rent. *See* INTERIM RENT
interim rent
amount 64 (5th) 1766, 1767

BUSINESS TENANCY—*continued*
new tenancy—*continued*
interim rent—*continued*
application to determine 64 (5th) 1764
claim for, contents 64 (5th) 1765
procedure on application to determine 64 (5th) 1765
landlord's opposition
application for order terminating tenancy without grant of new tenancy 64 (5th) 1768
grounds of opposition 64 (5th) 1769
length of term 64 (5th) 1784
mesne landlord 64 (5th) 1796
occupation of premises by tenant 64 (5th) 1753
refusal of order for
compensation 64 (5th) 1812
generally 64 (5th) 1781
interim continuation 64 (5th) 1763
rent
determination 64 (5th) 1788
general disregards 64 (5th) 1789
general provisions 64 (5th) 1787
special valuation provisions 64 (5th) 1789
revocation of order for grant 64 (5th) 1791
service charges 64 (5th) 1786
statutory grounds of opposition
alternative accommodation, provision of 64 (5th) 1773
bad management 64 (5th) 1772
breaches of covenant 64 (5th) 1772
demolition, reconstruction or substantial construction work 64 (5th) 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778
disrepair 64 (5th) 1770
landlord's intention to occupy holding 64 (5th) 1779, 1780
persistent delay in paying rent 64 (5th) 1771
subtenancy, landlord desiring to relet premises as a whole 64 (5th) 1774
sureties to join in new lease 64 (5th) 1786

BUSINESS TENANCY—*continued*
new tenancy—*continued*
terms
commencement of new tenancy **64** (5th) 1785
court's power to determine **64** (5th) 1782
differing from current terms **64** (5th) 1783, 1786
length of term **64** (5th) 1784
option for landlord to determine term **64** (5th) 1784
other terms excluding rent **64** (5th) 1786
property comprised in new tenancy **64** (5th) 1783
rent **64** (5th) 1787, 1788, 1789
notice
forms of **64** (5th) 1734
information requirements **64** (5th) 1736
landlord's statutory notice to terminate **64** (5th) 1748
long tenancies, special rules **64** (5th) 1749
service **64** (5th) 1735
validity **64** (5th) 1734
notice to quit **62** (5th) 226
occupation of premises
landlord's intention to occupy holding **64** (5th) 1779, 1780
premises empty for short period **64** (5th) 1741
statutory protection **64** (5th) 1738
sufficient control, whether tenant retaining **64** (5th) 1738
opencast mining
compensation where new tenancy refused **64** (5th) 1812
compulsory rights order, tenancies subject to **64** (5th) 1810
new tenancy where compulsory rights order applies **64** (5th) 1811
partnership, held by **64** (5th) 1799
protection
excluded tenancies **64** (5th) 1738, 1740
historical background **64** (5th) 1733
legislation **64** (5th) 1733
tenancies protected **64** (5th) 1738
rent
new tenancy **64** (5th) 1787, 1788, 1789

BUSINESS TENANCY—*continued*
rent—*continued*
persistent delay in paying **64** (5th) 1771
review. *See* RENT REVIEW
reversion **64** (5th) 1746, 1819
right to apply for, effect on compensation **18** (5th) 535
secure tenancy exclusion **63** (5th) 1110
service personnel
appeals **64** (5th) 1820
application for grant of new tenancy **64** (5th) 1814
continuation of expiring tenancy **64** (5th) 1815
court's discretionary power to grant new tenancy **64** (5th) 1816
excluded premises **64** (5th) 1813
grounds for refusal of new tenancy **64** (5th) 1817
qualifications for protection **64** (5th) 1813
reversions **64** (5th) 1819
serviceman: meaning **64** (5th) 1813
terms of new tenancy **64** (5th) 1818
statutory notice to terminate **64** (5th) 1748
statutory undertaker
meaning **64** (5th) 1803
modification of provisions on public interest grounds **64** (5th) 1803
termination required for proper operation **64** (5th) 1804
superior landlord **64** (5th) 1796
termination
coronavirus, suspension of forfeiture provisions due to **64** (5th) 1752
date in statutory notice **64** (5th) 1748
grounds for **64** (5th) 1768, 1769
landlord's statutory notice **64** (5th) 1748
long tenancies, special rules for **64** (5th) 1749
mesne landlord, binding on **64** (5th) 1796
misrepresentation, order obtained by **64** (5th) 1795
national security grounds, on **64** (5th) 1804
new tenancy, on tenant's request for **64** (5th) 1750
part only of premises **64** (5th) 1748

BUSINESS TENANCY—*continued*
termination—*continued*
single notice determining several tenancies 64 (5th) 1748
statutory grounds
alternative accommodation, provision of 64 (5th) 1773
bad management 64 (5th) 1772
breach of covenant 64 (5th) 1772
demolition, reconstruction or substantial construction work 64 (5th) 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778
disrepair 64 (5th) 1770
landlord's intention to occupy holding 64 (5th) 1779, 1780
persistent delay in paying rent 64 (5th) 1771
subtenancy, landlord desiring to relet premises as a whole 64 (5th) 1774
statutory undertaker, for proper operation of 64 (5th) 1805
term certain, tenant's notice terminating 64 (5th) 1751
trust, held on
change in trustees 64 (5th) 1797
generally 64 (5th) 1797
new tenancy, application for 64 (5th) 1797
occupying beneficiary 64 (5th) 1797
reversion to business tenancy 64 (5th) 1798
void agreements 64 (5th) 1741
Wales, industrial development in, compensation provisions 64 (5th) 1807
BUTANE
cigarette lighter refills containing, supply of 21 (5th) 680
BYELAW
company's power to make 15A (5th) 1851
contents of 52 (5th) 8
fishery, as to
See under FISHERY
Forestry Commissioners' power to make 52 (5th) 7
inshore fisheries and conservation authority's power to make
amendment 51 (5th) 239
generally 51 (5th) 238
revocation 51 (5th) 239
litter, as to disposal of 52 (5th) 7
BYELAW—*continued*
power to make 52 (5th) 7
proof of 12 (5th) 943
statutory harbour authority's power to make 47 (5th) 489
statutory instrument, made by 52 (5th) 7
tourist, recreational or sporting facilities, provision of 52 (5th) 7
BYELAWS
meaning 24 (5th) 487; 69 (5th) 613
See REGULATION OF MARKET OR FAIR
application of 24 (5th) 499
breach, penalties for
enforcement of 24 (5th) 501
inflicting penalties 24 (5th) 500
certainty of 24 (5th) 497
certainty requirement 69 (5th) 618
construction of 24 (5th) 497; 69 (5th) 622
enforcement of 69 (5th) 623
England
alternative procedure for making 69 (5th) 627
confirmation of 69 (5th) 626
enforcement
evidence of byelaws 69 (5th) 629
fines for offences 69 (5th) 631
fixed penalty notices for breach 69 (5th) 630
good rule and government, for 69 (5th) 624
procedure for making 69 (5th) 625, 627
revocation 69 (5th) 628
suppression of nuisances, for 69 (5th) 624
existence, evidence of 24 (5th) 491
intra vires requirement 69 (5th) 616
Local Government Byelaws (Wales) Act 2012 69 (5th) 26
power of local authorities to make 69 (5th) 614
power to make
exercise of power 24 (5th) 489
generally 24 (5th) 488
reasonableness of 24 (5th) 495
reasonableness requirement
generally 69 (5th) 619
restraint of trade, as to 69 (5th) 620
repugnancy of 24 (5th) 496
repugnant to general law, effect of being 69 (5th) 617

BYELAWS—*continued*
reservation of right to make exemptions 69 (5th) 621
restraint of trade, in 24 (5th) 498
time of making 24 (5th) 490
ultra vires byelaws 24 (5th) 494
usage, evidence of 24 (5th) 492
validity of 69 (5th) 615
adjudication on 24 (5th) 499
certainty of byelaws 24 (5th) 497
construction of byelaws 24 (5th) 497
making and confirmation of byelaws 24 (5th) 493
reasonableness of byelaws 24 (5th) 495
repugnancy of byelaws 24 (5th) 496
restraint of trade, byelaws in 24 (5th) 498
ultra vires byelaws 24 (5th) 494
Wales
commencement of 69 (5th) 635
confirmation
no requirement for 69 (5th) 633
requirement for 69 (5th) 634
enforcement
evidence of byelaws 69 (5th) 640
fines for offences 69 (5th) 642
fixed penalty notices for breach 69 (5th) 641

BYELAWS—*continued*
Wales—*continued*
enforcement—*continued*
guidance by Welsh Ministers 69 (5th) 639
formalities as to 69 (5th) 635
good rule and government, for 69 (5th) 632
guidance by Welsh Ministers 69 (5th) 636
publication 69 (5th) 635
revocation
legislating authority, by 69 (5th) 637
Welsh Ministers by 69 (5th) 638
suppression of nuisances, for 69 (5th) 632

BY-ELECTION
parliamentary. *See under* PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION
Senedd Cymru. *See under* SENEDD CYMRU ELECTION
Welsh Assembly. *See under* SENEDD CYMRU ELECTION

BYSSINOSIS
lump sum payments
See under INDUSTRIAL DISEASE
threshold of resulting disablement, 104 (5th) 213

C

C & F CONTRACT
generally 7 (5th) 388
CABIN CREW
meaning 2A (5th) 426
See also AIRCRAFT CREW
CABINET
meaning, 20 (5th) 210
Cabinet Manual 20 (5th) 210
collective responsibility
matters engaging
decision-making 20 (5th) 213
Ministerial Code, guidance in 20 (5th) 213
principle and practice 20 (5th) 211
setting aside 20 (5th) 212
committees
devolved administrations, attendance of members of 20 (5th) 216
official committees 20 (5th) 216
purpose 20 (5th) 216
remit 20 (5th) 216
structure and composition 20 (5th) 216
composition 20 (5th) 214
decision-making, matters engaging 20 (5th) 213
generally 20 (5th) 210
meetings
agenda 20 (5th) 215
attendance of other officials 20 (5th) 215
Cabinet Manual, guidance in 20 (5th) 215
Cabinet Office Briefing Room, in 20 (5th) 216
minutes 20 (5th) 215
national emergencies 20 (5th) 216
party political issues, discussion of 20 (5th) 215
procedure at 20 (5th) 215
quorum 20 (5th) 215
venue 20 (5th) 215, 216
Ministerial Code 20 (5th) 210
nature of 20 (5th) 210
Prime Minister's powers 20 (5th) 206
procedure, determination and regulation 20 (5th) 215
records, disclosure and access to 20 (5th) 217
CABINET—*continued*
systemisation, features of 20 (5th) 210
CABINET OFFICE
Cabinet Secretariat 20 (5th) 235
generally 20 (5th) 233
historic origins 20 (5th) 233
Honours and Appointments Secretariat 20 (5th) 481
purpose 20 (5th) 233
structure 20 (5th) 234
CABLE BROADCASTING
available for reception by members of the public: meaning 4A (5th) 287
must-carry obligations 4A (5th) 295
must-offer obligations 4A (5th) 296
television licensable content services (TLCS)
meaning 4A (5th) 288
enforcement of licence
penalties 4A (5th) 292
remedial action, direction to licensee to take 4A (5th) 291
revocation of licence for contravention of conditions 4A (5th) 293
licence, application for 4A (5th) 290
revocation of licence
contravention of conditions, for 4A (5th) 293
material likely to encourage or incite crime or disorder, for 4A (5th) 294
CABLEWAY INSTALLATION
regulation of 86 (5th) 245
CABMEN'S SHELTER
provision of 55 (5th) 596
CADET FORCE
national minimum wage, member not qualifying for 39 (5th) 189
CADW
meaning 77 (5th) 811
functions relating to historic environment 77 (5th) 811
CALAIS LEAVE
curtailment of 57A (5th) 418
generally 57A (5th) 415
resident permit 57A (5th) 416
revocation of 57A (5th) 418
travel document 57A (5th) 417

CALENDAR
beginning of 97 (5th) 402
changes to 97 (5th) 402
civil and solar 97 (5th) 402
English and Gregorian the same 97 (5th) 402
first full year under 97 (5th) 401
origins 97 (5th) 401
CALL ON SHARES
balance order: meaning 17 (5th) 632
enforcement of 17 (5th) 631
liquidator, power of 17 (5th) 630
making of 17 (5th) 631
time of 17 (5th) 629
voluntary winding up, in 17 (5th) 907
CALL TO THE BAR
European lawyer 66 (5th) 789
foreign lawyer 66 (5th) 789
temporary 66 (5th) 790
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY
governance 36A (5th) 714
graduate privileges 36A (5th) 731
jurisdiction privileges over members 36A (5th) 729
library, rights under copyright legislation of 36A (5th) 730
patronage, rights of 36A (5th) 726
publications, privileges regarding 36A (5th) 730
religious instruction and worship etc 36A (5th) 732
CAMEROON
Commonwealth, as member of 13 (5th) 645
CAMPAIGN BROADCASTING
allocation of time 20 (5th) 123
candidate's election expenses 37 (5th) 292
code of practice 37 (5th) 370
Electoral Commission's views 37 (5th) 63
free of charge broadcasts 20 (5th) 123
local items, during parliamentary or local government election period 37 (5th) 370
outside UK, with intent to influence election 37 (5th) 368
illegal practice, as 38A (5th) 880
party's expenditure 37 (5th) 320
referendum. *See under* REFERENDUM
registration of party, need for 37 (5th) 271
responsibilities of broadcasters 37 (5th) 369
CAMPAIGN DONATION
candidates, to. *See under* CANDIDATE (ELECTION)
offences 38A (5th) 934
political party, to, weekly reporting 37 (5th) 332
recognised third party, to
acceptance
application of registered party provisions 37 (5th) 357
restrictions on 37 (5th) 356
agent, through or by 37 (5th) 356
amounts to be disregarded 37 (5th) 355
anonymous donation 37 (5th) 356
donation: meaning 37 (5th) 355
evasion of restrictions 37 (5th) 358
forfeiture of prohibited donation 37 (5th) 357
gift: meaning 37 (5th) 355
identification of donor 37 (5th) 357
impermissible donor 37 (5th) 359
non-commercial terms
money lent on 37 (5th) 355
property, goods or facilities, provision of at 37 (5th) 355
principal donation, treatment as separate donation 37 (5th) 356
reportorial requirements 37 (5th) 359–365
restrictions on acceptance 37 (5th) 356
return 37 (5th) 357
sponsorship: meaning 37 (5th) 355
statements and report 37 (5th) 359–365
unidentifiable donor 37 (5th) 357
referendum participant, to. *See* REFERENDUM (donation)
statements and reports
civil sanctions for failure to report 37 (5th) 363
failure to report 37 (5th) 363
generally 37 (5th) 359
notification lapses, effect of 37 (5th) 362
offences 37 (5th) 364
public inspection 37 (5th) 365
quarterly reports 37 (5th) 360
weekly reports 37 (5th) 361
CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURE
meaning, 37 (5th) 320
advertising 37 (5th) 320
application for permission to pay claims 37 (5th) 325

CAMPAIGN
EXPENDITURE—*continued*
authorisation, need for 37 (5th) 322
claims against registered party 37 (5th) 324
code of practice 37 (5th) 320
contravention of controls, offences 38A (5th) 933
declarations
delivery to Electoral Commission 37 (5th) 329
failure to comply with requirements, civil liability 38A (5th) 939
false statement 37 (5th) 330
treasurer, by 37 (5th) 330
deputy treasurer, appointment 37 (5th) 321
disputed claim 37 (5th) 324
election expenses. *See* ELECTION EXPENSES
excluded items 37 (5th) 320
for election purposes: meaning 37 (5th) 320
limitation
combined polls 37 (5th) 327
generally 37 (5th) 326
parliamentary general election 37 (5th) 326
Senedd Cymru election 37 (5th) 326
manifesto etc 37 (5th) 320
market research etc 37 (5th) 320
officers of registered party with responsibility for
addresses 37 (5th) 324
generally 37 (5th) 321
party political broadcast 37 (5th) 320
permission to pay claims 37 (5th) 325
public meetings etc 37 (5th) 320
restrictions
financial limits 37 (5th) 326, 327
payments, as to 37 (5th) 323
statute-bared claim 37 (5th) 324
unauthorised expenditure 37 (5th) 322, 323
returns
auditor's report 37 (5th) 328
contents 37 (5th) 328
delivery to Electoral Commission 37 (5th) 329
documents to accompany 37 (5th) 328
failure to comply with requirements, civil liability 38A (5th) 939
generally 37 (5th) 328

CAMPAIGN
EXPENDITURE—*continued*
returns—*continued*
matters dealt with in earlier return 37 (5th) 328
public inspection 37 (5th) 331
treasurer's duty to prepare 37 (5th) 328
time for claim 37 (5th) 324
transport 37 (5th) 320
unsolicited material 37 (5th) 320
CANADA
Commonwealth, as member of
generally 13 (5th) 646
government 13 (5th) 647
judicature of 13 (5th) 648
independent status of 13 (5th) 622, 646
provinces as separate entities, 19 (5th) 304
CANAL
closing, powers for and effect of 100 (5th) 269
filling in canal basins, duties of persons 100 (5th) 270
inspection powers 100 (5th) 272
railway company's liability to maintain 100 (5th) 267
repair, liability as to 100 (5th) 268
Secretary of State, powers of 100 (5th) 176, 272
speed limits, variation of 100 (5th) 238
stoppage, requirement to report 100 (5th) 271
works
accommodation works, construction of 100 (5th) 262
alteration to prevent interference with navigation 100 (5th) 264
bridges 100 (5th) 263
execution of 100 (5th) 260
land, acquisition of 100 (5th) 261
right to support 100 (5th) 265
scheduled monument consent, requiring 100 (5th) 273
towpath, right to use of 100 (5th) 266
CANAL & RIVER TRUST
authorisations by Secretary of State as to national defence 100 (5th) 179
byelaws, power to make 100 (5th) 199
duty to maintain waterways
enforcement of 100 (5th) 186
generally 100 (5th) 185

CANAL & RIVER TRUST—*continued*
entry and entry powers
carry out relevant operations pursuant to notice of entry, entry to 100 (5th) 193
compensation relating to entry 100 (5th) 196, 197
disputes as to payments and compensation for entry 100 (5th) 197
emergency, in cases of 100 (5th) 191
further provisions as to 100 (5th) 194
notice of entry 100 (5th) 192
offences under provisions as to entry 100 (5th) 198
payment for entry 100 (5th) 195, 197
general environmental and recreational duties 100 (5th) 188
grants to 100 (5th) 189
houseboat certificates
issuance 100 (5th) 225
provisions applicable to 100 (5th) 227
refusal of 100 (5th) 228
terms of 100 (5th) 226
insurance policies, requirements for 100 (5th) 229
miscellaneous powers under local Acts 100 (5th) 200
obstruction by vessels, prohibition on 100 (5th) 231
orders transferring undertakings, functions or property of navigation authorities 100 (5th) 182
pleasure boat certificates 100 (5th) 225
powers
acquisition and compulsory purchase of land, as to 100 (5th) 190
charges for services and facilities, general power as to 100 (5th) 224
entry powers. *See* entry and entry powers *above*
exercisable subject to consent of Secretary of State 100 (5th) 180
moorings, power to control 100 (5th) 233, 234
private rights of mooring, power to control 100 (5th) 234
refusal of certificates or licence, as to 100 (5th) 228

CANAL & RIVER TRUST—*continued*
powers—*continued*
regulation and management, general powers of 100 (5th) 223
removal of vessels to permit works, power as to 100 (5th) 232
standards for vessels etc, power to prescribe 100 (5th) 230
water for supply of canals, power to take 100 (5th) 187
successor to British Waterways Board, as 100 (5th) 178
transfer of undertakings to 100 (5th) 181, 182
CANAL BOAT
regulations
duty of local authorities as to 46 (5th) 747
generally 46 (5th) 745
offences against 46 (5th) 746
CANAL COMPANY
duties of 100 (5th) 218
powers of
agree through tolls, to 100 (5th) 222
carrying powers 100 (5th) 220
generally 100 (5th) 218
management and regulation, as to 100 (5th) 237
tolls and duties, as to lease of 100 (5th) 221
undertakers, exercise of statutory powers by 100 (5th) 219
stoppage of canals, requirement to report 100 (5th) 271
undertakers, exercise of statutory powers by 100 (5th) 219
CANCELLATION OF DEED
meaning 32 (5th) 275
effect of 32 (5th) 275
evidence, putting cancelled deeds in 32 (5th) 278
mode of 32 (5th) 276
re-execution after 32 (5th) 255
seal of one party, effect of removal of 32 (5th) 277
CANDIDATE (ELECTION)
meaning, 37 (5th) 251
agency. *See* ELECTION AGENT; ELECTORAL AGENCY
attendance at receipt of postal ballot papers 38 (5th) 472
combined authority, mayor of 37 (5th) 247
consent to being, where not given 37 (5th) 251

CANDIDATE (ELECTION)—*continued*
constituency candidate (Senedd Cymru election) 37 (5th) 251
corrupt or illegal practice, court's duty to report where guilty of 38A (5th) 1086
corrupt withdrawal, inducing or procuring 38A (5th) 862
counting agent, right to appoint 38 (5th) 447
death
combined poll 38 (5th) 555
countermand or abandonment of poll following
fresh election following 38 (5th) 557
local government election 38 (5th) 559, 560
non-parliamentary election 38 (5th) 558
parliamentary election 38 (5th) 555, 556
poll consequent on parish meeting 38 (5th) 558, 562
postal ballot papers, after issue of 38 (5th) 556, 559
Senedd Cymru election 38 (5th) 558, 559, 561
independent candidate 38 (5th) 555
nomination, effect on 37 (5th) 280
party candidate 38 (5th) 555
speaker of Hose of Commons seeking re-election 38 (5th) 555
deposit
amount 37 (5th) 277
banker's draft, refusal to accept 37 (5th) 277
made on behalf of candidate 37 (5th) 277
requirement for 37 (5th) 277
return or forfeiture
combined authority mayoral election, at 38 (5th) 533
local authority mayoral election, at 38 (5th) 533
London Authority election, at 38 (5th) 537
parliamentary election, at 38 (5th) 528
Senedd Cymru election, at 38 (5th) 540
disqualification
notice of 37 (5th) 288

CANDIDATE (ELECTION)—*continued*
disqualification—*continued*
offences aggravated by hostility, due to 37 (5th) 250; 38A (5th) 1095
donation to
acceptance
registered party provisions, application of 37 (5th) 310
restrictions 37 (5th) 309
agent, receipt by 37 (5th) 309
anonymous donation 37 (5th) 309
candidate also election agent, where 37 (5th) 308
contravention of controls, offence 38A (5th) 934
defined expenses, to meet 37 (5th) 308
donation: meaning 37 (5th) 308
exempt trust donation 37 (5th) 309
forfeiture of prohibited donation 37 (5th) 310
gift, by way of 37 (5th) 308
identification of donor 37 (5th) 310
money lent on non-commercial terms 37 (5th) 308
principal donation, treatment as separate donation 37 (5th) 309
property, in form of 37 (5th) 307
publication, to meet cost of 37 (5th) 308
restriction on
acceptance of 37 (5th) 309
contribution for meeting election expenses 37 (5th) 307
donation: meaning 37 (5th) 308
evasion of restrictions 37 (5th) 312
relevant donation 37 (5th) 308
return of 37 (5th) 310
sponsorship, in form of 37 (5th) 308
statement of relevant donations received 37 (5th) 313
transfer to election agent 37 (5th) 311
trust donation 37 (5th) 309
dual candidate 37 (5th) 230
election agent
See also ELECTION AGENT
acting as 38A (5th) 927
election expenses. *See* ELECTION EXPENSES
election publication, failure to display details on 38A (5th) 929

CANDIDATE (ELECTION)—*continued*
false statement about
agent other than election agent, made by 38A (5th) 860
freedom of expression, and 38A (5th) 860
illegal practice, as 38A (5th) 860
injunction to restrain 38A (5th) 957, 958
oral or written 38A (5th) 860
personal character or conduct 38A (5th) 860
financial controls. *See* ELECTION EXPENSES
illegal payment or employment by 38A (5th) 861
individual candidate in Senedd Cymru election 37 (5th) 251
last day for publication of notice of election, on 37 (5th) 251
liability for bribery, treating, expenses etc 37 (5th) 251
loans, regulation of 37 (5th) 270
London Assembly election 37 (5th) 248
Mayor of London. *See under* MAYOR OF LONDON (election)
nomination
consent to 37 (5th) 276
deposit, requirement for 37 (5th) 277
papers for. *See* NOMINATION PAPER
party's nominating officer's functions 37 (5th) 271
person not representing any party, where 37 (5th) 271
proceedings 37 (5th) 279
publication of statement of persons nominated 37 (5th) 287
registration of party and officials as condition precedent 37 (5th) 271
selection of candidate by political party 37 (5th) 272
validity 37 (5th) 280
wrongful rejection, effect on election 38A (5th) 847
party list candidate 37 (5th) 251
polling agent, right to appoint 38 (5th) 447
Senedd Cymru election
by-election, inclusion on political party's list 37 (5th) 243
generally 37 (5th) 249

CANDIDATE (ELECTION)—*continued*
Senedd Cymru election—*continued*
time at which one becomes candidate 37 (5th) 251
supply of electoral records to 37 (5th) 205
time at which one becomes 37 (5th) 251
withdrawal
corrupt inducement of 37 (5th) 286; 38A (5th) 862
false statement withdrawal 37 (5th) 286
procedure 37 (5th) 286
returning officer's duty on 37 (5th) 280
CANNABIS
See also CONTROLLED DRUG; DRUG TRAFFICKING
cultivation of 26 (5th) 944
CANON LAW
books, 34 (5th) 7
collections of canons, 34 (5th) 7
compilation, 34 (5th) 7
continued acceptance, conditions of, 34 (5th) 9
Europe, of, 34 (5th) 8
jus commune, 34 (5th) 7
law of England, and, 34 (5th) 8
post-Reformation, 34 (5th) 10
Revised Canons, 34 (5th) 10
sources of, 34 (5th) 5
CANVASSER
meaning, 37 (5th) 264
candidate's agent, as 37 (5th) 264
police officer, by 37 (5th) 269; 38A (5th) 928
CANVASSING
See also ADVERTISING
canvasser: meaning 21 (5th) 126
credit card cheques, unsolicited 21 (5th) 130
credit-tokens, unsolicited 21 (5th) 129
minors, prohibition of circulars to 21 (5th) 128
off trade premises
meaning 21 (5th) 126
ancillary credit services 21 (5th) 262
offences 21 (5th) 127
regulated agreement 21 (5th) 126
CAPACITY
contract, to 22 (5th) 32

CAPE TOWN CONVENTION AND PROTOCOL
international interests in mobile equipment 2A (5th) 8, 402
CAPITAL
meaning, 104 (5th) 241
Companies Clauses Acts, of companies regulated by. *See under* COMPANIES CLAUSES ACTS (companies regulated by)
income-based jobseeker's allowance *See under* JOBSEEKER'S ALLOWANCE (income-based)
income support provisions *See under* INCOME SUPPORT
partner's rights
equal share, to 79 (5th) 128
interest on 79 (5th) 133
share. *See* SHARE CAPITAL
universal credit, calculation *See under* UNIVERSAL CREDIT (financial conditions for)
CAPITAL ALLOWANCE
assured tenancy allowances 99 (5th) 122
balancing event, avoidance affecting proceeds of 99 (5th) 125
capital expenditure: meaning 99 (5th) 75
capital sums: meaning 99 (5th) 75
chargeable period: meaning 99 (5th) 77
connected persons, determination of 99 (5th) 79
double allowances, exclusion of 99 (5th) 124
dredging allowances 99 (5th) 121
excluded allowances
capital contributions 99 (5th) 80
subsidies 99 (5th) 80
know-how allowances 99 (5th) 119
mineral extraction allowances 99 (5th) 117
mining industry 99 (5th) 101
non-resident companies 99 (5th) 78
oil industry 99 (5th) 101
patent allowances 99 (5th) 120
plant or machinery
additional VAT liabilities and rebates
anti-avoidance of liability 99 (5th) 111
generally 99 (5th) 110
annual investment allowance
meaning 99 (5th) 88
CAPITAL ALLOWANCE—*continued*
plant or machinery—*continued*
annual investment allowance—*continued*
restrictions on 99 (5th) 89
anti-avoidance rules
additional VAT liability, as to 99 (5th) 110
allowance buying, restrictions on 99 (5th) 108
finance leases, as to 99 (5th) 109
generally 99 (5th) 107, 111
operating leases, as to 99 (5th) 109
business premises renovation allowances 99 (5th) 116
cash basis, leaving 99 (5th) 100
computer software as plant, treatment of 99 (5th) 102
discontinued activity continued by relevant company 99 (5th) 115
disposal event: meaning 99 (5th) 97
disposal receipt: meaning 99 (5th) 97
disposal value: meaning 99 (5th) 98
final chargeable period 99 (5th) 99
first-year allowances
amount of 99 (5th) 92
availability of 99 (5th) 90
entitlement to 99 (5th) 92
excluded expenditure 99 (5th) 91
first-year tax credits
clawback of 99 (5th) 94
generally 99 (5th) 93
fixtures 99 (5th) 106
generally 99 (5th) 83
giving effect to allowance or charge 99 (5th) 112
hire-purchase etc contracts 99 (5th) 101
long-funded leases 99 (5th) 101
long-life asset expenditure: meaning 99 (5th) 105
non-qualifying expenditures 99 (5th) 87
overseas leasing 99 (5th) 101
partnerships, qualifying activities carried on in 99 (5th) 113
pooling 99 (5th) 95, 104
qualifying activities
generally 99 (5th) 84
partnerships, by 99 (5th) 113
successions, carried on in 99 (5th) 114

CAPITAL ALLOWANCE—*continued*
plant or machinery—*continued*
qualifying expenditure
balancing allowances **99** (5th) 95–96
buildings, structures and land **99** (5th) 85
generally **99** (5th) 83
integral features, on **99** (5th) 86
pooling of **99** (5th) 95
writing-down allowances **99** (5th) 95–96, 104
short-life assets **99** (5th) 103
special rate cars **99** (5th) 115
special rate expenditure **99** (5th) 104
successions, qualifying activities carried on in **99** (5th) 114
research and development allowances **99** (5th) 118
sales
apportionment of consideration **99** (5th) 81
market value or for alternative amount, treated as at **99** (5th) 82
references to **99** (5th) 81
scope of **99** (5th) 74
ships **99** (5th) 101
tax agreements **99** (5th) 123
time of expenditure **99** (5th) 76
CAPITAL AND INCOME
burdens, adjustment of
annuities, duty to keep down **91** (5th) 760
incumbrances, discharge of
capital charge, payment off **91** (5th) 762
charge, extinction by mistake **91** (5th) 764
intention, evidence of **91** (5th) 763
interest, discharge of **91** (5th) 761
interest, duty of tenant for life to keep down
extent of obligation **91** (5th) 757
incumbrance and interest, liability for **91** (5th) 756
remainderman, rights of **91** (5th) 758
several estates in one settlement, where **91** (5th) 759
lease, expenses of renewing. *See* LEASE

CAPITAL AND INCOME—*continued*
burdens, adjustment of—*continued*
outgoings
capital **91** (5th) 753
improvements, maintenance, repair and insurance of **91** (5th) 755
income, payable from **91** (5th) 752
repairs, cost of **91** (5th) 754
Secretary of State, extension of powers of **91** (5th) 592
losses, adjustment of
authorised investments, on **91** (5th) 771
authorised mortgage investments, on **91** (5th) 772
conversion of authorised investment into unauthorised security, on **91** (5th) 774
investments not immediately realisable, on **91** (5th) 773
trust business, on **91** (5th) 775
receipts
amount realised on sale, apportionment of **91** (5th) 737
breach of lessee's covenants, damages for **91** (5th) 739
capitalisation of profits
determination of question of **91** (5th) 743
effect of **91** (5th) 742
directors' fees, accounting for **91** (5th) 745
emblements, right to **91** (5th) 747
income of unauthorised investments pending sale **91** (5th) 736
mines and minerals, of **91** (5th) 738
option to take shares, exercise of **91** (5th) 744
partnership, of **91** (5th) 746
stocks and shares, income of **91** (5th) 741
surrender of lease, consideration for **91** (5th) 740
tenant for life and remainderman, rights of **91** (5th) 735
time, apportionment in respect of
generally **91** (5th) 748
payment or recovery of apportioned parts **91** (5th) 751
periodical payments, of **91** (5th) 748
sale and purchase of investments, on **91** (5th) 750
sums liable to **91** (5th) 749

CAPITAL GAINS TAX
agreement for lease 62 (5th) 102
allowable expenditures
apportionment of 99A (5th) 826
assets derived from other assets 99A (5th) 827
classes of 99A (5th) 823
exclusions
expenditures deductible for income tax, of 99A (5th) 824
generally 99A (5th) 825
wasting assets, reduction as to 99A (5th) 828
allowable losses 99A (5th) 784
annual exemption 99A (5th) 775
apportionment 99A (5th) 813
assets
meaning 99A (5th) 787
capital sums derived from 99A (5th) 804
chattel exemptions 99A (5th) 791–792
disposals of. *See* disposals *below*
examples of 99A (5th) 788
exempt assets 99A (5th) 789
leases as 99A (5th) 800
loss, destruction, dissipation or extinction of 99A (5th) 806
options as 99A (5th) 799
rights of action as 99A (5th) 793
shares or securities as 99A (5th) 795
wasting assets
meaning 99A (5th) 790
reduction of allowable expenditure as to 99A (5th) 828
winnings 99A (5th) 794
ATED-related gains of non-natural persons 99A (5th) 781
avoidance schemes, disclosure of 99A (5th) 939
capital distributions 99A (5th) 796
charge to 99A (5th) 771
chargeable gains
apportionment 99A (5th) 813
bargains not at arm's length 99A (5th) 819
covenants 99A (5th) 798
debts 99A (5th) 798
exempt events and disposals 99A (5th) 807
generally 99A (5th) 772, 783
gifts 99A (5th) 819
winnings 99A (5th) 794

CAPITAL GAINS TAX—*continued*
companies, determination for 99A (5th) 773
computation of gains and losses
allowable expenditures. *See* allowable expenditures *above*
apportionment 99A (5th) 813
bargains not at arm's length 99A (5th) 819
chargeable gains. *See* chargeable gains *above*
connected persons
meaning 99A (5th) 821
transactions between 99A (5th) 820
consideration. *See* consideration *below*
contingent liabilities 99A (5th) 818
disposals. *See* disposals *below*
generally 99A (5th) 812
gifts 99A (5th) 819
market value: meaning 99A (5th) 822
consideration
deferred unascertainable consideration 99A (5th) 817
disposal, due after time of 99A (5th) 816
election as to treatment of relevant loss 99A (5th) 817
exclusion of sums chargeable to income or corporation tax 99A (5th) 815
generally 99A (5th) 814
covenants 99A (5th) 798
debts 99A (5th) 798
deceased, due from 103 (5th) 1019
disposals
meaning 99A (5th) 802
acquisition where asset disposed of under contract 99A (5th) 810
allowable expenditures. *See* allowable expenditures *above*
capital sums derived from assets 99A (5th) 804
compensation, receipt of 99A (5th) 805
conditional contracts, time in relation to 99A (5th) 811
consideration due after time of 99A (5th) 816
death, on 99A (5th) 809
exempt disposals 99A (5th) 807
generally 99A (5th) 802

CAPITAL GAINS TAX—*continued*
disposals—*continued*
insurance money, receipt of **99A** (5th) 805
loss, destruction, dissipation or extinction of assets **99A** (5th) 806
part disposals **99A** (5th) 803
residences, of. *See* relief for residences *below*
settled property, of. *See* settlements *below*
spouses and civil partners, between **99A** (5th) 808
time of **99A** (5th) 810–811
double taxation reliefs **99A** (5th) 780
employee share schemes and share incentives **99A** (5th) 797
enforcement
recorded information, order for access to **99A** (5th) 944
responsibility for **99A** (5th) 942
samples, power to take **99A** (5th) 943
exempt events and disposals **99A** (5th) 807
gains and losses in general **99A** (5th) 786
gift inter vivos **52** (5th) 203
gift mortis causa **52** (5th) 278
grant of lease, on **62** (5th) 120
indexation allowance for companies **99A** (5th) 785
interest in cases of official error **99A** (5th) 938
land **99A** (5th) 801
leases **99A** (5th) 800
loans **99A** (5th) 798
non-resident capital gains tax gains **99A** (5th) 782
notice of liability **99** (5th) 617
offences
civil penalties **99A** (5th) 941
criminal offences **99A** (5th) 940
overpaid tax, recovery of
credit, by **99A** (5th) 936–937
interest in cases of official error **99A** (5th) 938
repayment, by **99A** (5th) 936
restriction of overpayment credits **99A** (5th) 937
partner's liability to **79** (5th) 100
partnerships, liability of **99A** (5th) 860
payment of tax
due date **99** (5th) 722
instalments, by **99A** (5th) 873

CAPITAL GAINS TAX—*continued*
payment of tax—*continued*
interest on overdue tax **99** (5th) 733
simple assessments **99** (5th) 723
penalties
civil penalties **99A** (5th) 941
criminal offences **99A** (5th) 940
mitigation of penalties **99A** (5th) 941
personal representatives, due from **99A** (5th) 858
persons chargeable
non-domiciled individuals **99A** (5th) 778
non-resident companies **99A** (5th) 779
non-resident individuals **99A** (5th) 778
residence and domicile for purposes of **99A** (5th) 777
residence condition: meaning **99A** (5th) 776
rates
generally **99A** (5th) 774
trustees, for **99A** (5th) 844
recovery of
amount shown on invoice as tax **99A** (5th) 935
civil action, by **99A** (5th) 933
overpaid tax. *See* overpaid tax, recovery of *above*
set-off of credits, by **99A** (5th) 934
relief for residences
dwelling house owned by trustees and occupied by beneficiary **99A** (5th) 832
eligible property **99A** (5th) 829
multiple residences, effect of **99A** (5th) 831
principal residence relief **99A** (5th) 830
relief with references to business
appropriations to stock **99A** (5th) 841
business asset disposal relief **99A** (5th) 842
business assets relief, replacement of **99A** (5th) 839
capital allowances, interaction with **99A** (5th) 840
disincorporation relief **99A** (5th) 837
entrepreneurs, relief for **99A** (5th) 842
furnished holiday lettings **99A** (5th) 834

CAPITAL GAINS TAX—*continued*
relief with references to
business—*continued*
gifts of business assets, holdover relief for **99A** (5th) 835
set-off of trading losses etc against capital gains **99A** (5th) 833
substantial shareholding relief **99A** (5th) 838
transfer of business to company, roll-over relief for **99A** (5th) 836
returns
civil penalties for errors on **99A** (5th) 941
failure to make, assessments for **99A** (5th) 931
generally **99A** (5th) 872, 925
settlement, charge on **91** (5th) 422
settlements
absolutely entitled: meaning **99A** (5th) 848
bare trustees **99A** (5th) 847
collective investment schemes **99A** (5th) 856
dual resident settlements **99A** (5th) 855
employee share ownership trusts etc **99A** (5th) 857
generally **99A** (5th) 843
holdover relief on settlement of property **99A** (5th) 851
investment trusts etc **99A** (5th) 856
migration of **99A** (5th) 855
nominee, treatment of **99A** (5th) 847
non-resident settlements **99A** (5th) 855
settled property
meaning **99A** (5th) 845
deemed disposal on termination of life interest on death where settlement continues **99A** (5th) 853
disposal of beneficial interest in **99A** (5th) 854
property ceasing to be **99A** (5th) 852
settlor: meaning **99A** (5th) 846
transfers into **99A** (5th) 850
trustees' liability for tax
bankruptcy, trustees in **99A** (5th) 859
generally **99A** (5th) 844

CAPITAL GAINS TAX—*continued*
settlements—*continued*
vulnerable persons, trusts for **99A** (5th) 849
trustees
absolutely entitled: meaning **99A** (5th) 848
bare trustees **99A** (5th) 847
liability for tax **99A** (5th) 844, 859
trustees in bankruptcy, liability of **99A** (5th) 859
under-assessment, penalty for failure to notify where **99A** (5th) 941
CAPTURE
captors, rights and duties of
convenient port, dispatch of prize to **85** (5th) 734
incoming ship, person in charge of **85** (5th) 736
taking care of prize **85** (5th) 735
visit and search of ship **85** (5th) 733
goods, of
enemy, as lawful prize **85** (5th) 721
goods: meaning **85** (5th) 721
neutral
absolute and conditional contraband **85** (5th) 722
contraband and continuous voyage **85** (5th) 723
enemy soil, produce of **85** (5th) 724
infection, doctrine of **85** (5th) 725
not lawful prize, goods **85** (5th) 720
ownership of
legal ownership **85** (5th) 727
transfer after seizure **85** (5th) 729
transfer before seizure **85** (5th) 728
pre-emption, right of **85** (5th) 730
requisition **85** (5th) 719
seizures, claims arising out of **85** (5th) 726
lawful capture **85** (5th) 707, 709
ships, of
coast fishery, employed in **85** (5th) 711
enemy
cartel ships **85** (5th) 711
enemy character of ship, determination of **85** (5th) 710
exchanged prisoners of war, ships conveying **85** (5th) 711
hospital ships **85** (5th) 711

CAPTURE—*continued*
ships, of—*continued*
enemy—*continued*
lawful prize, as 85 (5th) 710
local trade, ships engaged in 85 (5th) 711
not lawful prizes, ships 85 (5th) 711
religious, scientific or philanthropic mission, employed in 85 (5th) 711
neutral
lawful prizes, as 85 (5th) 712
unneutral service by 85 (5th) 713
requisition 85 (5th) 719
wrongful capture, claim for 85 (5th) 718
violation of neutrality, claim for 85 (5th) 707
CAR
electric vehicles, charging points for 71 (5th) 204
CAR BOOT SALE
market, as 71 (5th) 808
CAR-SHARING SCHEME
generally 89 (5th) 36
CARAVAN
meaning 64 (5th) 1902; 83 (5th) 1137
commons, power to prohibit on 13 (5th) 327, 484; 83 (5th) 1135
residential occupier's protection 26 (5th) 791
application of provisions 64 (5th) 1932
eviction, against 64 (5th) 1934
harassment, against 64 (5th) 1934
minimum length of notice 64 (5th) 1933
occupier: meaning 64 (5th) 1934
suspension of eviction order 64 (5th) 1935
CARAVAN SITE
general planning controls 83 (5th) 1134
licence
conditions
appeals as to 83 (5th) 1153, 1158
breaches of, provisions as to 83 (5th) 1155
compliance notices 83 (5th) 1156
duty to surrender for alteration 83 (5th) 1152
effective date of 83 (5th) 1150
CARAVAN SITE—*continued*
licence—*continued*
conditions—*continued*
fit and proper person, requirement for occupier to be 83 (5th) 1161
power to alter 83 (5th) 1151
power to attach 83 (5th) 1149
powers of local authority to take action and demand expenses 83 (5th) 1157, 1158
recovery of expenses 83 (5th) 1157, 1158
right of entry of occupier 83 (5th) 1154
Crown land, provisions as to 83 (5th) 1139
duration of 83 (5th) 1146
exemption from requirement for 83 (5th) 1140
issue of 83 (5th) 1145
law relating to 83 (5th) 1144
prohibition of use of land without 83 (5th) 1136
register of 83 (5th) 1148
transfer of 83 (5th) 1147
transmission of 83 (5th) 1147
local authorities, provision by
fit and proper person, requirement for occupier to be 83 (5th) 1161
management of sites 83 (5th) 1160
power to provide 83 (5th) 1159
occupier of land subject to licence or special tenancy, responsibility of 83 (5th) 1138
officers of bodies corporate, liability of 83 (5th) 1143
right of entry
occupier, of 83 (5th) 1154
under warrant 83 (5th) 1142
without warrant 83 (5th) 1141
unauthorised campers, removal of
local authority, power of 83 (5th) 1162
orders for removal 83 (5th) 1163
service of relevant documents 83 (5th) 1164
vehicles unlawfully on land, orders for removal of 83 (5th) 1163
CARBON EMISSIONS
information relating to reduction orders, provision of 44 (5th) 1103
reduction obligation 44 (5th) 1102

CARE AND SOCIAL SERVICES INSPECTORATE WALES ('CSSIW')
HM Chief inspector of Education, Children's Services and Skills 9 (5th) 204
HM Inspectorate for Education and Training in Wales ('ESTYN') 9 (5th) 205
CARE AND SUPPORT PLAN
England
matters to be specified in 95 (5th) 156
preparation of 95 (5th) 157
proportionality of 95 (5th) 157
review of 95 (5th) 158
Wales
duty to prepare and maintain 95 (5th) 159
CARE AND TREATMENT PLAN
meaning, 75 (5th) 1018
completion in writing etc 75 (5th) 1018
form and content, regulations as to 75 (5th) 1018
outcomes in 75 (5th) 1018
CARE COORDINATOR
adult placement carer: meaning 75 (5th) 1019
appointment
Codes of Practice and guidance as to 75 (5th) 1016
duty to appoint 75 (5th) 1014
professional requirements 75 (5th) 1016
regulations as to eligibility 75 (5th) 1016
restrictions on 75 (5th) 1016
care and treatment plan
See CARE AND TREATMENT PLAN
carer: meaning 75 (5th) 1019
consultation provisions 75 (5th) 1019
functions 75 (5th) 1018
information, patient's right to 75 (5th) 1021
mental health service provider
meaning 75 (5th) 1014
identifying relevant provider 75 (5th) 1015
provision of mental health services, duty to coordinate 75 (5th) 1017
regulations, power to make 75 (5th) 1018
relevant patient
meaning, 75 (5th) 1014
CARE COORDINATOR—*continued*
relevant patient—*continued*
identifying relevant provider for 75 (5th) 1015
information for persons ceasing to be 75 (5th) 1021
review and revision of care plans 75 (5th) 1020
temporary appointment, cessation 75 (5th) 1014
CARE ORDER
meaning 10 (5th) 758
appeals 10 (5th) 784
application by local authority or authorised person 10 (5th) 758
avoidance of delay in care proceedings 10 (5th) 766
care planning 10 (5th) 763
case management 10 (5th) 759
contact with child in care
contact order 10 (5th) 768
local authority duty to allow 10 (5th) 767
local authority refusal of contact 10 (5th) 769
discharge of 10 (5th) 782
duration of 10 (5th) 764
effect of 10 (5th) 764
interim care order
duration of 10 (5th) 778
exclusion requirements 10 (5th) 779
power to make 10 (5th) 777
supplementary powers on making 10 (5th) 781
undertakings relating to 10 (5th) 780
investigation of child's circumstances 10 (5th) 760
jurisdiction for public law proceedings 10 (5th) 757
legislation 10 (5th) 756
limits on parental responsibility exercisable by local authority 10 (5th) 765
relationship between care proceedings and other family proceedings 10 (5th) 761
substitution of supervision order for 10 (5th) 783
threshold criteria 10 (5th) 762
transfer of care proceedings between jurisdictions 10 (5th) 757
CARE PROVIDER
meaning 54A (5th) 644

CARE PROVIDER—*continued*
administrative matters (England)
contractual arrangements 95 (5th) 252
death of service provider, notification of 95 (5th) 258
death of service user, notification of 95 (5th) 255
financial responsibility of provider 95 (5th) 252
injury, abuse and criminal incidents, notification of 95 (5th) 256
liquidators, appointment of 95 (5th) 259
manager's absence, notification of 95 (5th) 253
organisational changes, notification of 95 (5th) 254
pregnancies, termination of 95 (5th) 257
provider of primary medical services: meaning 95 (5th) 255
statement of purpose 95 (5th) 251
unauthorised absence of service user, notification of 95 (5th) 255
business failure (England)
meaning 95 (5th) 248
duty of local authority in event of 95 (5th) 249
duty to inform local authority in event of 95 (5th) 250
business failure (Wales)
duty of local authority in event of 95 (5th) 287
duty to inform local authorities in event of 95 (5th) 288
Care Quality Commission, guidance relating to functions of 95 (5th) 262
financial assistance
grants
care organisations, to 95 (5th) 209, 210
local authorities, to 95 (5th) 209, 210
mentally ill persons, for services to 95 (5th) 210
Motability, to 95 (5th) 212
resettlement, for (England) 95 (5th) 211
resettlement, for (Wales) 95 (5th) 214
welfare services, for provision of 95 (5th) 213

CARE PROVIDER—*continued*
financial condition of care providers (England)
assessment of financial sustainability 95 (5th) 245
business failure. *See* business failure (England) *above*
financial information, provision of 95 (5th) 247
mitigation or elimination of financial risk 95 (5th) 246
financial condition of care providers (Wales)
assessment of financial sustainability 95 (5th) 286
business failure. *See* business failure (Wales) *above*
local market stability report 95 (5th) 290
mitigation or elimination of financial risk 95 (5th) 285
national market stability report 95 (5th) 289
fitness to carry on regulated activities (England)
directors 95 (5th) 231
employees 95 (5th) 233
recruitment procedures 95 (5th) 231
registered individual 95 (5th) 229
registered managers 95 (5th) 232
registered partnership 95 (5th) 230
registered person: meaning 95 (5th) 231
supervisors 95 (5th) 231
guidance relating to compliance 95 (5th) 261
ill-treatment or wilful neglect by excluded care providers 54A (5th) 645
offence 54A (5th) 645
information and inspections (Wales)
appropriately qualified person: meaning 95 (5th) 266
inspection reports and ratings 95 (5th) 284
inspection: meaning 95 (5th) 282
interviews and examinations 95 (5th) 283
power to require information 95 (5th) 281
registers, keeping of 95 (5th) 260
registration of providers (Wales)
annual returns, requirements as to submission of 95 (5th) 270
fit and proper person test 95 (5th) 269

CARE PROVIDER—*continued*
registration of providers (Wales)—*continued*
offence as to **95** (5th) 268
service provider: meaning **95** (5th) 268
unregistered providers **95** (5th) 268
registration of service providers and managers (England)
application for registration **95** (5th) 223
cancellation of registration
administrative grounds, on **95** (5th) 226
application of registered person, on **95** (5th) 226
persons at risk, where **95** (5th) 225
urgent cases, in **95** (5th) 225
conditions of registration **95** (5th) 224
grant of applications for registration **95** (5th) 223
offences as to **95** (5th) 221, 222
refusal of applications for registration **95** (5th) 223
registered manager condition: meaning **95** (5th) 222
registered person: meaning **95** (5th) 231
removal conditions of registration **95** (5th) 224
requirements as to **95** (5th) 222
suspension of registration **95** (5th) 227
unregistered persons, provision of activities by **95** (5th) 221
variation of conditions of registration **95** (5th) 225
warning notices **95** (5th) 228
registration of service providers and managers (Wales)
application of service provider, cancellation on **95** (5th) 279
applications for registration, making and granting of **95** (5th) 273
cancellation of, powers as to **95** (5th) 275, 277–279
notification requirements **95** (5th) 274
removal of regulated service from registration, powers as to **95** (5th) 276
urgent cases, cancellation in **95** (5th) 278

CARE PROVIDER—*continued*
registration of service providers and managers (Wales)—*continued*
variation of **95** (5th) 275, 280
regulated activities (England)
meaning **95** (5th) 215
establishment or agency, carrying on of **95** (5th) 219
family or personal relationships, as to **95** (5th) 218
fitness to carry on. *See* fitness to carry on regulated activities (England) *above*
health care: meaning **95** (5th) 215
medical activities **95** (5th) 217, 220
mentally disordered persons, as to **95** (5th) 217
nursing care: meaning **95** (5th) 216
personal care **95** (5th) 215
related third party: meaning **95** (5th) 215
residential accommodation, provision of **95** (5th) 216
shared lives carer: meaning **95** (5th) 216
specified medical activities **95** (5th) 220
unregistered persons, provision by **95** (5th) 221
standards, imposition of, (Wales)
deceased service providers **95** (5th) 272
liquidated service providers **95** (5th) 272
service providers and responsible individuals, on **95** (5th) 271
standards of service (England)
abuse and improper treatment, safeguarding users from **95** (5th) 237
adult social services: meaning **95** (5th) 242
apology: meaning **95** (5th) 241
candour, duty of **95** (5th) 241
care and welfare of users **95** (5th) 236
cleanliness and infection control **95** (5th) 239
complaints and good governance **95** (5th) 240
compliance with statutory requirements, ensuring **95** (5th) 240
consent of relevant person as required **95** (5th) 235

CARE PROVIDER—*continued*
standards of service (England)—*continued*
dignity and respect, users to be treated with 95 (5th) 235
failure to comply with 95 (5th) 236–238, 240
health service body: meaning 95 (5th) 241
moderate harm: meaning 95 (5th) 241
moderate increase in treatment: meaning 95 (5th) 241
notifiable safety incident: meaning 95 (5th) 241
nutritional and hydration needs of users 95 (5th) 238
periodic assessments and reviews
integrated care systems 95 (5th) 244
local authorities, of 95 (5th) 243
registered providers, of 95 (5th) 242
regulated care functions: meaning 95 (5th) 243
person-centred care, provision of 95 (5th) 234
prolonged pain: meaning 95 (5th) 241
prolonged psychological harm: meaning 95 (5th) 241
relevant person: meaning 95 (5th) 241
severe harm: meaning 95 (5th) 241
CARE PROVIDERS
ill-treatment or neglect by 25 (5th) 222
sexual offences by. *See* MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSON OR PATIENT
CARE QUALITY COMMISSION
meaning 54A (5th) 595
cancellation or variation of onerous inspections 95 (5th) 320
code of practice as to confidential information 95 (5th) 325
confidentiality and data protection 95 (5th) 324, 325
deprivation of liberty provisions, duty to monitor 75 (5th) 864
disclosure and identification, protection of individuals from 95 (5th) 323
English NHS provider: meaning 95 (5th) 314
CARE QUALITY COMMISSION—*continued*
establishment 75 (5th) 717
establishment, objectives and functions of 95 (5th) 308
exceptions from being regulated activities
first aid 74 (5th) 65
medical or dental services, certain 74 (5th) 62
other activities 74 (5th) 67
pharmaceutical services, certain 74 (5th) 64
primary ophthalmic services, certain 74 (5th) 63
school nurse, treatment by 74 (5th) 66
treatment in surgery or consulting room 74 (5th) 61
functions 75 (5th) 717
Healthwatch England, exercise by 54A (5th) 517
objective in performing 54A (5th) 595
guidance in carrying out inspections 95 (5th) 319
health providers, reviews of 95 (5th) 314
Healthwatch England committee 54A (5th) 595
improving economy and efficiency of care provision, studies aimed at 95 (5th) 328
information, power to require 54A (5th) 598
information to public, provision of 95 (5th) 330
informing Secretary of State, duty as to 95 (5th) 326
inspection authorities, co-operation with 95 (5th) 322
inspection by 54A (5th) 597
inspection frameworks 95 (5th) 321
inspection programmes 95 (5th) 321
inspections by 95 (5th) 315, 319, 320
interaction with other authorities 95 (5th) 310
local authorities, reviews of 95 (5th) 313
matters to be regarded by 95 (5th) 309
objective 54A (5th) 595
permitted disclosures 95 (5th) 324
powers to enter regulated premises 95 (5th) 316
powers to require explanations 95 (5th) 318

CARE QUALITY COMMISSION—*continued*
powers to require information 95 (5th) 317
premises: meaning 95 (5th) 316
public authority: meaning 95 (5th) 310
publications and reports by 54A (5th) 599
purpose 75 (5th) 717
registered service provider: meaning 95 (5th) 314
registration with, activities requiring 54A (5th) 582
regulated activities
blood and blood products, supply of 74 (5th) 56
disease, disorder or injury, treatment of 74 (5th) 53
generally 74 (5th) 52
nursing care 74 (5th) 55
pregnancy, maternity and family planning 74 (5th) 57
remote medical services, provision of 74 (5th) 59
slimming clinics 74 (5th) 58
social care activities 74 (5th) 60
surgical, diagnostic and screening procedures 74 (5th) 54
transport services 74 (5th) 59
regulated premises: meaning 95 (5th) 316
regulatory scheme, establishment of 74 (5th) 52
relevant health care: meaning 95 (5th) 314
reports for financial year 95 (5th) 331
review or investigation by 54A (5th) 596
reviews
health providers, of 95 (5th) 314
local authorities, of 95 (5th) 313
reviews of provision and quality of care services 95 (5th) 329
reviews or assessments, co-ordination of 95 (5th) 322
special reviews and investigations by 95 (5th) 312
statement on user involvement, duty to publish 95 (5th) 327
use of information 95 (5th) 324
Welsh Ministers, co-operation with 95 (5th) 311
CARE WORKER
meaning 54A (5th) 642
CARE WORKER—*continued*
excluded health care 54A (5th) 643
ill-treatment or wilful neglect by 54A (5th) 642
CARE WORKERS
ill-treatment or neglect by 25 (5th) 222
sexual offences by. *See* MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSON OR PATIENT
CAREERS EDUCATION AND GUIDANCE
access to guidance materials etc 36A (5th) 864
information, provision of 36A (5th) 864
provision for young persons in education 36 (5th) 507; 862
provision of 36A (5th) 863
technical education in schools, information as to 36A (5th) 865
CAREERS SERVICES
ancillary goods and services, provision of 40 (5th) 664
Her Majesty's Chief Inspector of Education, Children's Services and Skills, inspection by 40 (5th) 663
inspection 40 (5th) 663
local authority
meaning, 40 (5th) 662
ancillary goods and services, provision of 40 (5th) 664
arrangements with 40 (5th) 662
control by Secretary of State 40 (5th) 665
directions to 40 (5th) 662
joint provision with other local authorities 40 (5th) 662
power to provide services etc 40 (5th) 662
persons not undergoing education, services for 40 (5th) 661
Secretary of State
directions, power to give 40 (5th) 662
duty to ensure provision arrangements, making 40 (5th) 662
directions, power to give 40 (5th) 662
performance of duty, methods of 40 (5th) 662
relevant education: meaning 40 (5th) 660

CAREERS SERVICES—*continued*
Secretary of State—*continued*
duty to ensure provision—*continued*
relevant services: meaning 40 (5th) 660
school and college students, for 40 (5th) 660
local authority, control of 40 (5th) 665
payments, power to make 40 (5th) 662
power to arrange services for those not undergoing education 40 (5th) 661
CARER
adult carers in England, needs of
meaning 95 (5th) 124
assessment of needs 95 (5th) 124
circumstances allowing local authority to meet needs 95 (5th) 128
circumstances requiring local authority to meet needs 95 (5th) 127
determination of eligibility 95 (5th) 126
eligibility criteria 95 (5th) 126
parent carers
assessment of needs 95 (5th) 130
care-related assessment: meaning 95 (5th) 130
children becoming 18, of. *See* parent carers of children becoming 18 in England *below*
consideration of assessment 95 (5th) 132
requirements as to contents of assessment 95 (5th) 131
requirements as to contents of assessment 95 (5th) 125
steps after deciding to provide care 95 (5th) 129
parent carers of children becoming 18 in England
assessment of carer's needs 95 (5th) 133
carer: meaning 95 (5th) 133
duties and powers of local authorities as to meeting needs of carer 95 (5th) 135
requirements as to contents of carer's assessment 95 (5th) 134
steps after deciding to provide care to carer 95 (5th) 136
CARER—*continued*
parent carers of children becoming 18 in England—*continued*
transition to adult support, duty to provide care during 95 (5th) 137
young carers in England
age of 18, carers attaining
assessment of needs 95 (5th) 141
consideration of assessment 95 (5th) 143
requirements as to contents of assessment 95 (5th) 142
transition to adult support, duty to provide care during 95 (5th) 144
young carer's assessment: meaning 95 (5th) 141
assessment of care needs 95 (5th) 138
care-related assessment: meaning 95 (5th) 138
consideration of assessment 95 (5th) 140
parent: meaning 95 (5th) 138
requirements as to contents of assessment 95 (5th) 139
young carer: meaning 95 (5th) 141
young carers in Wales
assessment of care needs 95 (5th) 145
carer: meaning 95 (5th) 145
circumstances requiring local authority to meet needs 95 (5th) 146
determination of eligibility 95 (5th) 145
duty to consider what can be done 95 (5th) 145
CARER'S ALLOWANCE
entitlement to, 104 (5th) 122
exceptions to entitlement, 104 (5th) 123
fluctuating pattern of care, effect, 104 (5th) 122
gainful employment, person not in, 104 (5th) 122
limitations to entitlement, 104 (5th) 123
rates of payment, 104 (5th) 122
severely disabled person: meaning, 104 (5th) 122
CARGO
contract for sale of 91 (5th) 175

CARGO—*continued*
duty of master to give particulars of 85 (5th) 103
false statements relating to 85 (5th) 138
CARGO (CARRIAGE BY AIR)
domestic
damage or delays, complaints as to 7 (5th) 140
loss or damage to, carriers' liability 7 (5th) 133
international
air waybill. *See* AIR WAYBILL
damage or delays, complaints as to 7 (5th) 119
disposal and stoppage in transit, right of
consignee's rights against carrier 7 (5th) 115
exercise of 7 (5th) 114
title to sue, person having 7 (5th) 116
limitation of liability for 7 (5th) 112
loss or damage to, carriers' liability 7 (5th) 107
receipt
absence, irregularity or loss of 7 (5th) 101
contents of 7 (5th) 100
correctness of 7 (5th) 102
delivery to consignor 7 (5th) 99
evidence of contract, as 7 (5th) 103
information and documents accompanying 7 (5th) 104
CARGO (CARRIAGE BY SEA)
arrival of ship
berth, at 7 (5th) 290
discharge berth, proceeding to 7 (5th) 291
general principles 7 (5th) 285
obstruction: meaning 7 (5th) 288
particular dock, reaching 7 (5th) 289
port as ordered, at 7 (5th) 283
port of discharge, at
duty to reach 7 (5th) 286
general considerations 7 (5th) 285
proceeding so near as ship can safely get 7 (5th) 287
readiness to discharge 7 (5th) 292, 294
receiver, duty of 7 (5th) 293
safe port: meaning 7 (5th) 201
CARGO (CARRIAGE BY SEA)—*continued*
arrival of ship—*continued*
unsafe port, consequences of naming 7 (5th) 203
what amounts to 7 (5th) 289
bulk cargo other than grain
conditions required before loading 94 (5th) 634
loading, unloading and stowage of 94 (5th) 635
charterparty, terms in
amount of 7 (5th) 304
description 7 (5th) 302
option to select 7 (5th) 303
preparation 7 (5th) 304
shipowner, duties of 7 (5th) 305
dangerous goods
Hague-Visby Rules 7 (5th) 506
refusal of shipowner to carry 7 (5th) 238
dangerous goods. *See* DANGEROUS GOODS
deck 7 (5th) 253
delivery
alongside ship at consignee's risk and expense 7 (5th) 298
alternative methods of 7 (5th) 299
bulk, goods shipped in 7 (5th) 300
carrier's liability, cessation of 7 (5th) 529
custom as to 7 (5th) 299
damaged goods, damages for 7 (5th) 384
delay, consignee excused for 7 (5th) 330
different consignments, sorting 7 (5th) 300
non-delivery, damages for 7 (5th) 378, 380
person to whom made
conflicting claims 7 (5th) 531
no bill of lading issued, where 7 (5th) 528
ship, to
effect of delivery 7 (5th) 243
place of delivery 7 (5th) 242
risk during delivery 7 (5th) 244
shipowner's lien 7 (5th) 546
special term or custom as to 7 (5th) 297
time for 7 (5th) 330
discharge
duties apart from contract term 7 (5th) 296

CARGO (CARRIAGE BY SEA)—*continued*
discharge—*continued*
joint act, as 7 (5th) 295
sufficient number of men, provision of 7 (5th) 296
suitable tackle, provision of 7 (5th) 296
documentation, required 94 (5th) 629
excessive amount of goods, refusal of 7 (5th) 240
failure to ship proper cargo 7 (5th) 375
fitness to carry 7 (5th) 260
grain, compliance with international code as to 94 (5th) 636
Hague-Visby Rules
care of cargo 7 (5th) 505
inflammable, explosive or dangerous goods 7 (5th) 506
hypothecation
meaning 7 (5th) 539
conditions justifying 7 (5th) 538
improperly packed goods, refusal to accept 7 (5th) 239
information to be provided 94 (5th) 628
landing
effect of 7 (5th) 545
power of 7 (5th) 543
shipowner's liability on 7 (5th) 545
lawful cargo 7 (5th) 194
lien
common law, arising at 7 (5th) 546
express contract, arising by 7 (5th) 546, 550
freight, for. *See* FREIGHT
shipowner's 7 (5th) 546
loading
charterparty, under. *See* CHARTERPARTY
failure or delay in loading, exception in contract as to 7 (5th) 241
seaworthiness, undertaking of
breach of 7 (5th) 225
defect, place of 7 (5th) 225
exceptions, effect of 7 (5th) 226
implied 7 (5th) 223
scope of 7 (5th) 224
shipowner, common law duties of 7 (5th) 249
statutory duties 7 (5th) 251
stevedore, employment of 7 (5th) 255

CARGO (CARRIAGE BY SEA)—*continued*
loading—*continued*
unseaworthiness subsequently arising 7 (5th) 227
master, authority of
cargo owner
ability to communicate with 7 (5th) 537
implied authority on behalf of 7 (5th) 532
inability to communicate with 7 (5th) 536
course adopted must be reasonably necessary 7 (5th) 535
expenses 7 (5th) 538
justifiable exercise, conditions for 7 (5th) 533
necessity arising through force of circumstances, where 7 (5th) 534
master's power over 7 (5th) 272
preservation of
carrier's liability for loss or damage 7 (5th) 309
master, authority of. *See* master, authority of *above*
taking care of cargo 7 (5th) 308
sale of
master, authority of 7 (5th) 540
necessity for 7 (5th) 542
preservation of cargo, for 7 (5th) 541
securing, duties regarding 94 (5th) 630
shipowner's risk, goods at 7 (5th) 248
special precautions, cargo requiring
documentation, required 94 (5th) 629
equivalents and exemptions, power to provide 94 (5th) 633
information to be provided 94 (5th) 628
oxygen analysis and gas detection equipment, requirement for 94 (5th) 631
pesticides, safe use of 94 (5th) 632
securing and stowing, duties regarding 94 (5th) 630
stevedore, employment of 7 (5th) 255
stowage
bad stowage, liability for 7 (5th) 252
broken stowage 7 (5th) 250
deck, on 7 (5th) 253

CARGO (CARRIAGE BY SEA)—*continued*
stowage—*continued*
seaworthiness of ship 7 (5th) 259
shipowner, common law duties of 7 (5th) 249
shipowner not liable, when 7 (5th) 254
special form of exception 7 (5th) 252
statutory duties 7 (5th) 251
stowage, duties regarding 94 (5th) 630, 635
taking care of 7 (5th) 308
transhipment
cargo owner, on behalf of 7 (5th) 279
freight, to earn 7 (5th) 276
liberty reserved in contract, under 7 (5th) 275
original contract unaffected on 7 (5th) 277
prevention of voyage, in case of 7 (5th) 278
types of 7 (5th) 274
unloading
arrival of ship. *See* arrival of ship *above*
consignee's obligation, when arising 7 (5th) 284
delivery. *See* delivery *above*
warehousing
consignee subsequently coming forward, effect of 7 (5th) 544
power of 7 (5th) 543
CARIBBEAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
general prohibition, exempt person 50 (5th) 310
CARPET BEATING
thoroughfare, work done on 71 (5th) 300
CARRIAGE
duty of care arising from carriage for reward 4 (5th) 173
CARRIAGE BY AIR
abatement rule, contract as exception to 11 (5th) 388
cargo rates, setting 7 (5th) 54
carrier
liability 7 (5th) 78
operating licence 7 (5th) 78
contracting out of liability 7 (5th) 89
Convention system 7 (5th) 77
CARRIAGE BY AIR—*continued*
dangerous goods, of
acceptance and inspection of goods 7 (5th) 150
accidents, incidents and emergencies, notification of 7 (5th) 156
commander, crews and ground staff, provision of information to 7 (5th) 154
contamination, dealing with 7 (5th) 152
delivery, loading and carriage, regulation of 7 (5th) 148
enforcement and compliance 7 (5th) 158
loading 7 (5th) 151
occurrence reporting 7 (5th) 157
passengers, provision of information to 7 (5th) 155
shipper's responsibilities prior to consignment 7 (5th) 149
staff training 7 (5th) 153
weapons and munitions of war 7 (5th) 159
domestic. *See* DOMESTIC CARRIAGE BY AIR
exception clauses in contract, restrictions on 7 (5th) 37
explosives 47 (5th) 432
fares, setting 7 (5th) 54
gratuitous carriage 7 (5th) 91
Guadalajara Convention 7 (5th) 77, 79
insurance cover, obligation to maintain 7 (5th) 90
international carriage, claims in respect of 68 (5th) 1012
international carriage. *See* INTERNATIONAL CARRIAGE BY AIR
international conventions 7 (5th) 48, 51, 77
Montreal Convention
air carrier liability under 7 (5th) 78
carriage to which applicable 7 (5th) 83
carriage to which not applying 7 (5th) 84
contracting out, prohibition against 7 (5th) 89
English law, as part of 7 (5th) 82
governing rules of 7 (5th) 51, 77
parties to 7 (5th) 79
territories subject to 7 (5th) 80
partly by other means, and 7 (5th) 86

CARRIAGE BY AIR—*continued*
passengers
minimum rights for **21** (5th) 584
person other than contracting carrier, by 7 (5th) 87
public body, by 7 (5th) 88
rules governing 7 (5th) 51
state, by 7 (5th) 88
successive carriers, by 7 (5th) 85
United Kingdom, within. *See* DOMESTIC CARRIAGE BY AIR
Warsaw Convention
air carrier liability under 7 (5th) 78
carriage to which applicable 7 (5th) 83
carriage to which not applicable 7 (5th) 84
contracting out, prohibition against 7 (5th) 89
English law, as part of 7 (5th) 82
parties to 7 (5th) 79
replacement of 7 (5th) 77
territories subject to 7 (5th) 80
versions of 7 (5th) 79
CARRIAGE BY LAND
abatement rule, contract as exception to **11** (5th) 388
CARRIAGE BY RAIL
exclusion clauses 7 (5th) 29, 36, 40
explosives **47** (5th) 432
international carriage, claims in respect of **68** (5th) 1012
international carriage. *See* INTERNATIONAL CARRIAGE BY RAIL
international conventions 7 (5th) 48
passengers, liability and insurance for **21** (5th) 586
CARRIAGE BY ROAD
common carriers, duties of **89** (5th) 32
dangerous goods, of 7 (5th) 63
dangerous substances, of **89** (5th) 31
drivers, licensing 7 (5th) 59
exclusion clause in contract, restrictions on 7 (5th) 37
explosives **47** (5th) 432
explosives, of **89** (5th) 31
international carriage, claims in respect of **68** (5th) 1012
international carriage. *See* INTERNATIONAL CARRIAGE BY ROAD
international conventions 7 (5th) 48
passengers travelling by bus or coach **21** (5th) 587
CARRIAGE BY ROAD—*continued*
power to make regulations **89** (5th) 41
CARRIAGE BY SEA
Athens Convention **21** (5th) 585
deviation
effect of 7 (5th) 40
excusable 7 (5th) 39
terms permitting 7 (5th) 38
explosives **47** (5th) 432
goods, of. *See* CARRIAGE OF GOODS BY SEA
international carriage. *See* INTERNATIONAL CARRIAGE BY SEA
international conventions 7 (5th) 48
passengers and luggage, of
Athens Convention, governed by 7 (5th) 56
carriers, liabilities of 7 (5th) 56
disabled persons, non-discrimination as to 7 (5th) 598
insurance 7 (5th) 588
statutory limitation of liability 7 (5th) 57
passengers, liability and insurance for **21** (5th) 585
passengers, of. *See* CARRIAGE OF PASSENGERS BY SEA
CARRIAGE, CONTRACT OF
governing law, determination of, **19** (5th) 637
CARRIAGE OF DANGEROUS GOODS
aircraft, by **2A** (5th) 538
CARRIAGE OF GOODS
damages
delay, for
depreciation by delay 7 (5th) 727
expenses caused by delay 7 (5th) 729
generally 7 (5th) 726
loss of market through delay 7 (5th) 730
loss of profits through delay 7 (5th) 727
loss of goods, for 7 (5th) 725
mitigation of damage 7 (5th) 731
special provisions 7 (5th) 724
third party, liability to 7 (5th) 732
international carriage, claims in respect of **68** (5th) 1012
measure of damages
delayed delivery **29** (5th) 590
failure to carry **29** (5th) 589

CARRIAGE OF GOODS—*continued*
measure of damages—*continued*
failure to provide cargo **29** (5th) 592
lost or damaged goods **29** (5th) 591
rail, by
generally. *See* CARRIAGE BY RAIL
international carriage. *See* INTERNATIONAL CARRIAGE BY RAIL
road, international carriage by. *See* INTERNATIONAL CARRIAGE BY ROAD
CARRIAGE OF GOODS BY RAIL
combined road-rail transport of goods, **31** (5th) 799
Community transit procedure, **30** (5th) 139
temporary importation
See TEMPORARY IMPORTATION
CARRIAGE OF GOODS BY ROAD
combined road-rail transport of goods, **31** (5th) 799
temporary importation
See TEMPORARY IMPORTATION
CARRIAGE OF GOODS BY SEA
bailee, goods carried as 7 (5th) 524
bill of lading
generally. *See* BILL OF LADING
Hague-Visby Rules. *See* HAGUE-VISBY RULES
cargo. *See* CARGO (CARRIAGE BY SEA)
carriers, rights and liabilities of 7 (5th) 55
charterparty. *See* CHARTERPARTY
contract of affreightment. *See* AFFREIGHTMENT, CONTRACT OF
damages
breach of contract, for 7 (5th) 378
contract, limited by 7 (5th) 382
delay on voyage, for 7 (5th) 379
delivery of damaged goods, for 7 (5th) 384
non-delivery of cargo, for 7 (5th) 380
special damage 7 (5th) 381
third parties, indemnification by 7 (5th) 383
delivery orders 7 (5th) 488
duties of shipowner
contract, duty in 7 (5th) 525
tort, duty in 7 (5th) 526
CARRIAGE OF GOODS BY SEA—*continued*
fire damage **51** (5th) 6
freight. *See* FREIGHT
general average. *See* GENERAL AVERAGE
implied obligations 7 (5th) 55
loading, duties under charterparty as to. *See* CHARTERPARTY
mate's receipt
acknowledgement of receipt of goods, as 7 (5th) 442
effect of 7 (5th) 444
transfer of 7 (5th) 445
prosecution of voyage
cargo, master's power over 7 (5th) 272
clearances, obtaining 7 (5th) 266
generally 7 (5th) 269
obligation to repair ship 7 (5th) 273
port of refuge, seeking 7 (5th) 271
port, sailing from 7 (5th) 267
proceeding without delay 7 (5th) 270
sailing, what constitutes 7 (5th) 268
starting without delay 7 (5th) 267
sea waybills 7 (5th) 487
seaworthiness of ship
absolute duty as to 7 (5th) 262
burden of proof 7 (5th) 265
cargo
fitness to carry 7 (5th) 260
stowage of 7 (5th) 259
commencement of voyage, at 7 (5th) 256
crew, requirements as to 7 (5th) 258
extent of duty to provide seaworthy ship 7 (5th) 262
maintenance of 7 (5th) 271
perils, fitness to encounter 7 (5th) 257
ship's documents, requirements as to 7 (5th) 258
stages, voyage in 7 (5th) 261
standard of 7 (5th) 262
time when required 7 (5th) 263
undertaking, nature of 7 (5th) 263
statutory limitation of liability 7 (5th) 57
stoppage in transit, unpaid seller's right 7 (5th) 530
temporary importation
See TEMPORARY IMPORTATION
unseaworthiness of ship
burden of proof as to 7 (5th) 265

CARRIAGE OF GOODS BY SEA—*continued*
unseaworthiness of ship—*continued*
effect of 7 (5th) 264
CARRIAGE OF PASSENGERS
damages
delay, for 7 (5th) 735
personal injuries, for 7 (5th) 734
special provisions 7 (5th) 733
international carriage, claims in respect of 68 (5th) 1012
rail, by. *See* INTERNATIONAL CARRIAGE BY RAIL
sea, by. *See* CARRIAGE OF PASSENGERS BY SEA
CARRIAGE OF PASSENGERS BY SEA
Athens Convention
2002 Protocol 7 (5th) 582
application of 7 (5th) 582
carriage: meaning 7 (5th) 583
carrier, liability of. *See* carrier, liability of *below*
claims
basis for 7 (5th) 593
competent jurisdiction 7 (5th) 594
complaints, method of making 7 (5th) 596
contributory fault 7 (5th) 597
recognition of judgments 7 (5th) 594
time limits 7 (5th) 595
contracting out, prohibition on 7 (5th) 585
notification of provisions, requirement of 7 (5th) 586
other provisions, conflict with 7 (5th) 582
parties to 7 (5th) 584
scope of 7 (5th) 582
cancellation
provision of information and assistance 7 (5th) 600
reimbursement 7 (5th) 601
re-routing 7 (5th) 601
carrier, liability of
death, for 7 (5th) 590
loss of right to limit 7 (5th) 592
luggage, loss or damage to
complaints, method of making 7 (5th) 596
contributory fault 7 (5th) 597
generally 7 (5th) 587
limit of 7 (5th) 591
time limits for claims 7 (5th) 595
CARRIAGE OF PASSENGERS BY SEA—*continued*
carrier, liability of—*continued*
performing carrier 7 (5th) 588
personal injury, for
contributory fault 7 (5th) 597
generally 7 (5th) 587
limit of 7 (5th) 590
time limits for claims 7 (5th) 595
scope of 7 (5th) 587
servants or agents of 7 (5th) 587
valuables, for 7 (5th) 589
contract of carriage
delay, action on account of 7 (5th) 577
passage money, payment of 7 (5th) 578
shipowner's liability under
extent of 7 (5th) 575
injury, for 7 (5th) 575
limitation of 7 (5th) 576
tort, in 7 (5th) 581
terms of 7 (5th) 574
delay
provision of information and assistance 7 (5th) 600
reimbursement 7 (5th) 601
re-routing 7 (5th) 601
disabled persons
non-discrimination 7 (5th) 598
right to assistance 7 (5th) 599
supply of information 7 (5th) 598
EU Carriage by Sea Regulation 7 (5th) 582
insurance, duty to maintain 7 (5th) 588
master
authority of 7 (5th) 579
returns by 7 (5th) 580
occupiers' liability 7 (5th) 581
passage money, payment of 7 (5th) 578
passengers
master, authority of 7 (5th) 579
returns of 7 (5th) 580
persons of reduced mobility
non-discrimination 7 (5th) 598
right to assistance 7 (5th) 599
supply of information 7 (5th) 598
shipowner
carrier, position as 7 (5th) 574
liability of
extent of 7 (5th) 575
injury, for 7 (5th) 575

CARRIAGE OF PASSENGERS BY SEA—*continued*
shipowner—*continued*
liability of—*continued*
limitation of 7 (5th) 576
tort, in 7 (5th) 581
statutory regulations 7 (5th) 574
CARRIER
meaning 7 (5th) 1
claims against, nature of 7 (5th) 716
common. *See* COMMON CARRIER
contract. *See* CONTRACT OF CARRIAGE
conversion, defence to 97A (5th) 237
lien
exercise of 7 (5th) 714
exercise, time and place of 7 (5th) 713
general liens 7 (5th) 712
particular liens 7 (5th) 712
lien, entitlement to 68 (5th) 941
possession of firearms by 26 (5th) 827
private. *See* PRIVATE CARRIER
property in goods of 7 (5th) 711
storage of goods 7 (5th) 715
CARRIERS BY AIR
international conventions 2A (5th) 7
CARTEL OFFENCE
meaning 18 (5th) 35
arrangements
effect of 18 (5th) 35
not concealed 18 (5th) 36
investigation of
offences 18 (5th) 57
powers 18 (5th) 54
premises, entry on with warrant 18 (5th) 54
privileged information 18 (5th) 56
statements, use of 18 (5th) 56
penalties 18 (5th) 35
CASE MANAGEMENT
active 12 (5th) 499
active: meaning 27 (5th) 128
allocation to tracks. *See under* tracks *below*
arbitration claim 2 (5th) 683
automatic transfer of money claim
High Court to defendant's home court 11 (5th) 207
one County Court hearing centre to another 11 (5th) 209
one County Court office to another 11 (5th) 209
CASE MANAGEMENT—*continued*
case progression officer, duties 27 (5th) 128
Civil Procedure Rules, non-compliance with. *See under* CIVIL PROCEDURE RULES
Commercial Court, in 11 (5th) 179
compromise of proceedings, encouragement of 12 (5th) 506
conduct of trial or appeal 27 (5th) 131
court, duties of 27 (5th) 128, 131
court's duty 12 (5th) 499, 521
directions, power to vary or revoke 27 (5th) 129
directions questionnaire. *See under* tracks (allocation to) *below*
discretion, exercise of powers by judge with 11 (5th) 6
disposal hearing 11 (5th) 249
error of procedure, power to rectify 12 (5th) 515
evidence, court's power to control 12 (5th) 503
fast track. *See* FAST TRACK
general powers of court 12 (5th) 500
hearings, procedure at 27 (5th) 130
infringement of patent proceedings 79 (5th) 554
judge, court officer's power to refer to 12 (5th) 501
judgment, determining amount to be paid under 11 (5th) 249
money claim, transfer of. *See* automatic transfer of money claim *above*
multi- track. *See* FAST TRACK
order, determining amount to be paid under 11 (5th) 249
order of own initiative, court's power to make 12 (5th) 502
Part 8 procedure 11 (5th) 163
parties, duties of 27 (5th) 128, 131
plea and trial preparation hearing 27 (5th) 130
preparation of case 27 (5th) 130
probate claim 103 (5th) 880
progression of case 27 (5th) 130
settlement of proceedings, encouragement of 11 (5th) 132; 12 (5th) 506
small claims track. *See* SMALL CLAIMS TRACK
stay of proceedings to allow for settlement 11 (5th) 212

CASE MANAGEMENT—*continued*
time limits, power to vary 27 (5th) 129
time limits, variation of
court, by 12 (5th) 504
parties, by 12 (5th) 505
tracks
allocation to
claim with no financial value 11 (5th) 214
default in procedure, sanctions 11 (5th) 213
defended case, of 11 (5th) 206
directions questionnaire
failure to serve 11 (5th) 211
need to serve 11 (5th) 209, 211
service of notice of 11 (5th) 210
time for service 11 (5th) 211
directions, time for giving 11 (5th) 218
general rule for 11 (5th) 214
harassment or unlawful eviction, claim for remedy including 11 (5th) 214
hearing of, on court's own initiative 11 (5th) 213
judgment, after making 11 (5th) 249
notice of 11 (5th) 218
procedure for 11 (5th) 213
procedures prior to 11 (5th) 212
proposed, notice of
filing of documents required by 11 (5th) 211
service of 11 (5th) 210
re-allocation 11 (5th) 219
stay of proceedings to allow for settlement 11 (5th) 212
re-allocation to different track 11 (5th) 219
types 11 (5th) 206
trial on indictment
See under TRIAL ON INDICTMENT
CASE MANAGEMENT (CIVIL PROCEEDINGS)
assured tenancy, application for demotion order 63 (5th) 936
limitation as preliminary issue 68 (5th) 1053
possession claim
hearing and allocation of claim 62 (5th) 590
CASE MANAGEMENT (CIVIL PROCEEDINGS)—*continued*
possession claim—*continued*
pre-action protocol 62 (5th) 591
CASE REPORT
authority, as 11 (5th) 40
newspaper, in 11 (5th) 40
CASEIN
labelling 51 (5th) 821
CASINO
meaning 50A (5th) 727; 67 (5th) 283
access by children, code of practice 68 (5th) 788
employment of child or young person in 67 (5th) 642
game: meaning 67 (5th) 283
large, classification as 67 (5th) 283
money laundering regulations, application of 50A (5th) 727
operating licence. *See* OPERATING LICENCE (GAMBLING)
planning permission for 67 (5th) 31
premises licence. *See* PREMISES LICENCE (GAMBLING)
small, classification as 67 (5th) 283
supervisory authority 50A (5th) 750
CASK
thoroughfare, work done on 71 (5th) 300
CAT
boarding establishment 2 (5th) 256
importation and quarantine 2 (5th) 395
non-commercial movement of pets 2 (5th) 414
CATHEDRAL
bishop, 34 (5th) 350
canons
appointment, 34 (5th) 352
lay, 34 (5th) 352
non-residentiary, 34 (5th) 352
payments to, 34 (5th) 379
residentiary, 34 (5th) 352
care of
forms, 34 (5th) 356
general duty, 34 (5th) 357
Measure, 34 (5th) 356
rules for, 34 (5th) 356
Cathedral Measure 1999, 34 (5th) 344
Chapter
acquisition and disposal of property, 34 (5th) 348
administrative powerhouse, as, 34 (5th) 348

CATHEDRAL—*continued*
Chapter—*continued*
chairman, 34 (5th) 348
establishment of, 34 (5th) 344, 345, 348
land, acquisition and disposal of, 34 (5th) 377
qualification of members, 34 (5th) 348
classification, 34 (5th) 343
College of Canons
establishment of, 34 (5th) 344, 345, 349
functions of, 34 (5th) 349
membership, 34 (5th) 349
community, roll of, 34 (5th) 354
constitution and statutes
good government, provision for, 34 (5th) 345
provisions in, 34 (5th) 343, 345
revision, 34 (5th) 345
corporate dean and chapter, former without, 34 (5th) 355
Council
duties of, 34 (5th) 347
establishment of, 34 (5th) 344, 345, 347
meetings, 34 (5th) 347
membership, 34 (5th) 347
statutes, revision of, 34 (5th) 345
dean, role of, 34 (5th) 351
fabric advisory committee
appeal from decisions of, 34 (5th) 367
application for approval to, 34 (5th) 363, 364
notice of, 34 (5th) 364
duties of, 34 (5th) 362
membership, 34 (5th) 362
financial provisions, 34 (5th) 379
inspections, reports and records, 34 (5th) 371
inventories, 34 (5th) 369
Measures, 34 (5th) 343
ministry, 34 (5th) 380
mother church of diocese, as, 34 (5th) 343
offices, 34 (5th) 353
patronage, 34 (5th) 575
precinct plans, preparation of, 34 (5th) 370
property
land, acquisition and disposal of, 34 (5th) 377
moneys, powers as to, 34 (5th) 378

CATHEDRAL—*continued*
property—*continued*
scheme for transfer, 34 (5th) 376
vesting of, 34 (5th) 376
seat of bishop and centre of worship and mission, as, 34 (5th) 346
self-governance, 34 (5th) 343
staff, 34 (5th) 353
status of, 34 (5th) 343
treasure, provisions applying, 34 (5th) 368
women priests, appointment of, 34 (5th) 381
works
acts in contravention of provisions
bishop, power to order special visitation, 34 (5th) 374
injunction, proceedings for, 34 (5th) 375
preliminary interview, 34 (5th) 373
restoration order, proceedings for, 34 (5th) 375
threatened or apprehended, dealing with, 34 (5th) 372
Vicar-General's Court, proceedings in, 34 (5th) 375
approval of
appeals, 34 (5th) 367
applications, body to which made, 34 (5th) 363
Cathedrals Fabric Committee, of, 34 (5th) 365
exemptions from, 34 (5th) 359
requirement, 34 (5th) 358
scheme for, 34 (5th) 358
Cathedral Fabric Commission for England, consultation with, 34 (5th) 360
See also CATHEDRAL FABRIC COMMISSION FOR ENGLAND
fabric advisory committee
application to, 34 (5th) 363, 364
duties of, 34 (5th) 362
membership, 34 (5th) 362
CATHEDRAL FABRIC COMMISSION FOR ENGLAND
appeal from decisions of, 34 (5th) 367
approval of works by, application for, 34 (5th) 365
composition of, 34 (5th) 361
consultation with, 34 (5th) 360
establishment of, 34 (5th) 360

CATHEDRAL FABRIC COMMISSION FOR ENGLAND—*continued*
functions, 34 (5th) 360
members, 34 (5th) 361
review of decisions, Commission of Review for, 34 (5th) 366
CATTLE-GRID
acquisition of land for 55 (5th) 555
alteration of 55 (5th) 558
by-passes
acquisition of land for 55 (5th) 555
alteration of 55 (5th) 558
discontinuance of 55 (5th) 561
expenses in relation to 55 (5th) 562
improvement of 55 (5th) 558
maintenance of 55 (5th) 557
neighbouring authorities, agreements with 55 (5th) 553
protection of 55 (5th) 559
provision of
generally 55 (5th) 551
restrictions on 55 (5th) 552
transitional provisions as to 55 (5th) 563
use of land, agreements for 55 (5th) 554
determination of questions
decisions 55 (5th) 566
notice prior to 55 (5th) 564
representations as to, consideration of 55 (5th) 565
expenses in relation to 55 (5th) 562
gates
protection of 55 (5th) 559
supersession of 55 (5th) 556
improvement of 55 (5th) 558
maintenance of 55 (5th) 557
neighbouring authorities, agreements with 55 (5th) 553
protection of 55 (5th) 559
provision of
generally 55 (5th) 551
restrictions on 55 (5th) 552
removal of 55 (5th) 560
transitional provisions as to 55 (5th) 563
use of land, agreements for 55 (5th) 554
works, protection of 55 (5th) 559
CATTLE MARKET
diseases, prevention of 71 (5th) 806
expenditure and receipts, returns of 71 (5th) 805
power to control and prohibit 71 (5th) 806
CATTLE MARKET—*continued*
weighing of cattle
Food Act 1984, duties under 71 (5th) 804
Markets and Fairs (Weighing of Cattle) Acts, duties under 71 (5th) 802
tolls for 71 (5th) 803
CATTLE. *See also* LIVESTOCK
meaning 2 (5th) 381
databases and identification 2 (5th) 418
biosecurity measures 2 (5th) 398
deliberate infection 2 (5th) 406
national contingency plan 2 (5th) 399
restrictions and requirements to control 2 (5th) 405
slaughter of affected animals 2 (5th) 401
slaughter of susceptible animals 2 (5th) 400
slaughter of vaccinated animals 2 (5th) 403
vaccination against 2 (5th) 402
transmissible spongiform encephalopathies 2 (5th) 409
trespass by
detention of trespassing cattle 2 (5th) 64
liability for 2 (5th) 60
liability under Animals Act 1971 2 (5th) 57
sale of detained livestock 2 (5th) 66
straying on highway 2 (5th) 59
trespassing from highway 2 (5th) 62
welfare of farm animals 2 (5th) 174, 175
CAUSATION
breach of statutory duty, and
See under BREACH OF STATUTORY DUTY
burden of proof 97A (5th) 17
consequence of conduct, proof of 25 (5th) 8
contributory negligence of victim 25 (5th) 10
defendant's conduct need not be sole or effective cause of consequence 25 (5th) 9
failure to seek remedy or medical assistance, effect of 25 (5th) 13
fear, own death or injury of victim caused by 25 (5th) 12

CAUSATION—*continued*
innocent misrepresentation, and **97A** (5th) 17
intervening events, effect of **25** (5th) 11
materially contributing to risk, liability for **97A** (5th) 17
particular susceptibility of victim **25** (5th) 10
remote harm, no liability where **97A** (5th) 17
CAUSE OF ACTION
meaning **11** (5th) 119
accrual of
account, claim for **68** (5th) 1112
contractual obligation, failure to perform **68** (5th) 1061
death, on **68** (5th) 1143–1145
defamation **68** (5th) 1099
disability, person under **68** (5th) 1272
generally **68** (5th) 1060
indemnity, claim on **68** (5th) 1069
negligence, claim in **68** (5th) 1082
on or after death **68** (5th) 1025
part payment, fresh accrual on. *See* PART PAYMENT
personal injury claim **68** (5th) 1022
simple contract, claim for breach **68** (5th) 1060, 1061
time, computation of **68** (5th) 1022
tort, claim in **68** (5th) 1022, 1081
unregistered land. *See* RECOVERY OF LAND
acknowledgment, effect of. *See* ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF CLAIM OR TITLE
arising, where **11** (5th) 119
continuance of damage, fresh cause arising **68** (5th) 1023
damage part of **68** (5th) 1023
merger in judgment **12A** (5th) 1559
person capable of suing or being sued **68** (5th) 1024
personal injury, etc, relating to **5** (5th) 434
reasonable: meaning **11** (5th) 119
survival on death
act or omission causing death, for **103** (5th) 1283
action against representative **103** (5th) 1281
action by representative **103** (5th) 1280
criminal appeal **103** (5th) 1289
CAUSE OF ACTION—*continued*
survival on death—*continued*
death of party to claim, effect of **103** (5th) 1286
dissolution of civil partnership proceedings **103** (5th) 1288
divorce proceedings **103** (5th) 1288
exemplary damages, no recovery **103** (5th) 1284
generally **103** (5th) 943
land covenant, relating to **103** (5th) 1285
nature of cases surviving **103** (5th) 1282
payment out of court **103** (5th) 1287
suspension of **68** (5th) 1028
trustee in bankruptcy, vesting in
after-acquired property, as **5** (5th) 434
bankrupt, actions pending by or against **5** (5th) 438
compromise, power of **5** (5th) 441
damage to person or property, transactions involving **5** (5th) 435
functions of **5** (5th) 434
litigant, bringing or defending as **5** (5th) 440
personal services, contracts for **5** (5th) 436
personal torts **5** (5th) 437
proceedings
expenditure, limits of **5** (5th) 440
powers, as to **5** (5th) 439
property, as **5** (5th) 433
CAUTION
meaning **27** (5th) 49
conditional **27** (5th) 59
DPP deciding whether to give **27** (5th) 49
judicial reluctance to intervene **27** (5th) 56
obtaining information about spent caution by fraud, dishonesty or bribery **26** (5th) 684
out-of-court disposal, as **27** (5th) 56
simple
meaning **27** (5th) 57
generally **27** (5th) 57
restrictions on use of **27** (5th) 58
types **27** (5th) 56
wording **27** (5th) 50
youth **27** (5th) 60
youth conditional caution **27** (5th) 61

CAVEAT
appearance by caveator 103 (5th) 694
caveator: meaning 103 (5th) 692
entry of 103 (5th) 692
non-appearance by caveator 103 (5th) 695
notice applying for, filing 85 (5th) 769
subsequent proceedings, remaining in force for 103 (5th) 696
summons for directions 103 (5th) 694
warnings, issue of 103 (5th) 693
CAYMAN ISLANDS
constitution of 13 (5th) 761
CE MARKING
construction products 21 (5th) 481
energy-related products 21 (5th) 489
medical device
See MEDICAL DEVICE (CE marking)
CEMETERY
access to cemetery, duty as to 24A (5th) 508
adjoining burial grounds, use of chapel for 24A (5th) 511
Burial Acts, provisions of 24A (5th) 409
burial authority's liability as owner or occupier 24A (5th) 648
Cemetery Clauses Act 1847, application of 24A (5th) 410
consecration of part of 24A (5th) 500
denominational chapel, provision of 24A (5th) 510
different denominations, setting apart area for 24A (5th) 501
ecclesiastical corporation, sale of land by 24A (5th) 488
exclusive right of burial in, grant of
assignment of 24A (5th) 546
expiration of grant, removal of memorials on 24A (5th) 549
extent of 24A (5th) 544
form and registration of grants 24A (5th) 544, 545
limitations on 24A (5th) 547
periods exceeding 75 years, for 24A (5th) 548
fees for burial in
burial authority, charged by 24A (5th) 583
ministers' fees 24A (5th) 584
sextons' fees 24A (5th) 585
gifts, acceptance of 24A (5th) 495
graves
common graves 24A (5th) 522
covering graves 24A (5th) 520
CEMETERY—*continued*
graves—*continued*
depth of 24A (5th) 517
subsequent burial in same grave 24A (5th) 519
walled graves, burial in 24A (5th) 521
Greater London, application of legislation in 24A (5th) 414
inspection by Secretary of State 24A (5th) 532
land for
agreement, acquisition by 24A (5th) 493
appropriation of land held by councils 24A (5th) 494
compulsory acquisition 24A (5th) 496
gift, acceptance as 24A (5th) 495
layout and repair of, duty as to 24A (5th) 507
Local Government Act 1972, application of 24A (5th) 412
memorials. *See* MEMORIAL
mortuary, provision of 24A (5th) 513
non-denominational chapel, provision of 24A (5th) 509
particular parts, use of 24A (5th) 502
permission to use 24A (5th) 514
plan and record of cemetery, duty to maintain 24A (5th) 505
private cemeteries 24A (5th) 411
public burial places
establishment of 24A (5th) 408
provision of 24A (5th) 492
rates, payment of 24A (5th) 649
records
maintenance of 24A (5th) 505
storage of 24A (5th) 506
religious service, burial without 24A (5th) 571
Secretary of State, powers of 24A (5th) 413
vaults, burial in
fees in respect of 24A (5th) 579
generally 24A (5th) 521
CENSUS
advisory committees 97 (5th) 768
disclosure of information, additional restrictions on 97 (5th) 766
forms and instructions 97 (5th) 757
prescribed year 97 (5th) 756
production and distribution of 97 (5th) 756

CENSUS—*continued*
report by Secretary of State 97 (5th) 769
undertakings subject to, lists of 97 (5th) 758
CENTRAL ARBITRATION COMMITTEE
accounts 41A (5th) 1221
annual report 41A (5th) 1221
awards
correction of error in 41A (5th) 1224
interpretation of, determining questions as to 41A (5th) 1224
complaint to
data to determine number of employees, employer withholding 41A (5th) 1271
European Company, involving
See under EUROPEAN COMPANY (employee involvement)
European Works Council
disputes about operation of, as to 41A (5th) 1251
failure to establish, as to 41A (5th) 1250
UK members' ballot, as to defective arrangements 41A (5th) 1239
information and consultation procedure
disputes about operation of, as to 41A (5th) 1251
failure to establish, as to 41A (5th) 1250
failure to inform of content and outcome, as to 41A (5th) 1248
proceedings 41A (5th) 1294
management, as to disputes about failures of 41A (5th) 1252
special negotiating body
See under special negotiating body *below*
constitution 41A (5th) 1220
decisions by, publication 41A (5th) 1224
divisions, sitting in 41A (5th) 1222
establishment 41A (5th) 1220
functions 41A (5th) 1227
members
appointment, resignation etc 41A (5th) 1220
remuneration etc 41A (5th) 1220
CENTRAL ARBITRATION COMMITTEE—*continued*
procedure
generally 41A (5th) 1222, 1261
statutory recognition cases, in 41A (5th) 1223
staff, provision of 41A (5th) 1220
statutory recognition cases
See also under TRADE UNION RECOGNITION
decision or declaration, power to correct errors in 41A (5th) 1224
panels 41A (5th) 1223
procedure 41A (5th) 1223
CENTRAL CRIMINAL COURT
City of London, Crown Court in 71 (5th) 296
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT GRANTS
alteration, inspection of documents relating to 70 (5th) 241
periodic payments of grants, commutation of and interest on 70 (5th) 25
precepts, issue of 70 (5th) 24
revenue support grant. *See* REVENUE SUPPORT GRANT
set offs
generally 70 (5th) 27
power to make regulations relating to 70 (5th) 26
CENTRAL NON-DOMESTIC RATING LIST
compilation of 70 (5th) 205
contents of
English central rating list 70 (5th) 207
generally 70 (5th) 208
power to prescribe 70 (5th) 206
demand under
demand notices
meaning 70 (5th) 321
final adjustments 70 (5th) 324
payments under 70 (5th) 323
service of 70 (5th) 321
time of service of 70 (5th) 322
payment by instalments
aggregate amount, payment of 70 (5th) 326
cessation and adjustment of instalments 70 (5th) 327–330
estimate, false factor or assumption made in relation to 70 (5th) 328

CENTRAL NON-DOMESTIC RATING LIST—*continued*
demand under—*continued*
payment by instalments—*continued*
failure to pay 70 (5th) 331
generally 70 (5th) 325
multiple adjustments 70 (5th) 330
ratepayer's name no longer on list, where 70 (5th) 327
transitional provisions, effect of 70 (5th) 329
enforcement of liability
death, outstanding liabilities on 70 (5th) 333
recovery in court of competent jurisdiction 70 (5th) 332
English central rating list: meaning 70 (5th) 207
hereditaments capable of alteration
England 70 (5th) 235
Wales 70 (5th) 236
maintenance of 70 (5th) 205
validity, challenges to
generally 70 (5th) 242
Valuation Tribunal. *See* VALUATION TRIBUNAL
CENTRAL OFFICE OF THE SENIOR COURTS
business in 11 (5th) 42
Chancery business, conduct of 11 (5th) 43
departments, distribution of business between 11 (5th) 42
division into departments 11 (5th) 42
establishment of 11 (5th) 41
generally 11 (5th) 41
Queen's Bench Division Guide, effect of 11 (5th) 42
CERTIFICATE
arbitrator, powers of 6 (5th) 442
certifier
abuse of powers by 6 (5th) 440
disqualification
collusion, for 6 (5th) 437
fraud, for 6 (5th) 437
generally 6 (5th) 435
interest, for 6 (5th) 436
excess of jurisdiction by 6 (5th) 440
position of 6 (5th) 427
classes of 6 (5th) 424
condition precedent to payment, as 6 (5th) 428
court, powers of 6 (5th) 442
dispensing with 6 (5th) 438
CERTIFICATE—*continued*
disregarding 6 (5th) 438
explosives, for
See under EXPLOSIVES
extradition, as to
arrest of requested person
See under EXTRADITION (arrest of requested person)
European arrest warrant, as to
See under EUROPEAN ARREST WARRANT
final certificates
effect of 6 (5th) 433
function of 6 (5th) 432
form of 6 (5th) 425
interference by employer 6 (5th) 439
interim certificates
amount of, ascertaining 6 (5th) 430
payment of 6 (5th) 431
purpose of 6 (5th) 429
opening up certificate 6 (5th) 476
prevention of issue by employer 6 (5th) 439
proceedings, effect of 6 (5th) 441
reviewing certificate 6 (5th) 476
revising certificate 6 (5th) 476
status of 6 (5th) 426
ultra vires certificates 6 (5th) 434
CERTIFICATE OF CONFORMITY
appeals against refusal of 90 (5th) 504
generally 90 (5th) 501
requirement to hold 90 (5th) 496
supplementary provisions as to 90 (5th) 503
CERTIFICATE OF LAWFULNESS OF EXISTING USE
appeals
determination of 82 (5th) 919
right of appeal 82 (5th) 918
application for 82 (5th) 510
generally 82 (5th) 510
CERTIFICATE OF LAWFULNESS OF PROPOSED USE OR DEVELOPMENT
meaning 82 (5th) 892
appeals
determination of 82 (5th) 919
hearings and inquiries 83 (5th) 1285
right of appeal 82 (5th) 918
applications for
county matters, relating to 82 (5th) 895
manner of making 82 (5th) 894
procedure for dealing with 82 (5th) 897

CERTIFICATE OF LAWFULNESS OF PROPOSED USE OR DEVELOPMENT—*continued*
applications for—*continued*
register of 82 (5th) 896
generally 82 (5th) 893
listed building 83 (5th) 1197
offences in relation to 82 (5th) 900
revocation of
power of 82 (5th) 898
procedure on 82 (5th) 899
CERTIFICATION MARK
meaning 97A (5th) 552
EU certification mark 97A (5th) 574, 597
geographical origin, indication of 97A (5th) 553
infringement 97A (5th) 560
misleading as to character or significance, not to be 97A (5th) 555
nature of 97A (5th) 552
proprietor's business, nature of 97A (5th) 554
registration
invalidity, grounds for 97A (5th) 562
revocation, grounds for 97A (5th) 561
regulations governing use of
amendment 97A (5th) 559
approval of 97A (5th) 557
publication and inspection of 97A (5th) 558
requirement to file 97A (5th) 556
statutory provisions applying to 97A (5th) 552
CERTIFICATION OFFICER
accounting records, union member refused access to 41 (5th) 935
amalgamation of unions
approval of instrument 41 (5th) 990, 993
complaint by union member 41 (5th) 1002, 1003
registration of instrument 41 (5th) 999
annual report by 41A (5th) 1415
annual return sent to 41 (5th) 936
appeal from decision of 41 (5th) 989
appointment 41A (5th) 1415
assistant, delegation of functions to 41A (5th) 1415
breach or threatened breach of trade union rules
CERTIFICATION OFFICER—*continued*
breach or threatened breach of trade union rules—*continued*
appeal from certification officer's decision 41 (5th) 911
application to 41 (5th) 906, 909
declaration
application for 41 (5th) 909
making of 41 (5th) 910
enforcement order, making 41 (5th) 910
time limit for making application 41 (5th) 909
certificate of trade union independence
application for
dealing with 41 (5th) 898
duty to keep records 41 (5th) 898
conclusive effect of decision 41 (5th) 900
refusal of 41 (5th) 898
withdrawal or cancellation 41 (5th) 899
complaint by union members
power to hear 41A (5th) 1415
procedure during 41A (5th) 1416
striking out 41A (5th) 1416
decision-making meeting: meaning 41 (5th) 909
disciplinary proceedings: meaning 41 (5th) 909
disqualified persons, declaration as to non-compliance with provisions 41 (5th) 951
documents etc, power to require production of
financial affairs, investigation of 41 (5th) 942
register of members, as to 41 (5th) 926
election, declaration on failure to comply with requirements 41 (5th) 965
employers' association
list kept by 41 (5th) 1077
power to make entry in list 41 (5th) 1078
power to remove from list 41 (5th) 1079
functions 41A (5th) 1415
inspectors
power to appoint 41 (5th) 943
report of, duty to publish 41 (5th) 945

CERTIFICATION OFFICER—*continued*
membership audit certificate, union's duty to provide **41** (5th) 924
office of **41A** (5th) 1415
political ballot rules
approval **41** (5th) 986
declaration as to non-compliance with rules **41** (5th) 976
political fund rules
approval of **41** (5th) 978, 986
complaint by member **41** (5th) 978
political objects, declaration as to use of funds for **41** (5th) 969
procedure before **41A** (5th) 1416
register of trade union members
confidentiality during ballots **41** (5th) 930
documents, power to require production of **41** (5th) 926, 929
enforcement of union's duties as to
application to officer **41** (5th) 931
confidentiality of register during ballots **41** (5th) 930
court, effect of application to **41** (5th) 931
declaration, power to make **41** (5th) 928, 931
enforcement order: meaning **41** (5th) 928
generally **41** (5th) 928
inspectors, power to appoint **41** (5th) 927
investigations and reports **41** (5th) 927, 929
production of register etc, as to **41** (5th) 926, 929
relevant documents, inspection of **41** (5th) 927
power to require production of **41** (5th) 926, 929
remuneration etc **41A** (5th) 1415
report on union's financial affairs
admissibility in legal proceedings **41** (5th) 945
publication **41** (5th) 945
staff and other facilities, ACAS's duty to provide **41A** (5th) 1415
trade unions, list of
entry onto list, application for **41** (5th) 895
keeping of **41** (5th) 893
removal of union from **41** (5th) 896

CERTIFICATION OFFICER—*continued*
transfer of engagements
approval of instrument **41** (5th) 991, 993
complaint by union member **41** (5th) 1002, 1003
registration of instrument **41** (5th) 999
CERTIORARI
historical development of **61A** (5th) 103
CESSPOOL
overflowing or leaking cesspools **46** (5th) 711
CHAIN-GIFT SCHEME
meaning **67** (5th) 630
offences **67** (5th) 630
CHALLENGE TO JURORS
array, challenge to-
meaning **61A** (5th) 226
procedure for **61A** (5th) 227
time for **61A** (5th) 228
improper disallowance of **61A** (5th) 233
incompetent persons, to **61A** (5th) 232
omission to challenge, effect of **61A** (5th) 234
polls, challenge to-
causes of **61A** (5th) 231
Crown, position of **61A** (5th) 230
procedure for **61A** (5th) 229
right to challenge **61A** (5th) 225
CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
business name, use of expression in **14** (5th) 225
CHAMPERTY
doctrine, effect of **65** (5th) 12
CHANCEL REPAIRS
cesser of composition of liability, **34** (5th) 869
common law, at, **34** (5th) 868
enforcement of liability, **34** (5th) 873
financial provision for, **34** (5th) 871
inclosure, effect of, **34** (5th) 872
rectorial property, passing with, **34** (5th) 868
tithe rentcharge, and, **34** (5th) 870
Wales, in, **34** (5th) 30
CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER
appointment **20** (5th) 261
assistance given to **20** (5th) 261
other offices held by **20** (5th) 261
political officer, as **20** (5th) 261
responsibilities **20** (5th) 261

CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER—*continued*
sheriffs, power to nominate 20 (5th) 261
Treasury commissioner, as 20 (5th) 261
CHANCELLOR OF THE HIGH COURT
complaint to 66 (5th) 958
CHANCERY DIVISION
assignment of business to 47 (5th) 50, 94
probate jurisdiction 103 (5th) 607, 680
taking of accounts 47 (5th) 50
CHANGE OF NAME
employers' association 41 (5th) 1086
trade union 41 (5th) 1008
CHANNEL 3
meaning 4A (5th) 154
additional services. *See* ADDITIONAL SERVICES
appointed news provider, agreements involving 4A (5th) 326
broadcasting requirements 4A (5th) 156
Channel 3 services
meaning 4A (5th) 154
application for licence to provide 4A (5th) 157
networking arrangements for 4A (5th) 155
temporary provision of licensed service for additional area 4A (5th) 162
contributions towards maintenance of national television archive 4A (5th) 192
generally 4A (5th) 153
licence
meaning 4A (5th) 157
additional payments to be made 4A (5th) 164
application for
Channel 3 service, licence to provide 4A (5th) 157
generally 4A (5th) 155
Ofcom's consideration of 4A (5th) 158
award of
compliance with financial conditions, subject to 4A (5th) 160
generally 4A (5th) 159
CHANNEL 3—*continued*
licence—*continued*
failure to begin providing service etc, effect of 4A (5th) 161
grant of 4A (5th) 163
newspaper proprietors holding, restriction on 4A (5th) 360
Ofcom's reviews relating to 4A (5th) 166
revocation of 4A (5th) 161
networking arrangements 4A (5th) 155
news provision, agreements relating to 4A (5th) 326
organisation of 4A (5th) 154
programme schedules, announcement of 4A (5th) 332
provision of services 4A (5th) 154
public service obligations 4A (5th) 153
public teletext provider, co-operation with 4A (5th) 203
regulatory regime applicable to changes of control
notice to Ofcom of 4A (5th) 167
restrictions on 4A (5th) 169
review of 4A (5th) 168
generally 4A (5th) 153
licensed public service channel, as 4A (5th) 165
notice to Ofcom of changes of control 4A (5th) 167
Ofcom's reviews relating to licensing 4A (5th) 166
restrictions on changes of control 4A (5th) 169
review of relevant changes of control 4A (5th) 168
structure of 4A (5th) 154
temporary provision of licensed service for additional area 4A (5th) 162
CHANNEL 4
additional services. *See* ADDITIONAL SERVICES
C4C, condition regarding 4A (5th) 181
contributions towards maintenance of national television archive 4A (5th) 192
Corporation. *See* CHANNEL 4 TELEVISION CORPORATION
licence 4A (5th) 179
positive content obligations 4A (5th) 330
programme making 4A (5th) 181
provision of 4A (5th) 178

CHANNEL 4—*continued*
public teletext provider, co-operation with 4A (5th) 203
regulatory regime 4A (5th) 180, 181
replacement licence 4A (5th) 179
CHANNEL 4 TELEVISION CORPORATION (C4C)
accounts and audit 4A (5th) 171
activities of 4A (5th) 174, 175
annual reports 4A (5th) 172
borrowing, limit on 4A (5th) 173
Channel 4 service, provision of 4A (5th) 178
generally 4A (5th) 170
media content, functions in relation to
generally 4A (5th) 176
Ofcom's review of discharge of duties as to 4A (5th) 177
notification under Schedule 9 to 4A (5th) 175
Ofcom's role in approving and enforcing arrangements made by 4A (5th) 175
seal, authentication of 4A (5th) 170
CHANNEL 5
additional services. *See* ADDITIONAL SERVICES
changes of control of notification to Ofcom
action following review of 4A (5th) 188
notification to Ofcom of 4A (5th) 187
contributions towards maintenance of national television archive 4A (5th) 192
correction or statement of findings, direction to broadcast 4A (5th) 189
licence
Ofcom's reviews relating to licensing 4A (5th) 186
revocation of licences, conditions resulting in 4A (5th) 191
programme schedules, announcement of 4A (5th) 332
regulatory regime
action following Ofcom review of change of control 4A (5th) 188
correction or statement of findings, direction to broadcast 4A (5th) 189
generally 4A (5th) 185
notification to Ofcom of changes in control 4A (5th) 187
CHANNEL 5—*continued*
regulatory regime—*continued*
Ofcom's reviews 4A (5th) 186
revocation of licences, conditions resulting in 4A (5th) 191
sanctions for non-compliance 4A (5th) 190
CHANNEL 5 SERVICE
generally 4A (5th) 182
provision of 4A (5th) 183
CHANNEL ISLANDS
Alderney 13 (5th) 700
Bailiwicks comprising 13 (5th) 696
church in, 34 (5th) 25
constitution
Guernsey, of 13 (5th) 699
Jersey, of 13 (5th) 697
Crown dependencies, as 13 (5th) 604, 693, 694
extradition to or from the UK 47 (5th) 607
goods from, customs duty relief, 31 (5th) 885
Guernsey
constitution of 13 (5th) 699
judicature of 13 (5th) 702
Jersey
constitution of 13 (5th) 697
judicature of 13 (5th) 698
legislation for 13 (5th) 695
Measures, application of, 34 (5th) 114
mentally disordered patient
See under MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSON OR PATIENT
return of wanted persons to or from the UK 47 (5th) 610
Sark 13 (5th) 701
synodical government measures, application of, 34 (5th) 98
CHANNEL TUNNEL
apparatus affected by work relating to, protection of 97 (5th) 242
construction of 86 (5th) 308
customs approved areas, 31 (5th) 937
England, as part of 27 (5th) 5
exported goods on vehicle travelling through, clearance outwards
refusal or cancellation of, 31 (5th) 1021
requirement, 31 (5th) 1020
goods imported through, unloading, 31 (5th) 958
movement of trains through, control of, 31 (5th) 940
policing of system 84 (5th) 33

CHANNEL TUNNEL—*continued*
Sunday trading laws, disapplication of 97 (5th) 674
system: meaning 84 (5th) 33
CHAPEL
meaning, 34 (5th) 990
consecration
See CHURCH
district attached to, 34 (5th) 990
ease, of, 34 (5th) 991
grant of freehold, 34 (5th) 850
licensed for limited districts, fees in, 34 (5th) 966
mission, 34 (5th) 994
private, 34 (5th) 992
proprietary, 34 (5th) 992
public institutions, at, 34 (5th) 993
CHAPLAIN
prison chaplains 85 (5th) 416, 549
visits by 85 (5th) 550
CHARACTER EVIDENCE
bad character of defendant
meaning 28 (5th) 603
admissibility
See statutory gateways *below*
application to admit, determination of 28 (5th) 618
application to introduce or exclude 28 (5th) 604
childhood offences 28 (5th) 615
common law rules, abolition 28 (5th) 602
contamination 28 (5th) 614
conviction for offence of same description 27 (5th) 17; 28 (5th) 609
credibility 28 (5th) 614
propensity to untruthfulness 28 (5th) 609
reasons for rulings, duty of court to give 28 (5th) 618
reference to evidence of 28 (5th) 603
reprehensible behaviour 28 (5th) 603
spent convictions 28 (5th) 615
statutory gateways
admissibility, agreement as to 28 (5th) 606
attack by defendant on another person's character, in case of 28 (5th) 613
conviction capable of establishing propensity to commit offence
CHARACTER EVIDENCE—*continued*
bad character of defendant—*continued*
statutory gateways—*continued*
conviction capable of establishing propensity to commit offence *continued*
of the kind charged 28 (5th) 610
criteria to be satisfied 28 (5th) 602, 605
effect of material passing through 28 (5th) 602
evidence adduced by or elicited from defendant 28 (5th) 607
false impression given by defendant, evidence to correct 28 (5th) 612
important explanatory evidence 28 (5th) 608
important matter in issue between defendant and co-defendant 28 (5th) 611
important matter in issue between defendant and prosecution 28 (5th) 609
propensity, showing 28 (5th) 609, 610
stolen goods, in cases of handling 28 (5th) 616
two or more offences, defendant charged with 28 (5th) 603
bad character of non-defendant
admissible, where 28 (5th) 617
application to admit evidence 28 (5th) 617
leave of court required, where 28 (5th) 617
objection to introduction of evidence 28 (5th) 617
substantial probative value of evidence, guidance as to 28 (5th) 617
test for introduction of 28 (5th) 617
generally 28 (5th) 602
good
common law rules, application of 28 (5th) 602
defendant, of
direction from judge 28 (5th) 621
guidance as to categories of behaviour 28 (5th) 621
methods of introducing 28 (5th) 621

CHARACTER EVIDENCE—*continued*
good—*continued*
defendant, of—*continued*
right to introduce 28 (5th) 621
negative 28 (5th) 619
non-defendants, of 28 (5th) 620
positive 28 (5th) 619
CHARACTER REFERENCE
employer, from
negligently written 41 (5th) 731
no obligation to give 41 (5th) 731
CHARGE
meaning 77 (5th) 127
addition to, notification to registrar 15 (5th) 1011
after-acquired property of company, on 15 (5th) 989
amendment, notification to registrar 15 (5th) 1011
bail after 27 (5th) 52
books and registers etc, on 15 (5th) 990
child benefit, of, 104 (5th) 155
company's, on own shares 15 (5th) 934
custody officer's duties
after charge 27 (5th) 51
before charge 27 (5th) 47
decision as to
caution
See CAUTION
custody officer, of 27 (5th) 48
Director of Public Prosecutions, of 27 (5th) 49
detained persons, of 27 (5th) 50
detention after 27 (5th) 53
discharge of charge by electronic means, inquiry as to 87 (5th) 585
fixed
meaning 15 (5th) 991
construction as 15 (5th) 991
floating
meaning 15 (5th) 991
assets subject to, payment of preferential debts on 15 (5th) 1048
attachment of debts, effect of 15 (5th) 997
book debts, on 15 (5th) 992
characteristics 15 (5th) 991
construction as 15 (5th) 991
crystallisation of 15 (5th) 995
effect 15 (5th) 993
essence of 15 (5th) 991
CHARGE—*continued*
floating—*continued*
fixed, becoming
crystallisation 15 (5th) 995
effect 15 (5th) 996
operation of, restrictions on 15 (5th) 994
part of asset, on 15 (5th) 991
receiver's appointment, crystallisation on 15 (5th) 1055
future property of company, on 15 (5th) 989
interview following 27 (5th) 50
juvenile detained following 27 (5th) 50
land, on 87 (5th) 182
limitation period, application to particular charges 68 (5th) 1208
mixed fund, legacy charged on 102 (5th) 441
own shares, of public company on 15 (5th) 934
partnership property, over 79 (5th) 121
patent belonging to limited company, on 79 (5th) 399
procedure 27 (5th) 50
real estate, legacy charged on 102 (5th) 440
record of statements made, duty to keep 27 (5th) 50
register
6 April 2013, for charge created before
certificate of registration 15 (5th) 1007
court's powers, restrictions on 15 (5th) 1007
duty to keep 15 (5th) 1007
entries in 15 (5th) 1007
inspection 15 (5th) 1007
rectification 15 (5th) 1007
6 April 2013, for charge created on or after
certificate of registration 15 (5th) 1004
entries on, dealing with 15 (5th) 1004
record of documents delivered 15 (5th) 1004
rectification 15 (5th) 1006
replacement of instrument or debenture 15 (5th) 1007

CHARGE—*continued*
register—*continued*
6 April 2013, for charge created on or after—*continued*
trustee, statement that company acting as 15 (5th) 1005
unique reference code, allocation of 15 (5th) 1004
registered 21 (5th) 200
meaning 77 (5th) 142
application of proceeds, duties in relation to 87 (5th) 467
certificate of registration of company charge 87 (5th) 469
completion by registration, effect of 87 (5th) 463
discharge of charges 87 (5th) 472
disponees, protection of 87 (5th) 464
foreclosure, registration requirements by 87 (5th) 470
joint proprietors, power to give receipt to 87 (5th) 466
overseas company, registration by 87 (5th) 469
owner's powers in relation to 87 (5th) 456
priority, relative
alteration of 87 (5th) 458
equitable charges, of 87 (5th) 460
further advances 87 (5th) 461
generally 87 (5th) 457
local land charges 87 (5th) 462
overriding statutory charges, creation of 87 (5th) 459
tacking 87 (5th) 461
release of charges 87 (5th) 472
right of consolidation, entry of 87 (5th) 468
sub-chargee, powers as 87 (5th) 465
unregistered interests, effect of. *See* unregistered interests *below*
variation of terms 87 (5th) 471
registered design, on 79 (5th) 674
registered trade mark, over 97A (5th) 519
registration
6 April 2013, charge created before
company records, right to inspect etc 15 (5th) 1008
date of creation, determining 15 (5th) 1005
debentures, in series of 15 (5th) 1006

CHARGE—*continued*
registration—*continued*
6 April 2013, charge created before—*continued*
duty to register 15 (5th) 1006
method of registration 15 (5th) 1006
other jurisdictions, in or over property in 15 (5th) 1006
procedure 15 (5th) 1006
register. *See under* register *above*
types of charges to be registered 15 (5th) 1006
void charge 15 (5th) 1006
6 April 2013, charge created on or after
charge: meaning 15 (5th) 998
company records, right to inspect etc 15 (5th) 1008
date of creation, determining
deed, by 15 (5th) 998
generally 15 (5th) 998
methods of creation, effect 15 (5th) 998
Scotland, in 15 (5th) 998
debentures, in series of 15 (5th) 1000
failure to deliver to registrar, consequence 15 (5th) 1003
particulars as to, delivery to registrar 15 (5th) 1002
period allowed for delivery of statement 15 (5th) 999
property or undertaking acquired, existing on 15 (5th) 1001
register. *See under* register above
registrar's duty to register 15 (5th) 999
section 859D statement of particulars 15 (5th) 1002
addition to charge, notification of 15 (5th) 1011
amendment of charge, notification of 15 (5th) 1011
company: meaning 15 (5th) 999
enforcement of security, of 15 (5th) 1009
generally 15 (5th) 1009-1012
receiver or manager, appointment of 15 (5th) 1009
retention of title clause 15 (5th) 1013

CHARGE—*continued*
registration—*continued*
satisfaction and release of registered charge, entries of **15** (5th) 1010
special register
information-sharing arrangements **15** (5th) 1012
power to make provision for effect of registration in **15** (5th) 1012
retention of title clause, effect **15** (5th) 1013
statement or interview, right to record of 27 (5th) 50
sufficient evidence test 27 (5th) 47
tax credit, void nature of, **104** (5th) 376
uncalled capital, on **15** (5th) 987
unregistered interests
duty to disclose 87 (5th) 474
specified interests 87 (5th) 475
treatment of 87 (5th) 473
written notice, duty to give 27 (5th) 50
CHARGE CARD
payment by 48 (5th) 205
transactions, features of 48 (5th) 204
CHARGE ON PROPERTY
agreement for 77 (5th) 244
Legal Aid Agency's right to **65** (5th) 154
mortgagor's whole estate, on 77 (5th) 103
registered, transfer of 77 (5th) 375
sale distinguished 77 (5th) 109
setting side, remedies of mortgagee 77 (5th) 125
statutory
instances of 77 (5th) 111
mortgage distinguished 77 (5th) 111
nature, effect and means of 77 (5th) 111
priority of
charging orders 77 (5th) 291
generally 77 (5th) 292
sub-charge
demise or legal charge, by 77 (5th) 250
registered proprietor, powers of 77 (5th) 251
trust distinguished 77 (5th) 110
CHARGING ORDER
meaning **12A** (5th) 1433
absolute **12A** (5th) 1433
CHARGING ORDER—*continued*
application for **73** (5th) 875
Civil Procedure Rules, provisions of **12A** (5th) 1437
making **12A** (5th) 1438
notice, form and content of **12A** (5th) 1439
partnership property, against **12A** (5th) 1437
single order in respect of more than one judgment or order **12A** (5th) 1438
without notice **12A** (5th) 1438
chargee of equitable interest, order for sale in favour of
creditors, interests of 77 (5th) 623
evidence required 77 (5th) 625
form of order 77 (5th) 629
procedure 77 (5th) 624
statutory jurisdiction 77 (5th) 620
conditional **12A** (5th) 1433
council tax, recovery of **12A** (5th) 1433
debentures subject to **15** (5th) 1023
discharge or variation
application, procedure on **12A** (5th) 1451
power of **12A** (5th) 1450
dissolution of partnership on **79** (5th) 175
effect of **12A** (5th) 1446
enforcement 77 (5th) 220
restrictions on **73** (5th) 879
sale, by **73** (5th) 878
final **12A** (5th) 1445
human rights considerations **12A** (5th) 1436
instalments order, enforcement of **12A** (5th) 1449
interim
funds in court, effect in relation to **12A** (5th) 1443
further consideration of **12A** (5th) 1444
making of **12A** (5th) 1440
objections to **12A** (5th) 1444
securities, effect in relation to **12A** (5th) 1442
service of **12A** (5th) 1441
judgment debt, to enforce **12A** (5th) 1433
jurisdiction to make **12A** (5th) 1435
land, on **12A** (5th) 1434
land, registration affecting **12A** (5th) 1457

CHARGING ORDER—*continued*
making of
generally 73 (5th) 874
principles to be applied when making 73 (5th) 877
partner, against
accounts and inquiries 79 (5th) 96
effect of 79 (5th) 95
receiver, appointment of 79 (5th) 96
rights of other partners 79 (5th) 97
partnership property, against 12A (5th) 1434, 1437
power to impose 12A (5th) 1433
power to make 14 (5th) 347
principles applied in making 12A (5th) 1436
principles to be applied when making 73 (5th) 877
priority 77 (5th) 291
property chargeable under 73 (5th) 876
property subject to charge 12A (5th) 1434
redemption, right of 77 (5th) 329
registration of orders affecting land 12A (5th) 1447
sale, enforcement by 12A (5th) 1448
securities, on 12A (5th) 1434
single order in respect of more than one judgment or order 12A (5th) 1438
solicitor's costs, to enforce 12A (5th) 1433
solicitor's right to
application for, procedure on 66 (5th) 744
chargeable property 66 (5th) 737
circumstances for making order 66 (5th) 736
confined to property recovered or preserved 66 (5th) 741
counterclaim, effect of 66 (5th) 738
courts capable of making 66 (5th) 743
interest, irrespective of 66 (5th) 741
need for property capable of being charged 66 (5th) 739
priority of orders 66 (5th) 742
recovery or preservation of property 66 (5th) 740
refusal of charging order 66 (5th) 736
salvage claim, similar to 66 (5th) 741
scope of 66 (5th) 745

CHARGING ORDER—*continued*
solicitor's right to—*continued*
statutory jurisdiction to make 66 (5th) 735
stop order on funds in court 66 (5th) 745
stop notices 73 (5th) 881
stop orders 73 (5th) 880
CHARITABLE COMMUNITY
residential member of, not qualifying for national minimum wage 39 (5th) 188
CHARITABLE COMPANY
Companies Act 2006, registered under Charity Commission's consent, acts requiring 8 (5th) 243
correspondence, status to appear on 8 (5th) 241
trusts not affected by alteration of objects 8 (5th) 242
"limited" as part of name, exemption from requirement for 8 (5th) 240
conversion into CIO
application for 8 (5th) 229
consequences of 8 (5th) 230
correspondence, status to appear on 8 (5th) 241
"limited" as part of name, exemption from requirement for 8 (5th) 240
CHARITABLE CORPORATION
colleges 8 (5th) 244
community benefit societies 8 (5th) 245
control over 8 (5th) 252
creation, modes of 8 (5th) 249
dissolution of 8 (5th) 253
examples 8 (5th) 246
foundation: meaning 8 (5th) 248
founder
meaning 8 (5th) 250
generally 8 (5th) 249
right of founder to provide for government and administration 8 (5th) 251
friendly societies 8 (5th) 245
hospitals 8 (5th) 244
local authorities, exclusion of 8 (5th) 247
property held beneficially or on trust 8 (5th) 254
CHARITABLE GIFT
bribe, as 38A (5th) 893
charity ceasing to exist 102 (5th) 164
cy-près doctrine 102 (5th) 232

CHARITABLE GIFT—*continued*
receipt for 102 (5th) 37
CHARITABLE INCORPORATED ORGANISATION
amalgamation of 8 (5th) 233
application for conversion into
charitable company, by 8 (5th) 229
community interest company, by 8 (5th) 231
registered society, by 8 (5th) 229
constitution of
amendment of 8 (5th) 226
generally 8 (5th) 225
conversion into
application for. *See* application for conversion into *above*
consequences of 8 (5th) 230, 232
creation and regulation of 8 (5th) 224
dissolution of 8 (5th) 235
generally 8 (5th) 224; 24 (5th) 408
insolvency of 8 (5th) 235
introduction of 8 (5th) 223
members of 8 (5th) 237
name of
generally 8 (5th) 225
offences as to 8 (5th) 227
offences as to status 8 (5th) 227
registration as charity 8 (5th) 228
regulations 8 (5th) 238
status, offences as to 8 (5th) 227
third parties and 8 (5th) 236
transfer of undertaking of 8 (5th) 234
trustees of 8 (5th) 237
winding up of 8 (5th) 235
CHARITABLE INSTITUTION
gift to
disclaimer 8 (5th) 159
donor's death, where gift ceases on 8 (5th) 157
institution ceasing to exist after gift took effect 8 (5th) 156
institution ceasing to exist prior to construction of gift 8 (5th) 147
institution never existed, where 8 (5th) 155
non-existence, tests for. *See* non-existence, tests for *below*
lapse of gift by will 8 (5th) 146
unascertainable, where institution 8 (5th) 158
non-existence, tests for
amalgamation 8 (5th) 154
dissolution under power in constitution 8 (5th) 152
generally 8 (5th) 149
CHARITABLE INSTITUTION—*continued*
non-existence, tests for—*continued*
informal amalgamation 8 (5th) 154
objects, alteration of
institution itself, by 8 (5th) 151
scheme, by 8 (5th) 150
statute, under 8 (5th) 153
privileges and exemptions 77 (5th) 1014
public benefit element 77 (5th) 1013
purpose of 77 (5th) 1013
tax relief 77 (5th) 1014
CHARITABLE PURPOSE
meaning 8 (5th) 2
abroad, carried on
choice of law 8 (5th) 57
validity under English law, test for 8 (5th) 58
amateur sport, advancement of 8 (5th) 37, 38
animal welfare, advancement of 8 (5th) 44
armed forces, promoting efficiency of 8 (5th) 45
arts, culture, heritage or science, advancement of 8 (5th) 36
Charities Act, prior to
general benefit of community 8 (5th) 47
objects of practical utility 8 (5th) 48
statutory description of charitable purposes 8 (5th) 46
citizenship, advancement of 8 (5th) 35
community amateur sports clubs, advancement of 8 (5th) 38
community development, advancement of 8 (5th) 35
conflict resolution, advancement of 8 (5th) 40
diversity, promotion of 8 (5th) 41
doctrines, spread of particular 8 (5th) 50
education, advancement of. *See* EDUCATION
environmental protection or improvement, advancement of 8 (5th) 42
equality, promotion of 8 (5th) 41
exclusive nature of 8 (5th) 3
fire, rescue or ambulance services, promoting efficiency of 8 (5th) 45
fund for, surplus of voluntary subscriptions to 52 (5th) 243
health, advancement of 8 (5th) 34

CHARITABLE PURPOSE—*continued*
human rights, advancement of 8 (5th) 39
miners' welfare trust 8 (5th) 51
new purposes, recognition of 8 (5th) 56
past transactions, effect of 8 (5th) 56
persons in need, relief of 8 (5th) 43
police services, promoting efficiency of 8 (5th) 45
poverty, prevention or relief of. *See* POVERTY
public benefit requirement
meaning 8 (5th) 2
Charity Commission's role 8 (5th) 4
common law position 8 (5th) 5
discrimination, effect of 8 (5th) 9
limited class, preference given to 8 (5th) 7
rich as well as poor, benefit to 8 (5th) 8
services, effect of charging for 8 (5th) 11
sufficient section of community, benefit to 8 (5th) 6
trading by or on behalf of charities, effect of 8 (5th) 10
public purposes, examples of 8 (5th) 49
reconciliation, advancement of 8 (5th) 40
recreational charities. *See* RECREATIONAL CHARITY
religion, advancement of. *See* RELIGION
religious harmony, promotion of 8 (5th) 41
CHARITABLE TRUST
accumulations, restrictions on 8 (5th) 143
alteration of 8 (5th) 144
assurance, creation by
binding nature of trust 8 (5th) 76
charge, binding nature of 8 (5th) 76
conditions creating trust 8 (5th) 75
equitable doctrines 8 (5th) 77
land etc, facilities for giving 8 (5th) 69
merger of charities 8 (5th) 78
realty and personalty, gifts of 8 (5th) 68
reverter, rights of
Charity Commission's schemes. *See* CHARITY COMMISSION
generally 8 (5th) 70
CHARITABLE TRUST—*continued*
assurance, creation by—*continued*
writing as required 8 (5th) 74
Charitable Trusts (Validation) Act 1954
adverse claims, effect on 8 (5th) 101
dispositions affected by 8 (5th) 98
effect of 8 (5th) 100
imperfect trust provisions 8 (5th) 99
conditional gift
acceptance of 8 (5th) 136
conditions precedent 8 (5th) 134
conditions subsequent 8 (5th) 135
gift over, strict enforcement of 8 (5th) 137
limited interests, of 8 (5th) 138
establishment
assurance, creation by. *See* assurance, creation by *above*
assurance, creation without. *See* assurance, creation without *above*
certainty as to subject matter
additions to trust property 8 (5th) 89
perpetual gift of income 8 (5th) 88
trust fund, as to 8 (5th) 86
uncertain surplus, gift of 8 (5th) 87
exclusively charitable trusts. *See* exclusively charitable *below*
general law, not to contravene
nuisance, charity constituting 8 (5th) 81
restrictive covenant, charity in breach of 8 (5th) 82
imperative words of trust, use of 8 (5th) 85
words of trust, as to 8 (5th) 85
exclusively charitable
charitable intention
alternative, subsidiary or alternative purposes 8 (5th) 93
apportionment between void and valid parts 8 (5th) 95
clarity of, need for 8 (5th) 91
incidental non-charitable benefits, effect of 8 (5th) 97
inference of 8 (5th) 92
objects of companies and other bodies, construction of 8 (5th) 94

CHARITABLE TRUST—*continued*
exclusively charitable—*continued*
charitable intention—*continued*
part of gift, application to charity of 8 (5th) 95
power to revoke, effect of 8 (5th) 96
Charitable Trusts (Validation) Act 1954. *See* Charitable Trusts (Validation) Act 1954 *above*
execution by court, need for 8 (5th) 90
jurisdiction of courts to enforce
county court 8 (5th) 544
extent of 8 (5th) 537
general rule 8 (5th) 536
interference, circumstances justifying 8 (5th) 542
limits of 8 (5th) 538
no charitable gift, effect of 8 (5th) 539
royal charter, charity founded by 8 (5th) 540
special remedies, not excluded by 8 (5th) 543
statute, charity regulated by 8 (5th) 541
mortmain laws, repeal of 8 (5th) 83, 84
objects of trust, ascertainment of
benignant construction 8 (5th) 103
contribution, fund raised by 8 (5th) 104
delegation of power
beneficiaries' qualifications, condition as to 8 (5th) 126
Church Commissioner's powers 8 (5th) 125
failure to exercise 8 (5th) 122
founder's right to nominate beneficiaries 8 (5th) 123
generally 8 (5th) 122
improper nomination 8 (5th) 128
subscribers' votes, nomination by 8 (5th) 127
trustees or others, right vested in 8 (5th) 124
extrinsic evidence
contemporaneous evidence 8 (5th) 105
inadmissible evidence 8 (5th) 106
latent ambiguity, to explain 8 (5th) 107

CHARITABLE TRUST—*continued*
objects of trust, ascertainment of—*continued*
extrinsic evidence—*continued*
trivial error in description, effect of 8 (5th) 108
usage in construction of trust instrument 8 (5th) 109
institutions, gifts for 8 (5th) 118
parishioners, gifts for children of 8 (5th) 119
poor, gifts for 8 (5th) 119
religious trusts, beneficiaries of
benefit of church, gifts for 8 (5th) 117
denomination intended by founder, need to follow 8 (5th) 112
form of worship intended 8 (5th) 116
founder's intentions, ascertainment of 8 (5th) 115
gift expressly for religious purposes, presumptions in case of 8 (5th) 114
particular denominations, presumptions as to 8 (5th) 113
uncertainty
clear charitable intent, expression of 8 (5th) 120
generally 8 (5th) 120
locality, description by 8 (5th) 121
usage
construction of trust instrument, aiding 8 (5th) 109
instances of 8 (5th) 111
presumption from 8 (5th) 110
perpetual trusts, rule against 8 (5th) 139
perpetuities, rule against
accumulations, restrictions on 8 (5th) 143
generally 8 (5th) 140
limited gifts 8 (5th) 142
purpose of 8 (5th) 140
undisposed interests 8 (5th) 142
validity of gifts over 8 (5th) 141
power of appointment in favour of, test for validity of 8 (5th) 102
registration 8 (5th) 1
secret trusts 8 (5th) 80

CHARITABLE TRUST—*continued*
surplus income
donees entitled to take increase and 8 (5th) 133
express gift of 8 (5th) 130
no gift of surplus
no surplus but later accretion 8 (5th) 132
surplus and later accretion 8 (5th) 131
whole property given, where 8 (5th) 129
trustee of, remuneration 47 (5th) 238
voluntary subscriptions, charity established by 8 (5th) 79
CHARITY
meaning 8 (5th) 1
academy trust as 35 (5th) 299
accounts. *See* CHARITY ACCOUNTS
Attorney General, role of 8 (5th) 592
claim for land or rent, limitation period 68 (5th) 1261
community interest company re-registering as 14 (5th) 195
company's position 14 (5th) 267
consecrated chapels, scheme for, 34 (5th) 906
co-operative or community benefit society as 48 (5th) 874
corporate structures
charitable company. *See* CHARITABLE COMPANY
charitable corporation. *See* CHARITABLE CORPORATION
charitable incorporated organisation. *See* CHARITABLE INCORPORATED ORGANISATION
eleemosynary corporation. *See* ELEEMOSYNARY CORPORATION
cy-pres doctrine, application of 80 (5th) 4
Director of Public Prosecutions, proceedings for offences relating to charities by 8 (5th) 590
directors' duties 14A (5th) 575
disabled, for 8 (5th) 477
friendly society as 48 (5th) 546
funds in court, payment to appropriate authority 11 (5th) 96
general prohibition, exempt person 50 (5th) 318
gift inter vivos to 52 (5th) 203
CHARITY—*continued*
higher education corporation as 36A (5th) 746
jurisdiction over
Crown, role of 8 (5th) 514, 515
gifts of charity without trust 8 (5th) 515
lease, power to grant or accept 62 (5th) 33, 39
litigation as to 8 (5th) 594
maintained school, charitable status of 35 (5th) 96
non-commercial flight 2A (5th) 333
offences
bodies corporate, by 8 (5th) 591
Director of Public Prosecutions, proceedings for offences relating to charities by 8 (5th) 590
official custodian for charities. *See* OFFICIAL CUSTODIAN FOR CHARITIES
perpetuities rule, interests not subject to
charities of endowments of historic buildings, gifts over to 80 (5th) 63
gift over from one to another 80 (5th) 62
places of public religious worship held by, closure, 34 (5th) 907
proceedings, rules governing 11 (5th) 194
rating relief. *See* RATING
recreational charities. *See* RECREATIONAL CHARITY
registration. *See* REGISTRATION OF CHARITIES
schemes for administration of
abroad, property situated or payable 8 (5th) 180
Charity Commission, settlement by. *See* CHARITY COMMISSION
court, settlement by
alterations to 8 (5th) 185
Attorney General's consent, need for 8 (5th) 184
chartered charities 8 (5th) 182
general powers 8 (5th) 181
jurisdiction 8 (5th) 181
scheme not directed, powers where 8 (5th) 186
statutory charities 8 (5th) 183
cy-près scheme. *See* CY-PRÈS SCHEME

CHARITY—*continued*
schemes for administration of—*continued*
direction of
general principles 8 (5th) 178
jurisdiction 8 (5th) 177
scheme not required, where 8 (5th) 179
donor' directions inadequate, where
continuing charitable trust 8 (5th) 202
court's discretion 8 (5th) 200
immediate distribution not requiring scheme 8 (5th) 206
institutions cannot be identified 8 (5th) 203
intention, indications of 8 (5th) 199
machinery for ascertaining objects, failure of 8 (5th) 201
non- existent institutions 8 (5th) 204
particular purpose not defined 8 (5th) 198
trustees, failure of 8 (5th) 205
local charities, extending area of 8 (5th) 215
Secretary of State, provision of financial assistance by 8 (5th) 589
services, charging for 8 (5th) 11
special trusts, power to spend capital subject to 8 (5th) 222
tax relief, eligibility for 8 (5th) 440
trading by or on behalf of charities, effect of 8 (5th) 10
unobjectionable perpetual interest, as 80 (5th) 6
war charities 8 (5th) 477
Welsh Ministers, provision of financial assistance by 8 (5th) 589
CHARITY ACCOUNTS
accounting records, duty to keep 8 (5th) 341
annual audit or examination
auditor or examiner
books documents and records, access to 8 (5th) 368
communications with Charity Commission 8 (5th) 367
independent examiner, report to trustees by 8 (5th) 366
information and explanations, obtaining 8 (5th) 368
CHARITY ACCOUNTS—*continued*
annual audit or examination—*continued*
dispensation from requirement 8 (5th) 370
generally 8 (5th) 356
group accounts
larger groups 8 (5th) 359
smaller groups 8 (5th) 360
independent examiner, report to trustees by 8 (5th) 366
NHS charities
English 8 (5th) 357, 369
Welsh 8 (5th) 358, 369
regulations 8 (5th) 361
supplementary provisions 8 (5th) 361
annual statement of 8 (5th) 342
auditor's report
generally 8 (5th) 362
group accounts, on 8 (5th) 365
individual accounts, on 8 (5th) 363
receipts and payments basis, on 8 (5th) 364
statement of accounts, on 8 (5th) 362
form and content of
application of requirements to 8 (5th) 344
investment funds, for. *See* INVESTMENT FUND
notes, information in. *See* notes, information in *below*
prescribed 8 (5th) 345
special cases, in 8 (5th) 347
group accounts
annual statement of 8 (5th) 342
form and content of
general requirements 8 (5th) 352
investment fund, parent charity as 8 (5th) 355
parent charities not special case charities or investment funds 8 (5th) 353
prescribed 8 (5th) 353
special case charities 8 (5th) 354
special provisions for 8 (5th) 343
notes, information in 8 (5th) 346
CHARITY COMMISSION
meaning 8 (5th) 545
annual public meeting 8 (5th) 554
appeals against decisions, directions or orders of. *See* TRIBUNAL

CHARITY COMMISSION—*continued*
application of trust property, power to direct 8 (5th) 575
audit or examination requirements 8 (5th) 568
charity trustees and. *See* CHARITY TRUSTEE
constitution, regulations as to form of 8 (5th) 550
directions, service of 8 (5th) 557
documents
evidence of 8 (5th) 551
execution of 8 (5th) 551
power to call for 8 (5th) 564
power to seize 8 (5th) 567
dormant bank accounts, powers as to 8 (5th) 578
enter premises and seize documents, power to 8 (5th) 567
ex gratia payments, power to authorise 8 (5th) 432
fees payable to 8 (5th) 559
functions
Charities Act 2011, under 8 (5th) 555
general statutory 8 (5th) 547
general duties 8 (5th) 548
inquiries
disclosure of information in relation to 8 (5th) 565
expenses in relation to 8 (5th) 562
offences in connection with 8 (5th) 563
power to institute 8 (5th) 561
interim manager
appointment of 8 (5th) 572, 573
power to appoint 8 (5th) 572, 573
removal of 8 (5th) 573
remuneration of 8 (5th) 573
reports by 8 (5th) 574
jurisdiction 8 (5th) 552
membership of charity, powers to determine 8 (5th) 580
mismanagement, power to protect charities from 8 (5th) 569
official warnings, power to issue 8 (5th) 570
orders
ancillary provisions as to 8 (5th) 556
copies to be transmitted 8 (5th) 578
enforcement of 8 (5th) 558
notice of 8 (5th) 577
reasons to be transmitted to charity 8 (5th) 578

CHARITY COMMISSION—*continued*
orders—*continued*
service of 8 (5th) 557
powers
application of trust property, to direct 8 (5th) 575
charity trustee, as to appointment and removal of 8 (5th) 576
documents
to call for 8 (5th) 564
to seize 8 (5th) 567
dormant bank accounts, as to 8 (5th) 579
enter premises and seize documents, to 8 (5th) 567
inquiries, to institute 8 (5th) 561
interim manager, as to. *See* interim manager *above*
membership of charity, to determine 8 (5th) 580
mismanagement, to protect charities from 8 (5th) 569
official warnings, power to issue 8 (5th) 570
protection of charities, as to 8 (5th) 560
records, to inspect 8 (5th) 566
statutory 8 (5th) 581
winding up, to direct 8 (5th) 571
protection of charities, powers as to 8 (5th) 560
publications issued by
nature of 8 (5th) 549
reports 8 (5th) 553
records, power to inspect 8 (5th) 566
registration of charities, disclosure of information as to 8 (5th) 316
reverter of sites, schemes for
applications for 8 (5th) 72
establishment 8 (5th) 71
orders establishing 8 (5th) 73
right of appeal to Tribunal from orders of 8 (5th) 197
schemes for administration of charity
cy-près scheme
failure of stated charitable objects 8 (5th) 211
interim orders in lieu of 8 (5th) 210
ecclesiastical charities 8 (5th) 194
general jurisdiction 8 (5th) 187
interim order in lieu of 8 (5th) 192
redundant places of worship, in relation to 8 (5th) 195
reference by court, on 8 (5th) 189

CHARITY COMMISSION—*continued*
schemes for administration of charity—*continued*
reserve forces charities, in relation to 8 (5th) 196
right of appeal to Tribunal from orders of Commission 8 (5th) 197
special jurisdiction 8 (5th) 193
statutory provisions, schemes amending 8 (5th) 191
statutory publicity requirements 8 (5th) 188
trustees' refusal or inability to apply for, powers on 8 (5th) 190
statutory objectives 8 (5th) 546
visitor, as 8 (5th) 533
voluntary hospitals, paying patients in 8 (5th) 582
winding up, power to direct 8 (5th) 571
CHARITY COMMISSIONERS
barrister's right of audience before 66 (5th) 796
CHARITY LAND
compulsory purchase 8 (5th) 417
disposal of
local authorities, by 8 (5th) 416
mortgage
restrictions on 8 (5th) 405
supplementary provisions relating to 8 (5th) 406
powers to deal with
Chequers Estate Act 1917, in relation to 8 (5th) 408
Chevening Estate Act 1959, in relation to 8 (5th) 408
common law, at 8 (5th) 410
express powers 8 (5th) 409
pre-merger vesting declarations 8 (5th) 418
qualified surveyor, report of
information to be contained in 8 (5th) 403
matters to be dealt with by 8 (5th) 403
rentcharges, release of 8 (5th) 407
restrictions on 8 (5th) 402
statutory powers
leases, as to 8 (5th) 412
miscellaneous powers 8 (5th) 415
mortgages, as to 8 (5th) 413
options, as to 8 (5th) 414
CHARITY LAND—*continued*
disposal of—*continued*
statutory powers—*continued*
sale and exchange, as to 8 (5th) 411
supplementary provisions as to 8 (5th) 404
tenant's right of first refusal 8 (5th) 417
CHARITY PROCEEDINGS
meaning 8 (5th) 595
appeals
Attorney General, by 8 (5th) 615
costs of 8 (5th) 657
applications 8 (5th) 624
Attorney General
administration proceedings, party to 8 (5th) 609
appeal by 8 (5th) 615
costs
allowable costs 8 (5th) 628
application for fiat, of 8 (5th) 629
discretion as to 8 (5th) 626
time of receipt of 8 (5th) 627
Crown, as representative of 8 (5th) 610
defendant, as 8 (5th) 611
duty of 8 (5th) 601
information to 8 (5th) 602
necessary party, as 8 (5th) 608
not bound by proceedings, where 8 (5th) 613
not necessary party, where 8 (5th) 612
relator and 8 (5th) 618
service on 8 (5th) 607
authority to bring 8 (5th) 597
claimants in 8 (5th) 596
compromise 8 (5th) 606
control by court 8 (5th) 600
costs
appeals, of 8 (5th) 657
apportionment of 8 (5th) 648
assessment on
Charity Commission's order 8 (5th) 651
Attorney General's. *See* Attorney General *above*
charitable gifts by will, in relation to
administration claims 8 (5th) 646
charities claiming bequest, where 8 (5th) 645
construction claims 8 (5th) 643
legacy severed from estate, dispute as to 8 (5th) 644

CHARITY PROCEEDINGS—*continued*
costs—*continued*
charity funds, allowed out of 8 (5th) 654
charity trustee's
accounts, proceedings to obtain 8 (5th) 640
allowable costs 8 (5th) 641
charity benefited by breach of trust, where 8 (5th) 636
claim for breach of trust, severance of defence where 8 (5th) 637
co-defendant, liability of 8 (5th) 655
liability for costs 8 (5th) 635
misconduct by trustee, proceedings occasioned by 8 (5th) 638
mistaken application for scheme, costs for 8 (5th) 639
property forfeited, where 8 (5th) 642
right to costs 8 (5th) 634
compulsory acquisition, on
compensation, payment out of 8 (5th) 650
dividends, payment out of 8 (5th) 650
generally 8 (5th) 649
discretionary nature of
Attorney General's discretion 8 (5th) 626
court's discretion 8 (5th) 625
estates or income, charged on 8 (5th) 647
interest on 8 (5th) 653
lease, proceedings to set aside 8 (5th) 656
realtor's
charges and expenses allowed 8 (5th) 632
denial of costs 8 (5th) 631
further parties allowed to intervene, where 8 (5th) 633
liability 8 (5th) 630
standard basis, on 8 (5th) 652
court
compromise confirmed by 8 (5th) 606
control by 8 (5th) 600
discretion of 8 (5th) 605
duty of 8 (5th) 601
payment by trustees into 8 (5th) 614

CHARITY PROCEEDINGS—*continued*
Director of Public Prosecutions, role of 8 (5th) 590
evidence in 8 (5th) 604
parties
Attorney General. *See* Attorney General *above*
bound by proceedings, as 8 (5th) 613
generally 8 (5th) 599
persons interested as 8 (5th) 620
strangers as 8 (5th) 620
trustees 8 (5th) 621
permission to bring 8 (5th) 597
persons interested as parties 8 (5th) 620
procedure 8 (5th) 598
relator
Attorney General and 8 (5th) 618
costs. *See* costs *above*
death of 8 (5th) 619
introduction of 8 (5th) 616
persons with capacity to be 8 (5th) 617
strangers as parties 8 (5th) 620
schemes settled by Charity Commission
attendance on settlement 8 (5th) 623
drafting schemes 8 (5th) 622
settling schemes 8 (5th) 622
Treasury Solicitor, service on 8 (5th) 607
trustees, against 8 (5th) 621
trustees, by
generally 8 (5th) 603
payment into court 8 (5th) 614
CHARITY TRIBUNAL
abolition and transfer of functions 8 (5th) 583
CHARITY TRUSTEE
meaning 8 (5th) 255
accounts. *See* CHARITY ACCOUNTS
annual reports
Charity Commissioners, transmission to
generally 8 (5th) 371
contents of
non-parent charities 8 (5th) 373
non-parent investment funds 8 (5th) 375
parent investment funds 8 (5th) 376
qualifying parent charities 8 (5th) 374

CHARITY TRUSTEE—*continued*
annual reports—*continued*
exempt and excepted charities 8 (5th) 382
group accounts 8 (5th) 372
information required in
fund-raising standards 8 (5th) 381
non-parent charities 8 (5th) 377
non-parent investment funds 8 (5th) 379
parent investment funds 8 (5th) 380
qualifying parent charities 8 (5th) 378
public inspection of 8 (5th) 383
annual statements, transmission of 8 (5th) 371
appointment of
Charity Commission, by
jurisdiction 8 (5th) 292
powers 8 (5th) 576
court, by
future appointments, provision for 8 (5th) 291
general jurisdiction 8 (5th) 288
jurisdiction under Trustee Act 1925 8 (5th) 289
vacancies, filling of 8 (5th) 290
express powers, under
court's powers 8 (5th) 282
evidence of vesting 8 (5th) 284
strict and directory powers 8 (5th) 281
vesting of property in new trustees 8 (5th) 283, 284
initial appointment
failure of donor to appoint 8 (5th) 273
identifying trustee 8 (5th) 274
new trustees
acting while disqualified 8 (5th) 277
disqualification from acting as 8 (5th) 276
general principles 8 (5th) 275
number, no restriction on 8 (5th) 280
religious opinions, relevance of 8 (5th) 279
trust instrument, qualification under 8 (5th) 278
parochial and diocesan charities, trustees of 8 (5th) 267

CHARITY TRUSTEE—*continued*
appointment of—*continued*
retirement without new appointment 8 (5th) 299
statutory powers, under
church trusts 8 (5th) 286
educational societies 8 (5th) 286
parochial charities 8 (5th) 287
religious societies 8 (5th) 286
reorganisation of parishes 8 (5th) 287
Trustee Act 1925, under 8 (5th) 285
churchwarden as 8 (5th) 259
civil corporation as 8 (5th) 256
custodian trustee 8 (5th) 261
documents, delegation of authority to execute
effect of authority 8 (5th) 398
manner of delegating 8 (5th) 397
power to delegate 8 (5th) 396
documents, preservation of
deposit of documents 8 (5th) 399
enrolment 8 (5th) 399
evidence of contents 8 (5th) 400
duties
beneficiaries, toward 8 (5th) 334
children and vulnerable adults, toward 8 (5th) 339
conflicts of interest, managing 8 (5th) 332
generally 8 (5th) 331
scheme, duty to apply for 8 (5th) 335
serious accidents, duty to report 8 (5th) 340
statutory duty of care 8 (5th) 338
trust property, toward 8 (5th) 333
eleemosynary corporation as 8 (5th) 256
incorporated body
certificate of incorporation as 8 (5th) 263
Charity Commission's power to dissolve 8 (5th) 265
execution of documents by 8 (5th) 264
incumbent as 8 (5th) 259
investment powers
application of general power 8 (5th) 423
common deposit fund. *See* INVESTMENT FUND
common investment fund. *See* INVESTMENT FUND

CHARITY TRUSTEE—*continued*
investment powers—*continued*
generally 8 (5th) 419
land, investment in 8 (5th) 427
skill and care, exercise of 8 (5th) 424
social investments, as to 8 (5th) 422
statutory general power 8 (5th) 421
total return investment 8 (5th) 420
Trustee Act 1961, under 8 (5th) 425
trustee savings bank, deposits in 8 (5th) 426
liability
agents, of 8 (5th) 457
defaulting trustee, accounts against 8 (5th) 455
indemnity insurance 8 (5th) 454
interest or profits, for 8 (5th) 456
misapplication of trust property, for 8 (5th) 452
power to release trustee from 8 (5th) 453
trust property, of 8 (5th) 459
trustee corporation, remedy against 8 (5th) 458
limited capacity, corporations with 8 (5th) 258
local authority as 8 (5th) 260
local authority charities, transfer of
in London 8 (5th) 272
in Wales 8 (5th) 271
outside London 8 (5th) 271
non-corporate bodies 8 (5th) 262
parochial and diocesan charities, of
allotments, holding 8 (5th) 266
alteration of boundaries 8 (5th) 270
appointment of trustees 8 (5th) 268
bishops as trustees 8 (5th) 270
dissolution of parishes 8 (5th) 269
ecclesiastical charities 8 (5th) 269
recreation grounds, holding 8 (5th) 266
rural charities, local representatives as trustees of 8 (5th) 267
powers of
Charity Commission, advice by
consequences of acting on 8 (5th) 395
power to give advice 8 (5th) 394
Charity Commission, authorisation of dealings with
acts not to be authorised 8 (5th) 392
agricultural improvements, charge for 8 (5th) 393

CHARITY TRUSTEE—*continued*
powers of—*continued*
Charity Commission, authorisation of dealings with—*continued*
company director's breach of duty, transactions affected by 8 (5th) 391
court order, transactions requiring 8 (5th) 390
disabling Acts, transactions affected by 8 (5th) 390
expenditure, directions as to 8 (5th) 389
general power 8 (5th) 388
discretionary powers
exercise of 8 (5th) 385
persons exercising 8 (5th) 386
documents
delegation of authority to execute. *See* documents, delegation of authority to execute *above*
preservation of. *See* documents, preservation of *above*
investment powers. *See* investment powers *above*
majority, binding power of 8 (5th) 387
Public Trustee 8 (5th) 261
quorum 8 (5th) 387
removal of
Charity Commission, by
discharge by
order of Commission 8 (5th) 298
jurisdiction 8 (5th) 296
power to disqualify persons 8 (5th) 297
powers 8 (5th) 576
court, by
breach of trust, for 8 (5th) 294
general jurisdiction 8 (5th) 293
grounds for 8 (5th) 295
remuneration
disqualification of trustee receiving 8 (5th) 337
generally 8 (5th) 336
retirement without new appointment 8 (5th) 299
service of notices 8 (5th) 401
trust corporations 8 (5th) 257
CHARTER
aircraft, of 2A (5th) 403–405

CHARTER OF FUNDAMENTAL RIGHTS
activities aimed at destroying rights of others, restrictions on 88A (5th) 139
children, rights of 88A (5th) 671
citizens' rights under
good administration, right to 88A (5th) 680
movement, freedom of 88A (5th) 681
residence, freedom of 88A (5th) 681
right to stand in elections 88A (5th) 679
right to vote 88A (5th) 679
dignity, right to
asylum, right to 88A (5th) 669
business, freedom to conduct 88A (5th) 667
forced labour, prohibition of 88A (5th) 660
freedom of arts and sciences 88A (5th) 666
freedom of assembly 88A (5th) 665
freedom of association 88A (5th) 665
freedom of expression 88A (5th) 664
freedom of information 88A (5th) 664
freedom of religion 88A (5th) 663
freedom of thought 88A (5th) 663
generally 88A (5th) 655
inhuman or degrading treatment, prohibition of 88A (5th) 660
integrity of person, respect for 88A (5th) 659
international human rights instruments, in 88A (5th) 656
occupation, freedom as to choice of 88A (5th) 667
protection in event of removal, expulsion or extradition 88A (5th) 669
right to education 88A (5th) 666
right to liberty and security 88A (5th) 661
right to life 88A (5th) 658
right to privacy 88A (5th) 662
right to private life 88A (5th) 662
right to property 88A (5th) 668
right to respect for family life 88A (5th) 662
torture, prohibition of 88A (5th) 660

CHARTER OF FUNDAMENTAL RIGHTS—*continued*
dignity, right to—*continued*
work, freedom to engage in 88A (5th) 667
disabilities, integration of persons with 88A (5th) 672
diversity under 88A (5th) 670
elderly, rights of 88A (5th) 672
equality under 88A (5th) 670
field of application of 88A (5th) 137
generally 88A (5th) 23
interpretation of 88A (5th) 138
justice, right to
double jeopardy 88A (5th) 683
effective remedy, right to 88A (5th) 682
fair hearing, right to 88A (5th) 682
no punishment without law 88A (5th) 683
proportionality of offences 88A (5th) 683
UK 'opt-out' 88A (5th) 140
workers' rights under
child labour 88A (5th) 675
consultation, collective bargaining etc, right to 88A (5th) 673
dismissal, protection from unjustified 88A (5th) 674
economic solidarity 88A (5th) 678
employment rights 88A (5th) 674
environmental solidarity 88A (5th) 678
freedom to engage in work 88A (5th) 667
healthcare rights 88A (5th) 677
parental rights 88A (5th) 676
social security rights 88A (5th) 677
work-life balance 88A (5th) 676
working conditions 88A (5th) 674
young persons at work, protection of 88A (5th) 675
CHARTER OF FUNDAMENTAL RIGHTS OF THE EUROPEAN UNION
education, right to 35 (5th) 4
CHARTER TRUSTEES
generally 69 (5th) 144
CHARTERED ASSOCIATION
indicia of, restrictions on use of 97A (5th) 813
name of, protection of 24 (5th) 422
uniforms etc of 24 (5th) 422
CHARTERED CORPORATION
administration 24 (5th) 605

CHARTERED CORPORATION—*continued*
dissolution
Crown, surrender to 24 (5th) 597
effect of 24 (5th) 606
forfeiture 24 (5th) 598
insufficiency of members, effect of 24 (5th) 601
integral part of corporation, absence of 24 (5th) 602
revocation of charter 24 (5th) 600
scire facias, proceedings instituted on 24 (5th) 603
seizure of liberties 24 (5th) 599
winding up 24 (5th) 604
forfeiture 24 (5th) 598
limitation of powers of 24 (5th) 531
voluntary arrangements 24 (5th) 605
CHARTERED INSTITUTE OF LEGAL EXECUTIVES
approved regulator, as 66 (5th) 994
byelaws 66 (5th) 992
council 66 (5th) 993
generally 66 (5th) 992
ILEX Professional Standards Ltd 66 (5th) 994
Institute of Legal Executives, formerly 66 (5th) 992
membership of 66 (5th) 995
objects 66 (5th) 992
Office for Legal Complaints, within jurisdiction of 66 (5th) 996
Royal Charter, incorporation by 66 (5th) 992
CHARTERED INSTITUTE OF PATENT ATTORNEYS
approved regulator, as 65 (5th) 380
legal services regulation 21 (5th) 766
CHARTERPARTY
meaning 7 (5th) 162
agreement subject to contract 7 (5th) 171
agreement "subject to contract" etc 7 (5th) 171
arbitration clause 7 (5th) 204
arrived ship 7 (5th) 212
bill of lading, effect of. *See* BILL OF LADING
brokerage clause 7 (5th) 205
cancelling clauses 7 (5th) 184
cargo
amount of 7 (5th) 304
dangerous goods 7 (5th) 195, 238
dead freight 7 (5th) 375
CHARTERPARTY—*continued*
cargo—*continued*
delivery to ship
effect of 7 (5th) 243
place of 7 (5th) 242
risk during 7 (5th) 244
description of 7 (5th) 302
failure to provide 7 (5th) 373, 374
failure to provide, measure of damages for 7 (5th) 374
failure to ship proper 7 (5th) 375
lawful cargo 7 (5th) 194
loading. *See* loading of cargo *below*
not as described in contract, where 7 (5th) 237
option to select 7 (5th) 303
preparation of 7 (5th) 304
provision of. *See* provision of cargo *below*
shipowner, duties of 7 (5th) 305
shipowner's risk, goods at 7 (5th) 248
categories of 7 (5th) 162
cesser of liability clause
antecedent liabilities 7 (5th) 347
construction 7 (5th) 348
effect of 7 (5th) 347
charterer, exceptions relieving from liability
accidents beyond charterer's control 7 (5th) 345
construction of 7 (5th) 342
express 7 (5th) 341
ice, frost, fog or storm 7 (5th) 346
principal exceptions 7 (5th) 343
scope of 7 (5th) 341
strikes and lock-outs 7 (5th) 344
charterer, obligations of 7 (5th) 55
cif contracts and. *See* CIF CONTRACT
claim, burden of proof as to 12 (5th) 698
commission
brokerage clause 7 (5th) 205
clause 7 (5th) 204
services to ship, right of performing 7 (5th) 350
common carrier, shipowner's liability as 7 (5th) 307
computation of period when holidays intervene 97 (5th) 442
condition precedent, test of 7 (5th) 179
conditions, statements being 7 (5th) 183, 207

CHARTERPARTY—*continued*
construction
days: meaning 7 (5th) 340
exceptions and terms, of 7 (5th) 176
intention of parties 7 (5th) 175
interpretation of words used 7 (5th) 175
legal effect of terms 7 (5th) 174
rules of 7 (5th) 174
time, terms relating to 7 (5th) 340
weather working day: meaning 7 (5th) 340
working days: meaning 7 (5th) 340
damages
delay on voyage, for 7 (5th) 379
non-delivery of cargo, for 7 (5th) 380
demise, by
meaning 7 (5th) 162
bareboat 7 (5th) 166
categories of 7 (5th) 166
option to purchase, with 7 (5th) 166
demurrage
arrival of ship at charterer's disposal 7 (5th) 337
arrived ship: meaning 7 (5th) 212
cessation of 7 (5th) 336
cif contracts, under 7 (5th) 408
days
days saved 7 (5th) 335
generally 7 (5th) 332, 333
laydays 7 (5th) 333
delay or failure in provision of cargo, exception covering 7 (5th) 235
excepted peril, loading interrupted by 7 (5th) 336
fob contracts, under 7 (5th) 420
laydays 7 (5th) 333
payable, when 7 (5th) 334
dispatch money 7 (5th) 339
dock dues, payment of 7 (5th) 204
employment for ship, duty to seek 7 (5th) 374
expected time of arrival clause 7 (5th) 219
express terms 7 (5th) 171
failure to provide cargo 7 (5th) 373, 374
failure to ship proper cargo 7 (5th) 375
formalities 7 (5th) 170
formation of contract 7 (5th) 170

CHARTERPARTY—*continued*
freight, liability for
bill of lading, payable under 7 (5th) 356
cesser clause, in event of 7 (5th) 354
reserved under charterparty 7 (5th) 356
frustration of 7 (5th) 181
fuel, provision for 7 (5th) 204
general average clause 7 (5th) 204
Hague-Visby Rules, limitation period under 68 (5th) 1044
insurance clause 7 (5th) 204
lawful terms, insertion of 7 (5th) 204
lien clause 7 (5th) 349
loading and discharge, terms as to
arrival of ship at charterer's disposal 7 (5th) 337
customary dispatch, provision for 7 (5th) 331
demurrage days 7 (5th) 332, 333
dispatch money 7 (5th) 339
express 7 (5th) 327
in turn: meaning 7 (5th) 338
payment of dispatch money 7 (5th) 332
port, custom of 7 (5th) 326
time for discharge 7 (5th) 329
time for loading 7 (5th) 328
loading of cargo
arrival
berth, at 7 (5th) 215
port, at 7 (5th) 213
prerequisites not necessary, where 7 (5th) 216
specified area, in 7 (5th) 214
arrived ship: meaning 7 (5th) 212
charterer's failure or refusal as to 7 (5th) 236
delay in proceeding to port of loading 7 (5th) 210
delay or failure in, charterer excused from responsibility
cause expressly excepted by contract 7 (5th) 247
part of goods destroyed, where 7 (5th) 245
shipowner's default, delay caused by 7 (5th) 246
duty of charterer as to 7 (5th) 221
notice of readiness 7 (5th) 221
obligation of charterer as to 7 (5th) 208

CHARTERPARTY—*continued*
loading of cargo—*continued*
place of loading, transport to 7 (5th) 230
port of
arrival at 7 (5th) 213
proceeding to 7 (5th) 209
reaching or so near as ship can safely get 7 (5th) 211
shall with all convenient speed: meaning 7 (5th) 209
port, proceeding to 7 (5th) 209
pratique 7 (5th) 220
readiness of ship
generally 7 (5th) 218
premature readiness 7 (5th) 232
regular turn, in 7 (5th) 217
seaworthiness, undertaking of
breach of 7 (5th) 225
defect, place of 7 (5th) 225
exceptions, effect of 7 (5th) 226
implied 7 (5th) 223
scope of 7 (5th) 224
shipowner, common law duties of 7 (5th) 249
shipper other than charterer, position of 7 (5th) 222
statutory duties 7 (5th) 251
stevedore, employment of 7 (5th) 255
unseaworthiness subsequently arising 7 (5th) 227
"expected ready to load" as condition 7 (5th) 210, 219
negotiations 7 (5th) 171
oral evidence as to, admission of 7 (5th) 173
parties
agent
contract by 7 (5th) 167
liability of 7 (5th) 168
ordinary rules of agency, application of 7 (5th) 170
unauthorised agent 7 (5th) 169
managing owner 7 (5th) 167
shipowner and charterer 7 (5th) 167
possession of vessel 7 (5th) 163
provision of cargo
circumstances likely to cause delay, both parties aware of 7 (5th) 231
delay or failure, exception covering
application of 7 (5th) 233
demurrage, ship on 7 (5th) 235

CHARTERPARTY—*continued*
provision of cargo—*continued*
delay or failure, exception covering—*continued*
scope of 7 (5th) 234
transportation, in 7 (5th) 233
place of loading, transport to 7 (5th) 230
premature readiness of ship, effect of 7 (5th) 232
procure, duty to 7 (5th) 229
readiness, time of 7 (5th) 228
recap telex, use of 7 (5th) 171
redelivery of vessel 7 (5th) 204
remedies
breach of contract, for
generally 7 (5th) 179
innominate terms, of 7 (5th) 179
repudiatory 7 (5th) 179
subsequent events, effect of 7 (5th) 180
condition precedent, test of 7 (5th) 179
frustration, for 7 (5th) 181
illegality, for 7 (5th) 178
misrepresentation, for 7 (5th) 177
ship for charterer's goods, failure to supply
generally 7 (5th) 376
partial failure 7 (5th) 377
ship, terms as to
conditions, statements being 7 (5th) 183
description 7 (5th) 182, 206
shipowner, exceptions relieving from liability for loss or damage
Act of God 7 (5th) 197, 312
barratry of master and crew 7 (5th) 197, 319
burden of proof 7 (5th) 311
collisions, strandings and accidents of navigation 7 (5th) 197, 321
construction of 7 (5th) 198
construction of exceptions 7 (5th) 198
fire 7 (5th) 197, 318
human act or omission, effect of 7 (5th) 316
inadequate packing 7 (5th) 317
inherent vice 7 (5th) 197, 317
latent defects 7 (5th) 322
leakage and breakage 7 (5th) 197, 323
mutuality of exceptions, extent of 7 (5th) 325

CHARTERPARTY—*continued*
shipowner, exceptions relieving from liability for loss or damage—*continued*
negligence of shipowner's employees 7 (5th) 324
perils of the sea 7 (5th) 197, 315
pirates, robbers and thieves 7 (5th) 197, 320
Queen's enemies 7 (5th) 197, 313
restraint of princes and rulers 7 (5th) 197, 314
usual exceptions 7 (5th) 197
standard forms 7 (5th) 172
statements on face of 7 (5th) 179
stowage of cargo
bad stowage, liability for 7 (5th) 252
broken stowage 7 (5th) 250
deck, on 7 (5th) 253
shipowner, common law duties of 7 (5th) 249
shipowner not liable, when 7 (5th) 254
special form of exception 7 (5th) 252
statutory duties 7 (5th) 251
time
meaning 7 (5th) 165
cesser of hire, provision for 7 (5th) 187
days: meaning 7 (5th) 340
deductions from hire 7 (5th) 189
duration of 7 (5th) 186
employment and indemnity clause 7 (5th) 199
lawful cargo 7 (5th) 194
loss of time, provision for 7 (5th) 188
margin of allowance 7 (5th) 186
off-hire clauses 7 (5th) 190
option to continue 7 (5th) 187
payment of hire 7 (5th) 188
provisions of 7 (5th) 165
redelivery of vessel 7 (5th) 186
right to withdraw vessel from service 7 (5th) 188
termination
rights in charterer to terminate 7 (5th) 193
rights in owner to terminate 7 (5th) 192
terms as to 7 (5th) 340, 351

CHARTERPARTY—*continued*
time—*continued*
weather working day: meaning 7 (5th) 340
withdrawal for non-payment 7 (5th) 191
working days: meaning 7 (5th) 340
unavoidable delay, effect of 7 (5th) 185
voyage
meaning 7 (5th) 164
amount of cargo, term as to 7 (5th) 304
bill of lading, specified form of 7 (5th) 196
cancelling clauses 7 (5th) 184
charterer's liability 7 (5th) 164
consecutive 7 (5th) 165
delay in proceeding to port of loading, liability for 7 (5th) 210
details, specification of 7 (5th) 208
deviation and delay
delay, liability of shipowner for 7 (5th) 185
excuse for 7 (5th) 281
justification 7 (5th) 280
liability for loss or damage on 7 (5th) 280
freight terms in 7 (5th) 301
obligations under 7 (5th) 164
port of discharge, option to name 7 (5th) 208, 282
port of loading, provision for proceeding to 7 (5th) 183
terms 7 (5th) 183
written and printed terms, effect of 7 (5th) 172
written notice of readiness 7 (5th) 294
CHATTEL
conversion
See CONVERSION
legal title to
See under CONVERSION
lien holder, care and custody by 68 (5th) 923
proprietary rights in
See under CONVERSION
security interests in
See under CONVERSION
CHATTELS
alienation. *See* ALIENATION
bequests of 80 (5th) 815
claim to recover, effect of expiry of limitation period 68 (5th) 1042

CHATTELS—*continued*
deed, transfer by 80 (5th) 850
detinue, common law remedy of 47 (5th) 11
devise of 102 (5th) 123
devolution on personal representative 103 (5th) 931
division by court 80 (5th) 832
feudal tenure, not subject to rules of 80 (5th) 850
gift inter vivos 52 (5th) 224, 232
gift mortis causa 52 (5th) 273
heirlooms 80 (5th) 90
hire of chattels. *See* HIRE OF CHATTELS
implied power of sale 77 (5th) 443
injunction for protection of 12 (5th) 1157
leasing 80 (5th) 813
mortgage of, right of redemption 77 (5th) 303
mortgagee's liabilities 77 (5th) 563
mortgagee's rights 77 (5th) 563
movable property, as, 19 (5th) 680
ownership. *See* OWNERSHIP
possession. *See* POSSESSION
property, passing of 77 (5th) 24
real property, law of bailment inapplicable to 4 (5th) 103
realty, settled as 80 (5th) 90
security for repayment of debt, as 77 (5th) 205
settled 80 (5th) 851
specific delivery, equitable jurisdiction 47 (5th) 11
successive donees, given to 102 (5th) 123
tangible chattels, law of bailment applying to 4 (5th) 103
use, consumed in 102 (5th) 124
CHATTELS PERSONAL
meaning 80 (5th) 805
choses in action, including 80 (5th) 805, 806
corporeal and incorporeal 80 (5th) 806
rules governing 80 (5th) 801
CHATTELS REAL
meaning 80 (5th) 804; 87 (5th) 3
generally 80 (5th) 801
gift of 52 (5th) 223
CHEATING
gambling, at 25 (5th) 363; 67 (5th) 628
CHECK TRADING
meaning 21 (5th) 58
bilateral contracts 21 (5th) 58
CHEESE
meaning, 51 (5th) 863
multipacks, sale in 51 (5th) 867
sale by weight 51 (5th) 863
CHELSEA HOSPITAL
pensions, grant and administration of 3 (5th) 374
CHEMICAL
dangerous, export of 97 (5th) 555
dangerous. *See* DANGEROUS CHEMICALS, SUBSTANCES AND MIXTURES
registration, evaluation, authorisation and restriction
corporate offence 53 (5th) 840
enforcement
agreements between enforcing authorities 53 (5th) 584
airport, common parts within perimeter of 53 (5th) 561
appeal against notices 53 (5th) 565
co-operation between enforcing authorities 53 (5th) 560
disclosure of information by HMRC 53 (5th) 560
documentary privilege 53 (5th) 563
duty of 53 (5th) 560
enforcement notice 53 (5th) 564, 565
enforcing authorities 53 (5th) 560
entry powers 53 (5th) 563
exemptions 53 (5th) 562
Health and Safety Executive functions 53 (5th) 560, 561
HMRC's powers of detention 53 (5th) 563
improvement notice 53 (5th) 564, 565
indemnity, right to 53 (5th) 563
joint enforcement duties 53 (5th) 561
local (health and safety) authority functions 53 (5th) 560, 561
non-domestic premises with multiple occupiers 53 (5th) 561

CHEMICAL—*continued*
registration, evaluation, authorisation and restriction—*continued*
enforcement—*continued*
Office of Nuclear Regulation, duty of 53 (5th) 560
prohibition notice 53 (5th) 564, 565
exemption from compliance with provisions 53 (5th) 562
offences under regulations 53 (5th) 840
paint strippers 53 (5th) 562
regulations
exemption from 53 (5th) 562
generally 53 (5th) 560
offence of contravening 53 (5th) 840
offence to contravene 53 (5th) 560
CHEQUE
meaning 48 (5th) 180; 49 (5th) 153
acceptance
absence, of 49 (5th) 202
drawee or agent, by 49 (5th) 200
adoption of forged signature 48 (5th) 155
agent
acceptance by 49 (5th) 200
liability
generally 49 (5th) 224
principal, to 49 (5th) 225
signature by
capacity, determination of 49 (5th) 223
mode of 49 (5th) 222
sufficiency of 49 (5th) 221
alteration
date, of 48 (5th) 133
material 48 (5th) 150
altered instrument, transferee's rights 49 (5th) 253
ambiguous in form 48 (5th) 133
amount for which drawn, no limit on 49 (5th) 166
authority to draw as condition of payment 48 (5th) 134
bank holiday, payment on day following 48 (5th) 133
banker's lien
See BANKER'S LIEN
bearer cheque 48 (5th) 180
bill of exchange, as 49 (5th) 151
blank signature 49 (5th) 196
CHEQUE—*continued*
breach of trust
designed to benefit banker 48 (5th) 143
drawn in 48 (5th) 142
capacity
corporation, of 49 (5th) 214
liability, to incur 49 (5th) 213
matter of law, as 49 (5th) 213
mentally disordered persons etc, restrictions on 49 (5th) 218
minors lacking 49 (5th) 219
partnership, of 49 (5th) 215
restrictions on 49 (5th) 217
sole trader, of 49 (5th) 216
cash, banker crediting as 48 (5th) 192
certainty of sum, need for 49 (5th) 166
chattel, as 49 (5th) 152
chose in action, as 49 (5th) 152
Cocks v Masterman, principle in 48 (5th) 153
collecting banker
defective title of customer 48 (5th) 190
duties
dishonour of cheque, on 48 (5th) 187
generally 48 (5th) 182
failure to present within reasonable time 48 (5th) 183
holder for value, as 48 (5th) 191
per pro indorsement, effect 48 (5th) 193
protection of
crediting cheque, where 48 (5th) 192
generally 48 (5th) 183, 184
good faith, need to act in 48 (5th) 185
negligence, need for lack of 48 (5th) 185
receipt of payment, need for 48 (5th) 184
conflict of laws
discharge, rules for 49 (5th) 346
drawing and supervening contracts, law applicable to 49 (5th) 339
due date, determining 49 (5th) 341
holder, duties of 49 (5th) 340
lex loci contractus, applicability 49 (5th) 337
referee in case of need 49 (5th) 345
requisites in form, law applicable to 49 (5th) 338

CHEQUE—*continued*
conflict of laws—*continued*
Scotland, drawee in 49 (5th) 344
sum payable, currency of 49 (5th) 342
transfer, validity of 49 (5th) 343
consideration
meaning 49 (5th) 227
adequacy of 49 (5th) 228
burden of proof 49 (5th) 226
duress 49 (5th) 231
fraudulent 49 (5th) 231
holder for value, enuring for benefit of 49 (5th) 234
illegality 49 (5th) 232
total or partial failure of 49 (5th) 229
conversion of, bank's defence to claim 97A (5th) 247
crossed
'account payee' 48 (5th) 195
examples of 48 (5th) 139
generally 48 (5th) 181
method of 48 (5th) 181
payment contrary to crossing 48 (5th) 137, 140
payment in accordance with crossing 48 (5th) 139
specially 48 (5th) 181
crossing
meaning 49 (5th) 159
general 49 (5th) 159
negotiation, affecting 49 (5th) 159
'not negotiable', addition of 49 (5th) 159, 247
provisions applicable to 49 (5th) 159
rules 49 (5th) 159
special 49 (5th) 159
custody, and estoppel by negligence 47 (5th) 368
dating
generally 49 (5th) 163
omission 49 (5th) 163
death of drawer, effect 49 (5th) 152
delivery
meaning 49 (5th) 154, 190
agent, by or to 49 (5th) 192
authority, under 49 (5th) 192
conditional
effect 49 (5th) 193
escrow, and 49 (5th) 194
essential 49 (5th) 189
evidence of nature of 49 (5th) 195
mistake, by 49 (5th) 191

CHEQUE—*continued*
delivery—*continued*
mode of 49 (5th) 191
part 49 (5th) 191
devolution on personal representative 103 (5th) 938
discharge
alteration, by
instrument or acceptance, of 49 (5th) 307
material 49 (5th) 308
not material 49 (5th) 309
applicable law 49 (5th) 346
cancellation by holder 49 (5th) 304
common law, at 49 (5th) 310
conditional satisfaction, renewal as 49 (5th) 311
conflict of laws 49 (5th) 346
discharge of parties, not necessarily 49 (5th) 312
payment
banker, by 49 (5th) 300
due course, in 49 (5th) 298
indorser or drawer, by 49 (5th) 306
wrong person, to 49 (5th) 299
renunciation by holder 49 (5th) 303
statute, under 49 (5th) 305
time, by giving of 49 (5th) 313
wrong person, payment to 49 (5th) 299
dishonour
delivery by collecting banker to customer 49 (5th) 192
non-acceptance, by 49 (5th) 263
non-payment, by 49 (5th) 273
notice of
by whom given 49 (5th) 274
delay in giving 49 (5th) 281
dispensing with 49 (5th) 283
effect 49 (5th) 275
for whom given 49 (5th) 274
form 49 (5th) 282
necessity for 49 (5th) 272
non-acceptance, following 49 (5th) 263
party liable or agent, to 49 (5th) 278
service 49 (5th) 282
time for passing on 49 (5th) 280
time of 49 (5th) 279
to whom given 49 (5th) 276
unnecessary, where 49 (5th) 277

CHEQUE—*continued*
dishonour—*continued*
notice of—*continued*
waiver 49 (5th) 284
dishonoured
duties consequent upon 48 (5th) 187
wrongful dishonour 48 (5th) 146
dividend warrant in cheque form 48 (5th) 200
domiciled bill 48 (5th) 141
donatio mortis causa, whether able to pass as 49 (5th) 152
draft drawn by bank on itself 48 (5th) 196
draft drawn by one bank on another 48 (5th) 197
drawee
meaning 49 (5th) 154
acceptance by 49 (5th) 199
Scotland, in 49 (5th) 344
drawer
meaning 49 (5th) 154
death of, effect 49 (5th) 152
liability 49 (5th) 323
signature 49 (5th) 173
drawing and supervening contracts, law applicable to 49 (5th) 339
due date for payment 49 (5th) 186, 341
duty to pay 48 (5th) 133
enforcement
bankruptcy, title vesting in trustee 49 (5th) 356
claims 49 (5th) 347
costs of proceedings 49 (5th) 351
damages
measure of 49 (5th) 350
parties entitled to 49 (5th) 349
death, title passing on 49 (5th) 355
fraud, claim of 49 (5th) 347
limitation of action
collateral transactions 49 (5th) 353
extension of time 49 (5th) 354
lapse of time 49 (5th) 352
right to sue 49 (5th) 348
equity, following money in 48 (5th) 158
estoppel 48 (5th) 155
evidence of payment of debt, as 12 (5th) 999
exchange of government securities, warrant for payment on as 48 (5th) 180

CHEQUE—*continued*
failure to present within reasonable time 48 (5th) 182
fictitious payee 48 (5th) 156
fiduciary relationship to another, customer's use where standing in 48 (5th) 194
forged 48 (5th) 151
freezing injunction, effect of 48 (5th) 315
funds to cover
insufficient, where 48 (5th) 136
need for 48 (5th) 135
guarantee card 48 (5th) 203
holder
meaning 49 (5th) 155
bankruptcy 49 (5th) 356
cancellation by 49 (5th) 304
death 49 (5th) 355
defect of title, freedom from 49 (5th) 236
duties of, conflict of laws 49 (5th) 340
lien of 49 (5th) 235
notice of dishonour. *See under* dishonour *above*
renunciation by 49 (5th) 303
holder for value
meaning 49 (5th) 155
consideration enuring for benefit of 49 (5th) 234
indorsement to 49 (5th) 233
holder for value, bank as 48 (5th) 191
holder in due course: meaning 49 (5th) 155
incomplete 49 (5th) 197
incomplete gift, as 52 (5th) 268
indorsee: meaning 49 (5th) 155
indorsement
meaning 49 (5th) 155
banker, at request of 48 (5th) 157
blank 49 (5th) 240
conditional 49 (5th) 241
generally 49 (5th) 239
holder for value, to 49 (5th) 233
irregular, whether passing title 49 (5th) 189
liability, negativing or extending liability 49 (5th) 243
payment on forged 48 (5th) 152
per pro 48 (5th) 193
restrictive 49 (5th) 242
special 49 (5th) 240
indorser
estoppels 49 (5th) 326
liability 49 (5th) 325

CHEQUE—*continued*
indorser—*continued*
payment by, effect 49 (5th) 306
persons liable as 49 (5th) 327
rights 49 (5th) 328
instalments, payments by 49 (5th) 168
instrument in form of, drawn in favour of cash or wages etc 48 (5th) 198
interest, sum payable with 49 (5th) 167
irregularly indorsed 48 (5th) 133
issue: meaning 49 (5th) 154
legislation applicable to 49 (5th) 151
limitation period 68 (5th) 1068
lost
claim on 49 (5th) 256
duplicate, application for 49 (5th) 255
marking by bankers 49 (5th) 160
minor, payment to 48 (5th) 133
mistake of fact or law, recovery of money paid 48 (5th) 154
mistakes, obvious and intelligible 49 (5th) 170
money only, for payment of 49 (5th) 166
month, calculation of 49 (5th) 187
nature of 52 (5th) 268
necessary parties to 49 (5th) 157
negotiability
cessation 49 (5th) 244
overdue instrument 49 (5th) 245
principles of 49 (5th) 149
restriction on 49 (5th) 188
negotiable instrument, as 49 (5th) 151
negotiation
meaning 49 (5th) 155
back to prior party 49 (5th) 249
completion, after 49 (5th) 198
dishonour, after 49 (5th) 246
non-transferable 49 (5th) 248
not drawn by customer 48 (5th) 149
official, payable to 48 (5th) 194
order cheque
meaning 48 (5th) 180
payment in good faith in ordinary course of business 48 (5th) 137
unindorsed, banker's rights 48 (5th) 162
order for payment excluded as cheque 48 (5th) 198
order to pay, as
peremptory nature of 49 (5th) 171
unconditional 49 (5th) 172
origin of law 49 (5th) 148

CHEQUE—*continued*
payable on demand 49 (5th) 181
payable to bearer 49 (5th) 176
payee
meaning 49 (5th) 154
description, by 49 (5th) 178
fictitious 49 (5th) 179
holder of an office for the time being 49 (5th) 178
incorrectly named 49 (5th) 178
name, by 49 (5th) 178
no payee named 49 (5th) 177
non-existing 49 (5th) 179
two persons of the same name 49 (5th) 178
payee, fictitious or non-existing 48 (5th) 156
paying banker, duties of 48 (5th) 133
payment
authority to draw as condition of 48 (5th) 134
authority to pay, determination of 48 (5th) 148
available funds, need for 48 (5th) 135
bearer cheque in good faith without negligence 48 (5th) 138
bearer, payable to 49 (5th) 176
cheque drawn without authority 48 (5th) 145
cheque not drawn by customer 48 (5th) 149
contrary to crossing 48 (5th) 137, 140
crossed cheque in accordance with crossing 48 (5th) 139
demand, on 49 (5th) 181
discharge following. *See under* discharge *above*
due date for 49 (5th) 186
equitable remedy for mistake in 48 (5th) 158
forged cheque, on 48 (5th) 151
funds not available, where 48 (5th) 136
instalments, by 49 (5th) 168
mistake of fact or law, recovery of money paid 48 (5th) 154
order cheque in good faith in ordinary course of business 48 (5th) 137
place of 49 (5th) 165, 169
presentation, on 49 (5th) 181
presentment, for
alternative means of 49 (5th) 271

CHEQUE—*continued*
payment—*continued*
presentment, for—*continued*
requirement 49 (5th) 264
time for 49 (5th) 267
sight, at 49 (5th) 181
time for 48 (5th) 147
time of, calculation 49 (5th) 185
per pro signature on 48 (5th) 134
place of drawing 49 (5th) 165
post-dated 48 (5th) 133
pre-decimalisation currency, drawn in 49 (5th) 166
preparation, and estoppel by negligence 47 (5th) 368
proceeds, availability of 48 (5th) 186
ratification of forged signature 48 (5th) 155
receipt attached, with 48 (5th) 199
rent paid by 62 (5th) 280
request to re-present, effect 48 (5th) 133
requisites in form, law applicable to 49 (5th) 338
revocation on death 52 (5th) 268
signature
forged or unauthorised 49 (5th) 173
need for 49 (5th) 173
specified person, payable to 49 (5th) 176
stale 48 (5th) 133
stated rate of exchange, sum payable at 49 (5th) 169
sum payable, currency of 49 (5th) 342
Sunday, dated on 48 (5th) 133
teletransmission, stopping by 97 (5th) 17
time, reckoning of period, of 49 (5th) 184
transfer
altered instrument, transferee's rights 49 (5th) 253
foreign country, transfer in 49 (5th) 254
forgery, effect 49 (5th) 251
indorsement. *See* indorsement *above*
lost instrument. *See* lost *above*
negotiability. *See* negotiability *above*
negotiation, by
meaning 49 (5th) 155, 237
delivery, by 49 (5th) 237
indorsement and delivery, by 49 (5th) 237
indorsement, by 49 (5th) 239

CHEQUE—*continued*
transfer—*continued*
negotiation, by—*continued*
without indorsement, transfer 49 (5th) 238
theft 49 (5th) 252
unauthorised signature, effect 49 (5th) 251
validity 49 (5th) 343
transferor by delivery
meaning 49 (5th) 329
indorsement by transferor 49 (5th) 330
liability, extent of 49 (5th) 330
warranties by 49 (5th) 329
travellers' cheque 48 (5th) 202
trustee delegating right to draw 48 (5th) 134
undated 48 (5th) 133
undischarged bankrupt, payment to 48 (5th) 133
unindorsed 48 (5th) 133
value 49 (5th) 164
wording 49 (5th) 162
words prevailing over figures on 49 (5th) 170
wrongful dishonour 48 (5th) 146
CHEQUERS ESTATE
Prime Minister's use of 20 (5th) 203
CHESTER, COUNTY PALATINE OF
foreshore, rights to 29 (5th) 167
CHEVENING ESTATE
Prime Minister's use of 20 (5th) 203
CHICAGO CONVENTION
accident investigation 2A (5th) 605
annexes 2A (5th) 5
dispute resolution 2A (5th) 6
fight over territory of contracting state 2A (5th) 3
international civil aviation 2A (5th) 2
purpose of 2A (5th) 2
scheduled international air services 2A (5th) 4
CHIEF CONSTABLE
appointment of 84 (5th) 117
assistant chief constables
appointment of 84 (5th) 119
removal of 84 (5th) 120
suspension of 84 (5th) 120
deputy chief constables
appointment of 84 (5th) 119
power to exercise functions of chief constable 84 (5th) 130
removal of 84 (5th) 120
suspension of 84 (5th) 120

CHIEF CONSTABLE—*continued*
functions
generally 84 (5th) 129
power of deputy chief constables to exercise functions of chief constable 84 (5th) 130
school crossing patrols, as to 84 (5th) 137
generally 84 (5th) 116
removal of 84 (5th) 118
special police services, provision of 84 (5th) 135
suspension of 84 (5th) 118
CHIEF CORONER
appointment of 24 (5th) 208
body destroyed, lost or absent, report to Chief Coroner where 24 (5th) 250, 273
deputy
appointment of 24 (5th) 208
generally 24 (5th) 208
duties and powers of
exercised in conjunction with Lord Chancellor 24 (5th) 225
generally 24 (5th) 224
report to Lord Chancellor, as to 24 (5th) 235
generally 24 (5th) 208
guidance by 24 (5th) 223
medical advisers to 24 (5th) 242
training regulations, role as to 24 (5th) 215
CHIEF INSPECTOR OF BORDERS AND IMMIGRATION
co-operation with other bodies 57 (5th) 274
functions of 57 (5th) 272
plans for inspections, preparation of 57 (5th) 273
CHIEF INSPECTOR OF PRISONS
appointment of 85 (5th) 408
delegation of functions 85 (5th) 408
functions of 85 (5th) 408
secure training centres, inspection of 85 (5th) 514
CHIEF LAND REGISTRAR
alteration of registration by
cautions register 87 (5th) 375
generally 87 (5th) 489
annual report by 87 (5th) 551
application for bankruptcy order, delivery of 5 (5th) 194
companies, incidental powers in relation to 87 (5th) 555
CHIEF LAND REGISTRAR—*continued*
fees and indemnities, provisions for 87 (5th) 552
filing of bankruptcy petition, notice of creditor's 5 (5th) 164
function of 87 (5th) 549
general information about land, publication of 87 (5th) 553
indemnity, recovery of 87 (5th) 501
proceedings before
costs in 87 (5th) 619
production of documents for 87 (5th) 618
specialist assistance, use of 87 (5th) 617
rectification of register by 87 (5th) 492
restrictions on powers of 87 (5th) 518
services relating to land or other property 87 (5th) 554
CHIEF OFFICER OF POLICE
chief constable. *See* CHIEF CONSTABLE
civil protection, role as to 84 (5th) 137
explosives certificate
issue of 47 (5th) 424
refusal to grant 47 (5th) 424
functions
school crossing patrols, as to 84 (5th) 138
special police services, provision of 84 (5th) 135
generally 84 (5th) 116
liability for unlawful acts of constables 97A (5th) 373
search powers, explosives offence 47 (5th) 509
special police services, provision of 84 (5th) 135
CHILD
meaning 27 (5th) 236; 104 (5th) 69
(child benefit) 104 (5th) 160
(universal credit award) 104 (5th) 69, 89
See also MINOR
See also MINOR; YOUNG PERSON
abduction 25 (5th) 218
See CHILD ABDUCTION
conventions, 19 (5th) 553
recognition and enforcement of orders, 19 (5th) 553
abuse of position of trust and familial offences 10 (5th) 1071
accommodation for
See CHILD ACCOMMODATION
adopted children, gifts to 91 (5th) 534

CHILD—*continued*
adult gaming centre, access to 67 (5th) 485
advancement
effect of 9 (5th) 71
exercise of a power of appointment 9 (5th) 71
extent of power 9 (5th) 65
limitations on statutory power 9 (5th) 68
out of capital by trustees or the court 9 (5th) 64
property subject to statutory power 9 (5th) 69
purpose of 9 (5th) 66
statutory powers 9 (5th) 67
variation of statutory power 9 (5th) 70
adventure activities
See CHILD ADVENTURE ACTIVITIES
aerosol paint, prohibition on selling 25 (5th) 445
age of criminal responsibility 27 (5th) 236
age of majority 9 (5th) 1
agent, as 9 (5th) 77
agricultural accident, prevention of 53 (5th) 740
alcohol
allowing sale to 26 (5th) 759
consumption of 26 (5th) 753
delivery to 26 (5th) 762
giving to child under the age of 5 26 (5th) 754
persistent sale to 26 (5th) 760
prohibition of unsupervised sales by child 26 (5th) 764
purchase on behalf of 26 (5th) 761
sale to 26 (5th) 758
sending to obtain 26 (5th) 763
alcohol, sale of 67 (5th) 14
alcohol, supply to 10 (5th) 1079
alienation of property 9 (5th) 40
apprenticeship 9 (5th) 20
attainment of full age 9 (5th) 1
bank account 9 (5th) 39
bankruptcy of 9 (5th) 8
battery of 25 (5th) 220
begging 10 (5th) 1069
betting premises, access to 67 (5th) 497
bingo, access and supervision 67 (5th) 478

CHILD—*continued*
biometric information, protection of 35 (5th) 67
birth, concealment of
constituents 25 (5th) 181
offence, as 25 (5th) 180
born disabled, persons liable where 97A (5th) 38
capacity
mortgage, to 77 (5th) 313
capacity of
agent, as 9 (5th) 77
bankruptcy of child or petition presented by child 9 (5th) 8
contractual
See contract *below*
criminal capacity 9 (5th) 3
lord of the manor 9 (5th) 7
member of company 9 (5th) 80
member of corporation 9 (5th) 81
member of society 9 (5th) 82
officer able to appoint deputy 9 (5th) 6
particular incapacities in public law 9 (5th) 4
partner, as 9 (5th) 78, 79
property, as to
See property *below*
sovereign or peer 9 (5th) 5
testamentary incapacity 9 (5th) 47
tort
See tort below
care and welfare of, liability of those with statutory duty for 97A (5th) 37
care order
See CARE ORDER
casino, access to 67 (5th) 467; 68 (5th) 788
childcare and childminding
See CHILDCARE AND CHILDMINDING
Children and Family Court Advisory and Support Service
See CHILDREN AND FAMILY COURT ADVISORY AND SUPPORT SERVICE ('CAFCASS')
Children's Commissioner for England
See CHILDREN'S COMMISSIONER FOR ENGLAND
Children's Commissioner for Wales
See CHILDREN'S COMMISSIONER FOR WALES

CHILD—*continued*
children's services in England
See CHILDREN'S SERVICES IN ENGLAND
children's services in Wales
See CHILDREN'S SERVICES IN WALES
children's trust board
See CHILDREN'S TRUST BOARD
civil partnership proceedings, consideration of child in 10 (5th) 803, 804
civil proceedings by or against
See CIVIL PROCEEDINGS BY OR AGAINST CHILD
clothing, safety of
nightwear 21 (5th) 654
company, membership of 9 (5th) 80
contract
apprenticeship 9 (5th) 20
common law position 9 (5th) 10
guarantee 9 (5th) 12
liability of adult contracting with child 9 (5th) 14
liability of co-contractor 9 (5th) 15
loan to provide necessaries 9 (5th) 19
misrepresentation of age, effect of 9 (5th) 21
necessaries, liability for 9 (5th) 16, 17
passing of property 9 (5th) 13
prejudicial contract 9 (5th) 11
repudiation of voidable contract 9 (5th) 23
restitution 9 (5th) 22
service contract 9 (5th) 20
statutory provisions 9 (5th) 12
trade debts, liability for 9 (5th) 18
control of
child safety order 10 (5th) 1074
removal of truant and excluded pupils to designated premises 10 (5th) 1076
school attendance order and cleanliness of pupils 10 (5th) 1075
corporal punishment 25 (5th) 220
corporation, membership of 9 (5th) 81
corruption 10 (5th) 1073
costs payable by or to 12A (5th) 1707
criminal capacity 9 (5th) 3
criminal capacity under the age of 10 25 (5th) 62
CHILD—*continued*
criminal intention, whether capable of forming 28 (5th) 464
criminal liability 28 (5th) 463
criminal proceedings involving
See CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS INVOLVING CHILD
cruelty to 10 (5th) 1061; 25 (5th) 219
death of 25 (5th) 174
death or bodily injury to, procedure where offence involving 27 (5th) 140
deposition of 28 (5th) 640; 71 (5th) 505
detention by parent or teacher 97A (5th) 150
detention of pupils at common law 36 (5th) 435
doli incapax 28 (5th) 463
donee under will. *See* DONEE UNDER WILL
drunkenness in charge of 10 (5th) 1080
employment of
See CHILD EMPLOYMENT
employment, powers to prohibit or restrict 36 (5th) 430
employment restrictions 52 (5th) 419
evidence by
criminal proceedings, in
clearing court during taking of evidence 10 (5th) 1230
competence and capacity to give evidence 10 (5th) 1226
special measures available 10 (5th) 1227
special measures directions 10 (5th) 1228
special protection of child witness 10 (5th) 1229
family proceedings, in 9 (5th) 715
exploitation of
abuse of position of trust and familial offences 10 (5th) 1071
begging 10 (5th) 1069
pornography, prostitution, sexual exploitation 10 (5th) 1072
sexual offences against children 10 (5th) 1070
supply of alcohol 10 (5th) 1079
factory employment as prohibited 53 (5th) 816
family entertainment centre, access and supervision 67 (5th) 491

CHILD—*continued*
family procedure rules
See FAMILY PROCEDURE RULES
family proceedings
See FAMILY PROCEEDINGS
film exhibition, restrictions on admission to 68 (5th) 713
financial provision from deceased's estate. *See* FAMILY PROVISION
financial support for
See FINANCIAL SUPPORT FOR CHILDREN
fire, protection from 10 (5th) 1063
firearms offences 10 (5th) 1066
fostering
See FOSTERING
gambling 10 (5th) 1077
gambling offences
employment offences
bingo premises, employment on 67 (5th) 640
casino, employment on 67 (5th) 642
club premises, employment on 67 (5th) 640
gambling facilities, employment to provide 67 (5th) 638
lottery or football pools, in connection with 67 (5th) 639
premises with gaming machines, employment on 67 (5th) 641
football pools, invitation to participate in 67 (5th) 637
gambling by young person 67 (5th) 632
invitation to enter on premises licensed for gambling 67 (5th) 635
invitation to gamble 67 (5th) 634
lottery, invitation to participate in 67 (5th) 636
provision of gambling facilities by young person 67 (5th) 633
gift to 9 (5th) 37
giving evidence, right of press to remain in court 85 (5th) 832
guardianship
See GUARDIANSHIP
habitual residence, 19 (5th) 361
harmful publication, protection from 85 (5th) 847

CHILD—*continued*
Her Majesty's Chief Inspector of Education, Children's Services and Skills
See HER MAJESTY'S CHIEF INSPECTOR OF EDUCATION, CHILDREN'S SERVICES AND SKILLS
Her Majesty's Inspectorate
See HER MAJESTY'S INSPECTORATE FOR EDUCATION AND TRAINING IN WALES ('ESTYN')
For Education And Training in Wales
illegitimate children, gifts to 91 (5th) 532
indecent photographs of. *See* INDECENCY
infanticide 25 (5th) 165
informal admission to hospital
See MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSON OR PATIENT (child, informal admission)
insurance on life of, where under 10 48 (5th) 851
items for, safety of
dummies 21 (5th) 658
imitation dummies 21 (5th) 658
imitation food 21 (5th) 666
teats 21 (5th) 658
kidnapping 10 (5th) 1133
lease
grant by child 9 (5th) 43
renewal of 9 (5th) 32
lease, capacity to grant or accept 62 (5th) 25, 37
legacy to. *See* LEGACY
legal aid
matters involving child. *See under* CIVIL LEGAL AID (matters for which available)
means testing or contribution, relief from 65 (5th) 16
legal consequences of childhood 9 (5th) 2
legal proceedings, confidentiality, 19 (5th) 60
legitimacy
jurisdiction to grant declaration of, 19 (5th) 618
law of domicile of parents, according to, 19 (5th) 619
test of, 19 (5th) 619

CHILD—*continued*
legitimacy and illegitimacy
adopted persons 9 (5th) 138
child of void marriage or void civil partnership and child of subsequent valid marriage distinguished 9 (5th) 140
person legitimated by marriage or civil partnership 9 (5th) 137
persons treated by law as legitimate 9 (5th) 139
removal of distinction in certain legislation 9 (5th) 134
rights and obligations of legitimated person 9 (5th) 135
void marriages and civil partnerships, legitimacy of childern born into 9 (5th) 136
legitimated children, gifts to 91 (5th) 533
legitimation
jurisdiction to grant declaration of, 19 (5th) 618
subsequent events, by, 19 (5th) 619
litigation friend, need for 11 (5th) 468
litigation friend, need to sue by 97A (5th) 34
loan to 10 (5th) 1078
loan to, voidable nature of 49 (5th) 71, 76
looked after child, support for
See CHILD SUPPORT SERVICES
lord of the manor 9 (5th) 7
lottery ticket, sale of 67 (5th) 590
magistrates' court, proceedings in
See also YOUTH COURT
bail granted in low-value offence 27 (5th) 87
Crown Court, transfer of case to 27 (5th) 234
maintenance
See MAINTENANCE ORDER
maintenance by parent
See CHILD MAINTENANCE
maintenance from settled property
accumulations 9 (5th) 56
application of savings bank deposits 9 (5th) 58
contingent interests 9 (5th) 57
court's former practice 9 (5th) 61
court's powers as to maintenance out of income 9 (5th) 59
duration of express powers 9 (5th) 54

CHILD—*continued*
maintenance from settled property—*continued*
exercise of express powers 9 (5th) 53
express powers 9 (5th) 52
interest on portions and legacies 9 (5th) 63
order for maintenance out of reversionary or contingent interests 9 (5th) 60
statutory powers where settlement pre 1926 9 (5th) 55
vesting order 9 (5th) 62
market, employment in 71 (5th) 794
matrimonial proceedings, consideration of child in 10 (5th) 803, 804
medical treatment, consent to 10 (5th) 1099
misrepresentation of age 9 (5th) 21
mortgage by 9 (5th) 43
motor vehicles, safety equipment in 21 (5th) 592
need, in, support for
See CHILD SUPPORT SERVICES
neglect of 25 (5th) 219
nutrition in, benefit for improving, 104 (5th) 41
occupier's liability 10 (5th) 1062
Office for Standards in Education, Children's Services and Skills
See OFFICE FOR STANDARDS IN EDUCATION, CHILDREN'S SERVICES AND SKILLS
paedophile manual, possession of
condemnation of manual 25 (5th) 507, 5077
disposal of uncollected property 25 (5th) 508
entry, search and seizure powers 25 (5th) 503
forfeiture of manual 25 (5th) 504, 505
generally 25 (5th) 498
internet service providers, liability of
caching, exceptions for 25 (5th) 500
generally 25 (5th) 498
hosting, exceptions for 25 (5th) 501
mere conduits, exceptions for 25 (5th) 499

CHILD—*continued*
paedophile manual, possession of—*continued*
internet service providers, liability of—*continued*
non-UK providers, proceedings against 25 (5th) 502
notice of intended forfeiture of 25 (5th) 505
notices of claim 25 (5th) 506
return of manual 25 (5th) 507
parentage
See PARENTAGE
parentage, jurisdiction to grant declaration of, 19 (5th) 618
parental responsibility
See PARENTAL RESPONSIBILITY
jurisdiction
Brussels IIR Regulation, under, 19 (5th) 546
contract order, to make, 19 (5th) 547
inherent, 19 (5th) 548
prohibited steps order, to make, 19 (5th) 547
residence order, to make, 19 (5th) 547
special guardianship order, to make, 19 (5th) 547
specific issue order, to make, 19 (5th) 547
recognition and enforcement of orders
Brussels IIR Regulation, under, 19 (5th) 551
Child Abduction and Custody Act 1985, under, 19 (5th) 553
common law rules, 19 (5th) 552
different parts of United Kingdom, between, 19 (5th) 554
stay of proceedings
Brussels IIR Regulation, under, 19 (5th) 549
Family Law Act 1986, under, 19 (5th) 550
partner, as 9 (5th) 78, 79
party to proceedings, as 11 (5th) 468
pawn involving 10 (5th) 1078
performer 68 (5th) 709
See CHILD PERFORMER
person in being, murder or manslaughter of 25 (5th) 126
placement by local authority or voluntary organisation

CHILD—*continued*
placement by local authority or voluntary organisation—*continued*
See PLACEMENT OF CHILD
pornography 10 (5th) 1072
portion on trust for 91 (5th) 528
poverty, eradication of
See CHILD POVERTY
power of attorney 9 (5th) 77
prohibited images of
child: meaning 25 (5th) 491
classified work: meaning 25 (5th) 492
condemnation of 25 (5th) 507
defence of legitimate reason or lack of awareness 25 (5th) 497
disposal of uncollected property 25 (5th) 508
excluded images 25 (5th) 492
forfeiture of 25 (5th) 504, 505
image: meaning 25 (5th) 491
internet service providers, liability of
caching, exception for 25 (5th) 494
generally 25 (5th) 490, 493
hosting, exception for 25 (5th) 495
mere conduits, exception for 25 (5th) 493
non-UK providers, proceedings against 25 (5th) 496
liability as to 25 (5th) 490
mere conduits, exception for 25 (5th) 493
notice of intended forfeiture of 25 (5th) 505
notices of claim 25 (5th) 506
pornographic: meaning 25 (5th) 491
possession of 25 (5th) 490
prohibited image: meaning 25 (5th) 490
return of images 25 (5th) 507
prohibition of unaccompanied children from certain premises 26 (5th) 757
property
acquisition of property other than legal estate 9 (5th) 33
advancement of capital
See advancement *above*
alienation by payment on delivery 9 (5th) 44
alienation generally 9 (5th) 40

CHILD—*continued*
property—*continued*
appointment of 9 (5th) 38
burdens and conditions, subject to 9 (5th) 36
child joint tenant 9 (5th) 31
compulsory acquisition 9 (5th) 45
conveyance to child, effect of 9 (5th) 28
doctrine of election 9 (5th) 42
exercise of power by deed or writing 9 (5th) 46
gift of 9 (5th) 37
incapacity to hold legal estate 9 (5th) 27
land treated as settled land 9 (5th) 29
maintenance out of
See maintenance from settled property *above*
mortgage or lease by child 9 (5th) 43
powers of management
departure from terms of trust 9 (5th) 51
exercise of powers of tenant for life 9 (5th) 50
powers where child contingently entitled 9 (5th) 49
trustees' powers 9 (5th) 48
powers of personal representatives and trustees 9 (5th) 30
real property 9 (5th) 41
receipts and discharge of personal representatives 9 (5th) 34
renewal of lease 9 (5th) 32
settlement or trust
See settlement or trust *below*
voidable transactions 9 (5th) 35
prostitution 10 (5th) 1072
protection
See CHILD PROTECTION AND SAFETY
rape of child under age of 13 25 (5th) 264
return of stakes to
operating licence condition 67 (5th) 391
personal licence condition 67 (5th) 437
risk, at, protection under Pt V
See CHILD AT RISK

CHILD—*continued*
safety
See CHILD PROTECTION AND SAFETY
sale of explosives to, prohibition on 47 (5th) 483
satisfaction of debt from parent to 47 (5th) 191
savings bank deposit in name of 9 (5th) 58
sentencing
See SENTENCING CHILDREN AND YOUNG PERSONS
settlement or trust
child not compellable to execute 9 (5th) 75
child's disability to be trustee or executor 9 (5th) 72
child's settlement voidable at common law 9 (5th) 73
former law relating to settlement with sanction of court 9 (5th) 76
impounding child's interest in other property 9 (5th) 74
sexual activity
causing to watch a sexual act 25 (5th) 271
child, involving 25 (5th) 268
child under age of 13, involving 25 (5th) 267
sexual exploitation 10 (5th) 1072
sexual offences 10 (5th) 1070
sheriff, as 9 (5th) 6
society, membership of 9 (5th) 82
sovereign or peer 9 (5th) 5
special educational needs, with 75 (5th) 736
street trading by 71 (5th) 816
sunbed use, regulation of 10 (5th) 1086
supervision order
See SUPERVISION ORDER
support services
See CHILD SUPPORT SERVICES
tattooing 10 (5th) 1098
tattooing of 25 (5th) 219
testamentary incapacity 9 (5th) 47
tobacco and related products, regulation of 10 (5th) 1082–1085
tort
founded on contract 9 (5th) 25

CHILD—*continued*
tort—*continued*
minor's liability 9 (5th) 24
parents and other persons, liability of 9 (5th) 26
tort liability
contract, founded on 97A (5th) 35
contributory negligence 97A (5th) 36
generally 97A (5th) 34
parent's vicarious liability 97A (5th) 36
person in charge of child, liability of 97A (5th) 36
track areas, access to 67 (5th) 503
trial, child restriction on presence of 27 (5th) 195
trial–
attendance of–
guardian 27 (5th) 194
parent 27 (5th) 194
child restriction on presence of 27 (5th) 195
UN Convention on Rights of 85 (5th) 406
undue influence in case of parent and 47 (5th) 26
United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child 9 (5th) 700
video recording, supply to under age person 68 (5th) 730
weighing and measuring of 54 (5th) 54
welfare of
See CHILD WELFARE
welfare of, local authority's duties as to 35 (5th) 27
welfare requirements of early years foundation stage 36 (5th) 431
witness
competence 28 (5th) 448
live link, giving evidence by 28 (5th) 516
measures to protect
See WITNESS (vulnerable or intimidated, measures to protect)
special measures direction 28 (5th) 516
witness supporter, accompanied by 28 (5th) 516
witness, as 12 (5th) 824
wrongful conduct, liability for 97A (5th) 34

CHILD—*continued*
young person. *See also* YOUNG PERSON
youth court. *See* YOUTH COURT
CHILD ABDUCTION
meaning 25 (5th) 218
adoption, child subject of 10 (5th) 1131
Child Abduction Act 1984, offences under
abduction of child 10 (5th) 1128
abduction of child by person other than parent etc 10 (5th) 1132
abduction of child detained in place of safety 10 (5th) 1130
abduction of child in care 10 (5th) 1129
abduction of child subject of adoption 10 (5th) 1131
child detained in place of safety 10 (5th) 1130
child in care or at risk
abduction of 9 (5th) 687; 10 (5th) 1129
effect of recovery order 9 (5th) 689
power to make recovery order 9 (5th) 688
EU other than Denmark
jurisdiction generally 10 (5th) 733
European Convention
access rights under 10 (5th) 1162
adjournment of recognition and enforcement proceedings 10 (5th) 1161
central authority 10 (5th) 1139
chasing order under 10 (5th) 1163
countries in which having effect 10 (5th) 1138
duties of central authority 10 (5th) 1157
enforcement of decisions under 10 (5th) 1156
legislation giving effect to 10 (5th) 1135
obligation to recognise and enforce decisions under 10 (5th) 1158
policy of 10 (5th) 1155
provisions common to Hague Convention 10 (5th) 1140
refusal of recognition and enforcement under 10 (5th) 1160

CHILD ABDUCTION—*continued*
European Convention—*continued*
registration in UK, procedure and effect 10 (5th) 1159
rules for procedure on application for return of child 10 (5th) 1137
rules of court 10 (5th) 1136
false imprisonment 10 (5th) 1134
generally 25 (5th) 218
Hague Convention
1996 Hague Convention 10 (5th) 1154
access rights under 10 (5th) 1143
applications with respect to access rights 10 (5th) 1152
central authority 10 (5th) 1139
child removed to other state, stay of proceedings 10 (5th) 1150
costs of applications 10 (5th) 1153
countries in which having effect 10 (5th) 1138
delay, avoidance of 10 (5th) 1149
exceptions to requirement to order return 10 (5th) 1147
factors to be considered in deciding whether to refuse return 10 (5th) 1148
grave risk of harm 10 (5th) 1147
habitual residence 10 (5th) 1142
legal proceedings 10 (5th) 1146
legislation giving effect to 10 (5th) 1135
policy of 10 (5th) 1141
provisions common to European Convention 10 (5th) 1140
return of child 10 (5th) 1145
rules for procedure on application for return of child 10 (5th) 1137
rules of court 10 (5th) 1136
suspension of court's powers in case of wrongful removal or retention 10 (5th) 1151
wrongful removal or retention 10 (5th) 1144
international conventions
central authority for Convention purposes 10 (5th) 1139
countries in which having effect 10 (5th) 1138
European Convention
See European Convention *above*

CHILD ABDUCTION—*continued*
international conventions—*continued*
Hague Convention
See Hague Convention *above*
legislation giving effect to 10 (5th) 1135
provisions common to Conventions 10 (5th) 1140
rules for procedure on application for return of child 10 (5th) 1137
rules of court 10 (5th) 1136
kidnapping 10 (5th) 1133
legal aid, right to 65 (5th) 68
legal framework 10 (5th) 1127
non-Convention countries
principles to be applied in deciding applications for return of child 10 (5th) 1166
removal of child from UK to 10 (5th) 1164
removal of child to UK from 10 (5th) 1165
removal between different UK jurisdictions
application of Family Law Act 1986 10 (5th) 1167
disclosure of child's whereabouts, power to order 10 (5th) 1177
exercise of inherent jurisdiction 10 (5th) 1171
habitual residence of child after removal 10 (5th) 1180
orders relating to child in matrimonial or civil partnership proceedings 10 (5th) 1168
orders relating to child in non-matrimonial case 10 (5th) 1170
Part I order
meaning 10 (5th) 1167
duration and variation 10 (5th) 1173
enforcement of 10 (5th) 1176
recognition of 10 (5th) 1174
registration of 10 (5th) 1175
power to decline jurisdiction 10 (5th) 1169
power to refuse application or stay proceedings 10 (5th) 1172
recovery of child, power to order 10 (5th) 1178
surrender of passport 10 (5th) 1179

CHILD ACCOMMODATION
child looked after by English local authorities
accommodation and maintenance, duty to provide 9 (5th) 251
appointment of independent visitor 9 (5th) 255
contact between child and family, duty to promote and maintain 9 (5th) 253
duty of consultation 9 (5th) 250
preservation of family links 9 (5th) 252
public, duty to protect 9 (5th) 256
safeguard and promote child's welfare 9 (5th) 249
visits by local authority representative 9 (5th) 254
children's home
See CHILDREN'S HOME
English local authority, provision by
duty to provide accommodation 9 (5th) 242
factors to be considered 9 (5th) 244
objections 9 (5th) 245
power to provide accommodation 9 (5th) 243
fostering
See FOSTERING
placement by local authority or voluntary organisation
See PLACEMENT OF CHILD
refuge for child at risk
certification 9 (5th) 691
residential family centre
See RESIDENTIAL FAMILY CENTRE
secure accommodation
See SECURE ACCOMMODATION
welfare of child accommodated by health or education authority
assessment in England
care home 9 (5th) 650
generally 9 (5th) 648
independent hospital 9 (5th) 650
assessment in Wales
care home 9 (5th) 651
generally 9 (5th) 649
independent hospital 9 (5th) 651
independent school, boarding school or college 9 (5th) 656–659
services for children notified to local authority
England, in 9 (5th) 652
Wales, in 9 (5th) 653

CHILD ACCOMMODATION—*continued*
welfare of child accommodated by health or education authority—*continued*
visit by representative of local authority
English local authority 9 (5th) 654
Welsh local authority 9 (5th) 655
Welsh local authority, provision by
child in police protection, detention or on remand 9 (5th) 248
orphan or lost or abandoned child 9 (5th) 247
provision of accommodation 9 (5th) 246

CHILD ADVENTURE ACTIVITIES
adventure activity licence
appeals 10 (5th) 1096
conditions 10 (5th) 1092
offences as to 10 (5th) 1097
register of licences and provision of information 10 (5th) 1095
requirement for 10 (5th) 1091
revocation or variation 10 (5th) 1093
complaints, investigations and inspections 10 (5th) 1094
regulations, power to make 10 (5th) 1090

CHILD ARRANGEMENTS ORDER
meaning 10 (5th) 733
activity conditions
generally 10 (5th) 737
matters to be considered 10 (5th) 738
monitoring compliance with 10 (5th) 739
activity directions
generally 10 (5th) 736
matters to be considered 10 (5th) 738
monitoring compliance with 10 (5th) 739
compensation for financial loss 10 (5th) 744
consequences of non-compliance 10 (5th) 741
enforcement order
matters to be considered 10 (5th) 742
monitoring compliance 10 (5th) 743
power to make 10 (5th) 741
leave to remove from jurisdiction 10 (5th) 735

CHILD ARRANGEMENTS ORDER—*continued*
monitoring contact and shared residence 10 (5th) 740
shared living arrangements 10 (5th) 734
CHILD ASSESSMENT ORDER
meaning 9 (5th) 661
commencement, duration and effect of 9 (5th) 662
discharge or variation of 9 (5th) 665
particular matters contained in 9 (5th) 663
power to make 9 (5th) 661
procedure for making application 9 (5th) 664
CHILD AT RISK
abduction and recovery
abduction offence 9 (5th) 687; 10 (5th) 1129
effect of recovery order 9 (5th) 689
power to make recovery order 9 (5th) 688
absconding from place of safety, recovery of 9 (5th) 690
child assessment order
meaning 9 (5th) 661
commencement, duration and effect of 9 (5th) 662
discharge or variation of 9 (5th) 665
particular matters contained in 9 (5th) 663
power to make 9 (5th) 661
procedure for making application 9 (5th) 664
emergency protection order
meaning 9 (5th) 666
ancillary powers of court making 9 (5th) 671
appeals 9 (5th) 674
duration and discharge of 9 (5th) 673
duty of applicant to return child 9 (5th) 672
effect of 9 (5th) 667
exclusion requirements and undertakings 9 (5th) 670
grounds for 9 (5th) 666
power of court to give directions 9 (5th) 669
procedural matters 9 (5th) 674
restrictions on exercise of powers under 9 (5th) 668
transfer of responsibilities 9 (5th) 675
CHILD AT RISK—*continued*
generally 9 (5th) 660
local authority investigation
conduct of inquiries 9 (5th) 684
duty to conduct inquiries 9 (5th) 683
further duty 9 (5th) 686
matters arising from inquiries 9 (5th) 685
reviews 9 (5th) 685
police powers and duties
contact with child in police protection 9 (5th) 680
designated officer's duties 9 (5th) 677
duration of police protection 9 (5th) 682
duties of local authority 9 (5th) 681
effect of police protection on parental responsibility 9 (5th) 679
further duties of constable exercising power 9 (5th) 678
taking child into police protection 9 (5th) 676
Pt V of Children Act 1989 9 (5th) 660
refuge for
certification 9 (5th) 691
CHILD BENEFIT
meaning, 104 (5th) 155
annual review, 104 (5th) 24
application for, 104 (5th) 156
assignment, 104 (5th) 156
bankruptcy of beneficiary, 104 (5th) 155
charge, 104 (5th) 155
child
meaning, 104 (5th) 160
entitlement after death of, 104 (5th) 159
imprisonment or detention, undergoing, 104 (5th) 165
married, effect, 104 (5th) 166
person responsible for, 104 (5th) 161
election not to receive
first tax year: meaning, 104 (5th) 157
generally, 104 (5th) 157
revocation, 104 (5th) 157
entitlement
death of child or qualifying person, 104 (5th) 159
generally, 104 (5th) 158
excess benefit treated as paid on account of, 104 (5th) 173

CHILD BENEFIT—*continued*
exclusions
general exclusions, **104** (5th) 165
married child or qualifying person, **104** (5th) 166
qualifying young person living with partner, **104** (5th) 167
income tax, **104** (5th) 155
increases in, effect, **104** (5th) 24
information, use or supply, **104** (5th) 546
nature of, **104** (5th) 155
necessity of application for, **104** (5th) 156
polygamous marriage, **104** (5th) 164
presence of child, modification of requirements, **104** (5th) 170
priority between persons entitled to benefit, **104** (5th) 162
qualifying young person
meaning, **104** (5th) 160
entitlement after death of, **104** (5th) 159
imprisonment or detention, undergoing, **104** (5th) 165
living with partner, **104** (5th) 167
married, effect, **104** (5th) 166
person responsible for, **104** (5th) 161
rate of benefit
alteration of rates, effect, **104** (5th) 172
power to prescribe, **104** (5th) 171
prescribed rates, **104** (5th) 171
treatment of excess benefit as paid on account of child benefit, **104** (5th) 173
residency
child, of, **104** (5th) 168
claimant, of, **104** (5th) 169
Crown servant posted overseas, **104** (5th) 169
modification of requirements, **104** (5th) 170
temporary absence from Great Britain, **104** (5th) 168
residing together: meaning, **104** (5th) 163
voluntary organisation's right to, **104** (5th) 158
CHILD CARE (ENGLAND)
age of 18, child attaining
assessment of care needs **95** (5th) 118, 119
consideration of needs assessment **95** (5th) 120
CHILD CARE (ENGLAND)—*continued*
age of 18, child attaining—*continued*
transition to adult support, continuation of care during **95** (5th) 121
Children Act 1989, provision under **95** (5th) 117
general duty of local authorities **95** (5th) 117
provision of **35** (5th) 29
CHILD CARE (WALES)
assessment of care needs **95** (5th) 122
circumstances allowing local authority to meet needs **95** (5th) 123
determination of eligibility **95** (5th) 122
duty to consider what can be done **95** (5th) 122
general duty of local authorities **95** (5th) 122
maintenance of family contact **95** (5th) 123
provision of **35** (5th) 29
CHILD DESTRUCTION
meaning **25** (5th) 175
offence of **25** (5th) 175
CHILD EMPLOYMENT
byelaws and regulations **10** (5th) 1106
deregulation of youth employment **10** (5th) 1102
employer's liability **10** (5th) 1108
entertainment, in
See CHILD PERFORMER
entry powers to investigate contravention of child employment laws **10** (5th) 1109
general restrictions on **10** (5th) 1105
industrial undertaking, in **10** (5th) 1104
regulation by statute **10** (5th) 1102
ship, in **10** (5th) 1104
street trading **10** (5th) 1107
work experience as part of education **10** (5th) 1103
CHILD IN NEED
support for
See CHILD SUPPORT SERVICES
CHILD MAINTENANCE
1993 child maintenance scheme **10** (5th) 1039
2003 child maintenance scheme **10** (5th) 1040
2012 child maintenance scheme **10** (5th) 1041
appeals **10** (5th) 1045

CHILD MAINTENANCE—*continued*
application for maintenance
calculation 10 (5th) 1042
basic principles of child maintenance scheme 10 (5th) 1038
calculations 10 (5th) 1043
collection and enforcement 10 (5th) 1044
contracting out 10 (5th) 1046
fees 10 (5th) 1042
information in relation to, supply of, 104 (5th) 546
jurisdiction 10 (5th) 1036
legal basis of obligation 10 (5th) 1015
maintenance assessments 10 (5th) 1043
parental responsibility, relevance of 10 (5th) 1016
revision of 10 (5th) 1045
role of courts 10 (5th) 1037
CHILD PERFORMER
chaperones and accommodation, approval of 10 (5th) 1113
child performance licence
employment abroad 10 (5th) 1123, 1124
generally 10 (5th) 1111
grant of 10 (5th) 1111
refusal, variation and revocation of 10 (5th) 1117
requirement for 10 (5th) 1110
restrictions in relation to licensed performances 10 (5th) 1116
dangerous performance
entry powers to investigate 10 (5th) 1122
prohibition 10 (5th) 1120
training child for 10 (5th) 1121
education, arrangements for 10 (5th) 1112
employment abroad
child performance licence 10 (5th) 1123, 1124
offences in relation to 10 (5th) 1126
renewal, variation and revocation of licence 10 (5th) 1125
entry powers to investigate 10 (5th) 1119
offences in relation to child performances 10 (5th) 1118
place of performance and rehearsal 10 (5th) 1114
powers of entry to investigate children taking part in performances 10 (5th) 1119
CHILD PERFORMER—*continued*
restrictions in relation to all performances 10 (5th) 1115
restrictions in relation to licensed performances 10 (5th) 1116
travel arrangements 10 (5th) 1114
CHILD PORNOGRAPHY
offences 10 (5th) 1072
CHILD POVERTY
eradication in Wales 9 (5th) 209, 210
publication of data on children living in low income households 9 (5th) 207
report on workless households and educational attainment 9 (5th) 206
Social Mobility Commission 9 (5th) 208
CHILD PROTECTION AND SAFETY
adventure activities
See CHILD ADVENTURE ACTIVITIES
alcohol, supply of 10 (5th) 1079
child at risk
See CHILD AT RISK
cinema, safety at 10 (5th) 1088
control of child
child safety order 10 (5th) 1074
removal of truant and excluded pupils to designated premises 10 (5th) 1076
school attendance order and cleanliness of pupils 10 (5th) 1075
corruption, from 10 (5th) 1073
cruelty, from 10 (5th) 1061
danger on land or premises
fire 10 (5th) 1063
occupier's liability 10 (5th) 1062
dangerous object, sale or hire
article with blade or point 10 (5th) 1064
crossbow 10 (5th) 1065
safety regulations, power to make 10 (5th) 1067
drunkenness in charge of child 10 (5th) 1080
emergency protection order
See EMERGENCY PROTECTION ORDER
exploitation, protection from
abuse of position of trust and familial offences 10 (5th) 1071
begging 10 (5th) 1069

CHILD PROTECTION AND SAFETY—*continued*
exploitation, protection from—*continued*
pornography, prostitution, sexual exploitation 10 (5th) 1072
sexual offences against children 10 (5th) 1070
supply of alcohol 10 (5th) 1079
financial transactions
gambling 10 (5th) 1077
loans and pawns 10 (5th) 1078
firearms offences 10 (5th) 1066
horse riding 10 (5th) 1089
medical treatment, consent to 10 (5th) 1099
motor vehicles 10 (5th) 1089
police protection
contact with child in 9 (5th) 680
designated officer's duties 9 (5th) 677
duration of 9 (5th) 682
duties of local authority 9 (5th) 681
effect of, on parental responsibility 9 (5th) 679
further duties of constable exercising power 9 (5th) 678
taking child into 9 (5th) 676
psychoactive substance, supply of 10 (5th) 1081
public entertainments, safety at 10 (5th) 1087
sunbed use 10 (5th) 1086
tattooing 10 (5th) 1098
tobacco and related products 10 (5th) 1082–1085
working with children, restrictions on 10 (5th) 1100
CHILD SAFETY ORDER
power to make 10 (5th) 1074
CHILD SEX OFFENCE
arranging commission of 25 (5th) 273
assault of child under 13 by penetration 25 (5th) 265
children, offences by 25 (5th) 272
facilitating commission of 25 (5th) 273
paying for sexual services of child 25 (5th) 276
position of trust, abuse of
meaning 25 (5th) 278
generally 25 (5th) 278
mens rea requirement 25 (5th) 283
position of trust: meaning 25 (5th) 279
CHILD SEX OFFENCE—*continued*
position of trust, abuse of—*continued*
pre-existing sexual relationship, effect of 25 (5th) 284
presence of child, engaging in sexual activity in 25 (5th) 281
punishment for offences involving 25 (5th) 285
sexual activity, causing or inciting child to engage in 25 (5th) 280
sexual activity with child 25 (5th) 279
spouses and civil partners, exceptions for 25 (5th) 284
watch sexual act, causing child to 25 (5th) 282
rape of child under 13 25 (5th) 264
sexual act, causing child to watch 25 (5th) 271
sexual activity
causing child to watch 25 (5th) 271
causing or inciting child to engage in
child under 13 25 (5th) 267
generally 25 (5th) 269
child, with 25 (5th) 268
presence of child, in 25 (5th) 270
sexual activity in presence of child, engaging in
offence 25 (5th) 270
sexual activity with child family member
civil partners, exceptions for 25 (5th) 292
family relationships defined 25 (5th) 290
incitement to 25 (5th) 289
mens rea 25 (5th) 291
offence 25 (5th) 289
pre-existing sexual relationships, exceptions for 25 (5th) 292
punishment 25 (5th) 293
spouses, exceptions for 25 (5th) 292
sexual assault of child under 13
generally 25 (5th) 266
penetration, by 25 (5th) 265
sexual communication with child 25 (5th) 275
sexual exploitation of child, involvement in 25 (5th) 277
sexual grooming, meeting child following 25 (5th) 274
young persons, offences by 25 (5th) 272

CHILD SUPPORT SERVICES
accommodation
See CHILD ACCOMMODATION
child looked after by English local authorities
collaboration between local authorities and other bodies 9 (5th) 228
contribution orders where children looked after by local authorities 9 (5th) 231
duty to safeguard and promote child's welfare 10 (5th) 829
methods providing local authority services 9 (5th) 227
power to request help from other authorities 9 (5th) 229
recoupment of cost of providing certain services 9 (5th) 230
child looked after by Welsh local authorities
accommodation of 9 (5th) 258
care and support for children 9 (5th) 232
care and support plan, review and maintenance 9 (5th) 260
children's needs arising from community care and health needs of their parents 9 (5th) 234
children's needs arising health conditions of their parents 9 (5th) 235
contact between child and family, duty to promote and maintain 9 (5th) 263
contributions towards maintenance 9 (5th) 261
duty on certain persons to co-operate with Welsh authorities 9 (5th) 233
free childcare 9 (5th) 238
free health support services 9 (5th) 237
free parental support services 9 (5th) 236
independent visitors 9 (5th) 265
maintenance of 9 (5th) 259
placement in children's home 9 (5th) 262
principal duty of local authority 9 (5th) 257
sufficient play opportunities for children 9 (5th) 239
visits by local authority representative 9 (5th) 264

CHILD SUPPORT SERVICES—*continued*
duties of English authorities on ceasing to look after child
advising, assisting and befriending child 9 (5th) 266
arrangements assisting child to live abroad 9 (5th) 285
assessment of need prior to preparing pathway plan 9 (5th) 276
assistance for employment, education and training 9 (5th) 281
assistance to former relevant child for education or training 9 (5th) 274
case records 9 (5th) 278
considering ceasing to look after child, duties when 9 (5th) 267
death of child being looked after 9 (5th) 286
duties towards relevant child 9 (5th) 270
educational achievement of former looked after child 9 (5th) 271
eligible child, duties towards 9 (5th) 268
former relevant child, continuing duties towards 9 (5th) 272
informing local authority when young person moves out of area 9 (5th) 283
local authority obligations 9 (5th) 282
pathway plan 9 (5th) 277
personal adviser 9 (5th) 275
persons qualifying for advice and assistance 9 (5th) 279
relevant children: meaning 9 (5th) 269
representations and complaints 9 (5th) 284
'staying put' arrangements for former relevant child 9 (5th) 273
when and how advice and assistance may be given 9 (5th) 280
duties of Welsh authorities on ceasing to look after child
advising, assisting and befriending child 9 (5th) 288
arrangements assisting child to live abroad 9 (5th) 305

CHILD SUPPORT SERVICES—*continued*
duties of Welsh authorities on ceasing to look after child—*continued*
assessment of need prior to preparing pathway plan 9 (5th) 292
case records 9 (5th) 303
categories of young persons entitled to support 9 (5th) 289
cessation of duties towards category 3 young persons 9 (5th) 300
cessation of duties towards category 4 young persons 9 (5th) 301
charge for support 9 (5th) 302
death of child being looked after 9 (5th) 306
decision to cease looking after child 9 (5th) 287
keeping in touch with young person 9 (5th) 290
pathway plan 9 (5th) 293
personal adviser 9 (5th) 291
post-18 living arrangements with former foster parent 9 (5th) 294
sharing information when child or young person moves 9 (5th) 304
support for category 2 young persons 9 (5th) 295
support for category 3 young persons 9 (5th) 296
support for category 4 young persons 9 (5th) 297
support for category 5 young persons 9 (5th) 298
support for category 6 young persons and former category 6 young persons 9 (5th) 299
local authority social services
contracting out 9 (5th) 241
generally 9 (5th) 240
local authority's duty
assessment of needs of young carers 9 (5th) 213
assisting person ill-treating child to obtain alternative accommmodation 9 (5th) 216
consideration of racial grouping 9 (5th) 222
direct payments for disabled children 9 (5th) 226
education, health and care plan 9 (5th) 224

CHILD SUPPORT SERVICES—*continued*
local authority's duty—*continued*
family centers 9 (5th) 223
identification of children in need and provision of information 9 (5th) 212
maintenance of family home 9 (5th) 220
needs assessment for parent carers of disabled children 9 (5th) 225
power to provide for family of child in need 9 (5th) 214
promote upbringing of children by their families 9 (5th) 218
provision for children in need 9 (5th) 211
provision of day care and supervised activities for children in need 9 (5th) 221
reduction of use of care proceedings, criminal proceedings 9 (5th) 217
services for children living with their families 9 (5th) 219
representations procedures
England, in
formal investigation of representations 9 (5th) 507
local authority action on receipt of representations 9 (5th) 505
local authority's duty to comply with regulations 9 (5th) 502
local resolution procedure 9 (5th) 506
procedure for considering representations 9 (5th) 497
procedure for considering representations about fostering limits 9 (5th) 499
procedure for handling representations and complaints 9 (5th) 498
provision of assistance and advocacy services 9 (5th) 501
regulations governing representations procedures 9 (5th) 500
representations not to be considered 9 (5th) 503
representations to voluntary organisations about fostering limits 9 (5th) 509
review panel 9 (5th) 508

CHILD SUPPORT SERVICES—*continued*
representations procedures—*continued*
England, in—*continued*
time limit for making representations 9 (5th) 504
Wales, in
formal investigation of representations 9 (5th) 525
further consideration of representations 9 (5th) 515
general principles in handling representations 9 (5th) 517
handling of care standards representations 9 (5th) 528
local authority action on receipt of representations 9 (5th) 523
local authority response 9 (5th) 526
local authority's duty to comply with regulations 9 (5th) 514
local resolution procedure 9 (5th) 524
matters excluded from consideration 9 (5th) 518
matters subject to concurrent consideration 9 (5th) 519
procedure for considering representations 9 (5th) 510
procedure for considering representations about fostering limits 9 (5th) 512
procedure for representations of former looked after children 9 (5th) 511
provision of assistance for persons making representations 9 (5th) 516
representations considered by more than one local authority 9 (5th) 527
setting up representations procedure 9 (5th) 513
time limit for making representations 9 (5th) 520
whether person has sufficient interest in child's welfare 9 (5th) 522
withdrawal of representation 9 (5th) 521

CHILD SUPPORT SERVICES—*continued*
review of cases in England
child looked after by local authority
appointment and functions of reviewing officer 9 (5th) 476
conduct of child case review 9 (5th) 478
decision following child case review 9 (5th) 479
requirement to review 9 (5th) 475
timing of child case review 9 (5th) 477
child looked after by voluntary organisation
appointment and functions of reviewing officer 9 (5th) 481
child health review 9 (5th) 485
conduct of child case review 9 (5th) 483
decision following child case review 9 (5th) 484
requirement to review 9 (5th) 480
timing of child case review 9 (5th) 482
review of cases in Wales
child looked after by local authority
appointment and functions of reviewing officer 9 (5th) 492
child health review 9 (5th) 496
conduct of child case review 9 (5th) 489, 494
decision following child case review 9 (5th) 490, 495
requirement to review 9 (5th) 486, 491
timing of child case review 9 (5th) 488, 493
CHILD TAX CREDIT
See under TAX CREDIT
CHILD TRUST FUND
meaning 10 (5th) 1047
appeals 10 (5th) 1060
Commissioners' contributions 10 (5th) 1055
eligibility for 10 (5th) 1047
imposition and administration of penalties 10 (5th) 1059
inalienability of investments 10 (5th) 1051
limits on subscriptions 10 (5th) 1050

CHILD TRUST FUND—*continued*
opening of 10 (5th) 1052
payments after death of child 10 (5th) 1058
powers to safeguard interests of child holding 10 (5th) 1054
provision and management of funds 10 (5th) 1049
provision and use of information 10 (5th) 1057
structure of 10 (5th) 1048
taxation 10 (5th) 1056
transfer of 10 (5th) 1053
CHILD WELFARE
checklist 10 (5th) 726
delay prejudicial to 10 (5th) 724
paramountcy principle 10 (5th) 723
presumption against making order 10 (5th) 725
report 10 (5th) 794, 795
CHILD WITNESS
criminal proceedings, in
clearing court during taking of evidence 10 (5th) 1230
competence and capacity to give evidence 10 (5th) 1226
special measures available 10 (5th) 1227
special measures directions 10 (5th) 1228
special protection of child witness 10 (5th) 1229
family proceedings, in 9 (5th) 715
CHILDCARE AND CHILDMINDING
meaning 9 (5th) 561
appeal as to registration in childcare register 9 (5th) 599
cancellation of registration
early years and later years providers 9 (5th) 601
emergency, in 9 (5th) 608
registration as childminder agency 9 (5th) 604
registration with childminder agency 9 (5th) 603
combined certificates of registration 9 (5th) 600
co-operation between Chief Inspector and local authority 9 (5th) 621
criminal proceedings 9 (5th) 620
disclosure of information
Chief Inspector, by 9 (5th) 617
childminder agency, by 9 (5th) 618
consent to disclosure withheld 9 (5th) 619
CHILDCARE AND CHILDMINDING—*continued*
disqualification from registration
childminder agency 9 (5th) 610
early years and later years providers 9 (5th) 609
duty of disclosure 9 (5th) 614
early years provision in England
early years childminder agency-
meaning 9 (5th) 580
inspection of 9 (5th) 581
registration process 9 (5th) 580
early years foundation stage
meaning 9 (5th) 575
duty to implement 9 (5th) 575
exemptions to learning and development requirements 9 (5th) 577
inspection of registered provider 9 (5th) 579
learning and development requirements 9 (5th) 576
welfare requirements 9 (5th) 578
free provision in prescribed cases 9 (5th) 562
registration
conditions on registration 9 (5th) 574
early years register 9 (5th) 569, 570, 571
registration process 9 (5th) 572, 573
entry powers
childminder agency 9 (5th) 612
early years and later years provision 9 (5th) 611
financial assistance for meeting costs of 9 (5th) 554
free childcare for working parents 9 (5th) 555
general childcare register 9 (5th) 569
inspection powers 9 (5th) 553
later years provision in England
later years childminder agency-
meaning 9 (5th) 590#2€
inspection of 9 (5th) 591
registration process 9 (5th) 590
registration
conditions on registration 9 (5th) 587
inspection of late years providers 9 (5th) 589
registration process 9 (5th) 584, 585

CHILDCARE AND CHILDMINDING—*continued*
later years provision in England—*continued*
registration—*continued*
regulations governing activities 9 (5th) 588
requirement to register 9 (5th) 582, 583
special procedure for provider registered in early years register or with early years childminder agency 9 (5th) 586
legislation regulating 9 (5th) 552
local authority functions and duties in England
assisting or making arrangements for those providing childcare 9 (5th) 564
children's centres 9 (5th) 559
duties imposed by Childcare Act 2006 9 (5th) 556
early childhood services 9 (5th) 558
early years provision free of charge in prescribed cases 9 (5th) 562
improvement of well-being and reduction of inequalities 9 (5th) 557
information about young children, provision of 9 (5th) 568
information, advice and assistance to parents or prospective parents 9 (5th) 566
information, advice and training to childcare providers 9 (5th) 567
power to provide childcare 9 (5th) 565
relevant partners, duty to work with 9 (5th) 560
sufficient childcare for working parents 9 (5th) 561
supply of information regarding eligibility for free early years provision 9 (5th) 563
offences 9 (5th) 620
procedural steps in relation to registration 9 (5th) 598
regulation of provision in England
early years provision
See early years provision in England *above*
generally 9 (5th) 569

CHILDCARE AND CHILDMINDING—*continued*
regulation of provision in England—*continued*
later years provision
See later years provision in England *above*
voluntary registration
See voluntary registration in England *below*
supply of information to Chief Inspector 9 (5th) 613
supply of information to Secretary of State etc
Chief Inspector, by 9 (5th) 615
childminder agency, by 9 (5th) 616
suspension of registration
early years and later years providers 9 (5th) 602
registration as childminder agency 9 (5th) 604
registration with childminder agency 9 (5th) 603
termination of registration with childminder agency 9 (5th) 603
voluntary registration in England
conditions on registration 9 (5th) 596
process for childminding 9 (5th) 592
process for other childcare providers 9 (5th) 593
regulations governing activities of persons providing childminding provision 9 (5th) 597
special procedure for persons already registered with childcare register 9 (5th) 594
special procedure for persons already registered with childminder agency 9 (5th) 595
termination on expiry of prescribed period 9 (5th) 607
voluntary removal from childcare register
childminder agency 9 (5th) 606
early years and later years providers 9 (5th) 605
Wales, childcare in
appeals 9 (5th) 636
assessment of childcare provision 9 (5th) 645
cancellation and suspension of registration 9 (5th) 632
childminder: meaning 9 (5th) 622

CHILDCARE AND CHILDMINDING—*continued*
Wales, childcare in—*continued*
conditions on registration 9 (5th) 629
day care: meaning 9 (5th) 622
death of registered person 9 (5th) 634
disqualification from registration 9 (5th) 631
duties imposed on local authorities under Childcare Act 2006 9 (5th) 641
exceptions to definition of 'childminder' 9 (5th) 623
exceptions to definition of 'day care' 9 (5th) 624
false or misleading statement in application for registration 9 (5th) 628
fixed penalty offences 9 (5th) 640
information about children, provision of 9 (5th) 647
information, advice and assistance to parents or prospective parents 9 (5th) 646
inspection of childminding and day care 9 (5th) 637
power of local authority to assist or make arrangements for those providing childcare 9 (5th) 644
procedural safeguards 9 (5th) 635
protection of children in emergency 9 (5th) 633
provision of childcare by local authority 9 (5th) 643
provision of information and assistance by local author 9 (5th) 639
provision of information to Welsh Ministers and local authority 9 (5th) 638
registration of childminding 9 (5th) 625
registration of day care for children 9 (5th) 626
registration process and requirements 9 (5th) 627
regulations governing activities of registered persons 9 (5th) 630
sufficient childcare for working parents 9 (5th) 642

CHILDREN
employment in sport 96 (5th) 53
participation in sport
abroad 96 (5th) 55
abuse of trust offences 96 (5th) 50
Children's Commissioners, functions of 96 (5th) 51
disqualification for working with children 96 (5th) 49
employment in sport 96 (5th) 53
legislation as to 96 (5th) 46
licence requirements 96 (5th) 54
offenders, rehabilitation of 96 (5th) 48
protection in general 96 (5th) 47
safeguarding in general 96 (5th) 52
sexual offences 96 (5th) 50
protection in general 96 (5th) 47
safeguarding in general 96 (5th) 52
service families, of
child assessment orders
content, effect, variation and discharge of 3 (5th) 255
power to make 3 (5th) 254
emergency protection orders
content and effect of 3 (5th) 257
duration of 3 (5th) 258
power to make 3 (5th) 256
review and discharge of 3 (5th) 259
removal and accommodation by service police in emergency 3 (5th) 260

CHILDREN AND FAMILY COURT ADVISORY AND SUPPORT SERVICE ('CAFCASS')
advisory and support services for family courts 9 (5th) 199
arrangements with other organisation 9 (5th) 202
delegation of functions 9 (5th) 201
extension of functions in respect of referred cases 9 (5th) 200
HM Chief inspector of Education, Children's Services and Skills 9 (5th) 204
independent reports and advice 10 (5th) 788
litigation, power to conduct 9 (5th) 203
right of audience 9 (5th) 203

CHILDREN'S CENTRE
England, inspection in 36A (5th) 970
CHILDREN'S COMMISSIONER FOR ENGLAND
advice and assistance to children living away from home 9 (5th) 170
advisory board to be appointed by 9 (5th) 173
business plans 9 (5th) 174
general powers of 9 (5th) 177
inquiries into the cases of individual children 9 (5th) 175
powers to enter premises to conduct interviews or observe standards 9 (5th) 171
primary function 9 (5th) 169
provision of information to 9 (5th) 172
Wales, functions in relation to 9 (5th) 176
CHILDREN'S COMMISSIONER FOR WALES
accounting officer 9 (5th) 209
additional powers and fnctions 9 (5th) 181
assistance by 9 (5th) 182
functions of 9 (5th) 193
general powers 9 (5th) 186
obstruction of staff, certification of offence 9 (5th) 184
reports by 9 (5th) 183
review and monitoring of arrangements for provision of children's services 9 (5th) 180
review of functions of Welsh Ministers etc 9 (5th) 179
role and principal aim of 9 (5th) 178
working with other commissioners 9 (5th) 185
CHILDREN'S GUARDIAN
meaning 10 (5th) 789
access to local authority records 10 (5th) 792
appointment of
other proceedings 10 (5th) 790
specified or Part 14 proceedings 10 (5th) 789
powers and duties of
other proceedings 10 (5th) 793
specified or Part 14 proceedings 10 (5th) 791
CHILDREN'S HOME
meaning 9 (5th) 407
CHILDREN'S HOME—*continued*
administration of, in England
admissions to and discharges from 9 (5th) 443
behaviour management, discipline and restraint 9 (5th) 436
child protection policies 9 (5th) 435
child's placement plan 9 (5th) 438
complaints procedure 9 (5th) 445
financial viability 9 (5th) 447
monitoring and reviewing quality of care 9 (5th) 446
notification of changes 9 (5th) 441
notification of serious events 9 (5th) 442
privacy, access to communications and use of surveillance 9 (5th) 437
quality standards 9 (5th) 434
records 9 (5th) 444
staffing 9 (5th) 440
statement of purpose 9 (5th) 433
suitability of premises and safety precautions 9 (5th) 439
community home
See COMMUNITY HOME
disqualification from carrying on or being employed in 9 (5th) 410
establishments not classified as England, in 9 (5th) 408
inspection of 9 (5th) 448
legislation regulating 9 (5th) 406
private children's home 9 (5th) 419
registration under Care Standards Act 2000
appeal against decision of registration authority 9 (5th) 426
appeal against order made by justices of the peace 9 (5th) 427
application to register 9 (5th) 422
cancellation or suspension of registration 9 (5th) 425
certificate of registration 9 (5th) 424
contravention of regulations 9 (5th) 431; 10 (5th) 1028
national minimum standards 9 (5th) 429
notices restricting accommodation levels 9 (5th) 428
offence of falsely describing unregistered premises 9 (5th) 430

CHILDREN'S HOME—*continued*
registration under Care Standards Act 2000—*continued*
persons registered 9 (5th) 423
proceedings for offences under Part 2 9 (5th) 432
requirement to register 9 (5th) 420, 421
regulation of 21 (5th) 476
usual fostering limit 9 (5th) 409
voluntary organisation, run by 9 (5th) 418
CHILDREN'S SERVICES IN ENGLAND
child death reviews 9 (5th) 190
children and young people's plans 9 (5th) 189
improvement of well-being and promotion of children in England 9 (5th) 187
information databases 9 (5th) 188
inspection of 9 (5th) 192
local authority administration 9 (5th) 191
provision of support, accommodation and care
See CHILD SUPPORT SERVICES
CHILDREN'S SERVICES IN WALES
designation of family social work standards officers 9 (5th) 194
establishment and function of integrated family support teams in Wales 9 (5th) 196
information databases 9 (5th) 195
inspection of 9 (5th) 198
local authority co-operation to improve children's well-being 9 (5th) 193
participation of children in local authority decision making 9 (5th) 197
provision of support, accommodation and care
See CHILD SUPPORT SERVICES
CHILDREN'S SERVICES (WALES)
Safeguarding Boards
establishment of 95 (5th) 8
functions of 95 (5th) 9
National Independent Safeguarding Board 95 (5th) 8
CHILD'S SPECIAL ALLOWANCE
abolition, 104 (5th) 409
purpose, 104 (5th) 409
CHIMNEY FIRE
liability for 51 (5th) 8
CHIROPODY
regulation of establishments for 71 (5th) 265
CHIROPRACTOR
See also GENERAL CHIROPRACTIC COUNCIL
allegations regarding professional conduct and fitness to practise
health committee. *See* health committee *below*
investigating committee
interim suspension powers of 74A (5th) 828
investigation by 74A (5th) 827
reference to 74A (5th) 826
professional conduct committee. *See* professional conduct committee *below*
assessors
legal assessors 74A (5th) 854
medical assessors 74A (5th) 855
code of practice 74A (5th) 825
continuing professional development requirement
compliance with 74A (5th) 822
generally 74A (5th) 821
requirement for 74A (5th) 821
restoration to register following removal for non-compliance 74A (5th) 823
education and training
post-registration training 74A (5th) 820
standards of 74A (5th) 813
external regulation of profession 74A (5th) 794
health committee
assessors
legal assessors 74A (5th) 854
medical assessors 74A (5th) 855
conditions of practice, review of 74A (5th) 849, 850
consideration of allegations by 74A (5th) 831
decisions 74A (5th) 853
hearings
documents 74A (5th) 848
evidence 74A (5th) 848
notice of 74A (5th) 845
preliminary matters prior to 74A (5th) 846
procedure at 74A (5th) 847
interim suspension orders
generally 74A (5th) 832

CHIROPRACTOR—*continued*
health committee—*continued*
interim suspension orders—*continued*
revocation of 74A (5th) 833
manner of proceeding 74A (5th) 850
no hearing, procedure on allegations where 74A (5th) 851
notice of allegation 74A (5th) 845
preliminary matters 74A (5th) 849
procedural rules for investigations 74A (5th) 834
professional conduct committee
referral from 74A (5th) 844, 851
referral to 74A (5th) 852
suspension orders
generally 74A (5th) 849
interim orders 74A (5th) 832, 833
review of 74A (5th) 850
insurance, requirements as to 74A (5th) 871
negligence by 74A (5th) 870
offences by 74A (5th) 872
post-registration training 74A (5th) 820
professional conduct and fitness to practise
allegations regarding. *See* allegations regarding professional conduct and fitness to practise *above*
code of practice 74A (5th) 825
health committee. *See* health committee *above*
professional conduct committee. *See* professional conduct committee *below*
professional conduct committee
annual report 74A (5th) 830
assessors
legal assessors 74A (5th) 854
medical assessors 74A (5th) 855
consideration of allegations by 74A (5th) 829
decisions
generally 74A (5th) 843
manner of proceedings, as to 74A (5th) 835
health committee
referral from 74A (5th) 852
referral to 74A (5th) 844

CHIROPRACTOR—*continued*
professional conduct committee—*continued*
hearings
adjournment of 74A (5th) 838
documents, production of 74A (5th) 840
evidence 74A (5th) 839
procedure on allegations 74A (5th) 837
public, to be held in 74A (5th) 838
witnesses, lists of 74A (5th) 840
no hearing, procedure where 74A (5th) 836
notice of allegations 74A (5th) 835
procedural rules for investigations 74A (5th) 834
review
conditions of practice, of 74A (5th) 841
proceedings on 74A (5th) 842
suspension orders 74A (5th) 841
professional indemnity insurance 74A (5th) 871
proficiency, standard of 74A (5th) 815
register
access to 74A (5th) 810
amendments of 74A (5th) 802
evidence, as 74A (5th) 810
form of 74A (5th) 800
fraud or error as to
investigation of allegations 74A (5th) 811
orders 74A (5th) 812
removal from 74A (5th) 804
restoration to 74A (5th) 805, 809
registered: meaning 74 (5th) 12
registration
applications for 74A (5th) 801
certificates of 74A (5th) 801
fees 74A (5th) 799
foreign qualifications, persons with
cases where EU law applies 74A (5th) 806
cases where EU law does not apply 74A (5th) 807
full registration 74A (5th) 796
generally 74A (5th) 799
provisional registration 74A (5th) 797
retention of 74A (5th) 803

CHIROPRACTOR—*continued*
registration—*continued*
suspension of **74A** (5th) 808
visiting chiropractors from relevant European states, of **74A** (5th) 798
rules **74A** (5th) 790
statutory provisions **74A** (5th) 787
CHOCOLATE PRODUCT
labelling **51** (5th) 825
sale by weight **51** (5th) 873
CHOSE IN ACTION
meaning **13** (5th) 1; **80** (5th) 806
assignee, and equitable set-off **47** (5th) 249
assignee taking subject to all equities
bond, of **13** (5th) 62
burdens, benefit subject to **13** (5th) 66
cross-claims **13** (5th) 63
debenture, of **13** (5th) 62
duty of debtor on receiving notice **13** (5th) 61
intermediate assignor, equities against **13** (5th) 64
mortgage debt, of **13** (5th) 62
principle **13** (5th) 60
release of equities **13** (5th) 67
set-off **13** (5th) 63
trust funds, in case of **13** (5th) 65
assignment
bills of exchange and other negotiable instruments **13** (5th) 19
bills of lading **13** (5th) 22
Crown, by and to **13** (5th) 16
equitable assignment. *See* equitable assignment *below*
exceptions to rule against
Crown, assignments by and to **13** (5th) 16
law merchant, assignments by **13** (5th) 17
general power of **13** (5th) 14
historical development of law as to **13** (5th) 13
insurance policies, rights under **13** (5th) 20
intellectual property rights **13** (5th) 21
law merchant, by **13** (5th) 17
leases etc **13** (5th) 23
modes of transfer **13** (5th) 15
shares and securities **13** (5th) 18
CHOSE IN ACTION—*continued*
assignment, as incapable of bankruptcy as reason **13** (5th) 93
maintenance payments **13** (5th) 97
pensions and salaries to public officials **13** (5th) 94
pensions, welfare benefits etc **13** (5th) 94, 96
personal contracts and covenants **13** (5th) 100
provision in contract against assignment, effect of **13** (5th) 101
public policy restrictions, due to **13** (5th) 92
salaries **13** (5th) 94, 95
chattels personal, as **80** (5th) 805, 806
classification of
legal or equitable choses in action, as **13** (5th) 3
other methods of classification **13** (5th) 4
debts **13** (5th) 5
equitable assignment **47** (5th) 217, 219
assignee taking subject to all equities. *See* assignee taking subject to all equities *above*
assignor, duties of **13** (5th) 35
charge, by way of **13** (5th) 26
communication to assignee of **13** (5th) 32
consideration and contracts to assign **13** (5th) 36
consideration and voluntary assignment
equitable chose in action **13** (5th) 33
legal chose in action **13** (5th) 34
examples of **13** (5th) 37
examples of transactions not classified as **13** (5th) 38
existing and future choses in action distinguished **13** (5th) 31
future choses in action, of **13** (5th) 30
mode and form as immaterial **13** (5th) 28
modes of **13** (5th) 25
notice of. *See* notice of equitable assignment *below*
part of chose in action, of **13** (5th) 27
recognition of **13** (5th) 24

CHOSE IN ACTION—*continued*
equitable assignment—*continued*
right of assignee to sue 13 (5th) 68
right of assignor to sue 13 (5th) 69
securities, of 13 (5th) 39
valid discharge by assignee 13 (5th) 71
written disposition as required 13 (5th) 29
equitable charge on 77 (5th) 105
equitable rights 13 (5th) 10
gift inter vivos. *See* GIFT INTER VIVOS
gift mortis causa 52 (5th) 274
implied power of sale 77 (5th) 443
intellectual property 13 (5th) 9, 21
Law of Property Act 1925, under
absolute, assignment must be 13 (5th) 76
charge, assignment by way of 13 (5th) 76
debts: meaning 13 (5th) 74
form of assignment 13 (5th) 79
general effect of statutory provisions 13 (5th) 73
legal right, transfer of 13 (5th) 81
notice to be written 13 (5th) 80
object of assignment 13 (5th) 78
other legal things in action, rights included in 13 (5th) 75
protection of debtor or person liable
payment into court 13 (5th) 85
right to make stakeholder claim or application 13 (5th) 84
provisions for legal assignment of debts and other legal things in action 13 (5th) 72
remedies, transfer of 13 (5th) 82
transfer subject to equities 13 (5th) 83
voluntary assignment 13 (5th) 77
leases over land 13 (5th) 11
legal mortgage of 77 (5th) 234
locality of 13 (5th) 2
mortgagees, priority between 77 (5th) 258
notice of equitable assignment
absence of negligence by first assignee as immaterial 13 (5th) 44
assignor and debtor, as between 13 (5th) 41
company, to 13 (5th) 56
competing equitable interests in land, priority of 13 (5th) 45

CHOSE IN ACTION—*continued*
notice of equitable assignment—*continued*
dealings with equitable interests in land and proceeds of sale of land 13 (5th) 50
estate owner, duty of 13 (5th) 58
failure to give notice, effect of 13 (5th) 59
form and time of 13 (5th) 48
funds in court 13 (5th) 55
indorsement on trust instrument in lieu of 13 (5th) 53
informal notice, sufficiency of 13 (5th) 47
liability of debtor after 13 (5th) 70
nomination of trust corporation to receive 13 (5th) 51
payment to assignor before notice to debtor 13 (5th) 42
persons to receive 13 (5th) 49
priority determined by notice to debtor 13 (5th) 43
several trustees of fund, where 13 (5th) 52
solicitor, to 13 (5th) 57
stop notices as respects stocks and shares 13 (5th) 54
unnecessary as between assignor and assignee 13 (5th) 40
written notice as required 13 (5th) 46
operation of law, assignments by
bankruptcy and insolvency 13 (5th) 87
court orders 13 (5th) 91
death 13 (5th) 86
other statutory transfers 13 (5th) 88
subrogation generally 13 (5th) 89
Third Parties Act 2010, under 13 (5th) 90
right of action, of
assignee with commercial interest in taking assignment, effect of 13 (5th) 99
bare right 13 (5th) 98
right in property, where right incident to 13 (5th) 99
rights not regarded as 13 (5th) 12
rights or causes of action 13 (5th) 7
rights under contract 13 (5th) 6
shares etc 13 (5th) 8
thing in action 13 (5th) 1
will, not disposable by 102 (5th) 32

CHRISTMAS BONUS
payment of, tax position, 104 (5th) 36
retirement pension, where in receipt of, 104 (5th) 518
CHRISTMAS DAY
bank holiday 97 (5th) 421
killing and taking game, prohibition 97 (5th) 425
large shops, restriction on opening 97 (5th) 674, 675
prescribed period expiring on 97 (5th) 441
CHURCH
meaning, 34 (5th) 2
alteration of doctrine, 34 (5th) 40
books and furnishings, provision of, 34 (5th) 748
buildings, as, 34 (5th) 2
closed for regular public worship
charity schemes, 34 (5th) 906, 907
Church Buildings Council
See CHURCH BUILDINGS COUNCIL
Church Commissioners, role of, 34 (5th) 914
Churches Conservation Trust, role of, 34 (5th) 913
closure, 34 (5th) 641
contents, disposal of, 34 (5th) 900
human remains, disposal of, 34 (5th) 901
interim vesting, care and maintenance, 34 (5th) 897
memorials, disposal of, 34 (5th) 901
mission and pastoral committee, duty of, 34 (5th) 912
pastoral buildings schemes, provision in
See PASTORAL CHURCH BUILDINGS SCHEMES
property, vesting, 34 (5th) 898
restoration to use
pastoral church buildings scheme, provision in, 34 (5th) 904
Secretary of State, buildings vested in, 34 (5th) 905
rights of way and other easements, provision for, 34 (5th) 899
Secretary of State
contents, transfer of, 34 (5th) 903
land or buildings, transfer of, 34 (5th) 902
closure and disposal of, 34 (5th) 823
conscience, liberty of, 34 (5th) 44
CHURCH—*continued*
consecrated ground
alienation for secular uses, 34 (5th) 840
alterations, faculty for, 34 (5th) 846
closure, effect for regular public worship, 34 (5th) 843
disposal, restrictions on, 34 (5th) 848
secular purposes, use for, 34 (5th) 839
consecration
act of, 34 (5th) 835
ceremony, 34 (5th) 837
necessity for, 34 (5th) 834
ordinary, subjection to, 34 (5th) 842
ornaments not included in, 34 (5th) 845
preliminaries to, 34 (5th) 836
removal of effects of, 34 (5th) 844
requirement, 34 (5th) 821
denomination, and, 34 (5th) 2
discipline of, 34 (5th) 43
endowments, 34 (5th) 48
establishment of, 34 (5th) 39
faculty jurisdiction
See FACULTY
fees
Archbishop's Council, established by, 34 (5th) 964
chapels licensed for limited districts, in, 34 (5th) 966
church being rebuilt or repaired, where, 34 (5th) 967
ecclesiastical judges and legal officers, to, 34 (5th) 971
ecclesiastical officers, payment by, 34 (5th) 972
fees advisory committee, 34 (5th) 970
former enactments, fixed under, 34 (5th) 963
guild churches, in, 34 (5th) 968
marriage, for, 34 (5th) 961
monuments, for, 34 (5th) 962
offices, for, 34 (5th) 960
parochial: *meaning*, 34 (5th) 964
private, local and personal Acts, amendment of, 34 (5th) 965
searches of registers, for, 34 (5th) 969
surplice: *meaning*, 34 (5th) 960
tables, 34 (5th) 960
font, provision of, 34 (5th) 770
foundation, 34 (5th) 821
modern, 34 (5th) 822

CHURCH—*continued*
freehold
grant of, 34 (5th) 850
vesting
incumbent, in, 34 (5th) 847
modern enactments, under, 34 (5th) 849
rector, in, 34 (5th) 847
gift of 'living' 102 (5th) 294
gifts for, 34 (5th) 824
guild churches 71 (5th) 283
identity of, 34 (5th) 38
inspection of, 34 (5th) 867
land and property, acquisition of
Crown land, 34 (5th) 825
gifts, 34 (5th) 824
grants to diocesan board of finance, 34 (5th) 828
leaseholds, enlargement of, 34 (5th) 832
manorial waste land, 34 (5th) 826
new housing area, in, 34 (5th) 830
New Parishes Measure 1943, under, 34 (5th) 827, 828
parochial church council, by, 34 (5th) 833
Place of Worship Sites Acts, conveyances under, 34 (5th) 831
stamp duty exemption, 34 (5th) 829
lease of part of, 34 (5th) 841
legal recognition, 34 (5th) 42
new housing area, provision of buildings in, 34 (5th) 830
non-Christian, 34 (5th) 2
pews
enclosed seat, as, 34 (5th) 854
rents
express power as to, 34 (5th) 860
payment of, 34 (5th) 861
stipend, payment from, 34 (5th) 863
surplus, application of, 34 (5th) 862
repairs, 34 (5th) 855
right to, 34 (5th) 854
surrender, 34 (5th) 859
proceedings to recover property, limitation period 68 (5th) 1130
property, tenure of, 34 (5th) 49
records
care of, 34 (5th) 881
deposit of
bishop, order from, 34 (5th) 883

CHURCH—*continued*
records—*continued*
deposit of—*continued*
parochial custody, return to, 34 (5th) 884
requirement of, 34 (5th) 882
disposal of, 34 (5th) 887
inspection on behalf of archdeacon, 34 (5th) 880
making available, 34 (5th) 886
notices and orders, service of, 34 (5th) 885
register book, keeping, 34 (5th) 879
See also REGISTER BOOK
religious worship, liberty of, 34 (5th) 46
repairs
chancel, of
cesser of composition of liability, 34 (5th) 869
common law, at, 34 (5th) 868
enforcement of liability, 34 (5th) 873
financial provision for, 34 (5th) 871
inclosure, effect of, 34 (5th) 872
rectorial property, passing with, 34 (5th) 868
tithe rentcharge, and, 34 (5th) 870
diocesan officers, powers and duties of, 34 (5th) 866
division of responsibility for, 34 (5th) 864
parochial church council, duties of, 34 (5th) 865
private aisle of, 34 (5th) 874
seats
control of, 34 (5th) 856
former enactments, allotment under, 34 (5th) 858
re-allotment, 34 (5th) 857
surrender, 34 (5th) 859
separate, formation of, 34 (5th) 37
sharing agreements
meaning, 34 (5th) 953
church building: *meaning*, 34 (5th) 953
churches to which provisions apply, 34 (5th) 953
consecrated Church of England churches, in respect of, 34 (5th) 957
consents, 34 (5th) 954
finance, 34 (5th) 956

CHURCH—*continued*
sharing agreements—*continued*
management, 34 (5th) 956
necessary parties, 34 (5th) 954
registration, 34 (5th) 953
residential buildings, as to, 34 (5th) 958
seal, under, 34 (5th) 953
termination of sharing, 34 (5th) 959
trusts of buildings, 34 (5th) 955
state, facilities provided by, 34 (5th) 45
union of, 34 (5th) 41
CHURCH BUILDINGS COUNCIL
Care of Places of Worship Measure 1999, list of buildings affected by, 34 (5th) 1071
committees, 34 (5th) 908
duties of, 34 (5th) 909
faculty, functions as to, 34 (5th) 1089
functions, 34 (5th) 909
members of, 34 (5th) 908
powers, 34 (5th) 910
quorum, 34 (5th) 908
reports, 34 (5th) 909
statutory advisory committee, 34 (5th) 908, 911
CHURCH COMMISSIONERS
accounts, 34 (5th) 82
annual report, 34 (5th) 83
appointment, 34 (5th) 68
Assets Committee
constitution, 34 (5th) 86
functions, 34 (5th) 88
procedure, 34 (5th) 86
Audit Committee
constitution, 34 (5th) 86
functions, 34 (5th) 87
procedure, 34 (5th) 86
Board of Governors
chairman, 34 (5th) 80
meetings, 34 (5th) 80
members of, 34 (5th) 73
powers of, 34 (5th) 77
buildings closed for public worship, committee relating to, 34 (5th) 914
business of, 34 (5th) 68
casual vacancies, 34 (5th) 70, 71
cathedral
acquisition and disposal of land, consent for,, 34 (5th) 377
moneys held for, 34 (5th) 378
payments to dean and canons, 34 (5th) 379
CHURCH COMMISSIONERS—*continued*
cathedral—*continued*
transfer of property to, scheme for, 34 (5th) 376
commissioners being, 34 (5th) 67
court costs, payment of, 34 (5th) 1063
disqualifications, 34 (5th) 72
documents, sealing and execution of, 34 (5th) 75
elected, 34 (5th) 70
establishment of, 34 (5th) 68
ex officio, 34 (5th) 68, 69
finance, 34 (5th) 81
functions, 34 (5th) 76
funds
assets, management of, 34 (5th) 1002
charges and trusts, extinguishment of, 34 (5th) 1004
curate grants, transfer of administration of, 34 (5th) 1006
dissolved corporations of, 34 (5th) 996
Ecclesiastical Commissioners, of, 34 (5th) 998
endowment of benefices, new gifts for, 34 (5th) 1005
estates commissioners, payment of salaries of, 34 (5th) 1007
general fund, 34 (5th) 999
generally, 34 (5th) 996
investment
deposit funds, 34 (5th) 1011
investment fund, 34 (5th) 1010
powers of, 34 (5th) 1009
statutory scheme, 34 (5th) 1009
land, powers as to, 34 (5th) 1008
management of, 34 (5th) 996
payment of profits and emoluments, power to enforce, 34 (5th) 1001
payments, powers to make, 34 (5th) 1007
Queen Anne's Bounty, of, 34 (5th) 997
stipends, payments towards, 34 (5th) 1003
temporary maintenance account, 34 (5th) 1000
general fund, 34 (5th) 81
land, powers as to, 34 (5th) 1008
meetings
annual general, 34 (5th) 78

CHURCH
COMMISSIONERS—*continued*
meetings—*continued*
general, 34 (5th) 78
procedure, 34 (5th) 79
nominated, 34 (5th) 68, 70
officers, 34 (5th) 74
pastoral church building scheme
See PASTORAL CHURCH BUILDING SCHEME
pastoral schemes and orders
See PASTORAL ORDER; PASTORAL SCHEME
pensions
See CLERGY PENSION
persons being, 34 (5th) 70
qualifications, 34 (5th) 72
reappointment, 34 (5th) 71
retirement, 34 (5th) 71
secretary, 34 (5th) 74
CHURCH ELECTORAL ROLL
additional and removal of names, 34 (5th) 325
appeals, 34 (5th) 329
certification of numbers on, 34 (5th) 328
entry on, 34 (5th) 324
formation of, 34 (5th) 324
guild church, 34 (5th) 336
new, preparation of, 34 (5th) 327
officer, 34 (5th) 302, 324
requirement to have, 34 (5th) 324
revision, 34 (5th) 326
CHURCH ESTATES COMMISSIONERS
appointment, 34 (5th) 84
establishment of, 34 (5th) 67
functions, 34 (5th) 85
CHURCH IN WALES
Anglican Communion, within, 34 (5th) 15
chancel repairs, liability for, 34 (5th) 30
Church of England, disestablishment of, 34 (5th) 26
churchwardens, 34 (5th) 32
constitution, 34 (5th) 28
courts, 34 (5th) 28
documents, construction of references in, 34 (5th) 35
ecclesiastical law, obligations of, 34 (5th) 27
first fruits ceasing to be payable, 34 (5th) 33
interests existing at date of disestablishment, 34 (5th) 31
CHURCH IN WALES—*continued*
marriage in, 34 (5th) 34
property, vesting, 34 (5th) 29
tenths ceasing to be payable, 34 (5th) 33
trusts, 34 (5th) 33
vestries, 34 (5th) 32
Welsh Commissioners, 34 (5th) 29
CHURCH OF ENGLAND
meaning, 34 (5th) 2, 50
Acts of Union, effect of, 34 (5th) 53
aggregate of individuals and institution, as, 34 (5th) 51
Anglican Communion, within, 34 (5th) 15
archbishops
See ARCHBISHOPS
Canons, 34 (5th) 54
central board of finance, 34 (5th) 106
central legal elements of 20 (5th) 2
Channel Islands, in, 34 (5th) 25
Church Assembly, 34 (5th) 94
Church Commissioners
See CHURCH COMMISSIONERS
Church of Ireland, union and separation from, 34 (5th) 53
clergy and laity, of, 34 (5th) 51
clergy, constitutional status, 34 (5th) 56
clergy ministering abroad, 34 (5th) 21
continuous body, as, 34 (5th) 13
dioceses
See DIOCESE
enabling Act, legislation after, 34 (5th) 55
enabling Act, legislation before, 34 (5th) 54
England: *meaning*, 34 (5th) 50
General Synod
See GENERAL SYNOD
gifts for benefit of, 34 (5th) 2
Isle of Man, in, 34 (5th) 24
legislation, Parliamentary control over, 34 (5th) 55
legislative powers pre-1970, 34 (5th) 94
Measure
meaning 96 (5th) 380
monarch
convocations and canons 29 (5th) 70, 72
General Synod measures 29 (5th) 71
head of Church, as 29 (5th) 68
patronage of the Crown 29 (5th) 69
monarch as titular head of 20 (5th) 17

CHURCH OF ENGLAND—*continued*
National Assembly, 34 (5th) 94
property of
churches
See CHURCH
churchyards
See CHURCHYARD
criminal law, protection by, 34 (5th) 818
ecclesiastical, 34 (5th) 818
ecclesiastical persons, owned by, 34 (5th) 989
corporations
aggregate, 34 (5th) 1013, 1015
churchwardens, 34 (5th) 1016
lay, 34 (5th) 1017
parochial church councils, 34 (5th) 1016
sole, 34 (5th) 1013, 1014
trustees, 34 (5th) 1016
lay rectors, 34 (5th) 1018
vesting, 34 (5th) 1012
other than parochial purposes, held for, 34 (5th) 820
parochial, recognition of representative owners of, 34 (5th) 819
surplus land, disposal of
New Parishes Measure 1943, acquired under, 34 (5th) 877
other enactments, acquired under, 34 (5th) 878
trust, vesting in diocesan authority, 34 (5th) 995
provinces
See PROVINCES
reception into, 34 (5th) 798
reformation statutes, 34 (5th) 52
royal supremacy
Convocations, directing assembling and dissolution of, 34 (5th) 64
Crown advisers, disqualification of, 34 (5th) 65
Measures, royal assent to, 34 (5th) 64
nature of, 34 (5th) 57
Sovereign
communion with church, to be in, 34 (5th) 59
forms of service, reference in, 34 (5th) 62
judicial functions, 34 (5th) 61
minister, not being, 34 (5th) 58
patronage, right of, 34 (5th) 63

CHURCH OF ENGLAND—*continued*
royal supremacy—*continued*
Sovereign—*continued*
supreme Ordinary, as, 34 (5th) 60
synodical government
Channel Islands, provisions applying, 34 (5th) 98
Church Representation Rules, 34 (5th) 99
deanery synod
See DEANERY SYNOD
diocesan synod
See DIOCESAN SYNOD
General Synod
See GENERAL SYNOD
Isle of Man, provisions applying, 34 (5th) 98
legislative powers pre-1970, 34 (5th) 94
system of, 34 (5th) 95
transitional provisions, 34 (5th) 97
Thirty-Nine Articles, 34 (5th) 52
Wales, disestablishment in, 34 (5th) 26
CHURCH OF ENGLAND MARRIAGE
authorisation, methods of 72 (5th) 103
chapels, list of 72 (5th) 109
entitlement
church service, conditions for 72 (5th) 102
extra-parochial places, marriage in 72 (5th) 108
register books
banns, of 72 (5th) 120
chapel incumbent, kept by 72 (5th) 131
keeping of 72 (5th) 131
superintendent general, copies for 72 (5th) 130
registration
duty of 72 (5th) 129
register books. *See* register books *above*
solemnisation
chapels for, list of 72 (5th) 109
conduct of ceremony in church 72 (5th) 128
minister's duty to solemnise 72 (5th) 126
places of 72 (5th) 104
time of 72 (5th) 127
who may solemnise 72 (5th) 125
CHURCH OF ENGLAND PENSION BOARD
audit, 34 (5th) 537

CHURCH OF ENGLAND PENSION BOARD—*continued*
chairman, 34 (5th) 536
determination of questions, 34 (5th) 541
General Purposes Fund, administration of, 34 (5th) 538
members of, 34 (5th) 536
officers and staff, 34 (5th) 537
payments by, 34 (5th) 539
pensions authority, as, 34 (5th) 536
persons suffering from mental disorder, payments for, 34 (5th) 540
powers and duties, 34 (5th) 537
CHURCH OF IRELAND
Church of England, union and separation from, 34 (5th) 53
CHURCH RATES
levy and collection of, 34 (5th) 319
CHURCH SERVICES
baptism
See BAPTISM
children, thanksgiving for, 34 (5th) 811
confirmation
See CONFIRMATION
coronation service, 34 (5th) 810
dead, burial of
See BURIAL
dead, prayers for, 34 (5th) 809
disturbance, protection against
common law offences, 34 (5th) 817
minister, obstructing, 34 (5th) 816
riotous or indecent behaviour, 34 (5th) 815
Holy Communion
See HOLY COMMUNION
holy matrimony
See MARRIAGE
Morning and Evening Prayer
collection, 34 (5th) 795
forms of service, 34 (5th) 793
lay persons authorised to officiate, 34 (5th) 794
obligation to read, 34 (5th) 792
non-Anglican, participation in, 34 (5th) 728
non-Anglicans, participation by, 34 (5th) 729
register book, keeping, 34 (5th) 879
See also REGISTER BOOK
sick, ministry to, 34 (5th) 812
CHURCHES CONSERVATION TRUST
constitution and object of, 34 (5th) 913
CHURCHWARDEN
admission to office, 34 (5th) 274
allocation of seats by, 34 (5th) 285
annual election of, 34 (5th) 272
bishop, powers of, 34 (5th) 276
casual vacancies, filling, 34 (5th) 274
charity trustee, as 8 (5th) 259
choosing
parishioners' meeting, 34 (5th) 273
procedure for, 34 (5th) 272
corporation, as, 34 (5th) 278, 1016
deputy, 34 (5th) 277
fabric of church, inspection of, 34 (5th) 282
functions
extent of, 34 (5th) 279
fabric of church, inspection of, 34 (5th) 282
former, 34 (5th) 270
information about churches, recording, 34 (5th) 281
miscellaneous, 34 (5th) 286
order and decency, maintenance of, 34 (5th) 284
seats, allocation of, 34 (5th) 285
guild church, of, 34 (5th) 338
information about churches, recording, 34 (5th) 281
maintenance of order and decency, responsibility for, 34 (5th) 284
mandatory order, appointment compelled by, 34 (5th) 272
Measure, 34 (5th) 270
movables, ownership of, 34 (5th) 283
number of, 34 (5th) 271
office, 34 (5th) 270
officers of bishop, as, 34 (5th) 280
parochial church council, on, 34 (5th) 300
qualifications, 34 (5th) 270, 272
resignation, 34 (5th) 275
sequestrator, as, 34 (5th) 700
status, 34 (5th) 278
transferred powers and duties of, 34 (5th) 309
trustees, as, 34 (5th) 278
vacation of office, 34 (5th) 275
CHURCHYARD
burial in
denominations other than Church of England, services for 24A (5th) 572
fees. *See* fees for burial *below*
limitation on 24A (5th) 491
no right to 24A (5th) 566

CHURCHYARD—*continued*
burial without Church of England service
Church of England ministers, saving as to **24A** (5th) 568
decent and orderly, to be **24A** (5th) 562
fees for **24A** (5th) 581
generally **24A** (5th) 557
local authorities, churchyards of Church in Wales transferred to **24A** (5th) 570
no right of burial **24A** (5th) 566
notice of **24A** (5th) 558
poor persons, of **24A** (5th) 559
position and making of graves **24A** (5th) 564
prevention of disorder, powers for **24A** (5th) 563
registration of burials **24A** (5th) 567
Representative Body of Church in Wales, churchyards held by **24A** (5th) 569
shortened or other services, use of **24A** (5th) 565
time of **24A** (5th) 560
with or without religious service **24A** (5th) 561
chapel in closed churchyard, conveyance of **24A** (5th) 638
closed churchyards
maintenance of
City of London, in **24A** (5th) 619
generally **24A** (5th) 618
transfer of responsibility for **24A** (5th) 620
consecrated ground
alienation for secular uses, **34** (5th) 840
alterations, faculty for, **34** (5th) 846
closure, effect for regular public worship, **34** (5th) 843
disposal, restrictions on, **34** (5th) 848
secular purposes, use for, **34** (5th) 839
consecration
act of, **34** (5th) 835
additional ground, of, **34** (5th) 838
ceremony, **34** (5th) 837
necessity for, **34** (5th) 834
ordinary, subjection to, **34** (5th) 842
preliminaries to, **34** (5th) 836
removal of effects of, **34** (5th) 844
consecration of **24A** (5th) 498

CHURCHYARD—*continued*
denominations other than Church of England, services for **24A** (5th) 572
diocesan board of finance
acquisition of land by **24A** (5th) 482
grants of land to **24A** (5th) 483
ecclesiastical corporation, sale of land by **24A** (5th) 488
enlargement of, grants of land for **24A** (5th) 485
exclusive right of burial in faculty
limitations in **24A** (5th) 541
necessity for **24A** (5th) 540
reservation of **24A** (5th) 542
reserved land, use of **24A** (5th) 543
faculty relating to, **34** (5th) 1084
See also FACULTY
fees for burial
ancient custom, under **24A** (5th) 573
Archbishop's Council, fixed by **24A** (5th) 574
common law, at **24A** (5th) 573
custom, payable by
ancient custom **24A** (5th) 573
generally **24A** (5th) 576
recovery of fees **24A** (5th) 577
validity of custom **24A** (5th) 578
earlier Acts, fixed under **24A** (5th) 575
incumbent's liability to rates **24A** (5th) 582
recovery of **24A** (5th) 577
statutory powers, under **24A** (5th) 573
without Church of England service **24A** (5th) 581
freehold, vesting
incumbent, in, **34** (5th) 847
modern enactments, under, **34** (5th) 849
rector, in, **34** (5th) 847
grant of land
diocesan board of finance, to **24A** (5th) 483
enlargement, for **24A** (5th) 485
Gifts for Churches Acts, under **24A** (5th) 489
Places of Worship Sites Act, under **24A** (5th) 487
tenant for life, by **24A** (5th) 486
graves, depth of **24A** (5th) 517

CHURCHYARD—*continued*
herbage and trees, right to, 34 (5th) 851
maintenance of, 34 (5th) 876
offences in
brawls and nuisances 24A (5th) 650
generally 24A (5th) 651
owner or occupier, parson as, 34 (5th) 852
Representative Body of the Church in Wales, held by 24A (5th) 490
stamp duty land tax, exemption from 24A (5th) 484
unauthorised interference, remedies for, 34 (5th) 875
CIDER
meaning, 30 (5th) 397
duty on
charge to, 30 (5th) 481, 483
constructive removal from premises, 30 (5th) 486
deferment
application of provisions, 31 (5th) 979
grant of, 31 (5th) 980
discontinuance of trade, on, 30 (5th) 487
generally, 30 (5th) 392
large packs, in, 30 (5th) 484
payment of, 30 (5th) 489
remission or repayment
grower's domestic consumption, 30 (5th) 490
spoilt cider, for
claims and cancellation of drawback, 30 (5th) 493
drawback, 30 (5th) 492
generally, 30 (5th) 491
notice of destruction, 30 (5th) 493
removal without payment of, 30 (5th) 485
strong cider, 30 (5th) 482
made-wine, classified as, 30 (5th) 463
making of
licence, need for, 30 (5th) 495
regulations, 30 (5th) 494
producers, returns by, 30 (5th) 488
production
generally 51 (5th) 857
in winery, prohibition on 51 (5th) 853
premises, restriction on use of 51 (5th) 857
CIDER—*continued*
regulation of cider-making 51 (5th) 856
removal 51 (5th) 857
storage 51 (5th) 857
strong, labelled as, 30 (5th) 482
CIF CONTRACT
appropriation: meaning 7 (5th) 412
bill of lading
acceptable tender of, requirements for 7 (5th) 396
generally 7 (5th) 389
liberty to deviate, giving carrier 7 (5th) 398
transhipment and 7 (5th) 399
"receiving for shipment" bills 7 (5th) 397
breach, remedies for 7 (5th) 413
c & f contract distinguished 7 (5th) 388
demurrage 7 (5th) 408
discharge of goods 7 (5th) 408
documents
bill of lading. *See* bill of lading *above*
insurance policy. *See* policy of insurance *below*
invoices
form of 7 (5th) 402
generally 7 (5th) 389
other documents 7 (5th) 403
tender of 7 (5th) 404
duties of sellers 7 (5th) 393
elements of 7 (5th) 387
financing of 7 (5th) 391
incidence of risk under 7 (5th) 410
invoices
form of 7 (5th) 402
generally 7 (5th) 389
laytime 7 (5th) 408
notice of appropriation 7 (5th) 412
passing of property under 7 (5th) 409
payment
bill of exchange, by acceptance of 7 (5th) 407
method of 7 (5th) 390
price payable 7 (5th) 405
time of 7 (5th) 406
policy of insurance
other insurance documents 7 (5th) 401
seller as required to take out 7 (5th) 389
terms of 7 (5th) 400
price payable 7 (5th) 405
rejection, right of 7 (5th) 411

CIF CONTRACT—*continued*
rights of disposal, reservation of 7 (5th) 409
shipment
meaning 7 (5th) 394
route of 7 (5th) 395
time of 7 (5th) 395
special terms 7 (5th) 392
CIGARETTE
meaning 21 (5th) 563
See also TOBACCO PRODUCT
electronic 21 (5th) 695
labelling of 21 (5th) 688
maximum emission levels of 21 (5th) 690
no flavoured cigarettes or hand-rolling tobacco 21 (5th) 691
packaging 21 (5th) 563
CINEMA
meaning 68 (5th) 712
child safety 10 (5th) 1088
film. *See also* FILM
fire safety 68 (5th) 715
sex cinema
meaning 67 (5th) 225
licensing 67 (5th) 10
CINEMATOGRAPHY INDUSTRY
British Film Institute, grants to 97 (5th) 672
deregulation 97 (5th) 672
former levy 97 (5th) 672
CINQUE PORTS
Court of Admiralty of
appeal from 93 (5th) 201
jurisdiction 93 (5th) 198
courts 24A (5th) 226
generally 69 (5th) 145
jurisdiction
appeal from courts, as to 93 (5th) 201
courts, of 93 (5th) 198
Salvage Commissioners, of 93 (5th) 199
Salvage Commissioners
appeal from award of 93 (5th) 200
duties of 93 (5th) 199
jurisdiction of 93 (5th) 199
CIRCUIT
barristers, of
European Circuit of the Bar in England and Wales 66 (5th) 778
function 66 (5th) 778
generally 66 (5th) 778
CIRCUIT COMMERCIAL COURT
Generally 11 (5th) 185
CIRCUIT JUDGE
allocation of cases to 11 (5th) 105
District Judge, reference of case from 11 (5th) 105
CIRCUS
regulated entertainment, when not constituting 67 (5th) 63
wild animals, and 2 (5th) 260
CITES. *See* ENDANGERED SPECIES
CITIZENS
preservation of privileges and rights of 69 (5th) 142
CITIZENSHIP
adopted child 10 (5th) 866
categories of 4 (5th) 406
English law, in
economic rights 20 (5th) 28
first generation rights 20 (5th) 28
generally 20 (5th) 28
political rights 20 (5th) 28
second generation rights 20 (5th) 28
social rights 20 (5th) 28
third generation rights 20 (5th) 28
EU law, rights under 20 (5th) 28
EU, of the
concept of 47A (5th) 83
diplomatic protection, right of 47A (5th) 108
electoral rights 47A (5th) 107
elements of 47A (5th) 105
European Commission report on 47A (5th) 105
freedom of movement, and 47A (5th) 105, 106
generally 47A (5th) 105
national citizenship, additional to 47A (5th) 105
petition, right to present to EU institutions 47A (5th) 109
rights flowing from 47A (5th) 105
fraud in registration or naturalisation, effect of 4 (5th) 450
status, effect of estoppel on 4 (5th) 414
CITIZENSHIP OF THE UNITED KINGDOM AND COLONIES
automatic loss of 4 (5th) 425
British citizenship, acquisition of 4 (5th) 429
British subjects with 4 (5th) 422
deprivation of 4 (5th) 426
former citizens 4 (5th) 421

CITIZENSHIP OF THE UNITED KINGDOM AND COLONIES—*continued*
permanent provisions, acquisition on 1 January 1949 under 4 (5th) 424
potential citizens of Commonwealth countries, acquisition by 4 (5th) 423
renunciation of 4 (5th) 426, 449
resumption of 4 (5th) 426, 449
transitional arrangements, acquisition on 1 January 1949 under 4 (5th) 422
CITY CODE ON TAKEOVERS AND MERGERS
administration of 15 (5th) 1194
breach of 15 (5th) 1219
Competition and Markets Authority, matters referred to 15 (5th) 1220
contents 15 (5th) 1194
current 15 (5th) 1194
directors' obligations in context of bid or possible bid 15 (5th) 1215
General Principles 15 (5th) 1218
review of 15 (5th) 1212
rules 15 (5th) 1194
scope 15 (5th) 1216
scope and purpose 50 (5th) 101
shared jurisdiction, offers where 15 (5th) 1217
transactions to which applying 15 (5th) 1217
CITY COLLEGE
special educational provision at 36 (5th) 581
CITY OF LONDON
administrative area 71 (5th) 12
City Courts 71 (5th) 296
City Marshal 71 (5th) 41
Common Cryer and Serjeant-at-Arms 71 (5th) 41
customs 71 (5th) 12
financial arrangements 71 (5th) 62
freedom, admission to 71 (5th) 22
guild churches 71 (5th) 283
livery companies. *See* LIVERY COMPANIES
local Acts applying to 71 (5th) 7
police 71 (5th) 293
police force
generally 84 (5th) 7
police area 84 (5th) 57
sheriffs
duties 71 (5th) 36
election of 71 (5th) 36
CITY OF LONDON—*continued*
sheriffs—*continued*
functions 71 (5th) 37
secondary 71 (5th) 38
under-sheriff 71 (5th) 38
street trading in 71 (5th) 256, 824–900
under-sheriff 71 (5th) 38
CITY OF LONDON CORPORATION
assemblies 71 (5th) 19
City Coroner 71 (5th) 39
city elections 71 (5th) 20
Common Hall
discharge of functions through 71 (5th) 19
full style 71 (5th) 35
meetings 71 (5th) 35
Common Seal 71 (5th) 19, 33
Common Serjeant 71 (5th) 39
constitution
generally 71 (5th) 19
preservation of 71 (5th) 1
corporate office, resignation from 71 (5th) 21
Court of Aldermen
aldermen
election on vacancies 71 (5th) 28
powers and duties 71 (5th) 29
qualifications 71 (5th) 27
tenure 71 (5th) 27
ceremonial officers 71 (5th) 41
constitution and functions 71 (5th) 26
discharge of functions through 71 (5th) 19
members of 71 (5th) 26
Recorder of London, election of 71 (5th) 39
ward elections 71 (5th) 20
ward motes 71 (5th) 20
officers, appointment of 71 (5th) 33
open spaces, functions relating to 71 (5th) 285
Recorder of London, election of 71 (5th) 39
CITY OF LONDON POLICE COMMISSIONER
meaning 84 (5th) 126
functions
areas with elected policing bodies, in 84 (5th) 128
general functions 84 (5th) 127
personnel matters, in relation to 84 (5th) 134
special powers 84 (5th) 133

CITY OF LONDON POLICE COMMISSIONER—*continued*
generally 84 (5th) 126
special powers 84 (5th) 133
CITY OF WESTMINSTER
sex establishments, closure notice served on 71 (5th) 266
street trading in 71 (5th) 257, 824–900
CIVIC RESTAURANT AUTHORITY
provision of restaurants by 67 (5th) 29
CIVIC STATUS AND STYLES
generally 69 (5th) 141
CIVIL AVIATION
See AVIATION
CIVIL AVIATION AUTHORITY
accounts and audit 2A (5th) 57
air navigation functions
exercise of functions 2A (5th) 48
information, power to require 2A (5th) 50
national security nominee, appointment and role of 2A (5th) 49
regulation of airport operators 2A (5th) 45
security of aviation 2A (5th) 46
traffic services 2A (5th) 44
air transport, control of 7 (5th) 52
annual report 2A (5th) 58
anti-competitive practices 2A (5th) 52
assistance, general duty to provide 2A (5th) 47
aviation security, transfer scheme 2A (5th) 305
borrowing powers 2A (5th) 53
charges payable to 2A (5th) 55
competition functions 2A (5th) 51
designated enforcer, as 21 (5th) 704
exercise of functions by, guiding principles 2A (5th) 43
finance
accounts and audit 2A (5th) 57
application of revenue 2A (5th) 56
borrowing powers 2A (5th) 53
charges payable to Civil Aviation Authority 2A (5th) 55
government grants and loans 2A (5th) 54
reserves 2A (5th) 56
revenue and borrowing 2A (5th) 53
Treasury guarantees 2A (5th) 54
general duties and objectives 2A (5th) 43
CIVIL AVIATION AUTHORITY—*continued*
general powers and functions 2A (5th) 42
government grants and loans 2A (5th) 54
information provisions
See reports and information *below*
investigative powers 2A (5th) 209
licensing functions 7 (5th) 53
decision on application 2A (5th) 70
exceptions 2A (5th) 73
failure of test or examination 2A (5th) 71
regulation of functions 2A (5th) 69
review of decision 2A (5th) 72
licensing of maintenance engineers 2A (5th) 364
national security nominee 2A (5th) 49
regulatory role 20 (5th) 531
reports and information
air traffic services, information about 2A (5th) 63
aircraft owners etc, to 2A (5th) 62
annual report 2A (5th) 58
collection of statistical data 2A (5th) 67
duty to provide information 2A (5th) 60
environmental effects of civil aviation 2A (5th) 65
power to obtain information 2A (5th) 66
publication of information and advice 2A (5th) 62, 64, 65
register of licensing decisions, maintenance of 2A (5th) 59
require information from licence holders, power to 2A (5th) 61
statement of policy 2A (5th) 68
users of air transport services, to 2A (5th) 64
reserves 2A (5th) 56
revenue, application of 2A (5th) 56
statement of policy 2A (5th) 68
Treasury guarantees 2A (5th) 54
CIVIL AVIATION AUTHORITY (CAA)
general powers and duties
charging schemes 95 (5th) 579
compliance, powers relating to 95 (5th) 578
monitoring and oversight of space industry participants 95 (5th) 576

CIVIL AVIATION AUTHORITY (CAA)—*continued*
general powers and duties—*continued*
oversight of space industry participants 95 (5th) 576
regulatory functions 95 (5th) 575
safety and security, powers relating 95 (5th) 577
licence
applications 95 (5th) 580
CAA licensed: meaning 95 (5th) 418
changes, duty to inform CAA of 95 (5th) 592
conditions
administrative oversight 95 (5th) 589
design and operation of spacecraft and payloads 95 (5th) 583
environmental and safety conditions 95 (5th) 586
financial 95 (5th) 590
human participants 95 (5th) 588
imposition and enforcement of 95 (5th) 582
inspection 95 (5th) 589
international relations 95 (5th) 587
location and security of spaceflight operations 95 (5th) 584
national security 95 (5th) 587
safety 95 (5th) 586
security of spaceflight operations 95 (5th) 584
spacecraft and payloads design and operation 95 (5th) 583
spaceflight 95 (5th) 584, 585
directions, licensing 95 (5th) 593
discretionary grant 95 (5th) 581
duration 95 (5th) 591
inform CAA, duty to 95 (5th) 592
renewal 95 (5th) 591
suspension 95 (5th) 591
termination 95 (5th) 591
transfer 95 (5th) 591
variation 95 (5th) 591
CIVIL AVIATION CONSTABLE
generally 84 (5th) 35
CIVIL CLAIMS AND REDRESS
burden of proof 18 (5th) 100
cartels and cartel immunity 18 (5th) 102
collective settlements 18 (5th) 105
CIVIL CLAIMS AND REDRESS—*continued*
Competition Appeal Tribunals
appeals from decision of 18 (5th) 104
collective proceedings before 18 (5th) 95
consensual settlements, contributions in 18 (5th) 103
disclosure 18 (5th) 99
evidence 18 (5th) 99
jurisdiction 18 (5th) 94
limitation period
collective proceedings 18 (5th) 98
generally 18 (5th) 96
suspension during investigation or dispute resolution process 18 (5th) 97
multiple liabilities, contributions in 18 (5th) 103
redress scheme: meaning 18 (5th) 106
small and medium-sized enterprises 18 (5th) 101
CIVIL CONTEMPT
aiding and abetting breach of order 24 (5th) 90
bankruptcy, defaults in connection with 24 (5th) 80
Charity Commission, as to 24 (5th) 82
committal. *See* COMMITTAL FOR CONTEMPT
company investigations, in course of 24 (5th) 81
document verified by statement of truth, for false statements in 24 (5th) 79
false disclosure statements, for 24 (5th) 79
misconduct, involving 24 (5th) 67
orders, as to. *See* ORDER
party in contempt, position of 24 (5th) 115
process, disobedience to
Crown, duty of 24 (5th) 71
generally 24 (5th) 65
misconduct, involving 24 (5th) 67
non-parties, orders or judgments against 24 (5th) 70
order improperly obtained, where 24 (5th) 68
unintentional disobedience 24 (5th) 66
waiver by opposing party, effect of 24 (5th) 69

CIVIL CONTEMPT—*continued*
punishment
committal. *See* COMMITTAL FOR CONTEMPT
fines 24 (5th) 112
generally 24 (5th) 92
sequestration. *See* SEQUESTRATION, WRIT OF
undertaking, breach of
generally 24 (5th) 83
solicitors, breach of obligations of 24 (5th) 84
waiver by opposing party, effect of 24 (5th) 69
CIVIL DEBT
penalties recovered as 25 (5th) 2
CIVIL JUSTICE COUNCIL
establishment of 24A (5th) 383
functions of 24A (5th) 383
generally 11 (5th) 10
CIVIL LAW
mistake of 25 (5th) 28
CIVIL LEGAL AID
meaning 65 (5th) 4
advocacy, for 65 (5th) 59
appeal
adjudicator, to 65 (5th) 137
determining 65 (5th) 139
matters that may be appealed 65 (5th) 137
notification and reasons 65 (5th) 139
powers of adjudicator 65 (5th) 138
reconsideration by Director following 65 (5th) 140
restrictions 65 (5th) 137
right of 65 (5th) 137
Special Case Work subject to special controls 65 (5th) 141
application for
appeal. *See* appeal *above*
Controlled Work. *See under* Controlled Work *below*
criteria for determining
applicant's circumstances 65 (5th) 112
applicant's conduct 65 (5th) 111
generally 65 (5th) 109
merits, consideration of 65 (5th) 110
determination. *See* determination *below*
emergency representation. *See under* emergency representation *below*

CIVIL LEGAL AID—*continued*
application for—*continued*
exceptional cases, in
determining application 65 (5th) 135
making application 65 (5th) 134
review of determination etc 65 (5th) 136
Gateway Work. *See under* Gateway Work *below*
Licensed Work. *See under* Licensed Work *below*
likely costs test 65 (5th) 117
likely damages test 65 (5th) 117
proportionality test 65 (5th) 116
prospects of success test 65 (5th) 113
public interest test 65 (5th) 114
reasonable private paying individual test 65 (5th) 115
Special Case Work. *See under* Special Case Work *below*
availability
excluded matters 65 (5th) 58
matters for which legal aid available. *See* matters for which available *below*
child, matter involving. *See under* matters for which available *below*
civil legal services
meaning 65 (5th) 56
availability 65 (5th) 59
unavailability of 65 (5th) 58
contribution
generally 65 (5th) 55
income and capital limits 65 (5th) 7, 55, 147
liability of individuals and legal persons to make 65 (5th) 147
regulations as to, power to make 65 (5th) 147
welfare benefits, relief for recipients of 65 (5th) 148
Controlled Work
meaning 65 (5th) 105
appeal. *See* appeal *above*
application for
attendance at provider's premises 65 (5th) 118
child, by or on behalf of 65 (5th) 119
determination. *See* determination *below*

CIVIL LEGAL AID—*continued*
Controlled Work—*continued*
application for—*continued*
family mediation, and 65 (5th) 118, 121, 122, 123
form of 65 (5th) 118
information and documents, provision of 65 (5th) 118
making 65 (5th) 118
non-compliance with information requirements, duty to report 65 (5th) 120
protected party, on behalf of 65 (5th) 119
determination
appeal following review or withdrawal 65 (5th) 122
notification requirement 65 (5th) 123
reasons, duty to provide 65 (5th) 123
review of 65 (5th) 122
withdrawal of 65 (5th) 121, 122, 123
generally 65 (5th) 65
cost protection 65 (5th) 158
determination
appeal against. *See* appeal *above*
appropriate services, Director's power to specify 65 (5th) 109
Controlled Work application. *See under* Controlled Work *above*
emergency representation 65 (5th) 133
Gateway Work application. *See under* Gateway Work *below*
Licensed Work. *See under* Licensed Work *below*
matters to be specified in 65 (5th) 109
Special Case Work. *See under* Special Case Work *below*
eligibility, financial. *See* financial resources, assessment *below*
emergency representation
meaning 65 (5th) 108
appeal against determination 65 (5th) 133
application for
determining 65 (5th) 133
making 65 (5th) 132
withdrawal of determination 65 (5th) 133

CIVIL LEGAL AID—*continued*
emergency representation—*continued*
generally 65 (5th) 65
exceptional case determination
individual, for 65 (5th) 60
legal person, for 65 (5th) 61
family help (higher)
meaning 65 (5th) 100
costs protection 65 (5th) 100
eligibility 65 (5th) 100
merits criteria, applicability of 65 (5th) 101
providers 65 (5th) 100
family help (lower)
meaning 65 (5th) 99
costs protection 65 (5th) 99
eligibility 65 (5th) 99
merits criteria, applicability 65 (5th) 101
providers 65 (5th) 99
family mediation
meaning 65 (5th) 95
eligibility 65 (5th) 95
help with
meaning 65 (5th) 95
costs protection 65 (5th) 95
eligibility 65 (5th) 95
merits criteria, applicability of 65 (5th) 96
providers 65 (5th) 95
merits criteria, applicability of 65 (5th) 96
financial eligibility limits. *See under* financial resources, assessment *below*
financial resources, assessment
capital and income limits 65 (5th) 55
change in financial resources 65 (5th) 149
contributions. *See* contribution *above*
exception from requirement to determine
individuals 65 (5th) 143
legal persons 65 (5th) 148
financial eligibility limits
generally 65 (5th) 55
higher and lower income and capital limits
individuals 65 (5th) 145
legal persons 65 (5th) 145
waiver. *See* waivers of eligibility limits *below*

CIVIL LEGAL AID—*continued*
financial resources,
assessment—*continued*
general requirement for
determination of resources 65 (5th) 142
information
Director's power to require 65 (5th) 168, 170
restrictions on disclosure of 65 (5th) 172
means testing, relief from 65 (5th) 148
foreign law, involvement of 65 (5th) 62
funded work
recovery of expenditure. *See* recovery of expenditure *below*
types of
Controlled Work. *See* Controlled Work *above*
emergency representation. *See* emergency representation *above*
Gateway Work. *See* Gateway Work *below*
Licensed Work. *See* Licensed Work *below*
Special Case Work. *See* Special Case Work *below*
Gateway Work
meaning 65 (5th) 104
appeal. *See* appeal *above*
application for
child, by or on behalf of 65 (5th) 119
determination. *See* determination *below*
exempted person's application for determination 65 (5th) 118
family mediation, and 65 (5th) 118
form 65 (5th) 118
information and documents, provision of 65 (5th) 118
making 65 (5th) 118
non-compliance with information requirements, duty to report 65 (5th) 120
protected party, on behalf of 65 (5th) 119
providers, details of 65 (5th) 118

CIVIL LEGAL AID—*continued*
Gateway Work—*continued*
determination
appeal following review or withdrawal 65 (5th) 122
notification requirement 65 (5th) 123
reasons, duty to provide 65 (5th) 123
review of 65 (5th) 122
withdrawal of 65 (5th) 121, 122, 123
generally 65 (5th) 65
generally 65 (5th) 4
help at court
meaning 65 (5th) 97
costs protection 65 (5th) 98
eligibility 65 (5th) 98
merits criteria, applicability of 65 (5th) 98
providers 65 (5th) 98
help with family mediation. *See under* family mediation *above*
information requirements. *See under* LEGAL AID
legal help
meaning 65 (5th) 93
costs protection 65 (5th) 93
eligibility 65 (5th) 93
merits criteria applicable to 65 (5th) 94
providers 65 (5th) 93
legal person
contribution, liability to make 65 (5th) 147
exceptional case determination
availability 65 (5th) 61
prohibition on 65 (5th) 60
financial resources, change in 65 (5th) 149
higher and lower income and capital limits 65 (5th) 146
provision for 65 (5th) 61
public interest determination, prohibition on 65 (5th) 60
legal representation
meaning 65 (5th) 102
costs protection 65 (5th) 102
eligibility 65 (5th) 102
full representation
meaning 65 (5th) 102
qualification for 65 (5th) 26
merits criteria, applicability of 65 (5th) 103
providers 65 (5th) 102

CIVIL LEGAL AID—*continued*
legal services
meaning 65 (5th) 56
availability 65 (5th) 57
court, help at. *See* help at court *above*
family help (higher). *See* family help (higher) *above*
family help (lower). *See* family help (lower) *above*
family mediation. *See* family mediation *above*
funded work. *See* funded work, types of *above*
legal help. *See* legal help *above*
legal representation. *See* legal representation *above*
recovery of costs of. *See* recovery of expenditure *below*
Licensed Work
meaning 65 (5th) 106
appeal. *See* appeal *above*
application for
child, by or on behalf of 65 (5th) 125
contents of 65 (5th) 124
determination. *See* determination *below*
form of 65 (5th) 124
information etc requirements 65 (5th) 124
making 65 (5th) 124
protected party, on behalf of 65 (5th) 125
determination
appeal, right of 65 (5th) 130, 137
certification 65 (5th) 127
change in circumstances, duty to report 65 (5th) 128
conditional determination 65 (5th) 126
multi-party actions, amendment of certificate in relation to 65 (5th) 127
non-compliance with information requirements, duty to report 65 (5th) 128
notification 65 (5th) 127
notification of decision 65 (5th) 131
reasons for 65 (5th) 131
review 65 (5th) 130
withdrawal of 65 (5th) 129, 130
generally 65 (5th) 65

CIVIL LEGAL AID—*continued*
matters for which available
abuse of executive powers 65 (5th) 91
anti-social behaviour order 65 (5th) 85
asylum seekers etc 65 (5th) 81
bankruptcy orders 65 (5th) 78
barring 65 (5th) 71
child, involving
barred list 65 (5th) 71
child abduction 65 (5th) 68
child protection, supervision and care 65 (5th) 66
international child custody 65 (5th) 68
maintenance 65 (5th) 69
safeguarding 65 (5th) 71
severely disabled infant 65 (5th) 73
unlawful removal 65 (5th) 67
clinical negligence 65 (5th) 73
cross-border dispute 65 (5th) 92
deportation or removal 65 (5th) 81
disabled person
clinical negligence, following 65 (5th) 73
community care and facilities for 65 (5th) 74
discrimination enactment, contravention of 65 (5th) 76
domestic violence 65 (5th) 77
environmental pollution 65 (5th) 90
equality provisions 65 (5th) 76
eviction orders 65 (5th) 78
family disputes 65 (5th) 77
female genital mutilation orders 65 (5th) 80
forced or compulsory labour, victims of 65 (5th) 84
habeas corpus proceedings 65 (5th) 91
harassment, injunction or restraining order 65 (5th) 85
homelessness 65 (5th) 78
housing 65 (5th) 78
human trafficking 65 (5th) 83
immigration proceedings 65 (5th) 81
inquests 65 (5th) 89
judicial review proceedings 65 (5th) 91
lasting power of attorney, restrictions in case of 65 (5th) 72

CIVIL LEGAL AID—*continued*
matters for which available—*continued*
marriage, forced 65 (5th) 79
mental incapacity, protection of persons with 65 (5th) 72
mentally ill persons, protection of 65 (5th) 72
possession orders 65 (5th) 78
public authority's abuse of powers 65 (5th) 91
quasi-criminal injunctions 65 (5th) 85
separated children, services for 65 (5th) 82
servitude, victims of 65 (5th) 84
sexual offence, victim of 65 (5th) 86
slavery, victims of 65 (5th) 84
special educational needs 65 (5th) 70
terrorism, prevention and investigation of 65 (5th) 88
unsafe dwellings 65 (5th) 78
welfare benefit appeals 65 (5th) 75
means testing 65 (5th) 5
merits criteria, application of 65 (5th) 63
qualification for 65 (5th) 55
recovery of expenditure
cost protection 65 (5th) 158
statutory charge. *See* statutory charge on property recovered *below*
scope of 65 (5th) 4
Special Case Work
meaning 65 (5th) 107
appeal. *See* appeal *above*
application for
child, by or on behalf of 65 (5th) 125
contents of 65 (5th) 124
determination. *See* determination *below*
form of 65 (5th) 124
information etc requirements 65 (5th) 124
making 65 (5th) 124
non-compliance with information requirements, duty to report 65 (5th) 128
protected party, on behalf of 65 (5th) 125
determination
appeal, right of 65 (5th) 130, 137
certification 65 (5th) 127

CIVIL LEGAL AID—*continued*
Special Case Work—*continued*
determination—*continued*
change in circumstances, duty to report 65 (5th) 128
conditional determination 65 (5th) 126
multi-party actions, amendment of certificate in relation to 65 (5th) 127
non-compliance with information requirements, duty to report 65 (5th) 128
notification 65 (5th) 127, 131
principle, determination of 65 (5th) 126
reasons for 65 (5th) 131
review of 65 (5th) 130
withdrawal of 65 (5th) 129, 130
generally 65 (5th) 65
special controls, subject to, appeal involving 65 (5th) 141
statutory charge on property recovered
calculation of 65 (5th) 155
exceptions to 65 (5th) 156
generally 65 (5th) 154
power to levy 65 (5th) 55
statutory charge: meaning 65 (5th) 154
waiver of 65 (5th) 157
urgent application, representation on 65 (5th) 65
waivers of eligibility limits
cross-border disputes 65 (5th) 152
domestic violence 65 (5th) 153
female genital mutilation 65 (5th) 153
forced marriage 65 (5th) 153
inquests, in case of 65 (5th) 151
multi-party action of significant wider interest 65 (5th) 150
welfare benefits, individual on 65 (5th) 55
wider public interest, provision in 65 (5th) 60
work, permitted 65 (5th) 64
CIVIL LIBERTIES
citizenship
See CITIZENSHIP (English law, in)
common law protection 20 (5th) 26
human rights legislation 20 (5th) 27
nationality, not dependent on 20 (5th) 28

CIVIL NUCLEAR CONSTABULARY
administration of 43 (5th) 579
application of offences applying to constables 43 (5th) 578
charges for services provided by 43 (5th) 581
chief constable
generally 43 (5th) 575
reports by 43 (5th) 583
conditions of service 43 (5th) 579
functions of 43 (5th) 574
generally 84 (5th) 31
government of 43 (5th) 579
inspection of 43 (5th) 584
jurisdiction of 43 (5th) 578
members of
Civil Nuclear Police Federation, representation by 43 (5th) 587
disciplinary proceedings, representation at 43 (5th) 589
generally 43 (5th) 577
other forces or National Crime Agency, serving with 43 (5th) 580
rank-related associations 43 (5th) 588
trade union membership by 43 (5th) 586
nuclear transfer scheme, Secretary of State's duty to make 43 (5th) 573
powers of 43 (5th) 578
senior officers of 43 (5th) 575, 576, 583
CIVIL NUCLEAR POLICE AUTHORITY
establishment of 43 (5th) 572
function of 43 (5th) 572
membership 43 (5th) 572
nuclear transfer scheme, Secretary of State's duty to make 43 (5th) 573
plans relating to 43 (5th) 582
procedure 43 (5th) 572
reports by 43 (5th) 583
Secretary of State, supervision by 43 (5th) 585
CIVIL PARTNER
assured tenancy, succession to 63 (5th) 954
bank account, opening 48 (5th) 118
bankrupt partner, rights passing to trustee in bankruptcy of 5 (5th) 426
bankruptcy of civil partner, petitioning creditor in 5 (5th) 147
CIVIL PARTNER—*continued*
bankruptcy of, partner's rights on 72 (5th) 254
bereavement benefits, preservation of rights in respect of additional pensions, 104 (5th) 485
bigamy. *See* BIGAMY
compellable witness, whether 28 (5th) 479, 483
competent witness, whether 28 (5th) 483
confidences between partners 72 (5th) 266
contracts
between partners 72 (5th) 253
third parties, with 72 (5th) 252
criminal liability for other partner's acts 72 (5th) 255
death of
presumption as to 72 (5th) 454
rights of surviving partner 72 (5th) 291
statutory tenant by succession, survivor as 72 (5th) 292
debts to, priority in bankruptcy 5 (5th) 579
failure to give evidence, prosecutor unable to remark on 28 (5th) 483
family home, right to occupy 63 (5th) 730, 942
family home. *See* FAMILY HOME
injunction against 12 (5th) 1160
life assurance policies. *See* LIFE ASSURANCE POLICY
maintenance agreement. *See* MAINTENANCE AGREEMENT
mentally disordered person, exceptions for sexual activity with 25 (5th) 310
occupation rights, effect of bankruptcy
charge, as 5 (5th) 656
equitable accounting 5 (5th) 657
equity of exoneration 5 (5th) 657
generally 5 (5th) 656
privilege against incrimination of 12 (5th) 640
proceedings between partners. *See* MATRIMONIAL OR CIVIL PARTNERSHIP PROCEEDINGS
property, ownership of
death of partner
rights of surviving partner 72 (5th) 291
statutory tenant by succession, survivor as 72 (5th) 292

CIVIL PARTNER—*continued*
property, ownership of—*continued*
disputes, resolution of
court's powers, extent of 72 (5th) 268
former partner's property 72 (5th) 272
generally 72 (5th) 267
property no longer in partner's possession, where 72 (5th) 271
property subject to court's powers 72 (5th) 270
sale of property, power to order 72 (5th) 269
equity of exoneration
bankruptcy, effect of 72 (5th) 281
estates of both partners charged for one partner's benefit 72 (5th) 279
general power, charge of property where one partner has 72 (5th) 280
indemnity, right of 72 (5th) 276
mortgage, where other partner party to 72 (5th) 277
property charged for other's benefit 72 (5th) 278
family home. *See* FAMILY HOME
gifts and transfers between partners
fraudulent dispositions 72 (5th) 287
interest on capital sum, limitation period as to 72 (5th) 288
receipt as trustee 72 (5th) 288
rules 72 (5th) 285
undue influence by partner, effect of 72 (5th) 286
housekeeping allowance, money and property derived from 72 (5th) 283
incumbrances, discharge of 72 (5th) 289
joint banking accounts 72 (5th) 282
reconciliation, duty to consider 72 (5th) 453
set-off, application to disputes between partners of 11 (5th) 437
tort liability 97A (5th) 32
welfare benefits law, duty under 72 (5th) 261
witness, compellability as 72 (5th) 258
wrongfully compelled to give evidence, effect 28 (5th) 484

CIVIL PARTNERS SETTLEMENT
generally 72 (5th) 365
subsistence of partnership, made during 72 (5th) 366
CIVIL PARTNERSHIP
meaning, 19 (5th) 524; 72 (5th) 4
abroad, registration of partnership
armed services personnel, registration of. *See* armed services personnel, registration as to *below*
civil partnership document 72 (5th) 175
no impediment, certificate of 72 (5th) 176
notice
generally 72 (5th) 171
publication of 72 (5th) 172
objection against 72 (5th) 173
proof of 72 (5th) 31
proposed partner under 18, consent requirements where 72 (5th) 174
provision for 72 (5th) 170
agreement
gifts between parties to 72 (5th) 290
property rights dispute after termination of 72 (5th) 273
agreements to form as unenforceable 72 (5th) 18
annulled, social security provisions, 104 (5th) 33
annulment
applicable law 72 (5th) 373
bars to relief 72 (5th) 375
effect of 72 (5th) 374
nature of 72 (5th) 374
recognition of 72 (5th) 22
who may institute proceedings for 72 (5th) 376
armed services personnel, registration as to
declaration 72 (5th) 178
formation by registration 72 (5th) 182
generally 72 (5th) 177
no impediment, certificate of 72 (5th) 183
notice
evidence to accompany 72 (5th) 179
generally 72 (5th) 178
objection to intended registration 72 (5th) 181

CIVIL PARTNERSHIP—*continued*
armed services personnel, registration as to—*continued*
publication of proposed partnership 72 (5th) 180
capacity to consent to 75 (5th) 753
capacity to enter into
disabilities, effect of 72 (5th) 35
generally 72 (5th) 33
minimum age 72 (5th) 34
new partnership, entry into 72 (5th) 36
consent to. *See* CONSENT TO MARRIAGE OR CIVIL PARTNERSHIP
conversion into marriage, effect on subsisting will 102 (5th) 93
death, effect on dissolution or annulment proceedings 103 (5th) 1288
detained persons
meaning 72 (5th) 201
generally 72 (5th) 206
marriage, conversion of partnership into 72 (5th) 207
dissolution of. *See* DISSOLUTION OF CIVIL PARTNERSHIP
dissolution or annulment
choice of law, 19 (5th) 530
jurisdiction
Brussels IIR Regulation, under, 19 (5th) 528
residual, 19 (5th) 529
recognition
Civil Partnership Act 2004, under
British Islands, granted in, 19 (5th) 535
federal and composite states, application to, 19 (5th) 539
granted overseas by non-member states, 19 (5th) 536
overseas grants obtained by means of proceedings, 19 (5th) 537
overseas grants obtained otherwise than means of proceedings, 19 (5th) 538
refusal of, 19 (5th) 541
Civil Partnership (Jurisdiction and Recognition of Judgments) Regulations, under
effect of, 19 (5th) 542

CIVIL PARTNERSHIP—*continued*
dissolution or annulment—*continued*
recognition—*continued*
Civil Partnership (Jurisdiction and Recognition of Judgments) Regulations, under*continued*
pending appeal, effect of, 19 (5th) 534
refusal of, 19 (5th) 540
special procedure, without, 19 (5th) 533
stay of proceedings
Brussels IIR Regulation, under, 19 (5th) 531
statute, under, 19 (5th) 532
documentary evidence of
forces personnel, entry into by 12 (5th) 968
foreign 12 (5th) 969
formal validity, lex loci celebrationis governing, 19 (5th) 498
generally 72 (5th) 4
gift inter vivos. *See* GIFT INTER VIVOS
housebound persons
meaning 72 (5th) 200
generally 72 (5th) 205
marriage, conversion of partnership into 72 (5th) 207
immigration control, of persons subject to 72 (5th) 208, 209
intestacy, effect on 72 (5th) 256
marriage, conversion into
armed forces conversion
ceremonies following conversion 72 (5th) 199
conversion declaration 72 (5th) 198
countries and territories where applicable 72 (5th) 196
procedure for 72 (5th) 197
consular conversion
conversion declaration 72 (5th) 194
countries and territories where applicable 72 (5th) 192
procedure for 72 (5th) 193
registration of 72 (5th) 195
duty to report suspected offences as to 72 (5th) 219
effect of 72 (5th) 61
England and Wales, in
ceremonies after conversion 72 (5th) 190

CIVIL PARTNERSHIP—*continued*
marriage, conversion into—*continued*
England and Wales, in—*continued*
conversion declaration 72 (5th) 189
evidence relating to parties seeking conversion 72 (5th) 185
information to be provided prior to 72 (5th) 184, 185
registration of marriage following conversion 72 (5th) 191
special procedure 72 (5th) 187
standard procedure 72 (5th) 186
two stage procedure 72 (5th) 188
verification of information 72 (5th) 185
generally 72 (5th) 61
offences
conversion of partnership into marriage, duty to report suspected offences as to 72 (5th) 219
false statements, making of 72 (5th) 218
recording of partnership, relating to 72 (5th) 217
Registrar General's licence, relating to 72 (5th) 216
schedules, relating to 72 (5th) 215
outside England and Wales 72 (5th) 20
overseas relationships treated as 72 (5th) 21
premises for
approval of
application for 72 (5th) 221, 222, 223
conditions attached to 72 (5th) 227
expiry of 72 (5th) 228
fees for applications 72 (5th) 234
grant of approval 72 (5th) 226
guidance concerning 72 (5th) 233
kinds of premises 72 (5th) 221
name of premises, effect of change of 72 (5th) 235
non-religious premises 72 (5th) 222
power to make provision for 72 (5th) 220
public consultation on application 72 (5th) 225
refusal of approval 72 (5th) 226

CIVIL PARTNERSHIP—*continued*
premises for—*continued*
approval of—*continued*
registers of approved premises 72 (5th) 232
religious premises 72 (5th) 223, 230
religious premises, revocation of approval of 72 (5th) 230
renewal of 72 (5th) 228
review of decisions relating to 72 (5th) 231
revocation of 72 (5th) 229, 230
shared church or other buildings 72 (5th) 224
withdrawal of required consent, effect of 72 (5th) 230
presumption of death and dissolution of
choice of law, **19** (5th) 543
foreign decrees, recognition of, **19** (5th) 544
jurisdiction, **19** (5th) 543
prohibited degrees of relationship
absolute prohibition 72 (5th) 40
conditional prohibition 72 (5th) 41
generally 72 (5th) 37
proof of
generally 72 (5th) 28
outside England and Wales, where partnership celebrated 72 (5th) 29
registered abroad, where partnerships 72 (5th) 31
property, assignment of
See PROPERTY
rape in 72 (5th) 263
recognition of 72 (5th) 22
registered in different parts of UK, validity of, **19** (5th) 524
registration
abroad. *See* abroad, registration of partnership *above*
armed services personnel. *See* armed services personnel, registration as to *above*
formation by 72 (5th) 60
outside United Kingdom, **19** (5th) 525
overseas relationship, of, **19** (5th) 526
time for registration 72 (5th) 169
same-sex couples 72 (5th) 4
separation, recognition of 72 (5th) 22
sexual offences 72 (5th) 263

CIVIL PARTNERSHIP—*continued*
sham
generally 72 (5th) 13
investigation into 72 (5th) 14
special procedure
declaration 72 (5th) 165
generally 72 (5th) 153
licence
forbidding issue of 72 (5th) 167
issue of 72 (5th) 168
notice of
evidence required 72 (5th) 166
generally 72 (5th) 165
time for registration 72 (5th) 169
standard procedure
declaration 72 (5th) 154
generally 72 (5th) 153
issue of schedule
generally 72 (5th) 162
proposed partnership referred to Secretary of State, where 72 (5th) 163
notice
declaration 72 (5th) 154
evidence to be given 72 (5th) 155, 156
false information or evidence, power to reject 72 (5th) 157
generally 72 (5th) 154
party not relevant national, where 72 (5th) 156
publication of 72 (5th) 159
qualified prohibitions, partnership within 72 (5th) 158
referral of proposed partnership to Secretary of State 72 (5th) 160
registration, time for 72 (5th) 164
schedules
forbidding issue of 72 (5th) 161
issue of. *See* issue of schedule *above*
offences as to 72 (5th) 215
status, declaration as to, 19 (5th) 545
status, declaration of
application for
Attorney General's intervention 72 (5th) 459
right to apply 72 (5th) 458
effect of 72 (5th) 460
making of 72 (5th) 460
validation by Lord Chancellor 72 (5th) 7
validity, requisites as to 72 (5th) 6

CIVIL PARTNERSHIP—*continued*
void
abroad under English law, partnership registered 72 (5th) 378
foreign law, partnership governed by 72 (5th) 378
grounds on which 72 (5th) 383
voidable
gender reassignment 72 (5th) 387
lack of mental capacity 72 (5th) 385
pregnancy by some other person 72 (5th) 386
valid consent, failure to give 72 (5th) 384
venereal disease, party suffering from 72 (5th) 390
will, effect of dissolution or annulment on 102 (5th) 181
will, revocation on, 19 (5th) 757
wills, effect on 72 (5th) 256
CIVIL PARTNERSHIP PROCEEDINGS
child, consideration of 10 (5th) 803, 804
CIVIL PARTNERSHIP REGISTER
certificates, fees payable for 88 (5th) 251
certified copies
meaning 88 (5th) 232
generally 88 (5th) 234
social security purposes, for 88 (5th) 235
errors in 88 (5th) 226
gender recognition register 88 (5th) 208
offences
false statements as to recording of partnership 88 (5th) 245
injury to register 88 (5th) 238
loss of register 88 (5th) 238
reporting of 88 (5th) 237
solemnisation and registration of marriage, as to 88 (5th) 244
particulars in 88 (5th) 210
searches
General Register Office 88 (5th) 229
CIVIL PARTNERSHIP, REGISTRATION OF
civil partnerships abroad
armed forces personnel, registration by 88 (5th) 324
generally 88 (5th) 323
service personnel and families, among 88 (5th) 325

CIVIL PARTNERSHIP, REGISTRATION OF—*continued*
formation of partnership by registration **88** (5th) 282
methods of **88** (5th) 281
service personnel, of. *See* SERVICE PERSONNEL
CIVIL PENALTIES
Alcoholic Liquor Duties Act, under, **31** (5th) 1214
assessment, **31** (5th) 1219
civil proceedings, conduct of, **31** (5th) 1203
Customs and Excise Management Act, under, **31** (5th) 1215
excise duties, for evasion of, **31** (5th) 1204
export rule, for contravention of, **31** (5th) 1212
Hydrocarbon Oil Duties Act, under, **31** (5th) 1216
statutory requirements, for contravention of, **31** (5th) 1213
taxes and duties, for evasion of
amendment of provisions by Treasury, **31** (5th) 1211
amount of, **31** (5th) 1205
demands for, **31** (5th) 1208
evidence in proceedings, **31** (5th) 1210
reduction in, **31** (5th) 1207
relevant rule, for contravention of, **31** (5th) 1206
reviews and appeals, **31** (5th) 1209
Tobacco Products Duty Act, under, **31** (5th) 1217
walking possession agreement, for breach of, **31** (5th) 1218
CIVIL PRISONER
class of prisoner, as **85** (5th) 597
prison rules as to **85** (5th) 404
rights of **85** (5th) 553, 604
special treatment of **85** (5th) 604
CIVIL PROCEDURAL LAW
Committee. *See* CIVIL PROCEDURE RULE COMMITTEE
complementary character **11** (5th) 3
Court guides **11** (5th) 21
criminal procedural law
distinguished **11** (5th) 2
overlap **11** (5th) 1
discretionary nature of court's powers **11** (5th) 3
fair trial, right to **11** (5th) 5; **12** (5th) 1045
CIVIL PROCEDURAL LAW—*continued*
functions **11** (5th) 3
generally **11** (5th) 1
Hansard, reference to **11** (5th) 40
history of rule-making powers **11** (5th) 16
inherent jurisdiction of court **11** (5th) 23
judicial decision as authority
co-ordinate court **11** (5th) 32
Court of Appeal decisions. *See under* COURT OF APPEAL
Court of Justice of the European Union **11** (5th) 35
dicta **11** (5th) 26
Divisional Court decisions **11** (5th) 31
European Court of Human Rights **11** (5th) 36
Hansard, reference to **11** (5th) 40
judicial dicta **11** (5th) 26
legislative interpretation, as to **11** (5th) 33
long-standing decision **11** (5th) 33
matters of fact, decisions on **11** (5th) 27
maxims, Court of Appeal laying down **11** (5th) 26
newspaper reports **11** (5th) 40
Northern Ireland courts **11** (5th) 38
obiter dicta **11** (5th) 26
overseas decisions **11** (5th) 39
practice notes, sue of **11** (5th) 40
precedent in other courts and tribunals **11** (5th) 34
Privy Council **11** (5th) 37
quantum of damages **11** (5th) 28
reports of decisions, citing **11** (5th) 40
Scottish courts **11** (5th) 38
Supreme Court decisions, whether binding **11** (5th) 29
text books, use of **11** (5th) 40
judicial precedent **11** (5th) 24
natural justice, basic rules of **11** (5th) 5
nature of **11** (5th) 1
newspaper reports, reference to **11** (5th) 40
objectives **11** (5th) 3
open justice, limit on right to **11** (5th) 5
origins **11** (5th) 1
parts comprising **11** (5th) 1
practical character **11** (5th) 3

CIVIL PROCEDURAL LAW—*continued*
practice and procedure
meaning 11 (5th) 4
generally 11 (5th) 1
practice books 11 (5th) 22
practice directions. *See* PRACTICE DIRECTION
pre-action protocols 11 (5th) 19
primary objective 11 (5th) 2
protective character 11 (5th) 3
remedial character 11 (5th) 3
rules of court
history or rule-making powers 11 (5th) 16
predecessor rules, cases decided under 11 (5th) 17
sex offender order, application for 11 (5th) 2
sources
Court guides 11 (5th) 21
forms supplementing rules 11 (5th) 20
generally 11 (5th) 14
inherent jurisdiction of court 11 (5th) 23
judicial precedent 11 (5th) 24
practice books 11 (5th) 22
practice directions 11 (5th) 18
pre-action protocols 11 (5th) 19
predecessor rules of court, cases decided under 11 (5th) 17
statute law 11 (5th) 15
substantive law, contrast with 11 (5th) 4
CIVIL PROCEDURE RULE COMMITTEE
exercise of power to make rules 11 (5th) 8
generally 11 (5th) 7
membership 11 (5th) 7
power to make rules
generally 11 (5th) 4
procedure 11 (5th) 8
provisions, Lord Chancellor directing inclusion of 11 (5th) 8
purpose of exercise of 11 (5th) 8
reimbursement of expenses 11 (5th) 7
written notice from Lord Chancellor 11 (5th) 8
CIVIL PROCEDURE RULES
meaning 11 (5th) 6; 24A (5th) 261
application 11 (5th) 13
arbitration proceedings, application to 2 (5th) 603
CIVIL PROCEDURE RULES—*continued*
case management. *See* CASE MANAGEMENT
changes to enactments in consequence of 11 (5th) 11
claim, meaning of 11 (5th) 121
commencement of proceedings. *See* COMMENCEMENT OF PROCEEDINGS
delegated legislation, as form of 11 (5th) 6
forms supplementing 11 (5th) 20
function 11 (5th) 6
general scheme 11 (5th) 12
Glossary 11 (5th) 120
inapplicable, where 11 (5th) 13
interpretation 11 (5th) 120
mortgage claim 77 (5th) 534
nature of 11 (5th) 6
non-compliance with
consequences of 12 (5th) 507
dishonoured cheque, sanctions where 12 (5th) 511
non-payment of fees, sanctions for 12 (5th) 510
peremptory order 12 (5th) 508
relief from consequences of
contested application for 12 (5th) 514
generally 12 (5th) 512, 514
grant of 12 (5th) 514
judicial approach 12 (5th) 514
matters for court to consider 12 (5th) 512
procedure for seeking 12 (5th) 512, 514
sanctions
dishonoured cheque 12 (5th) 511
effective unless relief obtained 12 (5th) 513
generally 12 (5th) 507
non-payment of fees, for 12 (5th) 510
peremptory order 12 (5th) 508
relief from. *See* relief from consequences of *above*
statement of case, power to strike out 12 (5th) 509
unless order 12 (5th) 508
statement of case, power to strike out 12 (5th) 509
unless order 12 (5th) 508

CIVIL PROCEDURE RULES—*continued*
overriding objective
active management of cases **12** (5th) 497
generally **12** (5th) 497
giving effect to **12** (5th) 498
parties' duty to help further **12** (5th) 497
practice directions supplementing. *See* PRACTICE DIRECTION
provision to be made by **11** (5th) 6
scope **11** (5th) 6
structure **11** (5th) 12
subordinate legislation, as form of **11** (5th) 6
writs and warrants, general provisions governing **12A** (5th) 1345
CIVIL PROCEEDINGS
application, form of **71** (5th) 467
attachment of earnings. *See* ATTACHMENT OF EARNINGS
civil debt
enforcement **71** (5th) 533
money recoverable summarily as **71** (5th) 531
company, involving
class, claimant suing on behalf of **14** (5th) 306
company's name in litigation **14** (5th) 304
control of litigation **14** (5th) 305
costs
non-party orders against directors **14** (5th) 312
security for **14** (5th) 311
directors' authority to act **14** (5th) 305
disclosure of documents to o by company **14** (5th) 310
enforcement of judgments and orders against company **14** (5th) 313
foreign country, incorporation in **14** (5th) 304
legislative authority **14** (5th) 308
more than one person with same interest in claim **14** (5th) 306
objection to improper authorisation **14** (5th) 305
practice as to claims and applications **14** (5th) 309
procedure for claims and applications **14** (5th) 308
representative claim, bringing **14** (5th) 307
CIVIL PROCEEDINGS—*continued*
company, involving—*continued*
representative parties **14** (5th) 306
secretary, whether having authority to institute **14** (5th) 305
security for costs **14** (5th) 311
trustee in bankruptcy acting in **14** (5th) 306
wrongful use of company name in **14** (5th) 304
criminal proceedings distinguished **25** (5th) 2
disclosure of confidential information **50A** (5th) 644
enforcement **71** (5th) 551
hearsay evidence in **4** (5th) 334
initiation of **71** (5th) 461
malicious
See MALICIOUS CIVIL PROCEEDINGS
object of **25** (5th) 2
orders other than for payment of money **71** (5th) 532
periodical payments, order for
children, to **71** (5th) 530
collection of payments **71** (5th) 529
generally **71** (5th) 528
recovery of payments **71** (5th) 529
recovery of damages without **97A** (5th) 73
statement of offence **71** (5th) 467
CIVIL PROCEEDINGS BY OR AGAINST CHILD
admissions in claim involving child **10** (5th) 1300
compromise and settlement
child, on behalf of **10** (5th) 1301
extent of court's jurisdiction **10** (5th) 1302
costs
liability of child claimant and litigation friend **10** (5th) 1308, 1310
money payable by or to child **10** (5th) 1307
payment of child defendant's costs **10** (5th) 1311
recovery of, by litigation friend **10** (5th) 1309
default judgment against child **10** (5th) 1299
hearings in private **10** (5th) 1298
judgment, effect of
child claimant, on **10** (5th) 1305
child defendant, on **10** (5th) 1306

CIVIL PROCEEDINGS BY OR AGAINST CHILD—*continued*
litigation friend
See LITIGATION FRIEND
money recovered on behalf of child
appointment of guardian of child's estate 10 (5th) 1304
control of money recovered 10 (5th) 1303
prescription and limitation of claims 10 (5th) 1289
scope of provisions 10 (5th) 1288
service of documents on child 10 (5th) 1297
CIVIL PROCEEDINGS ORDER
meaning 12 (5th) 520
appeal against 12 (5th) 520
application to begin or continue proceedings 12 (5th) 520
application to set aside permission to begin or continue proceedings 12 (5th) 520
generally 11 (5th) 495
grounds for making 12 (5th) 520
power to make 12 (5th) 520
vexatious litigant, restricting proceedings by 11 (5th) 495
CIVIL PROTECTION
category 1 responders
businesses, advising and assisting 3 (5th) 128
emergency-
assessing risk of 3 (5th) 124
duty to plan for 3 (5th) 123
planning for 3 (5th) 125
plans and assessments, publication of 3 (5th) 126
warning, informing and advising public 3 (5th) 127
failure to comply, bringing of proceedings for 3 (5th) 148
information
requests for sharing 3 (5th) 140
restrictions as to sensitive information 3 (5th) 141
security of sensitive information 3 (5th) 142
list of 3 (5th) 121
Ministers, intervention by. *See* Ministers, intervention by *below*
voluntary organisations, advising and assisting 3 (5th) 128
CIVIL PROTECTION—*continued*
category 2 responders
duty to co-operate with category 1 responders 3 (5th) 134
failure to comply, bringing of proceedings for 3 (5th) 148
information
requests for sharing 3 (5th) 140
restrictions as to sensitive information 3 (5th) 141
security of sensitive information 3 (5th) 142
list of 3 (5th) 122
Ministers, intervention by. *See* Ministers, intervention by *below*
collaboration between responders
allocation of lead responsibility
assessments and plans, for making 3 (5th) 130
warning, informing and advising public, for 3 (5th) 131
co-operation in advising and assisting business and voluntary organisations 3 (5th) 133
duty of category 2 responders to co-operate with category 1 responders 3 (5th) 134
joint and delegated performance of duty to advise and assist business and voluntary organisations 3 (5th) 132
multi-agency emergency plans 3 (5th) 129
Northern Ireland bodies, co-operation with 3 (5th) 136
pan-London emergencies, co-operation as to 3 (5th) 135
EU policy on 47A (5th) 274
local resilience forums
community risk register 3 (5th) 139
establishment of 3 (5th) 137
meetings of 3 (5th) 138
Ministers, intervention by
bringing of proceedings 3 (5th) 148
guidance and assessments, issue of 3 (5th) 147
information
power to direct responders to disclose 3 (5th) 146
power to require 3 (5th) 145
matters of urgency, power to require responders to act in 3 (5th) 144

CIVIL PROTECTION—*continued*
Ministers, intervention by—*continued*
power to require responders to act 3 (5th) 143, 144
strategic co-ordinating groups
community risk register 3 (5th) 139
establishment of 3 (5th) 137
CIVIL PROTECTION SERVICES
meaning, 39 (5th) 290
working time provisions, exclusion from 39 (5th) 290
CIVIL RESTRAINT ORDER
meaning 12 (5th) 516
extended 12 (5th) 518
further applications, restricting 11 (5th) 496
general 12 (5th) 519
limited 12 (5th) 517
power to make 12 (5th) 516
practice direction as to 12 (5th) 516
types 12 (5th) 516
vexatious litigation, restricting 11 (5th) 496
CIVIL SERVANT
meaning, 20 (5th) 282; 104 (5th) 614
accountability
generally 20 (5th) 292
responsibility distinguished 20 (5th) 292
appointment 20 (5th) 287
Cabinet Manual 20 (5th) 291
Civil Service Code 20 (5th) 13
constitutional conventions, and 20 (5th) 23
dismissal 20 (5th) 293
employment protection 20 (5th) 293
European Parliament, disqualified from membership 20 (5th) 300
House of Commons Committee of Public Accounts, responsibility to 20 (5th) 292
House of Commons, disqualified from membership 20 (5th) 300
Ministerial Code 20 (5th) 291
minister's duty to defend and protect 20 (5th) 220
non-departmental public bodies employing or supported by 20 (5th) 283
non-statutory rules and codes relating to 20 (5th) 291
official information or experience, activities involving 20 (5th) 297
CIVIL SERVANT—*continued*
Osmotherly Rules 20 (5th) 291
pay
arrears, right to sue for 20 (5th) 294
determining 20 (5th) 294
pensions
generally 20 (5th) 295
Minister for the Civil Service's powers 20 (5th) 295
schemes 20 (5th) 295
political activities 20 (5th) 300
politically free category 20 (5th) 300
politically restricted category 20 (5th) 300
pursuing activities in two or more member states, 104 (5th) 616
responsibility 20 (5th) 292
special adviser
meaning, 20 (5th) 287
annual reports about 20 (5th) 288
appointment 20 (5th) 287
code of conduct 20 (5th) 289
special scheme for civil servants, 104 (5th) 605
tenure of office 20 (5th) 293
trade union activity 20 (5th) 300
vetting, levels of 20 (5th) 299
CIVIL SERVICE
Civil Service Appeal Board 20 (5th) 298
Civil Service Commission
See CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION
code of conduct 20 (5th) 290
constituent parts of 20 (5th) 282
discipline
generally 20 (5th) 296
invoking procedures 20 (5th) 296
responsibility for framework 20 (5th) 296
executive agencies, and 20 (5th) 283
generally 20 (5th) 282
Head of the Home Civil Service 20 (5th) 282
legislation applicable to management of 20 (5th) 284
Minister for
See MINISTER FOR THE CIVIL SERVICE
non-departmental public bodies, and 20 (5th) 283
pay 20 (5th) 294
pensions 20 (5th) 295
power to manage 20 (5th) 286

CIVIL SERVICE—*continued*
security in 20 (5th) 299
statutory basis for management
application of provisions 20 (5th) 284
Civil Service Commission
See CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION
Minister for the Civil Service
See MINISTER FOR THE CIVIL SERVICE
statutory management power: meaning 20 (5th) 286
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION
accounts and records 20 (5th) 285
appointment of commissioners 20 (5th) 285
complaints, power to investigate etc 20 (5th) 287, 290
establishment 20 (5th) 285
First Commissioner 20 (5th) 285
functions 20 (5th) 285
generally 20 (5th) 285
recruitment principles, duty to publish 20 (5th) 287
resignation of removal of commissioners 20 (5th) 285
review of recruitment policies and practices 20 (5th) 287
selection of civil servants, participation in process 20 (5th) 287
CIVIL WRONG
tort, identification as 97A (5th) 6
CIVILIAN STAFF
damages and costs in legal proceedings in respect of 84 (5th) 6
police powers
collaboration agreements, under 84 (5th) 373
community safety accreditation schemes. *See* COMMUNITY SAFETY ACCREDITATION SCHEME
contracted-out staff, for 84 (5th) 374
designated persons
offences against 84 (5th) 381
supplementary provisions relating to 84 (5th) 380
detention officers 84 (5th) 375
escort officers 84 (5th) 376
generally 84 (5th) 372
CIVILIANS
armed forces, offences in relation to
enlistment, as to 3 (5th) 605
CIVILIANS—*continued*
armed forces, offences in relation to—*continued*
generally 3 (5th) 604, 607
service, as to 3 (5th) 606
CLAIM
meaning 11 (5th) 121; 68 (5th) 1017
acknowledgment of. *See* ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF CLAIM OR TITLE
additional. *See* ADDITIONAL CLAIM
admissions. *See* ADMISSION
amendment of 60 (5th) 175
change of parties 68 (5th) 1039
claim form. *See* CLAIM FORM
contract, founded on 11 (5th) 122
counterclaim. *See* COUNTERCLAIM
defendants wishing to make counterclaims 11 (5th) 332
disputed claims, settlement of
arbitration clauses
binding, as 60 (5th) 181
condition precedent, arbitration as 60 (5th) 184
non-marine insurance, in 60 (5th) 181
right of action, effect on 60 (5th) 183
scope of 60 (5th) 182
King's Counsel clause 60 (5th) 185
equitable relief, for 68 (5th) 1021
execution where judgment obtained on 11 (5th) 374
form of 60 (5th) 171
fraudulent claims
meaning 60 (5th) 178
effect of 60 (5th) 177
insured, duties imposed on
failure to perform, effect of 60 (5th) 167
reasons for 60 (5th) 166
issue after limitation period 11 (5th) 130
jurisdiction of court, procedure for disputing 11 (5th) 333
Limitation Acts, application of 68 (5th) 1017
limitation period. *See* LIMITATION PERIOD
loss, notice of
personal notice as unnecessary 60 (5th) 169
third parties, by 60 (5th) 170
time for giving 60 (5th) 168

CLAIM—*continued*
money, for
request for time to pay. *See* request for time to pay following *below*
specified amount of money, admission as to. *See under* ADMISSION
unspecified amount of money, admission as to. *See under* ADMISSION
mortgage
civil procedure rules, governed by 77 (5th) 534
covenant
claim by mortgagee 77 (5th) 539
mortgagees as trustees 77 (5th) 540
foreclosure proceedings
covenant, mortgagee's claim on 77 (5th) 592
declaration of title, mortgagee's claim for 77 (5th) 593
form of 77 (5th) 588
possession, mortgagee's claim 77 (5th) 591
procedure 77 (5th) 594
High Court, commencement of 77 (5th) 536
loss of right 77 (5th) 544
order for sale
equitable chargee 77 (5th) 624
possession proceedings
commencement of 77 (5th) 550
hearing 77 (5th) 553
hearing date 77 (5th) 551
notification of, persons 77 (5th) 552
response of 77 (5th) 551
service of 77 (5th) 551
procedure for 77 (5th) 547
redemption proceedings
disclosure 77 (5th) 669
dismissal, effect of 77 (5th) 674
evidence in support of 77 (5th) 666
falsity distinctly alleged and proved 77 (5th) 713
later incumbrancer 77 (5th) 663
mortgagor's right, denial of 77 (5th) 763
particulars 77 (5th) 666
untenable claim 77 (5th) 763

CLAIM—*continued*
mortgage—*continued*
right arises when 77 (5th) 538
satisfaction of subsequent mortgagees 77 (5th) 474
new, in pending proceedings 68 (5th) 1046
part payment in respect of 68 (5th) 1306
particulars of loss
required, as 60 (5th) 172
time prescribed for 60 (5th) 174
payment of
conflicting claims, in case of 60 (5th) 188
ex gratia payments 60 (5th) 190
implied term about 60 (5th) 191
interest on 60 (5th) 189
mode of 60 (5th) 186
proper person, to 60 (5th) 187
personal injuries, for: meaning 11 (5th) 121
pre-action protocol. *See* PRE-ACTION PROTOCOL
proceedings on behalf of claimant and others 68 (5th) 1034
proofs of loss
documentary proofs 60 (5th) 173
further information, requiring 60 (5th) 176
time prescribed for 60 (5th) 174
request for time to pay following
acceptance 11 (5th) 329
claimant not accepting proposals 11 (5th) 330
judgment in case of 11 (5th) 329
rate and time of payment
determination 11 (5th) 330
re-determination, right of 11 (5th) 331
request for time to pay: meaning 11 (5th) 329
right to make 11 (5th) 329
response to
counterclaim. *See* COUNTERCLAIM
disputing court's jurisdiction, procedure for 11 (5th) 333
Part 7 procedure. *See under* PART 7 PROCEDURE
Part 8 procedure. *See under* PART 8 PROCEDURE
steps before issue of 11 (5th) 130
tort, founded on 11 (5th) 122
unenforceable claims
limitation of actions 60 (5th) 180

CLAIM—*continued*
unenforceable claims—*continued*
public policy as to 60 (5th) 179
CLAIM FORM
commencement of proceedings by issue of 11 (5th) 145
corporation, issue by or service on 24 (5th) 594
extension of time for 68 (5th) 1032
issue of 68 (5th) 1031
Part 7 procedure, under. *See under* PART 7 PROCEDURE
service of
out of the jurisdiction
application for permission 11 (5th) 293
British Consular authority, through 11 (5th) 296, 297
Commonwealth state 11 (5th) 298
court's permission
court's permission as required. *See* court's permission required *above*
not required 11 (5th) 271, 272
whether required 11 (5th) 270
court's permission required
additional claim, in case of 11 (5th) 276
administration of an estate, claim as to 11 (5th) 284
Admiralty claim for salvage 11 (5th) 290
arbitration proceedings 11 (5th) 273
breach of confidence, claim for 11 (5th) 281, 292
constructive trusteeship, claim as to 11 (5th) 286
contract, claim in respect of 11 (5th) 122, 279
costs in relation to third parties, claim for order 11 (5th) 289
defendant domiciled within jurisdiction 11 (5th) 274
enforcement of judgment or arbitral award, for 11 (5th) 281
further claim against same defendant 11 (5th) 277
generally 11 (5th) 273
grounds for 11 (5th) 273
CLAIM FORM—*continued*
service of—*continued*
out of the jurisdiction—*continued*
court's permission required*continued*
injunction, claim for 11 (5th) 275
interim remedies, claim for 11 (5th) 278
misuse of private information, claim for 11 (5th) 281, 292
necessary party, on 11 (5th) 276
probate claim 11 (5th) 285
proper party, on 11 (5th) 276
property within jurisdiction, claim relating to 11 (5th) 282
restitution, claim for 11 (5th) 287
salvage claims 11 (5th) 290
same or closely connected facts, further claim arising out of 11 (5th) 277
statute allowing proceedings to be brought, claims made under 11 (5th) 291
taxes and duties, claim for unpaid 11 (5th) 288
tort, claim made in 11 (5th) 280
trustee of resulting trust, claim against 11 (5th) 286
trusts, claims as to 11 (5th) 283
Foreign and Commonwealth Office, payment of expenses 11 (5th) 300
foreign governments, through 11 (5th) 296, 297
foreign state, on 11 (5th) 298
general circumstances for 11 (5th) 268
judicial authority, through 11 (5th) 296, 297
methods
British Consular authority, through 11 (5th) 296, 297
Commonwealth state, on 11 (5th) 298
foreign governments, through 11 (5th) 296, 297

CLAIM FORM—*continued*
service of—*continued*
out of the jurisdiction—*continued*
methods*continued*
foreign state, on **11** (5th) 298
judicial authority, through **11** (5th) 296, 297
provisions as to **11** (5th) 295
Northern Ireland **11** (5th) 269, 271
proof of service where defendant not appearing **11** (5th) 301
Scotland **11** (5th) 269, 271
special provisions **11** (5th) 269
time limits **11** (5th) 148
translation to accompany **11** (5th) 299
requirements for **11** (5th) 148
statement of case in. *See under* STATEMENT OF CASE
statement of value in **11** (5th) 338
within the jurisdiction or EEA
address for service of **11** (5th) 255
agent, on, where relating to contract **11** (5th) 259
alternative method, by **11** (5th) 264
alternative place, at **11** (5th) 264
child, on **11** (5th) 260
company, on **11** (5th) 251
contract, on agent where relating to **11** (5th) 259
contractually agreed method, by **11** (5th) 258
court, by **11** (5th) 252
Crown, on the **11** (5th) 257
Crown proceedings, in **11** (5th) 254
deemed **11** (5th) 263
dispensing with service, court's power as to **11** (5th) 265
limited liability partnership, on **11** (5th) 251
methods **11** (5th) 251
non-service of claim form, notification of **11** (5th) 267
notice and certificate of **11** (5th) 266
notification of return or non-service **11** (5th) 267
partnership, on **11** (5th) 254

CLAIM FORM—*continued*
service of—*continued*
within the jurisdiction or EEA—*continued*
personal service **11** (5th) 254
persons able to serve **11** (5th) 252
protected party, on **11** (5th) 260
requirements **11** (5th) 148
return of claim form, notification of **11** (5th) 267
solicitor, on **11** (5th) 254
time for service of **68** (5th) 1032
two or more claims begun by one form **11** (5th) 147
CLAIM IN PERSONAM (OTHER CLAIM)
claim form
acknowledgment of service of **93** (5th) 175
service of **93** (5th) 175
service out of jurisdiction **93** (5th) 176
collision, arising from **94** (5th) 783
Commercial Court practice, proceeding in accordance with **93** (5th) 174
generally **93** (5th) 86
judgment in default **93** (5th) 181
jurisdictional issues
conflicts of jurisdiction **93** (5th) 88
generally **93** (5th) 87
origin of admiralty jurisdiction **93** (5th) 77
nature of **93** (5th) 85
particulars of claim etc **93** (5th) 177
salvor, rights in personam of **94** (5th) 889
CLAIM IN REM
admiralty jurisdiction, origin of **93** (5th) 76
appeals, security for costs of **93** (5th) 207
appraisement and sale of ship by court **93** (5th) 166
arrest
caution against
effect of **93** (5th) 155
entry of **93** (5th) 154
warrant
application for **93** (5th) 150
custody of arrested property **93** (5th) 153
execution of **93** (5th) 151
issue of **93** (5th) 150

CLAIM IN REM—*continued*
arrest—*continued*
warrant—*continued*
service, mode of effecting 93 (5th) 152
arrested property, dealings with
custody of property 93 (5th) 153
release
caution against 93 (5th) 162
obtaining 93 (5th) 163
payment out, where 93 (5th) 162
security previously given, where 93 (5th) 164
removal of property 93 (5th) 161
security given to prevent arrest 93 (5th) 160
statement of value and appraisal 93 (5th) 165
claim form
acknowledgment of service
generally 93 (5th) 156
late acknowledgment 93 (5th) 158
persons able to acknowledge 93 (5th) 157
issue and form of 93 (5th) 147
service of 93 (5th) 149
collision, arising from 94 (5th) 783
Crown, against 93 (5th) 167
foreign states, against 93 (5th) 167
judgment in default 93 (5th) 178
limitation period 93 (5th) 140
nature of 93 (5th) 85
notice of arrest entered, judgment against party where 93 (5th) 179
particulars of claim etc 93 (5th) 177
procedure, outline of 93 (5th) 146
right to sue of owners of ship or cargo 93 (5th) 148
salvor, rights in rem of 94 (5th) 888
security for release of property
means of providing 93 (5th) 159
order, application for 93 (5th) 160
ship or property subject of 93 (5th) 86
CLAIM TO HEREDITARY PEERAGE
abeyance 79 (5th) 840, 844
attainder, petition to remove 79 (5th) 845
by-election to House of Lords, petition to determine eligibility as to 79 (5th) 841
Committee for Procedure and Privileges
reference to 79 (5th) 849
CLAIM TO HEREDITARY PEERAGE—*continued*
Committee for Procedure and Privileges—*continued*
report 79 (5th) 850
dispute or doubt, petition to Crown on case of 79 (5th) 846
disqualification, petition to remove 79 (5th) 845
evidence
admissibility of 79 (5th) 851
creation, of 79 (5th) 852
descent, of 79 (5th) 853
documentary 79 (5th) 855
legitimacy, as to 79 (5th) 856
hearing, law officer at 79 (5th) 849
immediate succession, arising by 79 (5th) 840
Ireland, peerage of 79 (5th) 843
jurisdiction
Crown, of 79 (5th) 838
House of Lords, of 79 (5th) 839
lapse of time, effect 79 (5th) 847
legitimacy, questions as to 79 (5th) 856
methods of claiming 79 (5th) 840
pedigree, declarations as to 79 (5th) 854
petition, lodging 79 (5th) 848
preliminary examination 79 (5th) 848
proof of succession 79 (5th) 837
report 79 (5th) 848
Roll of the Peerage
application to be entered on 79 (5th) 842
maintenance of 79 (5th) 837
CLAIMANT
meaning 11 (5th) 121, 463
plaintiff, formerly known as 11 (5th) 463
CLAIMS MANAGEMENT SERVICES
authorisation
requirement, as 65 (5th) 376
charges for
fee cap 65 (5th) 378
payment protection insurance 65 (5th) 378
power to make rules relating to 65 (5th) 377
Financial Conduct Authority, role of. *See* FINANCIAL CONDUCT AUTHORITY
investigation. *See under* Regulator *below*

CLAIMS MANAGEMENT SERVICES—*continued*
payment protection insurance claims 65 (5th) 378
regulation of activities 65 (5th) 376
restrictions as to activities in 65 (5th) 375
rules prohibiting regulated persons from entering into agreements 65 (5th) 377
CLASS GIFTS
exclusion of members to avoid remoteness
instruments taking effect after 6 April 2010 80 (5th) 84
instruments taking effect on or after 16 July 1964 and before 6 April 2010 80 (5th) 83
fund in separate shares, gift of 80 (5th) 86
individual gifts to members 80 (5th) 85
instruments taking effect after 6 April 2010, exclusion of members to avoid remoteness 80 (5th) 84
instruments taking effect on or after 16 July 1964 and before 6 April 2010, exclusion of members to avoid remoteness 80 (5th) 83
instruments taking effect prior to 16 July 1964
description, class ascertained by 80 (5th) 81
limitations, principles governing 80 (5th) 79
remote event, class living at 80 (5th) 80
twenty-one, class attaining 80 (5th) 82
vesting, period of 80 (5th) 79
shares, settlement of 80 (5th) 88
substitutionary clauses 80 (5th) 87
CLEAN AIR
chimneys, approval requirements as to height of 45 (5th) 216, 217
Clean Air Act 1993
generally 45 (5th) 174
regulations and orders, power to make 45 (5th) 176
vessels and railway engines, smoke from 45 (5th) 175
Crown premises, emissions from 45 (5th) 229
dark smoke emissions
chimneys, from 45 (5th) 206
CLEAN AIR—*continued*
dark smoke emissions—*continued*
industrial or trade premises, from 45 (5th) 207
offences as to 45 (5th) 207
penalty 45 (5th) 207
vessels, from 45 (5th) 372
defaulting authorities, power to enforce duties of 45 (5th) 228
enforcement of provisions 45 (5th) 237
entry and inspection, powers of 45 (5th) 238
Environment Act 1995
Crown, application to 45 (5th) 180
directions given under 45 (5th) 178
service of documents and notices under 45 (5th) 179
EU legislation 45 (5th) 173
fumes or prescribed gases, power to extend requirements to 45 (5th) 214
furnaces
chimneys, approval requirements as to height of 45 (5th) 216
fuel consumed, provision of information about 45 (5th) 213
grit and dust emissions
grit and dust arrestment requirements 45 (5th) 210, 211
measurement of emissions from 45 (5th) 212
non-domestic furnace chimneys, from 45 (5th) 209
outdoor furnaces, from 45 (5th) 215
power to extend requirements to fumes or prescribed gases 45 (5th) 214
information about 45 (5th) 213
measurement of emissions from 45 (5th) 212
non-domestic furnaces, restrictions as to 45 (5th) 208
outdoor furnaces, emissions from 45 (5th) 215
power to extend requirements to fumes or prescribed gases 45 (5th) 214
Health Act 2006 45 (5th) 181
inquiries, power to hold 45 (5th) 227
investigations, exemption from provisions of 45 (5th) 230

CLEAN AIR—*continued*
legislation
Clean Air Act 1993. *See* Clean Air Act 1993 *above*
Environment Act 1995. *See* Environment Act 1995 *above*
EU legislation 45 (5th) 173
Health Act 2006 45 (5th) 181
national air quality strategy. *See* NATIONAL AIR QUALITY STRATEGY
offences
act or default of another, due to 45 (5th) 236
bodies corporate, by 45 (5th) 235
cumulative penalties on continuance of 45 (5th) 233
dark smoke, as to 45 (5th) 207
duty to notify occupier of 45 (5th) 234
generally 45 (5th) 232
regulations and orders, power to make 45 (5th) 176
research purposes, exemption from provisions for 45 (5th) 230
smoke control areas
adaptations
expenses, Exchequer contributions toward 45 (5th) 202
notices requiring 45 (5th) 200
private dwellings, in 45 (5th) 201
religious and charitable premises, in 45 (5th) 203
fireplaces, exemption of 45 (5th) 199
offences
acquisition and sale of unauthorised fuel 45 (5th) 205
generally 45 (5th) 204
orders
direction to make by Secretary of State 45 (5th) 198
power to make 45 (5th) 197
smoke-free provisions of Health Act 2006 45 (5th) 181
vessels and railway engines, smoke from 45 (5th) 175
works and payments, court powers to authorise 45 (5th) 231
CLEARANCE AREA
meaning 56A (5th) 603
acquisition of land for clearance
background 56A (5th) 604
dealing with 56A (5th) 605
CLEARANCE AREA—*continued*
acquisition of land for clearance—*continued*
power to discontinue proceedings 56A (5th) 605
public rights of way, extinguishment of 56A (5th) 606
rights over, extinguishment of 56A (5th) 607
background 56A (5th) 602
declaration of 56A (5th) 603
listed buildings 56A (5th) 612–614
management of houses acquired for 56A (5th) 611
notice 56A (5th) 603
retention of houses acquired for 56A (5th) 610, 611
shop-keepers, power to compensate 56A (5th) 608
temporary housing accommodation, management of houses acquired for 56A (5th) 611
CLEARING HOUSE
central counterparty
access to 50A (5th) 939
application for recognition 50A (5th) 935
clearing facilities, access to 50A (5th) 939
default rules 50A (5th) 940
directions to 50A (5th) 954
EMIR regulation, requirements of 50A (5th) 936
financial crime 50A (5th) 938
loss allocation 50A (5th) 937
market abuse 50A (5th) 938
recovery plan 50A (5th) 937
settlement facilities, access to 50A (5th) 939
complaints
investigation 50A (5th) 960
procedure 50A (5th) 930
default proceedings
adjustment of prior transactions 50A (5th) 683
application to determine whether proceedings to be taken 50A (5th) 685
change in default rules 50A (5th) 675
directions by financial regulator 50A (5th) 684
disapplication of provisions on mutual credit and set-off 50A (5th) 701

CLEARING HOUSE—*continued*
default proceedings—*continued*
disclaimer of property, rescission of contracts etc 50A (5th) 682
duty to give assistance 50A (5th) 678
failure to comply with obligations 50A (5th) 686
indemnity for certain acts etc 50A (5th) 703
insolvency proceedings in other jurisdictions 50A (5th) 702
modification of insolvency law 50A (5th) 676
net sum payable on completion 50A (5th) 681
overseas clearing house 50A (5th) 687
precedence of clearing house proceedings over insolvency procedures 50A (5th) 677
proceedings begun before commencement of Act 50A (5th) 700
report on completion 50A (5th) 680
supplementary provisions 50A (5th) 679
default rules
central counterparty 50A (5th) 940
content 50A (5th) 933
market contract requirement 50A (5th) 932
notification and co-operation 50A (5th) 934
disciplinary arrangements 50A (5th) 930
disciplinary measures against
decision notice 50A (5th) 966
financial penalties 50A (5th) 964
procedure for statements of policy 50A (5th) 968
proposal to take disciplinary measure 50A (5th) 965
public censure 50A (5th) 900, 964
publication of statement 50A (5th) 966
statement of policy as to penalties 50A (5th) 967
fees payable to Bank of England 50A (5th) 953
financial resources, suitability, systems and controls 50A (5th) 926
general prohibition, exemption from 50A (5th) 907
international obligations, compliance with 50A (5th) 1063

CLEARING HOUSE—*continued*
liability as to regulatory function 50A (5th) 962
London
See LONDON CLEARING HOUSE
loss allocation 50A (5th) 931
margin cover
meaning 50A (5th) 673
not affected by other interests 50A (5th) 695
power to apply provisions in other cases 50A (5th) 699
proceedings against property by unsecured creditors 50A (5th) 698
market charge
meaning 50A (5th) 691
administration orders etc 50A (5th) 693
floating, priority of 50A (5th) 696
modification of insolvency law 50A (5th) 692
other charges, power to make provision for 50A (5th) 694
priority over unpaid vendor's lien 50A (5th) 697
regulations, power to make 50A (5th) 691
market contracts: meaning 50A (5th) 674
monitoring and enforcing compliance with rules 50A (5th) 930
notification requirements 50A (5th) 948
overseas clearing house
approval 50A (5th) 687
recognition 50A (5th) 947
reports 50A (5th) 955
promotion and maintenance of standards 50A (5th) 928
recognised clearing house: meaning 50A (5th) 907
recognition
access to settlement facilities 50A (5th) 946
application for 50A (5th) 925, 943
central counterparty 50A (5th) 935–940
further information, requirement for 50A (5th) 944
order 50A (5th) 945
overseas clearing house 50A (5th) 947
qualification for 50A (5th) 908
requirements for 50A (5th) 925–934
revocation 50A (5th) 958, 959

CLEARING HOUSE—*continued*
recognition—*continued*
satisfaction of requirements 50A (5th) 941
recovery plan 50A (5th) 931
regulatory provision
meaning 50A (5th) 969
consideration by regulator whether to disallow 50A (5th) 972
excessive provision, disallowance 50A (5th) 969
proposal to make, duty to notify 50A (5th) 970
restriction pending decision of regulator 50A (5th) 971
rules 50A (5th) 929
safeguarding operation of financial markets 50A (5th) 673
safeguards for investors 50A (5th) 927
settlement arrangements provided by Bank of England 50A (5th) 688
settlement finality in payment and securities settlement systems 50A (5th) 689
supervision
central counterparty 50A (5th) 954
contracts 50A (5th) 963
directions 50A (5th) 957, 959
disciplinary proceedings before Upper Tribunal 50A (5th) 961
investigation of complaints 50A (5th) 960
memorandum of understanding 50A (5th) 949
modification or waiver of rules as to notification and reports 50A (5th) 956
notification requirements 50A (5th) 948
payment of fees to Bank of England 50A (5th) 953
procedure for directions and revocation orders 50A (5th) 959
regulation by Bank of England 50A (5th) 950
report by overseas clearing house 50A (5th) 955
revocation of recognition 50A (5th) 958, 959
winding up
directions to insolvency practitioner 50A (5th) 952
notice of preliminary steps 50A (5th) 951

CLERGY
meaning, 34 (5th) 465
abroad, ministering, 34 (5th) 21
archbishop, visitation by, 34 (5th) 142
beneficed
consecrated places of worship, duties as to, 34 (5th) 461
cure of souls, 34 (5th) 452
divine service
performance of, 34 (5th) 462
rights in performance of, 34 (5th) 460
duties, 34 (5th) 459
nature of office, 34 (5th) 451
non-residence, licence for
duration of, 34 (5th) 456
enforcement of non-residence, 34 (5th) 457
grant of, 34 (5th) 455
parochial duties, 34 (5th) 452
residence
breach of duty, penalty or forfeiture for, 34 (5th) 1125
enforcement of, 34 (5th) 458
requirements, 34 (5th) 454
right to officiate, 34 (5th) 453
Church of England, of
See CHURCH OF ENGLAND
churches not being in communion, of, 34 (5th) 402
Clergy Discipline Measure 2003, 34 (5th) 1027, 1033
common tenure
meaning, 34 (5th) 407
codes of practice, 34 (5th) 408
office holders
See office holders *below*
regulations, 34 (5th) 409
terms of service, 34 (5th) 407
confidence, obligation of, 19 (5th) 34
deaconess
See DEACONESS
discipline
See ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS
duties of
dress, as to, 34 (5th) 441
services and studies, as to, 34 (5th) 440
mode of life, restrictions on, 34 (5th) 442
office holders
meaning, 34 (5th) 407
accommodation
disputes, 34 (5th) 423

CLERGY—*continued*
office holders—*continued*
accommodation—*continued*
duties as to, 34 (5th) 421
houses of residence, 34 (5th) 417
housing, right to, 34 (5th) 420
regulated transactions, 34 (5th) 418
regulated transactions, objections to, 34 (5th) 419
relevant house providers, duties of, 34 (5th) 422
rights of entry, 34 (5th) 424
variations of terms, 34 (5th) 423
capability procedures, conduct of, 34 (5th) 432
continuing ministerial education, 34 (5th) 437
duration of appointment, 34 (5th) 414
employment tribunal, references to determination of, 34 (5th) 435
power to make, 34 (5th) 434
fixed term appointments, 34 (5th) 415
limited term appointments, 34 (5th) 415
ministerial development review, 34 (5th) 438
notice, service of, 34 (5th) 439
particulars of office
changes to, 34 (5th) 412
initial, 34 (5th) 411
persons becoming, 34 (5th) 410
potential pastoral organisation, posts subject to, 34 (5th) 416
priests in charge, 34 (5th) 416
stipend, entitlement to, 34 (5th) 413
time off work
adoption leave, 34 (5th) 428
annual leave, 34 (5th) 426
ante-natal care, for, 34 (5th) 427
maternity leave, 34 (5th) 428
medical examination, requirement of, 34 (5th) 430
parental leave, 34 (5th) 428
paternity leave, 34 (5th) 428
public duties, time spent on, 34 (5th) 431
sickness, for, 34 (5th) 429
weekly rest period, 34 (5th) 425
training, 34 (5th) 436

CLERGY—*continued*
office holders—*continued*
unfair dismissal, rights on, 34 (5th) 433
orders of ministry, 34 (5th) 382
ordination
corrupt, 34 (5th) 391
deacons
See DEACONS
declarations and oaths, 34 (5th) 390
disqualifications for, 34 (5th) 388
indelibility of orders, 34 (5th) 393
letters dismissory, 34 (5th) 389
letters of orders, 34 (5th) 392
orders, 34 (5th) 382
qualifications for, 34 (5th) 387
service overseas, for, 34 (5th) 397
time and place of, 34 (5th) 385
title to orders, 34 (5th) 386
women, of
deacons, as, 34 (5th) 383
opposition to, provisions for, 34 (5th) 448
priests, as, 34 (5th) 384
overseas, restrictions on, 34 (5th) 399
pastoral situations, inquiry into
archdeacon, action by, 34 (5th) 485
bishop, powers of
disability of incumbent, 34 (5th) 497
pastoral relationship, breakdown of, 34 (5th) 496
supplementary provisions, 34 (5th) 498
code of practice, 34 (5th) 502
expenses of, 34 (5th) 501
inability of incumbent to discharge duties, into, 34 (5th) 488
bishop, powers of, 34 (5th) 497
inhibition in case of, 34 (5th) 495
provincial tribunal, procedure of, 34 (5th) 492
institution of, 34 (5th) 486
provincial tribunal
bishop, report to, 34 (5th) 494
medical examination, direction for, 34 (5th) 490
members of, 34 (5th) 489
procedure, 34 (5th) 491–493
request for, 34 (5th) 484
resignation, provisions in relation to, 34 (5th) 487
rules, 34 (5th) 502

CLERGY—*continued*
pastoral situations, inquiry into—*continued*
vacation of office
compensation, 34 (5th) 499
pensions, 34 (5th) 500
pensions
See CLERGY PENSION
priest
authority to officiate, 34 (5th) 396
functions of, 34 (5th) 395
women
episcopal oversight, 34 (5th) 447
financial benefits
appeals, 34 (5th) 450
discretionary payments, 34 (5th) 449
periodical payments, reduction of, 34 (5th) 449
opposition to, provisions for, 34 (5th) 448
resolutions, 34 (5th) 446
privileges
arrest, from, 34 (5th) 405
execution and distress, as to, 34 (5th) 406
protection while performing clerical duties, 34 (5th) 403
public interest, conduct as matter of, 34 (5th) 404
reader
See READER
relinquishment of orders
deed of, 34 (5th) 443
effect of, 34 (5th) 444
pension, entitlement to, 34 (5th) 525
resumption after, 34 (5th) 445
Scottish, restrictions on, 34 (5th) 400
unbeneficed
chaplains
air force, 34 (5th) 480
army, 34 (5th) 480
army and air force stations, at, 34 (5th) 481
institutions, at, 34 (5th) 482
naval, 34 (5th) 479
official, 34 (5th) 483
private, 34 (5th) 483
royal, 34 (5th) 483
types of, 34 (5th) 478
classes of, 34 (5th) 463

CLERGY—*continued*
unbeneficed—*continued*
curate
See CURATE
lecturer
other duties, obligation to perform, 34 (5th) 477
status of, 34 (5th) 475
transfer of lectures, 34 (5th) 476
ministers in charge
meaning, 34 (5th) 465
assistant, admission to office of, 34 (5th) 466
office, holding, 34 (5th) 464
preacher
other duties, obligation to perform, 34 (5th) 477
status of, 34 (5th) 475
transfer of lectures, 34 (5th) 476
CLERGY DISCIPLINE COMMITTEE
constitution of, 34 (5th) 1179
CLERGY PENSION
accrual of, 34 (5th) 539
administration
Church of England Pension Board
See CHURCH OF ENGLAND PENSION BOARD
determination of questions, 34 (5th) 541
General Purposes Fund, 34 (5th) 538
application for, 34 (5th) 517
archbishops, for, 34 (5th) 150
archdeacons, for, 34 (5th) 224
bishops, for
diocesan, 34 (5th) 206
suffragan, 34 (5th) 216
children, for
age of 18, ceasing on attaining, 34 (5th) 529
commutation of, 34 (5th) 531
entitlement to, 34 (5th) 529
increases in, 34 (5th) 530
Church Commissioners, liability of to meet cost, 34 (5th) 513
commencement, 34 (5th) 521
contracted-out employment
commencement, 34 (5th) 533, 534
guaranteed minimum pension, 34 (5th) 532
postponement, 34 (5th) 533
remarriage, effect of, 34 (5th) 535
suspension of, 34 (5th) 533

CLERGY PENSION—*continued*
death of member within one year of retirement, 34 (5th) 522
deposition or relinquishment, effect of, 34 (5th) 525
entitlement to
conditions of, 34 (5th) 517
generally, 34 (5th) 516
infirmity, on grounds of, 34 (5th) 523
pensionable service, qualifying period of, 34 (5th) 518
increase, 34 (5th) 520
lump sum payments, 34 (5th) 527
payment of, 34 (5th) 539
persons suffering from mental disorder, payments for, 34 (5th) 540
postponement, 34 (5th) 521
rate of, 34 (5th) 519
retirement, 34 (5th) 519
retiring age, 34 (5th) 519
return of payments, 34 (5th) 526
schemes
accrued rights, 34 (5th) 515
evolution of, 34 (5th) 512
funded, 34 (5th) 514
Measure, 34 (5th) 512
past service, 34 (5th) 513
service after retirement, suspension or reduction in case of, 34 (5th) 524
suspension of, 34 (5th) 521
widows and dependants committee, 34 (5th) 528
widows and widowers, for
amount of, 34 (5th) 528
commutation of, 34 (5th) 531
entitlement to, 34 (5th) 528
increases in, 34 (5th) 530
CLERK OF THE CROWN
breach of duty at parliamentary election, penalty for 38A (5th) 916
CLERK OF THE CROWN IN CHANCERY
appointment 20 (5th) 508
duties and powers 20 (5th) 508
fees paid to office of 20 (5th) 509
historical background 20 (5th) 508
salary 20 (5th) 508
status 20 (5th) 508
CLERK OF WORKS
functions of 6 (5th) 307
CLIMATE CHANGE
Committee on Climate Change 45 (5th) 86
EU response to
EU Emissions Trading Scheme 45 (5th) 73
generally 45 (5th) 71
financial assistance
carbon capture and storage schemes, for 44 (5th) 1177, 1179
electricity supply levy charged in connection with 44 (5th) 1178
greenhouse gases. *See* GREENHOUSE GAS
legislation and treaties as to
Energy Charter Treaty 44 (5th) 1108
EU, by 44 (5th) 1107
Kyoto Protocol 44 (5th) 1109
United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change 44 (5th) 1109
national reports and programmes as to impact of and adaptation to 45 (5th) 83
reporting authorities
devolved Welsh functions of 45 (5th) 85
non-devolved functions of 45 (5th) 84
reports on decarbonisation and carbon capture and storage 44 (5th) 1179
UK response to
annual statement of UK emissions 45 (5th) 79
carbon budgeting and accounts 45 (5th) 75, 76
carbon target for 2050 45 (5th) 74
EU Emissions Trading Scheme, implementation of 45 (5th) 73
final statement for UK budgetary periods
generally 45 (5th) 80
year 2050, for 45 (5th) 81
fossil fuel plant operators, duty of 45 (5th) 78
generally 45 (5th) 72
limit on use of carbon units 45 (5th) 76
miscellaneous provisions of Climate Change Act 2008 45 (5th) 90
tradeable allowances, power to impose charges for 45 (5th) 89

CLIMATE CHANGE—*continued*
UN Framework Convention on 45 (5th) 70
Wales
carbon budgets in relation to 45 (5th) 77
emissions targets in relation to 45 (5th) 77
CLIMATE CHANGE LEVY
amount payable by way of 46 (5th) 511
appeals
appeal tribunal, lying to 46 (5th) 531
bringing of 46 (5th) 533
Commissioners' decisions, review of 46 (5th) 532
determination on 46 (5th) 534
assessments of amounts of levy due 46 (5th) 517
charge of, 31 (5th) 876
charge to 46 (5th) 497
civil penalties
assessments on 46 (5th) 528
incorrect certificates, for 46 (5th) 525
interest on 46 (5th) 528
invoices incorrectly showing amount due, for 46 (5th) 530
reasonable excuse, matters not amounting to 46 (5th) 527
reduction of 46 (5th) 526
uprating of amounts of 46 (5th) 529
Commissioners' decisions, review of 46 (5th) 532
correction of information on register 46 (5th) 516
criminal offences as to 46 (5th) 524
deemed supplies
owner or operator of generating station deemed to make supply to self, where 46 (5th) 507
person deemed to make supply to self, where 46 (5th) 506
utility deemed to make supply to itself, where 46 (5th) 505
disclosure of information 46 (5th) 538
double charges, regulations to avoid 46 (5th) 504
electricity, chargeable on supplies of 46 (5th) 499
evasion as criminal offence 46 (5th) 524
evidence 46 (5th) 537
CLIMATE CHANGE LEVY—*continued*
excluded and exempt supplies
categories of exempt supplies 46 (5th) 503
domestic or charity use, supplies for 46 (5th) 502
regulations giving effect to exemptions 46 (5th) 504
furtherance or course of business, chargeable on supplies made in 46 (5th) 501
gas, chargeable on supplies of 46 (5th) 500
general principles of taxable supply for purposes of 46 (5th) 498
interest
Commissioners, where payable by 46 (5th) 521
generally 46 (5th) 518
overpayment of 46 (5th) 522
misdeclaration as criminal offence 46 (5th) 524
payment of 46 (5th) 510
persons liable to account for
cancellation of registration of 46 (5th) 515
generally 46 (5th) 509
registration of 46 (5th) 513
security given by 46 (5th) 514
publication of information on register 46 (5th) 516
records
disclosure of information 46 (5th) 538
obligations to keep 46 (5th) 535
order for access to 46 (5th) 536
reduced rates 46 (5th) 512
registration
cancellation of 46 (5th) 515
correction of information on register 46 (5th) 516
generally 46 (5th) 513
publication of information on register 46 (5th) 516
security to be given by registered persons 46 (5th) 514
repayment of overpaid levy
assessment for excessive repayment 46 (5th) 522
generally 46 (5th) 520
returns of 46 (5th) 510
samples 46 (5th) 537
set-off provisions 46 (5th) 523
tax credits 46 (5th) 519
time of supply 46 (5th) 508

CLINICAL NEGLIGENCE
legal aid for matters involving 65 (5th) 73
CLINICAL NEGLIGENCE SCHEME FOR GENERAL PRACTICE
eligible persons 54A (5th) 550
occurring on or before 1 April 2019, incidents 54A (5th) 549
payments under scheme 54A (5th) 551
CLINICAL NEGLIGENCE SCHEME FOR TRUSTS
meaning 54A (5th) 537
administration of 54A (5th) 537
amount to be paid in, determination of 54A (5th) 542
amount to be paid out, determination of 54A (5th) 545
application for membership 54A (5th) 539
cancellation of membership 54A (5th) 540
directions and guidance, publication of 54A (5th) 548
eligible bodies 54A (5th) 538
exclusions 54A (5th) 543, 544
information, duty of member to provide 54A (5th) 547
insolvent former member's liability 54A (5th) 541
membership of 54A (5th) 539
occurring on or after 1 April 1995, incidents 54A (5th) 537
payment into 54A (5th) 542
payment on account 54A (5th) 546
payment out of 54A (5th) 543
qualifying liabilities 54A (5th) 541
sub-contractor's liability 54A (5th) 541
CLINICAL TRIAL
meaning, 75 (5th) 20, 132
adverse event: meaning 75 (5th) 158
authorisation
amendments to
meaning, 75 (5th) 147
licensing authority, by 75 (5th) 147
rejected proposal for, modification or adaptation 75 (5th) 149
sponsor, by 75 (5th) 148
substantial amendment: meaning 75 (5th) 148
valid notice of: meaning 75 (5th) 148
Commission on Human Medicines, reference to 75 (5th) 150
CLINICAL TRIAL—*continued*
authorisation—*continued*
countries other than UK, trial in 75 (5th) 146
gene therapy, medicinal products for 75 (5th) 144
general medicinal products, in case of 75 (5th) 143
information, publication of 75 (5th) 151
need for 75 (5th) 136
reference to appropriate committee 75 (5th) 150
request for, procedure 75 (5th) 142
special characteristics, medicinal products with 75 (5th) 145
valid request for: meaning 75 (5th) 143
chief investigator: meaning 75 (5th) 139
conclusion 75 (5th) 161
conditions for 75 (5th) 20, 136
conduct of
adverse events, notification 75 (5th) 158
clinical trial authorisation, in accordance with 75 (5th) 153
good clinical practice, need for 75 (5th) 152
protection of subjects 75 (5th) 152, 155
serious breaches, notification of 75 (5th) 154
suspension or termination of trial 75 (5th) 156
trial master file, need for
See trial master file *below*
urgent safety measures 75 (5th) 155
due diligence, defence of 75 (5th) 165
early termination 75 (5th) 161
enforcement provisions 75 (5th) 163
essential documents relating to 75 (5th) 157
ethics committee
See ETHICS COMMITTEE
examples 75 (5th) 136
false or misleading information, provision of 75 (5th) 164
incapable adult taking part in 75 (5th) 140
informed consent to take part in 75 (5th) 140
infringement notice, service of 75 (5th) 163

CLINICAL TRIAL—*continued*
investigational medicinal product
meaning, 75 (5th) 132
supply of products for trial 75 (5th) 137
investigator: meaning 75 (5th) 137
investigator's brochure
meaning, 75 (5th) 133, 140
sponsor's responsibility for 75 (5th) 133
labelling of investigational medical products 75 (5th) 162
marketing authorisation: meaning 75 (5th) 132
Medicines and Medical Devices Act 2021 75 (5th) 31
minor taking part in 75 (5th) 140
non-interventional trial: meaning 75 (5th) 132
notice suspending or terminating trial issue, licensing authority's duties on 75 (5th) 156
service 75 (5th) 156
penalties for contravention of regulations 75 (5th) 166
pharmaceutical form of an active substance: meaning 75 (5th) 132
publication of guidance 75 (5th) 138
regulation 75 (5th) 20
regulations, penalties for contravention of 75 (5th) 166
safety report, duty to furnish 75 (5th) 160
serious adverse event: meaning 75 (5th) 158
serious adverse reaction
meaning, 75 (5th) 158
annual list of suspected reactions 75 (5th) 160
sponsor
meaning, 75 (5th) 132
investigator's brochure, responsibility for 75 (5th) 133
trial master file, duty to keep 75 (5th) 157
subject
meaning, 75 (5th) 132
recruitment of, conditions to be satisfied 75 (5th) 136
suspected unexpected serious adverse reaction, notification 75 (5th) 159
trial master file
archiving documents in 75 (5th) 157
duty to keep 75 (5th) 157

CLINICAL TRIAL—*continued*
trial master file—*continued*
essential documents 75 (5th) 157
retention and availability 75 (5th) 157
transfer of ownership of data etc 75 (5th) 157
trial site: meaning 75 (5th) 137
unexpected serious adverse reaction 75 (5th) 158
CLOSE COMPANY
meaning 99 (5th) 466
associate: meaning 99 (5th) 472
associated company: meaning 99 (5th) 472
control: meaning 99 (5th) 469
excluded companies 99 (5th) 467–468
expenses treated as distributions 99 (5th) 473
inheritance tax liability of 24 (5th) 585
listed companies, exclusion for 99 (5th) 468
loan creditor: meaning 99 (5th) 471
loans to participators
anti-avoidance provisions 99 (5th) 476
company controlled by close company, loans by 99 (5th) 478
corporation tax
charge to 99 (5th) 474
inapplicable, where 99 (5th) 475
participator: meaning 99 (5th) 470
released loans 99 (5th) 477
repayments 99 (5th) 479
return payments 99 (5th) 479
written off loans 99 (5th) 477
participators
meaning 99 (5th) 470
arrangements conferring benefits on 99 (5th) 480
loans to. *See* loans to participators *above*
transfers of value by, taxation of 99A (5th) 976
CLOSURE OF PREMISES
closure order. *See* CLOSURE ORDER
coronavirus emergency, temporary restrictions relating to 68 (5th) 814
disorder anticipated 67 (5th) 16
noisy or disorderly premises 67 (5th) 15
sale of alcohol to children 67 (5th) 18

CLOSURE OF PREMISES—*continued*
unauthorised sale of alcohol **67** (5th) 17
CLOSURE ORDER
noisy or disorderly premises **67** (5th) 15
review of premises licence following **67** (5th) 121
CLOTHING
safety of nightwear **21** (5th) 654
CLUB
meaning **14** (5th) 1
accompanying individual: meaning **13** (5th) 209
admission to membership
associate member: meaning **13** (5th) 227
categories of membership **13** (5th) 227
discrimination. *See* discrimination *below*
election and admission **13** (5th) 227
entrance fees and subscriptions **13** (5th) 232, 233
harassment and victimisation
guests, in relation to **13** (5th) 231
membership, in relation to **13** (5th) 229
methods of **13** (5th) 218
auditors in general **13** (5th) 260
bedroom: meaning **13** (5th) 267
borrowing
liability on debentures **13** (5th) 255
lien on property **13** (5th) 253
powers in general **13** (5th) 254
registration of debentures **13** (5th) 256
byelaws of **13** (5th) 226
charitable status of **13** (5th) 204
civil proceedings
learned societies **13** (5th) 286
Literary and Scientific Institutions Act, institutions covered under **13** (5th) 286
proprietary and incorporated clubs **13** (5th) 284
unincorporated members' clubs **13** (5th) 283
working men's clubs **13** (5th) 285
classification of **13** (5th) 205
commercial club: meaning **67** (5th) 321
committee, management **13** (5th) 248
committee's immunity **20** (5th) 527
CLUB—*continued*
community amateur sports club **13** (5th) 209
conduct of meetings **13** (5th) 258
constitution of **13** (5th) 202, 203
criminal liability
gambling, as to **13** (5th) 280, 281
individual members, of **13** (5th) 280
jurisdiction and procedure in respect of offences **13** (5th) 282
managing committee and officers, of **13** (5th) 281
smoking, as to **13** (5th) 280
strict liability offences **13** (5th) 282
designated bedroom: meaning **13** (5th) 267
disabled members or guests, adjustments for **13** (5th) 268
disciplinary proceedings **13** (5th) 247
discrimination
guests, in relation to **13** (5th) 230
membership, in relation to **13** (5th) 228
eligible sport: meaning **13** (5th) 209
employment of child on premises **67** (5th) 640
employment of staff in general **13** (5th) 259
enclosed: meaning **13** (5th) 267
entrance fees and subscriptions **13** (5th) 232, 233
expulsion
inherent power of club as to **13** (5th) 240
interference by court to prevent **13** (5th) 244
prerequisites of decision to expel **13** (5th) 242
reasonable and probable cause for **13** (5th) 243
strict observance of rules as to **13** (5th) 241
working mens' clubs, from **13** (5th) 246
wrongful expulsion **13** (5th) 245
gambling
criminal liability for **13** (5th) 280, 281
excise duties on **13** (5th) 290
use of premises for **13** (5th) 265
gambling facilities
conditions for exemption **67** (5th) 542
exemption from offences **67** (5th) 541

CLUB—*continued*
gaming permit. *See* CLUB GAMING PERMIT
harassment and victimisation
guests, by association in relation to 13 (5th) 231
membership, by association in relation to 13 (5th) 229
hot food or drink, exempt supply 67 (5th) 66
incorporated members' clubs
dissolution of 13 (5th) 293
generally 13 (5th) 207
incorporated proprietary clubs 13 (5th) 211, 293
indemnification against liabilities 13 (5th) 252
investment clubs 13 (5th) 214, 295
joint investment, for 13 (5th) 214
jurisdiction of court over constitution of 13 (5th) 203
learned societies 13 (5th) 216, 286, 296
liabilities and rights of members
civil proceedings. *See* civil proceedings *above*
club's officers and agents, personal liabilities of 13 (5th) 277
criminal liability 13 (5th) 280
generally 13 (5th) 235
managing committee 13 (5th) 276
proprietary and incorporated clubs
contracts, as to 13 (5th) 278
tort, liability in 13 (5th) 279
unincorporated members' clubs
agency, applicability of general principles of 13 (5th) 270
claim, rights and liabilities of parties to 13 (5th) 275
payment for expenses 13 (5th) 272
power to pledge credit of members 13 (5th) 271
scope of authority, importance of 13 (5th) 273
sue on contract, rights of members to 13 (5th) 274
licensable activities 67 (5th) 33, 35
lien on property 13 (5th) 253
Literary and Scientific Institutions Act, institutions cover by 13 (5th) 216, 286, 296
machine permit. *See* CLUB MACHINE PERMIT

CLUB—*continued*
managers: meaning 13 (5th) 209
members' club: meaning 67 (5th) 320
members' clubs
property of 13 (5th) 254, 261
use of premises 13 (5th) 263
miners' welfare institutes 13 (5th) 213
mutual insurance clubs 13 (5th) 215
mutual rights and duties 13 (5th) 234
muzzle-loading pistol club: meaning 13 (5th) 204
name of incorporated club 13 (5th) 208
non-profit-making club: meaning 13 (5th) 209
open to the public: meaning 13 (5th) 267
partnership distinguished 79 (5th) 6
premises certificate. *See* CLUB PREMISES CERTIFICATE
property of club
lien on 13 (5th) 253
members' clubs 13 (5th) 254, 261
members' right to retain 13 (5th) 264
proprietary clubs 13 (5th) 255
use of premises. *See* use of premises *below*
proprietary clubs
civil proceedings involving 13 (5th) 284
dissolution of 13 (5th) 292
generally 13 (5th) 211, 223
incorporated proprietary clubs 13 (5th) 211
liabilities and rights of members
contracts, as to 13 (5th) 278
tort, liability in 13 (5th) 279
property of 13 (5th) 255, 262
rules, alteration of 13 (5th) 223
unincorporated proprietary clubs 13 (5th) 210
registered sports club 13 (5th) 204
resignation
liability of resigning member 13 (5th) 239
other clubs, from 13 (5th) 238
unincorporated members' club, from 13 (5th) 237
retainer of solicitor by 66 (5th) 525
rights of members. *See* liabilities and rights of members *above*
rules
admission to membership, methods of 13 (5th) 218

CLUB—*continued*
rules—*continued*
alteration of
authorisation of **13** (5th) 222
proprietary clubs **13** (5th) 223
unincorporated members' clubs **13** (5th) 221
working men's clubs **13** (5th) 225
contract, as part of **13** (5th) 220
interpretation of **13** (5th) 219
matters usually provided for by **13** (5th) 217
working men's clubs **13** (5th) 224, 225
secretary, functions of **13** (5th) 249
service of notices **13** (5th) 257
settlement of disputes **13** (5th) 236
special legislation, special activities attracting **13** (5th) 204
steward, functions of **13** (5th) 249
subsistence expenses: meaning **13** (5th) 209
suspension from **13** (5th) 247
taxation and rating
alcohol and gambling, excise duties on **13** (5th) 290
corporation tax **13** (5th) 287
hereditaments, rating of **13** (5th) 289
income tax **13** (5th) 287
value added tax **13** (5th) 288
treasurer, functions of **13** (5th) 250
trustee, general lien **68** (5th) 929
trustees
power to mortgage **77** (5th) 133
trustees, functions of **13** (5th) 251
unincorporated members' clubs
civil proceedings involving **13** (5th) 283
dissolution of **13** (5th) 291
generally **13** (5th) 206, 221
liabilities and rights of members. *See* liabilities and rights of members *above*
resignation from **13** (5th) 237
rules, alteration of **13** (5th) 221
unincorporated proprietary clubs **13** (5th) 210
use of premises
adjustments **13** (5th) 268, 269
alcohol for members and guests, supply of **13** (5th) 266
disabled members or guests, adjustments for **13** (5th) 268

CLUB—*continued*
use of premises—*continued*
entertainment or gambling, for **13** (5th) 265
members' clubs **13** (5th) 263
right of members to retain property **13** (5th) 264
smoking, prohibition of **13** (5th) 267
winding up where club has ceased to exist **13** (5th) 297
working men's clubs
meaning **13** (5th) 212
civil proceedings involving **13** (5th) 285
dissolution of **13** (5th) 291, 294
expulsion from **13** (5th) 246
generally **13** (5th) 209, 224, 246
rules, alteration of **13** (5th) 225
CLUB GAMING PERMIT
meaning **67** (5th) 358, 543
annual fee **67** (5th) 558
application for
decision, notification of **67** (5th) 554
fast-track procedure, determination under **67** (5th) 551
form of **67** (5th) 549
hearing, requirement before rejection **67** (5th) 553
licensing authority, made to **67** (5th) 548
non-fast-track procedure, determination under **67** (5th) 552
notification of **67** (5th) 550
objections, making of **67** (5th) 550
duration **67** (5th) 547
effect of **67** (5th) 358
form of **67** (5th) 545
holder
breach of conditions, cancellation for **67** (5th) 556
ceasing to be member, lapse **67** (5th) 555
change of circumstances, notification of **67** (5th) 560
conviction for gambling offence, forfeiture on **67** (5th) 557
duty to produce permit **67** (5th) 559
membership conditions **67** (5th) 546
nature of **67** (5th) 358, 543
surrender **67** (5th) 547
theft or loss of **67** (5th) 561

CLUB GAMING PERMIT—*continued*
underage gambling conditions 67 (5th) 546
CLUB MACHINE PERMIT
meaning 67 (5th) 544
annual fee 67 (5th) 558
application for
decision, notification of 67 (5th) 554
fast-track procedure, determination under 67 (5th) 551
form of 67 (5th) 549
hearing, requirement before rejection 67 (5th) 553
licensing authority, made to 67 (5th) 548
non-fast-track procedure, determination under 67 (5th) 552
notification of 67 (5th) 550
objections, making of 67 (5th) 550
duration 67 (5th) 547
form of 67 (5th) 545
holder
breach of conditions, cancellation for 67 (5th) 556
ceasing to be member, lapse 67 (5th) 555
change of circumstances, notification of 67 (5th) 560
conviction for gambling offence, forfeiture on 67 (5th) 557
duty to produce permit 67 (5th) 559
membership conditions 67 (5th) 546
nature of 67 (5th) 544
surrender 67 (5th) 547
theft or loss of 67 (5th) 561
underage gambling conditions 67 (5th) 546
CLUB PREMISES CERTIFICATE
meaning 67 (5th) 135
alteration of rules, notification of 67 (5th) 175
annual fee 67 (5th) 173
application for
form and content 67 (5th) 143
making of 67 (5th) 135
persons who may apply 67 (5th) 142
variation, effect of cumulative impact policies 68 (5th) 751
authorised persons 67 (5th) 141
change of address, notice of 67 (5th) 176
CLUB PREMISES CERTIFICATE—*continued*
change of name and rules, notice of 67 (5th) 175
conditions
associate members and guests 67 (5th) 150
dancing 67 (5th) 153
exhibition of films 67 (5th) 149
music entertainment 67 (5th) 152
plays 67 (5th) 151
supply of alcohol 67 (5th) 148
copy, obtaining 67 (5th) 177
damage to or destruction of 67 (5th) 177
duration 67 (5th) 169
duty of licensing authority to update 67 (5th) 178
duty to keep and produce 67 (5th) 174
entry and search of premises 67 (5th) 172
films, exhibition of
admission of children, restrictions on 68 (5th) 713
generally 67 (5th) 149
grant if no representations made 67 (5th) 145
inspection of premises before grant 67 (5th) 144
issue of 67 (5th) 147
notification of determinations 67 (5th) 147
qualifying club
additional conditions 67 (5th) 138
club ceasing to be, withdrawal on 67 (5th) 171
conditions to be met by 67 (5th) 137
supply of alcohol to members and guests 67 (5th) 35, 136, 138
relevant licensing authority 67 (5th) 139
representations, dealing with 67 (5th) 146
requirement for 67 (5th) 6
responsible authorities 67 (5th) 140
review
application for 67 (5th) 164
dealing with representations 67 (5th) 167
hearing 67 (5th) 167
inspection of premises before grant of 67 (5th) 166
notification of determinations 67 (5th) 168

CLUB PREMISES
CERTIFICATE—*continued*
review—*continued*
rejection of ground for 67 (5th) 165
special occasion, relaxation of opening hours for 67 (5th) 163
surrender 67 (5th) 170
theft or loss of 67 (5th) 177
variation
application for 67 (5th) 154
dealing with representations 67 (5th) 157
grant if no representations made 67 (5th) 156
inspection of premises before grant of 67 (5th) 155
issue of 67 (5th) 158
minor
determining application 67 (5th) 161
making of application 67 (5th) 160
notification of determination 67 (5th) 162
scope of procedure 67 (5th) 159
notification of determination 67 (5th) 158
withdrawal 67 (5th) 171
COACHMAKER
lien, entitlement to 68 (5th) 946
COAL
Authority. *See* COAL AUTHORITY
British Coal Corporation. *See* BRITISH COAL CORPORATION
Commission. *See* COAL COMMISSION
industry. *See* COAL INDUSTRY
mining
operations. *See* COAL-MINING OPERATIONS
subsidence. *See* COAL-MINING SUBSIDENCE
Opencast Coal Act, compulsory rights orders under 18 (5th) 415
opencast working. *See* OPENCAST WORKING OF COAL
ownership of 76 (5th) 20
COAL AUTHORITY
accounts of 76 (5th) 55
annual report on activities 76 (5th) 56
contracts transferred to 76 (5th) 73
Crown, relationship to 76 (5th) 53
duties of
property, with respect to 76 (5th) 59
COAL AUTHORITY—*continued*
duties of—*continued*
registers, as to. *See* registers, duty to keep *below*
safety, with respect to 76 (5th) 60
subsidence damage, in relation to 76 (5th) 62
enforcement orders. *See* COAL-MINING OPERATIONS
establishment of 76 (5th) 52
finances of 76 (5th) 55
information
confidentiality of 76 (5th) 108
enforcement orders 76 (5th) 100
public access to 76 (5th) 107
licensing of coal-mining operations. *See* COAL-MINING OPERATIONS
museum report 76 (5th) 57
powers of
coal mine water discharge, with respect to 76 (5th) 61
general powers 76 (5th) 63, 64
opencast working, as to 76 (5th) 417
restrictions affecting 76 (5th) 64
proceedings 76 (5th) 54
purposes of 76 (5th) 52
registers, duty to keep
licences and orders 76 (5th) 105
public access to information 76 (5th) 107
rights, registration of 76 (5th) 106
Secretary of State's power to give directions to 76 (5th) 65
subsidence, duties as to 76 (5th) 62
vesting of assets in
coal beneath extensions to territorial sea, future vesting of 76 (5th) 67
exclusions from vesting of coal 76 (5th) 68
generally 76 (5th) 66
oil and gas in coal mines. exploitation of 76 (5th) 69
protection for certain interests 76 (5th) 70
water discharge from mines, power with respect to 76 (5th) 61
COAL COMMISSION
transfer of interests to 76 (5th) 48
COAL INDUSTRY
British Coal Corporation. *See* BRITISH COAL CORPORATION
Coal Commission. *See* COAL COMMISSION

COAL INDUSTRY—*continued*
generally 76 (5th) 1
historical background 76 (5th) 48
National Coal Board 76 (5th) 49
pension schemes
employees transferred to private sector, replacement schemes for 76 (5th) 83
existing schemes, modification of 76 (5th) 82
generally 76 (5th) 80
private sector schemes, protection for rights under 76 (5th) 84
redundant employees, benefits for 76 (5th) 85
Secretary of State's power to make regulations 76 (5th) 81
privatisation of 76 (5th) 50
redundant employees, benefits for 76 (5th) 85
reorganisation of
bituminous coal
meaning 76 (5th) 114
prohibition on supply of 76 (5th) 114
bodies corporate, offences by 76 (5th) 111
Coal Authority. *See* COAL AUTHORITY
Coal Industry Act 1994, effect of 76 (5th) 51
Crown application 76 (5th) 112
financial provisions 76 (5th) 109
service of documents 76 (5th) 110
supply and works contracts, procedures for 76 (5th) 113
Secretary of State
power to make regulations of 76 (5th) 81
role of 76 (5th) 2
social welfare
Coal Industry Social Welfare Organisations, transfer of functions to 76 (5th) 86
trusts and social welfare bodies, participation of employee organisations in 76 (5th) 87
Welsh Ministers, role of 76 (5th) 2
COAL MINER
free miners, quarry leases for 76 (5th) 619
rights between miner and landowner 76 (5th) 597
COAL-MINING OPERATIONS
coal measures: meaning 76 (5th) 15
COAL-MINING OPERATIONS—*continued*
colliery: meaning 76 (5th) 15
enforcement orders
Coal Authority's power to make 76 (5th) 99
effect of 76 (5th) 104
information requirements 76 (5th) 100
notice requirements for 76 (5th) 101
register of 76 (5th) 105
revocation of 76 (5th) 102
rights, registration of 76 (5th) 106
validity of 76 (5th) 103
former copyhold land
claims in respect of retained interests 76 (5th) 398
compensation in respect of retained interests 76 (5th) 399
prior rights 76 (5th) 400
statutory right to work in 76 (5th) 397
land: meaning 76 (5th) 17
licensed operators
insolvency of 76 (5th) 98
underground land, working rights for coal as to 76 (5th) 396
licensing
applications for licences 76 (5th) 92
authorisation contained in licences 76 (5th) 93
conditions of licences
enforcement. *See* enforcement orders *above*
generally 76 (5th) 95
information, provision of 76 (5th) 97
security, provision of 76 (5th) 96
duties of Authority with respect to 76 (5th) 58
modification of licences 76 (5th) 94
operations requiring 76 (5th) 89
power to grant licences 76 (5th) 90
publication of arrangements 76 (5th) 91
register of licences 76 (5th) 105
pit: meaning 76 (5th) 16
COAL-MINING SUBSIDENCE
agricultural losses
crop loss payments 76 (5th) 234
farm loss payments 76 (5th) 233
tenant farmers, payments for 76 (5th) 235
ancient monuments affected by 76 (5th) 226

COAL-MINING
SUBSIDENCE—*continued*
blighted property
dwelling houses, purchase of 76 (5th) 237
generally 76 (5th) 236
claims
agreements as to working of minerals or leaving of minerals unworked 76 (5th) 247
double claims, avoidance of 76 (5th) 246
expenses of claimant, reimbursement of 76 (5th) 248
statutory right to withdraw support, in relation to 76 (5th) 249
Coal Authority, duties of 76 (5th) 62
Coal-Mining Subsidence Act 1991
generally 76 (5th) 202
reports on operation of 76 (5th) 254
death or disablement, compensation for 76 (5th) 240
disputes
arbitration of 76 (5th) 251
generally 76 (5th) 250
dwelling houses
blighted houses, purchase of 76 (5th) 237
home loss payments 76 (5th) 229
temporary dispossession, relief for 76 (5th) 230
vacant houses, care of 76 (5th) 231
ecclesiastical property affected by 76 (5th) 227
emergency works, payments in respect of 76 (5th) 222
further damage
effect of 76 (5th) 225
stop notices. *See* stop notices *below*
historical background 76 (5th) 201
inconvenience during works, compensation for 76 (5th) 232
information, offences with respect to 76 (5th) 255
land drainage
Doncaster Drainage District 76 (5th) 245
election by responsible persons 76 (5th) 244
questions relating to, determination of 76 (5th) 243
remedial measures to be taken 76 (5th) 242
listed buildings affected by 76 (5th) 226

COAL-MINING
SUBSIDENCE—*continued*
moveable property, compensation for damage to 76 (5th) 239
notices
damage, as to 76 (5th) 211
local authorities, to 76 (5th) 253
owners and occupiers of property, to 76 (5th) 252
payments in lieu of works
depreciation payments
discretionary payments 76 (5th) 220
generally 76 (5th) 218
obligatory payments 76 (5th) 219
recipients of 76 (5th) 221
discretionary payments
depreciation payments 76 (5th) 220
generally 76 (5th) 217
generally 76 (5th) 215
obligatory payments
depreciation payments 76 (5th) 219
generally 76 (5th) 216
persons responsible for. *See* responsible persons *below*
preventive measures
existing buildings, structures or works 76 (5th) 241
land drainage. *See* land drainage *above*
protected tenants' property affected by 76 (5th) 228
remedial action
appropriate action, determination of 76 (5th) 212
duty to take 76 (5th) 210
notice of damage 76 (5th) 211
remedial works
execution of 76 (5th) 214
payments in lieu of. *See* payments in lieu of works *above*
schedule of 76 (5th) 213
responsible persons
meaning 76 (5th) 205
areas of responsibility 76 (5th) 206
information to be provided by 76 (5th) 208
more than one responsible person, cases where 76 (5th) 207
Secretary of State's powers as to 76 (5th) 203
small firms, compensation for 76 (5th) 238

COAL-MINING
SUBSIDENCE—*continued*
stop notices
further damage likely to occur, where 76 (5th) 223
review of 76 (5th) 224
revocation of 76 (5th) 224
subsidence adviser: meaning 76 (5th) 209
subsidence damage: meaning 76 (5th) 204
COAST PROTECTION
Coast Protection Act 1949 101 (5th) 769
conservation of natural habitats 101 (5th) 770
Crown, duty of 101 (5th) 765
default powers 101 (5th) 774
erosion 101 (5th) 766
flood management 101 (5th) 766
local Acts, repeal or amendment of 101 (5th) 771
local inquiries 101 (5th) 773
persons owning, using or occupying land
common law rights of 101 (5th) 768
duty and liability of 101 (5th) 767
regulations and orders 101 (5th) 772
COAST PROTECTION AUTHORITY
coastal erosion risk management authorities 101 (5th) 776
disclosure of information, restriction on 101 (5th) 781
general powers of 101 (5th) 777
land
acquisition of 101 (5th) 784
coast protection work, acquired for 101 (5th) 786
ownership, information as to 101 (5th) 783
rights of passage, acquisition of 101 (5th) 785
local authority as 101 (5th) 775
materials, sale of 101 (5th) 778
powers of entry and inspection 101 (5th) 779
refusal or obstruction of entry 101 (5th) 780
Secretary of State, assistance by 101 (5th) 782
Welsh Ministers, assistance by 101 (5th) 782
work. *See* COAST PROTECTION WORK
COAST PROTECTION WORK
coastal works detrimental to navigation 101 (5th) 798
compensation
arbitration 101 (5th) 797
claims for 101 (5th) 795
interest subject to mortgage, where 101 (5th) 796
consent to carry out
generally 101 (5th) 807
relaxation of requirements 101 (5th) 808
general powers 101 (5th) 787
land acquired for 101 (5th) 786
maintenance and repair works
generally 101 (5th) 793
recovery of cost of 101 (5th) 794
offshore works and installations 101 (5th) 798
prerequisites to carrying out 101 (5th) 788
scheme
carrying out works provided for by 101 (5th) 792
charges
calculation of 101 (5th) 799
due, when 101 (5th) 801
ecclesiastical corporations, land belonging to 101 (5th) 804
instalments, by 101 (5th) 802
levy of 101 (5th) 800
particular cases, payment in 101 (5th) 803
confirmation of 101 (5th) 790
modification of 101 (5th) 791
preparation of 101 (5th) 789
sea defence commissioners, failure to carry out by 101 (5th) 806
Secretary of State, facilitation by 101 (5th) 809
subsisting obligations to carry out 101 (5th) 805
Welsh Ministers, facilitation by 101 (5th) 809
COASTAL ACCESS
coastal margin 78 (5th) 414
duty
meaning 78 (5th) 414
implementation of 78 (5th) 416
English coastal route. *See* ENGLISH COASTAL ROUTE
scheme 78 (5th) 415
COASTAL EROSION
meaning 101 (5th) 818
appropriate agency, by 101 (5th) 838

COASTAL EROSION—*continued*
coast protection authority. *See* COAST PROTECTION AUTHORITY
coast protection work. *See* COAST PROTECTION WORK
coast protection. *See* COAST PROTECTION
Flood and Coastal Erosion Committee **101** (5th) 837
generally **101** (5th) 766
local authorities, by **101** (5th) 839
regional flood and coastal committees **101** (5th) 836
risk features, designation of **101** (5th) 820
risk management. *See* FLOOD DEFENCE
COASTGUARD
meaning **93** (5th) 52
COCOA PRODUCT
labelling **51** (5th) 825
sale by weight **51** (5th) 873
CODE OF CONDUCT
legal aid system, power to publish **65** (5th) 159
CODE OF PRACTICE
ACAS
See under ADVISORY, ARBITRATION AND CONCILIATION SERVICE
admissibility in evidence **41A** (5th) 1226
asset management vehicle, provisions as to **48** (5th) 9
bridge banks, provisions as to **48** (5th) 9
campaign broadcasting **37** (5th) 370
campaign expenditure **37** (5th) 320
care coordinator, appointment of **75** (5th) 1016
Children and Families Act 2014, as to exercise of functions under **36** (5th) 592
City Code on Takeovers and Mergers **50** (5th) 101
collective bargaining, disclosure of information **41A** (5th) 1174
controlled expenditure **37** (5th) 366
disciplinary procedures
See DISCIPLINARY PROCEDURES (ACAS code of practice)
election expenses, as to **37** (5th) 289
Electoral Commission's power to prepare **37** (5th) 57, 289

CODE OF PRACTICE—*continued*
electronic materials **37** (5th) 381
extradition, as to
extradition transit powers **47** (5th) 617
police powers, as to, admissibility in evidence **47** (5th) 744
treatment of arrested persons **47** (5th) 747
failure to comply with, effect **41A** (5th) 1226, 1228
freedom of information, as to
guidance to public authorities **20** (5th) 380
records, relating to **20** (5th) 381
grievance procedures
See GRIEVANCE PROCEDURE (ACAS code of practice)
Groceries Supply Code of Practice **51** (5th) 624
guidance in **75** (5th) 921
health and safety. *See* HEALTH AND SAFETY AT WORK (codes of practice)
industrial action ballots, as to **41A** (5th) 1343
mental capacity, as to persons lacking **75** (5th) 746
Mental Health Act 1983, under **75** (5th) 712, 926
Mental Health (Wales) Measure 2010, under **75** (5th) 927
National Audit Office and Comptroller and Auditor General, as to dealings between **20** (5th) 421
notaries, applicable to **66** (5th) 968
OFCOM, submission to **97** (5th) 101
order for discharge, guidance for hospital managers **75** (5th) 1076
part-time workers, as to **39** (5th) 84
picketing, on **41A** (5th) 1358
police questioning of mentally vulnerable persons **75** (5th) 1174
Qualified Persons in the Pharmaceutical Industry **75** (5th) 124
residential property, management of **63** (5th) 642
slaughter of animals **51** (5th) 912
threshold condition code **50** (5th) 74
trade union recognition and derecognition, unfair practices **41A** (5th) 1168
Treasury's power to issue **48** (5th) 5

CODE OF PRACTICE—*continued*
victims of criminal conduct, for
See under VICTIM OF CRIME
CODICIL
meaning 102 (5th) 1
alterations in will, effect on 102 (5th) 86
legatee confirming, effect of 102 (5th) 43
probate of 103 (5th) 714
revival of will, effect of 102 (5th) 114
revocation of will by 102 (5th) 1, 102
validity of 103 (5th) 865
CO-EXECUTOR
duty to take care 103 (5th) 1256
liability for acts of 103 (5th) 1255
COFFIN
more than one body, containing 24A (5th) 435
CO-GUARANTOR
contribution, right to
amount recoverable 49 (5th) 759
claim for 49 (5th) 761
costs, recovery of 49 (5th) 760
counterclaim 49 (5th) 763
defences to claim 49 (5th) 764
enforcement 49 (5th) 761-764
exceptions 49 (5th) 755
express agreement, limitation period and 49 (5th) 775
foundation of 49 (5th) 753
how arising 49 (5th) 753
implied, limitation period and 49 (5th) 776
interest, recovery of 49 (5th) 759
limitation period 49 (5th) 775, 776
none arising 49 (5th) 754
parties to claim 49 (5th) 762
payment of guaranteed debt, what amounts to 49 (5th) 758
relief after payment 49 (5th) 757
relief before payment 49 (5th) 756
set-off 49 (5th) 763
death of 49 (5th) 792
release of
co-guarantors not discharged 49 (5th) 835
effect of 49 (5th) 834
securities held by
counter-security, hotchpot 49 (5th) 767
guarantor's right to 49 (5th) 765
marshalling 49 (5th) 766
COHESION FUND
objective 47A (5th) 113, 258
COIN EXCHANGE MACHINE
See BUREAU DE CHANGE
COINAGE
bronze 49 (5th) 4
coins: meaning 49 (5th) 4
counterfeit
export 49 (5th) 24
offence 49 (5th) 24
cupro-nickel 49 (5th) 4
denominations 49 (5th) 8
fineness 49 (5th) 9
form 49 (5th) 9
gold coins 49 (5th) 4
issue 49 (5th) 5
legal tender in coins 49 (5th) 4
Maundy money, issue of 49 (5th) 10
melting down or breaking up, licence for 49 (5th) 22
Mint. *See* MINT
money, as 49 (5th) 2, 3
permitted variations in weight 49 (5th) 20
prerogative rights as to 49 (5th) 7
protected coin: meaning 49 (5th) 24
silver 49 (5th) 4
standards 49 (5th) 11
trial of the pyx. *See* TRIAL OF THE PYX
weight 49 (5th) 9
COINS
British coins, making imitations of 25 (5th) 462
counterfeit
meaning 25 (5th) 456
custody or control of 25 (5th) 459
importation and exportation of 25 (5th) 464
making of coins 25 (5th) 457
materials and implements, making, custody or control of 25 (5th) 460
passing, tendering and delivering coins 25 (5th) 458
powers of search, forfeiture etc 25 (5th) 463
COLD STORE
provision in market 71 (5th) 799
COLD WEATHER PAYMENT
claimant: meaning, 104 (5th) 233
conditions to be met, 104 (5th) 233
forecasted period of cold weather: meaning, 104 (5th) 233
generally, 104 (5th) 233
home: meaning, 104 (5th) 233

COLD WEATHER
PAYMENT—*continued*
other benefits, person claiming, **104** (5th) 233
prescribed circumstances for making, **104** (5th) 233
recorded period of cold weather: meaning, **104** (5th) 233
COLLABORATION AGREEMENT
meaning **84** (5th) 169
emergency services collaboration **84** (5th) 173
generally **84** (5th) 169
interception of communications, as to **84A** (5th) 664
police powers under **84** (5th) 373
review
chief officers' duty as to **84** (5th) 171
policing bodies' duty as to **84** (5th) 172
Secretary of State, powers of **84** (5th) 170
COLLATERAL CONTRACT
generally **6** (5th) 312
COLLECTING SOCIETY
generally **48** (5th) 548
COLLECTION OF TAX
annual payments **99** (5th) 174
stages in **99** (5th) 5
stamp duty land tax **99A** (5th) 1240
VAT, responsibility for **99A** (5th) 942
COLLECTION ORDER
meaning **71** (5th) 543
costs of collecting sums adjudged to be paid by conviction **71** (5th) 616
further steps against defaulters, notice of **71** (5th) 561, 562
generally **71** (5th) 543
magistrates' court, referral to **71** (5th) 562, 565
payment terms, containing
first default, effect of **71** (5th) 559
variation of **71** (5th) 558
power to increase fine in case of default **71** (5th) 563
replacement notices **71** (5th) 564
reserve terms, containing **71** (5th) 560
service of **71** (5th) 551
COLLECTIVE AGREEMENT
meaning, **39** (5th) 88, 115; **41A** (5th) 1087
Acquired Rights Directive, protection afforded by **39** (5th) 137
binding, whether **39** (5th) 115
COLLECTIVE
AGREEMENT—*continued*
contract of employment, incorporation into **41A** (5th) 1170
contracting out of statutory protection **39** (5th) 148
discriminatory **33** (5th) 273; **41A** (5th) 1172
no-strike clause in **41A** (5th) 1171
prohibited terms in **39** (5th) 115; **41A** (5th) 1172
'static' approach to **39** (5th) 137
statutory provisions applicable, power to vary or adapt **41A** (5th) 1189
terms of employment, provisions incorporated into **39** (5th) 115, 116
transfer of undertaking, effect **39** (5th) 137; **41A** (5th) 1169
unenforceability, statutory presumption of **41A** (5th) 1169
withdrawal from **39** (5th) 116
working time protection, exclusion from provisions **39** (5th) 295
COLLECTIVE BARGAINING
meaning, **41A** (5th) 1087
agreed method, failure to carry out **41A** (5th) 1118
ballot
cancellation, on failure of employer to fulfil duties **41A** (5th) 1114
conditions to be fulfilled prior to **41A** (5th) 1111
conduct **41A** (5th) 1112
costs, responsibility for payment of **41A** (5th) 1115
employer's duties **41A** (5th) 1114
holding of **41A** (5th) 1112
notice as to holding of **41A** (5th) 1111, 1112
of no effect, on failure of employer to fulfil duties **41A** (5th) 1114
outcome-specific offer, party making **41A** (5th) 1113
procedure following **41A** (5th) 1116
qualified independent person to conduct **41A** (5th) 1112
result, declaration following **41A** (5th) 1116
secret nature of **41A** (5th) 1112
special factors as to conduct **41A** (5th) 1112
unfair practices **41A** (5th) 1113

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING—*continued*
bargaining unit
agreement of parties 41A (5th) 1099
appropriate bargaining unit
agreement as to what constitutes 41A (5th) 1104
Central Arbitration Committee, application to 41A (5th) 1127
no longer appropriate, belief that application to CAC 41A (5th) 1127
bargaining arrangements ceasing to apply 41A (5th) 1130
parties agreeing new unit or units 41A (5th) 1128
parties not agreeing new unit or units 41A (5th) 1129
ballot
See ballot *above*
ceasing to exist, employer believing application for questions to be decided
acceptance 41A (5th) 1131
admissibility of application 41A (5th) 1131
nature of questions 41A (5th) 1131
notice of receipt 41A (5th) 1131
procedure following acceptance 41A (5th) 1133
notice as to 41A (5th) 1131
parties agreeing different unit or units 41A (5th) 1134
validation period: meaning 41A (5th) 1131
changes affecting
admissibility of applications as to 41A (5th) 1140
application of provisions 41A (5th) 1126
appropriateness of bargaining unit
See appropriate bargaining unit *above*
new unit
See new unit *below*
unit ceasing to exist
See ceasing to exist, employer believing *above*

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING—*continued*
bargaining unit—*continued*
changes affecting—*continued*
withdrawal of applications as to 41A (5th) 1141
demand to be recognised as 41A (5th) 1091
method of bargaining, negotiations as to 41A (5th) 1117
new unit
construction of references to collective bargaining 41A (5th) 1126
decision as to
procedure generally 41A (5th) 1135
relevant bargaining arrangements: meaning 41A (5th) 1136
secret ballot, notice of 41A (5th) 1138
statutory outside unit, at least one worker within 41A (5th) 1136
voluntary or statutory outside unit, no worker within 41A (5th) 1138
voluntary outside unit, at least one worker within 41A (5th) 1137
guidance from Secretary of State 41A (5th) 1138
method of bargaining in relation to, effect 41A (5th) 1142
parties agreeing 41A (5th) 1128
residual workers, provisions as to 41A (5th) 1139
secret ballot as to 41A (5th) 1138
residual workers, provisions as to 41A (5th) 1139
specific performance for breach of arrangements 41A (5th) 1142
statutory outside bargaining unit: meaning 41A (5th) 1136
training for workers within
consultation provisions
complaint to tribunal 41A (5th) 1167
employer's failure to consult 41A (5th) 1167
generally 41A (5th) 1166
meeting
See meeting to discuss *below*

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING—*continued*
bargaining unit—*continued*
training for workers
within—*continued*
meeting to discuss
arrangements for **41A** (5th) 1166
date for **41A** (5th) 1166
subsequent meeting, employer wishing to convene **41A** (5th) 1166
voluntary outside bargaining unit: meaning **41A** (5th) 1137
'dynamic' interpretation of clauses **39** (5th) 137
information, disclosure of
Central Arbitration Committee, complaint to
award **41A** (5th) 1176
claim in addition to
expiry of right to present **41A** (5th) 1176
right to present **41A** (5th) 1176
further complaint **41A** (5th) 1176
hearing **41A** (5th) 1176
procedure on receipt **41A** (5th) 1176
right to present **41A** (5th) 1176
Code of Practice **41A** (5th) 1174, 1175
employer's duty
generally **41A** (5th) 1173
restriction on **41A** (5th) 1175
failure to disclose, complaint
See Central Arbitration Committee, complaint to *above*
restrictions on duty of **41A** (5th) 1175
method of
application to Central Arbitration Committee to specify
admissibility of **41A** (5th) 1124
agreement, in absence of **41A** (5th) 1123
failure to carry out agreement, where **41A** (5th) 1123
generally **41A** (5th) 1123
procedure where application made **41A** (5th) 1124

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING—*continued*
method of—*continued*
application to Central Arbitration Committee to specify—*continued*
response to application **41A** (5th) 1125
withdrawal, restriction on **41A** (5th) 1125
failure to carry out **41A** (5th) 1118, 1123
negotiations as to **41A** (5th) 1117
partnerships at work, encouraging **41A** (5th) 1090
trade union recognition
See TRADE UNION RECOGNITION

COLLECTIVE ENFRANCHISEMENT
access rights following initial notice **64** (5th) 1424
acquisition of leasehold interests **64** (5th) 1379
agreement excluding or modifying tenants' rights
court's powers **64** (5th) 1365
invalidity **64** (5th) 1364
setting aside or variation **64** (5th) 1365
assignee as participating tenant **64** (5th) 1398, 1400
capacity, landlord lacking **64** (5th) 1373
cathedral precinct, property within **64** (5th) 1363, 1381
Chapter I landlord: meaning **64** (5th) 1371
Chapter II landlord: meaning **64** (5th) 1371
civil partnership etc, lease terminable by notice after **64** (5th) 1384
college landlord **64** (5th) 1376
compensation
acquisition of interest, on
freeholder's interest **64** (5th) 1450
intermediate leasehold interest **64** (5th) 1454
negative interest, adjustment as to **64** (5th) 1463, 1467
other interests **64** (5th) 1459
ineffective claim, where
change in immediate reversion **64** (5th) 1493
postponement of termination of tenancy **64** (5th) 1492

COLLECTIVE ENFRANCHISEMENT—*continued*
compulsory purchase procedures, effect 64 (5th) 1416, 1444
conduct of tenants' proceedings
means 64 (5th) 1396
prospective changes to approach 64 (5th) 1396
contract for purchase of interest, effect of compulsory acquisition procedures 64 (5th) 1444
conveyance
contents 64 (5th) 1471
contract and title 64 (5th) 1469
deposit on exchange of contracts 64 (5th) 1469
execution 64 (5th) 1438
freeholder: meaning 64 (5th) 1471
generally 64 (5th) 1470
incumbrances 64 (5th) 1470
rentcharges 64 (5th) 1470
restrictive covenants 64 (5th) 1474
rights of support, passage of water etc 64 (5th) 1472
rights of way 64 (5th) 1473
costs 64 (5th) 1468
counter-notice
additional leaseback proposals, reference to 64 (5th) 1429
contents 64 (5th) 1429
continuing duty to furnish information 64 (5th) 1431
copies, duty of other landlords to provide 64 (5th) 1432
failure to give 64 (5th) 1436
information to accompany 64 (5th) 1430
time for giving 64 (5th) 1429
unrealistic purchase price, effect of proposal for 64 (5th) 1429
court proceedings
failure to enter contract 64 (5th) 1435
failure to give counter-notice 64 (5th) 1436
landlord missing or unidentifiable 64 (5th) 1437
redevelopment by landlord 64 (5th) 1434
validity of initial notice 64 (5th) 1433
Crown land 64 (5th) 1361
custodian trustee, landlord's interest vested in 64 (5th) 1372

COLLECTIVE ENFRANCHISEMENT—*continued*
death
lease terminable by notice after 64 (5th) 1384
nominee purchaser 64 (5th) 1405
discharge of existing mortgage
amounts due, determination 64 (5th) 1477
payment into court 64 (5th) 1478
redemption of mortgage, nominee purchaser's duty 64 (5th) 1476
transfer to nominee purchaser, on 64 (5th) 1475
dispute as to terms etc, reference to tribunal 64 (5th) 1435
ecclesiastical landlord 64 (5th) 1377
enforcement of obligations 64 (5th) 1368
evidence of tenant's right to participate, reversioner's right to require 64 (5th) 1428
excluded premises 64 (5th) 1381
existing agreements affecting premises etc, disclosure of 64 (5th) 1425
failure to enter contract, court order 64 (5th) 1435
forfeiture proceedings etc
effect 64 (5th) 1415
initial notice restricting 64 (5th) 1419
information rights of tenant
generally 64 (5th) 1395
superior interests etc, as to
effect of notice 64 (5th) 1394
generally 64 (5th) 1393
notice as to 64 (5th) 1393
relevant premises: meaning 64 (5th) 1393
inheritance tax, property qualifying for 64 (5th) 1445
initial notice
meaning 64 (5th) 1408
access rights following 64 (5th) 1424
by whom given 64 (5th) 1408
compulsory acquisition procedures, effect 64 (5th) 1444
contents 64 (5th) 1409
copies to relevant landlords
failure to comply with provisions 64 (5th) 1423
qualifying tenant's duty to provide 64 (5th) 1421

COLLECTIVE ENFRANCHISEMENT—*continued*
initial notice—*continued*
copies to relevant landlords—*continued*
recipient's duty to provide further copies **64** (5th) 1422
disclosure of existing agreement affecting premises etc following **64** (5th) 1425
duration **64** (5th) 1410
effect **64** (5th) 1410
inaccuracies in **64** (5th) 1411
inheritance tax purposes, effect of designation for **64** (5th) 1445
member's lack of qualification to participate, effect **64** (5th) 1412
misdescription in **64** (5th) 1411
recipients **64** (5th) 1408
re-entry or forfeiture proceedings, restricting **64** (5th) 1419
specified premises: meaning **64** (5th) 1409
subsequent election by tenant, effect on **64** (5th) 1420
subsequent notice, restriction on giving **64** (5th) 1410
subsequent transactions by freeholder etc, effect on **64** (5th) 1426
suspension of existing contracts **64** (5th) 1427
tenant's lack of qualification to participate, effect **64** (5th) 1412
termination of lease, preventing **64** (5th) 1417, 1418
validity, proceedings as to **64** (5th) 1433
withdrawal
deemed withdrawal **64** (5th) 1443
notice of withdrawal **64** (5th) 1442
subsequent notice following **64** (5th) 1410
introductory tenancy **64** (5th) 1379
jurisdiction
appropriate tribunal **64** (5th) 1566
County Court **64** (5th) 1565
leaseback
duty to grant **64** (5th) 1479
easements **64** (5th) 1487
freeholder's right to require qualifying tenant, flat without **64** (5th) 1483

COLLECTIVE ENFRANCHISEMENT—*continued*
leaseback—*continued*
freeholder's right to require—*continued*
resident landlord, flat etc occupied by **64** (5th) 1484
terms of lease **64** (5th) 1485
mandatory
housing association tenancy other than secure tenancy **64** (5th) 1481
introductory tenancy **64** (5th) 1480
secure tenancy **64** (5th) 1480
terms of lease **64** (5th) 1482
qualifying tenant, flat without **64** (5th) 1483
resident landlord, flat etc occupied by **64** (5th) 1484
social landlord, to **64** (5th) 1479
terms of lease
common use of premises and facilities **64** (5th) 1488
covenants etc **64** (5th) 1489
duration of lease **64** (5th) 1486
generally **64** (5th) 1486
leaseback required by freeholder **64** (5th) 1485
mandatory leaseback **64** (5th) 1482
rights of support, passage of water etc **64** (5th) 1487
rights of way **64** (5th) 1488
leasehold valuation tribunal, determination of dispute by **64** (5th) 1435
legislation **64** (5th) 1359
lien covering purchase price **64** (5th) 1446
local authority etc interest
disposal provisions, disapplication of **64** (5th) 1490
secure or introductory tenant, provisions following leaseback **64** (5th) 1491
long lease **64** (5th) 1384
marriage etc, lease terminable by notice after **64** (5th) 1384
marriage value
meaning **64** (5th) 1449
freeholder's share **64** (5th) 1449
intermediate interest's part share, owner of **64** (5th) 1455

COLLECTIVE
ENFRANCHISEMENT—*continued*
marriage value—*continued*
negative value, interest having
apportionment of marriage value 64 (5th) 1462, 1466
calculation of marriage value 64 (5th) 1461, 1465
other interest to be acquired 64 (5th) 1458
mortgagee in possession of landlord's interest 64 (5th) 1371
National Trust property 64 (5th) 1362, 1381
nature of 64 (5th) 1378
nominee purchaser
meaning 64 (5th) 1402
agreements affecting specified premises etc, duty to disclose existence of 64 (5th) 1425
appointment 64 (5th) 1402
conduct of proceedings by 64 (5th) 1402
death 64 (5th) 1405
duties on notification as to participating tenant 64 (5th) 1401
notice of resignation or death, effect 64 (5th) 1406
retirement 64 (5th) 1404
RTE company
See RTE COMPANY
termination of appointment 64 (5th) 1403
notice of termination
currency of claim, during 64 (5th) 1417
prior notice
landlord, by 64 (5th) 1414
tenant, by 64 (5th) 1413
notices
form of, power to prescribe 64 (5th) 1367
registration 64 (5th) 1369
requirements 64 (5th) 1367
service 64 (5th) 1367
termination, of
See notice of termination *above*
other relevant landlords
generally 64 (5th) 1385
independent acts by 64 (5th) 1391
obligations to reversioner 64 (5th) 1392
replacement of freeholder by 64 (5th) 1387

COLLECTIVE
ENFRANCHISEMENT—*continued*
other relevant landlords—*continued*
reversioner's acts binding on 64 (5th) 1390
separate representation 64 (5th) 1391
participating tenant
meaning 64 (5th) 1397
appointment of nominee purchaser 64 (5th) 1402
assignee of lease as 64 (5th) 1398, 1400
death 64 (5th) 1399
evidence of right to participate, reversioner's right to require 64 (5th) 1428
generally 64 (5th) 1397
notification, effect 64 (5th) 1401
personal representative as 64 (5th) 1400
termination of nominee purchaser's appointment 64 (5th) 1403
withdrawal from acquisition by 64 (5th) 1442
periodical tenancies 64 (5th) 1370
personal representative as participating tenant 64 (5th) 1400
possession order, effect of 64 (5th) 1415
premises subject to right 64 (5th) 1380
price payable
determination of 64 (5th) 1446
freehold of specified premises
compensation for loss 64 (5th) 1450
defect in title, deduction for 64 (5th) 1448
increase in value, restrictions on 64 (5th) 1448
marriage value, freeholder's share 64 (5th) 1449
part of premises 64 (5th) 1451
price payable 64 (5th) 1447
value of freeholder's interest 64 (5th) 1448
intermediate leasehold interest
meaning 64 (5th) 1448
compensation for loss 64 (5th) 1454
minor intermediate lease: meaning 64 (5th) 1453

COLLECTIVE ENFRANCHISEMENT—*continued*
price payable—*continued*
intermediate leasehold interest—*continued*
part of marriage value **64** (5th) 1455
price payable **64** (5th) 1452
profit rent: meaning **64** (5th) 1453
value of **64** (5th) 1453
lien covering purchase price **64** (5th) 1446
negative value, interest in specified premises with
adjustment of compensation **64** (5th) 1463
apportionment of marriage value **64** (5th) 1462
freehold and leasehold interests, valuation of **64** (5th) 1460
marriage value, calculation **64** (5th) 1461
negative value, other interest with
apportionment of marriage value **64** (5th) 1466
compensation, adjustment of **64** (5th) 1467
freehold and leasehold interests, valuation **64** (5th) 1464
marriage value, calculation **64** (5th) 1461
other interests
compensation for loss **64** (5th) 1459
marriage value **64** (5th) 1458
price payable **64** (5th) 1456
value **64** (5th) 1457
procedure, power to prescribe **64** (5th) 1366
proof of title, statement of objections **64** (5th) 1469
purpose-built block of flats: meaning **64** (5th) 1382
qualifying tenant
meaning **64** (5th) 1383
information rights **64** (5th) 1393
joint tenants **64** (5th) 1383
redevelopment by landlord defeating tenant's claim **64** (5th) 1434
re-entry rights, restriction on proceedings to enforce **64** (5th) 1419

COLLECTIVE ENFRANCHISEMENT—*continued*
registration of notices, applications and orders **64** (5th) 1369
regulations **64** (5th) 1359
resident landlord, premises with: meaning **64** (5th) 1382
restrictions on participation
compulsory purchase procedures instituted **64** (5th) 1416
forfeiture etc proceedings pending **64** (5th) 1415
order for possession **64** (5th) 1415
prior notice by landlord terminating lease **64** (5th) 1414
prior notice by tenant terminating lease **64** (5th) 1413
reversioner
acts binding on other landlords **64** (5th) 1390
duties of other landlords to **64** (5th) 1392
identification **64** (5th) 1385
premises having multiple freeholders
change of reversioner **64** (5th) 1389
initial reversioner **64** (5th) 1388
premises having one freeholder
freeholder as reversioner **64** (5th) 1386
replacement of freeholder by other relevant landlord **64** (5th) 1387
right to **64** (5th) 1378
RTE company. *See* RTE COMPANY
secure tenancy **64** (5th) 1379
self-contained building: meaning **64** (5th) 1380
settlement, landlord's interest subject to **64** (5th) 1375
subsequent election to participate **64** (5th) 1420
subsequent transactions by freeholder etc **64** (5th) 1426
suspension of existing contracts **64** (5th) 1427
tenant, rights under 1993 Act **64** (5th) 1359, 1378
termination of lease
initial notice preventing **64** (5th) 1417, 1418
landlord's prior notice, by **64** (5th) 1414
tenant's prior notice, by **64** (5th) 1413

COLLECTIVE ENFRANCHISEMENT—*continued*
terms, dates etc 64 (5th) 1370
trust, landlord's interest held in 64 (5th) 1374
trustees' powers 64 (5th) 1360
university landlord 64 (5th) 1376
vesting order
meaning 64 (5th) 1438
appropriate sum
meaning 64 (5th) 1439
effect of payment into court 64 (5th) 1440
execution of conveyance 64 (5th) 1438
relevant landlord missing 64 (5th) 1441
COLLECTIVE INVESTMENT SCHEME
meaning 50A (5th) 806
alternative investment fund
See ALTERNATIVE INVESTMENT FUND (AIF)
arrangements not amounting to 50A (5th) 807
authorised person
qualification for authorisation 50 (5th) 306
contractual scheme
meaning 50A (5th) 806
alteration 50A (5th) 830
application for authorisation 50A (5th) 826
authorisation order 50A (5th) 827
court application by FCA 50A (5th) 834
directions by FCA 50A (5th) 833, 836
ending of authorisation 50A (5th) 832
failure to comply with rules 50A (5th) 828
home state regulator 50A (5th) 837
requirements for authorisation 50A (5th) 827
rights and liabilities of participants 50A (5th) 829
rules 50A (5th) 828
sub-scheme of umbrella co-ownership scheme 50A (5th) 829
timeframe for determining application 50A (5th) 826
UCITS
application for authorisation 50A (5th) 826
COLLECTIVE INVESTMENT SCHEME—*continued*
contractual scheme—*continued*
UCITS—*continued*
information for home state regulator and feeder UCITS 50A (5th) 837
proposal to convert to non-feeder UCITS 50A (5th) 831
winding up or merger of master UCITS 50A (5th) 835
excluded arrangements 50A (5th) 807
exclusion from regulated activity
manager of UCITS or AIF 50 (5th) 180
UCITS or AIF 50 (5th) 183
financial promotion restriction, exempt communications 50 (5th) 491
general prohibition, exempt person 50 (5th) 319
investigation 50A (5th) 904, 905
master-feeder structure, information provisions 50A (5th) 903
open-ended investment company
See OPEN-ENDED INVESTMENT COMPANY
permission to operate 50A (5th) 811
recognised overseas scheme
facilities 50A (5th) 901
individually recognised overseas scheme
alteration of 50A (5th) 898
application for recognition 50A (5th) 897
directions to 50A (5th) 899
duties and liabilities of operator, rules for 50A (5th) 899
operator, trustee or depositary, change of 50A (5th) 898
requirements for recognition 50A (5th) 896, 899
revocation of recognition 50A (5th) 899
information provision 50A (5th) 902
scheme constituted in approved countries
application for recognition 50A (5th) 892
notice to cancel recognition 50A (5th) 891
obligations on operator if section 271A scheme 50A (5th) 893

COLLECTIVE INVESTMENT SCHEME—*continued*
recognised overseas scheme—*continued*
scheme constituted in approved countries—*continued*
requirements for recognition **50A** (5th) 891
suspension and revocation of recognition **50A** (5th) 894
temporary recognition for EEA UCITS **50A** (5th) 895
recognised scheme: meaning **50A** (5th) 806
restriction on promotion
authorised person, by **50A** (5th) 808
exemptions **50A** (5th) 810
main restriction **50A** (5th) 808
qualifications to main restriction **50A** (5th) 809
single property scheme **50A** (5th) 809
UCITS
See UNDERTAKING FOR COLLECTIVE INVESTMENT IN TRANSFERABLE SECURITIES (UCITS)
unit trust
See UNIT TRUST SCHEME
COLLECTIVE MARK
meaning **97A** (5th) 542
EU collective mark **97A** (5th) 574, 597
geographical origin, indication of **97A** (5th) 543
infringement **97A** (5th) 549
misleading as to character or significance, not to be **97A** (5th) 544
nature of **97A** (5th) 542
registration
invalidity, grounds for **97A** (5th) 551
revocation, grounds for **97A** (5th) 550
regulations governing use of
amendment **97A** (5th) 548
approval of **97A** (5th) 546
publication and inspection of **97A** (5th) 547
requirement to file **97A** (5th) 545
statutory provisions applying to **97A** (5th) 542

COLLECTIVE RIGHT OF FIRST REFUSAL
acceptance of landlord's offer
acceptance notice: meaning **64** (5th) 1581
covenant etc affecting landlord's power to dispose **64** (5th) 1588
disposal restrictions during protected period **64** (5th) 1581
disposal under option or right of pre-emption **64** (5th) 1587
election on
disposal for non-monetary consideration **64** (5th) 1586
sale by auction **64** (5th) 1585
failure to accept **64** (5th) 1582
generally **64** (5th) 1581
landlord's obligations on
generally **64** (5th) 1583
obligation to proceed **64** (5th) 1584
application of provisions **64** (5th) 1568
auction sale
election in case of **64** (5th) 1585
offer notice **64** (5th) 1577
benefit of contract, tenants' right to take **64** (5th) 1594
contract to be completed by conveyance etc **64** (5th) 1576
contracts covered **64** (5th) 1568
conveyance not preceded by contract etc **64** (5th) 1579
covenant etc affecting landlord's power to dispose **64** (5th) 1588
disposal by landlord, on **64** (5th) 1567
enforcement of obligations **64** (5th) 1604
excluded disposals **64** (5th) 1573
failure to comply with statutory requirements **64** (5th) 1605
flat: meaning **64** (5th) 1567
information as to terms of original disposal etc **64** (5th) 1593
landlord
meaning **64** (5th) 1570
failure to comply with statutory requirements **64** (5th) 1605
notice of withdrawal by **64** (5th) 1590
offer notice
See offer notice *below*
lapse of offer **64** (5th) 1591

COLLECTIVE RIGHT OF FIRST REFUSAL—*continued*
leasehold valuation tribunal, determination of questions by 64 (5th) 1599
mortgage on original disposal
discharge of 64 (5th) 1596
payment into court 64 (5th) 1597
redemption by nominated person 64 (5th) 1596
new tenancy by superior landlord, right to compel 64 (5th) 1598
nominated person
meaning 64 (5th) 1583, 1596
duly nominated: meaning 64 (5th) 1581
duties in respect of
landlord's obligation 64 (5th) 1584
failure to make nomination 64 (5th) 1582
landlord's obligation as to 64 (5th) 1583
notice of withdrawal 64 (5th) 1589, 1600
non-monetary consideration, disposal for
election as to 64 (5th) 1586
offer notice 64 (5th) 1580
notices
acceptance notice 64 (5th) 1581
generally 64 (5th) 1574
notice of withdrawal 64 (5th) 1589, 1590
offer notice
See offer notice *below*
prospective purchaser, by 64 (5th) 1603
purchase notice
determination of questions by leasehold valuation tribunal 64 (5th) 1599
grant of new tenancy by superior landlord, compelling 64 (5th) 1598
sale etc by purchaser, compelling 64 (5th) 1595
regulations as to, power to make 64 (5th) 1574
service 64 (5th) 1574
offer notice
meaning 64 (5th) 1575
auction, sale by 64 (5th) 1577
contract to be completed by conveyance etc 64 (5th) 1576

COLLECTIVE RIGHT OF FIRST REFUSAL—*continued*
offer notice—*continued*
conveyance not preceded by contract etc 64 (5th) 1579
lapse of offer 64 (5th) 1591
non-monetary consideration, disposal for 64 (5th) 1580
option or pre-emption right, disposal by 64 (5th) 1578
requirement to serve 64 (5th) 1575
restrictions on disposal during specified period 64 (5th) 1581
option or pre-emption
disposal in pursuance of 64 (5th) 1587
offer notice 64 (5th) 1576
premises covered 64 (5th) 1569
premises excluded, by service of notice 64 (5th) 1603
prospective purchaser, notice by 64 (5th) 1603
protected period
meaning 64 (5th) 1581
disposal restrictions during 64 (5th) 1581
purchaser, enforcement against
benefit of contract, right to take 64 (5th) 1594
cases where rights enforceable 64 (5th) 1592
determination of questions by leasehold valuation tribunal 64 (5th) 1599
grant of new tenancy by superior landlord 64 (5th) 1598
information as to terms of disposal etc 64 (5th) 1593
mortgage provisions 64 (5th) 1596, 1597
payment into court 64 (5th) 1597
sale etc, right to compel 64 (5th) 1595
subsequent purchaser, rights against 64 (5th) 1601
tenants' statutory rights 64 (5th) 1592
termination of rights 64 (5th) 1602
withdrawal of nominated person from transaction 64 (5th) 1600
qualifying tenant
meaning 64 (5th) 1571
requisite majority 64 (5th) 1572
relevant disposal: meaning 64 (5th) 1573

COLLECTIVE RIGHT OF FIRST REFUSAL—*continued*
sale etc by purchaser, tenants' right to compel **64** (5th) 1595
subsequent purchaser
tenants' rights against **64** (5th) 1601
termination of rights against **64** (5th) 1602
withdrawal
landlord, by **64** (5th) 1590
nominated person, by **64** (5th) 1589, 1600
COLLECTIVE WORSHIP
arrangements for **36** (5th) 537
community school, in
exceptions **36** (5th) 540
general duty **36** (5th) 536
without religious character **36** (5th) 538
determination as to whether applicable
application for **36** (5th) 543
discharge of duty, direction on failure as to **36** (5th) 545
documents, inspection or access to **36** (5th) 546
matters for council to consider **36** (5th) 543
meetings, access to **36** (5th) 546
notification of decision **36** (5th) 543
representations, head teacher's right to make **36** (5th) 544
review **36** (5th) 544
revocation, direction for **36** (5th) 545
excusal from **36** (5th) 540
foundation school, in
exceptions **36** (5th) 540
general duty **36** (5th) 536
with religious character **36** (5th) 539
without religious character **36** (5th) 538
particular religion, arrangements for pupil having **36** (5th) 540
requirements as to **36** (5th) 536
sixth-form pupil requesting excusal from **36** (5th) 540
special arrangements **36** (5th) 540
voluntary school, in
exceptions **36** (5th) 540
general duty **36** (5th) 536
nature of worship **36** (5th) 539

COLLEGE
appointment and suspension of inspectors **9** (5th) 657
City. *See* CITY COLLEGE
duties of inspectors **9** (5th) 658
forestry dedication covenant, entering into **52** (5th) 112
land held and used by, disposal of **36A** (5th) 1018
leasing powers **62** (5th) 29
national minimum standards **9** (5th) 659
welfare of children accommodated in **9** (5th) 656
COLLEGE OF POLICING
complaints and misconduct matters of staff **84** (5th) 324
fees, charging of **84** (5th) 107
Police Advisory List **84** (5th) 294
Police Barred List **84** (5th) 293
Secretary of State's power to give direction to **84** (5th) 186
COLLISION
meaning **94** (5th) 664
accident investigation. *See* MARINE ACCIDENT
admiralty jurisdiction as to claims **93** (5th) 168
application of regulations **94** (5th) 664
assistance, duty as to rendering **94** (5th) 701
damages, measure of
burden of proof **94** (5th) 768
detention of ship
expenses of **94** (5th) 775, 776
profits lost due to **94** (5th) 775, 777
dry-docking, dues for **94** (5th) 774
foreign state, recoverable by **94** (5th) 779
general average expenses **94** (5th) 780
general principles **94** (5th) 766
indemnity, nature of **94** (5th) 767
interest **94** (5th) 782
loss after collision, for **94** (5th) 771
market value, valuation in absence of **94** (5th) 770
public authority, recoverable by **94** (5th) 779
repairs, cost of **94** (5th) 773
total loss, in case of **94** (5th) 769

COLLISION—*continued*
damages, measure of—*continued*
use of another vessel, cost of 94 (5th) 778
vessel damaged but not lost, where 94 (5th) 772
duties after 94 (5th) 701
good seamanship, rules of. *See* GOOD SEAMANSHIP, RULES OF
inevitable accident, defence of
burden of proof 94 (5th) 761
circumstances where applicable 94 (5th) 762
International Regulations for Preventing Collisions at Sea
application of 94 (5th) 664
breach of duty, onus of proof as to 94 (5th) 668
construction of 94 (5th) 666
infringement of 94 (5th) 668
lights and shapes
anchored vessels, required by 94 (5th) 694
application of rules 94 (5th) 684
draught, lights required by vessels constrained by 94 (5th) 692
fishing vessels underway, required by 94 (5th) 690
pilot vessels, required by 94 (5th) 693
power-driven vessels underway, lights required by 94 (5th) 686
sailing vessels underway, required by 94 (5th) 689
seaplanes, required by 94 (5th) 695
vessels aground, required by 94 (5th) 694
vessels being towed or pushed, required by 94 (5th) 688
vessels not under command, required by 94 (5th) 691
vessels restricted in ability to manoeuvre, required by 94 (5th) 691
vessels towing and pushing, required by 94 (5th) 687
vessels under oars 94 (5th) 689
visibility of lights 94 (5th) 685
wing-in-ground aircraft, required by 94 (5th) 695
responsibility under 94 (5th) 667
scope of 94 (5th) 665

COLLISION—*continued*
International Regulations for Preventing Collisions at Sea—*continued*
signals
attention, to attract 94 (5th) 699
distress signals 94 (5th) 700
equipment for 94 (5th) 696
manoeuvring and warning 94 (5th) 697
restricted visibility, in 94 (5th) 698
steering and sailing rules
action to avoid collision 94 (5th) 672
narrow channel rule 94 (5th) 673, 674
proper look-out, maintaining 94 (5th) 669
risk of collision, determining 94 (5th) 671
safe speed 94 (5th) 670
traffic separation schemes 94 (5th) 675
vessels proceeding in restricted visibility, conduct of 94 (5th) 683
vessels within sight of each other, conduct of
crossing rule 94 (5th) 679
give-way vessel, action by 94 (5th) 680
head-on situation 94 (5th) 678
overtaking rules 94 (5th) 677
responsibilities between vessels 94 (5th) 682
sailing vessels 94 (5th) 676
stand-on vessel, action by 94 (5th) 681
liability for
chartered ship 94 (5th) 755
master, liability of 94 (5th) 754
national ships 94 (5th) 759
orders of dock or harbour master, vessel acting under 94 (5th) 758
owner, vicarious liability of 94 (5th) 753
personal liability 94 (5th) 752
tug and tow, collision between 94 (5th) 756
tug or tow colliding with third vessel 94 (5th) 757
wreck, collision with 94 (5th) 760

COLLISION—*continued*
limitation of time for proceedings **94** (5th) 785
log book, required entry in **94** (5th) 702
loss or damage by **7** (5th) 197, 321
maritime lien **94** (5th) 784
negligence causing damage
both parties at fault, liability where
antecedent and subsequent negligence **94** (5th) 743
one or more negligent acts **94** (5th) 741
principles **94** (5th) 740
simultaneous negligence **94** (5th) 742
burden of proof **94** (5th) 731
care and skill
meaning **94** (5th) 735
afloat and ashore **94** (5th) 737
cause of action, as **94** (5th) 730
construction, in **94** (5th) 733
division of loss in proportion to fault
cargo owners and others, rights of **94** (5th) 749
limitation of liability **94** (5th) 746
loss of life or personal injuries, liability for **94** (5th) 750, 751
more than two ships in fault **94** (5th) 747
right of contribution **94** (5th) 751
rule as to **94** (5th) 744
shipowners, working out between **94** (5th) 745
third innocent vessel, position of **94** (5th) 748
equipment, in **94** (5th) 733
manning, in **94** (5th) 733
navigation, in **94** (5th) 734
other than to ship **94** (5th) 738
proof
burden of **94** (5th) 731
rules as to **94** (5th) 732
reasonable care: meaning **94** (5th) 735
reasonable skill: meaning **94** (5th) 735
sudden difficulty, degree of skill required in **94** (5th) 736

COLLISION—*continued*
persons entitled to recover
cargo or other property in ship, owners of **94** (5th) 764
personal injuries or death, in case of **94** (5th) 765
shipowners **94** (5th) 763
salvage
assistance after collision **94** (5th) 786
damage received during **94** (5th) 787
COLLISION AT SEA
jurisdiction, international conventions affecting, **19** (5th) 402
COLLISION CLAIM
acknowledgment of service **93** (5th) 169
assessors **93** (5th) 193
claim form **93** (5th) 169
judgment in default **93** (5th) 180
particulars of claim etc **93** (5th) 177
statement of case
contents of **93** (5th) 171
filing of **93** (5th) 170
power of court to dispense with **93** (5th) 172
stay of proceedings **93** (5th) 173
COLLISION (SHIP)
submarine cables, laying etc, safety measures **97** (5th) 280
COLLUSION
judgment obtained by, time for setting aside **68** (5th) 1040
COLONY
meaning **13** (5th) 601, 603
classification of **13** (5th) 705
conquest or cession of **13** (5th) 707
Crown
competence in conquered or ceded colonies **13** (5th) 712
powers in settled colonies **13** (5th) 711
law
customary, native or indigenous law **13** (5th) 774
development of English law **13** (5th) 773
extension of United Kingdom enactments **13** (5th) 775
former law, continuance of **13** (5th) 771
introduction of English law **13** (5th) 772, 773
settlement of **13** (5th) 706

COLONY. *See also* BRITISH OVERSEAS TERRITORIES
COMBAT SPORT
boxing 96 (5th) 92
other combat sports 96 (5th) 93
prize fighting 96 (5th) 92
wrestling 96 (5th) 92
COMBINED AUTHORITY
audit committees for 69 (5th) 86
changes to boundaries of 69 (5th) 87
constitution of 69 (5th) 83
deputy mayor etc for 69 (5th) 331
dissolution of area of 69 (5th) 87
establishment of
following review by local authorities 69 (5th) 88
generally 69 (5th) 83
functions of 69 (5th) 83, 84
general power
meaning 69 (5th) 513
boundaries of 69 (5th) 514
supplemental provision with regard to, power to make 69 (5th) 515
key decisions
meaning 69 (5th) 770
urgency, in cases of 69 (5th) 771
mayor
constituent council, as member of 69 (5th) 330
deputy mayor etc 69 (5th) 331
election as 69 (5th) 330
functions of 69 (5th) 332
joint exercise of general functions of 69 (5th) 333
power to provide for election of 69 (5th) 329
overview and scrutiny committees for 69 (5th) 85
power to confer functions on 69 (5th) 84
reviews and applications by local authorities in relation to 69 (5th) 88, 89
COMMENCEMENT OF PROCEEDINGS
abuse of process, prolonged delay as 27 (5th) 139
authorised prosecutor
meaning 27 (5th) 142
written charge, service of 27 (5th) 142
child or young person, offence involving death or bodily injury to 27 (5th) 140
claim form. *See* CLAIM FORM
COMMENCEMENT OF PROCEEDINGS—*continued*
complaint, by 27 (5th) 144
computation of prescribed time for 27 (5th) 139
County Court, in
allocation of proceedings 11 (5th) 139
human rights issues 11 (5th) 139
jurisdiction 11 (5th) 138
money claim 11 (5th) 139
practice directions as to 11 (5th) 139
proceedings restricted to 11 (5th) 141
types of claim 11 (5th) 139
Customs and Excise Management Act 1979, under 27 (5th) 139
High Court, in
allocation of proceedings 11 (5th) 139
human rights issues 11 (5th) 139
jurisdiction 11 (5th) 138
money claim 11 (5th) 139
practice directions as to 11 (5th) 139
proceedings restricted to 11 (5th) 140
types of claim 11 (5th) 139
information, prosecutor's duty to furnish 27 (5th) 157
methods 11 (5th) 142
methods used to initiate 27 (5th) 138
Part 7 procedure. *See* PART 7 PROCEDURE
Part 8 procedure. *See* PART 8 PROCEDURE
pre-trial proceedings
early administrative hearing 27 (5th) 158
pre-trial hearing
Crown Court, in 27 (5th) 160
magistrates' court, in 27 (5th) 159
prosecution case, provision of details of 27 (5th) 157
requisition
meaning 27 (5th) 138
contents 27 (5th) 143
issue 27 (5th) 141
more than one offence, in respect of 27 (5th) 143
power to institute proceedings by 27 (5th) 141

COMMENCEMENT OF PROCEEDINGS—*continued*
requisition—*continued*
service
abroad 27 (5th) 163
generally 27 (5th) 143
warrant of arrest following 27 (5th) 141
summons
application for the issue of
complaint distinguished 27 (5th) 144
contents of allegation of offence 27 (5th) 145
defects in 27 (5th) 148
generally 27 (5th) 138
institution by 27 (5th) 145
justices' discretion to grant process 27 (5th) 149
persons who may apply 27 (5th) 150
scope of application 27 (5th) 151
service 27 (5th) 145
several applications, defendant charged on 27 (5th) 151
time of application 27 (5th) 145
variance in 27 (5th) 148
defects in 27 (5th) 148
presence of defendant, to procure
contents 27 (5th) 146
failure of, warrant of arrest following 27 (5th) 147
issue of 27 (5th) 146
return of property taken from defendant following 27 (5th) 156
variance in 27 (5th) 148
withdrawal 27 (5th) 152
time limit for 27 (5th) 139
time of 27 (5th) 139
Trade Descriptions Act 1968, offence under 27 (5th) 139
warrant
defects in 27 (5th) 148
presence of defendant, to procure 27 (5th) 146
return of property taken from defendant following 27 (5th) 156
service abroad 27 (5th) 163
variance in 27 (5th) 148

COMMENCEMENT OF PROCEEDINGS—*continued*
written charge
meaning 27 (5th) 138, 141
contents 27 (5th) 143
institution of proceedings by 27 (5th) 142
issue of 27 (5th) 141
power to institute proceedings by 27 (5th) 141
service 27 (5th) 143
time limit for issue 27 (5th) 142
warrant of arrest following 27 (5th) 141
COMMERCIAL COURT
administrative court **11** (5th) 176
alternative dispute resolution, encouragement of use of **11** (5th) 176
arbitration proceedings **11** (5th) 184
commercial claim: meaning **11** (5th) 176
Commercial Court judge, cases heard by **11** (5th) 176
commercial list **11** (5th) 176
establishment **11** (5th) 176
evidence, rules of **12** (5th) 685
judges of **11** (5th) 176
jury trial prohibited **12** (5th) 1061
proceedings in
acknowledgment of service **11** (5th) 177
Admiralty and Commercial Courts Guide **11** (5th) 177-183
applications in **11** (5th) 181
arbitration, powers of court and judges **11** (5th) 184
case management **11** (5th) 179
claim form, use of **11** (5th) 177
commencement **11** (5th) 177
defence and reply **11** (5th) 178
disclosure **11** (5th) 180
issue of claim **11** (5th) 177
judgments **11** (5th) 183
jurisdiction, procedure for disputing **11** (5th) 177
orders **11** (5th) 183
pre-trial review **11** (5th) 179
transfer of, application for **11** (5th) 177
trial **11** (5th) 182
Queen's Bench Division, as part of **11** (5th) 176

COMMERCIAL COURT—*continued*
rules etc governing 11 (5th) 176
COMMISSION
auctioneer's right to
claims by multiple auctioneers to commission for same property, where 4 (5th) 22
generally 4 (5th) 22
purchases by auctioneers themselves, for 4 (5th) 19
revocation of authority, effect of 4 (5th) 12
boundaries, to ascertain 4 (5th) 315
COMMISSION FOR ARCHITECTURE AND THE BUILT ENVIRONMENT (CABE)
meaning 6 (5th) 532
COMMISSION FOR LOCAL ADMINISTRATION IN ENGLAND
accommodation of 69 (5th) 822
administrative and other services, arrangements for provision of 69 (5th) 825
annual reports and reviews 20 (5th) 551
annual reports by local commissioners 69 (5th) 824
appointments to office 20 (5th) 551
collaborative working between local commissioners and other commissioners etc 69 (5th) 841
commissioner
re-appointment, prohibition on 20 (5th) 551
term of office 20 (5th) 551
complaints of maladministration, investigation of 71 (5th) 152
consultations between local commissioners and other commissioners and ombudsmen 69 (5th) 840
disclosure of information
Information Commissioner, to 69 (5th) 826
law of defamation, effect of 69 (5th) 839
establishment 20 (5th) 551
estimates of expenditure for 69 (5th) 823
finances of 69 (5th) 823
generally 69 (5th) 821
investigation powers 20 (5th) 551
investigations
adverse local commissioner's reports, consideration of 69 (5th) 837
COMMISSION FOR LOCAL ADMINISTRATION IN ENGLAND—*continued*
investigations—*continued*
attention of local commissioner, matters coming to 69 (5th) 834
authorities whose actions are subject to 69 (5th) 830
local commissioner's power as to 69 (5th) 827
matters not subject to 69 (5th) 829
matters subject to 69 (5th) 828
procedure by local commissioner 69 (5th) 835
referral to local commissioner 69 (5th) 833
reports by local commissioner 69 (5th) 836, 837
local commissioner: meaning 20 (5th) 551
maladministration
actions following 69 (5th) 838
complaints of
generally 69 (5th) 830
procedure for making 69 (5th) 832
who may make 69 (5th) 831
Parliamentary Commissioner for Administration as member of 20 (5th) 551
privileged publications 69 (5th) 839
procedure for making complaints, duty to publish information as to 20 (5th) 551
remuneration 20 (5th) 551
remuneration of 69 (5th) 822
staff 20 (5th) 551
staff of 69 (5th) 822
triennial reviews by 69 (5th) 824
COMMISSION FOR THE NEW TOWNS
abolition of 83 (5th) 1378
Homes and Communities Agency, transfer of functions to 83 (5th) 1379
Welsh Ministers, transfer of functions, property etc to 83 (5th) 1380
COMMISSION OF THE PEACE
meaning 71 (5th) 405
COMMISSION ON HUMAN MEDICINES
advice to licensing authority 75 (5th) 36
advice to ministers 75 (5th) 36
functions 75 (5th) 36

COMMISSION ON HUMAN MEDICINES—*continued*
generally 75 (5th) 36
reference to 75 (5th) 150
report, duty to give 75 (5th) 36
COMMISSIONER FOR OATHS
meaning 65 (5th) 379
administration of oaths. *See under* RESERVED LEGAL ACTIVITY
legal executive as 66 (5th) 991
COMMISSIONER FOR OLDER PEOPLE IN WALES
arrangements, power to review effectiveness of 33 (5th) 306
assistance to older people making complaints 33 (5th) 307
communication between Commissioner and older people 33 (5th) 312
complaints procedure in respect of 33 (5th) 316
contempt of court, obstruction of Commissioner or staff as 33 (5th) 310
defamation, protection against 33 (5th) 315
disclosure of information obtained by 33 (5th) 314
entering premises, powers as to 33 (5th) 311
functions
assistance, as to 33 (5th) 309
education, as to 33 (5th) 309
generally 33 (5th) 304
guidance, as to 33 (5th) 309
particular issues, examination of 33 (5th) 308
research, as to 33 (5th) 309
review of discharge of 33 (5th) 305
interviewing older people, powers as to 33 (5th) 311
office of 33 (5th) 304
ombudsman, collaboration with other 33 (5th) 313
particular issues, examination of 33 (5th) 308
COMMISSIONER FOR VICTIMS AND WITNESSES
appointment 28 (5th) 894
disclosure of information, authorised 28 (5th) 925
functions 28 (5th) 895
remuneration etc 28 (5th) 894
COMMISSIONERS FOR HER MAJESTY'S REVENUE AND CUSTOMS
appeal and reviews of decisions of commissioners 50A (5th) 773
appointment 20 (5th) 401
civil sanctions, regulator's power to impose
See under NON-DEPARTMENTAL PUBLIC BODY
Class 4 contributions, power to make regulations as to, 104 (5th) 397, 398
collection and management of VAT, responsibility for 99A (5th) 942
complaints against 99A (5th) 770
defaulters, publishing information relating to 99 (5th) 661
Director of Legal Aid Casework's power to request information from 65 (5th) 168
disclosure of confidential information 50A (5th) 650, 755
disclosure of information to 21 (5th) 653
functions, exercise of 20 (5th) 401
functions of 99 (5th) 24–25; 99A (5th) 942
Gambling Commission, consultation with 68 (5th) 792
information-sharing with Secretary of State, 104 (5th) 552
inheritance tax, notice of determination for 99A (5th) 1119
inspection and complaints 99A (5th) 770
National Insurance Fund
payments into, 104 (5th) 17
responsibility for, 104 (5th) 15
National Lottery functions, exchange of information 68 (5th) 795
personation of 99 (5th) 769
public bodies and offices, powers as to
abolition, of 20 (5th) 312, 317
civil sanctions, regulator's power to impose
See under NON-DEPARTMENTAL PUBLIC BODY
constitutional arrangements, modification 20 (5th) 314, 317
consultation requirements 20 (5th) 318

COMMISSIONERS FOR HER MAJESTY'S REVENUE AND CUSTOMS—*continued*
public bodies and offices, powers as to—*continued*
creation, transfer and delegation of functions, restrictions on 20 (5th) 322
criminal offences, restriction on creation of 20 (5th) 323
functions, modification or transfer 20 (5th) 316, 317, 322
funding arrangements, modification 20 (5th) 315, 317
merger, of 20 (5th) 313, 317
restrictions on powers 20 (5th) 317, 322
resignation 20 (5th) 401
reward, power to 99 (5th) 763
staff, appointment of 20 (5th) 401
statements of practice by 99 (5th) 22
supervisory authority, as 50A (5th) 750
tax credits
administrative arrangements, power to make, 104 (5th) 378
appeal against penalty determination, 104 (5th) 366
notices, power to give, 104 (5th) 377
penalties, power to impose, 104 (5th) 366
use and disclosure of information, 104 (5th) 379
welfare benefit functions etc, transfer to Commissioners, 104 (5th) 14
COMMISSIONERS FOR REVENUE AND CUSTOMS
appointment, 31 (5th) 921
assessments by
default, in case of
generally, 31 (5th) 1226
time limit for, 31 (5th) 1227
excessive repayment, for, 31 (5th) 1228
interest, assessment of, 31 (5th) 1231
recovery of duty, 31 (5th) 1230
supplementary assessment, 31 (5th) 1232
time limit for, 31 (5th) 1230
overpayment of interest, for, 31 (5th) 1229
COMMISSIONERS FOR REVENUE AND CUSTOMS—*continued*
assessments by—*continued*
overpayment of interest, for,—*continued*
interest, assessment of, 31 (5th) 1231
recovery of duty, 31 (5th) 1230
supplementary assessment, 31 (5th) 1232
time limit for, 31 (5th) 1230
power of, 31 (5th) 1220
relief which should not have been given, for, 31 (5th) 1233
sums due as excise duty, of
Alcoholic Liquor Duties Act, under, 31 (5th) 1222
Customs and Excise Management Act, under, 31 (5th) 1221
drawback cancelled, where, 31 (5th) 1225
Hydrocarbon Oil Duties Act, under, 31 (5th) 1223
Tobacco Products Duty Act, under, 31 (5th) 1224
time limits for, 31 (5th) 1234
bonds and security, requiring, 31 (5th) 1164
civil proceedings, conduct of, 31 (5th) 1203
Community trade, restrictions on exercise of enforcement powers connected with, 31 (5th) 1171
complaints relating to, 31 (5th) 925, 1256
control areas, designation of, 31 (5th) 932
See also CONTROL AREA
criminal proceedings, institution of, 31 (5th) 1193
directions by, 31 (5th) 1169
Director of Border Revenue, functions exercisable by, 31 (5th) 927
disclosure of information to, 31 (5th) 923
disclosures of information to and by 80 (5th) 352
drug trafficking proceeds, seizure of, 31 (5th) 1170
duties and functions of, 31 (5th) 921
evidence in proceedings, 31 (5th) 1199
expenses of, 31 (5th) 922
information
supply of, 31 (5th) 930

COMMISSIONERS FOR REVENUE AND CUSTOMS—*continued*
information—*continued*
wrongful disclosure, **31** (5th) 931
inspection, **31** (5th) 925, 1256
methods of control, **31** (5th) 932
offences, prosecution of, **31** (5th) 929
officers
access, powers of, **31** (5th) 944
appointment, **31** (5th) 921
arrest, power of
controlled drugs, offences relating to possession of, **31** (5th) 1150
drug trafficking, offences relating to possession of, **31** (5th) 1150
general, **31** (5th) 1149
PACE, application of, **31** (5th) 1151
boarding, powers of, **31** (5th) 943
distress, levy of
See DISTRESS
documents, production to
order for, **31** (5th) 1086
removal, procedure for, **31** (5th) 1087
requirement of, **31** (5th) 1084
duties and functions of, **31** (5th) 921
entry, powers of, **31** (5th) 1085
facilities, power to require provision of, **31** (5th) 1166
flight of aircraft or journey of trains, power to prevent, **31** (5th) 947
forfeiture, power of
body corporate, property of, **31** (5th) 1158
condemnation
power to deal with seizures before, **31** (5th) 1155
procedure, **31** (5th) 1156
proceedings by court, **31** (5th) 1157
detention, seizure and condemnation of goods, **31** (5th) 1152
notice of claim, **31** (5th) 1154
notice of seizure, **31** (5th) 1153
partnership, property of, **31** (5th) 1158
protection of officers, **31** (5th) 1163

COMMISSIONERS FOR REVENUE AND CUSTOMS—*continued*
officers—*continued*
forfeiture, power of—*continued*
ship, aircraft, vehicle, animal or container used in connection with goods, of, **31** (5th) 1160
spirits, of, **31** (5th) 1159
inspection of aircraft, aerodromes, trains, etc, power of, **31** (5th) 946
persons entering or leaving United Kingdom, information powers concerning, **31** (5th) 1165
search, power of
articles, of, **31** (5th) 1146
cash, for, **31** (5th) 1148
examination and taking account of goods, **31** (5th) 1141
persons, of, **31** (5th) 1147
pipelines, entry on land for access to, **31** (5th) 1144
premises, of, **31** (5th) 1143
samples, taking, **31** (5th) 1142
vehicles, vessels or aircraft, of, **31** (5th) 1145
ships, aircraft or vehicles, powers of detention, **31** (5th) 945
police and armed forces, assistance from, **31** (5th) 924
prohibited goods
information disclosure **97A** (5th) 541
notice of **97A** (5th) 538
regulations, power to make **97A** (5th) 540
property, transfer of, **31** (5th) 929
receipts, payment into Consolidated Fund, **31** (5th) 922
regulations, making of, **31** (5th) 1168
review of decisions by
air passenger duty, as to, **31** (5th) 1237
alcoholic liquor duties, as to, **31** (5th) 1238
appeals, **31** (5th) 1250
betting and gaming, relating to, **31** (5th) 1244
Community Customs Code, under, **31** (5th) 1240
Customs and Excise Management Act, under, **31** (5th) 1239
decision on, **31** (5th) 1248

COMMISSIONERS FOR REVENUE AND CUSTOMS—*continued*
review of decisions by—*continued*
enforcement powers, as to, 31 (5th) 1243
hydrocarbon oil duties, as to, 31 (5th) 1241
out of time, 31 (5th) 1247
procedure on, 31 (5th) 1245
requirement for, 31 (5th) 1236
second or subsequent, request for, 31 (5th) 1246
statutory provisions, 31 (5th) 1235
tobacco products duty, as to, 31 (5th) 1242
rewards, payment of, 31 (5th) 1167
Secretary of State, functions exercisable by, 31 (5th) 926
uncleared goods, control of movement of, 31 (5th) 1058
untrue declarations to, 31 (5th) 1173
COMMITTAL
solicitor's liability to
circumstances justifying 65 (5th) 513
excluded cases 65 (5th) 513
procedure for proceedings 65 (5th) 514
punitive jurisdiction 65 (5th) 513
COMMITTAL FOR CONTEMPT
appeal from order
bail pending appeal 24 (5th) 120
Court of Appeal, to 24 (5th) 117
High Court, to 24 (5th) 118
powers of court on appeal 24 (5th) 121
right of appeal 24 (5th) 116
Supreme Court, to 24 (5th) 119
applications for order
breach of order, judgment, or undertaking 24 (5th) 98
commitment for civil contempt in criminal proceedings 24 (5th) 99
criminal contempt in criminal proceedings, inquiry as to 24 (5th) 100
due administration of justice, for interference with 24 (5th) 96
false statements, for 24 (5th) 97
breach of order, judgment, or undertaking 24 (5th) 98
civil contempt, for 24 (5th) 72, 92, 110
costs of application for 24 (5th) 114
COMMITTAL FOR CONTEMPT—*continued*
criminal contempt, for 24 (5th) 91, 106
criminal contempt in criminal proceedings, inquiry as to 24 (5th) 100
criminal nature of proceedings 11 (5th) 2
discharge of prisoner
costs 24 (5th) 128
court order, by 24 (5th) 126
mode of application for 24 (5th) 127
without order 24 (5th) 125
due administration of justice, interference with 24 (5th) 96
face of court, for contempt in 24 (5th) 94
false statements, for 24 (5th) 97
hearing
Criminal Procedure Rules, inquiry or hearing under 24 (5th) 103
evidence in 24 (5th) 104
hearsay evidence, use of 24 (5th) 105
public, in 24 (5th) 102
order
appeal from. *See* appeal from order *above*
execution
mode of 24 (5th) 122
privilege from arrest, persons claiming 24 (5th) 123
suspension of 24 (5th) 107
pardons 24 (5th) 129
prison treatment of those committed 24 (5th) 124
procedure for 24 (5th) 93
COMMITTAL FOR SENTENCE
another magistrates' court, to 27 (5th) 315
another offence, where offender committed in respect of 27 (5th) 314
confiscation order, imposition of 92 (5th) 10
Crown Court's powers on 92 (5th) 10
dangerous adult offender 27 (5th) 312
information to be supplied on 27 (5th) 316
invalid order 92 (5th) 10
magistrates' court, by 92 (5th) 8, 10; 92A (5th) 564

COMMITTAL FOR SENTENCE—*continued*
offence triable either way
indication of guilty plea
generally 27 (5th) 313
serious offence, in case of 27 (5th) 310
summary trial of corporation, after 27 (5th) 311
valid order, challenge in High Court 92 (5th) 10
young offenders
See under MAGISTRATES' COURT (person under 18, proceedings involving)
COMMITTAL FOR TRIAL
corporation, of 27 (5th) 221
COMMITTEE OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS
examination of accounts by 20 (5th) 412
COMMITTEE OF THE REGIONS
composition 47A (5th) 137
consultation with 47A (5th) 137
establishment 47A (5th) 83, 137
generally 47A (5th) 137
role 47A (5th) 137
term of office etc 47A (5th) 137
COMMODITY
essential 97 (5th) 755
COMMON AGRICULTURAL POLICY
claim year 2020, payments for 1A (5th) 3
environmentally sensitive areas, stewardship of 1A (5th) 391
milk quotas 1A (5th) 2
subsidies, direct payments and financial assistance 1A (5th) 1–6
sugar quotas 1A (5th) 2
COMMON CARRIER
meaning 7 (5th) 3
bailee, as 97A (5th) 10
characteristics of 7 (5th) 3
claim for loss of goods, burden of proof as to 12 (5th) 698
construction of contract conditions 7 (5th) 36
contractual terms. *See* CONTRACT OF CARRIAGE
examples of 7 (5th) 4
goods, of. *See* COMMON CARRIER OF GOODS
hackney carriage driver as 7 (5th) 6
holding out to be 7 (5th) 3

COMMON CARRIER—*continued*
inland waterway, carriage on 7 (5th) 61
liability founded on status and custom 97A (5th) 10
lien
exercise of 7 (5th) 714
exercise, time and place of 7 (5th) 713
general liens 7 (5th) 712
particular liens 7 (5th) 712
lien, entitlement to 68 (5th) 941
loss of goods, damages for 7 (5th) 725
loss or damage, liability for 97A (5th) 10
objective test of 7 (5th) 3
obligations 97A (5th) 10
passengers, of. *See* COMMON CARRIER OF PASSENGERS
rights and liabilities 7 (5th) 1
shipowner's liability as 7 (5th) 307
special obligations 97A (5th) 10
transport service providers not being 7 (5th) 5
COMMON CARRIER OF GOODS
characteristics of 7 (5th) 3
common law duty 7 (5th) 7
duties of 89 (5th) 32
duty to carry 7 (5th) 7
examples of 7 (5th) 4
liability, limitation of 7 (5th) 8
public employment, exercise of 7 (5th) 7
refusal to carry, liability for 7 (5th) 7
scope of obligation 7 (5th) 7
unreasonable charge or condition, imposition of 7 (5th) 7
COMMON CARRIER OF PASSENGERS
duties of 89 (5th) 32
examples of 7 (5th) 4
general duty of care at common law 7 (5th) 9
holding out to be 7 (5th) 3
liabilities at common law 7 (5th) 9
COMMON COMMERCIAL POLICY
case law 47A (5th) 293
decision-making in relation to 47A (5th) 294
environment policy, relationship with 47A (5th) 293
exclusive competence 47A (5th) 293
generally 47A (5th) 293
principles underpinning 47A (5th) 293
Treaty of Lisbon, effect 47A (5th) 293

COMMON COMMERCIAL POLICY—*continued*
Treaty of Nice, effect 47A (5th) 293
COMMON COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LONDON
meaning 71 (5th) 30
abandoned vehicles, removal of 71 (5th) 327
advertising, control of 71 (5th) 269
alcohol, licensing of sale and supply of 71 (5th) 259
amenities and advantages of area, publicity for 71 (5th) 59
authority for purposes of 71 (5th) 326
burial authority, functions as 71 (5th) 331
civic amenity sites, powers as to 71 (5th) 328
committees 71 (5th) 34
common councilmen
qualifications 71 (5th) 31
vacancies, filling 71 (5th) 31
common, powers of buying and holding rights of 71 (5th) 286
construction and improvement of highways 71 (5th) 192
corporate officers 71 (5th) 40
dangerous structures and places, dealing with 71 (5th) 195
discharge of functions through 71 (5th) 19
documents and records 71 (5th) 58
entertainment etc, licensing of 71 (5th) 259
extra passenger transport services and facilities, provision of 71 (5th) 155
finance
legislation
finances of City outside local government legislation 71 (5th) 62
proper administration of 71 (5th) 61
functions
amenities and advantages of area, publicity for 71 (5th) 59
contracts, entry into 71 (5th) 55
delegation of 71 (5th) 53
documents and records, as to 71 (5th) 58
generally 71 (5th) 33
joint arrangements 71 (5th) 54
legislative 71 (5th) 56
officer, appointment of 71 (5th) 33
COMMON COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LONDON—*continued*
functions—*continued*
public services, provision of 71 (5th) 52
staff, compensation of 71 (5th) 60
voluntary organisations, schemes for grants to 71 (5th) 57
highway advertising, permission of 67 (5th) 30
highway authority, as 71 (5th) 190
housing functions 71 (5th) 313
joint exercise of functions delegated to local authorities and 71 (5th) 126
library authority, as 71 (5th) 281
licensing authority, as 68 (5th) 747
local authority, as 71 (5th) 51
local legislation 71 (5th) 3
meetings 71 (5th) 32
members 71 (5th) 30
museums and galleries, provision and maintenance of 71 (5th) 277
officers, appointment of 71 (5th) 33
planning functions 71 (5th) 314
public general Acts, adaptation of 71 (5th) 8
recreational facilities, provision of 71 (5th) 276
responsibility of 71 (5th) 15
road user charges
imposition of 71 (5th) 154
scheme for 71 (5th) 216
staff, compensation of 71 (5th) 60
transport, functions relating to 71 (5th) 154
walkways, orders relating to 71 (5th) 232
waste collection authority, as 71 (5th) 328
workplace parking levy, imposition of 71 (5th) 154, 205, 215
COMMON CUSTOMS TARIFF
classification of goods
goods not otherwise able to be classified, 30 (5th) 13
Harmonised System, 30 (5th) 9
headings
references in, 30 (5th) 11
rule for, 30 (5th) 10
two, goods prima facie classifiable under, 30 (5th) 12
rules for, 30 (5th) 8, 9
specific goods, 30 (5th) 14
subheadings, in, 30 (5th) 15

COMMON CUSTOMS TARIFF—*continued*
Community law, as measure of, 30 (5th) 8
contents of, 30 (5th) 8
import and export duties, basis of, 30 (5th) 7
importation of goods, applying to, 30 (5th) 1
tangible property, relating to, 30 (5th) 8
COMMON ENTERPRISE
admissibility of statement as to 28 (5th) 633
COMMON FOREIGN AND SECURITY POLICY
administrative expenditure, charge to EU budget 47A (5th) 281
agreements, power to conclude 47A (5th) 281
common defence and security 47A (5th) 287
competence, scope of 47A (5th) 280
conduct of 47A (5th) 281
Court of Justice of the European Union, role of 47A (5th) 286
defence
delegation of tasks to member states 47A (5th) 289
European Defence Agency
See EUROPEAN DEFENCE AGENCY
policy, tasks of 47A (5th) 288
Political and Security Committee's role 47A (5th) 288
effect on other Treaty procedures etc 47A (5th) 280
EU institutions' role in 47A (5th) 282
external action
guiding principles and objectives 47A (5th) 278
strategic interests and objectives 47A (5th) 279
foreign policy decision-making
adoption of measures 47A (5th) 284
Political and Security Committee's role 47A (5th) 284
voting rule
See voting rule *below*
foundation of 47A (5th) 280
legislative acts within sphere of, prohibition on 47A (5th) 280
COMMON FOREIGN AND SECURITY POLICY—*continued*
member states' role 47A (5th) 280, 285
natural or man-made disaster affecting member state 47A (5th) 287
operational action, foreign policy instruments required for 47A (5th) 283
permanent structured co-operation 47A (5th) 291
Political and Security Committee
See POLITICAL AND SECURITY COMMITTEE
terrorist attack on member state 47A (5th) 287
voting rule
emergency brake 47A (5th) 284
generally 47A (5th) 284
COMMON IN THE SOIL
extent of right 13 (5th) 365
nature of right 13 (5th) 364
COMMON LAND
boundary, fixing 4 (5th) 317
COMMON LAW
equity, relationship with 47 (5th) 4
food, as to 51 (5th) 625
mistake
consent, negativing 77 (5th) 7
consequences of 77 (5th) 7
effect of 77 (5th) 2
grant of relief, evidence for 77 (5th) 44
ground for relief, as 77 (5th) 3
recovery of property transferred 77 (5th) 67
property transferred under mistake, recovery of
See PROPERTY
reopening of accounts 77 (5th) 66
COMMON LAW NUISANCE
meaning 78 (5th) 104
acts of others, collective effect of 78 (5th) 114
commons, violation of rights of 78 (5th) 143
damage
essential, as 78 (5th) 112
presumption of 78 (5th) 113
right of action, as not alone giving 78 (5th) 109
malice, effect of 78 (5th) 111
surrounding circumstances, consideration of 78 (5th) 110

COMMON OF ESTOVERS
limitations on right 13 (5th) 359
nature of right 13 (5th) 358
COMMON OF PASTURE
appurtenant
animals included in right 13 (5th) 342
common sans nombre: meaning 13 (5th) 340
common without stint: meaning 13 (5th) 340
connection with land, need for 13 (5th) 341
division of ownership of land, effect of 13 (5th) 344
nature and acquisition of rights 13 (5th) 338
persons entitled to take 13 (5th) 339
purchase of part of waste, effect of 13 (5th) 343
quantification of right 13 (5th) 340
cattle subject to right of 13 (5th) 335
cattle: meaning 13 (5th) 335
common appendant: meaning 13 (5th) 335
common sans nombre: meaning 13 (5th) 340, 346
demesne lands 13 (5th) 337
in gross
nature of right 13 (5th) 345
quantification on registration 13 (5th) 346
nature and origin of 13 (5th) 332
owner of soil, rights of 13 (5th) 355
partial exercise of right, effect of 13 (5th) 336
quantification on registration 13 (5th) 334
severability from land of right 13 (5th) 333
sole and several pasture, right of 13 (5th) 354
sole or several vesture and herbage, right of
grant or prescription, rights by 13 (5th) 352
rights of common, as 13 (5th) 351
sole vesture, right of 13 (5th) 353
vicinage, by reason of 13 (5th) 350
common appendant or appurtenant, alternative claims for 13 (5th) 350
contiguity and mutuality as necessary 13 (5th) 348
destruction of right 13 (5th) 349
COMMON OF PASTURE—*continued*
vicinage, by reason of —*continued*
nature of right 13 (5th) 347
COMMON OF PISCARY
extent of right 13 (5th) 362
nature of right 13 (5th) 360
protection of right 13 (5th) 363
where right may exist 13 (5th) 361
COMMON OF TURBARY
extent of right 13 (5th) 357
nature of right 13 (5th) 356
COMMON RIGHTS
woodlands and forests subject to 52 (5th) 12
COMMON, RIGHTS OF
London borough councils
and Common Council, acquisition and holding by 71 (5th) 286
COMMONERS
animals straying onto highway, liability for 13 (5th) 479
common land: meaning 13 (5th) 479
rights and duties of
other commoners, against
diseased cattle 13 (5th) 476
encroachment 13 (5th) 475
surcharging 13 (5th) 474
owner of the soil, against
abatement of fences etc 13 (5th) 469
erection of buildings, fences and other works, restrictions on 13 (5th) 470
extent of commoner's interest 13 (5th) 465
jurisdiction of county courts 13 (5th) 472
liability for damage caused by exercise of rights 13 (5th) 467
partial sowing on rights of common, effect of 13 (5th) 466
protection by abatement or claim 13 (5th) 468
remedy through courts 13 (5th) 471
representative claims 13 (5th) 473
shooting and game rights 13 (5th) 460
strangers, against
actual damage, need for 13 (5th) 477

COMMONERS—*continued*
rights and duties of—*continued*
strangers, against—*continued*
remedies 13 (5th) 478
COMMONHOLD
meaning 87 (5th) 65
breach of duty, limitation period 68 (5th) 1121
common parts: meaning 87 (5th) 1129
mortgage of unit or common parts 77 (5th) 177
termination of. *See* TERMINATION OF COMMONHOLD
unit: meaning 87 (5th) 1127
COMMONHOLD ASSOCIATION
meaning 62 (5th) 57; 87 (5th) 1103
articles of association
alteration 87 (5th) 1106
membership of 87 (5th) 1107
prescribed form and content 87 (5th) 1105
regulations 87 (5th) 1104
constitution of 87 (5th) 1103
directors, management duties of 87 (5th) 1132
disability discrimination, duty to alter premises 62 (5th) 57
ombudsman scheme, dispute resolution by 87 (5th) 1139
rights or duties, exercise and enforcement of 87 (5th) 1134
termination of. *See* TERMINATION OF COMMONHOLD
units-holders, relationship with 87 (5th) 1098
voting provision 87 (5th) 1133
winding-up of. *See* TERMINATION OF COMMONHOLD
COMMONHOLD COMMUNITY STATEMENT
meaning 87 (5th) 1108
amendment of 87 (5th) 1110, 1123
funds for repair and maintenance 87 (5th) 1136
maintenance, funds for repair and 87 (5th) 1136
prescribed contents of 87 (5th) 1109
registration of amendment of 87 (5th) 1123
repair and maintenance, funds for 87 (5th) 1136
COMMONHOLD LAND
meaning 87 (5th) 1100
basic requirements 87 (5th) 1100
COMMONHOLD LAND—*continued*
common parts
meaning 87 (5th) 1129
additions to 87 (5th) 1131
charges over, prohibition as to 87 (5th) 1147
limited use areas 87 (5th) 1130
compulsory purchase of 87 (5th) 1151
development rights
permitting or facilitating development business 87 (5th) 1114
regulation of 87 (5th) 1115
restriction of 87 (5th) 1115
land incapable of registration as 87 (5th) 1102
legislation 87 (5th) 1098
multiple site commonholds 87 (5th) 1101
registration
application for
added land 87 (5th) 1122
cancellation of 87 (5th) 1124
rejection of 87 (5th) 1124
completion of 87 (5th) 1125
consent to
details of 87 (5th) 1112
dispensing with requirement for 87 (5th) 1113
requirement for 87 (5th) 1111
consequences of 87 (5th) 1126
error in 87 (5th) 1118
extinguished leases, liability for 87 (5th) 1126
procedure 87 (5th) 1117
proposed unit-holders
identified 87 (5th) 1121
unidentified 87 (5th) 1119
rules generally 87 (5th) 1116
transitional period 87 (5th) 1120
termination of. *See* TERMINATION OF COMMONHOLD
units 87 (5th) 1098
COMMONHOLD UNIT
meaning 87 (5th) 1098, 1127
controlling interest in, person having 64 (5th) 1738
lease of
conditions for 87 (5th) 1142
non-residential unit 87 (5th) 1143
notification and registration as to 87 (5th) 1144
obligations of tenant 87 (5th) 1145
part
charges over 87 (5th) 1149

COMMONHOLD UNIT—*continued*
part—*continued*
interests in 87 (5th) 1148
residential: meaning 62 (5th) 18
size of, changing 87 (5th) 1150
term of years absolute 62 (5th) 18
transfer
effect of 87 (5th) 1141
impermissible restrictions on 87 (5th) 1140
unit-holder
meaning 87 (5th) 1128
commonhold association, relationship with 87 (5th) 1098
payments to community association
diversion of rent to meet 87 (5th) 1137
provision for 87 (5th) 1135
rectification of documents, application for 87 (5th) 1138
registration by proposed
identified unit-holder 87 (5th) 1121
unidentified unit-holder 87 (5th) 1119
transactions by, impermissible restrictions on 87 (5th) 1146
COMMONS
access, right of
access authority: meaning 13 (5th) 485
access land: meaning 13 (5th) 481
appropriate countryside body: meaning 13 (5th) 481
bridleway: meaning 13 (5th) 483
caravans, power to prohibit 13 (5th) 327, 484
common: meaning 13 (5th) 482, 484
controlled by a pedestrian: meaning 13 (5th) 483
duties of persons accessing 13 (5th) 485, 486
excepted land: meaning 13 (5th) 481
footpath: meaning 13 (5th) 483
land: meaning 13 (5th) 482
Law of Property Act of 1925, under 13 (5th) 482
manor: meaning 13 (5th) 482
mines and minerals: meaning 13 (5th) 482
mountain, moor, heath or down: meaning 13 (5th) 481
COMMONS—*continued*
access, right of—*continued*
open country: meaning 13 (5th) 481
public right of access generally 13 (5th) 480
registered common land: meaning 13 (5th) 481
registered common: meaning 13 (5th) 484
restricted byway: meaning 13 (5th) 483
road: meaning 13 (5th) 483
statute, rights conferred by 13 (5th) 481
vehicular access 13 (5th) 483
acquisition of
generally 18 (5th) 331
nationally significant infrastructure projects, for 18 (5th) 348
special Parliamentary procedure, confirmation of compulsory purchase order by 18 (5th) 409
appropriate national authority
meaning 13 (5th) 311
national authority: meaning 13 (5th) 324
powers and functions generally 13 (5th) 323
powers to amend relevant enactments 13 (5th) 324
relevant act: meaning 13 (5th) 324
byelaws, regulation under 13 (5th) 510
common in the soil. *See* COMMON IN THE SOIL
common lands: meaning 13 (5th) 307, 308, 324, 479
common of estovers. *See* COMMON OF ESTOVERS
common of pasture. *See* COMMON OF PASTURE
common of piscary. *See* COMMON OF PISCARY
common: meaning 13 (5th) 306
commonable lands
meaning 13 (5th) 307
arosfa: meaning 13 (5th) 317
beastgates 13 (5th) 317
cattlegates 13 (5th) 317
gated or stinted pastures 13 (5th) 317
half-year land 13 (5th) 316
heaf: meaning 13 (5th) 317
hefted: meaning 13 (5th) 317

COMMONS—*continued*
commonable lands—*continued*
Lammas lands **13** (5th) 314, 315
leared: meaning **13** (5th) 317
lot meadows **13** (5th) 315
shack land **13** (5th) 316
shack: meaning **13** (5th) 316
shifting severalties **13** (5th) 315
stint: meaning **13** (5th) 317
Commons Act 1876, regulation under
adjustment of rights: meaning **13** (5th) 487
exemption from registration **13** (5th) 490
expenses of regulation and improvement **13** (5th) 489
general provisions **13** (5th) 487
improvement of common: meaning **13** (5th) 487
road materials from commons, prohibition on getting **13** (5th) 488
Commons Act 1899, regulation under
acquisition of property in regulated common **13** (5th) 497
content of schemes **13** (5th) 492
exemption from registration **13** (5th) 499
expenses of scheme **13** (5th) 496
management of commons **13** (5th) 495
power of local authorities to make schemes **13** (5th) 491
procedure for schemes **13** (5th) 494
protection of private rights **13** (5th) 493
road materials from regulated common, prohibition on getting **13** (5th) 498
Commons Act 1908, schemes under
animals: meaning **13** (5th) 500
common: meaning **13** (5th) 500
generally **13** (5th) 500
procedure for **13** (5th) 501
Commons Act 2006, regulation under **13** (5th) 502
commons councils
meaning **13** (5th) 503
ancillary powers of **13** (5th) 506
consents required to carry out functions **13** (5th) 507
enforcement of rules **13** (5th) 508
establishment of **13** (5th) 502
functions of **13** (5th) 505
regulations: meaning **13** (5th) 503

COMMONS—*continued*
commons councils—*continued*
status and constitution of **13** (5th) 503
variation and revocation of orders establishing **13** (5th) 504
duties of persons accessing
offences on commons **13** (5th) 486
regulation of exercise of access rights **13** (5th) 485
forests
meaning **13** (5th) 311
appropriate national authority: meaning **13** (5th) 311
herbage: meaning **13** (5th) 311
incorporation of inhabitants, presumption of **13** (5th) 313
reservation of commoners' rights **13** (5th) 311
special limitations of rights **13** (5th) 312
importance of rights of **13** (5th) 302
inclosure
before 1845 **13** (5th) 318
correction of award **13** (5th) 322
fencing **13** (5th) 320
final award **13** (5th) 322
improvement **13** (5th) 320
Inclosure Acts 1845 to 1899, scope of **13** (5th) 319
maintenance **13** (5th) 320
regulated pasture, conversion of land into **13** (5th) 321
roads **13** (5th) 320
valuer, role of **13** (5th) 320
land: meaning **13** (5th) 303
local Acts, regulation under **13** (5th) 509
local authorities, powers of
amenities, provision of **13** (5th) 328
caravan: meaning **13** (5th) 327
caravans, mobile homes and other encroachments, prohibition of **13** (5th) 327
common land: meaning **13** (5th) 328
common: meaning **13** (5th) 327
extinction of common rights, to oppose **13** (5th) 325
land: meaning **13** (5th) 328
local authority: meaning **13** (5th) 329
register of title: meaning **13** (5th) 329

COMMONS—*continued*
local authorities, powers of—*continued*
registered common: meaning 13 (5th) 326
schemes, to make 13 (5th) 326
staithe: meaning 13 (5th) 326
unclaimed land, over 13 (5th) 329
manorial waste 13 (5th) 308
methods for creating rights 13 (5th) 304
National Trust, vested in 77 (5th) 997
new rights over, acquisition of 18 (5th) 349, 414
occupier: meaning 13 (5th) 511
offences on 13 (5th) 486
owner of the soil
adjoining land, rights in respect of 13 (5th) 461
agistment 13 (5th) 458
common rights, ownership subject to 13 (5th) 456
driving the common 13 (5th) 459
inclosure for special purposes 13 (5th) 464
minerals, right to get 13 (5th) 462
pasturage for cattle, right of 13 (5th) 457
prescription or custom, rights subject to 13 (5th) 463
rights of commoners as against
abatement of fences, etc 13 (5th) 469
erection of buildings, fences and other works, restrictions on 13 (5th) 470
extent of commoner's interest 13 (5th) 465
jurisdiction of county courts 13 (5th) 472
liability for damage caused by exercise of rights 13 (5th) 467
partial sowing on rights of common, effect of 13 (5th) 466
protection by abatement or claim 13 (5th) 468
remedy through courts 13 (5th) 471
representative claims 13 (5th) 473
shooting and game rights 13 (5th) 460
registration, requirement of 13 (5th) 303

COMMONS—*continued*
registration. *See* COMMONS REGISTRATION
rights of common. *See* RIGHTS OF COMMON
scientific interest, management schemes for sites of special 13 (5th) 511
scope of title 13 (5th) 301
seaside waste 13 (5th) 310
turbary, common of. *See* COMMON OF TURBARY
unauthorised agricultural activities on 13 (5th) 512
woodlands 13 (5th) 309
works on commons, regulation of
Commons Act 1899, under 13 (5th) 517
determination of applications for consent 13 (5th) 515
determining authority: meaning 13 (5th) 514
enforcement of prohibition 13 (5th) 516
inspector: meaning 13 (5th) 514
Metropolitan Commons Act 1866, under 13 (5th) 517
National Trust land, works on 13 (5th) 519
power to exempt works from prohibition 13 (5th) 518
procedure for obtaining consent 13 (5th) 514
unauthorised agricultural activities 13 (5th) 512
works without consent, prohibition on 13 (5th) 513
works without consent, prohibition on 13 (5th) 513

COMMONS REGISTRATION
applications and proposals to amend registers
action to be taken following determination of 13 (5th) 455
determining authority: meaning 13 (5th) 453
fees for applications 13 (5th) 450
management of applications 13 (5th) 450
method of determining 13 (5th) 453
public inquiries and hearings 13 (5th) 454
publicity
applications, for 13 (5th) 450
proposals, for 13 (5th) 451

COMMONS
REGISTRATION—*continued*
applications and proposals to amend registers—*continued*
referring authority: meaning **13** (5th) 454
representations **13** (5th) 452
requirements
applications, for **13** (5th) 449
proposals, for **13** (5th) 451
responsibility for determining **13** (5th) 453
authorities, list of **13** (5th) 407
Commons Act 2006, under
attachment of rights **13** (5th) 422, 423
creation, variation and apportionment of rights **13** (5th) 421
determining authority: meaning **13** (5th) 421
Planning Inspectorate: meaning **13** (5th) 421
power to make regulations **13** (5th) 420
re-allocation of attached rights **13** (5th) 423
registers. *See* registers *below*
transfer of rights in gross **13** (5th) 424
Commons Registration Act 1965, under
amendment where nature of land or rights changes **13** (5th) 415
charitable interests, land held by **13** (5th) 413
charity trustees: meaning **13** (5th) 413
correction of errors **13** (5th) 417
extracts from register **13** (5th) 419
form of register **13** (5th) 410
fraudulent registrations, removal of **13** (5th) 418
matters affecting public **13** (5th) 412
private rights and interests **13** (5th) 414
searches and copies of register **13** (5th) 419
subsequent registration under Land Registration Acts **13** (5th) 411
substituted land **13** (5th) 416
deregistration and exchange of land
applications for
determination of **13** (5th) 447

COMMONS
REGISTRATION—*continued*
deregistration and exchange of land—*continued*
applications for—*continued*
generally **13** (5th) 445
nature conservation: meaning **13** (5th) 447
procedure for dealing with **13** (5th) 446
determining authority: meaning **13** (5th) 445
electronic communication: meaning **13** (5th) 445
inspector: meaning **13** (5th) 445
orders for **13** (5th) 448
exemptions from **13** (5th) 409, 490
legislation, outline of **13** (5th) 406
ownership of land, transitional provisions as to **13** (5th) 443
registers
amendment after end of transitional period **13** (5th) 442
applications and proposals to amend. *See* applications and proposals to amend registers *above*
conclusiveness of **13** (5th) 428
content of **13** (5th) 426
correction of
amendment of **13** (5th) 434
buildings registered as common land **13** (5th) 438
costs for **13** (5th) 440
generally **13** (5th) 433
non-registration of common land **13** (5th) 435
other land wrongly registered as common land **13** (5th) 439
town or village green wrongly registered as common land **13** (5th) 437
waste land not registered as common land **13** (5th) 436
declaration of entitlement to right of common **13** (5th) 431
electronic registers **13** (5th) 430
form of **13** (5th) 427
inspection of **13** (5th) 429
maintenance and purposes of **13** (5th) 425
matters affecting public **13** (5th) 432
moorland: meaning **13** (5th) 427

COMMONS
REGISTRATION—*continued*
registers—*continued*
official copies of 13 (5th) 429
relevant disposition: meaning 13 (5th) 441
relevant instrument: meaning 13 (5th) 441
transitional period for updating 13 (5th) 441
requirement for 13 (5th) 303, 408
statutory dispositions, effect of 13 (5th) 444
COMMONWEALTH
meaning 13 (5th) 601
appeals. *See* JUDICIAL COMMITTEE OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL
Australia. *See* AUSTRALIA
British Islands: meaning 13 (5th) 604
British overseas territories. *See* BRITISH OVERSEAS TERRITORIES
British subject: meaning 13 (5th) 611
Canada. *See* CANADA
Channel Islands. *See* CHANNEL ISLANDS
churches, synodical organisation of, 34 (5th) 18
colony. *See* COLONY
Commonwealth citizen: meaning 13 (5th) 611
Commonwealth country: meaning 13 (5th) 601
Commonwealth Heads of Government Meeting 13 (5th) 609
Commonwealth Secretariat. *See* COMMONWEALTH SECRETARIAT
dependent territory: meaning 13 (5th) 604
Dominion: meaning 13 (5th) 605
English ecclesiastical law in, 34 (5th) 17
evolution, independence by 13 (5th) 622
former members of
Burma 13 (5th) 627
Hong Kong 13 (5th) 629
Ireland 13 (5th) 630
Palestine 13 (5th) 631
Persian Gulf states, other protected 13 (5th) 628
Somaliland 13 (5th) 632
South Arabia 13 (5th) 633
South Yemen 13 (5th) 633
COMMONWEALTH—*continued*
former members of—*continued*
Sudan 13 (5th) 634
Trucial States 13 (5th) 628
Zimbabwe 13 (5th) 635
Her Majesty's dominions. *See* HER MAJESTY'S DOMINIONS
independence, effect of 13 (5th) 620, 622
international law, status in 13 (5th) 608
Isle of Man. *See* ISLE OF MAN
Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. *See* JUDICIAL COMMITTEE OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL
jurisprudence of 13 (5th) 612
legal history of 13 (5th) 607
member countries
Antigua and Barbuda 13 (5th) 636
Australia. *See* AUSTRALIA
Bahamas 13 (5th) 639
Bangladesh 13 (5th) 640
Barbados 13 (5th) 641
Belize 13 (5th) 642
Botswana 13 (5th) 643
Brunei 13 (5th) 644
Cameroon 13 (5th) 645
Canada. *See* CANADA
Channel Islands. *See* CHANNEL ISLANDS
Cyprus, Republic of 13 (5th) 649
Dominica 13 (5th) 650
Fiji Islands 13 (5th) 651
Gambia 13 (5th) 652
Ghana 13 (5th) 653
Grenada 13 (5th) 654
Guyana 13 (5th) 655
India 13 (5th) 656
Isle of Man. *See* ISLE OF MAN
Jamaica 13 (5th) 657
Kenya 13 (5th) 658
Kingdom of Eswatini 13 (5th) 659
Kiribati 13 (5th) 660
Lesotho 13 (5th) 661
Malawi 13 (5th) 662
Malaysia 13 (5th) 663
Maldives 13 (5th) 664
Malta 13 (5th) 665
Mauritius 13 (5th) 666
Mozambique 13 (5th) 667
Namibia 13 (5th) 668
Nauru 13 (5th) 669
New Zealand. *See* NEW ZEALAND

COMMONWEALTH—*continued*
member countries—*continued*
Nigeria **13** (5th) 671
Pakistan **13** (5th) 672
Papua New Guinea **13** (5th) 673
Rwanda **13** (5th) 674
Samoa **13** (5th) 678
Seychelles **13** (5th) 679
Sierra Leone **13** (5th) 680
Singapore **13** (5th) 681
Solomon Islands **13** (5th) 682
South Africa **13** (5th) 683
Sri Lanka **13** (5th) 684
St Christopher ('St Kitts') and Nevis **13** (5th) 675
St Lucia **13** (5th) 676
St Vincent and the Grenadines **13** (5th) 677
Tanzania **13** (5th) 685
Tonga **13** (5th) 686
Trinidad and Tobago **13** (5th) 687
Tuvalu **13** (5th) 688
Uganda **13** (5th) 689
United Kingdom **13** (5th) 690
Vanuatu **13** (5th) 691
Zambia **13** (5th) 692
members, list of **13** (5th) 606
membership, conditions for **13** (5th) 610
New Zealand. *See* NEW ZEALAND
obsolete terms in legislation **13** (5th) 603
organs generally **13** (5th) 609
Queen as Head of Commonwealth **13** (5th) 613
soft law: meaning **13** (5th) 609
synonyms **13** (5th) 601
winding up of companies incorporated in **17** (5th) 1036
COMMONWEALTH CITIZEN
meaning **4** (5th) 409
British subject, no longer synonymous with **4** (5th) 409
right of abode in United Kingdom **4** (5th) 412
COMMONWEALTH INSTITUTE
commonwealth education trust, succeeded by **77** (5th) 894
COMMONWEALTH SCHOLARSHIP COMMISSION
generally **36A** (5th) 888
COMMONWEALTH SECRETARIAT
British national: meaning **13** (5th) 625
establishment of **13** (5th) 608, 609
COMMONWEALTH SECRETARIAT—*continued*
legal associations working with **13** (5th) 624
privileges and immunities of
generally **13** (5th) 623, 625
representatives of Commonwealth members **13** (5th) 625
trade commissioners, Agents General etc **13** (5th) 626
representatives of Commonwealth members, privileges and immunities of **13** (5th) 625
trade commissioners, Agents General etc, privileges and immunities of **13** (5th) 626
COMMONWEALTH STATE
service of documents on **11** (5th) 298
COMMONWEALTH WAR GRAVES COMMISSION
structure, features etc, rights as to provision and maintenance of **24A** (5th) 515
COMMORIENTES
presumption after 1925 **103** (5th) 749
COMMUNICATION
indecent **25** (5th) 523
malicious **25** (5th) 523
COMMUNICATIONS
data protection. *See* DATA PROTECTION
interception
unlawful **97** (5th) 277
OFCOM. *See* OFFICE OF COMMUNICATIONS
offences
directors etc, criminal liability of **97** (5th) 284
dishonestly obtaining services **97** (5th) 273
improper use of network **97** (5th) 274
information requirements **97** (5th) 275
legal proceedings, time limit for **97** (5th) 276
mobile telephones, re-programming **97** (5th) 278
unlawful interception **97** (5th) 277
territorial extent of provisions **97** (5th) 24
territorial sea and other waters, application of enactments to **97** (5th) 32
unlawful interception **97** (5th) 277

COMMUNICATIONS APPARATUS. *See also* TELECOMMUNICATION APPARATUS
electromagnetic compatibility
approval of apparatus 97 (5th) 272
Electromagnetic Compatibility Regulations 2016, offences and proceedings under 97 (5th) 283
offences and proceedings under Electromagnetic Compatibility Regulations 2016 97 (5th) 283
electronic communications apparatus: meaning 97 (5th) 59
Electronic Communications Code. *See under* ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS CODE (apparatus)
OFCOM's duty to encourage availability of 97 (5th) 59
offences and proceedings
Electromagnetic Compatibility Regulations 2016 97 (5th) 283
Radio Equipment Regulations 2017 97 (5th) 282
radio equipment
appeals against notices 97 (5th) 270
conformity assessment
bodies 97 (5th) 265
declaration of conformity 97 (5th) 263
technical documentation 97 (5th) 264
UK marking 97 (5th) 264
distributors, obligations of
action when not in conformity with requirements, duty to take 97 (5th) 259
cooperation, provision of information and 97 (5th) 260
placing on market, duties of importer before 97 (5th) 257
storage and transport 97 (5th) 258
economic operators, obligations on all
identification 97 (5th) 261
UK marking, prohibition on improper use of 97 (5th) 262
electromagnetic compatibility, apparatus with 97 (5th) 272
enforcing authorities
action by 97 (5th) 268

COMMUNICATIONS APPARATUS. *See also* TELECOMMUNICATION APPARATUS—*continued*
radio equipment—*continued*
enforcing authorities—*continued*
compensation 97 (5th) 271
generally 97 (5th) 267
powers 97 (5th) 267
importers, obligations of
action when not in conformity with requirements, duty to take 97 (5th) 255
cooperation, provision of information and 97 (5th) 256
information accompanying radio equipment 97 (5th) 252
monitoring of conformity with requirements 97 (5th) 254
placing on market, duties of importer before 97 (5th) 251
storage and transport 97 (5th) 253
manufacturer, obligations of
action when not in conformity with requirements, duty to take 97 (5th) 248
authorised representative by, appointment of 97 (5th) 250
information 97 (5th) 246
monitoring of conformity with requirements 97 (5th) 249
placing on market, duties of manufacturer before 97 (5th) 245
market surveillance authorities and powers 97 (5th) 266
notices, appeals against 97 (5th) 270
regulations, application of requirements in 97 (5th) 243
requirements, essential 97 (5th) 244
service of documents 97 (5th) 269
radio equipmentmanufacturer, obligations of
information 97 (5th) 247
COMMUNITY BENEFIT SOCIETY
lease, capacity to grant or accept 62 (5th) 28, 41
COMMUNITY CARE SERVICES
hospital, persons leaving
discharge of patients with care and support needs 95 (5th) 152

COMMUNITY COUNCIL
crime prevention and detection measures, power to take 27 (5th) 6
expenses of 70 (5th) 8
water supply, powers as to 101 (5th) 662
COMMUNITY COUNCIL ELECTION
abortive election 37 (5th) 237
declaration of result 38 (5th) 529
election agent 37 (5th) 252
election expenses
claim as to expenses 37 (5th) 315
declaration as to, failure to make 38A (5th) 856
disapplication of statutory provisions 37 (5th) 314
financial return as to, failure to make 38A (5th) 856
illegal payment 38A (5th) 855
public inspection of returns and declarations 37 (5th) 317
return and declaration as to
duty to make 37 (5th) 316
relief in respect of 38A (5th) 868
time for making 37 (5th) 315
electoral areas
establishment 37 (5th) 83
review of electoral arrangements 37 (5th) 97, 98
frequency and term of office 37 (5th) 224
local government. *See* LOCAL GOVERNMENT ELECTION
notice of 37 (5th) 238
ordinary election
generally 37 (5th) 224
insufficient nominations 37 (5th) 225
questioning 38A (5th) 961
vacancy in office 37 (5th) 231
COMMUNITY CUSTOMS CODE
Customs Code Committee
European Commission, assisting, 30 (5th) 341
procedure, 30 (5th) 342
customs rules in, 30 (5th) 2
implementation, 30 (5th) 17
implementation, measures for, 30 (5th) 342
Modernised Customs Code (MCC), replacement by, 30 (5th) 17, 18
review of decisions, 31 (5th) 1240
Union Customs Code (UCC), replacement by, 30 (5th) 17, 18
COMMUNITY CUSTOMS CODE—*continued*
valuation of goods, rules for, 30 (5th) 46
See also CUSTOMS VALUE
COMMUNITY DESIGN
Crown service, use for 79 (5th) 735
false representation as to registered nature of 79 (5th) 733
generally 79 (5th) 728
individual character, requirement of 79 (5th) 729
infringement
forfeiture and destruction, order for 79 (5th) 739
order for delivery up 79 (5th) 738
remedies for 79 (5th) 737
'must fit' exclusion 79 (5th) 731
novelty, requirement of 79 (5th) 729
privileged communications 79 (5th) 734
protection of, privileged communications as to 79 (5th) 733
public policy or morality, contrary to 79 (5th) 732
registered, false representation as 79 (5th) 733
registration
false representation as to 79 (5th) 733
registered community design: meaning 79 (5th) 728
regulation creating 79 (5th) 728
rights as to 79 (5th) 728
technical function, dictated by 79 (5th) 730
threats
actionable threats
generally 79 (5th) 741
remedies and defences 79 (5th) 745
who may be liable 79 (5th) 744
legislation as to proceedings 79 (5th) 740
not actionable threats
making or importing articles, alleged infringement consists of 79 (5th) 742
privileged communications, where threats contained in 79 (5th) 743
remedies and defences 79 (5th) 745
who may be liable 79 (5th) 744

COMMUNITY DESIGN—*continued*
unregistered community design:
meaning 79 (5th) 728
withdrawal from EU, effect of 79 (5th) 728
COMMUNITY GOVERNANCE POLL. *See* POLL CONSEQUENT ON PARISH MEETING
COMMUNITY HOME
closure by local authority 9 (5th) 416
determination of disputes 9 (5th) 414
discontinuance by voluntary organisation 9 (5th) 415
financial provisions on cessation of 9 (5th) 417
management and conduct of controlled and assisted homes 9 (5th) 413
instrument of management 9 (5th) 412
provision of 9 (5th) 411
COMMUNITY IMPACT STATEMENT
businesses, for 92 (5th) 20
sentence, effect on 92 (5th) 19
COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE LEVY
abatement of 81 (5th) 240
appeals
apportionment of liability, with regard to 81 (5th) 248
charitable relief, with regard to 81 (5th) 249
costs 81 (5th) 255
deemed commencement, in relation to 81 (5th) 253
following review 81 (5th) 247
procedure 81 (5th) 255
regulations providing for rights of 81 (5th) 246
residential annexes, with regard to exemption for 81 (5th) 250
review of chargeable amount 81 (5th) 247
self-build housing, with regard to exemption for 81 (5th) 251
stop notices, in relation to 81 (5th) 254
surcharge, in relation to 81 (5th) 252
application, power to make regulations as to 81 (5th) 200
charge and charging authorities in regard to 81 (5th) 202
chargeable development
commencement notice 81 (5th) 237
COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE LEVY—*continued*
chargeable development—*continued*
deemed commencement of 81 (5th) 237, 253
notice of 81 (5th) 234
charging authorities
generally 81 (5th) 202
reporting required from 81 (5th) 203
charging schedule
approval of 81 (5th) 230
calculation of chargeable amount 81 (5th) 227
ceasing to have effect 81 (5th) 232
examination of 81 (5th) 228
joint examinations 81 (5th) 229
preparation of 81 (5th) 226
revision of 81 (5th) 231
charitable relief from
appeals as to 81 (5th) 249
exemptions and reductions in general 81 (5th) 211
notification requirements 81 (5th) 212
procedure for claiming 81 (5th) 213
withdrawal of 81 (5th) 214
collection of
demand notice 81 (5th) 238
generally 81 (5th) 233
information to be supplied to collecting authority 81 (5th) 241
demand notice 81 (5th) 238
duty to pass receipts to other persons 81 (5th) 201
enforcement of
compensation with regard to 81 (5th) 245
regulations as to 81 (5th) 242
exceptional circumstances, exemption for
claims for relief 81 (5th) 224
generally 81 (5th) 223
withdrawal of relief 81 (5th) 225
exemptions
charities, for 81 (5th) 211
exceptional circumstances, for. *See* exceptional circumstances, exemption for *above*
minor development, for 81 (5th) 209
residential annexes or extensions, for 81 (5th) 210, 250

COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE LEVY—*continued*
information to be supplied to collecting authority **81** (5th) 241
liability
cases where liability does not arise **81** (5th) 208
default of **81** (5th) 207
exemptions. *See* exemptions *above*
generally **81** (5th) 206
notice **81** (5th) 235
local land charge, chargeable amount as **81** (5th) 236
Mayor of London as charging authority **71** (5th) 315
notice of chargeable development **81** (5th) 234
overpayment of **81** (5th) 240
payment of **81** (5th) 239
power to make regulations as to **81** (5th) 199, 200
recovery of **81** (5th) 244
regulations
enforcement of **81** (5th) 242
procedures, as to **81** (5th) 204
relationship with other powers in regard to CIL **81** (5th) 205
rights of appeal, as to. *See* appeals *above*
reporting required from charging authorities and local council **81** (5th) 203
self-build housing, exemption for
appeals as to **81** (5th) 251
claims for **81** (5th) 221
generally **81** (5th) 220
withdrawal of **81** (5th) 222
social housing relief from
claims for **81** (5th) 217
eligibility for **81** (5th) 215
information notice relating to **81** (5th) 219
notification requirements **81** (5th) 216
withdrawal of **81** (5th) 218
stop notices
appeals in relation to **81** (5th) 254
generally **81** (5th) 243
surcharge, appeals in relation to **81** (5th) 252
COMMUNITY INFRINGEMENT
body corporate, by **21** (5th) 722
community enforcers, powers of **21** (5th) 705
COMMUNITY INFRINGEMENT—*continued*
enforcement order, application for **21** (5th) 711
prevention of **21** (5th) 709
undertakings **21** (5th) 719
unfair commercial practices **21** (5th) 718
COMMUNITY INTEREST COMPANY
Appeal Officer
appointment **14** (5th) 82
functions **14** (5th) 82
procedure for appeal **14** (5th) 82
remission of case **14** (5th) 82
articles of association **14** (5th) 103
assets, distribution of
cap **14** (5th) 86
winding up, on **14** (5th) 87
becoming **14** (5th) 80
certificate of incorporation **14** (5th) 117
cessation as **14** (5th) 194
charitable purposes, establishment for **14** (5th) 80
charity, becoming **14** (5th) 195
community interest test **14** (5th) 85
director
appeal against appointment of **14** (5th) 93
appointment **14** (5th) 93
change of **14** (5th) 93
powers **14** (5th) 93
removal or suspension **14** (5th) 94
distributions, cap on **14** (5th) 86
eligibility to form **14** (5th) 84, 117
excluded companies **14** (5th) 85
existing company re-registering as
application **14** (5th) 192
charity **14** (5th) 192
conditions to be met **14** (5th) 192
generally **14** (5th) 192
prescribed conversion documents **14** (5th) 192
procedure **14** (5th) 192
registrar's role **14** (5th) 192
Regulator's role **14** (5th) 192
special resolution required **14** (5th) 192
formation **14** (5th) 103
generally **14** (5th) 80
interest on debentures, limit on payment of **14** (5th) 86
manager
appeal against appointment **14** (5th) 95

COMMUNITY INTEREST COMPANY—*continued*
manager—*continued*
appointment 14 (5th) 95
discharge of functions by 14 (5th) 95
name requirements 14 (5th) 204
Official Property Holder
appointment 14 (5th) 83
functions 14 (5th) 83
register, striking off 14 (5th) 98
registration as
prescribed formation documents 14 (5th) 117
procedure 14 (5th) 117
Regulator
appointment 14 (5th) 81
approach towards discharge of functions 14 (5th) 81
assistance provided by 14 (5th) 81
audit of annual accounts by 14 (5th) 91
civil proceedings, institution of 14 (5th) 92
director
power to appoint 14 (5th) 93
power to remove or suspend 14 (5th) 94
disclosure of information by 14 (5th) 81
fees payable to 14 (5th) 99
guidance issued by 14 (5th) 81
information, right to 14 (5th) 81, 90
investigation of company by or on behalf of 14 (5th) 90
limit on distributions etc, power to set 14 (5th) 86
manager, power to appoint etc 14 (5th) 95
powers 14 (5th) 81
property, power to deal in 14 (5th) 96
registrar of companies, liaison with 14 (5th) 9
shares etc, power as to transfer of 14 (5th) 97
supervision by
approach to 14 (5th) 89
audit, order for 14 (5th) 91
civil proceedings, institution of 14 (5th) 92
company default condition, need to satisfy 14 (5th) 89
conditions for exercise of powers 14 (5th) 89

COMMUNITY INTEREST COMPANY—*continued*
Regulator—*continued*
supervision by—*continued*
excluded companies, in case of 14 (5th) 89
information
document: meaning 14 (5th) 90
offence and prosecution as to 14 (5th) 90
right to 14 (5th) 90
investigation of company by or on behalf of 14 (5th) 90
winding-up petition, power to present 14 (5th) 98
reports 14 (5th) 88
re-registration of
charity, as 14 (5th) 195
limitations on 14 (5th) 193
registered society, as 14 (5th) 196
shares in, transfer of 14 (5th) 97
winding up
distribution of assets on 14 (5th) 87
petition as to, power to present 14 (5th) 98
COMMUNITY MEETING
community governance polls 37 (5th) 19
poll consequent on. *See* POLL CONSEQUENT ON PARISH ETC MEETING
votes at 37 (5th) 19
COMMUNITY ORDER
age limits 92 (5th) 120
amendment
change of residence, by 92 (5th) 143
extension 92 (5th) 146
requirements, of 92 (5th) 144
supplementary provisions 92 (5th) 148
treatment requirements on report of practitioner, of 92 (5th) 145
availability and applicability 92 (5th) 128
breach of requirement
adjournment of proceedings 92 (5th) 139
appeal against sentence not a defence 92 (5th) 139
Crown Court, powers of 92 (5th) 140
enforcement officer, reference to 92 (5th) 137

COMMUNITY ORDER—*continued*
breach of requirement—*continued*
magistrates' court, powers of 92 (5th) 139
reasonable doubt, proof beyond 92 (5th) 139
summons, issue of 92 (5th) 138
warning
officer's duty to give 92 (5th) 137
subsequent breach 92 (5th) 137
warrant, issue of 92 (5th) 138
duration 92 (5th) 134
education, need to avoid conflict with 92 (5th) 133
Northern Ireland, in
amendment of order to require compliance 92 (5th) 153
compliance with requirements 92 (5th) 152
home courts, powers of 92 (5th) 155
supervision arrangements 92 (5th) 151
transferred order, status of 92 (5th) 154
offender's duties
responsible officer, to keep in touch with 92 (5th) 135
periodical review 92 (5th) 136
religious beliefs, need to avoid conflict with 92 (5th) 133
requirements
alcohol abstinence and monitoring 92 (5th) 194
alcohol treatment 92 (5th) 181
attendance centre 92 (5th) 193
breach
See breach of requirement *above*
curfew 92 (5th) 182
drug rehabilitation
generally 92 (5th) 183
review of 92 (5th) 184
electronic monitoring 92 (5th) 195
exclusion 92 (5th) 185
foreign travel prohibition 92 (5th) 186
imposition 92 (5th) 132
mental health treatment 92 (5th) 187
programme 92 (5th) 188
prohibited activity 92 (5th) 189
rehabilitation activity 92 (5th) 190
residence 92 (5th) 191
time limits for compliance with 92 (5th) 134

COMMUNITY ORDER—*continued*
requirements—*continued*
treatment requirements on report of practitioner, amendment of 92 (5th) 145
unpaid work
extension of 92 (5th) 147
generally 92 (5th) 192
revocation
Crown Court, by 92 (5th) 142
magistrates' court, by 92 (5th) 141
subsequent conviction, on 92 (5th) 149
supplementary provisions 92 (5th) 148
Scotland, in
amendment of order to require compliance 92 (5th) 153
compliance with requirements 92 (5th) 152
home courts, powers of 92 (5th) 155
supervision arrangements 92 (5th) 151
transferred order, status of 92 (5th) 154
subsequent convictions
Crown Court, powers of 92 (5th) 150
magistrates' court, powers of 92 (5th) 149
time limits for compliance with requirements 92 (5th) 134
unpaid work requirement, extension of 92 (5th) 147
COMMUNITY ORGANISATION
ancillary alcohol sales by
ancillary business sales conditions 67 (5th) 216
community event conditions 67 (5th) 215
counter notice 67 (5th) 220
crime prevention objective, compliance with 67 (5th) 219
duty to keep and produce licence 67 (5th) 221
generally 67 (5th) 9, 214
notice requirements 67 (5th) 218
objections 67 (5th) 220
relevant licensing authority 67 (5th) 217
relevant persons 67 (5th) 217
theft or loss of licence 67 (5th) 222
COMMUNITY PATIENT
meaning, 75 (5th) 960

COMMUNITY PATIENT—*continued*
absence without leave
assisting absence, offence 75 (5th) 1182
custody, taking into 75 (5th) 1081
effect on duration 75 (5th) 1074
examination of patient following 75 (5th) 1074
harbouring a patient absent without leave 75 (5th) 1183
assignment of responsibility for 75 (5th) 967
child community patient
See under MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSON OR PATIENT
consent to treatment provisions
See MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSON OR PATIENT (consent to treatment)
discharge by tribunal 75 (5th) 1135
managers' duty to give information to 75 (5th) 968
not recalled to hospital, treatment where
See MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSON OR PATIENT (community patient not recalled to hospital)
order for discharge
nearest relative making, restriction on 75 (5th) 1078
to whom sent 75 (5th) 1076
tribunals, application or reference to
See under FIRST-TIER TRIBUNAL; MENTAL HEALTH REVIEW TRIBUNAL FOR WALES
COMMUNITY PLANT VARIETY OFFICE
appeals from decisions of, jurisdiction to hear 47A (5th) 206
COMMUNITY PROTECTION NOTICE
enforcement measures 46 (5th) 804
issue of 46 (5th) 803
COMMUNITY RIGHT TO CHALLENGE (ENGLAND)
expression of interest by relevant body
consideration of 69 (5th) 422, 423
decision in respect of 69 (5th) 426
duty to consider 69 (5th) 422
power to modify 69 (5th) 424
Secretary of State, provision of advice and assistance by 69 (5th) 427
COMMUNITY RIGHT TO CHALLENGE (ENGLAND)—*continued*
expression of interest by relevant body—*continued*
withdrawal of 69 (5th) 425
COMMUNITY SAFETY ACCREDITATION SCHEME
accreditation under 84 (5th) 378
accredited persons
offences against 84 (5th) 381
supplementary provisions relating to 84 (5th) 380
establishment of 84 (5th) 377
generally 84 (5th) 376
supplementary provisions relating to 84 (5th) 380
weights and measures inspectors, accreditation of 84 (5th) 379
COMMUNITY SCHOOL
See also MAINTAINED SCHOOL
collective worship in. *See under* COLLECTIVE WORSHIP
generally 35 (5th) 100
governing body. *See* GOVERNING BODY (MAINTAINED SCHOOL)
holidays, fixing dates of 36 (5th) 396
implementation of proposals for 35 (5th) 118
maintenance of 35 (5th) 100; 254
premises
ownership of 35 (5th) 100
provision of 35 (5th) 254
Secretary of State's power to direct discontinuance 35 (5th) 110
staffing of
delegated budget, with
appointment of head teacher 35 (5th) 222
conduct, discipline and capability of staff 35 (5th) 226
delegation of functions 35 (5th) 220
deputy head teacher, appointment of 35 (5th) 222
dismissal of staff 35 (5th) 229
generally 35 (5th) 220
head teacher 35 (5th) 222; 227
local authority, employment by 35 (5th) 220
manner of appointment 35 (5th) 221

COMMUNITY SCHOOL—*continued*
staffing of—*continued*
delegated budget, with—*continued*
performance of head teacher 35 (5th) 227
regulations as to 35 (5th) 220
safer recruitment training, and 35 (5th) 220
school meals staff 35 (5th) 230
supply staff 35 (5th) 225
support staff, appointment of 35 (5th) 224
suspension of staff 35 (5th) 228
teachers, appointment of 35 (5th) 223
delegated budget, without 35 (5th) 231
new school 35 (5th) 243
religious opinions, employment protection etc 35 (5th) 251
Wales, in 35 (5th) 244
terms, fixing dates of 36 (5th) 396
COMMUNITY SENTENCE
meaning 92 (5th) 127
administration 92 (5th) 130
pre-sentence report
meaning 92 (5th) 15
drug testing 92 (5th) 129
youth rehabilitation order
See YOUTH REHABILITATION ORDER
COMMUNITY SPECIAL SCHOOL
holidays, fixing dates of 36 (5th) 396
maintenance 35 (5th) 254
premises, provision of 35 (5th) 254
staffing of
delegated budget, with
appointment of head teacher 35 (5th) 222
conduct, discipline and capability of staff 35 (5th) 226
delegation of functions 35 (5th) 220
deputy head teacher, appointment of 35 (5th) 222
dismissal of staff 35 (5th) 229
generally 35 (5th) 220
head teacher 35 (5th) 222; 227
local authority, employment by 35 (5th) 220
manner of appointment 35 (5th) 221
COMMUNITY SPECIAL SCHOOL—*continued*
staffing of—*continued*
delegated budget, with—*continued*
performance of head teacher 35 (5th) 227
regulations as to 35 (5th) 220
safer recruitment training, and 35 (5th) 220
school meals staff 35 (5th) 230
supply staff 35 (5th) 225
support staff, appointment of 35 (5th) 224
suspension of staff 35 (5th) 228
teachers, appointment of 35 (5th) 223
delegated budget, without 35 (5th) 231
new school 35 (5th) 243
religious opinions, employment protection etc 35 (5th) 251
Wales, in 35 (5th) 244
terms, fixing dates of 36 (5th) 396
COMMUNITY TRADE MARK
See EUROPEAN UNION TRADE MARKS
COMMUNITY TRANSIT
electronic exchange of data, 30 (5th) 121
end of procedure, checking
enquiry procedure, 30 (5th) 126
proof of ending, 30 (5th) 127
enquiry procedure, 30 (5th) 126
external transit procedure
documentation, 30 (5th) 111
movement of goods permitted by, 30 (5th) 109
restrictions on application of, 30 (5th) 110
formalities en route, 30 (5th) 118
internal transit procedure
documentation, 30 (5th) 113
movement of goods permitted by, 30 (5th) 112
operation of, 30 (5th) 114
office of departure, formalities at
route, 30 (5th) 116
sealing of goods, 30 (5th) 117
time limit, 30 (5th) 116
office of destination, formalities at
presentation and indorsement of declaration, 30 (5th) 119
receipt and transmission of documents, 30 (5th) 120

COMMUNITY TRANSIT—*continued*
security, provision of
guarantee
individual, 30 (5th) 124
provision of, 30 (5th) 123
revocation or cancellation of, 30 (5th) 125
obligations, 30 (5th) 122
principal, person being, 30 (5th) 122
simplification of procedures
application for, 30 (5th) 130
authorisation, 30 (5th) 129
authorisation to use, 30 (5th) 130
authorised consignee status, 30 (5th) 138
authorised consignor status, 30 (5th) 137
comprehensive guarantees
form and effect of, 30 (5th) 133
reference amount of, 30 (5th) 132
revocation and cancellation, 30 (5th) 134
use of, 30 (5th) 131
guarantee waiver, reference amount of, 30 (5th) 132
large containers, carriage of goods in, 30 (5th) 140
prescribed itinerary, exemption regarding, 30 (5th) 136
rail, carriage of goods by, 30 (5th) 139
right to establish, 30 (5th) 128
seals of special type, use of, 30 (5th) 135
transit declarations, 30 (5th) 115
types of procedure, 30 (5th) 108
COMMUNITY TREATMENT ORDER
meaning, 75 (5th) 960
absence without leave
assisting absence, offence 75 (5th) 1182
effect on duration 75 (5th) 1074
harbouring a patient absent without leave 75 (5th) 1183
assignment of responsibility for patient 75 (5th) 967
clinician's duty to examine patient 75 (5th) 962
community patient
See COMMUNITY PATIENT
conditions, patient subject to 75 (5th) 963
criteria for making 75 (5th) 960
detained patient 75 (5th) 960
COMMUNITY TREATMENT ORDER—*continued*
duration 75 (5th) 962
effect 75 (5th) 960, 961
extension, grounds for 75 (5th) 962
generally 75 (5th) 921, 960
information, patient's right to 75 (5th) 968
purpose 75 (5th) 960
recalling patient to hospital
power to recall 75 (5th) 964
recalled patients, powers in respect of 75 (5th) 965
subsequent release of patient 75 (5th) 965
transfer to another hospital 75 (5th) 965
responsible clinician's duties 75 (5th) 960
responsible hospital 75 (5th) 962
revocation
generally 75 (5th) 965, 966
reference to tribunal on 75 (5th) 1132
service of documents 75 (5th) 1013
tribunal
nearest relative's power to apply to 75 (5th) 960
patient's power to apply to 75 (5th) 960, 966
COMPANIES CLAUSES ACTS
application of 15A (5th) 1729
companies regulated by
meaning 15A (5th) 1732
accounts
balance sheets 15A (5th) 1864
Companies Act 2006, provisions applied 15A (5th) 1862
full and true, keeping 15A (5th) 1863
inspection of 15A (5th) 1865
administrative provisions of Companies Act 2006, application of 15A (5th) 1825
advertisement of notices 15A (5th) 1740
annual returns 15A (5th) 1823
appeals 15A (5th) 1882
audit, Companies Act 2006 provisions applied 15A (5th) 1862
auditor
appointment 15A (5th) 1866
duties 15A (5th) 1867
qualification 15A (5th) 1866

COMPANIES
CLAUSES ACTS—*continued*
companies regulated by—*continued*
auditor—*continued*
requirement **15A** (5th) 1846
retirement **15A** (5th) 1868
authentication of documents **15A** (5th) 1741
bankruptcy, claims in **15A** (5th) 1877
book-keeper, appointment of **15A** (5th) 1846
byelaws, power to make **15A** (5th) 1851
capital
application of **15A** (5th) 1753
authorised **15A** (5th) 1742
division into shares **15A** (5th) 1755
excess borrowing **15A** (5th) 1745
loan. *See* loan capital *below*
redeemable **15A** (5th) 1746
share, increase of **15A** (5th) 1749
subscribed **15A** (5th) 1743
companies under Companies Act 2006, comparison with **15A** (5th) 1730
company: meaning **15A** (5th) 1732
compensation procedure **15A** (5th) 1878
contracts, form of **15A** (5th) 1735
damages, costs and expenses
justices, proceedings before **15A** (5th) 1878
recovery of **15A** (5th) 1878
debenture stock
accounts **15A** (5th) 1819
certificates **15A** (5th) 1816
charge created by, priority of **15A** (5th) 1815
creation and issue of **15A** (5th) 1729
creation of **15A** (5th) 1814
discount, issue at **15A** (5th) 1818
holders, register of **15A** (5th) 1816
mortgage or bond, not affecting **15A** (5th) 1815
power to issue **15A** (5th) 1814
proceeds, application of **15A** (5th) 1819
recovery of interest in arrears **15A** (5th) 1820

COMPANIES
CLAUSES ACTS—*continued*
companies regulated by—*continued*
debenture stock—*continued*
security, nature of **15A** (5th) 1817
directors
meaning **15A** (5th) 1732
appointment of **15A** (5th) 1826
casual vacancy, filling **15A** (5th) 1829
chairman **15A** (5th) 1840
choosing, power of **15A** (5th) 1844
committees **15A** (5th) 1834
company's contract, interest in **15A** (5th) 1831
contracts binding company **15A** (5th) 1837
contracts, making **15A** (5th) 1835
contracts under seal **15A** (5th) 1836
informalities in appointment, effect **15A** (5th) 1842
liability **15A** (5th) 1838
management and superintendence by **15A** (5th) 1822
meetings **15A** (5th) 1839
minutes **15A** (5th) 1841
number of **15A** (5th) 1826
power to choose and remove **15A** (5th) 1844
qualification **15A** (5th) 1830
quorum to elect **15A** (5th) 1828
register **15A** (5th) 1845
removal **15A** (5th) 1844
remuneration **15A** (5th) 1833
retirement by rotation **15A** (5th) 1843
shares, ceasing to hold **15A** (5th) 1832
tenure **15A** (5th) 1827
dividends
capital, not to be paid from **15A** (5th) 1872
declaration of **15A** (5th) 1870
power to pay **15A** (5th) 1869
reserve fund **15A** (5th) 1871
general meeting
adjournment **15A** (5th) 1858
business at **15A** (5th) 1858
chairman **15A** (5th) 1857

COMPANIES
CLAUSES ACTS—*continued*
companies regulated by—*continued*
general meeting—*continued*
extraordinary
convening 15A (5th) 1855
generally 15A (5th) 1853
notice of 15A (5th) 1854
ordinary 15A (5th) 1853
place of 15A (5th) 1854
powers required to be exercised in 15A (5th) 1852
proxies 15A (5th) 1860
quorum 15A (5th) 1856
resolutions, evidence of 15A (5th) 1861
voting at
manner of 15A (5th) 1860
minor 15A (5th) 1859
proxies, by 15A (5th) 1860
shareholders' rights 15A (5th) 1859
investigations 15A (5th) 1824
lands: meaning 15A (5th) 1732
lease: meaning 15A (5th) 1732
loan capital
application of 15A (5th) 1753
debenture stock. *See* debenture stock *above*
mortgage or bond, borrowing on. *See* mortgage or bond, borrowing on *below*
obtaining 15A (5th) 1744
members, service of notices on 15A (5th) 1739
mortgage or bond, borrowing on
authority, evidence of 15A (5th) 1800
bondholders' rights 15A (5th) 1804
debenture stock not affecting 15A (5th) 1815
form of 15A (5th) 1801
further 15A (5th) 1799
holders, remedies of 15A (5th) 1808
interest on
payment of 15A (5th) 1809
transfer of 15A (5th) 1812
power of 15A (5th) 1798
receiver, appointment of
High Court, by 15A (5th) 1811

COMPANIES
CLAUSES ACTS—*continued*
companies regulated by—*continued*
mortgage or bond, borrowing on—*continued*
receiver, appointment of*continued*
justices, by 15A (5th) 1810
register of 15A (5th) 1805
repayment of principal
fixing time for 15A (5th) 1806
no time fixed for 15A (5th) 1807
statutory form, effect of mortgage in 15A (5th) 1802
transfer of
generally 15A (5th) 1812
registration 15A (5th) 1813
uncalled capital, effect of mortgage on 15A (5th) 1803
undertaking: meaning 15A (5th) 1731
name, change of 15A (5th) 1737
offences
appeals 15A (5th) 1882
arrest of offenders 15A (5th) 1881
particulars, publication of 15A (5th) 1879
penalties, recovery of 15A (5th) 1880
offer documents
misrepresentation in 15A (5th) 1821
provisions applying 15A (5th) 1821
officers
duty to account 15A (5th) 1848
refusal to account 15A (5th) 1849
required 15A (5th) 1846
security by 15A (5th) 1847
powers conferred by statute 15A (5th) 1734
proceedings, service of 15A (5th) 1738
promotion expenses, payment of 15A (5th) 1754
prospectus
misrepresentation in 15A (5th) 1821
provisions applying 15A (5th) 1821
secretary
meaning 15A (5th) 1732

COMPANIES
CLAUSES ACTS—*continued*
companies regulated by—*continued*
secretary—*continued*
register of **15A** (5th) 1845
requirement **15A** (5th) 1846
settlement of disputes
arbitration provisions, application of **15A** (5th) 1873
arbitrators, appointment of **15A** (5th) 1874
conduct of arbitration **15A** (5th) 1876
costs **15A** (5th) 1876
umpire, appointment of **15A** (5th) 1875
share certificate
delivery **15A** (5th) 1763
effect **15A** (5th) 1763
new, issue of **15A** (5th) 1764
shareholder
meaning **15A** (5th) 1732
address book **15A** (5th) 1762
calls on
evidence at trial of claim for **15A** (5th) 1771
liability for **15A** (5th) 1768
making **15A** (5th) 1767
minor's liability for **15A** (5th) 1769
payment and interest, recovery of **15A** (5th) 1770
payment of subscription in advance **15A** (5th) 1776
power to make **15A** (5th) 1766
reimbursement **15A** (5th) 1775
Scotland, proceedings in **15A** (5th) 1772
constitution **15A** (5th) 1759
debts, execution against for **15A** (5th) 1773
description of **15A** (5th) 1759-1762
evidence of being **15A** (5th) 1771
liability **15A** (5th) 1765
minor as **15A** (5th) 1769
names and liability, inspection of register to ascertain **15A** (5th) 1774
register of **15A** (5th) 1761

COMPANIES
CLAUSES ACTS—*continued*
companies regulated by—*continued*
shareholder—*continued*
trusts affecting shares, non-recognition of **15A** (5th) 1760
voting right **15A** (5th) 1859
shares
allotment **15A** (5th) 1758
buyer and seller, obligations of **15A** (5th) 1777
cancellation
effect **15A** (5th) 1790
forfeiture, on **15A** (5th) 1789
shareholder's consent, with **15A** (5th) 1791
conversion to stock **15A** (5th) 1794
discount, issue at **15A** (5th) 1757
division of capital into **15A** (5th) 1755
forfeiture
cancellation **15A** (5th) 1789
confirmation of declaration of **15A** (5th) 1785
evidence of **15A** (5th) 1787
notice of intention **15A** (5th) 1784
payment of arrears before sale, effect **15A** (5th) 1788
purchaser, protection of **15A** (5th) 1787
remedy of **15A** (5th) 1783
sale after **15A** (5th) 1786
nature of **15A** (5th) 1756
new
creation of **15A** (5th) 1747
disposal of **15A** (5th) 1752
issue of **15A** (5th) 1748, 1793
preference **15A** (5th) 1750
share capital, application of **15A** (5th) 1753
surrender **15A** (5th) 1792
transfer of
calls unpaid, where **15A** (5th) 1780
procedure **15A** (5th) 1778
register, closing **15A** (5th) 1781
registration **15A** (5th) 1779

COMPANIES
CLAUSES ACTS—*continued*
companies regulated by—*continued*
shares—*continued*
transmission of 15A (5th) 1778, 1782
unissued, cancellation of 15A (5th) 1751
solicitor 15A (5th) 1850
special Act
Companies Act 2006, distinguished from companies under 15A (5th) 1730
inspection 15A (5th) 1733
keeping copy of 15A (5th) 1733
stock
conversion of shares 15A (5th) 1794
issue of 15A (5th) 1794
preference 15A (5th) 1797
stockholder
dividends, participation in 15A (5th) 1796
register of 15A (5th) 1795
torts and crimes, liability for 15A (5th) 1736
object of 15A (5th) 1728
statutory definitions 15A (5th) 1732
COMPANY
meaning
Companies Act 2006 15 (5th) 1245; 15A (5th) 1723
Companies Acts 14 (5th) 25, 26, 298
Companies Clauses Consolidation Act 1845 15A (5th) 1732
Company Directors Disqualification Act 1986 15A (5th) 1672, 1676, 1677, 1680, 1691, 1692
generally 14 (5th) 1
takeover offer 15 (5th) 1225
See also CORPORATION
accounting records. *See* ACCOUNTING RECORDS
accounts. *See* ACCOUNTS
acting, how 14 (5th) 271
agent of. *See* AGENT
airport company
See PUBLIC AIRPORT COMPANY
associate: meaning 5 (5th) 5; 99 (5th) 472
associated 14A (5th) 613
associated company: meaning 99 (5th) 472
COMPANY—*continued*
bankruptcy, petitioning creditor in 5 (5th) 138
bankruptcy proceedings, not liable in 5 (5th) 14
books and records, admissibility in evidence 12 (5th) 988
capacity
See also powers *below*
articles, powers in. *See* ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION
corporate status, deriving from 14 (5th) 253
exceeding statutory powers 14 (5th) 254
generally 14 (5th) 253, 257
internal company management irregularity, notice of 14 (5th) 270
presumption as to matters of 14 (5th) 269
limits on 14 (5th) 253
objects, and. *See* objects *below*
scope of 14 (5th) 253
unrestricted, where 14 (5th) 257
capacity not limited by constitution 14 (5th) 264
capitalisation of profits
determination of question of 91 (5th) 743
effect of 91 (5th) 742
charities, position on 14 (5th) 267
child member 9 (5th) 80
common interest group, exempt communications 50 (5th) 499
common law, subject to 14 (5th) 253
common seal 14 (5th) 285
community interest. *See* COMMUNITY INTEREST COMPANY
Companies Act inspector, immunity 20 (5th) 527
constructive notice rule 14 (5th) 126
contract by. *See under* CONTRACT
contract executed by 6 (5th) 329
control: meaning 99 (5th) 469
controlled foreign companies. *See* CONTROLLED FOREIGN COMPANY
co-operative and community benefit society, conversion into
See under CO-OPERATIVE AND COMMUNITY BENEFIT SOCIETY
corporate veil, piercing 14 (5th) 121

COMPANY—*continued*
credit union, conversion of
See under CREDIT UNION
criminal liability
activities subject to **14** (5th) 314
alter ego doctrine **14** (5th) 315
bribery or failure to prevent **14** (5th) 320
corporate manslaughter. *See* CORPORATE MANSLAUGHTER
directing mind of company **14** (5th) 315
directors' liability **14** (5th) 317
excluded, where **14** (5th) 314
false accounting **14** (5th) 317
fraud **14** (5th) 317
fraudulent trading, punishment for **14** (5th) 319
members' liability **14** (5th) 317
officer in default, under Companies Acts **14** (5th) 318
officers of company, attaching to **14** (5th) 317
potential **14** (5th) 314
dealing with in good faith
meaning **14** (5th) 265
effect **14** (5th) 265
director. *See* DIRECTOR
disputes, exclusive jurisdiction, **19** (5th) 388
documents. *See* DOCUMENT
domicile **14** (5th) 122
dormant. *See* DORMANT COMPANY
enforcement against **12A** (5th) 1283
European patent agent, as **79** (5th) 639
European patent attorney, as **79** (5th) 639
European. *See* EUROPEAN COMPANY (SOCIETAS EUROPAEA)
execution and attachment of goods
creditors' rights, restriction on
generally **17** (5th) 775
Scottish assets **17** (5th) 776
enforcement officer
costs, assessment of **17** (5th) 779
duties of **17** (5th) 777
sale, retention of proceeds after **17** (5th) 778
foreign. *See* FOREIGN COMPANY
formation. *See* FORMATION OF COMPANY
friendly society, conversion of
See under FRIENDLY SOCIETY

COMPANY—*continued*
group company
See GROUP OF COMPANIES
high net worth company, exempt communications **50** (5th) 502
ideas inherent in concept **14** (5th) 1
illegal purpose, for
meaning **14** (5th) 105
examples of **14** (5th) 104
members as beneficial owners of property **14** (5th) 105
proceedings by or against **14** (5th) 105, 107
prohibition on registration **14** (5th) 104
setting up illegality in answer to proceedings **14** (5th) 107
shares in, sale of **14** (5th) 108
winding up **14** (5th) 106
incorporation
meaning **14** (5th) 2
delay in acquiring right to exercise powers **14** (5th) 253
distinct personality **14** (5th) 2
lawful company association, as **14** (5th) 3
lawful purpose, to carry out **14** (5th) 253
no agency prior to, principle of **14** (5th) 281
royal charter **14** (5th) 3
statutes, under **14** (5th) 2
subsequent statutory requirements, compliance with **14** (5th) 253
information as to persons with significant control over. *See* SIGNIFICANT CONTROL OVER COMPANY
injunction against
Companies Acts, where regulated by **12** (5th) 1129
royal charter, where incorporated by **12** (5th) 1132
winding up, prior to **12** (5th) 1200
internal company management
irregularity, notice of **14** (5th) 270
presumption as to matters of **14** (5th) 269
investment business, with. *See* COMPANY WITH INVESTMENT BUSINESS
joint tenancy, power to hold property in **14** (5th) 323
land, power to hold **14** (5th) 321

COMPANY—*continued*
lease, capacity to grant or accept 62 (5th) 26, 40
limited
meaning 14 (5th) 77, 78, 100
respectable and responsible person, as 14 (5th) 253
limited by guarantee
meaning 14 (5th) 78, 100
community interest company, becoming 14 (5th) 80
formation, prohibition on 14 (5th) 78, 100
members' liability 14 (5th) 376
memorandum of association 14 (5th) 78
prohibitions on 14 (5th) 78
sole member, recording of decisions by 14A (5th) 741
limited by shares
meaning 14 (5th) 77, 100
community interest company, becoming 14 (5th) 80
members' liability 14 (5th) 377
memorandum of association 14 (5th) 77
prohibition on formation 14 (5th) 100
sole member, recording of decisions by 14A (5th) 741
loan creditor: meaning 99 (5th) 471
malicious prosecution, liability for 97A (5th) 308
manager, binding nature of acts by 14 (5th) 274
medium-sized
meaning 15 (5th) 1266
accounts, form and content of 15 (5th) 1266
parent company qualifying as 15 (5th) 1266
qualification as 15 (5th) 1266
members. *See* MEMBER OF COMPANY
micro-entity
exclusion as 15 (5th) 1265
qualifying as 15 (5th) 1265
modern form 14 (5th) 1
mortgage, as party to 77 (5th) 129
nationality 14 (5th) 122
notice to 14 (5th) 127
objects
alteration of article affecting 14 (5th) 241
construction 14 (5th) 259
existing companies, position of 14 (5th) 258

COMPANY—*continued*
objects—*continued*
generally 14 (5th) 257
restricting
failure to act in accordance with restricted objects 14 (5th) 263
good faith, persons dealing with company in 14 (5th) 258
provision for 14 (5th) 241, 258
statement of 14 (5th) 241
ultra vires
meaning 14 (5th) 260
acts not being, examples 14 (5th) 262
examples 14 (5th) 261
unrestricted nature of 14 (5th) 257
officer: meaning, 104 (5th) 596
open-ended investment company
See OPEN-ENDED INVESTMENT COMPANY
participator: meaning 99 (5th) 470
partner, as 79 (5th) 32
partnership, comparison with 14 (5th) 4
patent agent, as 79 (5th) 633
patent offence by, responsibility for 79 (5th) 632
payment practices and performance, duty to publish report on 14 (5th) 298
payment practices, performance and policies 14 (5th) 298
persona ficta, existence of 14 (5th) 271
personalty, power to hold 14 (5th) 322
persons with significant control over. *See* SIGNIFICANT CONTROL OVER COMPANY
powers
articles of association restricting or prohibiting 14 (5th) 255
authorisation, subject to 14 (5th) 255
charities, position on 14 (5th) 267
delegation 14 (5th) 274
directors, of. *See under* DIRECTOR
internal management, presumption as to 14 (5th) 269
special resolution, exercisable by 14 (5th) 256
statute, conferred by 14 (5th) 255
statutory, exceeding 14 (5th) 254
ultra vires
meaning 14 (5th) 260

COMPANY—*continued*
powers—*continued*
ultra vires—*continued*
acts not being, examples **14** (5th) 262
examples **14** (5th) 261
private security industry provisions, liability for offence against **97** (5th) 637
promotion. *See* PROMOTER
property
joint ownership **14** (5th) 323
land, power to hold **14** (5th) 321
personalty, power to hold **14** (5th) 322
power to sell **14** (5th) 324
quoted: meaning **15** (5th) 1267
registered documents, constructive notice of **14** (5th) 268
registered numbers
allocation of **14** (5th) 132
change of **14** (5th) 132
form **14** (5th) 132
overseas company **14** (5th) 133
registered office. *See* REGISTERED OFFICE
registered society, conversion of
See under REGISTERED SOCIETY
registered. *See* REGISTERED COMPANY; REGISTRATION OF COMPANIES
registrar. *See* REGISTRAR OF COMPANIES
report by
See also ACCOUNTS
strategic. *See* STRATEGIC REPORT
residence
change of **14** (5th) 123
test of **14** (5th) 122
rights, exercise of
generally **14** (5th) 26
instructions, in accordance with **14** (5th) 26
interests of company, in **14** (5th) 26
nominee, as **14** (5th) 26
royal charter, formation by **14** (5th) 3
seal **14** (5th) 285
seal, custody of. negligence, and **47** (5th) 366
secretary, appointment despite conviction for forgery **47** (5th) 367
securities, remoteness of vesting of charge **80** (5th) 126

COMPANY—*continued*
securities seal **14** (5th) 285
service of documents on **14A** (5th) 746
service provider
See TRUST OR COMPANY SERVICE PROVIDER
significant control over, persons having. *See* SIGNIFICANT CONTROL OVER COMPANY
small
parent company as **15** (5th) 1264
qualifying conditions **15** (5th) 1264
social security contributions, failure to make
contributions: meaning, **104** (5th) 596
generally, **104** (5th) 596
personal liability notice, service on director, **104** (5th) 596
statutory duties placed on, examples of **14** (5th) 128
statutory powers, exceeding **14** (5th) 254
subscriber's liability for shares **14** (5th) 326
sunbed legislation, officer's liability for breach **97** (5th) 657
Sunday trading offence, officer's liability **97** (5th) 683
telecommunication offences, officers' liability for **97** (5th) 284
tort
committed against **14** (5th) 303
liability in. See under TORT
trading in more than one state **14** (5th) 124
turnover **15** (5th) 1264
UK-registered: meaning **14** (5th) 25
ultra vires borrowing, subrogation rights **47** (5th) 212
unincorporated
formation **14** (5th) 3
nature of **14** (5th) 2
pre-1862 **14** (5th) 3
royal charter, formation by **14** (5th) 3
unique identifiers, allocation of **14** (5th) 144
unlimited
meaning **14** (5th) 79, 100
members' liability **14** (5th) 375
memorandum of association **14** (5th) 79
unquoted: meaning **15** (5th) 1267
Welsh: meaning **14** (5th) 129

COMPANY COMMUNICATIONS
application of provisions 14A (5th) 751
documents sent by company
agreed form, in 14A (5th) 758
death or bankruptcy of shareholder, on 14A (5th) 760
deemed delivery 14A (5th) 761
electronic form, in 14A (5th) 756
hard copy form, in 14A (5th) 755
joint debenture or shareholders, to 14A (5th) 759
website via 14A (5th) 757
documents sent to company
address: meaning 14A (5th) 752
agreed form, in 14A (5th) 754
company: meaning 14A (5th) 752
document: meaning 14A (5th) 752
electronic form, in 14A (5th) 753
hard copy form, in 14A (5th) 752
post, by 14A (5th) 752
COMPANY CONSTITUTION
meaning 14 (5th) 228
agreements affecting 14 (5th) 232
alterations to
articles, affecting. *See under* ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION
enactment, by 14 (5th) 239
notice to registrar 14 (5th) 239, 240
order, by 14 (5th) 240
articles. *See* ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION
binding nature of 14 (5th) 244
construction 14 (5th) 259
constructive notice of 14 (5th) 268
contract between members, as 14 (5th) 244
covenants, provisions as 14 (5th) 244
director's duty to act in accordance with 14A (5th) 583
documents issued or provided by company
incorporation in or accompanying copies of articles 14 (5th) 242
provision to members 14 (5th) 243
effect 14 (5th) 244–250
money payable by member to company under 14 (5th) 244
notice of 14 (5th) 249, 268
reference to: meaning 14 (5th) 228
resolutions affecting 14 (5th) 232
statutory contract, as 14 (5th) 244
COMPANY DISTRIBUTION
meaning 99 (5th) 137, 146
assets, out of 99 (5th) 139, 141
COMPANY
DISTRIBUTION—*continued*
bond issues following repayment of share capital 99 (5th) 143
charge to tax 99 (5th) 136
choice of capital or income return, arrangements offering 99 (5th) 145
corporation tax on
controlled companies, distributions from 99 (5th) 410
dividends and distributions excluded from exempt classes 99 (5th) 415
dividends in respect of shares accounted for as liabilities 99 (5th) 414
election not to claim exemption 99 (5th) 416
exemptions
controlled companies, distributions from 99 (5th) 410
demergers 99 (5th) 421
dividends and distributions, for 99 (5th) 415
election not to claim 99 (5th) 416
exclusions from exempt classes 99 (5th) 415
exempt distribution: meaning 99 (5th) 421
not small companies, for 99 (5th) 409
small companies, for 99 (5th) 408
generally 99 (5th) 407
non-redeemable ordinary shares, distributions in respect of 99 (5th) 411
not small companies, exemptions for 99 (5th) 409
portfolio holdings, distributions in respect of 99 (5th) 412
small companies, exemption for 99 (5th) 408
transactions not designed to reduce tax, distributions derived from 99 (5th) 413
demergers 99 (5th) 421
dividends as 99 (5th) 138
exempt distributions
meaning 99 (5th) 421
corporation tax. *See* corporation tax on *above*
demergers 99 (5th) 421
generally 99 (5th) 145

COMPANY
DISTRIBUTION—*continued*
interest etc out of assets **99** (5th) 141
interest or other distribution paid in respect of certain securities **99** (5th) 146
mutual business, by **99** (5th) 493
non-trading company, by **99** (5th) 493
non-UK resident recipients, taxation of **99** (5th) 420
purchase of own shares **99** (5th) 422
redeemable share capital or security **99** (5th) 140
repayment of share capital **99** (5th) 143–144
returns, duty to make **99** (5th) 418
stock dividends
charge to income tax on dividend income **99** (5th) 149
distribution, as **99** (5th) 138
income, treatment as **99** (5th) 147
returns of capital **99** (5th) 148
tax certificate, duty to provide **99** (5th) 419
transfers between company and its members **99** (5th) 142
COMPANY INSPECTOR
disclosure of information, **19** (5th) 56
COMPANY INVESTIGATION
bank accounts, disclosure order **48** (5th) 218
COMPANY LAW
changes in, amendment of charity legislation to reflect **8** (5th) 593
Companies Act 2006
companies not registered under Act **14** (5th) 33
companies registered but not formed under Act **14** (5th) 33
Company Law Review preceding **14** (5th) 19
existing company
meaning **14** (5th) 20
general savings for **14** (5th) 20
former Companies Acts: meaning **14** (5th) 20
generally **14** (5th) 7, 19
geographical extent **14** (5th) 30
overseas companies **14** (5th) 33
post-1985 legislation prior to **14** (5th) 18
revisions **14** (5th) 21
territorial extent **14** (5th) 5
Company Law Review **14** (5th) 19
COMPANY LAW—*continued*
consolidating legislation of 1985 **14** (5th) 17
criminal offences under
daily default fine: meaning **15** (5th) 1257
documents, production and inspection **15** (5th) 1261
prosecution
consents required for **15** (5th) 1258
privileged communications, savings for **15** (5th) 1262
summary proceedings **15** (5th) 1259
unincorporated bodies, proceedings against **15** (5th) 1260
development **14** (5th) 1
EU legislation. *See* EU LEGISLATION
other business organisations, application to **14** (5th) 31
post-1985 legislation **14** (5th) 18
pre-1985 legislation **14** (5th) 16
primary and secondary legislation, growing body of **14** (5th) 15
statutory framework **14** (5th) 15
COMPANY NAME
adjudicators
appointment **14** (5th) 207
case management conference **14** (5th) 210
Chief Adjudicator, need for **14** (5th) 207
costs, power to award **14** (5th) 210
decisions of
appeal from **14** (5th) 213
generally **14** (5th) 211
notice of **14** (5th) 211
objection, upholding **14** (5th) 211
orders following **14** (5th) 212
reasons for **14** (5th) 211
directions as to management of proceedings **14** (5th) 210
evidence before, control of **14** (5th) 210
extension of time, powers as to **14** (5th) 210
hearings before, procedure **14** (5th) 210
inspection of documents **14** (5th) 210
pre-hearing review **14** (5th) 211
remuneration, costs etc **14** (5th) 208
rules of procedure before **14** (5th) 208

COMPANY NAME—*continued*
adjudicators—*continued*
suitability for appointment 14 (5th) 207
change of
effective date of 14 (5th) 220, 304
methods 14 (5th) 218
new certificate of incorporation, issue of 14 (5th) 220, 304
notice to registrar 14 (5th) 219
procedure on change of 14 (5th) 220
registration of new name 14 (5th) 220
Secretary of State directing
cessation of company exemption, on 14 (5th) 214
existing name, where same as or similar to 14 (5th) 215
failure to comply with direction, offence 14 (5th) 214, 215
injunction, court's power to grant 14 (5th) 215
irregularities, due to 14 (5th) 216
misleading name, power to require company to abandon 14 (5th) 217
voluntary means, by 14 (5th) 219
common seal, engraved on 14 (5th) 222
community interest company, name of 14 (5th) 204
controls over 97A (5th) 814
disclosure, duty of 14 (5th) 221, 222
display, provisions as to 14 (5th) 222
existing name, similarity to. *See* similarity to existing name *below*
expressions included in 14 (5th) 199
inappropriate use of indications of company type or legal form 14 (5th) 205
letters, signs and symbols etc permissible in 14 (5th) 198
limited company, required indications for 14 (5th) 201
limited, inclusion of
exemption from requirement to use
alteration of articles affecting conditions for exemption, prohibition on 14 (5th) 203
generally 14 (5th) 202
private company 14 (5th) 202
lawful use of 14 (5th) 199
requirement 14 (5th) 201
litigation, in 14 (5th) 304

COMPANY NAME—*continued*
offending name: meaning 14 (5th) 212
permitted characters etc in 14 (5th) 198
prohibited name: meaning 17 (5th) 809
prohibition of registration of certain names 14 (5th) 197
registered office, displayed at 14 (5th) 222
registrar's index 14 (5th) 168
registration, prohibition or restriction of certain names 14 (5th) 197
restriction of registration of certain names 14 (5th) 197
re-use following liquidation, restrictions on
excepted cases 17 (5th) 811–813
generally 17 (5th) 809
insolvency liquidation, after 17 (5th) 809
penalty 17 (5th) 814
permission, application for 17 (5th) 810
personal liability for debts following contravention 17 (5th) 815
prohibited name: meaning 17 (5th) 809
Secretary of State's approval required, where 14 (5th) 197
similarity to existing name
permissible, where 14 (5th) 206
person having goodwill in adjudicators. *See* adjudicators *above*
objection, application as to 14 (5th) 209
prohibition on 14 (5th) 206
trade mark, name consisting of 14 (5th) 200
website, on 14 (5th) 222
COMPANY RECORDS
meaning 14A (5th) 748
copies, right to 14A (5th) 750
falsification, precautions to prevent 14A (5th) 749
form of 14A (5th) 748
inspection 14A (5th) 750
COMPANY SEAL
common
company name engraved on 14 (5th) 222
execution of documents under 14 (5th) 289
use of 14 (5th) 285

COMPANY SEAL—*continued*
documents under, execution of **14** (5th) 289
model articles specifying use of **14** (5th) 285
official seal
formalities attendant on use of **14** (5th) 292
share certificates etc, for **14** (5th) 293
use outside UK, for **14** (5th) 292
securities seal **14** (5th) 285
use outside UK, for **14** (5th) 292
COMPANY SECRETARY
See also OFFICER OF COMPANY
agent, as **14A** (5th) 674
appointment by directors **14A** (5th) 605
articles of association, appointment under **14A** (5th) 605
binding nature of acts **14** (5th) 273
breach of warranty of authority, liability for **14A** (5th) 674
central register, option to keep information on
changes, duty to notify registrar of **14A** (5th) 679
duration of election as to **14A** (5th) 677
effect of election **14A** (5th) 678
effective date of election as to **14A** (5th) 677
eligibility to make election **14A** (5th) 677
generally **14A** (5th) 675
regulations, power to make **14A** (5th) 677
right to make election as to **14A** (5th) 677
withdrawal of election **14A** (5th) 680
changes as to, duty to notify registrar **14A** (5th) 676
civil proceedings, whether having authority to institute **14** (5th) 305
director acting as **14A** (5th) 519, 671
employee, rights as **14A** (5th) 674
general meeting, power to call **14A** (5th) 714
information about, keeping. *See* register of *below*
liability as agent **14A** (5th) 674
limits on powers **14A** (5th) 674
manager, liability where acting as **14A** (5th) 684
COMPANY SECRETARY—*continued*
misfeasance proceedings, liability to **14A** (5th) 683
nature of employment of **14A** (5th) 674
negligence in preparing balance sheets etc **14A** (5th) 684
private company
absence of, dealings in **14A** (5th) 671
first or joint secretary **14** (5th) 110
no need for **14A** (5th) 671
promoter, as **14A** (5th) 674
public company
breach of requirement, direction in case of **14A** (5th) 672
direction as to appointment of **14A** (5th) 672
first or joint secretary **14** (5th) 110
qualifications **14A** (5th) 673
qualifications required **14A** (5th) 605
requirement for **14A** (5th) 671
register of
central register, option to keep information on. *See* central register, option to keep information on *above*
changes, duty to notify registrar **14A** (5th) 676
contents **14A** (5th) 675
duty to keep **14A** (5th) 675
information in **14A** (5th) 675
inspection, availability for **14A** (5th) 675
offence and penalties **14A** (5th) 675
registered office, kept at **14** (5th) 130
requirement for **14A** (5th) 675
requirement for **14A** (5th) 671
secret profit, forbidden to make **14A** (5th) 674
service of documents **14A** (5th) 746
telecommunication offences, liability for **97** (5th) 284
vacancy **14A** (5th) 671
winding up, right to preferential payment in **14A** (5th) 674
written agreement appointing **14A** (5th) 671
COMPANY VOLUNTARY ARRANGEMENT
introduction of **14** (5th) 18
property subject to security, effect of moratorium on **15** (5th) 1049

COMPANY WITH INVESTMENT BUSINESS
capital allowances 99 (5th) 486
changes in ownership
amount of capital, significant increase in 99 (5th) 488
deductions and asset transfers within group 99 (5th) 489
restrictions on relief 99 (5th) 487, 489
claw back of relief 99 (5th) 485
generally 99 (5th) 482
management expenses
accounting period to which referable 99 (5th) 484
generally 99 (5th) 483
unpaid remuneration 99 (5th) 483
COMPENSATION
absence of owner, in
costs, award of 18 (5th) 480
deed poll, execution of 18 (5th) 470
distribution of money 18 (5th) 472
payment into court 18 (5th) 469
payment out, application for 18 (5th) 471
acquiring authorities, recovery of sums paid from 83 (5th) 1040
acquiring authority, offer by 18 (5th) 525
advance payment of
balance, payment of 18 (5th) 460
effect of 18 (5th) 460
final compensation, exceeding 18 (5th) 463
indemnity for 18 (5th) 611
interest, right to 18 (5th) 464
land subject to mortgage exceeding 90 per cent threshold 18 (5th) 462
land subject to mortgage within 90 per cent threshold 18 (5th) 461
mortgagee, to 18 (5th) 463
request for 18 (5th) 459
time for making 18 (5th) 459
alternative bases for 18 (5th) 530
amount of 18 (5th) 529
Armed Forces and Reserve Forces Compensation Scheme
appeals 3 (5th) 398
awards, payment of 3 (5th) 396
benefits payable under
additional benefits 3 (5th) 391
cessation of 3 (5th) 392
death for 3 (5th) 390
COMPENSATION—*continued*
Armed Forces and Reserve Forces Compensation Scheme—*continued*
benefits payable under—*continued*
injury, for 3 (5th) 389
reduction of 3 (5th) 392
suspension of 3 (5th) 397
claims under
adjudication of 3 (5th) 394
generally 3 (5th) 393
review of decisions 3 (5th) 395
injuries and death
exclusion of 3 (5th) 388
inclusion of 3 (5th) 387
provisions of 3 (5th) 386
assessment
date for 18 (5th) 540
interest acquired, time for ascertaining 18 (5th) 541
assessment of
apportionment of 83 (5th) 1039
determination of claims 83 (5th) 1038
generally 83 (5th) 1037
prohibition order, suspension order or supplementary suspension order, following 83 (5th) 1039
betterment reducing 18 (5th) 652
blight notices, for acquisitions in pursuance of 83 (5th) 1133
business tenancy, disturbance of 64 (5th) 1792–1795, 1807
certain orders, in respect of 83 (5th) 1030
circumstances where payable 83 (5th) 1031
claim
disputed, reference to Upper Tribunal 18 (5th) 526
interest in land, particulars of 18 (5th) 524
limitation of time 18 (5th) 527
making 18 (5th) 524
claimant, offer by 18 (5th) 525
compulsory acquisition of land, as to. *See* COMPULSORY ACQUISITION OF LAND
Criminal Injuries Compensation Scheme
See CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION SCHEME

COMPENSATION—*continued*
Crown land, application of provisions to 83 (5th) 1029
cycle track, for damage to 55 (5th) 702
death and injuries before 6 April 2005
aggravation by service, issue of 3 (5th) 379
applications 3 (5th) 375
awards, conditions of 3 (5th) 377
burden of proof 3 (5th) 380
degree of disablement, assessment of 3 (5th) 383
disablement pensions 3 (5th) 340, 376, 383, 384
entitlement, conditions of 3 (5th) 377
evidence in claims 3 (5th) 381
generally 3 (5th) 368
gratuities, amounts of 3 (5th) 382, 384
injury attributable to service, issue of 3 (5th) 378
pensions 3 (5th) 382, 384
retired pay 3 (5th) 382
special allowances 3 (5th) 385
demolition order, determination in case of 18 (5th) 539
depreciation caused by use of highway, for 55 (5th) 127
depreciation, for
apportionment 83 (5th) 1023
registration 83 (5th) 1024
detention of goods, for 21 (5th) 741
disputes, determination of
County Court, by 55 (5th) 910
Upper Tribunal, by 55 (5th) 909
disturbance, for 18 (5th) 465
disturbance from land, for
purchase money, as part of
goodwill, injury to 18 (5th) 581
loss of profits 18 (5th) 581
measure of 18 (5th) 579
new premises, expense of funding 18 (5th) 580
not practicable to re-establish business, where 18 (5th) 582
removing goods, expense of 18 (5th) 580
right to 18 (5th) 579
short tenancies, in case of
agricultural holding, notice to quit part, of, counter-notice to take whole 18 (5th) 590

COMPENSATION—*continued*
disturbance from land, for—*continued*
short tenancies, in case of—*continued*
agricultural holding, notice to quit*continued*
right to opt for notice of entry compensation 18 (5th) 589
compulsory acquisition of 18 (5th) 584
grounds for 18 (5th) 587
nature of 18 (5th) 585
notice to quit, service instead of notice requiring possession 18 (5th) 588
unexpired term, loss of value of 18 (5th) 586
tenancy for more than one year, in case of 18 (5th) 583
ecclesiastical land, payment for 18 (5th) 491
election, under doctrine of
See ELECTION (DOCTRINE OF EQUITY) (compensation)
entitlement to 18 (5th) 529
execution of works, for 18 (5th) 321
firefighters, for
See under FIREFIGHTER
general vesting declaration, land specified in
liability to pay 18 (5th) 503
rent, apportionment 18 (5th) 505
rentcharges, apportionment 18 (5th) 504
grant or refusal of planning permission, payable or repayable for
development value of land, attempt to nationalise 18 (5th) 537
outstanding right to 18 (5th) 537
improvement of highway, as to. *See* IMPROVEMENT OF HIGHWAY
injurious affection, for 18 (5th) 576
injurious works, for
authorised works, actionable damage from 18 (5th) 634
claim for 18 (5th) 637
construction or user, injury from 18 (5th) 635
entitled parties 18 (5th) 633
provision for 18 (5th) 614
right of action, in lieu of 18 (5th) 632

COMPENSATION—*continued*
injurious works, for—*continued*
statutory provision 18 (5th) 632
value of land, injury to 18 (5th) 636
interest acquired, time for ascertaining 18 (5th) 541
interests affected by planning decision or order, purchase of 18 (5th) 339
interests in lease or tenancy
delivery of possession 18 (5th) 510
entitlement for 18 (5th) 508
part of agricultural holding, where possession required of 18 (5th) 511
bond, giving of 18 (5th) 514
compensation, deposit of 18 (5th) 514
counter-notice 18 (5th) 511
effect of counter-notice 18 (5th) 512–513
entry on land not subject to compulsory purchase 18 (5th) 513
possession, requirement of 18 (5th) 509
rent, apportionment of 18 (5th) 515–516
land and buildings to be valued
intrinsic quality and circumstances considered 18 (5th) 542
quality, circumstances affecting 18 (5th) 543
works or uses disregarded
compensation, works executed with view to 18 (5th) 544
law, contrary to 18 (5th) 545
Land Compensation Act 1961, application of
Crown, to 18 (5th) 317
ecclesiastical property 18 (5th) 318
land authorised to be acquired, where 18 (5th) 316
local planning authority, claims to be made to and paid by 83 (5th) 1019
market value of land taken
approaches to valuation 18 (5th) 548
generally 18 (5th) 546
sale by willing seller to willing purchaser in open market 18 (5th) 547

COMPENSATION—*continued*
mineral working and mineral waste depositing, restrictions on
discontinuance order, compensation following 83 (5th) 1034
modification of compensation provisions 83 (5th) 1032
modification of planning provisions 83 (5th) 1033
prohibition order, compensation following 83 (5th) 1035
supplementary suspension order, compensation following 83 (5th) 1036
suspension order, compensation following 83 (5th) 1036
ministers' contributions towards payments by local authorities 83 (5th) 1020
miscarriage of justice, for
See under MISCARRIAGE OF JUSTICE
miscarriages of justice, for. *See* MISCARRIAGE OF JUSTICE
mortgaged land
mortgagee's interest, redemption of 18 (5th) 520
mortgagor, right to deal with 18 (5th) 519
part only taken 18 (5th) 522
value of land, debt exceeding 18 (5th) 521
nationally significant infrastructure projects, compulsory acquisition for
no right to claim in nuisance, where 18 (5th) 345
provision for 18 (5th) 344
noise, vibration, etc, for
alterations of works, for 18 (5th) 640
assessment
planning permission, assumptions as to 18 (5th) 651
relevant matters 18 (5th) 650
survey and value, entry for 18 (5th) 647
Upper Tribunal, jurisdiction of 18 (5th) 648
betterment, reduction by 18 (5th) 652
change of use of public works, on 18 (5th) 640
claim for
notice of 18 (5th) 645

COMPENSATION—*continued*
noise, vibration, etc, for—*continued*
claim for—*continued*
persons entitled 18 (5th) 644
time for 18 (5th) 646
construction and use of public works, after 18 (5th) 639
depreciation, for 18 (5th) 643
extension of right to 18 (5th) 638
interests qualifying for
generally 18 (5th) 641
owner-occupier, of 18 (5th) 641
owner, of 18 (5th) 641
tenancies 18 (5th) 642
limitation on right to 18 (5th) 643
responsible authority disclaiming statutory immunity, action for nuisance 18 (5th) 649
no-scheme principle
meaning 18 (5th) 563
application of 18 (5th) 561
assessment 18 (5th) 562
effect on compensation 18 (5th) 565
relevant transport project 18 (5th) 564
scheme: meaning 18 (5th) 563
notice to treat. *See* NOTICE TO TREAT
omission of interests by mistake
acquiring authority's right to remain in possession 18 (5th) 455
ascertainment of compensation 18 (5th) 457
conditions for remaining in possession 18 (5th) 456
order
See COMPENSATION ORDER
overseas terrorism, for victims of 28 (5th) 919
payment of, entry before completion 18 (5th) 445
person entitled not in occupation, where
expenses of 18 (5th) 532
landlord or tenant, interest of 18 (5th) 533
new business tenancy, right to apply for 18 (5th) 535
notice to quit agricultural holding, restrictions on 18 (5th) 536
rehousing of tenants by acquiring authority, effect of 18 (5th) 534

COMPENSATION—*continued*
person under disability, for
application for payment out, costs of 18 (5th) 486
application of 18 (5th) 477
contract or agreement, payment under 18 (5th) 474
deed poll, execution of 18 (5th) 475
discharge of debts, costs of 18 (5th) 483
discretionary payments to tenants and limited owners 18 (5th) 479
disposal and payment out, application for 18 (5th) 478
investing money paid in court 18 (5th) 481
investment of money paid in 18 (5th) 476
leases and reversions, money paid into court for 18 (5th) 490
payment into court for 18 (5th) 473
payment of income 18 (5th) 476, 482
purchase, costs of 18 (5th) 483
purchase of other land, costs of 18 (5th) 484
purchasing and taking land, costs of 18 (5th) 487
removal or replacement of buildings, costs of 18 (5th) 485
trustees, payment to 18 (5th) 473
planning blight, for 18 (5th) 341
planning permission or permission in principle
modification of, for 83 (5th) 1021
refusal or conditional grant of permission formerly granted, for 83 (5th) 1022
revocation of, for 83 (5th) 1021
potential use of land considered
actual or prospective planning permission, requirements of 18 (5th) 553
assumed permission. *See* PLANNING PERMISSION
value of land acquired compulsorily 18 (5th) 552
powers of entry, for damage caused in exercise of 55 (5th) 90
private access to highway, for stopping up 55 (5th) 274
prohibition order, determination in case of 18 (5th) 539

COMPENSATION—*continued*
public offer documents, for false and misleading statements in 14A (5th) 795
public path creation order, as to. *See* PUBLIC PATH CREATION ORDER
public path diversion order, as to. *See* PUBLIC PATH DIVERSION ORDER
public path extinguishment order, as to. *See* PUBLIC PATH EXTINGUISHMENT ORDER
public right of way, as to. *See* PUBLIC RIGHT OF WAY
purchase money, as part of disturbance from land, for
goodwill, injury to 18 (5th) 581
loss of profits 18 (5th) 581
measure of 18 (5th) 579
new premises, expense of funding 18 (5th) 580
not practicable to re-establish business, where 18 (5th) 582
removing goods, expense of 18 (5th) 580
right to 18 (5th) 579
severance, for
lesser interests 18 (5th) 578
measure and assessment of 18 (5th) 577
mitigation of damage 18 (5th) 577
yearly tenancy, possession of 18 (5th) 578
purchase notice, as to 83 (5th) 1104
rebuilding and alterations, as to 83 (5th) 1028
refusal of owner to take
payment into court 18 (5th) 468
rehousing, effect of 18 (5th) 609
reinstatement value of land taken
disabled person, dwelling specially adapted for 18 (5th) 551
equivalent 18 (5th) 549
purpose for which no market, land devoted to 18 (5th) 550
rentcharge, release from
payment, on 18 (5th) 518
preliminary proceedings 18 (5th) 517
scheme for which land taken, disregard in assessing
adjacent land, subsequent acquisition of 18 (5th) 574

COMPENSATION—*continued*
scheme for which land taken, disregard in assessing—*continued*
comprehensive development, area of 18 (5th) 569
general principle 18 (5th) 566
housing action trust area, development in 18 (5th) 573
new town, designation of site or extension of 18 (5th) 570
other land, development on 18 (5th) 568
Pointe Gourde principle 18 (5th) 566
prospective development 18 (5th) 567
special suitability or adaptability of land 18 (5th) 531
town development, area designated for 18 (5th) 571
urban development area, area designated as 18 (5th) 572
severance, for, as part of purchase money
injurious affection, and 18 (5th) 576
right to 18 (5th) 575
special resolution regime, under See under BANKING
special road works, as to 55 (5th) 793
specified classes of development 83 (5th) 1027
statutory undertaker's right to. *See* STATUTORY UNDERTAKER
statutory undertakers, to 18 (5th) 538
statutory works in highway, as to 55 (5th) 415
street works, for damage caused by 55 (5th) 199
subsequent development, recovery on
amount recoverable 83 (5th) 1026
generally 83 (5th) 1025
payment or remission 83 (5th) 1026
subsisting contract, title made under 18 (5th) 489
sums less than £20, payment to persons entitled 18 (5th) 493
sums less than £200, payment to trustees 18 (5th) 492
tree felling licence, for refusal to grant
claim for 52 (5th) 128
dispute as to, reference to Upper Tribunal 52 (5th) 128
licence granted after initial refusal 52 (5th) 129

COMPENSATION—*continued*
tree felling licence, for refusal to grant—*continued*
mortgaged land, in case of 52 (5th) 131
settled land, in case of 52 (5th) 131
university or college land, for,
application for payment out, costs of 18 (5th) 486
costs of person served, payment of 18 (5th) 488
discharge of debts, costs of 18 (5th) 483
leases and reversions, money paid into court for 18 (5th) 490
purchase, costs of 18 (5th) 483
purchase of other land, costs of 18 (5th) 484
purchasing and taking land, costs of 18 (5th) 487
removal or replacement of buildings, costs of 18 (5th) 485
Upper Tribunal, reference to 18 (5th) 648
COMPENSATION ORDER
meaning 21 (5th) 763; 92A (5th) 451
apportionment 92A (5th) 459
civil award of damages, effect of order on subsequent 92A (5th) 460
damage 92A (5th) 452
effect of 21 (5th) 763
enforcement 92A (5th) 459
financial resources and assessment of means 92A (5th) 456
loss 92A (5th) 452
power to make 92A (5th) 451
receipt of, time for 92A (5th) 459
requirement to take account of defendant's means 92A (5th) 455
'resulting from offence' 92A (5th) 453
review 92A (5th) 458
road traffic accidents 92A (5th) 454
statutory provisions under which made 92A (5th) 451
suspension 92A (5th) 461
terrorist property, in respect of 92A (5th) 484
young offenders, limit of amount payable by 92A (5th) 457
COMPENSATION SCHEME
firefighters, for
See FIREFIGHTERS' COMPENSATION SCHEME

COMPETENCE
meaning, 47A (5th) 227
delegatus non potest delegare, application of rule 47A (5th) 227
legal, where arising 47A (5th) 227
COMPETITION
anti-competitive practices. *See* ANTI-COMPETITIVE PRACTICES
Competition and Markets Authority. *See* COMPETITION AND MARKETS AUTHORITY
internal market, United Kingdom. *See* INTERNAL MARKET, UNITED KINGDOM
law. *See* COMPETITION LAW
merger. *See* MERGER
prevention, restriction or distortion of, partnership for 79 (5th) 33
restraint of trade. *See* RESTRAINT OF TRADE
COMPETITION AND MARKETS AUTHORITY
advice, publication of 21 (5th) 714
air traffic services licence, reference as to 2A (5th) 870–873
appeal against decision of Competition Appeal Tribunal. *See* COMPETITION APPEAL TRIBUNAL
right of 97 (5th) 291
appeals
addition of parties to 43 (5th) 749
defaults in relation to documents, statements and evidence 43 (5th) 754
determination of 43 (5th) 755
documents
defaults in relation to 43 (5th) 754
production of 43 (5th) 751
evidence 43 (5th) 752
hearings 43 (5th) 753
matters to be considered 43 (5th) 750
modification of conditions, against
allowing appeals 43 (5th) 759
disallowing appeals 43 (5th) 759
generally 43 (5th) 757
matters to be considered 43 (5th) 758
observations by GEMA 43 (5th) 748
permission to bring 43 (5th) 745
procedure on 43 (5th) 746

COMPETITION AND MARKETS AUTHORITY—*continued*
appeals—*continued*
representations by GEMA 43 (5th) 748
right of appeal 43 (5th) 744
suspension of GEMA decision pending 43 (5th) 747
timetable for determination of 43 (5th) 750
who may bring 43 (5th) 745
written statements 43 (5th) 753
approved regulator, and. *See under* APPROVED REGULATOR
area enforcer, as 21 (5th) 707
cartel offence, investigation of
documents, taking possession of 18 (5th) 54
offences 18 (5th) 57
powers 18 (5th) 54
premises, entry on with warrant 18 (5th) 55
privileged information 18 (5th) 56
statements, use of 18 (5th) 56
concurrent functions with FCA 50 (5th) 53–58
consumer protection
advice and information, publication of 18 (5th) 91
consumer protection from unfair trading, legislation 21 (5th) 429
decisions
directions 18 (5th) 47
infringement decision, making and notifying 18 (5th) 45
no grounds for action 18 (5th) 46
decisions, review of 18 (5th) 180
domestic enforcer, as 21 (5th) 706
enforcement by
penalties
conduct of minor significance, immunity for 18 (5th) 49
guidance on 18 (5th) 48
imposition of 18 (5th) 48
notice of 18 (5th) 48
enforcement undertakings and orders
enforcement of compliance 18 (5th) 167
establishment 18 (5th) 8
evidence 18 (5th) 12
findings binding parties 18 (5th) 50
functions 18 (5th) 8
general enforcer, as 21 (5th) 703
information gathering 18 (5th) 16

COMPETITION AND MARKETS AUTHORITY—*continued*
information, publication of 21 (5th) 714
information, right to 97 (5th) 76
infringements, findings of 18 (5th) 50
internal market, United Kingdom
economic impact of regulation 18 (5th) 15
reports on regulations 18 (5th) 14
reviews of operation 18 (5th) 13
investigations by
business or domestic premises, power to enter with warrant 18 (5th) 40
business premises, power to enter without warrant 18 (5th) 39
commitments, acceptance of 18 (5th) 43
grounds for 18 (5th) 37
interim measures 18 (5th) 42
inviting representations 18 (5th) 38
notifying investigations 18 (5th) 38
powers of 18 (5th) 37
privileged communications 18 (5th) 41
requesting evidence 18 (5th) 38
use of statements 18 (5th) 41
investigatory powers 21 (5th) 726
legal proceedings by 27 (5th) 27
licensable activities, reference to Authority concerning
determining reference 43 (5th) 707
generally 43 (5th) 706
reports on references 43 (5th) 708
licensing authority's designation, advice as to cancellation of 66 (5th) 1011
market investigation references. *See* MARKET INVESTIGATION REFERENCES
market studies 18 (5th) 9
media mergers, monitoring 18 (5th) 177
merger and market investigation
patent
compulsory licensing following report of 79 (5th) 422
powers exercisable following 79 (5th) 421
registered design, compulsory licence following investigation 79 (5th) 677
merger notice 18 (5th) 118

COMPETITION AND MARKETS AUTHORITY—*continued*
merger references. *See* MERGER REFERENCES
misleading, offence **50A** (5th) 707
monitoring compliance **18** (5th) 11
OFCOM, concurrent functions with **97** (5th) 76
penalties **18** (5th) 48
powers of **21** (5th) 749
price control decisions, appeals against **85** (5th) 213
reference to transactions to **15** (5th) 1220
registered design, report as to **79** (5th) 676
reserved legal activity, investigation into
advice as to **65** (5th) 350
responsibilities as to **65** (5th) 349
section 140B advice to financial regulator **50** (5th) 93
settlements **18** (5th) 44
super-complaints **18** (5th) 10
transferred EU anti-trust commitments and directions **18** (5th) 11
unfair contract terms
advice **21** (5th) 402
application, publication of **21** (5th) 402
complaints **21** (5th) 399
information **21** (5th) 402
witnesses **18** (5th) 12
COMPETITION APPEAL TRIBUNAL
appeal from **18** (5th) 53; **97** (5th) 293
appeal to
appealable decisions **18** (5th) 51
commitments, as to **18** (5th) 51
decision: meaning **18** (5th) 51
decisions appealable **97** (5th) 291
determining appeal and further appeal **18** (5th) 53
notice of **18** (5th) 51
OFCOM etc, from **97** (5th) 291
price control, as to **97** (5th) 292
procedure for making **97** (5th) 291
third party, by **18** (5th) 52
appeals from **85** (5th) 212
collective proceedings **18** (5th) 95
Competition Service, role of **18** (5th) 17
costs order, power to make **97** (5th) 292
merger references, review of decisions **18** (5th) 180

COMPETITION APPEAL TRIBUNAL—*continued*
price control matter referred to **97** (5th) 292
regulatory decisions by OFCOM, appeals against **85** (5th) 211
COMPETITION COMMISSION
market investigation reference **51** (5th) 624
price control decisions, appeals against **85** (5th) 213
COMPETITION LAW
administrative authorities
Competition and Markets Authority. *See* COMPETITION AND MARKETS AUTHORITY
Competition Appeal Tribunal. *See* COMPETITION APPEAL TRIBUNAL
anti-competitive practices. *See* ANTI-COMPETITIVE PRACTICES
Brexit **18** (5th) 5–6
broadcasting, application to **4A** (5th) 3
claims, transfer of **11** (5th) 117
Competition Act 1998
Chapter I prohibition. *See* ANTI-COMPETITIVE AGREEMENTS
Chapter II prohibition. *See* ABUSE OF DOMINANT POSITION
Competition and Markets Authority, role of. *See* COMPETITION AND MARKETS AUTHORITY
Competition and Markets Authority. *See* COMPETITION AND MARKETS AUTHORITY
generally **85** (5th) 207
internal market of United Kingdom. *See* INTERNAL MARKET, UNITED KINGDOM
mergers. *See* MERGER
post-Brexit alignment with EU **18** (5th) 6
COMPETITION SERVICE
Competition Appeal Tribunal **18** (5th) 17
COMPETITORS
exclusion of
contractual duties **96** (5th) 82
governing bodies, right of **96** (5th) 81
remedies for **96** (5th) 84
restraint of trade, as **96** (5th) 83

COMPLAINT
school, against. *See under* SCHOOL
COMPLAINTS
meaning 84 (5th) 307
appeals
generally 84 (5th) 335, 337
investigation, with respect to 84 (5th) 361
re-investigations following 84 (5th) 362
reviews following 84 (5th) 362
conduct matters
meaning 84 (5th) 307
civil proceedings, arising in 84 (5th) 338
duties to preserve evidence relating to 84 (5th) 340
final report 84 (5th) 357
Independent Office for Police Conduct, reference to 84 (5th) 341
procedure where conduct matter revealed during investigation of death or serious injury matter 84 (5th) 354
recording of 84 (5th) 339
death or serious injury matter
duty to preserve evidence relating to 84 (5th) 343
duty to record 84 (5th) 342
reports
meaning 84 (5th) 307
final report 84 (5th) 357
Independent Office for Police Conduct, reference to 84 (5th) 344
other DSI matters 84 (5th) 360
procedure where conduct matter revealed during investigation of 84 (5th) 354
Director General of Independent Office for Police Conduct, role of. *See* INDEPENDENT OFFICE FOR POLICE CONDUCT
action by Director General in relation to 84 (5th) 358
disciplinary proceedings
duties of appropriate authority 84 (5th) 363
information for complainant about recommendations 84 (5th) 364
discontinued complaints 84 (5th) 336
Independent Office for Police Conduct, role of. *See* INDEPENDENT OFFICE FOR POLICE CONDUCT

COMPLAINTS—*continued*
investigation of
appeals with respect to. *See* appeals *above*
disciplinary proceedings
duties of appropriate authority 84 (5th) 363
information for complainant about recommendations 84 (5th) 364
Independent Office for Police Conduct, role of. *See* INDEPENDENT OFFICE FOR POLICE CONDUCT
persons serving with police, interviews of 84 (5th) 352
police officer or special constable, special procedure where investigation relates to 84 (5th) 351
power to discontinue 84 (5th) 356
re-investigations following appeals 84 (5th) 362
reports
action by appropriate authority in relation to 84 (5th) 359
action by Director General in relation to 84 (5th) 358
final reports 84 (5th) 357
other DSI matters 84 (5th) 360
local resolution of 84 (5th) 334
restrictions on proceedings pending conclusion of investigation 84 (5th) 353
special cases, accelerated procedure in 84 (5th) 355
statutory requirements, disapplication of 84 (5th) 333
super-complaints made to inspectors of constabulary 84 (5th) 157
COMPLETION OF PURCHASE
compensation. *See* COMPENSATION
conveyance
costs of
acquiring authority, borne by 18 (5th) 466
assessment of 18 (5th) 467
charges and expenses included 18 (5th) 466
recovery of 18 (5th) 467
undertakers, borne by 18 (5th) 466
execution of 18 (5th) 465
form of 18 (5th) 465

COMPLETION OF PURCHASE—*continued*
conveyance—*continued*
refusal of owner to make
costs, award of 18 (5th) 480
deed poll, execution of 18 (5th) 470
distribution of money 18 (5th) 472
payment into court 18 (5th) 468
payment out, application for 18 (5th) 471
entry before
bond securing purchase money, on payment of
amount of 18 (5th) 448
application of money 18 (5th) 449
interest, rate of 18 (5th) 448
penal sum 18 (5th) 448
repayment 18 (5th) 449
security, as 18 (5th) 446
time and mode of entry following 18 (5th) 450
value of land 18 (5th) 446
consent of owner, with 18 (5th) 445
enforcement of 18 (5th) 453–454
notice to treat, after 18 (5th) 452
payment into court, on
application of money 18 (5th) 449
deposit of 18 (5th) 447
repayment 18 (5th) 449
security, as 18 (5th) 446
time and mode of entry following 18 (5th) 450
value of land 18 (5th) 446
payment of compensation, after 18 (5th) 445
unauthorised 18 (5th) 451
warrant for possession, on 18 (5th) 453–454
purchase money. *See* PURCHASE MONEY
right to 18 (5th) 458
specific performance 18 (5th) 458
transfer
execution of 18 (5th) 465
form of 18 (5th) 465
refusal of owner to make
costs, award of 18 (5th) 480
deed poll, execution of 18 (5th) 470

COMPLETION OF PURCHASE—*continued*
transfer—*continued*
refusal of owner to make—*continued*
distribution of money 18 (5th) 472
payment into court 18 (5th) 468
payment out, application for 18 (5th) 471
vendor and purchaser, establishment of relationship of 18 (5th) 458
COMPRESSED AIR
work in. *See* WORK IN COMPRESSED AIR
COMPROMISE
amalgamation
meaning 15 (5th) 1138
order to facilitate, making 15 (5th) 1139, 1147
provisions for facilitating 15 (5th) 1137
transfer to another company 15 (5th) 1146
confidence, obligation of, 19 (5th) 61
consequences 15 (5th) 1192
court sanction for
application for 15 (5th) 1134
compromise subject to 15 (5th) 1135
cross-class cram down provisions 15 (5th) 1145
dissenting class 15 (5th) 1145
effect 15 (5th) 1134
exercise of power of 15 (5th) 1135
generally 15 (5th) 1144
jurisdiction, limits on 15 (5th) 1135
matters for court to consider 15 (5th) 1135
objection to, costs orders and 15 (5th) 1134
pension schemes 15 (5th) 1149
reconstruction and amalgamations
meaning 15 (5th) 1138
order to facilitate, making 15 (5th) 1139, 1147
provisions for facilitating 15 (5th) 1137
transfer to another company 15 (5th) 1146
registration of order 15 (5th) 1136, 1148
requirement 15 (5th) 1135

COMPROMISE—*continued*
court sanction for—*continued*
statute, need for compliance with 15 (5th) 1135
creditors who may agree to 15 (5th) 1130
date of 15 (5th) 1192
meetings of creditors or members
application to court 15 (5th) 1128
class meetings, composition 15 (5th) 1131
court order to hold 15 (5th) 1128, 1141
debenture holders, information to 15 (5th) 1132
exclusion from 15 (5th) 1129, 1142
information made available for 15 (5th) 1132
information to be made available 15 (5th) 1143
majorities required at 15 (5th) 1133
moratorium debt 15 (5th) 1129, 1142
outcome, challenge to 15 (5th) 1128
mergers and divisions, relationship with provisions as to 15 (5th) 1163
mistake, made under 47 (5th) 42
reconstruction
meaning 15 (5th) 1138
order to facilitate, making 15 (5th) 1139, 1147
provisions for facilitating 15 (5th) 1137
transfer to another company 15 (5th) 1146
statutory provisions, application of 15 (5th) 1127
subject matter, mistake as to 77 (5th) 23
transferee company's liability for default of another 15 (5th) 1193
COMPROMISE OF CLAIM
mentally disordered patient, on behalf of 75 (5th) 1168
COMPROMISE OF PROCEEDINGS
Civil Procedure Rules Part 36, application of 12 (5th) 506
communications as to, privileged 12 (5th) 650
encouragement and facilitation of 12 (5th) 506
enforceable by enactment 12A (5th) 1262
COMPROMISE OF PROCEEDINGS—*continued*
information and documents, exchange of 12 (5th) 506
stay of proceedings to allow 12 (5th) 506
COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL
appointment 20 (5th) 416
code of practice as to dealings with National Audit Office 20 (5th) 421
delegation of functions to National Audit Office 20 (5th) 418
designated institution's accounts, power to inspect 36A (5th) 982
examination of accounts
access to documents 20 (5th) 411
bodies examinable 20 (5th) 411
Debt Management Account 20 (5th) 425
economy, efficiency and effectiveness of 20 (5th) 411
generally 20 (5th) 410
report on examination 20 (5th) 411
resource accounts
See under PUBLIC ACCOUNTS (departmental accounts)
restriction on powers 20 (5th) 411
Treasury order as to 20 (5th) 410
value for money audit 20 (5th) 411
whole of government accounts 20 (5th) 409
fees for audits
National Audit Office, payment to 20 (5th) 420
power to charge 20 (5th) 420
functions 20 (5th) 418
further education
corporation's accounts, power to inspect 36A (5th) 982
generally 20 (5th) 416
higher education
corporation's accounts, power to inspect 36A (5th) 745
higher education institution's accounts, power to inspect 36A (5th) 755
impairment of ability to carry out functions 20 (5th) 418
indemnity, payment from Consolidated Fund 20 (5th) 418
national audit functions
meaning, 20 (5th) 419
joint strategy with National Audit Office 20 (5th) 419

COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL—*continued*
National Audit
Office's responsibilities 20 (5th) 418
pension 20 (5th) 417
removal or resignation 20 (5th) 416
resource accounts, examination of
See under PUBLIC ACCOUNTS (departmental accounts)
restrictions on, after leaving office 20 (5th) 416
salary 20 (5th) 417
services provided by 20 (5th) 418
sixth form college
corporation's accounts, power to inspect 36A (5th) 982
status 20 (5th) 416
statutory auditor, eligibility for appointment as 20 (5th) 418
tenure of office 20 (5th) 416
transfer of functions 20 (5th) 418
university accounts, power to inspect 36A (5th) 716
COMPTROLLER GENERAL OF PATENTS, DESIGNS AND TRADE MARKS
advisers 79 (5th) 597
amendment of application by 79 (5th) 354
annual report to Parliament 79 (5th) 597
appeal from 79 (5th) 592, 642
appointment of 79 (5th) 596, 597, 751
certificate as to evidence 79 (5th) 617
certificate of 79 (5th) 597
compensation for employees' inventions, powers as to 79 (5th) 394
confidentiality of documents 79 (5th) 601
copies of applications available to 79 (5th) 615
Council on Tribunals, review of functions by 79 (5th) 597
directions by 79 (5th) 597
documents kept by 79 (5th) 600
electronic communications, use of 79 (5th) 603
entitlement to patent, reference on 79 (5th) 386
European patent, jurisdiction to determine right to 79 (5th) 389
foreign patent, determination of right to 79 (5th) 388
COMPTROLLER GENERAL OF PATENTS, DESIGNS AND TRADE MARKS—*continued*
grant of patent by 79 (5th) 353
illegal acts, judicial review of 79 (5th) 597
information as to patents, request for 79 (5th) 600
infringement proceedings before 79 (5th) 575
inspection of documents kept by 79 (5th) 600
Intellectual Property Office
proceedings in. *See* INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY OFFICE
responsibility for 79 (5th) 597
observations on patentability, dealing with 79 (5th) 355
proceedings before
counter-statement 79 (5th) 622
directions as to 79 (5th) 625
documents, need for accompanying copies of 79 (5th) 623
evidence rounds 79 (5th) 624
general powers 79 (5th) 625
hearing
in public 79 (5th) 627
notice of date for hearing, on request to be heard 79 (5th) 624
right to be heard 79 (5th) 624
High Court judge, powers of 79 (5th) 625
notices, publication of 79 (5th) 619
overriding objective 79 (5th) 619
parties, notification of 79 (5th) 621
procedural rules 79 (5th) 619
starting 79 (5th) 620
statement of case, striking out 79 (5th) 626
statement of grounds 79 (5th) 620
summary judgment in 79 (5th) 626
register of patents. *See* REGISTER OF PATENTS
registered design agent, refusal to deal with 79 (5th) 637
revocation of patent by
application for 79 (5th) 586
generally 79 (5th) 448
order, lodging 79 (5th) 591
own motion, of 79 (5th) 448
time limits, power to extend 79 (5th) 618
UK Intellectual Property Office. *See* Intellectual Property Office *above*

COMPULSORY ACQUISITION
acquiring authority. *See* ACQUIRING AUTHORITY
child's land or interest 9 (5th) 45
collective enfranchisement, effect on 64 (5th) 1416, 1444
development consent orders, under 18 (5th) 308
electronic communications network, for 97 (5th) 33, 186
empowering enactments
incorporation of Acts in
Compulsory Purchase Act 1965 18 (5th) 313–314
Land Compensation Act 1961 18 (5th) 316–318
Railways Clauses Consolidation Act 1845 18 (5th) 315
local Acts 18 (5th) 303–304
modern statutes 18 (5th) 303
Planning Act 2008 18 (5th) 308
private Acts 18 (5th) 303
provisional order authorisation procedure 18 (5th) 306
public general Acts 18 (5th) 305
Transport and Works Acts 1992 18 (5th) 307
uniform procedure under 18 (5th) 303
government department, by 18 (5th) 319
harbour authority, powers of 85 (5th) 147
harbour empowerment order, provision in 85 (5th) 34
harbour revision order, provision in 85 (5th) 28, 38
harbour works, for 85 (5th) 68
Land Clauses Acts
consolidation 18 (5th) 303
definitions, construction of 18 (5th) 311
empowering enactments
definitions, construction of 18 (5th) 311
express terms, in 18 (5th) 309
incorporation in 18 (5th) 309
special Act, as 18 (5th) 309–312
special Act
access to 18 (5th) 312
construction together with special Act 18 (5th) 310
empowering enactments, incorporation in as 18 (5th) 309

COMPULSORY ACQUISITION—*continued*
Land Compensation Act 1961, application of
Crown, to 18 (5th) 317
ecclesiastical property 18 (5th) 318
land authorised to be acquired, where 18 (5th) 316
land subject to. *See* LAND SUBJECT TO ACQUISITION
landlord's interest, of, by tenants 77 (5th) 705
lease, effect on 62 (5th) 525
legislation
local Acts 18 (5th) 303–304
modern statutes 18 (5th) 303
nationally significant infrastructure projects, application to 18 (5th) 343
Planning Act 2008 18 (5th) 308
private Acts 18 (5th) 303
public general Acts 18 (5th) 305
Transport and Works Acts 1992 18 (5th) 307
local authority, general power of 18 (5th) 303
mortgaged land, of 77 (5th) 706
National Health Service purposes, for 54 (5th) 46
nationally significant infrastructure projects. *See* NATIONALLY SIGNIFICANT INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS
new lease claim, effect on 64 (5th) 1525
NHS trust, by 54 (5th) 199
power, nature of 18 (5th) 302
provisional order authorisation procedure 18 (5th) 306
public body requiring land for statutory purposes, by 18 (5th) 320
residential occupiers displaced by
acquiring authority, indemnity by 18 (5th) 611
duty to rehouse 18 (5th) 609
expenses, payment by acquiring authority 18 (5th) 612
owner-occupiers, advances to
acquiring authority, indemnity by 18 (5th) 611
relevant authorities, by 18 (5th) 610
royal prerogative, by 18 (5th) 319
statutory purpose giving rise to 18 (5th) 302

COMPULSORY ACQUISITION—*continued*
transport systems, for 18 (5th) 307
universal service providers, powers of 85 (5th) 304
vendor's lien, enforcement against public authority 68 (5th) 982
Welsh Ministers, by 97 (5th) 723
COMPULSORY ACQUISITION OF LAND
blight notices, service of 55 (5th) 128
burial ground. *See* BURIAL GROUND
compensation for
generally 55 (5th) 136
highways, provisions relating to 55 (5th) 137
mortgage, interests subject to 55 (5th) 139
special road facilities, land acquired for 55 (5th) 138
compulsory purchase procedure 83 (5th) 1051
consecrated land. *See* CONSECRATED LAND
constitution of joint body to hold land 83 (5th) 1049
distance limits applicable to 55 (5th) 118
easements and other rights, power to override 83 (5th) 1061
extinguishment of rights over acquired land 83 (5th) 1062
house, overriding rights of possession of 83 (5th) 1071
joint body, by 83 (5th) 1049
joint planning boards, by 83 (5th) 1050
local authorities, by
another authority, by 83 (5th) 1043
compulsory purchase procedure 83 (5th) 1051
constitution of joint body to hold land 83 (5th) 1049
development and other planning purposes, for 83 (5th) 1042
exchange, acquisition for purposes of 83 (5th) 1046
Secretary of State's power to require acquisition 83 (5th) 1044
Welsh Ministers, transfer of functions to 83 (5th) 1041
long-distance routes, for 55 (5th) 727
National Park authority, by
agreement, acquisition by 83 (5th) 1045
COMPULSORY ACQUISITION OF LAND—*continued*
National Park authority, by—*continued*
compulsory purchase procedure 83 (5th) 1051
development and other planning purposes, for 83 (5th) 1042
exchange, acquisition for purposes of 83 (5th) 1046
open space, use and development of 83 (5th) 1070
orders
clearance of title to land 55 (5th) 135
concurrent operation with related schemes and orders 55 (5th) 133
objections, appropriate national authority's power to disregard 55 (5th) 134
power of development
generally 83 (5th) 1059
Secretary of State's power 83 (5th) 1060
procedural provisions 55 (5th) 131
proceedings taken concurrently with related proceedings 55 (5th) 132
rights over land, of
created rights 55 (5th) 119
existing rights 55 (5th) 119
expenses, liability for 55 (5th) 123
other authorities, in land belonging to
conditions in order 55 (5th) 122
powers 55 (5th) 121
power of landowner to compel acquisition 55 (5th) 124
successors, acquired rights as binding on 55 (5th) 120
Secretary of State, by
agreement, acquisition by 83 (5th) 1048
generally 83 (5th) 1047
power of development 83 (5th) 1060
statutory powers 20 (5th) 458
trunk roads, for 55 (5th) 761
COMPULSORY ACQUISITION OF RIGHTS OVER LAND
allotments, new rights over 18 (5th) 414
commons, new rights over 18 (5th) 414

COMPULSORY ACQUISITION OF RIGHTS OVER LAND—*continued*
gas, underground storage of 18 (5th) 416
new rights, creation of 18 (5th) 411
open spaces, new rights over 18 (5th) 414
Opencast Coal Act, orders under 18 (5th) 415
special Parliamentary procedure, order subject to 18 (5th) 413
statutory undertakers, land of 18 (5th) 412
uniform code for 18 (5th) 411
COMPULSORY LABOUR
See FORCED LABOUR
COMPULSORY PURCHASE
meaning 18 (5th) 361
agreement, by
consideration for 18 (5th) 355
general law applied to 18 (5th) 356
notice to treat, with or without service of 18 (5th) 354
persons entitled to sell 18 (5th) 357
persons under disability, sale by
consideration, assessment of 18 (5th) 358
entitlement to 18 (5th) 358
payment into court 18 (5th) 359
restrictive covenants 18 (5th) 354
compensation
due to another local authority, application of compensation 56A (5th) 787
houses to be used for housing purposes 56A (5th) 785
completion of. *See* COMPLETION OF PURCHASE
continuance of tenancies of houses to be used for housing purposes 56A (5th) 785
exercise of powers 52 (5th) 48
forestry dedication covenant, effect of 52 (5th) 47
forestry purposes, for 52 (5th) 47
National Trust land, safeguard for 52 (5th) 47
notice to treat
See NOTICE TO TREAT
omission of interests by mistake
acquiring authority's right to remain in possession 18 (5th) 455
ascertainment of compensation 18 (5th) 457
COMPULSORY PURCHASE—*continued*
omission of interests by mistake—*continued*
conditions for remaining in possession 18 (5th) 456
penalty for obstruction 56A (5th) 788
power, nature of 18 (5th) 302
power of entry 56A (5th) 786, 788
power to make 56A (5th) 783
procedure 83 (5th) 1051
recovery of possession after order, restriction on 56A (5th) 784
requisitioning, and 18 (5th) 301
residential occupiers, exclusion of statutory protection for 56A (5th) 790
restrictions on powers 52 (5th) 47
school purposes, for 36A (5th) 994
short tenancies of land, determination of 56A (5th) 786
statutory undertakers' apparatus, removal or alteration of 56A (5th) 789
uniform procedure, introduction of 18 (5th) 303
COMPULSORY PURCHASE ORDER
acquiring authority
meaning 18 (5th) 322
confirmation by 18 (5th) 374
made by 18 (5th) 361
minister as 18 (5th) 377
Acquisition of Land Act 1981, application and incorporation of 18 (5th) 360
acquisitions authorised by, application of Compulsory Purchase Act 1965 18 (5th) 313–314
advertisement
minister, made by 18 (5th) 378
other than minister, made by 18 (5th) 363
ancient monuments, comprising 18 (5th) 328
authorising authority
meaning 18 (5th) 386
inquiries procedure. *See* inquiry *below*
written representations procedure, following 18 (5th) 387
confirmation
acquiring authority, by 18 (5th) 374
confirming authority, duties of 18 (5th) 372
land not originally included in order 18 (5th) 373

COMPULSORY ACQUISITION—*continued*
transport systems, for 18 (5th) 307
universal service providers, powers of 85 (5th) 304
vendor's lien, enforcement against public authority 68 (5th) 982
Welsh Ministers, by 97 (5th) 723
COMPULSORY ACQUISITION OF LAND
blight notices, service of 55 (5th) 128
burial ground. *See* BURIAL GROUND
compensation for
generally 55 (5th) 136
highways, provisions relating to 55 (5th) 137
mortgage, interests subject to 55 (5th) 139
special road facilities, land acquired for 55 (5th) 138
compulsory purchase procedure 83 (5th) 1051
consecrated land. *See* CONSECRATED LAND
constitution of joint body to hold land 83 (5th) 1049
distance limits applicable to 55 (5th) 118
easements and other rights, power to override 83 (5th) 1061
extinguishment of rights over acquired land 83 (5th) 1062
house, overriding rights of possession of 83 (5th) 1071
joint body, by 83 (5th) 1049
joint planning boards, by 83 (5th) 1050
local authorities, by
another authority, by 83 (5th) 1043
compulsory purchase procedure 83 (5th) 1051
constitution of joint body to hold land 83 (5th) 1049
development and other planning purposes, for 83 (5th) 1042
exchange, acquisition for purposes of 83 (5th) 1046
Secretary of State's power to require acquisition 83 (5th) 1044
Welsh Ministers, transfer of functions to 83 (5th) 1041
long-distance routes, for 55 (5th) 727
National Park authority, by
agreement, acquisition by 83 (5th) 1045
COMPULSORY ACQUISITION OF LAND—*continued*
National Park authority, by—*continued*
compulsory purchase procedure 83 (5th) 1051
development and other planning purposes, for 83 (5th) 1042
exchange, acquisition for purposes of 83 (5th) 1046
open space, use and development of 83 (5th) 1070
orders
clearance of title to land 55 (5th) 135
concurrent operation with related schemes and orders 55 (5th) 133
objections, appropriate national authority's power to disregard 55 (5th) 134
power of development
generally 83 (5th) 1059
Secretary of State's power 83 (5th) 1060
procedural provisions 55 (5th) 131
proceedings taken concurrently with related proceedings 55 (5th) 132
rights over land, of
created rights 55 (5th) 119
existing rights 55 (5th) 119
expenses, liability for 55 (5th) 123
other authorities, in land belonging to
conditions in order 55 (5th) 122
powers 55 (5th) 121
power of landowner to compel acquisition 55 (5th) 124
successors, acquired rights as binding on 55 (5th) 120
Secretary of State, by
agreement, acquisition by 83 (5th) 1048
generally 83 (5th) 1047
power of development 83 (5th) 1060
statutory powers 20 (5th) 458
trunk roads, for 55 (5th) 761
COMPULSORY ACQUISITION OF RIGHTS OVER LAND
allotments, new rights over 18 (5th) 414
commons, new rights over 18 (5th) 414

COMPULSORY ACQUISITION OF RIGHTS OVER LAND—*continued*
gas, underground storage of 18 (5th) 416
new rights, creation of 18 (5th) 411
open spaces, new rights over 18 (5th) 414
Opencast Coal Act, orders under 18 (5th) 415
special Parliamentary procedure, order subject to 18 (5th) 413
statutory undertakers, land of 18 (5th) 412
uniform code for 18 (5th) 411
COMPULSORY LABOUR
See FORCED LABOUR
COMPULSORY PURCHASE
meaning 18 (5th) 361
agreement, by
consideration for 18 (5th) 355
general law applied to 18 (5th) 356
notice to treat, with or without service of 18 (5th) 354
persons entitled to sell 18 (5th) 357
persons under disability, sale by
consideration, assessment of 18 (5th) 358
entitlement to 18 (5th) 358
payment into court 18 (5th) 359
restrictive covenants 18 (5th) 354
compensation
due to another local authority, application of compensation 56A (5th) 787
houses to be used for housing purposes 56A (5th) 785
completion of. *See* COMPLETION OF PURCHASE
continuance of tenancies of houses to be used for housing purposes 56A (5th) 785
exercise of powers 52 (5th) 48
forestry dedication covenant, effect of 52 (5th) 47
forestry purposes, for 52 (5th) 47
National Trust land, safeguard for 52 (5th) 47
notice to treat
See NOTICE TO TREAT
omission of interests by mistake
acquiring authority's right to remain in possession 18 (5th) 455
ascertainment of compensation 18 (5th) 457
COMPULSORY PURCHASE—*continued*
omission of interests by mistake—*continued*
conditions for remaining in possession 18 (5th) 456
penalty for obstruction 56A (5th) 788
power, nature of 18 (5th) 302
power of entry 56A (5th) 786, 788
power to make 56A (5th) 783
procedure 83 (5th) 1051
recovery of possession after order, restriction on 56A (5th) 784
requisitioning, and 18 (5th) 301
residential occupiers, exclusion of statutory protection for 56A (5th) 790
restrictions on powers 52 (5th) 47
school purposes, for 36A (5th) 994
short tenancies of land, determination of 56A (5th) 786
statutory undertakers' apparatus, removal or alteration of 56A (5th) 789
uniform procedure, introduction of 18 (5th) 303
COMPULSORY PURCHASE ORDER
acquiring authority
meaning 18 (5th) 322
confirmation by 18 (5th) 374
made by 18 (5th) 361
minister as 18 (5th) 377
Acquisition of Land Act 1981, application and incorporation of 18 (5th) 360
acquisitions authorised by, application of Compulsory Purchase Act 1965 18 (5th) 313–314
advertisement
minister, made by 18 (5th) 378
other than minister, made by 18 (5th) 363
ancient monuments, comprising 18 (5th) 328
authorising authority
meaning 18 (5th) 386
inquiries procedure. *See* inquiry *below*
written representations procedure, following 18 (5th) 387
confirmation
acquiring authority, by 18 (5th) 374
confirming authority, duties of 18 (5th) 372
land not originally included in order 18 (5th) 373

COMPULSORY PURCHASE ORDER—*continued*
confirmation—*continued*
notices after 18 (5th) 376
objections not outstanding or disregarded 18 (5th) 369
remaining objections, where 18 (5th) 370
stages, in 18 (5th) 371, 382
submission for 18 (5th) 366
timetables for 18 (5th) 375
written representations procedure 18 (5th) 370
confirming authority
meaning 18 (5th) 361
confirmation by 18 (5th) 361
confirmation, duties as to 18 (5th) 372
inspector's report, consideration of 18 (5th) 372
minister as 18 (5th) 377
representations, consideration of 18 (5th) 372
date of operation 18 (5th) 407
forestry purposes, for
generally 52 (5th) 47
legislation 52 (5th) 48
notices, service of 52 (5th) 49
objection, procedure following 52 (5th) 49
operation 52 (5th) 50
power to make 52 (5th) 48
procedure 52 (5th) 49
publicity 52 (5th) 49, 50
repayment of afforestation grants 52 (5th) 51
validity 52 (5th) 50
form of 18 (5th) 362
inquiry
assessor, notice of appointment 18 (5th) 398
authorising authority
preliminary action by 18 (5th) 394
representation of 18 (5th) 400
costs of 18 (5th) 406
date of 18 (5th) 399
decision, notice of 18 (5th) 405
evidence at 18 (5th) 401
facilities for 18 (5th) 402
hearing of objections where no inquiry is held 18 (5th) 393
notice 18 (5th) 394
notice period 18 (5th) 399
notification of 18 (5th) 399

COMPULSORY PURCHASE ORDER—*continued*
inquiry—*continued*
persons entitled to appear 18 (5th) 400
pre-inquiry meetings 18 (5th) 395
procedure after 18 (5th) 404
procedure at 18 (5th) 402
procedure, rules for 18 (5th) 392
re-opening 18 (5th) 404
report 18 (5th) 404
site inspections 18 (5th) 403
statements of case 18 (5th) 396
timetable 18 (5th) 397
ministers, made by
acquiring and confirming authority, as 18 (5th) 377
advertisement of draft 18 (5th) 378
confirmation in stages 18 (5th) 382
final
objections not outstanding or disregarded 18 (5th) 380
land not originally included in order 18 (5th) 383
notices after making of 18 (5th) 384
objection to 18 (5th) 379
procedure 18 (5th) 377
statutory undertakers, representations by 18 (5th) 379
objection to
disregarded 18 (5th) 369, 380
hearing where no inquiry is held 18 (5th) 393
making of 18 (5th) 367
remaining
confirmation in case of 18 (5th) 370
remaining objection 18 (5th) 381
representations as alternative to 18 (5th) 368, 379
right of 18 (5th) 367, 379
written representations procedure
confirming authority following 18 (5th) 370
consent to follow 18 (5th) 386
decision on 18 (5th) 391
inspections 18 (5th) 390
notification of decision to follow 18 (5th) 387
representations, making 18 (5th) 388
third party representations 18 (5th) 389

COMPULSORY PURCHASE ORDER—*continued*
procedures for 18 (5th) 360
qualifying person
meaning 18 (5th) 364, 378
notice to 18 (5th) 364, 378
Railways Clauses Consolidation Act 1845, incorporation of 18 (5th) 315
recovery of possession after, restriction on 56A (5th) 784
rights over land, compulsory acquisition of
allotments, new rights over 18 (5th) 414
commons, new rights over 18 (5th) 414
gas, underground storage of 18 (5th) 416
new rights, creation of 18 (5th) 411
open spaces, new rights over 18 (5th) 414
Opencast Coal Act, orders under 18 (5th) 415
special Parliamentary procedure, order subject to 18 (5th) 413
statutory undertakers, land of 18 (5th) 412
uniform code for 18 (5th) 411
schedule 18 (5th) 362
service of notices 18 (5th) 365
special Parliamentary procedure, confirmation by
allotments, order comprising 18 (5th) 409
commons, order comprising 18 (5th) 409
effect 18 (5th) 410
local authorities, land of 18 (5th) 408
National Trust land 18 (5th) 408
nature of 18 (5th) 410
open spaces, order comprising 18 (5th) 409
rights over land, compulsory acquisition of 18 (5th) 413
statutory undertakers, land of 18 (5th) 408
statutory undertakers
objection and representation, right of 18 (5th) 379
representations by 18 (5th) 368
validity, application to High Court
grounds for 18 (5th) 417
mode of 18 (5th) 418
powers of court 18 (5th) 419

COMPULSORY PURCHASE ORDER—*continued*
written representations procedure 18 (5th) 385
COMPULSORY WORKS ORDER
application for
objections to 101 (5th) 723
procedure on 101 (5th) 722
compensation in respect of 101 (5th) 735
compulsory acquisition, containing provision for 101 (5th) 725
generally 101 (5th) 721
making of 101 (5th) 724
objections, consideration of 101 (5th) 723
refusal of 101 (5th) 724
COMPUTATION OF TAX
appeal, right of 99 (5th) 67
artificial transactions in land. *See* ARTIFICIAL TRANSACTIONS IN LAND
corporation tax. *See* CORPORATION TAX
leases, charges in relation to
assignment of lease granted at undervalue
generally 99 (5th) 51
reduction in amounts payable as premiums 99 (5th) 52
dealers in land
profits of property business 99 (5th) 61
woodlands 99 (5th) 60
deductions from premiums and rents received
duration of lease, rules for ascertaining 99 (5th) 54
generally 99 (5th) 53
instalments, sums paid by 99 (5th) 48
payments in lieu of rent or on surrender 99 (5th) 46
post-cessation receipts 99 (5th) 58
premiums
presumption of payment by way of 99 (5th) 49
reverse premiums 99 (5th) 50
treatment of 99 (5th) 44
sale and leaseback transactions 99 (5th) 57
sale with right to reconveyance
date of reconveyance not fixed, where 99 (5th) 56

COMPUTATION OF TAX—*continued*
leases, charges in relation to—*continued*
sale with right to reconveyance—*continued*
generally 99 (5th) 55
variation or waiver, payments on 99 (5th) 47
work done by lessees 99 (5th) 45
non-residents
calculation of tax 99 (5th) 37
certificate of liability 99 (5th) 38
gross payment to 99 (5th) 39, 391
landlord income 99 (5th) 36
payment of tax 99 (5th) 38
returns 99 (5th) 38
property business, from
dealers in land
profits of property business 99 (5th) 61
woodlands 99 (5th) 60
deductions
energy-saving items, by landlords on 99 (5th) 42
limit on 99 (5th) 41
premiums and rents received, from 99 (5th) 40
replacement domestic items relief 99 (5th) 43
seawalls, expenditure on making 99 (5th) 42
generally 99 (5th) 35
non-residents. *See* non-residents *above*
post-cessation receipts 99 (5th) 58
remittance basis
alternative basis of charge, application of 99 (5th) 237
amount remitted 99 (5th) 241
delayed remittances 99 (5th) 239
exempt property 99 (5th) 243
limit on tax charged 99 (5th) 238
mixed funds, remittances from 99 (5th) 242
UK, remittances to 99 (5th) 240
sale of land, treatment of receipts and outgoings on 99 (5th) 59
COMPUTATION OF TIME
'clear days', use of expression 97 (5th) 435
Crown acts 97 (5th) 447
fractions of day
disregarding 97 (5th) 445
general rule 97 (5th) 445
COMPUTATION OF TIME—*continued*
fractions of day—*continued*
priority of events, and 97 (5th) 446
'from such a day', approach to expression 97 (5th) 429
judgment or order, date of 97 (5th) 448
judicial acts 97 (5th) 447
period on expiration of which act may be done
entire period, party having benefit of 97 (5th) 434
excluded days 97 (5th) 434
first and last days, exclusion of 97 (5th) 434
intention to exclude, expressions showing 97 (5th) 435
period when holidays intervene
elections for purposes of 97 (5th) 444
general rule 97 (5th) 442
rules of court, under 97 (5th) 443
period within which act must be done
contract or will, period fixed by 97 (5th) 438
first day, exclusion of 97 (5th) 436
holiday, period expiring on
general rule 97 (5th) 440
special provisions 97 (5th) 441
last day of 97 (5th) 437
special provisions 97 (5th) 441
Sunday, period expiring on
general rule 97 (5th) 440
special provisions 97 (5th) 441
year and a day rule, former 97 (5th) 439
prescribed period of
accumulations, of 97 (5th) 433
days included or excluded 97 (5th) 429
interest or benefit, date of commencement 97 (5th) 430
period terminable by notice 97 (5th) 431
protection order, duration of 97 (5th) 432
'until such a day', approach to expression 97 (5th) 429
COMPUTER
computer-specific legislation, origins of 57A (5th) 602
disclosure of material held in electronic form 57A (5th) 723
misuse of. *See* COMPUTER MISUSE
misuse, offence of 25 (5th) 362

COMPUTER—*continued*
powers of search and seizure 57A (5th) 724
COMPUTER MISUSE
historical perspective 57A (5th) 716
making, supplying or obtaining articles for use in 57A (5th) 722
offences, 19 (5th) 176
recklessness causing impairment of operation of computer 57A (5th) 719
territorial scope of inchoate offences related to 57A (5th) 721
unauthorised access to computer material
intent to commit further offences, with 57A (5th) 718
offence, as 57A (5th) 717
unauthorised acts
intent to impair operation of computer, with 57A (5th) 719
recklessness causing impairment of operation of computer 57A (5th) 719
serious damage, causing or creating risk of 57A (5th) 720
CONCEALMENT
birth, of
constituents of concealment 25 (5th) 181
offence 25 (5th) 180
CONCILIATION
meaning 2 (5th) 604
CONDITION
gift subject to. *See* GIFT INTER VIVOS
CONDITION PRECEDENT
equitable relief against 47 (5th) 227
CONDITION SUBSEQUENT
forfeiture, equitable relief against 47 (5th) 227
CONDITIONAL FEE AGREEMENT
meaning 21 (5th) 761; 65 (5th) 12; 66 (5th) 675
barrister, instructions under 66 (5th) 878
generally 65 (5th) 12
solicitor. *See under* SOLICITOR (remuneration)
CONDITIONAL GIFT
alienation, forfeiture on
forfeiture clause
burden of proof 102 (5th) 464
effect of 102 (5th) 465
object of 102 (5th) 464
CONDITIONAL GIFT—*continued*
alienation, forfeiture on—*continued*
order of court, alienation by 102 (5th) 466
passive or unwilling party, donee as 102 (5th) 467
passive role, events in which beneficiary playing 102 (5th) 466
void charge by life tenant, exclusion of 102 (5th) 466
conditions
consent to marriage, as to
death of named person 102 (5th) 137
named person, of 102 (5th) 137
nature of 102 (5th) 138
donee, not binding on 102 (5th) 148
excuse, grounds of 102 (5th) 147
general rules 102 (5th) 130
impossible 102 (5th) 145
inconsistent 102 (5th) 130, 144
invalidity, effect of 102 (5th) 132
nullified or dispensed with by testator 102 (5th) 146
precedent 102 (5th) 131
public policy, contrary to 102 (5th) 130, 133
race or religion, as to 102 (5th) 142
relief against 102 (5th) 151
repugnant 102 (5th) 144
restraint of marriage
general 102 (5th) 134
in terrorem, doctrine of 102 (5th) 136
limitations depending on 102 (5th) 139
partial 102 (5th) 135
subsequent 102 (5th) 131
substantial performance of 102 (5th) 149
time of performance 102 (5th) 150
uncertainty
conditional future limitations 102 (5th) 143
effect of 102 (5th) 140
examples of 102 (5th) 143
expression, of 102 (5th) 140
operation, of 102 (5th) 140
residence, as to 102 (5th) 141
unlawful, not to be 102 (5th) 130
construction
accruer clause 102 (5th) 412
clarity and effect 102 (5th) 409

CONDITIONAL GIFT—*continued*
construction—*continued*
contingency happening in testator's lifetime, where 102 (5th) 413
cumulative and substituted legacies 102 (5th) 411
series of gifts 102 (5th) 410
divesting
construction of 'and' as 'or' 102 (5th) 445
construction of 'or' as 'and' 102 (5th) 444
court leaning against 102 (5th) 442
doubtful case, in 102 (5th) 442
gift over on death without leaving child 102 (5th) 443
survivorship clause 102 (5th) 446
failure of issue, limitations on
construction 102 (5th) 463
contingency of prior gift 102 (5th) 459
life tenant, person predeceasing 102 (5th) 460
other gifts over on 102 (5th) 463
prior gifts, reference to issue taking under 102 (5th) 458
statutory rule
contrary indication excluding 102 (5th) 457, 461
exceptions to 102 (5th) 462
generally 102 (5th) 456
not applying, rules applying in case of 102 (5th) 461
inference, gifts over by
application of rule 102 (5th) 448
conditional limitation 102 (5th) 448
intention, indication of 102 (5th) 449
necessary implication 102 (5th) 447
other clauses, inference from 102 (5th) 449
persons entitled on intestacy, exclusion of 102 (5th) 450
vesting
circumstances affecting 102 (5th) 417
donee, contingency in description of 102 (5th) 418
mixed fund, charge on 102 (5th) 441
personal estate, gifts out of
direction to pay, gifts contained wholly in 102 (5th) 429

CONDITIONAL GIFT—*continued*
vesting—*continued*
personal estate, gifts out of—*continued*
gift and time of payment expressly distinguished 102 (5th) 430
gift and time of payment impliedly distinguished 102 (5th) 431
gift over
first gift, vesting of 102 (5th) 437
parent's death without issue, on 102 (5th) 439
specified age, failure to attain 102 (5th) 438
maintenance, direction as to
class gift with direction to apply income 102 (5th) 434
gift remaining contingent 102 (5th) 435
interim interest, gift of 102 (5th) 432
interim maintenance, gift of 102 (5th) 433
property to which rules apply 102 (5th) 427
severance from estate, direction for 102 (5th) 436
vesting and payment distinguished 102 (5th) 428
postponement of enjoyment only 102 (5th) 417
presumption
early vesting, in favour of 102 (5th) 415
precedent or subsequent condition 102 (5th) 416
prior gift, effect of gift over on
contingent gift over 102 (5th) 425
description of donees, contingency as part of 102 (5th) 426
real estate, charge on 102 (5th) 440
remainder, of
Boraston's Case 102 (5th) 421, 423
former rule 102 (5th) 420
future interest, construction of 102 (5th) 421
gifts subject to prior interests 102 (5th) 424
issue, gifts in default of 102 (5th) 422
personalty, of 102 (5th) 423

CONDITIONAL GIFT—*continued*
vesting—*continued*
remainder, of—*continued*
Phipps v Ackers 102 (5th) 421
prior interest, limited 102 (5th) 421
subject matter of gift, contingency in description of 102 (5th) 418
successive gifts, contingency in 102 (5th) 419
vest: meaning 102 (5th) 414
CONDITIONAL ORDER
appeals against 73 (5th) 719
application for
court's actions as to 73 (5th) 705
generally 73 (5th) 704
satisfaction of court as to, actions following 73 (5th) 709
final
appeals against 73 (5th) 719
applications for 73 (5th) 712
court officer, duty of 73 (5th) 719
effect of 73 (5th) 721
no impeachment of 73 (5th) 722
notice, made final by giving 73 (5th) 710
records of 73 (5th) 720
right to apply for 73 (5th) 711
stay of applications for 73 (5th) 713
grant of 73 (5th) 709
Queen's Proctor, intervention by 73 (5th) 718
rescission of 73 (5th) 714
third party, intervention by 73 (5th) 717
CONDITIONAL SALE AGREEMENT
meaning 21 (5th) 37, 85, 103
adverse retention of goods 21 (5th) 252
agent, dealer as 21 (5th) 108
debtor or hirer, termination by
liability on 21 (5th) 237
rescission 21 (5th) 239
right of 21 (5th) 238
statement on 21 (5th) 240
equitable mortgagee, no priority of 77 (5th) 247
implied terms 21 (5th) 86
nature 21 (5th) 85
procedural requirements 21 (5th) 89
protected goods, recovery of 21 (5th) 249
purchase of goods, contract for 21 (5th) 85
CONDITIONAL SALE AGREEMENT—*continued*
purchase price, payment in instalments of 21 (5th) 85
remedies 21 (5th) 86
returns 21 (5th) 272
seller, rights of 21 (5th) 87
title, passing of 21 (5th) 88
title to goods
general rule 21 (5th) 100
statutory exceptions to rule 21 (5th) 101
third parties, tortious liability of 21 (5th) 102
transfer orders 21 (5th) 272
CONDITIONAL SALE CONTRACT
implied terms 21 (5th) 331
right to a refund 21 (5th) 371
CONDITIONS OF SALE (LAND)
sale of mortgaged property out of court 77 (5th) 462
CONDUIT
meaning 97 (5th) 238
relevant
meaning 97 (5th) 238
authority with control of 97 (5th) 238
CONFESSION
meaning 28 (5th) 646
admissibility
determining 28 (5th) 649
generally 28 (5th) 632
voir dire, defendant giving evidence as to 28 (5th) 649
co-defendant, securing conviction of 28 (5th) 655
defendant, by 28 (5th) 646
discretionary exclusion 28 (5th) 651
editing 28 (5th) 652
evidence, given in 28 (5th) 646
excluded, where 28 (5th) 646, 651
general principles 28 (5th) 646
inadmissible
facts discovered as result of 28 (5th) 654
previous inconsistent statements, as to 28 (5th) 653
mentally disordered person, by 75 (5th) 1174
mentally handicapped persons, by 28 (5th) 650
mixed statement 28 (5th) 647
non-defendant, by 28 (5th) 646
oppression, obtained by 28 (5th) 646
self-serving statement 28 (5th) 647

CONFESSION—*continued*
trial within a trial as to 28 (5th) 649
two or more defendants, by one of 28 (5th) 655
videotaped reconstruction of murder by defendant 28 (5th) 646
CONFIDENCE
breach
See BREACH OF CONFIDENCE
breach of 47 (5th) 233
duty arising, where 47 (5th) 233
duty, imposition of, 19 (5th) 14
intellectual property, importance in context of, 19 (5th) 2
jurisdictional basis of, 19 (5th) 4
obligation of
accountants, of, 19 (5th) 38
agent, of, 19 (5th) 47
agents, of, 19 (5th) 46
arbitrators, of, 19 (5th) 39
bailee, of, 19 (5th) 50
bankers, of, 19 (5th) 40
barristers, of, 19 (5th) 35
breach
See BREACH OF CONFIDENCE
clergy, of, 19 (5th) 34
consultants, of, 19 (5th) 48
contractual
derivations of, 19 (5th) 4
express, 19 (5th) 15
frustration, effect of, 19 (5th) 65
implied, 19 (5th) 16
repudiation, effect of, 19 (5th) 65
counsellors and therapists, of, 19 (5th) 31
creation of
communication, 19 (5th) 14
contract, by
express, 19 (5th) 15
implied, 19 (5th) 16
equity, implied in, 19 (5th) 16
limited purpose, disclosure for, 19 (5th) 17
pre-contractual negotiations, in, 19 (5th) 18
relationships implying, 19 (5th) 19
statute, by, 19 (5th) 22
strangers, between, 19 (5th) 20
subordinate legislation, by, 19 (5th) 22
third party recipients, restraint from further dealing by, 19 (5th) 21
CONFIDENCE—*continued*
obligation of—*continued*
death of individual, termination on, 19 (5th) 66
dentists, of, 19 (5th) 28
directors, of, 19 (5th) 45
disclosures, statutory protection, 19 (5th) 24
divorce, effect of, 19 (5th) 67
doctors, of, 19 (5th) 19, 27
duration of, 19 (5th) 62
employees, of
express, 19 (5th) 23
implied, 19 (5th) 19, 23
fiduciary relationships, 19 (5th) 44
health professionals, of, 19 (5th) 30
health visitors, of, 19 (5th) 29
human fertilisation and embryology, information relating to, 19 (5th) 33
independent contractors, of, 19 (5th) 49
insurance broker, of, 19 (5th) 51
journalists, of, 19 (5th) 59
liquidators and receivers, of, 19 (5th) 41
medical records, access to, 19 (5th) 32
midwives, of, 19 (5th) 29
nurses, of, 19 (5th) 29
patent agents, of, 19 (5th) 19, 37
professional advisers, of, 19 (5th) 43
public authority, of, 19 (5th) 52
publishers and broadcasters, of, 19 (5th) 58
registered trade mark agents, of, 19 (5th) 37
release from, 19 (5th) 64
solicitors, of, 19 (5th) 19, 36
springboard doctrine, 19 (5th) 63
sub-contractors, of, 19 (5th) 49
teachers and lecturers, of, 19 (5th) 42
winding up, termination on, 19 (5th) 66
obligations, derivations of, 19 (5th) 4
personal
generally, 19 (5th) 25
public figures, of, 19 (5th) 26
roles of, 19 (5th) 2
CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION
meaning 50A (5th) 641
categories of, 19 (5th) 3
children, legal proceedings relating to, 19 (5th) 60

CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION—*continued*
civil proceedings, disclosure for 50A (5th) 644
Commissioners for Revenue and Customs, disclosure by 50A (5th) 650
compromises and settlements, 19 (5th) 61
criminal proceedings or investigation, disclosure for 50A (5th) 643
cryptoasset businesses, disclosure by 50A (5th) 756
disclosure in public interest 39 (5th) 70
disqualification proceedings, disclosure for 50A (5th) 644
duty of confidence, imposition of, 19 (5th) 14
essential features of confidentiality, 19 (5th) 8
European Works Council
breach of duty not to disclose 41A (5th) 1254
withholding of information by central management 41A (5th) 1255
financial regulator, disclosure by and to 50A (5th) 642
form of, 19 (5th) 13
government secrets, 19 (5th) 3
information and consultation representative
breach of duty not to disclose 41A (5th) 1254, 1289
withholding of information by central management 41A (5th) 1255
withholding of information by employer 41A (5th) 1290
injunction restraining disclosure of. *See under* INJUNCTION
insolvency proceedings, disclosure for 50A (5th) 644
journalist, obligations of, 19 (5th) 59
journalistic, artistic and literary confidences, 19 (5th) 3
limited availability of, 19 (5th) 9
limited purpose, disclosure for, 19 (5th) 17
memory, subject-matter carried in, 19 (5th) 13
misuse by employee
exceptions to duty 39 (5th) 70
implied term 39 (5th) 69, 73

CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION—*continued*
misuse by employee—*continued*
intelligence and security services 39 (5th) 73
termination of employment, following 39 (5th) 7
trade secret 39 (5th) 73
newspaper or journal acquiring, 19 (5th) 59
novelty of, 19 (5th) 12
originality of, 19 (5th) 12
part, publication in, 19 (5th) 9
personal, 19 (5th) 3, 6
photographs, 19 (5th) 8, 13
prevention of disclosure or use of, 19 (5th) 2
primary recipient: meaning 50A (5th) 641
protected disclosure
meaning, 39 (5th) 71
detriment, employee's right not to suffer 40 (5th) 640
employment rights 40 (5th) 640, 648
forms of making 39 (5th) 71
generally 39 (5th) 70
qualifying disclosure for purposes of 39 (5th) 72
unfair dismissal for making 41 (5th) 799
void term precluding the making of 39 (5th) 71
public authority, held by
company inspectors, 19 (5th) 56
customs and revenue authorities, 19 (5th) 55
European Union, 19 (5th) 53
local government, 19 (5th) 52
national government, 19 (5th) 52
police, 19 (5th) 54
public procurement, 19 (5th) 57
publishers and broadcasters, duty of, 19 (5th) 58
restriction of use of 18 (5th) 197
restrictions on disclosure 50A (5th) 641
restrictions on use of disclosed information 50A (5th) 645
simplicity of, 19 (5th) 12
single market information, disclosure of 50A (5th) 646
special character of, 19 (5th) 10
specially protected information
meaning 50A (5th) 641

CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION—*continued*
specially protected information—*continued*
disclosure 50A (5th) 641
strangers, communication between, 19 (5th) 20
third party recipients, restraint from further dealing by, 19 (5th) 21
Treasury, disclosure permitted by 50A (5th) 651
use of, equity not restraining 47 (5th) 108
value of, 19 (5th) 11
whistleblowing
generally 39 (5th) 70
protected disclosure 39 (5th) 70, 71
written communications between lawyers and clients 47A (5th) 248
CONFIDENTIALITY
disclosure of information
patients under 16 74 (5th) 41
privilege, effect of 74 (5th) 40
statute or court order, duties under 74 (5th) 39
doctor and patient, relationship of 74 (5th) 37
evidential privilege not extended to medical professionals 74 (5th) 40
Freedom of Information Act 2000, effect of 74 (5th) 45
human fertilisation and embryology information, of 74 (5th) 42
medical reports, access to 74 (5th) 43
patient confidentiality, obligation to ensure 74 (5th) 38
CONFINED SPACE
work in 53 (5th) 586
CONFIRMATION
meaning, 34 (5th) 796
administration of, 34 (5th) 796
Christian name, change of, 34 (5th) 797
Church of England, reception into, 34 (5th) 798
register book, keeping, 34 (5th) 879
See also REGISTER BOOK
teaching, 34 (5th) 774
CONFIRMATION STATEMENT
meaning 14 (5th) 160
change in company's principal activities, duty to notify registrar of 14 (5th) 161
confirmation period: meaning 14 (5th) 160
CONFIRMATION STATEMENT—*continued*
duty to deliver to registrar of companies 14 (5th) 160
failure to deliver 14 (5th) 160
regulations as to, power to make 14 (5th) 160, 166
relevant event, duty to notify 14 (5th) 160
relevant information
delivery of 14 (5th) 160
power to make regulations as to 14 (5th) 160
review period 14 (5th) 160
Secretary of State's power to make further provision as to 14 (5th) 166
shareholder information to accompany 14 (5th) 164
significant control, provision of information as to people with 14 (5th) 165
statement of capital to accompany 14 (5th) 162
statutory provisions 14 (5th) 160
trading status of shares, duty to notify registrar of 14 (5th) 163
CONFISCATION ORDER
See PROCEEDS OF CRIME (CONFISCATION ORDER)
available amount, tainted gifts included in 52 (5th) 264
enforcement hearing, use of live links in 27 (5th) 199
CONFLICT OF LAWS
appropriate principles, application of, 19 (5th) 301
bill of exchange (*See under* BILL OF EXCHANGE)
characterisation, 19 (5th) 307
cheque (*See under* CHEQUE)
choice of law, 19 (5th) 306
classification, 19 (5th) 307
common law countries, between, 19 (5th) 302
domestic law, as part of, 19 (5th) 302
England and Wales and Scotland, between, 19 (5th) 302
foreign element, cases with, 19 (5th) 301
incidental question, 19 (5th) 312
jurisdiction, 19 (5th) 306
nature of, 19 (5th) 301
promissory note (*See under* PROMISSORY NOTE)

CONFLICT OF LAWS—*continued*
territories, separation of, 19 (5th) 304
CONGENITAL DISABILITY
liability for 97A (5th) 38
CONSECRATED LAND
compulsorily acquired or appropriated land
church remains on land, restrictions on development where 83 (5th) 1066
closure of registers 83 (5th) 1068
fixtures and furnishings of churches 83 (5th) 1067
power to make regulations as to use and development 83 (5th) 1065
use and development of 83 (5th) 1063
CONSECRATION
bishops, of, 34 (5th) 143
church, of
See CHURCH
churchyard, of
See CHURCHYARD
diocesan bishop, of, 34 (5th) 189
CONSENT
meaning 25 (5th) 182
defence to claim in tort, as 97A (5th) 64
implied consent 25 (5th) 186
invalid, cases where 25 (5th) 184, 185
mistake negativing or nullifying 77 (5th) 7
reasonable belief in. *See* SEXUAL OFFENCE
relevance of 25 (5th) 182
sexual offences, meaning in. *See* SEXUAL OFFENCE
valid, circumstances where 25 (5th) 183
volenti non fit injuria 97A (5th) 349
CONSENT TO MARRIAGE OR CIVIL PARTNERSHIP
governing authority's consent to same-sex marriage ceremonies
application to register place of religious worship 72 (5th) 55
other religious marriage ceremonies, consent required for 72 (5th) 56
parental consent
absence of 72 (5th) 53
court, granted by 72 (5th) 50
declaration of dissent from marriage of child 72 (5th) 54
evidence of 72 (5th) 51
CONSENT TO MARRIAGE OR CIVIL PARTNERSHIP—*continued*
parental consent—*continued*
person under 18, where 72 (5th) 48
refusal of 72 (5th) 49
unobtainable, where 72 (5th) 49
withdrawal of 72 (5th) 52
parties
duress, effect of 72 (5th) 45
intoxication, effect of 72 (5th) 45
invalid consent 72 (5th) 44
lack of mental capacity, effect of 72 (5th) 47
minimum age 72 (5th) 43
mistake, effect of 72 (5th) 46
valid consent 72 (5th) 44
CONSEQUENTIAL LOSS INSURANCE
increased cost of working, in respect of 60 (5th) 735
loss of profits, in respect of 60 (5th) 732
loss of rent, in respect of 60 (5th) 734
purpose of 60 (5th) 731
standing charges, in respect of 60 (5th) 733
CONSERVANCY AUTHORITY
limitation of actions and liability 85 (5th) 155
CONSERVATION
animals
See ANIMAL CONSERVATION
CONSERVATION AREA
meaning 77 (5th) 804
demolition, control of
generally 83 (5th) 1260
offences 83 (5th) 1260
unoccupied buildings in area, urgent works to preserve 83 (5th) 1261
designation as 77 (5th) 1096
designation of 83 (5th) 1255
planning authorities, general duties of
advertisements, control of 83 (5th) 1259
applications affecting area, publicity for 83 (5th) 1259
planning functions, exercise of 83 (5th) 1257
preservation and enhancement, proposals for 83 (5th) 1256
trees, preservation of 83 (5th) 1258
preservation or enhancement, grants and loans for
conditions for 83 (5th) 1262
recovery of grants 83 (5th) 1263

CONSERVATION AREA—*continued*
town schemes
agreements as to 83 (5th) 1264
grants for repairing buildings 83 (5th) 1265
CONSERVATION OF HABITATS AND SPECIES REGULATIONS 2017
See HABITATS DIRECTIVE
CONSIDERATION
meaning 22 (5th) 110
adequacy of 22 (5th) 118
compromises 22 (5th) 122
condition distinguished 22 (5th) 112
doctrine of 22 (5th) 109
executed consideration 22 (5th) 115, 121
executory consideration 22 (5th) 115
generally 22 (5th) 109
good claim, forbearing to sue on 22 (5th) 123
gratuitous bailments and promises 22 (5th) 124
moral obligation 22 (5th) 119
motive distinguished 22 (5th) 111
obligations, compliance with
contract with promisor, imposed by 22 (5th) 127
contract with third party, imposed by 22 (5th) 126
law, imposed by 22 (5th) 125
past consideration 22 (5th) 121
promisee
detriment to 22 (5th) 114
moving from 22 (5th) 116
promisor, benefit to 22 (5th) 113
sufficiency of 22 (5th) 120
valuable consideration, requirement for 22 (5th) 117
value of 22 (5th) 120
CONSIDERATION, FAILURE OF
meaning 88 (5th) 488
breach, contract discharged by
distinguishing between total and partial failure 88 (5th) 495
divisible contracts 88 (5th) 496
election of type of claim 88 (5th) 491
partial failure of consideration
actions based on 88 (5th) 498
divisible contracts 88 (5th) 496
general rule 88 (5th) 494
statutory right to recover upon 88 (5th) 497
total failure distinguished 88 (5th) 495
CONSIDERATION, FAILURE OF—*continued*
breach, contract discharged by—*continued*
statutory right to recover 88 (5th) 497
third parties, recovery from 88 (5th) 499
total failure of consideration, examples of 88 (5th) 493, 495
total: meaning 88 (5th) 492
claim
nature of 88 (5th) 487
scope of 88 (5th) 490
contract, discharge of 88 (5th) 489
defences 88 (5th) 512
frustration, contracts discharged by
contracting out 88 (5th) 502
money paid, recovery of 88 (5th) 500
non-monetary benefits conferred, where 88 (5th) 501
prior breach of contract 88 (5th) 503
severability 88 (5th) 502
goods and services cases 88 (5th) 513
party in breach, claim to recover money paid by
deposits, paid by way of 88 (5th) 509
generally 88 (5th) 508
part payments 88 (5th) 510
where right arises 88 (5th) 508
proprietary claims 88 (5th) 511
unenforceable contracts, recovery of money paid under 88 (5th) 507
void contracts
absence of consideration 88 (5th) 504
recovery of money paid
examples of 88 (5th) 505
no right of recovery, where 88 (5th) 506
CONSISTORY COURT
disposal of gifts by 52 (5th) 218
CONSOLIDATED FUND
meaning 78 (5th) 847
annual accounts 20 (5th) 402
charges upon 78 (5th) 850
classification of services 78 (5th) 850
Consolidated Fund Bills 78 (5th) 871
contingent or nominal liability 49 (5th) 87
daily balancing 20 (5th) 435

CONSOLIDATED FUND—*continued*
devolved, payments out of 20 (5th) 404
establishment 20 (5th) 402
generally 20 (5th) 402; 78 (5th) 847
jobseeker's allowance, recovered amounts paid into, 104 (5th) 17
liabilities and assets of National Loans Fund 20 (5th) 436
National Insurance Fund, payments from, 104 (5th) 17, 19
National Loans Fund, and 20 (5th) 435, 436
payment into
cessation of trading fund operation, on 20 (5th) 444
fees paid into 93 (5th) 57
Hovercraft Act, sums payable under 93 (5th) 370
National Audit Office, by 20 (5th) 420
pension liabilities etc, for 20 (5th) 443
revenues 20 (5th) 399, 402
payment out
amount payable by indemnified person 20 (5th) 418
excess payments in 20 (5th) 402
generally 20 (5th) 405
payments into 49 (5th) 90
penalties under social security legislation to be paid into, 104 (5th) 18
penalty notice payments into 20 (5th) 305
public dividend capital as asset of 20 (5th) 440
revenues paid into 20 (5th) 399, 402
CONSOLIDATION
meaning 77 (5th) 500
mortgages
See MORTGAGE
CONSOLIDATION OF PROCEEDINGS
power of 11 (5th) 118
CONSPIRACY
admissibility of statement as to 28 (5th) 633
agreement, combination by 25 (5th) 104
common law
outrage public decency, to 25 (5th) 519
public morals, corruption of 25 (5th) 519
scope of 25 (5th) 114
CONSPIRACY—*continued*
crime of 97A (5th) 298
defraud, to. *See* FRAUD
elements of 25 (5th) 104
essence of offences 25 (5th) 104
impossible conspiracies 25 (5th) 115
indictment in 25 (5th) 106, 107
injury or harm, to cause 97A (5th) 97, 298, 301
parties to 25 (5th) 105
persons abroad, involving 25 (5th) 106
statutory
England and Wales, offences outside 25 (5th) 111
exempt persons 25 (5th) 109
immunity from liability 25 (5th) 109
institution of proceedings, restrictions on 25 (5th) 112
mental element in 25 (5th) 110
offence of 25 (5th) 108
penalties for 25 (5th) 113
tortious
meaning 97A (5th) 298
essential ingredients 97A (5th) 299
forms 97A (5th) 298
generally 97A (5th) 97, 298
injury, to cause 97A (5th) 298, 301
joint tortfeasors 97A (5th) 298
unlawful means, to cause loss by 97A (5th) 300
trade dispute, act in contemplation or furtherance of 97A (5th) 288
CONSTABLE
See also POLICE CONSTABLE
acting in execution of his duty 26 (5th) 1003
attestation as 84 (5th) 3
authority for search 26 (5th) 971
care, duty of 84 (5th) 42
chief constable. *See* CHIEF CONSTABLE
common law constables 84 (5th) 1
duties of 26 (5th) 1003
entry, search, seizure and retention powers of 84A (5th) 794
false reports causing wasteful employment of police 26 (5th) 1006
general functions of 84 (5th) 40
improper exercise of powers and privileges 84 (5th) 41
jurisdiction 84 (5th) 39

CONSTABLE—*continued*
maritime enforcement powers 84 (5th) 48
obstruction of 26 (5th) 1002
particular bodies, employment by 84 (5th) 29
persons with statutory authority as 84 (5th) 38
police constable. *See* POLICE CONSTABLE
power to stop and search 26 (5th) 892
powers, duties and privileges
care, duty of 84 (5th) 42
corrupt exercise of 84 (5th) 41
general functions 84 (5th) 40
improper exercise of 84 (5th) 41
jurisdiction 84 (5th) 39
maritime enforcement powers 84 (5th) 48
refusal to assist 26 (5th) 1005
resisting 26 (5th) 1002
road traffic functions 84 (5th) 49
special constable. *See* SPECIAL CONSTABLE
university constable 84 (5th) 37
wrongful acts of, liability for 84 (5th) 5
CONSTITUENCY
meaning, 37 (5th) 10
Boundary Commission. *See* BOUNDARY COMMISSION
county and borough 37 (5th) 82
establishment, for purpose of parliamentary elections 37 (5th) 82
London Assembly. *See under* LONDON ASSEMBLY
numbers in UK 37 (5th) 88
parliamentary, division into districts 38 (5th) 392
Senedd Cymru 37 (5th) 85
CONSTITUTIONAL LAW
meaning, 20 (5th) 1
acts contrary to constitution 20 (5th) 477
allegiance of subject 20 (5th) 32
Bill of Rights
See BILL OF RIGHTS
bodies exercising public or governmental functions 20 (5th) 16
Cabinet Manual 20 (5th) 1
characteristics of constitution, summary 20 (5th) 2
CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—*continued*
citizenship
See CITIZENSHIP
civil liberties
See CIVIL LIBERTIES
Civil Service Code 20 (5th) 1
Codes of Conduct, parliamentary 20 (5th) 1
continuing nature of parliamentary sovereignty 20 (5th) 1
conventions
declaration of convention 20 (5th) 24
enforcement 20 (5th) 25
establishing 20 (5th) 24
importance in British constitution 20 (5th) 21
nature of 20 (5th) 1, 22
principal conventions 20 (5th) 23
verification 20 (5th) 24
Crown
See CROWN
devolution
See DEVOLUTION
European Union, effect of membership and withdrawal 20 (5th) 1
executive
See EXECUTIVE
flexible and rigid constitutions, distinction between 20 (5th) 2
government
See GOVERNMENT
judiciary
See JUDICIARY
law professors and jurists, opinions cited 20 (5th) 8
Magna Carta 20 (5th) 1
Ministerial Code 20 (5th) 1
nature of constitution 20 (5th) 1
parliamentary supremacy 20 (5th) 1
public law and private law, differences between 20 (5th) 1
rule of law
See RULE OF LAW
Scotland
See SCOTLAND; SCOTTISH PARLIAMENT
standards of conduct in public life
See STANDARDS IN PUBLIC LIFE
state necessity 20 (5th) 7
state or public bodies, examples of 20 (5th) 1
Treaty of Union 20 (5th) 58

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—*continued*
UK
See UNITED KINGDOM
uncontrolled nature of UK constitution 20 (5th) 1
unwritten constitution 20 (5th) 1
written constitution 20 (5th) 1
CONSTRUCTION
expert evidence, of. *See* EXPERT EVIDENCE
CONSTRUCTION AND ENGINEERING DISPUTE
pre-action protocol as to 12 (5th) 890
CONSTRUCTION AND USE OF VEHICLES
aerodynamic devices, use of 90 (5th) 401
air conditioning systems, retrofitting and refilling of 89 (5th) 152
audible warning instruments 89 (5th) 109; 90 (5th) 405
brakes
breach of requirements as to 89 (5th) 58
dangerous goods, additional requirements for carriage or haulage of 90 (5th) 397
maintenance and efficiency of 89 (5th) 86
systems first used on or after 1 April 1983 89 (5th) 83
trailer pneumatic systems, couplings on 89 (5th) 85
trailers, application of brakes on 89 (5th) 87
vacuum or pressure warning devices 89 (5th) 84
coaches
connecting sections of articulated buses 89 (5th) 82
direction-holding of articulated buses 89 (5th) 82
double-decked coaches, additional exits from 89 (5th) 141
seat belts, requirement for additional 89 (5th) 134
connecting sections of articulated buses 89 (5th) 82
control of vehicle, breach of requirements as to 89 (5th) 61
direction-holding of articulated buses 89 (5th) 82
ECE Regulations, compliance with 89 (5th) 66
CONSTRUCTION AND USE OF VEHICLES—*continued*
emissions of smoke, vapour, gas, oily substances etc 89 (5th) 151
EU Directives, compliance with 89 (5th) 66
exemptions from disqualification and endorsement for certain offences relating to 90A (5th) 842
exhaust systems and silencers
emissions of smoke, vapour, gas, oily substances etc 89 (5th) 151
generally 89 (5th) 142
maintenance of 89 (5th) 143
fuel tanks
gas-fired appliances 89 (5th) 113
gas propulsion systems 89 (5th) 113
minibuses, for 89 (5th) 125
petrol tanks 89 (5th) 111
unleaded petrol, use of 89 (5th) 112
gas-fired appliances
fuel tanks for 89 (5th) 113
general requirements for 90 (5th) 399
vehicle in motion, use when 90 (5th) 400
gas propulsion systems
fuel tanks for 89 (5th) 113
generally 90 (5th) 398
general requirements, breach of 89 (5th) 62
ground clearance, minimum 89 (5th) 77
height
buses, of 89 (5th) 71
overall height: meaning 89 (5th) 72
overall travelling height, indication of 89 (5th) 73
high level equipment, warning devices in case of 89 (5th) 74
laden vehicles, dimensions of
agricultural, horticultural or forestry implements 90 (5th) 383
emergency services vehicles 90 (5th) 384
generally 90 (5th) 381
loads resting on vehicles 90 (5th) 380
special appliances or apparatus, vehicles fitted with 90 (5th) 381
straddle carriers 90 (5th) 382
wide or long loads, restrictions as to 90 (5th) 379
lavatories etc on vehicles 89 (5th) 153
legal proceedings for offences relating to 90A (5th) 795

CONSTRUCTION AND USE OF VEHICLES—*continued*
length of vehicle
maximum 89 (5th) 67
overall length: meaning 89 (5th) 68
lighting. *See* LIGHTING OF VEHICLES
marking
additional markings 89 (5th) 170
date of manufacture of trailers, of 89 (5th) 169
dimensions, of 89 (5th) 167
weights, of 89 (5th) 168
mascots, carriage of 89 (5th) 139
minibuses. *See* MINIBUS
motor cycles. *See* MOTOR CYCLE
noise
audible warning instruments, use of 90 (5th) 405
excessive noise, avoidance of 90 (5th) 403
stopping engine when stationary 90 (5th) 404
tyres 89 (5th) 93
noise limits
agricultural motor vehicles, for 89 (5th) 146
first used on or after 1 October 1996, as to vehicles 89 (5th) 145
industrial tractors, for 89 (5th) 146
motor cycles, for 89 (5th) 147
three or more wheels, for vehicles with 89 (5th) 144
overhang
meaning 89 (5th) 76
specified permitted overhang 89 (5th) 75
plates
agricultural trailed appliances, for 89 (5th) 163
buses, for 89 (5th) 161
goods vehicles, for 89 (5th) 161
ministry plates 89 (5th) 165
motor cycles, for 89 (5th) 164
speed limiters, for 89 (5th) 166
radio interference suppression 89 (5th) 150
rear under-run protective device
maintenance of 89 (5th) 136
vehicles requiring 89 (5th) 135
recycling
registration of vehicle producers 89 (5th) 160
re-use and recovery of materials and components

CONSTRUCTION AND USE OF VEHICLES—*continued*
recycling—*continued*
re-use and recovery of materials and components—*continued*
certificate of destruction 89 (5th) 159
design requirements 89 (5th) 157
information requirements 89 (5th) 158
regulations
power to make 89 (5th) 57
temporary exemption from application of 89 (5th) 63
seat belts. *See* SEAT BELTS
sideguards
maintenance of 89 (5th) 138
vehicles requiring 89 (5th) 137
special types of vehicles
authorisation where not in compliance with regulations 89 (5th) 173
categories of 89 (5th) 174
speed assessment equipment detection devices, breach of requirements as to 89 (5th) 60
speed limiters
authorised examiners or their employees, impersonation of 89 (5th) 108
authorised sealers of 89 (5th) 107
coaches and buses, for 89 (5th) 105
goods vehicles, for 89 (5th) 106
plates for 89 (5th) 166
speedometers
generally 89 (5th) 103
maintenance of 89 (5th) 104
spray suppression devices
generally 89 (5th) 155
maintenance of 89 (5th) 156
statutory provisions
application of 89 (5th) 64
ECE Regulations 89 (5th) 66
EU Directives 89 (5th) 66
exemptions 89 (5th) 65
steering gear
breach of requirements as to 89 (5th) 58
maintenance of 89 (5th) 97
superstructure, strength of 89 (5th) 140
testing
inspection, and 89 (5th) 172
test certificates. *See* TEST CERTIFICATES

CONSTRUCTION AND USE OF VEHICLES—*continued*
testing—*continued*
test date discs 89 (5th) 171
tracks
area in contact with road 89 (5th) 96
general requirements 89 (5th) 88
turning circle
articulated vehicles 89 (5th) 79, 80
buses, for 89 (5th) 78
heavy motor cars 89 (5th) 81
tyres
breach of requirements as to 89 (5th) 58
condition and maintenance of 89 (5th) 95
generally 89 (5th) 91
loads 89 (5th) 92
mixing of 89 (5th) 94
noise 89 (5th) 93
speed ratings 89 (5th) 92
vehicle identification numbers 89 (5th) 162
vision
caravans, glass in
first used on or after 1 September 1978 89 (5th) 100
generally 89 (5th) 99
certain wheeled vehicles, glass in
first used on or after 1 June 1978 89 (5th) 100
generally 89 (5th) 99
front, view to 89 (5th) 98
indirect vision, mirrors and other devices for 89 (5th) 101
track-laying vehicles, glass in 89 (5th) 99
weight
breach of requirements as to 89 (5th) 59
closely-spaced axles, maximum permitted weights for 90 (5th) 377
maximum laden weight
articulated vehicles 90 (5th) 375
generally 90 (5th) 373
legislation as to 90 (5th) 372
vehicle and trailer 90 (5th) 374
over-riding weight restrictions 90 (5th) 378
wheel and axle weights 90 (5th) 376
wheels
general requirements 89 (5th) 88
loads 89 (5th) 90

CONSTRUCTION AND USE OF VEHICLES—*continued*
wheels—*continued*
springs and resilient material 89 (5th) 89
weight 90 (5th) 376
width of vehicle
maximum 89 (5th) 69
overall width: meaning 89 (5th) 70
windscreen wipers and washers 89 (5th) 102
wings 89 (5th) 154
CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT
meaning 6 (5th) 301, 310
adjudication under
adjudicator. *See* adjudicator *below*
costs of 6 (5th) 525
disputes
composition of 6 (5th) 512
existence of 6 (5th) 512
right to refer 6 (5th) 513
human rights 6 (5th) 523
natural justice 6 (5th) 523
notice of intention to seek 6 (5th) 515
scheme, provisions of 6 (5th) 514
statutory adjudication 6 (5th) 510
Technology and Construction Court, role of 6 (5th) 511
adjudicator
appointment of 6 (5th) 516
decision of
enforcement 6 (5th) 521
enforcement proceedings 6 (5th) 524
generally 6 (5th) 519
fees and expenses of 6 (5th) 525
jurisdiction of 6 (5th) 520
mistakes by 6 (5th) 522
powers of 6 (5th) 518
resignation of 6 (5th) 517
revocation of appointment of 6 (5th) 517
selection of 6 (5th) 516
alternative dispute resolution 6 (5th) 526
construction operations: meaning 6 (5th) 310
Housing Grants, Construction and Regeneration Act 1996, application of 6 (5th) 311
insurance, provisions requiring 6 (5th) 489
parties to
architect. *See* ARCHITECT

CONSTRUCTION
CONTRACT—*continued*
parties to—*continued*
clerk of works 6 (5th) 307
engineer. *See* ENGINEER
project manager 6 (5th) 306
quantity surveyor. *See* QUANTITY SURVEYOR
resident engineer 6 (5th) 307
sub-contractor. *See* SUB-CONTRACTOR
superintending officer 6 (5th) 306
supervising officer 6 (5th) 306
supplier. *See* SUPPLIER
surveyor. *See* SURVEYOR
payment
conditional payment provisions, prohibition of 6 (5th) 459
dates for 6 (5th) 455
failure to pay, suspension of performance for 6 (5th) 458
notices 6 (5th) 456
notified sum, requirement to pay 6 (5th) 457
statutory scheme for
operation of 6 (5th) 453
provisions under 6 (5th) 460
stage payments, entitlement to 6 (5th) 454
standard forms 6 (5th) 302
statutory adjudication 2 (5th) 604
CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
compressed air, work in. *See* WORK IN COMPRESSED AIR
construction work: meaning 53 (5th) 676
general duties 53 (5th) 683
health, safety and welfare
asphyxiation, prevention of 53 (5th) 694
cofferdams and caissons 53 (5th) 688
construction site 53 (5th) 684
construction work: meaning 53 (5th) 676
drowning, prevention of 53 (5th) 691
emergency routes, exits and procedures 53 (5th) 695
energy distribution installation 53 (5th) 690
excavation requirements 53 (5th) 687
explosives, use of 53 (5th) 686
CONSTRUCTION
INDUSTRY—*continued*
health, safety and welfare—*continued*
fire prevention, detection and fighting 53 (5th) 694
flood prevention 53 (5th) 694
fresh air 53 (5th) 696
inspection 53 (5th) 689
lighting 53 (5th) 696
place of work, safety requirements as to 53 (5th) 684
reports of inspections, requirements 53 (5th) 689
structures 53 (5th) 685
temperature 53 (5th) 696
traffic routes 53 (5th) 692, 696
vehicles 53 (5th) 693
weather protection 53 (5th) 696
welfare facilities 53 (5th) 697
project design and management
client
duties of 53 (5th) 677
general duties 53 (5th) 676
construction work: meaning 53 (5th) 676
contractor
duties of 53 (5th) 682
general duties 53 (5th) 676, 683
generally 53 (5th) 678
designer
duties of 53 (5th) 679
general duties 53 (5th) 676
generally 53 (5th) 678
general duties 53 (5th) 678
generally 53 (5th) 676
more than one client 53 (5th) 676
principal contractor, duties of 53 (5th) 678, 681
principal designer
duties of 53 (5th) 680
generally 53 (5th) 678
regulations 53 (5th) 676
CONSTRUCTION OF WILL
alteration of words, effect of 102 (5th) 255
ambiguous cases, presumption in 102 (5th) 246
changing or supplying words, effect of 102 (5th) 256
conditional gifts. *See* CONDITIONAL GIFT
court of construction
meaning 102 (5th) 187

CONSTRUCTION OF WILL—*continued*
court of construction—*continued*
counsel's opinion, reliance on 102 (5th) 194
duty to construe 102 (5th) 193
functions of 102 (5th) 187
jurisdiction, attempts to oust 102 (5th) 192
mistake, jurisdiction to correct
death after 1982 102 (5th) 189
death before 1983 102 (5th) 188
Part 8 claim form, application by 102 (5th) 194
difficulties of 102 (5th) 196
ejusdem generis rule 102 (5th) 252
every word, effect to be given to 102 (5th) 250
evidence, admissibility of
meaningless or ambiguous language, as to 102 (5th) 197
character of 102 (5th) 201
executory trust, will containing 102 (5th) 196
general rule 102 (5th) 195
gift to executor, as to 102 (5th) 200
identification, for purposes of
evidence necessarily admissible 102 (5th) 211
extrinsic evidence of intention
testator dying after 1982 102 (5th) 221
testator dying before 1983 102 (5th) 220
gift not plain and unambiguous 102 (5th) 213
gift plain and unambiguous 102 (5th) 212
inconclusive evidence, effect of 102 (5th) 219
latent ambiguity: meaning 102 (5th) 222
patent ambiguity: meaning 102 (5th) 222
satisfactory evidence, effect of 102 (5th) 218
subject matter disposed of, of 102 (5th) 215
surrounding circumstances, of 102 (5th) 214
testator's habits, of 102 (5th) 217
testator's knowledge, of 102 (5th) 216

CONSTRUCTION OF WILL—*continued*
evidence, admissibility of—*continued*
instructions of testator 102 (5th) 201
language and meaning, of
characters, deciphering 102 (5th) 204
documents referred to in will 102 (5th) 203
foreign wills 102 (5th) 205
interpretation of 102 (5th) 204
legal technical terms, meaning of 102 (5th) 206
ordinary meaning of words, of 102 (5th) 207, 208
probate, conclusiveness of 102 (5th) 202
variation of terms, as to 102 (5th) 209
persons acting under will, usage of 102 (5th) 198
photographic copy of will 102 (5th) 202
presumptions, as to 102 (5th) 199
secret trust, of
fully secret 102 (5th) 224
generally 102 (5th) 223
partly secret 102 (5th) 225
testator's wishes, of 102 (5th) 210
will itself, of 102 (5th) 195
words and expression, as to 102 (5th) 196
foreign element, will with 102 (5th) 241
grammatical and ordinary meaning of words
context and circumstances, effect in excluding rule 102 (5th) 244
general rule 102 (5th) 243
implied gift. *See* GIFT BY WILL
intention, ascertainment of
ambiguous context, words used in 102 (5th) 230
basic principles 102 (5th) 226
change in approach to 102 (5th) 226
clear, general or paramount intention 102 (5th) 255
cy-près doctrine 102 (5th) 232
double residuary gifts 102 (5th) 235
duty of court 102 (5th) 227
expressed, as 102 (5th) 227

CONSTRUCTION OF WILL—*continued*
intention, ascertainment of—*continued*
form, unimportance of 102 (5th) 228
inconsistent gifts 102 (5th) 234
language, ascertaining 102 (5th) 227
Lassence v Tierney, rule in 102 (5th) 233
legal effect of words 102 (5th) 229
scope of will, inferences from 102 (5th) 231
two gifts of same subject matter 102 (5th) 236
modern approach to 102 (5th) 190
more than one primary meaning, words having 102 (5th) 247
ordinary sense, words used in 102 (5th) 238
particular dispositions, application of rules to 102 (5th) 283
persons entitled to take. *See* DONEE UNDER WILL
presumptions
children, in favour of 102 (5th) 262
intention of testator, of 102 (5th) 261
intestacy, against
doubtful cases, in 102 (5th) 257
force of 102 (5th) 258
limits of 102 (5th) 259
two gifts in same will, contest between 102 (5th) 259
legality, of
ambiguous cases, in 102 (5th) 261
plain words, no departure from 102 (5th) 260
relatives of equal degree, in favour of 102 (5th) 263
previous decisions, weight given to 102 (5th) 239
property or persons, misdescription of
accurate description, effect of 102 (5th) 269
additional words resolving 102 (5th) 269
change of circumstances between will and death 102 (5th) 280
falsa demonstratio non nocet 102 (5th) 271
general description followed by enumeration of particulars 102 (5th) 275
generic description, accuracy of 102 (5th) 281

CONSTRUCTION OF WILL—*continued*
property or persons, misdescription of—*continued*
inaccurate description, effect of 102 (5th) 270
limits of rule 102 (5th) 273
name and description, designation by
application of rule 102 (5th) 279
generally 102 (5th) 278
name or description, designation by 102 (5th) 277
nickname or erroneous name, donee designated by 102 (5th) 277
number of donees, inaccuracy in 102 (5th) 276
specific description, accuracy of 102 (5th) 282
two or more subjects, description partly true as to 102 (5th) 274
wholly false, description being 102 (5th) 272
property passing, construction of
appertaining: meaning 102 (5th) 288
appurtenances: meaning 102 (5th) 288
business: meaning 102 (5th) 289
death, will speaking from 102 (5th) 284
debts, release of 102 (5th) 299
effects, gift of 102 (5th) 290
estate: meaning 102 (5th) 291
funds: meaning 102 (5th) 297
general description of 102 (5th) 286
general devises 102 (5th) 293
generic, thing being 102 (5th) 284
goods: meaning 102 (5th) 290
house and buildings 102 (5th) 292
land, devise of 102 (5th) 293
living of church 102 (5th) 294
locality, effect of description by 102 (5th) 287
miscellaneous terms 102 (5th) 298
money: meaning 102 (5th) 295
personal estate: meaning 102 (5th) 290
possessions: meaning 102 (5th) 291
principal gift, accessories following 102 (5th) 285
real estate: meaning 102 (5th) 284
residuary gifts 102 (5th) 300
right to occupy house: meaning 102 (5th) 298

CONSTRUCTION OF WILL—*continued*
property passing, construction of—*continued*
securities: meaning 102 (5th) 296
stocks and shares: meaning 102 (5th) 297
war loan: meaning 102 (5th) 297
quantity of interest taken
absolute interest
personalty, bequest of 102 (5th) 379
powers of disposition, effect of conferring 102 (5th) 380
realty, devise of 102 (5th) 378
rent or income, unlimited gift of 102 (5th) 377
absolute interest reduced to life interest
clear absolute gift in first instance 102 (5th) 384
generally 102 (5th) 383
benefit to donee in particular manner 102 (5th) 373
concurrent gifts
distribution per stirpes, inference in favour of 102 (5th) 399
distribution prima facie per capita 102 (5th) 398
general rules 102 (5th) 395
interests of donees names together, presumption as to 102 (5th) 402
issue, substitution of 102 (5th) 400
joint tenancy, words creating 102 (5th) 396
stocks, determination of 102 (5th) 401
tenancy in common, words creating 102 (5th) 397
cumulative or substitutional gifts
gifts clearly cumulative 102 (5th) 403
gifts in different instruments, presumption in case of 102 (5th) 405
gifts in same instrument, presumption in case of 102 (5th) 404
hotchpot clause
advances recited 102 (5th) 408

CONSTRUCTION OF WILL—*continued*
quantity of interest taken—*continued*
hotchpot clause—*continued*
method of bringing advances into account 102 (5th) 407
prior advances 102 (5th) 406
life interest
determinable interest 102 (5th) 382
right of enjoyment, definition by 102 (5th) 381
life interest enlarged to absolute interest 102 (5th) 385
named person, gift at discretion of 102 (5th) 375
no presumption as to 102 (5th) 370
particular property, gift to benefit 102 (5th) 376
person and children, bequest to 102 (5th) 392
person and children, devise to 102 (5th) 391
person and issue, bequest to 102 (5th) 394
person and issue, devise to 102 (5th) 393
person with absolute entitlement, no fetters on 102 (5th) 374
reduction or extension of 102 (5th) 371
stated purpose, effect of 102 (5th) 372
recitals or other statements, effect of 102 (5th) 254
repeated words, presumption as to 102 (5th) 251
rules of construction 102 (5th) 237
rules of law, consideration of 102 (5th) 242
Scottish cases, citation of 102 (5th) 240
subsequent ambiguous words, clear words not controlled by 102 (5th) 253
testator's right to be capricious 102 (5th) 245
time, words referring to 102 (5th) 249
uncertainty
alternative, gifts stated in 102 (5th) 266
avoidance of 102 (5th) 265
examples of void gifts 102 (5th) 268
extrinsic evidence, admission of 102 (5th) 265

CONSTRUCTION OF WILL—*continued*
uncertainty—*continued*
gift held void for **102** (5th) 264
one of a set of persons, gift to **102** (5th) 267
words judicially defined **102** (5th) 248
CONSTRUCTIVE DISMISSAL
meaning, **41** (5th) 770
annual pay rise etc, failure to honour contractual entitlement **41** (5th) 770
anticipatory repudiatory conduct **41** (5th) 770
breaches of contract supporting findings of **41** (5th) 770
generally **41** (5th) 770
grievances not treated seriously, where **39** (5th) 51
illegal or dangerous orders, for refusing to obey **39** (5th) 65
past waived breaches, effect **41** (5th) 770
CONSTRUCTIVE FRAUD
generally **47** (5th) 16
unconscionable bargain
See EQUITABLE JURISDICTION (unconscionable bargain)
undue influence
See EQUITABLE JURISDICTION (undue influence)
CONSTRUCTIVE TRUST
meaning, **47** (5th) 6, 230; **98** (5th) 30
accretions to trust property **98** (5th) 131
arising, how **47** (5th) 230
categories **47** (5th) 259
common intention to share ownership of land **98** (5th) 125
constructive trustees
meaning **98** (5th) 208
accretions to trust property **98** (5th) 131
profits from trust property or fiduciary relationship **98** (5th) 132
renewable leaseholds **98** (5th) 130
third parties as. *See* third parties as trustees *below*
contractual relationships creating **98** (5th) 126
default of express trustee, constructive trust in **98** (5th) 270
equitable relief, as **47** (5th) 230
fraud, arising out of **47** (5th) 17
CONSTRUCTIVE TRUST—*continued*
fraudulent or unconscionable conduct, flexibility of trust principles to prevent **98** (5th) 124
institutional trust **98** (5th) 123
intermeddling with trust **98** (5th) 133
laches, special promptitude required **47** (5th) 261
limitation period, exception from protection **68** (5th) 1251
misuse of confidential information, imposed for, **19** (5th) 90
mutual wills leading to **98** (5th) 127
nature of **98** (5th) 122
Pallant v Morgan equity **98** (5th) 129
profits from trust property or fiduciary relationship **98** (5th) 132
proprietary estoppel distinguished **47** (5th) 392, 398
proprietary estoppel doctrine compared **98** (5th) 128
receipt of property
knowing receipt or dealing **98** (5th) 136
notice of trust
with **98** (5th) 135
without **98** (5th) 134
recipient liability **98** (5th) 136, 137
trust money **98** (5th) 138
type of knowledge required to establish liability **98** (5th) 137
relationships creating **98** (5th) 126
remedial trust **98** (5th) 123
remuneration of trustees **98** (5th) 393
renewable leaseholds **98** (5th) 130
third parties as trustees
de facto trusteeship **98** (5th) 133, 208
generally **98** (5th) 133
intermeddling with trust **98** (5th) 133
receipt of property. *See* receipt of property *above*
trustee de son tort **98** (5th) 133, 208
tracing distinct from imposition of **47** (5th) 239
CONSULAR ACCESS AND ASSISTANCE
detained foreign nationals
consular post of state of nationality
communication with **61** (5th) 407
notification to **61** (5th) 406
notification of rights to **61** (5th) 405
rights of **61** (5th) 408

CONSULAR ACCESS AND ASSISTANCE—*continued*
diplomatic protection distinguished 61 (5th) 373–374
freedom of communication and access 61 (5th) 404
general considerations 61 (5th) 403
international law, rules of 61 (5th) 402
international obligations, implementation in UK of 61 (5th) 409
UK nationals abroad, in relation to 61 (5th) 410
CONSULAR MARRIAGE
consular certificate 72 (5th) 152
preliminaries to 72 (5th) 147
proof of 72 (5th) 30
provision for 72 (5th) 146
register of 72 (5th) 149
solemnisation of 72 (5th) 148
CONSULAR OFFICER
grant of administration to 103 (5th) 805
grant of representation to 103 (5th) 721
notary, acting as 66 (5th) 947
property, powers over 103 (5th) 669
CONSULAR PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES
Commonwealth members, representatives of 61 (5th) 292
consular agents, functions of 61 (5th) 282
consular officers
families of 61 (5th) 287–288
international relations, role in conduct of 61 (5th) 35
scope of privileges and immunities 61 (5th) 286
consular premises
meaning 61 (5th) 283
acquisition and loss by land of status 61 (5th) 260
archives, protection of 61 (5th) 284
inviolability of 61 (5th) 283
protection of 61 (5th) 284
sending state, protection of interests of 61 (5th) 284
vesting of former premises in Secretary of State 61 (5th) 261
duration of 61 (5th) 289
exemptions 61 (5th) 287–288
freedom of movement and communication 61 (5th) 285
persons entitled to 61 (5th) 287
CONSULAR PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES—*continued*
persons passing through UK 61 (5th) 290
powers in relation to property, ships and aircraft 61 (5th) 293
reciprocal extension of 61 (5th) 291
reciprocal withdrawal of 61 (5th) 291
Republic of Ireland, representatives of 61 (5th) 292
severance of consular relations, effect of 61 (5th) 284
Vienna Convention 61 (5th) 280–281
waiver by sending state 61 (5th) 286
CONSULAR STAFF
hydrocarbon oil duty relief, 30 (5th) 551
CONSULTANT
meaning 54 (5th) 118
appointment of 54 (5th) 118
choice of 54 (5th) 126
confidence, obligation of, 19 (5th) 48
CONSULTANT LOBBYING
carrying on the business of: meaning 20 (5th) 301
communication in return for payment 20 (5th) 301
compliance with statutory obligations, need for 20 (5th) 304
consultant lobbyist: meaning 20 (5th) 303
engage in lobbying: meaning 20 (5th) 303
information notice
appeal against 20 (5th) 304
cancellation 20 (5th) 304
contents 20 (5th) 304
method of service 20 (5th) 304
offence and penalty 20 (5th) 305
response to, use in evidence 20 (5th) 304
service of 20 (5th) 304
information return, failure to submit 20 (5th) 305
non-lobbying activities 20 (5th) 301
offences and penalties 20 (5th) 305
payment: meaning 20 (5th) 301
penalty notice, appeal against 20 (5th) 305
prohibition on, unless registered 20 (5th) 301
register
client information for each quarter 20 (5th) 303
contents 20 (5th) 303

CONSULTANT LOBBYING—*continued*
register—*continued*
duty to keep **20** (5th) 303
generally **20** (5th) 303
registered person: meaning **20** (5th) 303
Registrar of Consultant Lobbyists
See REGISTRAR OF CONSULTANT LOBBYISTS
registration, offences and penalties **20** (5th) 305
relevant code of conduct **20** (5th) 303
CONSUMER
meaning **21** (5th) 63
contract
See CONTRACT
credit
See CONSUMER CREDIT; CONSUMER CREDIT AGREEMENT; CONSUMER HIRE AGREEMENT
CONSUMER CONTRACT
meaning, **19** (5th) 632
cancellation
effect of **21** (5th) 322
exclusions **21** (5th) 319
offer, withdrawal of **21** (5th) 320
period
length of **21** (5th) 321
reimbursement **21** (5th) 323
return of goods **21** (5th) 324
right to cancel **21** (5th) 318, 320
Secretary of State, power of **21** (5th) 327
supply during
digital content **21** (5th) 326
service **21** (5th) 325
withdrawal, effect of **21** (5th) 322
charges
additional payments **21** (5th) 403
excessive charges, prohibition of **21** (5th) 405
help-line **21** (5th) 404
governing law, determination of, **19** (5th) 632
implied terms
contracts into which terms may be implied
conditional sales contracts **21** (5th) 331
digital content contracts **21** (5th) 335
generally **21** (5th) 328
hire of goods **21** (5th) 332
CONSUMER CONTRACT—*continued*
implied terms—*continued*
contracts into which terms may be implied—*continued*
hire-purchase agreements **21** (5th) 333
sales contracts **21** (5th) 330
service contracts **21** (5th) 336
supply of goods **21** (5th) 329
transfer of goods **21** (5th) 334
terms that may be implied
characteristics of goods **21** (5th) 340
consumer's liability **21** (5th) 353
delivery **21** (5th) 350
digital content, failure to conform **21** (5th) 345
fitness for a particular purpose **21** (5th) 339
free from charge or encumbrance **21** (5th) 347
generally **21** (5th) 329
guaranteed goods **21** (5th) 352
incorrect installation **21** (5th) 344
limited ownership, right to transfer **21** (5th) 348
model reference **21** (5th) 343
possession, transfer of **21** (5th) 349
pre-contract information **21** (5th) 341
public auction **21** (5th) 342
quality of goods **21** (5th) 337
right to sell or transfer **21** (5th) 346
risk, passing of **21** (5th) 351
sample reference **21** (5th) 343
satisfactory quality: meaning **21** (5th) 338
trader's liability **21** (5th) 353
information requirements
distance
See DISTANCE CONSUMER CONTRACT
enforcement
complaints, duty to investigate **21** (5th) 315
compliance orders **21** (5th) 316
notification requirements **21** (5th) 317
limits of regulation **21** (5th) 306

CONSUMER CONTRACT—*continued*
information requirements—*continued*
off-premises contracts
See BUSINESS PREMISES
on-premises contracts
See BUSINESS PREMISES
regulations, application of 21 (5th) 305
liability provisions 21 (5th) 353, 362, 367
remedies
digital content
See DIGITAL CONTENT CONTRACT
goods
See SALE OF GOODS
services
See CONTRACT FOR SUPPLY OF SERVICES
right to unwind 21 (5th) 433
unfair terms
burden of proof on consumer 21 (5th) 395
Competition and Markets Authority
See COMPETITION AND MARKETS AUTHORITY
complaints, consideration of 21 (5th) 399
Distance Marketing Directive 21 (5th) 395
effect of 21 (5th) 392
fairness, assessment of 21 (5th) 394
generally 21 (5th) 391
injunction to prevent continued use of 21 (5th) 400
list of terms 21 (5th) 396
negligence liability
bar on exclusion 21 (5th) 397
bar on restriction 21 (5th) 397
notice, effect of 21 (5th) 393
transparency
consumer contract 21 (5th) 398
consumer notice 21 (5th) 398
undertakings 21 (5th) 401
CONSUMER COUNCIL FOR WATER
abolition, designation for 100 (5th) 485
annual report 100 (5th) 493
consumer complaints, reference of 100 (5th) 491
co-operation with other authorities 100 (5th) 496
establishment of 100 (5th) 484
finance and accounts 100 (5th) 494
CONSUMER COUNCIL FOR WATER—*continued*
forward work programmes 100 (5th) 489
general functions 100 (5th) 487
information provided to and by 100 (5th) 490
investigation, powers as to 100 (5th) 492
OFWAT's duty to consult 100 (5th) 483
performance of functions 100 (5th) 488
regional and other committees, establishment of 100 (5th) 486
CONSUMER CREDIT
advertising
See ADVERTISING; FINANCIAL PROMOTION
agent, person treated as 91 (5th) 41
agreement
See CONSUMER CREDIT AGREEMENT
ancillary credit business
See ANCILLARY CREDIT BUSINESS
canvassing
See CANVASSING
conditional sale agreement
See CONDITIONAL SALE AGREEMENT
Consumer Credit Sourcebook
See CONSUMER CREDIT SOURCEBOOK
consumer hire agreement
See CONSUMER HIRE AGREEMENT
credit brokerage
See CREDIT BROKERAGE
credit information services
See CREDIT INFORMATION SERVICES
credit reference agency
See CREDIT REFERENCE AGENCY
credit-token
See CREDIT-TOKEN
data processing
statutory provisions 21 (5th) 21
debt adjusting
See DEBT ADJUSTING
debt-collecting 21 (5th) 258
debt counselling
See DEBT COUNSELLING
debtor, early settlement
See REGULATED AGREEMENT

CONSUMER CREDIT—*continued*
enforcement authorities **21** (5th) 285, 286
EU legislation **21** (5th) 8
Financial Conduct Authority
authorisation by **21** (5th) 14
functions of **21** (5th) 13
financial promotion
See FINANCIAL PROMOTION
goods sold on, limitation period **68** (5th) 1073
hire
See CONSUMER HIRE AGREEMENT
hire-purchase
See HIRE-PURCHASE AGREEMENT
legislation
breach of **21** (5th) 281
classification, scheme of **21** (5th) 5
exempt agreements **21** (5th) 2
monetary limits, power to alter **21** (5th) 17
other legislation and common law, overlap with **21** (5th) 3, 6
provisions, types of **21** (5th) 4
purpose **21** (5th) 1, 9
regulated agreements, scheme for **21** (5th) 135
regulatory controls **21** (5th) 3
review of **21** (5th) 12
scope of **21** (5th) 4
terminology **21** (5th) 2
legislation affecting mortgages **77** (5th) 116
limitation period **68** (5th) 1073
ombudsman scheme, jurisdiction **50A** (5th) 775
pawn
See PAWN
pawnbroker
See PAWNBROKER
pledges and pawns, regulation of **4** (5th) 222
power to make further regulatory provision **50** (5th) 109
quotation
See QUOTATION
regulated agreement
See REGULATED AGREEMENT
securities, form and content **77** (5th) 116
security
See SECURITY
security, contractual lien as **68** (5th) 907

CONSUMER CREDIT—*continued*
total charge for credit
See TOTAL CHARGE FOR CREDIT
trade association
codes of practice **21** (5th) 23
unfair contract terms
See CONTRACT
CONSUMER CREDIT AGREEMENT
meaning **21** (5th) 2, 51
See also CONDITIONAL SALE AGREEMENT; CONSUMER HIRE AGREEMENT; HIRE-PURCHASE AGREEMENT
advertising
See ADVERTISING; FINANCIAL PROMOTION
canvassing
See CANVASSING
creditor and supplier, arrangements between **21** (5th) 40
debtor-creditor agreement: meaning **21** (5th) 31
debtor-creditor-supplier agreement: meaning **21** (5th) 31
exemptions
non-commercial agreements **21** (5th) 43
small agreements **21** (5th) 44
types of **21** (5th) 2
future arrangements, in contemplation of **21** (5th) 40
guarantee, discharge of
See GUARANTEE
judicial control
debtor, time order for **21** (5th) 271
declaration, power to grant **21** (5th) 270
infringement, enforcement orders in case of **21** (5th) 269
judgment debt, interest payable on **21** (5th) 277
jurisdiction **21** (5th) 268
protection orders **21** (5th) 273
legislation **21** (5th) 7
linked **21** (5th) 34
multiple **21** (5th) 33
multiple parties, special provision for **21** (5th) 42
particulars of claim, contents **11** (5th) 342
pawn: statutory code **21** (5th) 185
quotation
See QUOTATION

CONSUMER CREDIT
AGREEMENT—*continued*
regulated
See REGULATED AGREEMENT
regulation 21 (5th) 509
restricted-use: meaning 21 (5th) 30
secondary documents, form and content of 21 (5th) 16
security
See SECURITY
unfairness, intervention by court on grounds of
conditions for 21 (5th) 253
order, circumstances for 21 (5th) 254
powers of court 21 (5th) 255
CONSUMER CREDIT BUSINESS
meaning 21 (5th) 25
financial promotion regulation 21 (5th) 7
licensing scheme 21 (5th) 4
CONSUMER CREDIT SOURCEBOOK
guidance and rules relating to communication with clients 21 (5th) 111
credit related activities 21 (5th) 22
financial promotion 21 (5th) 109, 111
CONSUMER HIRE AGREEMENT
meaning 21 (5th) 2, 26, 46; 50 (5th) 247
advertisement
See FINANCIAL PROMOTION
debtor, duty to give information to 21 (5th) 216
debtor or hirer, termination by
liability of 21 (5th) 237
rescission 21 (5th) 239
right of 21 (5th) 238
exemptions
non-commercial agreements 21 (5th) 43
regulated agreements 21 (5th) 47
small agreements 21 (5th) 44
general prohibition, exempt person 50 (5th) 330
judicial control
declaration, power to grant 21 (5th) 270
hirer
financial relief for 21 (5th) 274
time order for 21 (5th) 271
infringement, enforcement orders in case of 21 (5th) 269
CONSUMER HIRE
AGREEMENT—*continued*
judicial control—*continued*
judgment debt, interest payable on 21 (5th) 277
jurisdiction 21 (5th) 268
orders, conditions or suspended operation of 21 (5th) 275
protection orders 21 (5th) 273
variation, power of 21 (5th) 276
legislation 21 (5th) 1
regulated
meaning 21 (5th) 46
exempt: meaning 21 (5th) 46
legislation 21 (5th) 46
regulated activity 50 (5th) 247
secondary documents, form and content of 21 (5th) 16
surety, duty to give information to 21 (5th) 182
CONSUMER HIRE BUSINESS
meaning 21 (5th) 26
CONSUMER INSURANCE
CONTRACTS
contracting out 60 (5th) 32
disclosure and representations 60 (5th) 26
group insurance 60 (5th) 30
life of another, insurance on 60 (5th) 31
misrepresentations
insurers' remedies for 60 (5th) 29
qualifying misrepresentations 60 (5th) 28–29
qualifying misrepresentations 60 (5th) 28–29
reasonable care by consumer 60 (5th) 27
remedies for qualifying misrepresentations 60 (5th) 29
CONSUMER PANEL
meaning 65 (5th) 215
advice and research functions 65 (5th) 217
chairman, appointment of 65 (5th) 215
committees established by 65 (5th) 215
composition 65 (5th) 215
establishment of 65 (5th) 215
licensing authority's designation, advice as to cancellation of 66 (5th) 1011
maintenance of 65 (5th) 204
members, appointment of 65 (5th) 215

CONSUMER PANEL—*continued*
removal of members 65 (5th) 215
representations from Legal Services Board, publication of 65 (5th) 216
reserved legal activity, investigation into
advice as to 65 (5th) 350
responsibilities as to 65 (5th) 349
CONSUMER PROTECTION
EU policy on 47A (5th) 266
financial promotion, restrictions on 80 (5th) 205
pensions scheme, and 80 (5th) 205
CONSUMER PROTECTION LEGISLATION
areas of 21 (5th) 301
Brussels Convention 21 (5th) 304
Brussels I Regulation 21 (5th) 304
civil proceedings 21 (5th) 760
criminal proceedings 21 (5th) 759
domestic 21 (5th) 301
enforcement
bodies corporate 21 (5th) 722
Competition and Markets Authority
advice, publication of 21 (5th) 714
information, publication of 21 (5th) 714
enforcer
See ENFORCER
enhanced consumer measures 21 (5th) 720
evidence admissible 21 (5th) 723
Financial Conduct Authority 21 (5th) 754
Food Standards Agency 21 (5th) 754
Gas and Electricity Markets Authority 21 (5th) 754
Information Commissioner 21 (5th) 754
local authority, by 21 (5th) 752
notice of
convictions 21 (5th) 725
intended prosecution 21 (5th) 724
judgements 21 (5th) 725
Office of Communications 21 (5th) 754
Office of Rail and Road 21 (5th) 754
order
application of 21 (5th) 711
CONSUMER PROTECTION LEGISLATION—*continued*
enforcement—*continued*
order—*continued*
consultation, application prior to 21 (5th) 712
interim 21 (5th) 715, 717
making of 21 (5th) 713
non-compliance 21 (5th) 721
online interface orders 21 (5th) 716
unfair commercial practices 21 (5th) 718
procedure
community infringement, prevention of 21 (5th) 709
domestic infringement, prevention of 21 (5th) 709
Prudential Regulation Authority 21 (5th) 754
undertakings 21 (5th) 719
Water Services Regulation Authority 21 (5th) 754
weights and measures authority, by 21 (5th) 753
EU Directives 21 (5th) 303
EU law after 'Brexit', relevance of 21 (5th) 302
European Union 21 (5th) 303
governing law 21 (5th) 304
jurisdiction 21 (5th) 304
Lugano Convention 21 (5th) 304
product safety regulations 21 (5th) 598–604
Rome Convention 21 (5th) 304
safety regulations 21 (5th) 635
statutory instruments 21 (5th) 303
statutory regime 21 (5th) 634
CONSUMER REDRESS SCHEME
power to establish and operate 50A (5th) 1060
quashing order, application for 50A (5th) 1062
CONSUMER SAFETY
See also FOOD SAFETY; PRODUCT SAFETY
aerosol dispensers, sale and supply 21 (5th) 678
batteries 21 (5th) 679
dangerous products and substances and preparations
See PRODUCT SAFETY
EU legislation 21 (5th) 303

CONSUMER SAFETY—*continued*
food
See FOOD SAFETY
regulation 21 (5th) 635
statutory regime 21 (5th) 634
suspension notice
appeal against 21 (5th) 644
contents of 21 (5th) 643
service of 21 (5th) 640, 643
tobacco products
See TOBACCO PRODUCT
CONSUMERS' ASSOCIATION
designated enforcer, as 21 (5th) 704
establishment of 21 (5th) 751
CONTACT LENS
course of business, fitting lenses in 74A (5th) 645
instructions and information to be given regarding 74A (5th) 644
performing specialties 74A (5th) 646
persons who may fit 74A (5th) 643
CONTAMINATED LAND
meaning 46 (5th) 469, 478
appropriate Agency
guidance by Secretary of State to 46 (5th) 493, 494
reports by 46 (5th) 491
site-specific guidance by 46 (5th) 492
common law, at
generally 46 (5th) 467
remedies 46 (5th) 468
guidance by Secretary of State
appropriate Agency, to 46 (5th) 493
general provisions 46 (5th) 494
identification of 46 (5th) 470
Land Remediation Relief Scheme, effect of 46 (5th) 576
radioactive contaminated land 46 (5th) 495
registers
confidential information, exclusion of 46 (5th) 490
enforcing authority, duty of 46 (5th) 488
generally 46 (5th) 488
national security, exclusion of information affecting 46 (5th) 489
regulation of 46 (5th) 467
remediation
costs, recovery of and security for 46 (5th) 486
CONTAMINATED LAND—*continued*
remediation—*continued*
enforcing authority
costs, recovery of and security for 46 (5th) 486
duty of 46 (5th) 474
powers to carry out remediation 46 (5th) 485
Land Remediation Relief Scheme, effect of 46 (5th) 576
responsibility for, determination of 46 (5th) 475
remediation notice
appeals against
determination of 46 (5th) 483
generally 46 (5th) 480
grounds of appeal 46 (5th) 481
notification of decision 46 (5th) 483
procedure for making or abandoning 46 (5th) 482
contaminating substances escaping to other land, liability for 46 (5th) 479
designation of special sites after service of 46 (5th) 487
failure to comply, offences for 46 (5th) 484
offences for failure to comply with 46 (5th) 484
pollution of controlled waters, restrictions on liability relating to 46 (5th) 478
prohibitions on serving 46 (5th) 477
restrictions on serving 46 (5th) 477
rights of entry etc, grant of and compensation for 46 (5th) 476
special site
meaning 46 (5th) 469
decisions, referral to Secretary of State of 46 (5th) 473
designation after service of remediation notice 46 (5th) 487
designation of 46 (5th) 471
identification of 46 (5th) 471
land required to be designated 46 (5th) 472
CONTAMINATION
food, of
See under FOOD SAFETY
CONTEMPT
inquest, as to 24 (5th) 335
Sovereign, of 26 (5th) 559

CONTEMPT OF COURT
acts giving rise to 41A (5th) 1414
barrister, by 66 (5th) 861
civil contempt. *See* CIVIL CONTEMPT
Contempt of Court Act 1981 24 (5th) 3
criminal contempt. *See* CRIMINAL CONTEMPT
Crown, position of 20 (5th) 196
disciplinary proceedings, in, 34 (5th) 1177
due administration of justice, interference with 24 (5th) 96
ecclesiastical courts, 34 (5th) 1060
failure to attend court 12 (5th) 811
family proceedings, in
breach of judgment, order or undertaking to do or abstain from doing act, committal for 73 (5th) 932
committal application, hearing of 73 (5th) 936
discharge of person in custody for contempt, procedure for 73 (5th) 939
enforcement of orders by committal 73 (5th) 931
face of court, contempt in 73 (5th) 934
interference with due administration of justice 73 (5th) 935
limits on Family Court's powers to commit 73 (5th) 930
solicitor's undertaking, procedure for committal for breach of 73 (5th) 933
suspension of committal order 73 (5th) 937
warrant of committal 73 (5th) 938
finding of, appeal to Court of Appeal 28 (5th) 749
generally 24 (5th) 1
hospital order made in committal proceedings for 75 (5th) 1026
judicial proceedings, reporting on
instances of 85 (5th) 846
strict liability rule 85 (5th) 845
kinds of
civil contempt. *See* CIVIL CONTEMPT
criminal contempt. *See* CRIMINAL CONTEMPT
generally 24 (5th) 2
litigation, advertisement concerning
nature of 85 (5th) 836

CONTEMPT OF COURT—*continued*
litigation, advertisement concerning—*continued*
publisher and printer, liability of 85 (5th) 837
prisoners committed or attached for 85 (5th) 597, 603
proceedings as to, rules governing 11 (5th) 204
refusal to affirm 12 (5th) 818
refusal to be sworn 12 (5th) 818
solicitor, by 65 (5th) 497, 499, 500
statutory provisions 24 (5th) 3
trade union, by 41A (5th) 1414
witness summons, failure to appear in response to 12 (5th) 811
CONTINENTAL SHELF
meaning, 31 (5th) 913; 61 (5th) 152
artificial islands on 61 (5th) 158
boundaries of 61 (5th) 155
continental shelf worker: meaning, 104 (5th) 51
designated area, 104 (5th) 51
foreign sector of: meaning 39 (5th) 154, 155, 183
installations and structures on 61 (5th) 158
natural resources of 61 (5th) 153
operations on, persons employed in continental shelf operations: meaning 40 (5th) 405
statutory adoption pay 40 (5th) 498
statutory maternity pay 40 (5th) 409
statutory paternity pay 40 (5th) 451
statutory sick pay 40 (5th) 589
operations: meaning, 104 (5th) 31
outer limit of 61 (5th) 154
pipelines on 61 (5th) 156
produce of, relief from duties, 31 (5th) 913
social security provisions, application of, 104 (5th) 31, 406
sovereign rights of coastal states 61 (5th) 151
submarine cables on 61 (5th) 156
tunnelling 61 (5th) 159
UK legislation as to 61 (5th) 160
United Kingdom sector of: meaning 39 (5th) 154, 183
CONTINGENT REMAINDER
meaning 87 (5th) 164

CONTINGENT
REMAINDER—*continued*
destruction on determination of preceding particular estate 87 (5th) 165
Shelley's Case, rule in 87 (5th) 166
CONTINUITY OF EMPLOYMENT
change of employer 39 (5th) 133
continuous employment, computation of period of
absence, weeks counting in case of 39 (5th) 129
beginning of period 39 (5th) 128
determination of questions 39 (5th) 128
generally 39 (5th) 128
incapacity, weeks counting in case of 39 (5th) 129
temporary cessations of work 39 (5th) 129
dismissed employee, reinstatement or re-engagement 39 (5th) 131
industrial disputes, effect of 39 (5th) 132
lockout, in case of 39 (5th) 132
military service, reinstatement after 39 (5th) 130
redundancy payment, right to
See under REDUNDANCY PAYMENT
statutory concept, as 39 (5th) 128
strike, in case of 39 (5th) 132
transfer of undertaking
See TRANSFER OF UNDERTAKING
CONTRABAND
absolute and conditional 85 (5th) 722
continuous voyage, doctrine of 85 (5th) 723
neutral ship, carriage on 85 (5th) 717
CONTRACEPTIVE SERVICES
charges for 54A (5th) 447
provision of 54 (5th) 56
CONTRACT
meaning 22 (5th) 1
See also AGREEMENT
acceptance. *See* OFFER
authority to sign, nature and extent of 4 (5th) 13
bankrupt, by
insurance contract, rights under 5 (5th) 419
land, trustee's completion of contracts relating to 5 (5th) 418
personal services, for 5 (5th) 436
powers of court 5 (5th) 685
rights arising under 5 (5th) 416
CONTRACT—*continued*
bidding agreement, avoidance on 4 (5th) 49
bilateral contracts: meaning 22 (5th) 5
breach of
damages, assumption used in assessment 97A (5th) 4
inducing
meaning 97A (5th) 292
actionable wrong, as 97A (5th) 289
essential elements 97A (5th) 289
immoral contract 97A (5th) 293
injunction against 97A (5th) 295
intention to procure breach 97A (5th) 294
interference not amounting to 97A (5th) 290
justifiable conduct 97A (5th) 293
nature of contract 97A (5th) 291
negligence etc, effect 97A (5th) 294
remedies 97A (5th) 295
requirement of breach 97A (5th) 290
secondary obligation, procuring breach of 97A (5th) 290
trade union 97A (5th) 26
name, likeness or identity, by use of 97A (5th) 15
tort, concurrent claim in 97A (5th) 4
breach of. *See* BREACH OF CONTRACT
buyer, liabilities to 4 (5th) 25
capacity of mentally disordered person
See MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSON OR PATIENT (contractual capacity)
child, with
apprenticeship 9 (5th) 20
common law position 9 (5th) 10
guarantee 9 (5th) 12
liability of adult contracting with child 9 (5th) 14
liability of co-contractor 9 (5th) 15
loan to provide necessaries 9 (5th) 19
misrepresentation of age, effect of 9 (5th) 21
necessaries, liability for 9 (5th) 16, 17
passing of property 9 (5th) 13
prejudicial contract 9 (5th) 11

CONTRACT—*continued*
child, with—*continued*
repudiation of voidable contract **9** (5th) 23
restitution **9** (5th) 22
service contract **9** (5th) 20
statutory provisions **9** (5th) 12
trade debts, liability for **9** (5th) 18
child's liability where tort founded on **97A** (5th) 35
cif contract. *See* CIF CONTRACT
claim founded on
determining whether **11** (5th) 122
generally **11** (5th) 122
measure of damages **11** (5th) 122
service out of jurisdiction **11** (5th) 122, 279
classes of contracts **22** (5th) 11
commencement of business, made prior to right of **14** (5th) 283
company
assignment **14** (5th) 288
formalities **14** (5th) 284, 286
methods of making **14** (5th) 284
parol **14** (5th) 287
pre-incorporation. *See* pre-incorporation *below*
registrar's certificate, made prior to issue of **14** (5th) 283
trading certificate prior to entry into, need for **14** (5th) 283
written contract made by or on behalf of company **14** (5th) 286
conflict of laws **7** (5th) 2
consideration, failure of. *See* CONSIDERATION, FAILURE OF
consumer
terms excluding liability **21** (5th) 99
unfair terms in **21** (5th) 98
contractual terms. *See* CONTRACTUAL TERMS
co-operative or community benefit society, of
See under CO-OPERATIVE OR COMMUNITY BENEFIT SOCIETY
corporations, by or with
agents, execution by **24** (5th) 575
corporations sole, contracts with **24** (5th) 573
discharge of contract **24** (5th) 576
form of contract **24** (5th) 574
member, contract between corporation and **24** (5th) 572
restrictions **24** (5th) 571

CONTRACT—*continued*
corporations, by or with—*continued*
variation of contract **24** (5th) 576
costs payable pursuant to **12A** (5th) 1705
credit union, of
See under CREDIT UNION
creditor and debtor, between **21** (5th) 52
creditor and surety, between **21** (5th) 53
Crown, by **20** (5th) 556
deed, discharge of contracts made by **32** (5th) 279
deed, made by **22** (5th) 12, 13, 23
defence to claim, mistake pleaded as **77** (5th) 34
discharge of
frustration, by. *See* FRUSTRATION OF CONTRACT
generally **22** (5th) 282
performance, by. *See* PERFORMANCE OF CONTRACT
discriminatory terms
contracting out **33** (5th) 274
unenforceable, as **33** (5th) 273–274
distance regulations **21** (5th) 143
elements of valid contract **22** (5th) 2
equitable interests under **80** (5th) 874
equitable remedy **21** (5th) 96
essentials of **21** (5th) 96
estoppel by **47** (5th) 306, 356
executed contracts: meaning **22** (5th) 6
executory contracts: meaning **22** (5th) 6
executory on one side only, equity's approach to **47** (5th) 114
fas contracts **7** (5th) 424
for contracts **7** (5th) 424
form of
generally **22** (5th) 20
written terms and written contracts **22** (5th) 21, 24, 25
formality, requirement of
deed, contracts made by **22** (5th) 23
electronic documents **22** (5th) 27
entire and divisible contracts **22** (5th) 30
evasion of **22** (5th) 29
generally **22** (5th) 20, 22
non-compliance, effect of **22** (5th) 28
some formality **22** (5th) 22
written terms and written contracts **22** (5th) 21, 24, 25

CONTRACT—*continued*
formation of contracts. *See* FORMATION OF CONTRACT
freedom of testamentary disposition, restricting 102 (5th) 20
frustration, contracts discharged by. *See* CONSIDERATION, FAILURE OF
frustration of contracts. *See* FRUSTRATION OF CONTRACT
gambling contract. *See* GAMBLING
gaming contract 67 (5th) 618
general dental services contract 54 (5th) 276–280
general lien by 68 (5th) 933
general medical services contract 54 (5th) 254–259
general ophthalmic services contract 54 (5th) 297–301
good faith. *See* GOOD FAITH
governing law
burden of proof, 19 (5th) 321
damages, 19 (5th) 324
limitation of actions, 19 (5th) 327
presumptions, 19 (5th) 322
public policy, application contrary to, 19 (5th) 332
remedies, 19 (5th) 323
set-off and counterclaim, 19 (5th) 325
validity under, enforcement, 19 (5th) 331
identity of party, mistake as to 77 (5th) 14
illegal contracts. *See* ILLEGAL CONTRACT
immoral, inducing breach of 97A (5th) 293
imperfect contracts: meaning 22 (5th) 4
import/export contracts. *See* IMPORT AND EXPORT
incapacity as defence. *See* INCAPACITY
independent liability, incurring 4 (5th) 26
inducing person not to enter into or to terminate 97A (5th) 290
injunction to protect rights. *See* INJUNCTION
insertion of advertisement in newspaper etc, for 85 (5th) 833
intention, mistake in expression of *See* INTENTION

CONTRACT—*continued*
international sales contracts
evolution and purpose of 7 (5th) 386
generally 7 (5th) 385
jurisdiction
consumer, 19 (5th) 394
individual employment contracts, 19 (5th) 395
insurance, 19 (5th) 393
Regulation or contracting state, defendant in, 19 (5th) 382
law governing obligation of parties to 7 (5th) 2
leap year: meaning 97 (5th) 404
liability for 14 (5th) 279
licence to occupy granted by 62 (5th) 6
limitation of actions 68 (5th) 1341
limitation period
simple contract 68 (5th) 1054, 1058
specific performance, exclusion of limitation periods 68 (5th) 1056
third party rights 68 (5th) 1055, 1077
loan
See LOAN CONTRACT
London borough councils, entry into by 71 (5th) 55
marriage, property passing under *See* PROPERTY
misrepresentation, effect 47 (5th) 14
mistake negativing or nullifying consent 77 (5th) 7
mortgage granted by consumer, in inclusion, consequences of 77 (5th) 204
terms regarded as 77 (5th) 203
nature of 22 (5th) 2; 32 (5th) 366
NHS contract 54 (5th) 230–232
non-parties, claims by and against 22 (5th) 7
obligations
See CONTRACTUAL OBLIGATIONS
obligations of confidence
derivations of, 19 (5th) 4
express, 19 (5th) 15
frustration, effect of, 19 (5th) 65
implied, 19 (5th) 16
repudiation, effect of, 19 (5th) 65
occupation contract in Wales. *See* OCCUPATION CONTRACT (WALES)

CONTRACT—*continued*
other relationships distinguished 22 (5th) 16
owner and hirer, between 21 (5th) 52
particular types of 22 (5th) 15
particulars of claim based on 11 (5th) 342
performance, trade union interfering with 97A (5th) 26
period for performance of act fixed by 97 (5th) 438
perpetuities rule, interests not subject to
company articles 80 (5th) 65
purely contractual rights and obligations 80 (5th) 64
personal representative, by 103 (5th) 1291
pre-incorporation
adoption 14 (5th) 282
directors' resolution, adoption and confirmation by 14 (5th) 281
generally 14 (5th) 281
new contract, need for 14 (5th) 282
promoter, liability of 14 (5th) 65
privity of. *See* PRIVITY OF CONTRACT
promissory estoppel, and 47 (5th) 310, 387
proof of debt 5 (5th) 523
public bodies, by 20 (5th) 556
public officer, by 20 (5th) 519, 557
publisher and author, between
assignment of 85 (5th) 806
author, duties of 85 (5th) 807
formal legal relationship, determining 85 (5th) 804
particular publication, designating 85 (5th) 805
publisher, duties of 85 (5th) 808
purchase of title, for 79 (5th) 802
receiver, liabilities of. *See* LIABILITIES OF RECEIVER
rectification
See RECTIFICATION
registrar's certificate, made prior to issue of 14 (5th) 283
rescission
See RESCISSION
rescission, buyer's claim to 4 (5th) 27
rescission, effect on purchaser's lien 68 (5th) 969
rescission, special promptitude required 47 (5th) 261
Rome Convention 7 (5th) 2

CONTRACT—*continued*
rule against perpetuities, interests subject to
lease, covenant to grant or renew 80 (5th) 46
options to purchase 80 (5th) 44
pre-emption rights 80 (5th) 45
property rights, creating 80 (5th) 43
repurchase rights 80 (5th) 45
sea transit, involving
cif contract. *See* CIF CONTRACT
generally 7 (5th) 385
simple contract
meaning 68 (5th) 1057
accrual of cause of action 68 (5th) 1060, 1061
instances of debts 68 (5th) 1059
limitation period 68 (5th) 1054, 1058
simple contracts 22 (5th) 14
solicitor's liability to third parties in 66 (5th) 606
specific performance, mistake as defence to 77 (5th) 47
specifically enforceable, effect in equity where 32 (5th) 226
subject matter of
common mistake as to existence of 77 (5th) 17
mistake not relieving liability, examples of 77 (5th) 19
mistake relieving liability, examples of 77 (5th) 18
quality, mistake as to
inquiry as to 77 (5th) 20
relieving from liability 77 (5th) 21
unilateral 77 (5th) 22
suing some only of persons liable 68 (5th) 1049
telecommunications, legal effect 97 (5th) 17
tenancy by 62 (5th) 2
tenant for life, exercise of statutory powers by
effect of 91 (5th) 664
power of 91 (5th) 663
terms, enforcement 97 (5th) 304
terms of transaction, mistake as to identity of 77 (5th) 16
theatrical contract. *See* THEATRICAL CONTRACT
third party determinations 77 (5th) 32

CONTRACT—*continued*
time not of the essence, equitable rule 47 (5th) 228
tort
effect of contract on third party in 22 (5th) 19
relationship with 22 (5th) 17
suing other contracting parties in 22 (5th) 18
trading certificate prior to entry into, need for 14 (5th) 283
trustee's right to enforce 5 (5th) 417
uberrimae fidei, mistake in entering into 77 (5th) 5
unconscionable bargain 47 (5th) 30
unconscionable bargains, relief from 88 (5th) 457
unenforceable contracts
work or goods, recovery of value of 88 (5th) 522
unfair terms
bankruptcy and extortionate credit transactions 21 (5th) 97
consumer contract, in 21 (5th) 98
consumer: meaning 39 (5th) 17
contract of employment, in 39 (5th) 17
legislation, applicability of 39 (5th) 17
unilateral contracts: meaning 22 (5th) 5
unsound mind etc, party of 47 (5th) 33
void contracts
work or goods, recovery of value of 88 (5th) 521
wagering contract 67 (5th) 618
written contracts 22 (5th) 21, 24, 25
year: meaning 97 (5th) 404
CONTRACT DEBT
limitation period for recovery 47 (5th) 264
specialty debt, merger into 48 (5th) 276
CONTRACT FOR SALE OF GOODS
See also SALE OF GOODS
cancellation period 21 (5th) 321
delivery 21 (5th) 350
implied terms 21 (5th) 330
return of goods 21 (5th) 324
risk management 21 (5th) 351
CONTRACT FOR SETTLEMENT
land, to settle
covenants 91 (5th) 443
generally 91 (5th) 428
CONTRACT FOR SETTLEMENT—*continued*
land, to settle—*continued*
statutory requirements 91 (5th) 442
marriage, for settlement of property on
enforcement
parties 91 (5th) 440
specific performance, decree for 91 (5th) 439
specified property, contract to settle or charge 91 (5th) 441
informal
completed settlement, effect of 91 (5th) 438
enforceable, requisites for 91 (5th) 438
marriage articles
covenant to pay money, satisfaction of 91 (5th) 436
covenant to settle by deed or will 91 (5th) 431
definitions 91 (5th) 429
husband or wife, provision for 91 (5th) 434
land, for settlement of 91 (5th) 432
mode of carrying into effect 91 (5th) 430
personalty, for settlement of 91 (5th) 433
usual powers and provisions authorised 91 (5th) 435
variation 91 (5th) 437
writing, to be in 91 (5th) 428
CONTRACT FOR SUPPLY OF SERVICES
cancellation period
generally 21 (5th) 321
supply of service 21 (5th) 325
implied terms 21 (5th) 336
information 21 (5th) 364
performance 21 (5th) 363
reasonable price, payment of 21 (5th) 366
reasonable time, within 21 (5th) 365
remedies
common law 21 (5th) 386
contractual 21 (5th) 388
court's powers 21 (5th) 387
right to price reduction 21 (5th) 390
right to repeat performance 21 (5th) 389
trader's liability 21 (5th) 367

CONTRACT FOR TRANSFER OF GOODS
implied terms **21** (5th) 334
CONTRACT OF CARRIAGE
bailment, claim in 7 (5th) 707
consignee
consignor as agent of 7 (5th) 704
property in consignee, consignor as principal through 7 (5th) 705
property in consignor 7 (5th) 706
risk in 7 (5th) 706
consignor
agent of consignee, as 7 (5th) 704
possessory title 7 (5th) 708
principal through property in consignee, as 7 (5th) 705
property in 7 (5th) 706
risk in consignee 7 (5th) 706
construction of conditions 7 (5th) 36
course of dealing, by 7 (5th) 33
damages for negligence 7 (5th) 708
deviation
breach by 7 (5th) 38
construction of terms 7 (5th) 38
effect of 7 (5th) 30
excusable 7 (5th) 39
exclusion clause
construction 7 (5th) 36
notice of 7 (5th) 30
restrictions on 7 (5th) 37
signed document containing, incorporation of 7 (5th) 29
sub-contract, in 7 (5th) 47
unsigned document containing, no incorporation of 7 (5th) 30
forwarding agent. *See* FORWARDING AGENT
goods, carriage of
common conditions 7 (5th) 35
insurance, stipulation of 7 (5th) 35
incorporation of terms into 7 (5th) 28
liability of carrier's employees or agents, exceptions to 7 (5th) 42
misconduct, liability for 7 (5th) 41
negotiation of 7 (5th) 703
parties 7 (5th) 703
passenger, carriage of
common conditions 7 (5th) 34
exclusion clause, restrictions on 7 (5th) 37
notice of terms, sufficient 7 (5th) 32
ticket, by 7 (5th) 31
standard conditions 7 (5th) 28
sub-contracting
meaning 7 (5th) 44
CONTRACT OF CARRIAGE—*continued*
sub-contracting—*continued*
duty of care 7 (5th) 46
exempting conditions, effect of 7 (5th) 47
express terms 7 (5th) 43
modes of 7 (5th) 44
right of 7 (5th) 43
rights of consignor or owner and sub-contractor inter se 7 (5th) 46
rights of contractor and sub-contractor inter se 7 (5th) 45
tort, claim in 7 (5th) 45
through carriage
meaning 7 (5th) 48
international conventions 7 (5th) 48
successive carriers, use of 7 (5th) 48
ticket for 7 (5th) 48
ticket, by
definite journey, for 7 (5th) 34
evidence of contract, as 7 (5th) 31
through carriage, for 7 (5th) 48
tort, claim in 7 (5th) 708
CONTRACT OF EMPLOYMENT
meaning
(agency worker) **39** (5th) 96
(apprenticeship) **39** (5th) 111
(Employment Rights Act 1996) **39** (5th) 2
(Employment Tribunals Act 1996) **39** (5th) 2
(fixed-term work) **39** (5th) 85
(information and consultation) **41A** (5th) 1270
(maternity leave) **40** (5th) 349
(national minimum wage) **39** (5th) 169
(part-time worker) **39** (5th) 76
(paternity leave) **40** (5th) 363
(secondary action) **41A** (5th) 1339
(Trade Union and Labour Relations (Consolidation) Act 1992) **41** (5th) 885, 1022
(transnational information and consultation) **41A** (5th) 1231
assistants, employment in market **71** (5th) 794
breach, employment tribunal's jurisdiction to hear complaint **41A** (5th) 1379
capacity **39** (5th) 15
certainty, need for **39** (5th) 16

CONTRACT OF EMPLOYMENT—*continued*
clarity, need for 39 (5th) 16
collective agreement incorporated into 41A (5th) 1170
consideration, need for 39 (5th) 16
constructive termination of 41 (5th) 860
consumer, party to contract dealing as 39 (5th) 17
contracting out of rights, void provision as to 39 (5th) 148
contrary to statute, effect 39 (5th) 18
covenant in restraint of trade 39 (5th) 19
Crown employment 39 (5th) 6
effective date of termination: meaning 41 (5th) 762
employee's obligations
competing with employer, restriction on 39 (5th) 69
confidential information
See CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION (misuse by employee)
disruption of business operation, avoiding 39 (5th) 68
duty of care in the workplace 39 (5th) 67
fidelity, duty surviving termination of employment 39 (5th) 73
good faith during employment 39 (5th) 69
intellectual property rights, as to 39 (5th) 74
invention or discovery, as trustee of 39 (5th) 74
new methods and techniques, adaptation to 39 (5th) 66
no duty to volunteer information about misdeeds 39 (5th) 69
obedience to lawful orders 39 (5th) 65
secret profits, avoiding 39 (5th) 69
employer's liabilities
Equality Act 2010, under 39 (5th) 53
third parties, to, on contracts made
See third parties, contractual liability to *below*
vicarious liability for employees' acts 39 (5th) 54
employer's obligations
duty of care
equal treatment 39 (5th) 21

CONTRACT OF EMPLOYMENT—*continued*
employer's obligations—*continued*
duty of care—*continued*
health and safety, as to
See health and safety, as to *below*
indemnification, implied duty of 39 (5th) 40
personal data, as to processing of 39 (5th) 21
remuneration, as to
See remuneration under *below*
work, provision of
See work under, provision of *below*
duty to insure
See EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY INSURANCE
employee's losses and liabilities, indemnification etc 39 (5th) 40
exercise contractual discretion rationally, implied term to 39 (5th) 50
grievances, implied term to treat seriously 39 (5th) 51
health and safety, as to
common law duty, extent of 39 (5th) 34
consultation with employees 39 (5th) 39
employee with mischievous tendencies, removal of 39 (5th) 34
implied duty of care 39 (5th) 33
level of duty 39 (5th) 33
plant and equipment, adequacy of 39 (5th) 34
safety committee 39 (5th) 38
safety representatives 39 (5th) 37
statement of general policy, duty to prepare 39 (5th) 36
statutory duties 39 (5th) 35
insurance against liabilities etc
See EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY INSURANCE
suitable working environment, implied term to provide 39 (5th) 52
trust and respect
breach of, examples 39 (5th) 49
duty to maintain 39 (5th) 49
implied duty of 39 (5th) 49

CONTRACT OF EMPLOYMENT—*continued*
employment tribunal's approach to determining existence of 39 (5th) 14
form of 39 (5th) 14
frustration through illness or accident 52 (5th) 308, 420
garden leave clause 39 (5th) 19
illegality
burden of proof 39 (5th) 18
effect 39 (5th) 18
severance of illegal element 39 (5th) 18
immoral, effect 39 (5th) 18
implied termination of 41 (5th) 860
importance 39 (5th) 1
inference as to
conduct, from 39 (5th) 14
rebuttal 39 (5th) 14
injunction to enforce, not normally granted 41A (5th) 1409
limited-term contract 41 (5th) 762
limiting event in 41 (5th) 762
mental disorder, employer suffering from 39 (5th) 15
minor entering into 39 (5th) 15
mutuality of obligation 39 (5th) 16
non-solicitation of staff clause 39 (5th) 19
remuneration under
accruing from day to day 39 (5th) 22
additional 39 (5th) 24
apportionable nature of 39 (5th) 22
common law claim to recover 39 (5th) 25
evidential value of contract 39 (5th) 22
fees or commission only 39 (5th) 22
fixed by agreement, where 39 (5th) 22
gender pay gap information 39 (5th) 30
illness, employee's temporary incapacity through 39 (5th) 27
irregular payment 39 (5th) 22
itemised pay statement, right to 39 (5th) 122
lay-off, payment during 39 (5th) 28
minimum rates of pay
See further NATIONAL MINIMUM WAGE
introduction of 39 (5th) 26
mode of payment 39 (5th) 25

CONTRACT OF EMPLOYMENT—*continued*
remuneration under—*continued*
'no work, no pay', reliance on 39 (5th) 29
non-financial benefits after retirement 39 (5th) 25
overpayment 39 (5th) 25
partial performance by employee, where 39 (5th) 29
payment of 39 (5th) 22
performance of duty as condition precedent 39 (5th) 23
private sick pay 39 (5th) 27
recoverable debt, as 39 (5th) 23
refusal to work, non-payment of wages for 39 (5th) 29
short-time, payment during 39 (5th) 28
statutory sick pay, right to 39 (5th) 27
tips as part of 39 (5th) 142
tips only 39 (5th) 22
varying with amount of work done 39 (5th) 142
week's pay
See WEEK'S PAY
selection of employees, statutory restrictions on discretion 39 (5th) 21
servile incidents in 39 (5th) 20
Sunday working clause, whether enforceable 39 (5th) 314
terminology, use of 39 (5th) 1
terms
See TERMS OF EMPLOYMENT
third parties, contractual liability to
apparent scope of employee's authority, contract within
circumstances of employment, relevance 39 (5th) 60
corporation, liability of 39 (5th) 63
determination of authority, liability after notice 39 (5th) 62
generally 39 (5th) 59
nature of contract 39 (5th) 60
nature of employee's business 39 (5th) 61
excluded, where 39 (5th) 55
express authority, employee making contract under 39 (5th) 55

CONTRACT OF EMPLOYMENT—*continued*
third parties, contractual liability to—*continued*
fiduciary authority, person in position of 39 (5th) 64
implied authority to bind employer 39 (5th) 56
personal representative's liability 39 (5th) 64
representation of authority to bind, conduct amounting to 39 (5th) 58
severance, where contract capable of 39 (5th) 55
trustee's liability 39 (5th) 64
unauthorised contract, subsequent ratification 39 (5th) 57
Unfair Contract Terms Act 1977, applicability of 39 (5th) 17
unlawful or dangerous orders 39 (5th) 32
unreasonable restrictions in 39 (5th) 20
void provisions 39 (5th) 148
who may enter into 39 (5th) 15
work under, provision of
exceptions to general rule 39 (5th) 31
general rule 39 (5th) 31
unlawful or dangerous orders 39 (5th) 32
written particulars
See WRITTEN PARTICULARS OF EMPLOYMENT
CONTRACT OF INSURANCE
meaning 60 (5th) 2, 17
conflict of laws 60 (5th) 8
disclosure
fair presentation, duty of. *See* fair presentation, duty of *below*
material facts. *See* material facts *below*
moral hazard, facts affecting 60 (5th) 36
physical hazard, facts affecting 60 (5th) 35
discrimination 60 (5th) 63
fair presentation, duty of
contracting out, effect of 60 (5th) 41
generally 60 (5th) 33
knowledge of insured 60 (5th) 38
qualifying breaches
meaning 60 (5th) 39
remedies for 60 (5th) 40
CONTRACT OF INSURANCE—*continued*
formation of
acceptance of offer 60 (5th) 64
discrimination in 60 (5th) 63
new policy terms, effect of 60 (5th) 65
offer and acceptance, need for 60 (5th) 62
good faith 60 (5th) 25
insurance slips, use of 60 (5th) 69
interim contracts
cover notes
duration of 60 (5th) 68
generally 60 (5th) 67
slips distinguished 60 (5th) 69
principles affecting 60 (5th) 66
marine insurance. *See* MARINE INSURANCE
market reform contracts 60 (5th) 69
material facts
determination of facts as 60 (5th) 34
knowledge of insured 60 (5th) 38
materiality as question of fact 60 (5th) 37
materiality as question of fact 60 (5th) 37
proposal. *See* PROPOSAL
CONTRACT OF SALE
meaning 91 (5th) 29, 31
agent, made through 91 (5th) 41
assignment of 91 (5th) 32
breach. *See* BREACH OF CONTRACT
broker, made through
bought and sold notes, terms recorded in
material alteration of 91 (5th) 46
rules for 91 (5th) 45
power of 91 (5th) 43
written contract or memorandum, making and signing 91 (5th) 44
business-to-consumer contracts, provision for 91 (5th) 5
buyer: meaning 91 (5th) 31
conditions
common law 91 (5th) 21
innominate or nominate terms distinguished 91 (5th) 64
statutory 91 (5th) 21
stipulations and mere representations distinguished 91 (5th) 62
stipulations as to time as 91 (5th) 71
warranties distinguished 91 (5th) 64

CONTRACT OF SALE—*continued*
conditions—*continued*
warranty, treatment as
compulsory election by buyer **91** (5th) 66
impossibility etc as excuse **91** (5th) 67
voluntary election by parties **91** (5th) 65
conflict of laws **91** (5th) 26
construction of **91** (5th) 39
contract for supply of goods distinguished **91** (5th) 3
description, sale by. *See* SALE BY DESCRIPTION
duty or tax, payment of **91** (5th) 24
executory contracts **91** (5th) 30
formalities for making **91** (5th) 38
goods: meaning **91** (5th) 29
hire purchase contract distinguished **91** (5th) 4
illegal sales **91** (5th) 49
implied terms
common law **91** (5th) 21
fitness for purpose, as to
agent, seller in course of business acting as **91** (5th) 85
condition, as **91** (5th) 81
general rule **91** (5th) 80
latent defects **91** (5th) 83
particular purpose, for **91** (5th) 83
seller's skill and judgment, reliance on **91** (5th) 84
reasonableness, test of **91** (5th) 108
sample, sale by **91** (5th) 97
satisfactory quality, as to
meaning **91** (5th) 82
agent, seller in course of business acting as **91** (5th) 85
general rule **91** (5th) 81
statutory **91** (5th) 1, 21
international **91** (5th) 15
necessaries, for **91** (5th) 37
object of **91** (5th) 3
parties, capacity of **91** (5th) 36
performance. *See* PERFORMANCE OF CONTRACT
perishing of goods
after contract **91** (5th) 55
before contract **91** (5th) 54
price
changes in duties or VAT, adjustment on **91** (5th) 59

CONTRACT OF SALE—*continued*
price—*continued*
fixing **91** (5th) 56
party, valuation prevented by **91** (5th) 61
valuer's failure to act, effect of **91** (5th) 60
wager, involving **91** (5th) 58
weighing, testing or counting of goods, depending on **91** (5th) 57
property, transfer of. *See* PROPERTY, TRANSFER OF
quasi-contract. *See* QUASI-CONTRACTS OF SALE
sale and agreement to sell
meaning **91** (5th) 29
distinction between **91** (5th) 30
sale: meaning **91** (5th) 30
sample, sale by
meaning **91** (5th) 96
implied terms **91** (5th) 97
stamp duty, not subject to **91** (5th) 24
statutory formalities **91** (5th) 40
stipulations
conditions as **91** (5th) 71
construction **91** (5th) 64
mere representations, and **91** (5th) 62
time, as to
conditions, stipulations as **91** (5th) 71
warranty limited in time **91** (5th) 68
warranties. *See* WARRANTY
subject matter of
chance, sale of **91** (5th) 48
existing or future goods **91** (5th) 47
present sale of future goods **91** (5th) 48
title. *See* TITLE
unfair terms. *See* UNFAIR CONTRACT TERMS
VAT on **91** (5th) 24
warranties. *See* WARRANTY
writing, requirement for **91** (5th) 40
CONTRACT OF SALE (LAND)
completion date for sale **47** (5th) 216
deposit, equitable relief and **47** (5th) 221
equitable conversion by **47** (5th) 151
purchaser's equitable interest **47** (5th) 215

CONTRACT OF SALE
(LAND)—*continued*
statutory formalities, and proprietary estoppel 47 (5th) 397
CONTRACT OF SERVICE
statutory parental bereavement pay 40 (5th) 563
use of term 39 (5th) 1
CONTRACTING OUT
certified contracts, functions in connection with 69 (5th) 461
effect of 69 (5th) 462
English best value authorities, functions of 69 (5th) 460
generally 69 (5th) 458
local authority functions not subject to 69 (5th) 459
termination of 69 (5th) 463
Welsh improvement authorities, functions of 69 (5th) 460
CONTRACTING OUT OF SCHEME
certification
alteration of scheme rules after 80 (5th) 445
cancellation of certificates, provision for 80 (5th) 443
employments covered by, elections 80 (5th) 426
occupational pension scheme 80 (5th) 424
variation or surrender of certificates
election for 80 (5th) 444
regulations 80 (5th) 443
contracted-out employment
meaning 80 (5th) 421
election for 80 (5th) 420
contracting-out certificates
issue of 80 (5th) 423
regulations, power to make 80 (5th) 422
decision and appeals 80 (5th) 464
effect of 80 (5th) 420
election by employer 80 (5th) 420
guaranteed minimum pension
meaning 80 (5th) 421
accrued rights, transfer of 80 (5th) 438
annual increase 80 (5th) 461
conversion of 80 (5th) 442
determination of questions 80 (5th) 465
earners, for
acquired gender, effect of 80 (5th) 433
amount of 80 (5th) 432
CONTRACTING OUT OF SCHEME—*continued*
guaranteed minimum pension—*continued*
earners, for—*continued*
civil recovery order, liability ceasing by virtue of 80 (5th) 432
commencement of pension postponed, increase where 80 (5th) 434
pension debit, reduction in consequence of 80 (5th) 435
provision for 80 (5th) 431
inalienability of 80 (5th) 463
information for purposes of 80 (5th) 462
insurance policy or annuity, discharge where secured by 80 (5th) 437
investments and resources, conditions as to 80 (5th) 440
preserved under approved arrangements, calculation as 80 (5th) 455
securing of benefits 80 (5th) 439
social security benefits, effect of entitlement on 80 (5th) 452
surviving civil partners, for 80 (5th) 436
widowers, for 80 (5th) 436
widows, for 80 (5th) 436
protected rights, abolition 80 (5th) 425
reference schemes 80 (5th) 428
regulations
certification, as to 80 (5th) 424
commutation, as to 80 (5th) 429
entitlement to benefit, as to 80 (5th) 429
power to make 80 (5th) 422
transfer of liability for payment, prohibition or restriction 80 (5th) 429
social security benefits, reduction for members
Class 1 contributions, rates for 80 (5th) 447
effect of reduced contributions and rebates on 80 (5th) 453
provision for 80 (5th) 446
social security benefits, reduction of additional pension and other benefits 80 (5th) 453

CONTRACTING OUT OF SCHEME—*continued*
social security benefits, reduction of—*continued*
guaranteed minimum pensions, effect of entitlement to 80 (5th) 452
reduced contributions and rebates, effect of 80 (5th) 453
state scheme contributions, reduction in
contributions and rebates, rates of 80 (5th) 448
minimum contributions
amount of 80 (5th) 451
payment of 80 (5th) 449
registered pension schemes, to 80 (5th) 450
occupational pension schemes, members of
Class 1 contributions 80 (5th) 447
money purchase schemes 80 (5th) 448
payment of minimum contributions 80 (5th) 450
provision for 80 (5th) 446
statutory standard 80 (5th) 427
termination of contracted out or appropriate scheme status
arrangements, calculation of 80 (5th) 455
contributions equivalent premiums
amount of 80 (5th) 457
determination of questions 80 (5th) 465
effect of payment on rights 80 (5th) 458
non-payment of 80 (5th) 460
payment of 80 (5th) 457
refund of scheme contributions, deduction from 80 (5th) 459
Revenue and Customs, approval of arrangements by 80 (5th) 454
supervision of 80 (5th) 456
transfer of liabilities in relation to schemes on or after 6 April 1997 80 (5th) 441
CONTRACTOR
duty of care to employees
general duty 6 (5th) 469
health and safety of workers 6 (5th) 470
insolvency of 6 (5th) 422
CONTRACTOR—*continued*
joint contractors, running of time 68 (5th) 1280
personal representative, payments by 68 (5th) 1319
CONTRACTUAL LIEN
common law or equitable lien distinguished 68 (5th) 907
nature of 68 (5th) 920
CONTRACTUAL OBLIGATIONS
meaning, 19 (5th) 629
common law, governed by, 19 (5th) 628
governing law, determination of, 19 (5th) 628
operation of applicable law, limitations on
contractual capacity, disputes as to, 19 (5th) 645
English law
obligation illegal under foreign law, 19 (5th) 641
overriding mandatory provisions of, 19 (5th) 638
public policy, 19 (5th) 639
existence and validity of contract, disputes as to, 19 (5th) 643
formal validity of contract, disputes as to, 19 (5th) 644
illegality, effect of
foreign law of place of performance, under
applicable law English, 19 (5th) 641
applicable law not English, 19 (5th) 642
generally, 19 (5th) 640
interpretation, performance, breach and discharge of contracts, 19 (5th) 646
Rome Convention
See ROME CONVENTION
Rome I Regulation
See ROME I REGULATION
CONTRACTUAL PROMISE, DISCHARGE OF
accord and satisfaction, by. *See* ACCORD AND SATISFACTION
breach, by. *See* BREACH OF CONTRACT
effluxion of time, by
contracts indefinite as to time, where 22 (5th) 337
contractual licences 22 (5th) 339

CONTRACTUAL PROMISE, DISCHARGE OF—*continued*
effluxion of time, by—*continued*
fixed term, contracts for 22 (5th) 338
generally 22 (5th) 337
novation, by. *See* NOVATION
performance, by. *See* PERFORMANCE OF CONTRACT
release, by. *See* RELEASE
subsequent agreement, by
accord and satisfaction, by. *See* ACCORD AND SATISFACTION
breach, by. *See* BREACH OF CONTRACT
novation, by. *See* NOVATION
release, by. *See* RELEASE
rescission. *See* RESCISSION OF CONTRACT
types of obligations or agreements discharged 22 (5th) 367
variation of contract. *See* VARIATION OF CONTRACT
waiver, by. *See* WAIVER OF CONTRACT
subsequent event, by
administrative receiver, appointment of
generally 22 (5th) 422
insolvent registered company, for 22 (5th) 423
alteration of written contract
effect of 22 (5th) 413
generally 22 (5th) 412
material alteration: meaning 22 (5th) 411
scope of rule 22 (5th) 410
unauthorised material alteration 22 (5th) 409
armed forces, protection of interests of 22 (5th) 428
bankruptcy
individuals, of 22 (5th) 420
property, vesting of 22 (5th) 421
cancellable agreements 22 (5th) 429
cancellation of contract
effect of 22 (5th) 413
generally 22 (5th) 412
counterclaim 22 (5th) 426
death of party 22 (5th) 430
disclaimer 22 (5th) 425
limitation of actions 22 (5th) 427

CONTRACTUAL PROMISE, DISCHARGE OF—*continued*
subsequent event, by—*continued*
loss or destruction of document 22 (5th) 414
means of discharge 22 (5th) 408
merger
alternative liabilities, creation of 22 (5th) 419
concurrence of rights and liabilities in one person, by 22 (5th) 418
foreign judgments, in 22 (5th) 417
higher remedy, by 22 (5th) 415
judgments, in 22 (5th) 416, 417
regulated agreements 22 (5th) 429
set-off, rights of 22 (5th) 426
winding up of registered company 22 (5th) 424
termination, contractual provision for
generally 22 (5th) 340
happening of event under control of party, on 22 (5th) 343
notice, by 22 (5th) 342
termination for repudiatory breach distinguished 22 (5th) 341
waiver, by. *See* WAIVER OF CONTRACT

CONTRACTUAL TERMS
breach, damages for 22 (5th) 153
exemption clauses. *See* EXEMPTION CLAUSE
express terms
generally 22 (5th) 154
interpretation of
background as evidence 22 (5th) 158
contra proferentem rule 22 (5th) 162
generally 22 (5th) 156
mistakes, correction of 22 (5th) 160
objective assessment 22 (5th) 157
originator, construction against 22 (5th) 162
particular rules or guidelines for 22 (5th) 161
purposive approach to 22 (5th) 159
implied terms. *See* IMPLIED TERMS
representations
meaning 22 (5th) 151

CONTRACTUAL TERMS—*continued*
representations—*continued*
mere representations and contractual terms distinguished 22 (5th) 152
standard form contracts, in 22 (5th) 155
unfair terms
generally. *See* UNFAIR TERMS IN CONSUMER CONTRACTS
Unfair Contract Terms Act. *See* EXEMPTION CLAUSE
CONTRIBUTION
accrual of cause of action 68 (5th) 1022, 1111
assessment of 88 (5th) 483
conditions giving rise to right of 60 (5th) 210
co-sureties, between 88 (5th) 484
general average contribution 60 (5th) 209
insurers' rights of 60 (5th) 726
joint contractors, by 88 (5th) 485
marine insurance. *See* MARINE INSURANCE
nature of 47 (5th) 58
over-insurance, in case of 60 (5th) 209
partners, by 88 (5th) 486
person under disability, claim by 68 (5th) 1278
persons and funds, between 47 (5th) 59
right to
common liability as essential 88 (5th) 481
general rule 88 (5th) 480
statutory right 88 (5th) 482
social security
See SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTION
sureties, between 47 (5th) 59, 109
time limit for claiming 68 (5th) 1110
CONTRIBUTORY
meaning 17 (5th) 599
calls
See CALL ON SHARES
debts due to and from company, rights as to
set-off by contributory
generally 17 (5th) 634
insolvent estate, against 17 (5th) 635
money due from contributory or director with unlimited
CONTRIBUTORY—*continued*
debts due to and from company, rights as to—*continued*
set-off by contributory—*continued*
money due from contributory or director with unlimited *continued*
liability, against 17 (5th) 636
retainer against insolvent estate 17 (5th) 635
shareholder's claim as creditor 17 (5th) 633
distribution of assets to
adjustment of rights 17 (5th) 725
advance of calls, money received in 17 (5th) 730
bankrupt shareholder 17 (5th) 729
nominal capital, according to 17 (5th) 726
order authorising return, application to court for 17 (5th) 732
preference shareholders 17 (5th) 727
procedure for return 17 (5th) 733
refunding by contributory after 17 (5th) 734
shares allotted at discount 17 (5th) 728
surplus after refunding paid-up capital 17 (5th) 731
liability to contribute on winding up
bankrupt, of 17 (5th) 605
companies registered but not formed under Companies Act 2006, of contributories of 17 (5th) 610
contracts limiting 17 (5th) 612
death, effect of 17 (5th) 606
directors, unlimited liability of 17 (5th) 613
limited company, of 17 (5th) 611
married woman, of 17 (5th) 604
members, of
generally 17 (5th) 600
past members 17 (5th) 601, 602
minor, of 17 (5th) 603
nature of 17 (5th) 614
past directors, of 17 (5th) 609
personal representatives, of 17 (5th) 607
shareholders, of 17 (5th) 609
sums due to members, status of 17 (5th) 615
trustees, of 17 (5th) 608
orders against
arrest, as to 17 (5th) 639

CONTRIBUTORY—*continued*
orders against—*continued*
conclusive evidence, as 17 (5th) 638
enforcement of 17 (5th) 637
money payable on shares, as to 17 (5th) 637
seizure of books, as to 17 (5th) 639
register of members, rectification of
agreements to take shares, effect of 17 (5th) 628
application for 17 (5th) 624
court, power of 17 (5th) 622
liquidator, power of 17 (5th) 623
persons under disability, substitution for 17 (5th) 627
principles guiding court 17 (5th) 625
where ordered 17 (5th) 626
settlement list
'A' and 'B' lists 17 (5th) 618
court, power of 17 (5th) 616
liquidator, duty of 17 (5th) 617
procedure for settlement 17 (5th) 619
register of members, rectification of
See register of members, rectification of *above*
variation of
application to court for 17 (5th) 620
liquidator, by 17 (5th) 621
CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE
apportionment 78 (5th) 82
amount of reduction, determination of 29 (5th) 393
causation, by reference to 29 (5th) 394
collisions at sea 29 (5th) 395
factors in account 29 (5th) 392
losses within risk associated with claimant's negligence, limited to 29 (5th) 388
breach of statutory duty, as partial defence to 97A (5th) 99
causative of claimant's damage, as 29 (5th) 387
child's, in tort 97A (5th) 36
claimant's knowledge as element 78 (5th) 80
common law, at 29 (5th) 381
conversion, no defence to 97A (5th) 244
culpable conduct by claimant as 29 (5th) 389
CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE—*continued*
deceit, no defence to action for 97A (5th) 93
deliberate acts as 29 (5th) 390
duty of care, not dependent on 78 (5th) 77
effect of 78 (5th) 75
effect on recovery of damages 29 (5th) 381
employee, by 97A (5th) 350
employees acting in course of employment, fault of 29 (5th) 391
foreseeability of loss as required for 29 (5th) 389
identification, doctrine of 78 (5th) 81
joint tortfeasors, effect of 78 (5th) 83
Law Reform (Contributory Negligence) Act 1945
ambit of 29 (5th) 382
breach of contract under 29 (5th) 385
fault: meaning 29 (5th) 386
Human Rights Act and 29 (5th) 384
introduction of comparative fault regime 29 (5th) 381
liabilities in general 29 (5th) 386
torts covered under 29 (5th) 383
losses within risk associated with claimant's negligence 29 (5th) 388
proof, necessary element of 78 (5th) 76
standard of care in 78 (5th) 78
traffic cases, in 78 (5th) 79
trespass to goods 97A (5th) 279
vicarious liability of employer, apportionment of liability 97A (5th) 354
victim of crime, of 25 (5th) 10
CONTROL AREA
Channel Tunnel approved areas, 31 (5th) 937
customs and excise airports, approval of examination stations, 31 (5th) 935
designation, 31 (5th) 932
enforcement powers, 31 (5th) 932
goods on which duty not paid in, regulation of movement of
accidents, delay of diversion due to, 31 (5th) 1057
completion of removals, 31 (5th) 1057
goods, vehicles and containers, security of, 31 (5th) 1056

CONTROL AREA—*continued*
goods on which duty not paid in, regulation of movement of—*continued*
local export control, 31 (5th) 1052
regulations, power to make, 31 (5th) 1050
removal document, requirement for, 31 (5th) 1054
restrictions on, 31 (5th) 1051
standing permission to remove, 31 (5th) 1053
time limits, 31 (5th) 1057
vehicles and routes, specification of, 31 (5th) 1055
Northern Ireland, approval of stations on boundary of, 31 (5th) 936
ports, 31 (5th) 933
requirement to use
aircraft, movement into and out of United Kingdom, 31 (5th) 940
hovercraft, control of movement of, 31 (5th) 941
persons entering or leaving United Kingdom, control of, 31 (5th) 942
trains, movement though Channel Tunnel, 31 (5th) 940
transit sheds, approval of, 31 (5th) 938
uncleared goods, control of movement of, 31 (5th) 1058
wharves, 31 (5th) 934
CONTROLLED DRUG
meaning 26 (5th) 933; 75 (5th) 551
activities otherwise unlawful, authorisation 75 (5th) 572
addiction regulations
Crown, application to 75 (5th) 583
drug: meaning 75 (5th) 583
generally 75 (5th) 583
person addicted to drugs 75 (5th) 583
specified substances 75 (5th) 583
Advisory Council on the Misuse of Drugs
duties 75 (5th) 560
establishment 75 (5th) 560
Secretary of State consulting with 75 (5th) 572
amphetamine 75 (5th) 554
articles for administration or preparation of, supply etc of 26 (5th) 946
CONTROLLED DRUG—*continued*
articles for administration, supply of 75 (5th) 571
cannabinol derivatives 75 (5th) 554
cannabis
meaning, 75 (5th) 554
cultivation of cannabis plants 75 (5th) 567
cannabis resin 75 (5th) 554
Class A drug
meaning, 75 (5th) 551
coca leaf 75 (5th) 553
cocaine, establishing possession of 75 (5th) 553
concentrate of poppy-straw 75 (5th) 553
list 75 (5th) 553
medicinal opium 75 (5th) 553
poppy-straw 75 (5th) 553
raw opium 75 (5th) 553
Class B drug
meaning, 75 (5th) 551
amphetamine 75 (5th) 554
cannabinol derivatives 75 (5th) 554
cannabis 75 (5th) 554
cannabis resin 75 (5th) 554
list 75 (5th) 554
Class C drug
meaning, 75 (5th) 551
list 75 (5th) 555
closure of premises 75 (5th) 569
coca leaf: meaning 75 (5th) 553
cocaine, establishing possession of 75 (5th) 553
commission of offence outside United Kingdom, assisting in or inducing 26 (5th) 949
concentrate of poppy-straw 75 (5th) 553
constable, powers of entry and search of 26 (5th) 942
Crown, application of legislation to 75 (5th) 583, 588
defences to offences
generally 26 (5th) 936, 948
lack of knowledge 26 (5th) 948
destruction 75 (5th) 576
directions to practitioner or pharmacist
See prohibition direction *below*
enforcement
entry and inspection powers 75 (5th) 586, 593
search and seizure powers 75 (5th) 594

CONTROLLED DRUG—*continued*
enforcement powers
entry and search powers 26 (5th) 942
offences at sea, as to 26 (5th) 951
search and seizure powers 26 (5th) 952
entry powers
generally 75 (5th) 586, 593
offences in connection with 75 (5th) 597
excepting drugs from restrictions 75 (5th) 572
export restrictions 75 (5th) 561
financial provisions 75 (5th) 550
forfeiture 75 (5th) 596
generally 75 (5th) 550, 551
guidance, power to issue 75 (5th) 587
import restrictions 75 (5th) 561
information, power to require 75 (5th) 580
inspection powers
generally 75 (5th) 586, 593
offences in connection with 75 (5th) 597
legislation
Crown, application to 75 (5th) 588
generally 75 (5th) 550
Misuse of Drugs Act
See Misuse of Drugs Act 1971 *below*
regulations
See regulations *below*
scope 75 (5th) 550
licence or authority 75 (5th) 558
marking of bottles etc 75 (5th) 581
medicinal opium 75 (5th) 553
Misuse of Drugs Act 1971
generally 75 (5th) 550
regulations varying 75 (5th) 557
scope 75 (5th) 550
service under 75 (5th) 559
misuse, prevention of
addiction regulations
See addiction regulations *above*
documents to be obtained by supplier 75 (5th) 578
information, power to require 75 (5th) 580
marking of bottles etc 75 (5th) 581
registers and records 75 (5th) 579
regulations, power to make 75 (5th) 575
safe custody of drugs
See safe custody of drugs *below*

CONTROLLED DRUG—*continued*
misuse, prevention of—*continued*
social problems caused by drugs, dealing with 75 (5th) 580
supply on prescription 75 (5th) 582
occupier or manager of premises, offences by 75 (5th) 568
offences
authorisation of activities otherwise unlawful 75 (5th) 572
cultivation of cannabis plants 75 (5th) 567
entry and inspection powers, in connection with 75 (5th) 597
forfeiture 75 (5th) 596
generally 75 (5th) 574, 595
import and export 75 (5th) 561
magistrates' court's power to try information for 75 (5th) 595
obstruction 75 (5th) 593, 597
occupier or manager of premises, by 75 (5th) 568
opium, smoking etc 75 (5th) 570
possession 75 (5th) 565
production and supply 75 (5th) 562
supply of articles for the administration of drugs 75 (5th) 571
offences at sea, enforcement powers as to 26 (5th) 951
offences relating to, power of arrest, 31 (5th) 1150
opium 26 (5th) 945
medicinal opium 75 (5th) 553
offences relating to 75 (5th) 570
raw opium 75 (5th) 553
poppy-straw 75 (5th) 553
possession
meaning 26 (5th) 935
authorised persons 75 (5th) 566
defences to unlawful possession 26 (5th) 936, 948
excluded drugs 75 (5th) 565
intent to supply unlawfully, with 26 (5th) 937
offence 75 (5th) 565
restrictions on 75 (5th) 565
unlawful 26 (5th) 934
premises
closure of 75 (5th) 569
entry and inspection powers 75 (5th) 586
premises, permitting drugs on 26 (5th) 947
prescription, supply on 75 (5th) 582

CONTROLLED DRUG—*continued*
production
authorised persons 75 (5th) 563
offence 75 (5th) 562
records, duty to keep 75 (5th) 579
restrictions 75 (5th) 562
prohibition direction
addiction regulations, contravention of 75 (5th) 590
advisory body, reference to 75 (5th) 591
convicted practitioner or pharmacist 75 (5th) 589
effective date 75 (5th) 590
practitioner acting irresponsibly 75 (5th) 590
temporary direction in urgent case 75 (5th) 592
tribunal, reference to 75 (5th) 591
public interest, acting in 75 (5th) 572
raw opium 75 (5th) 553
registers and records
duty to keep 75 (5th) 579
power to request 75 (5th) 580
regulations
generally 75 (5th) 556
misuse, for preventing 75 (5th) 575
Misuse of Drugs Act 1971, varying 75 (5th) 557
power to make 75 (5th) 550, 556, 575
safe custody of drugs
generally 75 (5th) 576
notices directing special precautions 75 (5th) 577
occupier or manager's duty 75 (5th) 576
prescribed structural requirements 75 (5th) 576
search and seizure powers 75 (5th) 594
Secretary of State's powers 75 (5th) 550
service of notices or documents 75 (5th) 559
ships used for illicit traffic of 26 (5th) 950
substances useful for manufacture of controlled drugs, unlawful production or supply of 26 (5th) 943
supervision of management and use
accountable officers 75 (5th) 584
co-operation between health bodies and other organisations 75 (5th) 585

CONTROLLED DRUG—*continued*
supervision of management and use—*continued*
cross-border body: meaning 75 (5th) 584
Crown, application to 75 (5th) 588
entry and inspection powers 75 (5th) 586
guidance 75 (5th) 587
responsibilities 75 (5th) 584
supply
authorised persons 75 (5th) 564
documents to be obtained by supplier
duty to obtain 75 (5th) 578
retention of documents in dispensary 75 (5th) 578
signed requisition 75 (5th) 578
specified drugs exemption 75 (5th) 578
specified persons, supply to 75 (5th) 578
urgency, undertaking in case of 75 (5th) 578
veterinary requisition 75 (5th) 578
offence 75 (5th) 562
permitted, where 75 (5th) 562
prescription, on 75 (5th) 582
register, duty to keep 75 (5th) 579
restrictions 75 (5th) 562
temporary class drug order
conditions for making 75 (5th) 552
duration 75 (5th) 552
generally 75 (5th) 552
provisions in 75 (5th) 573
temporary class drug: meaning 75 (5th) 551
urgency condition 75 (5th) 552
temporary class drug: meaning 26 (5th) 933
trafficking of. *See* DRUG TRAFFICKING
unlawful production or supply of
generally 26 (5th) 937
intent to supply: meaning 26 (5th) 940
offer to supply: meaning 26 (5th) 939
penalties for 26 (5th) 941
substances useful for manufacture of controlled drugs 26 (5th) 943
supply: meaning 26 (5th) 938
veterinary prescription, retention of records 75 (5th) 579

CONTROLLED DRUG—*continued*
wholesale dealer
meaning, 75 (5th) 579
duty to keep records 75 (5th) 579
CONTROLLED EXPENDITURE (NATIONAL ELECTION)
meaning, 37 (5th) 334
application for permission to pay claim 37 (5th) 342
appropriate amount, determining 37 (5th) 335
arrangements for 37 (5th) 345
authorisation, need for 37 (5th) 339, 347
claim against third party 37 (5th) 341
code of practice 37 (5th) 366
declaration by responsible person 37 (5th) 352
disputed claim 37 (5th) 341
false declaration 37 (5th) 352
limitation
combined polls 37 (5th) 348
generally 37 (5th) 344
parliamentary general election 37 (5th) 344
Senedd Cymru election 37 (5th) 344
not regarded as expended by third party 37 (5th) 336
notification by third party 37 (5th) 337
permission to pay claim 37 (5th) 342
post-commencement period, incurred during 37 (5th) 343
property, services and facilities provided to third parties 37 (5th) 335
recognised third party 37 (5th) 337
registered party, authorisation by 37 (5th) 347
restrictions
financial limits 37 (5th) 344, 348
payments, as to 37 (5th) 340
statute-barred claim 37 (5th) 341
third parties incurring expenditures, as to 37 (5th) 338
unauthorised expenditure 37 (5th) 339
returns
auditor's report 37 (5th) 349
contents 37 (5th) 349
declaration to accompany 37 (5th) 352, 353
delivery to Electoral Commission 37 (5th) 351
CONTROLLED EXPENDITURE (NATIONAL ELECTION)—*continued*
returns—*continued*
documents to accompany 37 (5th) 349
failure to comply with requirements, civil liability 38A (5th) 939
generally 37 (5th) 349
public inspection 37 (5th) 354
responsible person's duty to prepare 37 (5th) 349
safe-keeping and destruction 37 (5th) 354
statement of accounts 37 (5th) 350, 353
statement of accounts 37 (5th) 350, 353
targeted expenditure 37 (5th) 346
third party: meaning 37 (5th) 334
CONTROLLED FOREIGN COMPANY
chargeable profits, imputation of 99 (5th) 481
creditable tax, imputation of 99 (5th) 481
CONTROLLED TENANCY
meaning 63 (5th) 742
converted tenancy, modification of Rent Act 1977 for 63 (5th) 743
criteria for 63 (5th) 742
long tenancy: meaning 63 (5th) 742
regulated tenancy, conversion to 63 (5th) 742
rental period: meaning 63 (5th) 743
CONTROLLED WATERS
meaning 45 (5th) 253
anti-pollution works and operations in 45 (5th) 279
appeals against work notices 45 (5th) 284
byelaws of appropriate agency for controlling pollution in 45 (5th) 291
foul water and pollution, powers to deal with 45 (5th) 286
harm to waters, other works and operations in respect of 45 (5th) 280
improvement, other works and operations for 45 (5th) 281
precautions against pollution in 45 (5th) 254
remediation notices 45 (5th) 290

CONTROLLED WATERS—*continued*
rights of entry etc under work notices **45** (5th) 283
water protection zones in
order, procedure on making **45** (5th) 256
power to designate **45** (5th) 255
works notices
anti-pollution works and operations, requiring persons to carry out **45** (5th) 282
appeals against **45** (5th) 284
non-compliance, consequences of **45** (5th) 285
rights of entry etc under **45** (5th) 283
CONTROLLER OF PLANT VARIETY RIGHTS
appeals against. *See* PLANT VARIETY AND SEEDS TRIBUNAL
cross licences, role as to **1A** (5th) 290
inspection of reports and records **1A** (5th) 298
plant breeders' rights
compulsory licensing, role as to **1A** (5th) 277
grant of **1A** (5th) 258
regulations as to functions of **1A** (5th) 296
tests and trials **1A** (5th) 297
CONVENTION
estoppel by **47** (5th) 309, 369, 383, 384
CONVENTION FOR THE PROTECTION OF HUMANS RIGHTS AND FUNDAMENTAL FREEDOMS
education, right to
generally **35** (5th) 3
parents' wishes, in accordance with **35** (5th) 6
effect in UK **35** (5th) 3
rights and freedoms in **35** (5th) 3
CONVENTION FOR THE PROTECTION OF PERSONS FROM ENFORCED DISAPPEARANCE
provisions of **88A** (5th) 31
CONVENTION ON CARRIAGE OF HAZARDOUS AND NOXIOUS SUBSTANCES BY SEA
power to give effect to **45** (5th) 370
CONVENTION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE IN ENDANGERED SPECIES. *See* ENDANGERED SPECIES
CONVENTION ON LIMITATION OF LIABILITY FOR MARITIME CLAIMS
application of provisions **94** (5th) 967, 982
counterclaims under **94** (5th) 972
limitation fund
constitution of
generally **94** (5th) 978
governing law **94** (5th) 981
other actions, as bar to **94** (5th) 980
distribution of
governing law **94** (5th) 981
proportionate distribution **94** (5th) 979
limitation of liability without constitution of **94** (5th) 977
limits of liability under
aggregation of claims **94** (5th) 976
general limits **94** (5th) 973
passenger claims **94** (5th) 974
unit of account **94** (5th) 975
right of limitation under
claims subject to **94** (5th) 969
conduct barring limitation **94** (5th) 971
counterclaims **94** (5th) 972
excepted claims **94** (5th) 970
persons entitled to **94** (5th) 968
CONVENTION ON THE INTERNATIONAL MARITIME SATELLITE ORGANISATION (INMARSAT)
private company, as **97** (5th) 11
purpose **97** (5th) 11
ratification **97** (5th) 11
CONVENTION ON THE RIGHTS OF THE CHILD
education, right to **35** (5th) 4
CONVENTION ON THE SETTLEMENT OF INVESTMENT DISPUTES
contracting states **2** (5th) 694
CONVERSION
access to chattel, preventing **97A** (5th) 212
auctioneer, by **97A** (5th) 208, 235

CONVERSION—*continued*
auctioneer, liability of 4 (5th) 32
auctioneer's claim for 4 (5th) 34
bailee, by
See under BAILEE
bank's defence to claim 97A (5th) 247
better title, pleading 97A (5th) 242
broker, by 97A (5th) 235
causation of loss
claimant suffering loss in any event, where 97A (5th) 267
loss attributable to conversion 97A (5th) 267
normal causal requirements
application 97A (5th) 267
disapplication 97A (5th) 268
successive conversions 97A (5th) 268
chattel
meaning 97A (5th) 225
documents 97A (5th) 228
human body and its parts 97A (5th) 226
money 97A (5th) 227
claim for 4 (5th) 223
contractual rights 97A (5th) 229
contributory negligence no defence 97A (5th) 244
co-owner's right to sue other co-owner 97A (5th) 215
co-ownership no defence 97A (5th) 245
damages
causation
See causation of loss *above*
consequential loss
heads of 97A (5th) 269
liability for 97A (5th) 269
limitations on recovery 97A (5th) 270
document evincing debt, measure of damages for 97A (5th) 259
effect of payment 97A (5th) 249, 254
less than market value of chattel
adjustment for improvement to chattel 97A (5th) 264
co-owner of chattel, claimant being 97A (5th) 265
lease, chattel subject to 97A (5th) 262
market value as starting point 97A (5th) 260
CONVERSION—*continued*
damages—*continued*
less than market value of chattel—*continued*
reduction of damages for intended expenditure 97A (5th) 266
security interest, chattel subject to 97A (5th) 263
unpaid vendor, conversion by 97A (5th) 261
negotiable instrument, measure of damages for 97A (5th) 259
purpose 97A (5th) 254, 259
right to 97A (5th) 248
suitable replacement, cost of 97A (5th) 255, 269
value of chattel
assessment 97A (5th) 255, 256
document evincing debt 97A (5th) 259
fall in chattel's value before judgment 97A (5th) 258
market value 97A (5th) 255
mitigation, claimant's duty of 97A (5th) 257
negotiable instrument 97A (5th) 259
no market value, where 97A (5th) 255
replacement cost 97A (5th) 255
rise in chattel's value before judgment 97A (5th) 257
starting point, as 97A (5th) 254, 260
time of assessment 97A (5th) 256
defence
bailee's power of sale 97A (5th) 247
bankrupt's property, persons dealing with 97A (5th) 247
better title, pleading 97A (5th) 242
contributory negligence excluded as 97A (5th) 244
co-ownership excluded as 97A (5th) 245
estoppel as 97A (5th) 234
lapse of time 97A (5th) 246
ministerial receipt as
See ministerial receipt as defence to *below*
multiplicity of actions, to avoid 97A (5th) 242
pawnbroker 97A (5th) 247

CONVERSION—*continued*
defence—*continued*
purchase in good faith as
See purchase in good faith *below*
statutory 97A (5th) 247
deliberate interference with chattel 97A (5th) 204
denial of title not amounting to 97A (5th) 212
destruction of chattel 97A (5th) 207
detention of chattel, by 97A (5th) 211
documents 97A (5th) 228
double liability in, avoidance of 97A (5th) 242
double recovery, avoidance of 97A (5th) 243
equitable title to chattel
examples of persons with 97A (5th) 222
right to sue, whether conferring 97A (5th) 222
trustee 97A (5th) 223
equity, in
See EQUITABLE CONVERSION
estoppel as defence to 97A (5th) 234
examples 97A (5th) 203, 206-211
general features 97A (5th) 202
intangibles 97A (5th) 229
joyriding as 97A (5th) 206
land on which chattel situated, taking possession of 97A (5th) 206
legal title to chattel
acquisition of
derivative
See derivative acquisition of *below*
better title of third party, as defence 97A (5th) 216, 242
conduct inconsistent with 97A (5th) 203
exclusive enjoyment conferred by 97A (5th) 216
methods of acquiring 97A (5th) 217
relative nature of 97A (5th) 216
lienee's right to sue 97A (5th) 220
limitation of actions 4 (5th) 226
limitation period
generally 97A (5th) 246
time limit not running, where 97A (5th) 246
ministerial receipt as defence to
auctioneer 97A (5th) 238
authority, effect of exceeding 97A (5th) 240

CONVERSION—*continued*
ministerial receipt as defence to—*continued*
available, where 97A (5th) 240
carrier 97A (5th) 237
employee 97A (5th) 239
generally 97A (5th) 235
limits of defence 97A (5th) 240
misdelivery to third party, effect 97A (5th) 240
warehouseman 97A (5th) 236
misdelivery of chattel, by 97A (5th) 209
money, of 97A (5th) 227
mortgagee's power to sue 97A (5th) 221
mortgagor retaining possession, where 97A (5th) 221
multiplicity of actions in, potential for 97A (5th) 241
partnership property, of 79 (5th) 115
physical contact or dealing with chattel 97A (5th) 203
physical things 97A (5th) 229
pledgee's right to sue 97A (5th) 220
property capable of conversion
chattels
See chattel *above*
intangibles 97A (5th) 229
physical things only 97A (5th) 229
proprietary rights in chattel
claimant's need to establish 97A (5th) 213
co-owner's right to sue other co-owner 97A (5th) 215
land, compared to similar rights in 97A (5th) 214
purchase in good faith
buyer in possession, sale by 97A (5th) 232
money, transfer for consideration 97A (5th) 233
no general defence of 97A (5th) 230
vendor in possession, sale by 97A (5th) 231
remedies 4 (5th) 224
ancillary or incidental relief 97A (5th) 248
consumer credit legislation, under 97A (5th) 248
court order, effect 97A (5th) 249
damages
See damages for *above*

CONVERSION—*continued*
remedies—*continued*
extinction of title, leading to 97A (5th) 249
person in possession or control of goods 97A (5th) 248
person not in possession of goods 97A (5th) 248
reasonable force 97A (5th) 248
settlement of claim: meaning 97A (5th) 249
specific delivery
See specific delivery, order for *below*
requirements 97A (5th) 203-205
sale without delivery not resulting in 97A (5th) 208
security interests in chattel
arising where 97A (5th) 218
contract with creditor, effect 97A (5th) 221
lien as 97A (5th) 220
mortgagee's power to sue 97A (5th) 221
mortgagor retaining possession, where 97A (5th) 221
non-possessory interest 97A (5th) 218
pledge as 97A (5th) 219
possessory interest 97A (5th) 218
taking chattel as security 97A (5th) 206
specific delivery, order for
conditions, imposition of 97A (5th) 251
consequential loss, and order to pay 97A (5th) 252
court's powers on making 97A (5th) 250
damages in lieu of delivery 97A (5th) 252
damages on revocation 97A (5th) 251
discretionary nature of remedy 97A (5th) 251
interlocutory order for 97A (5th) 253
irreplaceable goods, where 97A (5th) 251
replaceable goods, where 97A (5th) 251
revocation 97A (5th) 251
strict liability 97A (5th) 202, 230

CONVERSION—*continued*
suing for
better title, person with 97A (5th) 222
claimant
See legal title to chattel; proprietary rights in chattel *above*
contractual right insufficient 97A (5th) 213
co-owner's right to sue other co-owner 97A (5th) 215
equitable title to chattel, person with
See equitable title to chattel *above*
legal title to chattel, person with
See legal title to chattel *above*
proprietary rights in chattel, person with
See proprietary rights in chattel *above*
security interests in chattel, person with
See security interests in chattel *above*
taking possession of chattel, by 97A (5th) 206
tort of 97A (5th) 200, 202
transfer of chattel without owner's consent 97A (5th) 208
trespass to goods distinguished 97A (5th) 271
trover, availability etc 97A (5th) 200
trustee's right to sue 97A (5th) 223
use and possession, owner excluded from 97A (5th) 205

CONVERSION OF GOODS
deliberate concealment 68 (5th) 1091
limitation period 68 (5th) 1089
mortgagee's right to sue in 77 (5th) 129
owner's title, extinction of 68 (5th) 1090
recovery of proceeds of crime 68 (5th) 1117
successive conversions 68 (5th) 1090
title deeds 68 (5th) 1094

CONVEYANCE
meaning 32 (5th) 214
boundaries, fixing
building plot, of 4 (5th) 310
definition in conveyance, effect of 4 (5th) 304

CONVEYANCE—*continued*
boundaries, fixing—*continued*
external and internal partition walls, including 4 (5th) 302
extrinsic evidence, admission of 4 (5th) 303, 306
inaccuracy, effect of 4 (5th) 310
Law of Property Act 1925, effect of 4 (5th) 307
Ordnance Survey maps, use of 4 (5th) 308
property bounded, inclusion in 4 (5th) 311
rectification 4 (5th) 310
registered land 4 (5th) 309
rescission 4 (5th) 310
verbal descriptions of parcels and plan, relative importance of 4 (5th) 305
incorporeal hereditaments, deed required for conveyance of 32 (5th) 210
land, of
contents of deed. *See* DEED
description in conveyance 32 (5th) 429
parcels 32 (5th) 425
where deed not required 32 (5th) 215
where deed required 32 (5th) 214, 220
parcels
false description, effect of 32 (5th) 426
habendum, effect of specifying parcels in 32 (5th) 445
plans as explaining language of 32 (5th) 428
recitals, effect of 32 (5th) 417
rejection of descriptions 32 (5th) 427
restrictive words, effect of 32 (5th) 430
CONVEYANCE OF LAND
child, to 9 (5th) 28
covenant as to power to convey, and estoppel by deed 47 (5th) 330
simplification of 87 (5th) 243
solicitors' remuneration for 87 (5th) 614
CONVEYANCE (PROPERTY)
fraudulent practices 25 (5th) 388
CONVEYANCE (VEHICLE)
aggravated vehicle-taking 25 (5th) 359
CONVEYANCE (VEHICLE)—*continued*
taking without authority 25 (5th) 358
CONVEYANCER
meaning 87 (5th) 615
lien, entitlement to 68 (5th) 946
CONVEYANCING
legal. *See* LICENSED CONVEYANCER
CONVICT
tortious rights and liabilities 97A (5th) 43
CONVICTION
meaning 27 (5th) 70
national police records 27 (5th) 69
COOLING TOWER
notice requirements 53 (5th) 597
CO-OPERATIVE HOUSING ASSOCIATION
corporation tax 99 (5th) 496
CO-OPERATIVE OR COMMUNITY BENEFIT SOCIETY
accounts
balance sheet
exhibit 48 (5th) 994, 1003
provisions as to 48 (5th) 994
publication 48 (5th) 994
contravention of provisions 48 (5th) 1034
exhibit of 48 (5th) 994
group
audit 48 (5th) 999
form and content 48 (5th) 998
obligation to prepare 48 (5th) 997
return and inspection 48 (5th) 1000
subsidiary companies 48 (5th) 995
subsidiary societies 48 (5th) 996
inspection, availability for 48 (5th) 1003
interim revenue account 48 (5th) 994
obligation to keep 48 (5th) 988
publication of 48 (5th) 994
statutory requirements 48 (5th) 987
year end revenue account 48 (5th) 994
year of account 48 (5th) 989
administrative receiver, restriction on appointment of 48 (5th) 930
agricultural 48 (5th) 883
amalgamation
meaning 48 (5th) 1038

CO-OPERATIVE OR COMMUNITY BENEFIT SOCIETY—*continued*
amalgamation—*continued*
cancellation of registration on 48 (5th) 1058
registered societies, of 48 (5th) 1039
society and company, between 48 (5th) 1041
special resolution for 48 (5th) 1037
tax treatment on 48 (5th) 873
annual return
copy, supply of 48 (5th) 1002
form of 48 (5th) 1001
obligation to send 48 (5th) 1001
statutory requirements 48 (5th) 987
audit
conduct of 48 (5th) 993
contravention of provisions 48 (5th) 1034
group accounts, of 48 (5th) 999
statutory requirements 48 (5th) 987
auditors
appointment of 48 (5th) 990
qualification 48 (5th) 991
reappointment 48 (5th) 991
removal of 48 (5th) 991
remuneration 48 (5th) 993
report 48 (5th) 993
representations by 48 (5th) 992
authorised investments 48 (5th) 973
banking, carrying on business of 48 (5th) 879
bill of exchange, form of 48 (5th) 963
books, inspection of
authorisation of 48 (5th) 1005
failure to allow, offence 48 (5th) 1004
Financial Conduct Authority, by order of 48 (5th) 1006
right of 48 (5th) 1004
borrowing
authority for 48 (5th) 927
ultra vires 48 (5th) 929
business not deemed to be banking 48 (5th) 880
capacity
absence of duty to inquire into 48 (5th) 906
limitation 48 (5th) 905
charges on property of 48 (5th) 928
charitable status, failure to state 48 (5th) 1032
charity, as 48 (5th) 874

CO-OPERATIVE OR COMMUNITY BENEFIT SOCIETY—*continued*
charity, statement of status on correspondence etc 48 (5th) 916
civil claims by and against, procedure 48 (5th) 1023
committee of management
absence of duty to inquire into authority of 48 (5th) 906
management, responsibility for 48 (5th) 938
members, transactions in excess of powers 48 (5th) 907
provision for appointment and removal 48 (5th) 933
statutory functions and powers 48 (5th) 936
statutory offences, responsibility for 48 (5th) 937
common seal 48 (5th) 919, 965
community benefit
meaning 48 (5th) 876
assets, use of 48 (5th) 876
registration 48 (5th) 876
company law provisions, Treasury's power to apply 48 (5th) 870
contract
form of 48 (5th) 963
obligations under 48 (5th) 964
purported 48 (5th) 964
conversion of company into
company registration, cancellation of 48 (5th) 893
creditors, priority of 48 (5th) 894
registration 48 (5th) 892
resolution for 48 (5th) 891
conversion of registered society into 48 (5th) 685
conversion to company
cancellation of registration on 48 (5th) 1058
creditors, priority of 48 (5th) 1043
special resolution for 48 (5th) 1037, 1042
co-operative
meaning 48 (5th) 876
bona fide, qualification as 48 (5th) 876
costs and expenses, recovery of 48 (5th) 1036
courts, jurisdiction in disputes
See disputes *below*
credit, provision of 48 (5th) 874

CO-OPERATIVE OR COMMUNITY BENEFIT SOCIETY—*continued*
credit union
See CREDIT UNION
deeds, making 48 (5th) 964
disputes
arbitration provisions applying 48 (5th) 1020
arbitration, reference to 48 (5th) 1013
county court
decision, effect of 48 (5th) 1016
expenses, powers as to 48 (5th) 1015
jurisdiction 48 (5th) 1016, 1018
reference to 48 (5th) 1014
rules, provision for reference in 48 (5th) 1013
court, provision for reference to 48 (5th) 1013
decision
effect of 48 (5th) 1016
enforcement 48 (5th) 1017
jurisdiction of court in default of other determination 48 (5th) 1018
magistrates' court, disclosure and inspection of documents in 48 (5th) 1019
rules, determination under 48 (5th) 1012
dissolution
advertisement 48 (5th) 1049
date of 48 (5th) 1051
instrument of
advantage of 48 (5th) 1045
contents of 48 (5th) 1046
setting aside, procedure 48 (5th) 1050
signatures 48 (5th) 1047
special resolution 48 (5th) 1048
procedure 48 (5th) 1044
registration 48 (5th) 1049
dividend, bonus etc, tax treatment 48 (5th) 873
documents
execution, method of 48 (5th) 966
falsification of 48 (5th) 1030
fees for provision of copies of etc 48 (5th) 872
inspection, availability for 48 (5th) 1003
dormant society: meaning 48 (5th) 1046

CO-OPERATIVE OR COMMUNITY BENEFIT SOCIETY—*continued*
Financial Conduct Authority
charge, registration of 48 (5th) 928
documents
meaning 48 (5th) 886
deposit, registering and recording of 48 (5th) 885
evidence of 48 (5th) 886
inspection of books by order of 48 (5th) 1006
name, approval of 48 (5th) 913
registers, inspection of 48 (5th) 1004
registration authority, as 48 (5th) 884
special meetings
expenses of 48 (5th) 958
power to call 48 (5th) 957
powers of 48 (5th) 959
time and place of 48 (5th) 959
winding up petition by 48 (5th) 1053
forestry 48 (5th) 883
general meetings
notice of 48 (5th) 955
provision for 48 (5th) 953
quorum 48 (5th) 955
special purposes, for 48 (5th) 954
statutory powers of 48 (5th) 956
voting 48 (5th) 960
government securities, purchase of 48 (5th) 877
horticultural 48 (5th) 883
housing association, as
investigation of affairs 48 (5th) 1011
land, dealing with 48 (5th) 970
officers and members of committee, restrictions 48 (5th) 935
registration 48 (5th) 882
tax exemption 48 (5th) 873
housing, providing 48 (5th) 882
insurance business 48 (5th) 881
interest, treatment of 48 (5th) 873
investigation of affairs
expenses, payment of 48 (5th) 1009
inspectors
appointment 48 (5th) 1007
members, application by 48 (5th) 1007
powers of 48 (5th) 1008
registered housing association, of 48 (5th) 1011

CO-OPERATIVE OR COMMUNITY BENEFIT SOCIETY—*continued*
investigation of affairs—*continued*
regulators' powers to obtain information 48 (5th) 1010
land
dealing with 48 (5th) 969
housing association, of 48 (5th) 970
mortgage, discharge of
registered land 48 (5th) 971
unregistered land 48 (5th) 971
legislation
company law, assimilation with 48 (5th) 871
company law provisions, power to apply 48 (5th) 870
consolidation 48 (5th) 865, 869
current 48 (5th) 869
former 48 (5th) 868
history of 48 (5th) 865
regulations, Treasury's power to make 48 (5th) 870
scope of modern 48 (5th) 869
territorial scope 48 (5th) 555
members
advances to 48 (5th) 878
bankrupt, claims for property of 48 (5th) 986
binding effect of rules on 48 (5th) 903
bodies corporate as 48 (5th) 943
cessation of membership 48 (5th) 952
collective statutory rights 48 (5th) 949
death of
no nomination, payment in case of 48 (5th) 983
person apparently entitled, validity of payment to 48 (5th) 984
debts and fines, recovery from 48 (5th) 1021
liability of 48 (5th) 950
mental disorder, payment out in case of 48 (5th) 985
minors 48 (5th) 944
nomination
See nomination *below*
persons being 48 (5th) 942
register of
contents 48 (5th) 946
duplicate 48 (5th) 946
evidence, as 48 (5th) 948
requirement to keep 48 (5th) 947

CO-OPERATIVE OR COMMUNITY BENEFIT SOCIETY—*continued*
members—*continued*
registered societies as 48 (5th) 943
statutory rights
collectively 48 (5th) 949
individually 48 (5th) 948
terms of admission 48 (5th) 945
winding up, liability to contribute on
increase of 48 (5th) 1056
limits of 48 (5th) 1055
withdrawal 48 (5th) 951
name
approval of 48 (5th) 913
change of 48 (5th) 914
limited, use of word 48 (5th) 913
registered, failure to use 48 (5th) 1031
use of 48 (5th) 915
nature of 48 (5th) 865
nomination
absence of, payment in case of 48 (5th) 983
death of nominator, proceedings on 48 (5th) 981
limits of amount 48 (5th) 979
minor, nominee as 48 (5th) 982
property for which made 48 (5th) 979
revocation or variation 48 (5th) 980
right of 48 (5th) 978
valid 48 (5th) 978
written statement 48 (5th) 978
objects of credit union 48 (5th) 876
offences
account and audit provisions, contravention of 48 (5th) 1034
banking societies 48 (5th) 1027
charitable status, failure to state 48 (5th) 1032
costs and expenses, recovery of 48 (5th) 1036
dissolutions and cancellations, in connection with 48 (5th) 1028
falsification of documents 48 (5th) 1030
misapplication of funds 48 (5th) 1029
officers, by 48 (5th) 1026
prosecution of 48 (5th) 1035
registered name, failure to use 48 (5th) 1031
statutory provisions, breach of 48 (5th) 1025

CO-OPERATIVE OR COMMUNITY BENEFIT SOCIETY—*continued*
offences—*continued*
time limit for bringing prosecution 48 (5th) 1035
unlawful possession 48 (5th) 1029
untrue rules, unlawful delivery of 48 (5th) 1033
officers
accounts 48 (5th) 940
appointment and removal of 48 (5th) 933
offences by 48 (5th) 1026
register of
contents 48 (5th) 946
duplicate 48 (5th) 946
evidence, as 48 (5th) 947
requirement to keep 48 (5th) 946
removal 48 (5th) 941
resignation 48 (5th) 941
security by 48 (5th) 939
official seal
authorisation of use 48 (5th) 968
effect of 48 (5th) 968
use abroad, for 48 (5th) 967
profits
appropriation of
construction of provisions 48 (5th) 977
political ends, for 48 (5th) 977
provision for 48 (5th) 976
division of 48 (5th) 865
promissory note, form of 48 (5th) 963
proxy, appointment of 48 (5th) 975
Prudential Regulation Authority
documents, power to impose requirements as to 48 (5th) 885
winding up petition by 48 (5th) 1053
receiver or manager of property
appointment of 48 (5th) 931
returns 48 (5th) 932
registered
meaning 48 (5th) 866, 873
See also registration *below*
conditions for 48 (5th) 876
legislation applying to 48 (5th) 874
legislation relating to 48 (5th) 874
licensing provisions 48 (5th) 874
purpose 48 (5th) 875
small society: meaning 48 (5th) 990
social club, as 48 (5th) 874
taxation 48 (5th) 873

CO-OPERATIVE OR COMMUNITY BENEFIT SOCIETY—*continued*
registered office
change of 48 (5th) 917
purposes of 48 (5th) 918
statement of 48 (5th) 917
registered society, conversion of 48 (5th) 685
registration
acknowledgment of 48 (5th) 889
application 48 (5th) 887
authority 48 (5th) 884
cancellation
advertisement of 48 (5th) 1064
amalgamation, on 48 (5th) 1058
appeal against 48 (5th) 1061
conversion to company, on 48 (5th) 1058
effect of 48 (5th) 1065
grounds for 48 (5th) 1058
proposed, notice of 48 (5th) 1060
request of society for 48 (5th) 1063
statutory purposes not fulfilled, on grounds of 48 (5th) 1062
transfer of engagements, on 48 (5th) 1058
continuity of 48 (5th) 867
effects of 48 (5th) 890
refusal, appeal
procedure 48 (5th) 896
right of 48 (5th) 895
restrictions on 48 (5th) 888
suspension of
advertisement of 48 (5th) 1064
appeal against 48 (5th) 1061
effect of 48 (5th) 1065
power of 48 (5th) 1059
proposed, notice of 48 (5th) 1060
regulations and orders, Treasury's power to make 48 (5th) 872
rules
amendment
acknowledgment of registration 48 (5th) 911
application to register 48 (5th) 910
complete or partial 48 (5th) 909
power of 48 (5th) 908

CO-OPERATIVE OR COMMUNITY BENEFIT SOCIETY—*continued*
rules—*continued*
amendment—*continued*
refusal to register, appeal from 48 (5th) 912
scope of 48 (5th) 908
binding effect of 48 (5th) 903
capacity, limiting 48 (5th) 905
copies, supply of 48 (5th) 904
disputes
arbitration or court, provision for reference to 48 (5th) 1013
determination under 48 (5th) 1012
meetings, provision for 48 (5th) 953
members, supply to 48 (5th) 948
model 48 (5th) 902
necessary provisions 48 (5th) 899
optional provisions 48 (5th) 901
provisions in 48 (5th) 897
registered: meaning 48 (5th) 903
requirement for 48 (5th) 897
restraint of trade, in 48 (5th) 898
social clubs, of 48 (5th) 900
untrue, unlawful delivery of 48 (5th) 1033
withdrawable shares, provisions as to 48 (5th) 923
shares
certificates 48 (5th) 925
classes of 48 (5th) 924
lien on 48 (5th) 1022
limits of holding 48 (5th) 921
nature of 48 (5th) 920
winding up, withdrawal on 48 (5th) 1057
withdrawable 48 (5th) 922, 923
withdrawn, losses on 48 (5th) 926
social club
entertainment, provision of 48 (5th) 874
licensable activities 48 (5th) 874
licensing requirements 48 (5th) 874
qualifying club for supply of alcohol 48 (5th) 13, 874
rules 48 (5th) 900
special meetings
expenses of 48 (5th) 958
Financial Conduct Authority calling 48 (5th) 957
powers of 48 (5th) 959
time and place of 48 (5th) 959

CO-OPERATIVE OR COMMUNITY BENEFIT SOCIETY—*continued*
special resolution
meaning 48 (5th) 905
amalgamation, for 48 (5th) 1037
conversion to company, for 48 (5th) 1037, 1042
passing, evidence of 48 (5th) 962
registration 48 (5th) 962
requirement 48 (5th) 961
transfer of engagements, for 48 (5th) 1037
summons, service of 48 (5th) 1024
termination, mode of 48 (5th) 1044
transactions in excess of powers 48 (5th) 907
transfer of engagements
meaning 48 (5th) 1038
registered society, to 48 (5th) 1040
registration, cancellation of 48 (5th) 1058
society and company, between 48 (5th) 1041
special resolution for 48 (5th) 1037
tax treatment on 48 (5th) 873
trustees, appointment 48 (5th) 934
turnover 48 (5th) 990
union, amalgamation or transfer of engagements, disposal of assets on 48 (5th) 873
winding up
liability of members to contribute
increase of 48 (5th) 1056
limits of 48 (5th) 1055
members' voluntary 48 (5th) 1045
procedure 48 (5th) 1052
regulator, petition by 48 (5th) 1053
resolution 48 (5th) 1054
shares, withdrawal of 48 (5th) 1057
CO-OWNER
lease, capacity to accept 62 (5th) 38
COPARCENARY
before 1926 87 (5th) 192
since 1925 87 (5th) 193
transitional provisions as to 87 (5th) 194
COPYHOLD
abolition of 32 (5th) 43
Crown and Duchy manors, effect of enfranchisement on 87 (5th) 47
customary mineral rights 32 (5th) 44
descent of 102 (5th) 564
general enfranchisement 87 (5th) 36, 40

COPYHOLD—*continued*
generally 32 (5th) 42
lives or years, for
leaseholds, conversion of copyholds into 87 (5th) 45
no right of perpetual renewal 87 (5th) 44
right of perpetual renewal 87 (5th) 46
mines under copyhold tenement 32 (5th) 107
origin of 32 (5th) 42
socage tenure 87 (5th) 38
statutory enfranchisement 87 (5th) 37, 39
statutory enfranchisement, effect of 32 (5th) 43
vesting rules 87 (5th) 41–43
COPYRIGHT
assignment of 85 (5th) 809
computer programs, protection for 57A (5th) 620
database protection. *See* DATABASE
devices designed to circumvent protection 4A (5th) 101
devolution on personal representative 103 (5th) 942
Digital Economy Act 2010, extension of protection under 57A (5th) 622
domestic legislation 57A (5th) 619
EU legislation 57A (5th) 619
generally 68 (5th) 701
goods infringing, sale etc of 21 (5th) 483
infringement 97A (5th) 282
devices designed to circumvent protection 4A (5th) 101
unauthorised transmissions, issues in respect of 4A (5th) 100
infringement, civil liability for 85 (5th) 808
infringement, injunction to restrain 12 (5th) 1188
infringement. *See* COPYRIGHT INFRINGEMENT
infringing copies, notice of importation, 31 (5th) 995
ISP liability 57A (5th) 621
name, likeness or identity, breach by use of 97A (5th) 15
online infringement 97 (5th) 153
protection by means of 79 (5th) 301
protection of, legislation as to 4A (5th) 1, 3
COPYRIGHT—*continued*
publishing for purposes of 85 (5th) 802
taxation
generally 99 (5th) 534
non-resident owners 99 (5th) 535
unauthorised transmissions, issues in respect of 4A (5th) 100
COPYRIGHT INFRINGEMENT
database right, of. *See* DATABASE RIGHT
ISP liability 57A (5th) 621
CORFF ADNODDAU NATURIOL CYMRU
See NATURAL RESOURCES BODY FOR WALES
CORK
thoroughfare, work done on 71 (5th) 300
CORN RENT
apportionment and redemption of, 34 (5th) 987
CORONATION
ancient services at 29 (5th) 23
ceremonies 29 (5th) 22
Court of Claims
establishment of 29 (5th) 25
examination and adjudication by 29 (5th) 21
hereditary offices allowed by 29 (5th) 28
powers of 29 (5th) 26
procedure in 29 (5th) 27
forms and ceremonies, 34 (5th) 810
oath. *See* CORONATION OATH
preparations 29 (5th) 20
tenants by grand serjeanty 29 (5th) 24
CORONATION OATH
content of 29 (5th) 15
duties imposed by 20 (5th) 31
time for taking 20 (5th) 31
CORONAVIRUS
adversely affected by coronavirus: meaning 64 (5th) 1942
arbitration, references to 64 (5th) 1944–1947
business tenancies, forfeiture of 64 (5th) 1956
Commercial Rent (Coronavirus) Act 2022 . . . 64 (5th) 1940
moratorium period, restrictions on landlord's remedies during 64 (5th) 1948–1954
period, protected 64 (5th) 1943

CORONAVIRUS—*continued*
possession proceedings 64 (5th) 1955
possession proceedings, effect on 62 (5th) 580
premises or business, enforcement of restrictions to 68 (5th) 814
protected rent debts 64 (5th) 1941
protocols relating to vaccinations and immunisations 75 (5th) 350
residential tenancies 64 (5th) 1957
restrictions relating to coronavirus emergency, temporary 68 (5th) 814
statutory sick pay 40 (5th) 615
suspension of forfeiture provisions due to 64 (5th) 1752
test devices 75 (5th) 534
CORONAVIRUS ACT 2020
emergency powers under 35 (5th) 59
CORONER
See under TREASURE
accommodation, provision of 24 (5th) 241
accounts, duty to present 24 (5th) 354
area coroner. *See* AREA CORONER
arrest, freedom from 24 (5th) 236
assistant coroner. *See* ASSISTANT CORONER
bias by 24 (5th) 239
chief coroner. *See* CHIEF CORONER
City, for 71 (5th) 39
classification of coroners 24 (5th) 205
coroner ex officio 24 (5th) 207
coroner's court
records: meaning 24 (5th) 204
status of 24 (5th) 204
cremation certificates, issue of 24 (5th) 345
decisions by, challenges to
costs 24 (5th) 361
High Court, powers of 24 (5th) 358
judicial review
leave, application for 24 (5th) 359
proceedings 24 (5th) 360
modes of challenge 24 (5th) 357
documents, retention and release of 24 (5th) 349
duties of. *See* DUTIES OF CORONERS
expenses
accounts, duty to present 24 (5th) 354
fees, allowances and expenses, schedule of 24 (5th) 350
indemnity for 24 (5th) 355
meeting or reimbursing 24 (5th) 353
CORONER—*continued*
expenses—*continued*
witnesses, fees and allowances for 24 (5th) 351
functus officio, becoming 24 (5th) 348
generally 24 (5th) 201
High Court, powers of 24 (5th) 358
information to, duty to give 24 (5th) 246
injunction to restrain person from acting as 24 (5th) 206
judicial immunity of 24 (5th) 237
name, origin of 24 (5th) 204
office of
establishment of 24 (5th) 201
history of 24 (5th) 203
vacancy, declaration by High Court as to 24 (5th) 206
officers 24 (5th) 240
post inquest disclosure fees 24 (5th) 346
prisons and institutions, reporting of deaths in 24 (5th) 249
privileges
arrest, freedom from 24 (5th) 236
judicial immunity of 24 (5th) 237
reform of system 24 (5th) 202
registrar's duty to report to 24 (5th) 247
senior coroner. *See* SENIOR CORONER
staff
appointment of 24 (5th) 208
generally 24 (5th) 240
treasure, of. *See* TREASURE
unprofessional conduct by 24 (5th) 239
CORONER AREAS
meaning 24 (5th) 210
fees, allowances and expenses, schedule of 24 (5th) 350
CORONER EX OFFICIO
generally 24 (5th) 207
CORONER FOR TREASURE
See under TREASURE
CORONER SYSTEM
Chief Coroner, guidance by 24 (5th) 223
court, power of 24 (5th) 244
Lord Chancellor, guidance by 24 (5th) 223
reform of 24 (5th) 202
regulations under Coroners and Justice Act 2009 24 (5th) 221
reports relating to 24 (5th) 245

CORONER SYSTEM—*continued*
rules under Coroners and Justice Act 2009 **24** (5th) 222
CORONER'S COURT
records: meaning **24** (5th) 204
status of **24** (5th) 204
CORONERS REGULATIONS
Coroners and Justice Act 2009, under **24** (5th) 221
CORONERS RULES
Coroners and Justice Act 2009, under **24** (5th) 222
CORPORAL PUNISHMENT
generally **25** (5th) 220
human rights provisions, and **35** (5th) 3
independent school, in **35** (5th) 361
judicial consideration as to **35** (5th) 2
prohibition on **36** (5th) 467
CORPORATE GOVERNANCE
byelaws. *See* BYELAWS
listing rules **50** (5th) 574
meetings. *See* MEETING
rules of **24** (5th) 486
CORPORATE INSOLVENCY
offences relating to **25** (5th) 397
CORPORATE MANSLAUGHTER
See also MANSLAUGHTER
exceptions from duty of care
child protection functions **25** (5th) 163
emergency and health services **25** (5th) 162
law enforcement considerations **25** (5th) 161
Ministry of Defence **25** (5th) 164
probation services **25** (5th) 163
public functions, duty of care in exercise of **25** (5th) 160
public order considerations **25** (5th) 161
public policy considerations **25** (5th) 160
gross breach of duty of care **14** (5th) 316
health and safety responsibilities, breach of **53** (5th) 820
liability for **14** (5th) 316
organisation, by
application of provisions, organisations subject to **25** (5th) 151
basis of organisational liability **25** (5th) 156
duties of care, list of **25** (5th) 157
CORPORATE MANSLAUGHTER—*continued*
organisation, by—*continued*
employee: meaning **25** (5th) 158
exceptions from duty of care. *See* exceptions from duty of care *above*
geographical reach of legislation **25** (5th) 152
gross breach of duty of care **25** (5th) 150
guilt, elements of **25** (5th) 149
penalty **25** (5th) 149
persons in detention or secure accommodation **25** (5th) 159
power to make publicity order **25** (5th) 154
power to make remedial order **25** (5th) 153
public functions, duty of care in exercise of **25** (5th) 160
public policy considerations **25** (5th) 160
publicity orders **25** (5th) 149, 154
relevant duty of care: meaning **25** (5th) 156
remedial orders **25** (5th) 149
separate verdict for health and safety offence **25** (5th) 155
partnership's liability for **79** (5th) 2
penalty for **14** (5th) 316
police liability for **84** (5th) 43
publicity orders **25** (5th) 149, 154
remedial order **14** (5th) 316
remedial order, power to make **25** (5th) 153
sentencing guidelines **53** (5th) 842
statutory provisions **14** (5th) 314, 316
CORPORATION
meaning **14** (5th) 1; **24** (5th) 401
action in tort by **97A** (5th) 25
bankruptcy proceedings, not liable in **5** (5th) 14
books and records, admissibility in evidence **12** (5th) 988
building society, as member of **48** (5th) 354
byelaws. *See* BYELAWS
capacity to be sued **24** (5th) 589
capacity to sue **24** (5th) 588
characteristics of **24** (5th) 401
charitable incorporated organisations. *See* CHARITABLE INCORPORATED ORGANISATION
child member **9** (5th) 81

CORPORATION—*continued*
claim form, issue and service of 24 (5th) 594
classes of 24 (5th) 405
classification 14 (5th) 2
committal for trial 27 (5th) 221
contempt of court by 24 (5th) 595
continuity 24 (5th) 403
contract executed by 6 (5th) 329
corporate manslaughter. *See* CORPORATE MANSLAUGHTER
criminal liability 25 (5th) 63
criminal liability of
generally 24 (5th) 582
procedure when charged 24 (5th) 583
defendant, as 27 (5th) 354
distinct entity, as 24 (5th) 402
domicile, 19 (5th) 377, 767
domicile of 24 (5th) 426
employee, liability for tort of 97A (5th) 25, 372
enforcement against 12A (5th) 1283
enforcement of judgment against 24 (5th) 595
estoppel by deed against 47 (5th) 328
executor, appointment as 103 (5th) 624
foreign
See FOREIGN CORPORATION
foreign. *See* FOREIGN CORPORATION
formation, methods of 14 (5th) 2
gift by 52 (5th) 208
habeas corpus, process by 24 (5th) 596
incorporation
Act of Parliament 14 (5th) 1
royal charter, by 14 (5th) 2
inheritance tax, liability for 24 (5th) 585
injunction against
common law 12 (5th) 1130
public 12 (5th) 1128
insolvency
See INSOLVENCY
insolvency proceedings, qualification to participate in 24 (5th) 592
international organisations as bodies corporate 24 (5th) 411
jurisdiction over
service of process, 19 (5th) 770
substantive rules, 19 (5th) 769
lease, capacity to grant or accept 62 (5th) 26, 40

CORPORATION—*continued*
liability for contract made by employee 39 (5th) 63
malicious prosecution, liability for 97A (5th) 308
meetings. *See* MEETING
nationality of 24 (5th) 428
offences under official secrets legislation 26 (5th) 680
open-ended investment companies. *See* OPEN-ENDED INVESTMENT COMPANY
partner, as 79 (5th) 32
party to proceedings, as 11 (5th) 469
person, as
particular cases, in 24 (5th) 527
statute, in 24 (5th) 526
plea by 27 (5th) 380
privacy, whether enjoying right of 97A (5th) 25
public purposes, formation for 14 (5th) 2
purpose for which formed 14 (5th) 2
quasi corporations. *See* QUASI CORPORATION
receiver, not to act as 24 (5th) 592
receivership, 19 (5th) 783
representation in legal proceedings 24 (5th) 590
representative
meaning 27 (5th) 221
entering plea 27 (5th) 289
residence of 24 (5th) 426
retainer of solicitor by 66 (5th) 524
service of process on, 19 (5th) 770
tax
capital gains tax 24 (5th) 584
exemptions 24 (5th) 584
generally 24 (5th) 584
inheritance tax 24 (5th) 585
non-domestic rating 24 (5th) 587
other taxes and duties 24 (5th) 586
tort, liability in 97A (5th) 25
tort, liability in. *See* TORT
types of 24 (5th) 406
unlawful harassment, unable to sue for 97A (5th) 25
unobjectionable perpetual interest held by 80 (5th) 6

CORPORATION AGGREGATE
meaning 24 (5th) 412
Act of Parliament, created by 20 (5th) 515
capacity of 24 (5th) 413
composition of 24 (5th) 413

CORPORATION
AGGREGATE—*continued*
land, ownership of 24 (5th) 551
liability 20 (5th) 515
status 20 (5th) 515
taxation of 24 (5th) 584
CORPORATION NAME
change of 24 (5th) 420
essential, as 24 (5th) 417
misnomer of 24 (5th) 421
more than one name, effect of 24 (5th) 418
protection of 24 (5th) 422
use of 24 (5th) 419
CORPORATION SOLE
meaning 24 (5th) 414
administration of estates of deceased persons 24 (5th) 591
capacity of 24 (5th) 414
Crown status 24 (5th) 416
due appointment, presumption of 24 (5th) 414
examples of 24 (5th) 415
income payable to 24 (5th) 561
land, ownership of 24 (5th) 550
lease, devolution to 103 (5th) 946
CORPORATION TAX
meaning 99 (5th) 3
annual charge 99 (5th) 4
assessment to tax. *See* ASSESSMENT TO TAX
building societies, special provisions for 99 (5th) 498
change in company ownership
avoidance of corporation tax, prevention of 99 (5th) 394
disallowance of trading losses 99 (5th) 393
information relating to 99 (5th) 398
postponed corporation tax 99 (5th) 394
property business, company carrying on 99 (5th) 395
rules for ascertaining change in ownership 99 (5th) 397
shell company 99 (5th) 396
charge to
annual charge 99 (5th) 4
generally 99 (5th) 8
close companies. *See* CLOSE COMPANY
company distribution. *See* COMPANY DISTRIBUTION
company officers' responsibility as to 99 (5th) 357, 358
CORPORATION TAX—*continued*
company reconstruction without change in ownership
conditions for relief 99 (5th) 399
effect of 99 (5th) 401
mergers in accordance with European Mergers Directive 99 (5th) 402
persons to whom trades belong 99 (5th) 400
computation of 99 (5th) 356
computation of income for tax
categorising income, rules for 99 (5th) 361
companies ceasing to carry on trade 99 (5th) 363
currency to be used in 99 (5th) 362
trade, profits of 99 (5th) 362
control: meaning 99 (5th) 359
controlled foreign companies. *See* CONTROLLED FOREIGN COMPANY
co-operative housing associations special provisions for 99 (5th) 496
credit unions, special provisions for 99 (5th) 495
derivative contracts
meaning 99 (5th) 386
generally 99 (5th) 386
digital services tax 99 (5th) 349
diverted profits tax 99 (5th) 348
domestic top-up tax 99 (5th) 350
due date 99 (5th) 355, 727
European Economic Interest Groupings 99 (5th) 500
gambling supplies subject to 67 (5th) 647
general scheme of 99 (5th) 347
generally 24 (5th) 584
group mismatch schemes 99 (5th) 405
intangible fixed assets, gains in respect of 99 (5th) 404
leasing plant or machinery
capital allowance. *See* CAPITAL ALLOWANCE
generally 99 (5th) 403
loan relationship. *See* LOAN RELATIONSHIP
long-term business rules 99 (5th) 490–491
losses set off against income
change in company ownership, effect of. *See* change in company ownership *above*

CORPORATION TAX—*continued*
losses set off against income—*continued*
leasing contracts and government reconstruction 99 (5th) 391
miscellaneous transactions, losses from 99 (5th) 392
pre-trading expenditure, relief for 99 (5th) 388
property losses 99 (5th) 389
trading losses 99 (5th) 387
write-off of government investment 99 (5th) 390
members' clubs and societies 99 (5th) 501
mismatches
deduction/non-inclusion mismatches 99 (5th) 406
double-deduction mismatches 99 (5th) 406
group mismatch schemes 99 (5th) 405
hybrid mismatches 99 (5th) 406
multinational top-up tax 99 (5th) 350
non-resident companies
charge to tax 99 (5th) 351
permanent establishment
meaning 99 (5th) 352
determination of profits attributable to 99 (5th) 353
partner's liability to 79 (5th) 99
privatised industries, special provisions for 99 (5th) 499
rate 99 (5th) 356
registered societies, special provisions for 99 (5th) 494
relief, availability of
generally 99 (5th) 360
grassroots sport, expenditure for 99 (5th) 385
qualifying donations, for 99 (5th) 385
repayment of 99 (5th) 675
residence, effect of 99 (5th) 448
senior accounting officers of qualifying companies, duties of 99 (5th) 358
statutory bodies, as to 99 (5th) 499
value added tax. *See* VALUE ADDED TAX
woodlands, commercial occupation of 52 (5th) 64
CORPSE
gift of, prohibition on 52 (5th) 224
gift to 52 (5th) 221
no property in 52 (5th) 224
CORPSE—*continued*
sexual penetration of 25 (5th) 552
CORROBORATIVE EVIDENCE
See under EVIDENCE
CORROSIVES
See BLADED OR CORROSIVE PRODUCTS
CORRUPT PRACTICE
meaning, 38A (5th) 883
association or body, by 38A (5th) 954
avoidance of election. *See under* ELECTION
bribery. *See* BRIBERY
costs on trial of election petition 38A (5th) 1072
drafting of charges 38A (5th) 953
election expenses
false declaration 38A (5th) 886, 887
outsider's expenses 37 (5th) 292
unauthorised expenses 38A (5th) 886
electoral fraud 38A (5th) 936
evidence by certificate 38A (5th) 949
examples 38A (5th) 883
false certificate authorising description to be used by candidate 38A (5th) 885
false statement supporting candidate's nomination 38A (5th) 884
illegal practice. *See* ILLEGAL PRACTICE
incapacity imposed for
hostility, offences aggravated by 38A (5th) 1095
licence or certificate under Licensing Act 2003, person holding 38A (5th) 1093
local authority referendum 38A (5th) 1090
mitigation and remission of 38A (5th) 1094
parliamentary or local government election 37 (5th) 116; 38A (5th) 1090
remission of 38A (5th) 1094
Senedd Cymru election 38A (5th) 1092
offences also constituting
examples 38A (5th) 908
handling of postal voting documents 38A (5th) 911
personation 38A (5th) 909

CORRUPT PRACTICE—*continued*
offences also constituting—*continued*
postal or proxy voting, offences associated with **38A** (5th) 908, 910, 911
penalties **38A** (5th) 950
practices constituting **38A** (5th) 883
report by election court
barrister, solicitor etc found guilty **38A** (5th) 1088
candidate or agent found personally guilty **38A** (5th) 1086
justice of the peace found guilty **38A** (5th) 1087
striking off of vote on scrutiny **38A** (5th) 1041
treating. *See* TREATING
undue influence. *See* UNDUE INFLUENCE (VOTING)
CORRUPTION
child, publications harmful to **10** (5th) 1073
COSMETIC PIERCING
application of provisions relating to **46** (5th) 731
cleanliness requirements **46** (5th) 730, 733
offences and penalties in relation to **46** (5th) 734
power to enter premises **46** (5th) 735
registration requirements as to **46** (5th) 733
regulation of establishments for **71** (5th) 265
COSMETIC PRODUCT
enforcement
duty **21** (5th) 655
powers **21** (5th) 656
market surveillance **21** (5th) 656
offences **21** (5th) 657
regulation **21** (5th) 655
COSMIC RADIATION PROTECTION
crew members, statutory safeguards for **95** (5th) 553
doses, limits on **95** (5th) 554
exposure
assessments **95** (5th) 555
health records **95** (5th) 556
monitoring and health records **95** (5th) 556
overexposures **95** (5th) 557
health risks information and training **95** (5th) 548
information and training on health risks **95** (5th) 548
COSMIC RADIATION PROTECTION—*continued*
licensees' obligation to protect human participants against **95** (5th) 531
overexposures **95** (5th) 557
statutory safeguards for crew members **95** (5th) 553
training on health risks associated with **95** (5th) 548
COSTS
meaning **12A** (5th) 1653
Aarhus Convention claim, in **12A** (5th) 1702
administration claim. *See* ADMINISTRATION CLAIM (costs)
allocation, following **12A** (5th) 1681
appeal by way of case stated, on **28** (5th) 677
apportionment of damages, following **97A** (5th) 53
arbitration costs **2** (5th) 670–673
assessment
basis of **12A** (5th) 1669
damages-based agreement, in favour of party with **12A** (5th) 1670
detailed. *See* detailed assessment *below*
entitled party also liable to pay costs **12A** (5th) 1675
factors taken into account **12A** (5th) 1672
procedure **12A** (5th) 1674
solicitor's costs. *See* assessment of solicitor's costs *below*
standard basis
interest payable, time from which running **12A** (5th) 1671
order deemed to have been made on **12A** (5th) 1671
summary
disproportionate and unreasonable costs **12A** (5th) 1713
duty to assist judge **12A** (5th) 1713
procedure **12A** (5th) 1674, 1713
VAT **12A** (5th) 1673
assessment of solicitor's costs
basis of **66** (5th) 707
Civil Procedure Rules, under **66** (5th) 691
costs of, under Solicitors Act 1974 **66** (5th) 709
costs officer **66** (5th) 691

COSTS—*continued*
assessment of
solicitor's costs—*continued*
Criminal Procedure Rules, under 66 (5th) 691
entitlement to 66 (5th) 695
finality of certificate 66 (5th) 691
jurisdiction
County Court, of 66 (5th) 694
extent of statutory jurisdiction 66 (5th) 693
Senior Courts, of 66 (5th) 692
Lord Chancellor's power to make arrangements 66 (5th) 691
order for assessment
application for 66 (5th) 706
basis of assessment 66 (5th) 707
costs of, solicitor and own client assessment 66 (5th) 709
costs to be assessed 66 (5th) 696
generally 66 (5th) 695
payment: meaning 66 (5th) 703
persons entitled to apply for 66 (5th) 695
persons interested, application by 66 (5th) 697
preclusion of assessment, time of 66 (5th) 705
procedure for assessment 66 (5th) 708
right to 66 (5th) 695
solicitor-trustee, payment to 66 (5th) 704
third parties, application by 66 (5th) 697
time for application 66 (5th) 695
time limit 66 (5th) 705
procedure following order 66 (5th) 708
scrutiny of remuneration 66 (5th) 691
skill, labour and responsibility, regard to 66 (5th) 691
solicitor and own client assessment of costs of 66 (5th) 709
special circumstances
meaning 66 (5th) 699
judgment obtained, when 66 (5th) 701
need to show 66 (5th) 698
payment, after 66 (5th) 702
when 12 months elapsing since delivery 66 (5th) 700

COSTS—*continued*
assessment of
solicitor's costs—*continued*
statutory charging order, in case of 66 (5th) 745
time limit for 66 (5th) 705
assessment, relevant factors 28 (5th) 843
attachment of earnings order, application for 12A (5th) 1409
bill of costs
form and contents of 12A (5th) 1718
lower value claims, provisional assessment 12A (5th) 1729
privileged document, as 12 (5th) 645
budget, filing and exchanging 12A (5th) 1658
business tenancy, renewal proceedings 64 (5th) 1762
capping order 12A (5th) 1661
generally 12A (5th) 1661
central funds, payment from
acquittal at re-trial, after 28 (5th) 844
appropriate authority, determined by 28 (5th) 850
award of 28 (5th) 844
circumstances permitting 28 (5th) 844
claim for 28 (5th) 851
costs judge, appeal to
decision
appeal to High Court against 28 (5th) 855
communication of 28 (5th) 854
reasons for 28 (5th) 854
sum allowed on reaching 28 (5th) 854
generally 28 (5th) 854
notice of appeal
accompanying documentation 28 (5th) 854
form 28 (5th) 854
service of 28 (5th) 854
powers of judge 28 (5th) 854
representations 28 (5th) 854
right of 28 (5th) 854
time limit for 28 (5th) 854, 856
court appointees, fees of 28 (5th) 857
courts able to make 28 (5th) 844

COSTS—*continued*
central funds, payment from—*continued*
defendant's costs order 28 (5th) 844
interpreter, use of 28 (5th) 844
just and reasonable amount 28 (5th) 844
legal costs, award of 28 (5th) 845
payment of 28 (5th) 847
point of law referred, entitlement where 28 (5th) 848
private prosecutor, award to 28 (5th) 846
rates and scales, determination of 28 (5th) 852
recovery of sums paid out of 28 (5th) 858
redetermination, application for 28 (5th) 853
time limits for applications and appeals 28 (5th) 856
unduly lenient sentence referred, entitlement where 28 (5th) 849
certificate
final 12A (5th) 1733
interim 12A (5th) 1732
child, where party to proceedings 12A (5th) 1707
Civil Procedure Rules, under
general rules 12A (5th) 1654
Parts 44 to 47 12A (5th) 1654
previous case law, relevance of 12A (5th) 1646
specific provision 12A (5th) 1656
collective enfranchisement 64 (5th) 1468
contract, payable pursuant to 12A (5th) 1705
costs management. *See* management *below*
costs-only proceedings 12A (5th) 1712
counsel's fees. *See* legal representative *below*
Court of Appeal, award by 28 (5th) 793
Court of Protection proceedings, in *See under* COURT OF PROTECTION
Crown Court, on appeal to 28 (5th) 700
damages-based agreement, award of costs in case of 12A (5th) 1664
defendant, order against
amount payable 28 (5th) 859

COSTS—*continued*
defendant, order against—*continued*
another person's costs on appeal, order to pay 28 (5th) 861
assessment following court direction
appeal 28 (5th) 863
procedure 28 (5th) 862
reassessment 28 (5th) 862
representations as to 28 (5th) 862
time limit for application 28 (5th) 862
award of costs 28 (5th) 859
circumstances for making award 28 (5th) 859
criminal courts charge, payment of 28 (5th) 860
derivative claim, liability in 14A (5th) 654
detailed assessment
appeal, no stay on 12A (5th) 1715
authorised court officer, powers of 12A (5th) 1716
bills of costs, form and contents 12A (5th) 1718
costs of proceedings
liability for 12A (5th) 1734
offer to settle, need to specify costs included in 12A (5th) 1735
costs payable by one party to another
agreed, procedure for 12A (5th) 1723
commencement of proceedings 12A (5th) 1719
hearing, request for 12A (5th) 1727
period for commencing proceedings 12A (5th) 1720
points of dispute 12A (5th) 1722
procedure after hearing date given 12A (5th) 1728
provisional assessment of bill of costs for lower value claims 12A (5th) 1729
sanction for delay in commencing proceedings 12A (5th) 1721
service of documents 12A (5th) 1719
source of right to 12A (5th) 1720
decisions, appeals against
procedure 12A (5th) 1738
right of 12A (5th) 1737
special procedure 12A (5th) 1736

COSTS—*continued*
detailed assessment—*continued*
fund, costs payable from 12A (5th) 1731
Lord Chancellor, cost payable by 12A (5th) 1730
lower value claims, provisional assessment of bill of costs for 12A (5th) 1729
procedure 12A (5th) 1674
time for carrying out 12A (5th) 1714
VAT 12A (5th) 1673
venue for proceedings 12A (5th) 1717
discretion of court
circumstances taken into account 12A (5th) 1666
orders 12A (5th) 1663
scope of 12A (5th) 1663
disproportionate and unreasonable costs 12A (5th) 1713
election court. *See* ELECTION COURT (costs)
electoral registration appeal 37 (5th) 195
enforcement 28 (5th) 892
entitled party also liable to pay costs 12A (5th) 1675
executor's liability for 103 (5th) 913
extension of lease 64 (5th) 1302
extradition, in connection with
See under EXTRADITION
fast track, on
allocation to, on 12A (5th) 1680
amount of 12A (5th) 1684
assessment 11 (5th) 238; 12A (5th) 1683
Civil Procedure Rules, provisions of 12A (5th) 1683
counterclaim, on 12A (5th) 1685
fast track trial costs 11 (5th) 238; 12A (5th) 1683
improper behaviour, effect of 12A (5th) 1685
legal representative, for 12A (5th) 1685
limitation on amount of 11 (5th) 233
limited nature of court's powers 11 (5th) 233
litigant in person 12A (5th) 1685
more or less than prescribed amount, power to award 12A (5th) 1685
COSTS—*continued*
fast track, on—*continued*
more than one claimant or defendant, where 12A (5th) 1686
re-allocation, on 12A (5th) 1681
rules for 12A (5th) 1655
separate trial of an issue, court deciding on 12A (5th) 1685
settlement before trial, effect 12A (5th) 1683
unreasonable or improper behaviour of party 12A (5th) 1685
fixed
meaning 12A (5th) 1653
Aarhus Convention claim, in 12A (5th) 1702
Civil Procedure Rules, recovery in accordance with 12A (5th) 1674
commencement
amount of 12A (5th) 1690
default costs certificate, issue of 12A (5th) 1691
defendant only liable for 12A (5th) 1692
entry of judgment for recovery of land or a demotion claim, on 12A (5th) 1694
entry of judgment in claim for recovery of money or goods, on 12A (5th) 1693
legal representative's charges, as part of 12A (5th) 1688
default costs certificate, issue of 12A (5th) 1691
enforcement 12A (5th) 1696
HM Revenue and Customs, recovery of debt in County Court 12A (5th) 1701
legal representative's charges, as to 12A (5th) 1688, 1695
patent infringement claim 12A (5th) 1700
road traffic accident claim
application of provisions 12A (5th) 1697
circumstances, applicable 12A (5th) 1697
greater than fixed recoverable costs, where 12A (5th) 1697
low value and package travel claims protocol, under

COSTS—*continued*
fixed—*continued*
road traffic accident
claim—*continued*
low value and package travel
claims protocol,
under*continued*
adjournment of settlement,
following **12A** (5th) 1698
agreement on issues, following
12A (5th) 1698
claim no longer continuing
under protocol **12A** (5th)
1699
costs allowed **12A** (5th) 1698
generally **12A** (5th) 1698
service of documents **12A** (5th)
1695
small claims, in **12A** (5th) 1689
funding arrangement. *See* FUNDING
ARRANGEMENT
future costs **12A** (5th) 1661
general procedural rules **28** (5th) 843
general rules **12A** (5th) 1654, 1662
generally **12A** (5th) 1645
group litigation order, in case of **12A**
(5th) 1709
High Court, in
appeal to, on **28** (5th) 708
criminal cause or matter, in **28** (5th)
715
judicial review proceedings, in **28**
(5th) 715
higher-risk buildings, liability for
building safety costs in **62** (5th)
332
HM Revenue and Customs, recovery
of debt in County Court **12A**
(5th) 1701
illegal practice, application for
relief **38A** (5th) 877
improper acts, payment of costs
incurred due to **28** (5th) 865
interest on **12A** (5th) 1679
judge, reimbursement following death
or incapacity of **12A** (5th) 1740
judgment summons, on **12A** (5th)
1480
judicial review proceedings, in. *See*
JUDICIAL REVIEW
jurisdiction
County Court, of **12A** (5th) 1649
Court of Appeal, of **12A** (5th) 1649
COSTS—*continued*
jurisdiction—*continued*
courts and tribunals, of **12A** (5th)
1651
Family Court, of **12A** (5th) 1649
High Court, of **12A** (5th) 1649
Judicial Committee of the
Privy Council, of **12A** (5th)
1648
Supreme Court, of **12A** (5th) 1648
leasehold enfranchisement **64** (5th)
1297
leasehold valuation tribunal
proceedings **62** (5th) 67
legal aid and other funding
arrangements **12A** (5th) 1647
legal representative
charges
counsel, attendance of **12A** (5th)
1710
court's opinion, effect **12A** (5th)
1710
fixed costs **12A** (5th) 1688, 1695,
1710
generally **12A** (5th) 1710
service of documents, for **12A**
(5th) 1695
fees **12A** (5th) 1710
personal liability of **12A** (5th) 1711
service charges **12A** (5th) 1695
wasted costs. *See* wasted costs *below*
Legal Services Commission, parties
funded by
Lord Chancellor, assessment of costs
payable by **12A** (5th) 1730
legally aided person, against **65** (5th)
158
licensed conveyancer, payment
following intervention
by Council **66** (5th) 926
litigant in person, of **12A** (5th) 1708
Lord Chancellor, from **12A** (5th)
1730
management
budgets. *See* budget *above*
conference **12A** (5th) 1660
matters court will have regard to
12A (5th) 1657
multi-track cases, exceptions **12A**
(5th) 1657
order **12A** (5th) 1659
purpose **12A** (5th) 1657
matters for court to consider **28** (5th)
843

COSTS—*continued*
misconduct, powers on 12A (5th) 1677
mortgage
assessment 77 (5th) 744
contractual provision for 77 (5th) 743
interest on 77 (5th) 745
mortgagee and mortgagor or surety, proceedings between
administration proceedings, effect of institution by mortgagee 77 (5th) 766
apportionment 77 (5th) 754
contractual, assessment of 77 (5th) 758
default in reconveyance, on 77 (5th) 764
forfeiture of right to 77 (5th) 760
generally 77 (5th) 754
parties claiming under mortgage, of 77 (5th) 768
payable personally 77 (5th) 757
priority 77 (5th) 769
proceedings instituted when nothing due, on 77 (5th) 762
recovery of debt, of 77 (5th) 755
refusal of tender, on 77 (5th) 761
statutory discretion as to 77 (5th) 756
successive incumbrancers, of 77 (5th) 767
summary assessment 77 (5th) 759
surplus profits of sale, for 77 (5th) 754
unreasonable or oppressive conduct, where 77 (5th) 765
unsuccessful denial of mortgagor's rights, on 77 (5th) 763
untenable claim, on 77 (5th) 763
mortgagee and third parties, proceedings between
general rule 77 (5th) 770
title, defending 77 (5th) 771
negotiation of loan, of 77 (5th) 746
mortgage, relating to 12A (5th) 1705
multi-track
assessment 11 (5th) 247
re-allocation, on 12A (5th) 1681
rules applicable to 12A (5th) 1687
new lease of flat 64 (5th) 1547

COSTS—*continued*
non-allocation, following 12A (5th) 1681
non-existent person 12A (5th) 1650
non-party
disclosure against, costs of 12A (5th) 1703
orders in favour of or against
exceptional circumstances, in 12A (5th) 1650
power to make 12A (5th) 1650
procedure 12A (5th) 1704
omissions of party, payment of costs incurred due to 28 (5th) 865
one-way costs shifting, qualified 12A (5th) 1739
orders
application, costs of 12A (5th) 1668
compliance, time for 12A (5th) 1678
cost-capping. *See* capping order *above*
costs management 12A (5th) 1659
interim proceedings, in 12A (5th) 1668
made without mentioning costs 12A (5th) 1665
protective costs 12A (5th) 1652
solicitor's duty to notify client of 12A (5th) 1676
standard basis, deemed to have been made on 12A (5th) 1671
types of 12A (5th) 1667
parties, costs orders between 28 (5th) 864
patent infringement claim 12A (5th) 1700
payable by one party to another
agreed, procedure for 12A (5th) 1723
default costs certificate
effect of issue 12A (5th) 1724
enforcement 12A (5th) 1724
setting aside 12A (5th) 1725
detailed assessment hearing
procedure after date given 12A (5th) 1728
request for 12A (5th) 1727
detailed assessment proceedings, commencement of
delay, sanction for 12A (5th) 1721
notice of 12A (5th) 1719
period for 12A (5th) 1720

COSTS—*continued*
payable by one party to another—*continued*
detailed assessment proceedings, commencement of—*continued*
points of dispute **12A** (5th) 1722
service of documents **12A** (5th) 1719
lower value claims, provisional assessment of bill of costs for **12A** (5th) 1729
points of dispute
not serving, consequence of **12A** (5th) 1722
optional reply to **12A** (5th) 1726
service of **12A** (5th) 1722
personal representative, claim by **103** (5th) 1279
personal representative, in favour of **12A** (5th) 1706
power to award, outline **28** (5th) 842
pre-commencement disclosure, of **12A** (5th) 1703
Privy Council, jurisdiction **12A** (5th) 1648
pro bono representation, in respect of **12A** (5th) 1718
probate claim. *See* PROBATE CLAIM (costs)
protected party, payable by or to **12A** (5th) 1707
protective costs orders **12A** (5th) 1652
qualified one-way costs shifting **12A** (5th) 1739
re-allocation, following **12A** (5th) 1681
reimbursement by Secretary of State **12A** (5th) 1740
remediation costs of insolvent landlords **62** (5th) 379
representations, right to make **28** (5th) 843
security for. *See* SECURITY FOR COSTS
service charge, recovery of legal costs through **63** (5th) 644
service of documents, fixed costs as to **12A** (5th) 1695
set-off **11** (5th) 461
small claims track, on
allocation to, on **12A** (5th) 1680
fixed **12A** (5th) 1689
generally **11** (5th) 231; **12A** (5th) 1682
order for **12A** (5th) 1682

COSTS—*continued*
small claims track, on—*continued*
re-allocation, on **12A** (5th) 1681, 1682
rules for **12A** (5th) 1655
small claim: meaning **11** (5th) 220
solicitor, owed to
assessment of costs. *See* assessment of solicitor's costs *above*
bill of costs. *See* BILL OF COSTS
interest on
contentious business **66** (5th) 711
judgment in respect of bill of costs **66** (5th) 712
money improperly retained by solicitor **66** (5th) 713
non-contentious business **66** (5th) 710
lien. *See* SOLICITOR'S LIEN
payment on account of costs, client refusing to pay **66** (5th) 714
remedies for costs
action for costs, right to bring **66** (5th) 717
bankruptcy action **66** (5th) 719
limitation of actions **66** (5th) 718
security for
common law, at **66** (5th) 714
effect of **66** (5th) 715
future costs **66** (5th) 714
right to take **66** (5th) 714
setting aside **66** (5th) 716
solicitor's charges. *See* legal representative *above*
solicitor's liability to pay
generally **65** (5th) 505
wasted costs order. *See under* SOLICITOR (third parties, liability to)
specific provision, rules making **12A** (5th) 1656
statutory provisions authorising power of **28** (5th) 842
Supreme Court, in **28** (5th) 828, 837
taking control of goods, of. *See under* TAKING CONTROL OF GOODS
third party costs order
meaning **27** (5th) 13; **28** (5th) 867
appeal **28** (5th) 867
conditions to be satisfied **28** (5th) 867
failure to pay **28** (5th) 867
guidance as to making of **28** (5th) 867

COSTS—*continued*
third party costs order—*continued*
notification 28 (5th) 867
power to make 28 (5th) 867
regulations 28 (5th) 867
representations against 28 (5th) 867
third party professional funder, liability of 12A (5th) 1650
trustee, in favour of 12A (5th) 1706
unfair prejudice, on petition for relief against 14A (5th) 667
unnecessarily incurred, payment in case of 28 (5th) 865
unqualified person acting as solicitor, where 65 (5th) 391
VAT on 12A (5th) 1673
wasted costs 12A (5th) 1711
wasted costs order
adverse observations as alternative to 28 (5th) 866
appeal against 28 (5th) 866
costs: meaning 28 (5th) 866
failure to pay 28 (5th) 866
guidance on making of 28 (5th) 866
legal or other representative, against 28 (5th) 866
power to make 28 (5th) 866
representations 28 (5th) 866
wasted costs: meaning 28 (5th) 866
COTTAGE HOLDING
meaning 1 (5th) 513
advances for maintenance of 1 (5th) 516
assistance to 1 (5th) 518
before and after 1970 1 (5th) 514
compensation for improvements 1 (5th) 523
conditions affecting holdings sold by council 1 (5th) 517
consideration for sale 1 (5th) 515
letting of land 1 (5th) 519
possession by council, taking of 1 (5th) 521
removal of fixtures, right of 1 (5th) 523
sale
conditions affecting holdings sold by council 1 (5th) 517
land, of 1 (5th) 520
order of council, by 1 (5th) 522
COUNCIL FOR LICENSED CONVEYANCERS
accounts
duty to keep 66 (5th) 891
licensed conveyancers', power to make rules as to 66 (5th) 910
approved regulator, as 66 (5th) 902
body corporate, as 66 (5th) 887
chairman, appointment of 66 (5th) 887
committees, discharge of functions by 66 (5th) 890
compensation fund, power to make rules 66 (5th) 909
conduct rules, power to make 66 (5th) 904, 908
designated professional body, as 66 (5th) 892
disciplinary proceedings, responsibility for
Discipline and Appeals Committee. *See* DISCIPLINE AND APPEALS COMMITTEE
intervention. *See* intervention by *below*
Investigating Committee. *See* INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE
preliminary investigation 66 (5th) 912
expenses, payment of 66 (5th) 887, 891
financial services, provision of 66 (5th) 892
generally 66 (5th) 887
incidental powers 66 (5th) 889
insurance with authorised insurers, power to require 66 (5th) 909
intervention by
circumstances justifying 66 (5th) 921
costs, recovery of 66 (5th) 926
death of licensed conveyancer, despite 66 (5th) 921
documents or other property, powers as to 66 (5th) 923, 927
files, examination of 66 (5th) 927, 937
money, powers as to 66 (5th) 922
recognised body, as to 66 (5th) 936
redirected communications, powers as to 66 (5th) 924
revocation etc of licence, despite 66 (5th) 921

COUNCIL FOR LICENSED CONVEYANCERS—*continued*
intervention by—*continued*
trusts, powers as to **66** (5th) 925
Investigating Committee. *See* INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE
legal services regulation **21** (5th) 766
licence. *See* LICENSED CONVEYANCER
membership
numbers **66** (5th) 887
payment of expenses **66** (5th) 887
qualifications **66** (5th) 887
vacancy, effect of **66** (5th) 889
Office for Legal Complaints, within jurisdiction of **66** (5th) 928
officers, appointment of **66** (5th) 888
powers
appointment of officers and staff, as to **66** (5th) 888
delegation of **66** (5th) 890
generally **66** (5th) 889
rules, as to **66** (5th) 890
proceedings **66** (5th) 889
professional indemnity, power to make rules **66** (5th) 909
qualification regulations, power to make **66** (5th) 904
recognised body. *See under* LICENSED CONVEYANCER
rules, power to make **66** (5th) 890
staff, appointment of **66** (5th) 888
COUNCIL OF EUROPE
European Charter for Regional or Minority Languages **88A** (5th) 17
European Convention for the Prevention of Torture **88A** (5th) 16
European Convention on Action against Trafficking in Human Beings **88A** (5th) 19
European Convention on Human Rights. *See* EUROPEAN CONVENTION ON HUMAN RIGHTS
European Convention on the Protection of Children against Sexual Exploitation and Sexual Abuse **88A** (5th) 20
European Convention on Violence against Women **88A** (5th) 21
European Framework Convention for the Protection of National Minorities **88A** (5th) 18
European Social Charter **88A** (5th) 15
COUNCIL OF EUROPE—*continued*
EU's duty to co-operate with **47A** (5th) 314
generally **61** (5th) 514
COUNCIL OF LEGAL EDUCATION
Consolidated Regulations **66** (5th) 763
establishment **66** (5th) 763
COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN UNION
accounts, duty to examine etc **47A** (5th) 110
budget, duty to establish **47A** (5th) 110
Committee of Permanent Representatives **47A** (5th) 126
common foreign and security policy, duty to frame **47A** (5th) 282
composition **47A** (5th) 123
enhanced co-operation between member states, role in **47A** (5th) 97
European Council, separate and distinct from **47A** (5th) 123
EU's founding values, action to protect **47A** (5th) 100
foreign policy decision-making **47A** (5th) 284
functions **47A** (5th) 123
international agreements, power to conclude **47A** (5th) 84, 311
meetings **47A** (5th) 124
President **47A** (5th) 125
public nature of meetings **47A** (5th) 117
secretariat **47A** (5th) 126
weighting of votes **47A** (5th) 85
COUNCIL OF THE INNS OF COURT
activities **66** (5th) 775
constitution of **66** (5th) 774
disciplinary tribunals, power to appoint **66** (5th) 862
establishment **66** (5th) 765
members **66** (5th) 776
objects of **66** (5th) 777
powers of **66** (5th) 777
trustees **66** (5th) 776
COUNCIL OF THE ISLES OF SCILLY
licensing authority, as **68** (5th) 747
COUNCIL TAX
administration of
assumptions as to dwellings
correction of **70** (5th) 463
generally **70** (5th) 461
notification of **70** (5th) 462

COUNCIL TAX—*continued*
administration of—*continued*
discount or premium, assumptions as to
ascertainment of entitlement to 70 (5th) 465
correction of assumptions 70 (5th) 466
correction of discount 70 (5th) 466
generally 70 (5th) 465–466
information
billing authority, use by 70 (5th) 459
deaths, as to 70 (5th) 458
exempt dwellings, as to 70 (5th) 464
owners of exempt buildings, for 70 (5th) 460
public bodies, from 70 (5th) 456
residents, from 70 (5th) 455
Revenue and Customs officials, from 70 (5th) 457
inquiries as to dwellings 70 (5th) 461
notices, service of 70 (5th) 454
regulations, power to make 70 (5th) 452–453
alteration of valuation lists
agreed alterations following proposals 70 (5th) 448
appeals, information about 70 (5th) 433
day from which having effect 70 (5th) 441, 450
notification of 70 (5th) 442, 451
power to make regulations about 70 (5th) 432
proposals
agreed alterations following 70 (5th) 448
agreed by listing officer 70 (5th) 447
circumstances and periods for 70 (5th) 435, 444
disagreements as to 70 (5th) 439, 449
information about 70 (5th) 433
information to be included in 70 (5th) 436, 445
invalid, treated as 70 (5th) 437, 446
listing officer's decision as to 70 (5th) 438

COUNCIL TAX—*continued*
alteration of valuation lists—*continued*
proposals—*continued*
manner of making 70 (5th) 436, 445
post-appeal agreements as to 70 (5th) 440
valuation bands, restriction as to alteration of
England 70 (5th) 434
Wales 70 (5th) 443
appeals to Valuation Tribunal. *See* VALUATION TRIBUNAL
billing authorities 71 (5th) 61
calculation of
authorities, by
England, in 70 (5th) 397–398
Wales, in 70 (5th) 399–400
basic amount 70 (5th) 374
different categories of dwellings, amounts for 70 (5th) 395
different dwelling bands, different amounts for dwellings in 70 (5th) 375
dwellings occupied periodically, higher amounts for
England 70 (5th) 379
Wales 70 (5th) 382
information for purposes of setting amount 70 (5th) 404
limitation of tax 70 (5th) 405
long-term empty buildings, higher amount for
England 70 (5th) 378
Wales 70 (5th) 381
special items relate to part only of area, additional calculations where 70 (5th) 401
substitute calculations
England 70 (5th) 402
Wales 70 (5th) 403
substituted amounts 70 (5th) 396
changes in, central government's power to smooth 70 (5th) 394
charging order to recover 12A (5th) 1433
Crown exemption, exclusion of 70 (5th) 373
daily basis, liability as determined on 70 (5th) 362
demand notices
content of
England 70 (5th) 468
Wales 70 (5th) 470

COUNCIL TAX—*continued*
demand notices—*continued*
final adjustment 70 (5th) 476
invalid notices 70 (5th) 471
joint taxpayers' notices 70 (5th) 474
omissions, consequence of 70 (5th) 469
payments required 70 (5th) 473
referendum on excessive amount, procedure after 70 (5th) 477
reminder notices 70 (5th) 475
requirement for 70 (5th) 467
service of 70 (5th) 472
discounts
dwellings occupied periodically, for 70 (5th) 382
dwellings with no resident, for
England 70 (5th) 377
Wales 70 (5th) 380
generally 70 (5th) 376
long-term empty buildings, for
England 70 (5th) 378
Wales 70 (5th) 381
persons disregarded for
care homes, persons in 70 (5th) 388
care workers 70 (5th) 389
child benefit, persons receiving 70 (5th) 385
detention, persons in 70 (5th) 383
hospital patients 70 (5th) 387
other persons 70 (5th) 391
residents of certain dwellings 70 (5th) 390
severely mentally impaired persons 70 (5th) 384
students 70 (5th) 386
dwellings liable to
chargeable dwelling: meaning 70 (5th) 364
Crown exemption, exclusion of 70 (5th) 373
dwelling: meaning 70 (5th) 363
exemptions
power as to 70 (5th) 365
prescribed classes of exempt dwellings 70 (5th) 366
new dwellings, completion of 70 (5th) 367
final adjustment of 70 (5th) 476
generally 70 (5th) 362
increases, referendums as to
alternative notional amounts 70 (5th) 408

COUNCIL TAX—*continued*
increases, referendums as to—*continued*
billing authority, excessive increases by
arrangements for referendum 70 (5th) 410
effect of referendum 70 (5th) 411
failure to hold referendum 70 (5th) 412
substitute calculations, duty to make 70 (5th) 409
directions that referendum provisions are not to apply 70 (5th) 421
duty to hold referendum if tax amount excessive 70 (5th) 406
increase as excessive, determination as to 70 (5th) 406–407
precepting authority, excessive increases by
arrangement for referendum 70 (5th) 417
effect of referendum 70 (5th) 418
failure to hold referendum 70 (5th) 419
notification of billing authorities, duty as to 70 (5th) 414, 416
substitute calculations, duty to make 70 (5th) 413, 415
regulations about 70 (5th) 420
Secretary of State, notices requiring information served by 70 (5th) 422
legislative developments leading to 70 (5th) 358
liability for 62 (5th) 449
liability to
dwellings. *See* dwellings liable to *above*
persons. *See* persons liable to *above*
limitation of tax 70 (5th) 405
listing officers, functions of 70 (5th) 361
payment of
adjustments 70 (5th) 482
death, outstanding liabilities on 70 (5th) 485
instalments, by
adjustment of instalments 70 (5th) 481
authorities' instalment schemes 70 (5th) 479

COUNCIL TAX—*continued*
payment of—*continued*
instalments, by—*continued*
cessation of instalments 70 (5th) 480
monthly instalments 70 (5th) 478
lump sum payments 70 (5th) 483
non-cash payments 70 (5th) 484
penalties
collection of 70 (5th) 487
imposition of 70 (5th) 486
persons liable to
boats, in respect of 70 (5th) 369
caravans, in respect of 70 (5th) 369
civil partners, liability of 70 (5th) 371
death of persons liable, effect of 70 (5th) 372
list of 70 (5th) 368
prescribed cases, in 70 (5th) 370
spouses, liability of 70 (5th) 371
recovery of
allowances orders, attachment of 70 (5th) 510
attachment of earnings. *See* ATTACHMENT OF EARNINGS
charging orders
meaning 70 (5th) 499
provision for 70 (5th) 498
costs, provisions as to 70 (5th) 522
exclusion of certain matters 70 (5th) 520–521
income support, deductions from 70 (5th) 511
joint and several liability 70 (5th) 490
liability orders
amount due deemed to be debt 70 (5th) 496–497
application for 70 (5th) 493
duties of debtor subject to 70 (5th) 495
information, provision for 70 (5th) 494
preliminary steps in application for 70 (5th) 492
provision for 70 (5th) 491
quashing of 70 (5th) 501
substitution of 70 (5th) 501
taking control of goods, enforcement by 70 (5th) 512
magistrates and justices, provisions for 70 (5th) 517
COUNCIL TAX—*continued*
recovery of—*continued*
magistrates' courts
admissibility of evidence, provision for 70 (5th) 518
generally 70 (5th) 519
offences
meaning 70 (5th) 525
generally 70 (5th) 525
provision for 70 (5th) 524
prison, commitment to
generally 70 (5th) 514
provision for 70 (5th) 513
relationship between remedies 70 (5th) 515–516
regulations, power to make 70 (5th) 488
relationship between remedies 70 (5th) 515–516
repayments 70 (5th) 489
termination of proceedings, provision for 70 (5th) 523
reductions of amounts payable
billing authority, power of 70 (5th) 393
central government, power of 70 (5th) 392
reminder notices 70 (5th) 475
rent, deduction from 62 (5th) 284
Secretary of State, role of 70 (5th) 359
valuation lists
alteration of. *See* alteration of valuation lists *above*
amalgamated lists for Welsh billing authorities 70 (5th) 425
contents of 70 (5th) 427
first lists, compilation and maintenance of 70 (5th) 424
generally 70 (5th) 423
information, obtaining
lists, about 70 (5th) 431
properties, about 70 (5th) 430
new lists, compilation and maintenance of 70 (5th) 426
powers of entry for purposes of
England 70 (5th) 428
Wales 70 (5th) 429
voting restrictions resulting from failure to pay 70 (5th) 526
Welsh Ministers, role of 70 (5th) 359
COUNCIL TAX BENEFIT
abolition, 104 (5th) 1, 3, 249
council tax reduction schemes, introduction, 104 (5th) 1

COUNCIL TAX BENEFIT—*continued*
fraud, local authority powers to prosecute, **104** (5th) 594
information, provision of
benefit administration studies, **104** (5th) 550
electronic access to records, **104** (5th) 550
entry powers, **104** (5th) 550
generally, **104** (5th) 546, 550
COUNCILLOR
election. *See* LOCAL GOVERNMENT ELECTION
COUNSEL
fees, proof of debt **5** (5th) 519
COUNSEL GENERAL
devolution issue, reference to Supreme Court **20** (5th) 78
COUNSELLOR
confidence, obligation of, **19** (5th) 31
COUNTER-TERRORISM
entry, search, seizure and retention powers. *See* ENTRY, SEARCH, SEIZURE AND RETENTION
information, powers to gather and share
intelligence services, disclosure to and by **84A** (5th) 793
removal of documents for examination
photographing and copying of documents **84A** (5th) 791
power as to **84A** (5th) 788
record of removal, requirements as to **84A** (5th) 789
retention of documents **84A** (5th) 790
return of documents **84A** (5th) 792
offence, post charge questioning of persons charged with **84A** (5th) 787
powers
arrest without warrant **84A** (5th) 764
code of practice **84A** (5th) 763
detention
code of practice **84A** (5th) 763
duration of **84A** (5th) 766
emergency power for temporary extension of maximum detention period **84A** (5th) 768
extension of **84A** (5th) 767, 768
COUNTER-TERRORISM—*continued*
powers—*continued*
detention—*continued*
review of **84A** (5th) 766, 777
stop, detain and question, power to **84A** (5th) 776
treatment of persons detained **84A** (5th) 765, 777
entry, search, seizure and retention, as to **84A** (5th) 794
information, powers to gather and share. *See* information, powers to gather and share *above*
parking, prohibition or restriction of **84A** (5th) 775
police powers, exercise of **84A** (5th) 785
port and border controls
carding **84A** (5th) 782
designated ports **84A** (5th) 780
embarkation and disembarkation, restrictions on **84A** (5th) 781
offences in relation to **84A** (5th) 784
passenger information, provision of **84A** (5th) 783
property, detention of **84A** (5th) 779
review of detention **84A** (5th) 777
searches **84A** (5th) 778
stop, detain and question, power to **84A** (5th) 776
treatment of persons detained **84A** (5th) 777
search
code of practice **84A** (5th) 774
persons, of **84A** (5th) 771
premises, of **84A** (5th) 769
specified areas or places, of **84A** (5th) 773
terrorist publications, as to **84A** (5th) 770
vehicles, of **84A** (5th) 772
stop and search, ancillary provisions as to **84A** (5th) 786
terrorist publications, search, seizure and forfeiture of **84A** (5th) 770
TPIM notices. *See* TPIM NOTICE
COUNTERCLAIM
See also ADDITIONAL CLAIM
acknowledgment of service, and **11** (5th) 363

COUNTERCLAIM—*continued*
arbitration, stay of counterclaim on submission to 11 (5th) 373
costs following offer to settle, right to 11 (5th) 375
defendant's 11 (5th) 363
defendants wishing to make 11 (5th) 332
evidence supporting application 11 (5th) 363
execution where judgment obtained on 11 (5th) 374
generally 11 (5th) 363
grounds for striking out 11 (5th) 372
law governing, 19 (5th) 325
Limitation Acts, application of 68 (5th) 1017
offer to settle, whether taking counterclaim into account 11 (5th) 375
other than claimant, against 11 (5th) 364
probate proceedings 103 (5th) 876
procedure for making 11 (5th) 363
set-off
distinguished from 11 (5th) 382
operating as 11 (5th) 455
stay of, on submission to arbitration 11 (5th) 373
COUNTERFEITING
See also FORGERY
coins.*See* COINS
counterfeit: meaning 25 (5th) 456
currency notes. *See* CURRENCY NOTES
documents, of, 31 (5th) 1174
goods, sale etc of 21 (5th) 483
COUNTERVAILING DUTIES
Community interest, determination of, 30 (5th) 378
definitive, imposition of, 30 (5th) 377
imposition of, 30 (5th) 364
injury, determination of, 30 (5th) 372
measures
circumvention of, 30 (5th) 382
duration of, 30 (5th) 380
retroactivity, 30 (5th) 379
member states, reports by, 30 (5th) 384
provisional, imposition of, 30 (5th) 373
purpose of, 30 (5th) 364
refunds, 30 (5th) 381
subsidy
meaning, 30 (5th) 365
COUNTERVAILING DUTIES—*continued*
subsidy—*continued*
amount, determination of, 30 (5th) 371
benefit to recipient, 30 (5th) 371
Community industry: *meaning*, 30 (5th) 368
countervailable, 30 (5th) 366
existence of, 30 (5th) 365
investigation
commencement of, 30 (5th) 369
information, supply of, 30 (5th) 369
initiation of, 30 (5th) 367
interested parties, 30 (5th) 369
sampling, 30 (5th) 370
withdrawal of complaint, 30 (5th) 367
offsetting, 30 (5th) 364
specific, 30 (5th) 366
termination of proceedings without measures, 30 (5th) 376
verification visits, 30 (5th) 383
voluntary undertakings in lieu of measures
acceptance by Commission, 30 (5th) 374
breach of, 30 (5th) 375
COUNTING OFFICER
meaning, 37 (5th) 199
local authority referendum. *See under* LOCAL AUTHORITY REFERENDUM
performance standards 37 (5th) 61
referendum. *See under* REFERENDUM
working practices, observation by Electoral Commission 37 (5th) 57
COUNTRY
meaning, 19 (5th) 304
COUNTRYSIDE
access to. *See* ACCESS TO THE COUNTRYSIDE
nature of law 78 (5th) 302
public controls and private interests, relation between 78 (5th) 302
COUNTRYSIDE COUNCIL FOR WALES
See NATURAL RESOURCES BODY FOR WALES
COUNTRYSIDE STEWARDSHIP SCHEME
generally 52 (5th) 63

COUNTY COUNCIL
councillors, term of office **37** (5th) 219
election. *See* LOCAL GOVERNMENT ELECTION
licensing authority, as **68** (5th) 747
COUNTY COURT
acting nearest relative, power to appoint
discharge of court order **75** (5th) 1007
disposal of application **75** (5th) 1005
duration of order **75** (5th) 1005, 1008
generally **75** (5th) 1002, 1005
grounds for making **75** (5th) 1005
human rights provisions, and **75** (5th) 1005
interim order **75** (5th) 1005
nearest relative objecting to hospital admission **75** (5th) 1005
procedure on application to **75** (5th) 1009
relative's functions exercisable by another person, where **75** (5th) 1005
rules for specifying person **75** (5th) 1005
variation of court order **75** (5th) 1006
allocation of business **24A** (5th) 266
allocation of proceedings
generally **11** (5th) 105
practice direction as to **11** (5th) 105
appeal from **63** (5th) 863
application started in **11** (5th) 48
bankruptcy jurisdiction of **5** (5th) 6
bill of costs, application for assessment of **66** (5th) 706
buildings
court office, need for **24A** (5th) 200
generally **24A** (5th) 199
certificate of judgment, request for **12A** (5th) 1218, 1359
circuit administration
generally **24A** (5th) 231
judges **24A** (5th) 232
circuit judges
appointment of **24A** (5th) 252
deputy circuit judges, appointment of **24A** (5th) 255
salaries of **24A** (5th) 254
tenure of office of **24A** (5th) 253
City of London, for **24A** (5th) 169
COUNTY COURT—*continued*
Civil Procedure Rules. *See* CIVIL PROCEDURE RULES
claim started in **11** (5th) 48
committal, power of **12A** (5th) 1473, 1474
compensation disputes, determination of **55** (5th) 910
costs jurisdiction **12A** (5th) 1649
court officers **11** (5th) 103
cross-judgment, set-off in case of **12A** (5th) 1261
delivery up of clients' papers, jurisdiction **65** (5th) 510
detailed assessment of costs, as venue for **12A** (5th) 1717
District Judge of. *See* DISTRICT JUDGE
district judges. *See* DISTRICT JUDGE
districts, delimitation of **24A** (5th) 168
enforcement of judgments and orders. *See* ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENTS AND ORDERS
equitable jurisdiction **47** (5th) 95
establishment **11** (5th) 48
execution, penalty for rescuing goods seized in **24A** (5th) 198
false representation of court's authority **24A** (5th) 203
fee-paid part-time judge, avoidance of conflict of interest by **11** (5th) 104
fees
fees orders **24A** (5th) 265
payment and application of **24A** (5th) 166
fees payable in **11** (5th) 72
fines imposed by, enforcement of **12A** (5th) 1472
fines, payment and application of **24A** (5th) 166
freezing injunction, power to grant **12** (5th) 1070
funds rules **24A** (5th) 166
generally **11** (5th) 48
goods seized in execution under court process, penalty for rescuing **12A** (5th) 1484
guardianship order, power to transfer **75** (5th) 959
hearing centres **24A** (5th) 168
High Court, concurrent jurisdiction with **11** (5th) 48
HM Revenue and Customs recovery of debt, costs as to **12A** (5th) 1701

COUNTY COURT—*continued*
incidental expenses of 24A (5th) 201
injunction, power to grant 12 (5th) 1070
inquiry and report, power to refer matter for 11 (5th) 106
insolvency districts 5 (5th) 7
judges
assignment of 24A (5th) 183
circuit judges. *See* circuit judges *above*
district judges. *See* DISTRICT JUDGE
liability of 24A (5th) 184
judges of
allocation of cases 11 (5th) 105
court functions and acts, power to perform 11 (5th) 103
list of 11 (5th) 49
matter for inquiry or report, power to refer 11 (5th) 106
judgment, enforcement in High Court 12A (5th) 1359
jurisdiction
available remedies 24A (5th) 172
changes to 11 (5th) 48
contract and tort, in 24A (5th) 173
equity jurisdiction 24A (5th) 179
exceptions to 24A (5th) 181, 182
family provision jurisdiction 24A (5th) 178
forfeiture for non-payment of rent, relief against 24A (5th) 177
generally 11 (5th) 138
money recoverable by statute, where 24A (5th) 174
original jurisdiction 24A (5th) 171
recovery of land, claims for 24A (5th) 176
replevin 24A (5th) 175
special statute, by 24A (5th) 180
specification of different tribunal, effect of 24A (5th) 182
title claims 24A (5th) 176
jurisdiction. *See* COUNTY COURT JURISDICTION
landlord and tenant claim 62 (5th) 62
leasehold premises, power to enforce obligations in respect of 63 (5th) 632
Legal Aid Agency action to recover loss, jurisdiction to hear 65 (5th) 173
legal representation in 24A (5th) 167
location of 24A (5th) 241

COUNTY COURT—*continued*
mortgage claim
allocation 77 (5th) 533
covenant
claims, procedure for payment of 77 (5th) 547
jurisdiction 77 (5th) 532
officer of, offence of assaulting in execution of his duty 11 (5th) 51
officers
meaning 24A (5th) 185
bailiffs acting under warrants, procedure in claims against 24A (5th) 196
false service of certificate, liability for 24A (5th) 193
generally 24A (5th) 190
goods seized in execution, penalty for rescuing 24A (5th) 198
high bailiff, abolition of office of 24A (5th) 186
irregularity in executing warrant, protection against 24A (5th) 194
legal representatives, not to act as 24A (5th) 191
neglect to levy execution, liability for 24A (5th) 192
penalty for assaulting 24A (5th) 197
warrants as evidence of authority 24A (5th) 195
offices of 11 (5th) 48
origins of 24A (5th) 164
payment to satisfy judgment or order 12A (5th) 1260
photographing of property, power to order 12 (5th) 1005
possession claim in, commencement of 11 (5th) 192
possession, proceedings for 77 (5th) 548
probate jurisdiction 103 (5th) 869
process, obstruction of officers executing 26 (5th) 1004
records of proceedings 11 (5th) 48
remedies in 24A (5th) 172
rent books, rectification powers 63 (5th) 862
reorganisation 11 (5th) 48
right of audience in, Lord Chancellor's direction as to 65 (5th) 328
rules of procedure 24A (5th) 165
seal, use of 24A (5th) 202
search order, restriction on power to grant etc 12 (5th) 1070

COUNTY COURT—*continued*
sittings in **11** (5th) 108
sittings of **24A** (5th) 170, 237
sums adjudged to be paid by magistrates' court, enforcement of
costs of collecting sums adjudged to be paid by conviction **71** (5th) 616
generally **71** (5th) 552
sufficient means as prerequisite for **71** (5th) 553
transfer of probate proceedings to and from **103** (5th) 870
transfer of proceedings
See also TRANSFER OF PROCEEDINGS
generally **11** (5th) 109
High Court, to or from **11** (5th) 112
multi-track case **11** (5th) 111
within **11** (5th) 111
trial in, by judge or jury **12** (5th) 1061
warrant of control. *See* WARRANT OF CONTROL
warrant of possession. *See* WARRANT OF POSSESSION
COUNTY COURT JURISDICTION
assured tenancy **63** (5th) 1015
collective enfranchisement **64** (5th) 1565
Equality Act 2010, under
generally **33** (5th) 350
immigration cases **33** (5th) 351
national security considerations, effect of **33** (5th) 353
remedies **33** (5th) 354
time limits for bringing claims **33** (5th) 352
extended lease **64** (5th) 1356
higher-risk buildings, claims arising from leases of **62** (5th) 334
Housing Acts **63** (5th) 1182
landlord and tenant claim **62** (5th) 61
leasehold enfranchisement **64** (5th) 1356
mobile home **64** (5th) 1904, 1906
new lease of flat **64** (5th) 1565
Rent Act
exclusive jurisdiction **63** (5th) 861
ordinary jurisdiction **63** (5th) 859
special jurisdiction **63** (5th) 860
COUNTY PALATINE
Chester **20** (5th) 134
Durham **20** (5th) 134, 271
COUNTY PALATINE—*continued*
Lancaster **20** (5th) 134
COURT
meaning **24A** (5th) 6
abolition of **24A** (5th) 218
bias by **11** (5th) 5
breach of statutory duty, remedies for. *See* STATUTORY DUTY
classification of **24A** (5th) 16
Constitutional Reform Act 2005, effect of **24A** (5th) 2
County Court
See COUNTY COURT
court in law: meaning **24A** (5th) 7
creation of **24A** (5th) 9
documents. *See* COURT DOCUMENTS
election court. *See* ELECTION COURT
generally **24A** (5th) 1, 5
High Court of Justice
See HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE
implementation of legislation, duty as to **96** (5th) 357
inferior **11** (5th) 23
inferior courts
meaning **24A** (5th) 19
coroners' courts **24A** (5th) 216
generally **24A** (5th) 214
magistrates' courts **24A** (5th) 215
inherent jurisdiction: meaning **11** (5th) 23
jurisdiction. *See* JURISDICTION OF COURTS
local courts **24A** (5th) 217
procedure, regulation of **24A** (5th) 8
proceedings
public, hearings to be in **24A** (5th) 14
reporting, restrictions on **24A** (5th) 15
Queen's courts **24A** (5th) 17
record, courts of **24A** (5th) 18
references to, meaning of **11** (5th) 123
right of audience. *See* RIGHT OF AUDIENCE
superior **11** (5th) 23
superior courts **24A** (5th) 19
Supreme Court of the United Kingdom. *See* SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED KINGDOM
validity and interpretation of legislation
generally **96** (5th) 356
judicial notice, doctrine of **96** (5th) 362

COURT—*continued*
validity and interpretation of legislation—*continued*
opinions of jurists, reference to 96 (5th) 361
ouster of jurisdiction 96 (5th) 359
powers as to 96 (5th) 358
practice, reference to 96 (5th) 361
precedent, doctrine of 96 (5th) 360
Welsh language, use of 24A (5th) 11
COURT DOCUMENTS
computer
service by means of 11 (5th) 53
signature by 11 (5th) 60
electronic communications, use of
electronic registered delivery service, sent by 11 (5th) 65
filing, for 11 (5th) 53
power to authorise, purposes for which 11 (5th) 67
service, for 11 (5th) 53
electronic documents and related certificates, admissibility of 11 (5th) 64
electronic registered delivery service, admissibility of communications or data and related certificates sent by 11 (5th) 65
electronic seals and related certificates, admissibility of 11 (5th) 62
electronic signature
meaning 11 (5th) 61
admissibility
generally 11 (5th) 61
related certificates, of 11 (5th) 61
seals, of 11 (5th) 62
power to authorise use of 11 (5th) 67
electronic time stamps and related certificates, admissibility of 11 (5th) 63, 67
filing at court
date of, recording 11 (5th) 57
electronic means, by 11 (5th) 66
facsimile, by 11 (5th) 66
online forms service, use of 11 (5th) 66
records, kept in. *See* records, kept in *below*
statement of truth, document containing 11 (5th) 62
time of delivery, recording 11 (5th) 57
form of 11 (5th) 56
general provisions 11 (5th) 52
COURT DOCUMENTS—*continued*
new parties, supply to 11 (5th) 58
preparation for use in proceedings 11 (5th) 55
records, kept in
duty to deposit document 11 (5th) 68
enrolment and engrossment of deeds and other instruments 11 (5th) 69
supply of documents
Attorney General, to 11 (5th) 70
non-party, to 11 (5th) 71
parties to proceedings, to 11 (5th) 71
register of claims
availability 11 (5th) 59
duty to keep 11 (5th) 59
related electronic certificates, admissibility of 11 (5th) 62
sealed on issue 11 (5th) 54
sent to court 11 (5th) 62
signature
computer, by 11 (5th) 60
electronic signature. *See* electronic signature *above*
mechanical means, by 11 (5th) 60
COURT FUNDS OFFICE
See also FUNDS IN COURT
Accountant General
accounts held by 11 (5th) 73
accounts to be prepared by 11 (5th) 73
appointment 11 (5th) 73
court funds vested in 11 (5th) 74
default by 11 (5th) 73
duties 11 (5th) 73
funding 11 (5th) 73
powers 11 (5th) 73
terms of appointment etc 11 (5th) 73
rules
application of 11 (5th) 75
Lord Chancellor's power to make 11 (5th) 74
COURT MARTIAL
appeal from
Court Martial Appeal Court. *See* COURT MARTIAL APPEAL COURT
generally 3 (5th) 240
charge sheet 3 (5th) 544
civilian trial for same offence, effect of 3 (5th) 241
constitution of 3 (5th) 534

COURT MARTIAL—*continued*
costs 3 (5th) 557
court administration officer
duties and functions of 3 (5th) 537
service of documents on 3 (5th) 539
Criminal Cases Review Commission, reference by 28 (5th) 806
criminal jurisdiction 27 (5th) 14
estoppel, sentence pleaded by way of 12A (5th) 1583
judge advocate, powers and duties of 3 (5th) 535
jurisdiction of
generally 3 (5th) 538
place of offence, affected by 3 (5th) 408
lay members of 3 (5th) 536
malicious prosecution in 97A (5th) 309
miscarriages of justice, compensation for. *See* MISCARRIAGE OF JUSTICE
place of offence, jurisdiction as affected by 3 (5th) 408
pre-trial proceedings
preliminary hearings 3 (5th) 540
service of documents 3 (5th) 539
record of proceedings 3 (5th) 558
sentence
commencement of 3 (5th) 555
passing of 3 (5th) 554
persons unlawfully at large, as to 3 (5th) 556
trial
commencement of 3 (5th) 545
confidentiality of proceedings 3 (5th) 550
findings
insanity of accused, as to 3 (5th) 553
other than on basis of evidence, made 3 (5th) 549
guilty plea, procedure after 3 (5th) 547
open court, to be held in 3 (5th) 546
plea of not guilty, procedure on 3 (5th) 551
research by lay members during 3 (5th) 548
specimens, use of 3 (5th) 552
witnesses
attendance, process to secure 3 (5th) 543
generally 3 (5th) 541
summoning of 3 (5th) 542

COURT MARTIAL APPEAL COURT
abandonment of appeal 3 (5th) 566
appeal to 20 (5th) 479
abandonment of appeal 3 (5th) 566
conviction, against
ordinary cases, in 3 (5th) 570
special cases, in 3 (5th) 571
costs 3 (5th) 579
not guilty by reason of insanity, against finding of 3 (5th) 572
right of appeal 3 (5th) 559
sentence, against 3 (5th) 575
unfitness to plead, against finding of 3 (5th) 573
appellant or applicant in custody, presence of 3 (5th) 565
appellant, presence of 3 (5th) 565, 569
constitution of 24A (5th) 206
costs 3 (5th) 579
creation of 3 (5th) 240
Criminal Cases Review Commission
power to order investigation by 3 (5th) 583
reference by 3 (5th) 582
Criminal Cases Review Commission, reference by 28 (5th) 806
deceased persons, appeals on behalf of 3 (5th) 563
evidence, special powers in relation to 3 (5th) 567
generally 3 (5th) 240
human rights, declarations of incompatibility in respect of 3 (5th) 574
leave to appeal, application for 3 (5th) 562
officers of 24A (5th) 208
powers of 24A (5th) 207
references to
special references 3 (5th) 560
unduly light sentences, of 3 (5th) 561
registrar, duties of 3 (5th) 564
retrial. *See* RETRIAL
right of appeal 3 (5th) 559; 24A (5th) 205
royal prerogative unaffected by 20 (5th) 479
special commissioners, reference of questions for inquiry to 3 (5th) 568
Supreme Court
reference of point of law to 3 (5th) 581
right of appeal to 3 (5th) 580

COURT OF APPEAL
absolute discharge, on appeal against 'not guilty by reason of insanity' verdict 75 (5th) 1038
appeal from Crown Court, provision of court records 27 (5th) 135
appeal from, to Supreme Court 79 (5th) 593, 644
appeal to
abandonment, procedure for 28 (5th) 724
agreement of parties not to appeal, effect 12A (5th) 1534
appellant's notice
amendment 12A (5th) 1536
documents to accompany 12A (5th) 1536
extension of time for filing 12A (5th) 1537
filing and service 12A (5th) 1536
transcript, application for 12A (5th) 1536
application
abandonment 28 (5th) 724
hearing in public 28 (5th) 720
reinstatement after abandonment 28 (5th) 724
renewal where refused by judge or Registrar 28 (5th) 721
assignment 12A (5th) 1535
bankruptcy or death of appellant 12A (5th) 1531
bundles
authorities, of 12A (5th) 1542
core, supplementary and unagreed documents bundles 12A (5th) 1541
generally 12A (5th) 1541
index 12A (5th) 1541
multiple appeals, in case of 12A (5th) 1544
case management 28 (5th) 720
Civil Procedure Rules, application of 12A (5th) 1528
closed material proceedings, in 12 (5th) 679
Convention right, procedure for declaration of incompatibility with 28 (5th) 723
Court of Protection, from 75 (5th) 914
Crown Court, from 75 (5th) 1042
Divisional Court, from 12A (5th) 1526

COURT OF APPEAL—*continued*
appeal to—*continued*
documentation
appellant's notice, to accompany 12A (5th) 1536
respondent, filing and service by 12A (5th) 1538
documents etc, provision of
Crown Court officer, by 28 (5th) 722
Registrar, by 28 (5th) 722
expedition 12A (5th) 1545
extension of time by appellant 12A (5th) 1537
grounds of 12A (5th) 1532
hearings, general rules 28 (5th) 720
Intellectual Property Enterprise Court, from 79 (5th) 593
interim
See interim appeal to *below*
interim. *See* interim appeal to *below*
listing window notification: meaning 12A (5th) 1540
multiple appeals 12A (5th) 1544
not lying, where 12A (5th) 1534
notice. *See* appellant's notice *above*
Patents Court, from 79 (5th) 592, 593, 644
permission to appeal 12A (5th) 1539
persons who may appeal 12A (5th) 1530
powers, exercise of 12A (5th) 1546; 28 (5th) 720
reinstatement after abandonment 28 (5th) 724
reopening of decision, determination for 28 (5th) 725
reserved judgments 12A (5th) 1547
respondents
skeleton argument 12A (5th) 1543
restrictions on
generally 12A (5th) 1534
statutory 12A (5th) 1533
timetable after listing window notification 12A (5th) 1540
transcript, application for 12A (5th) 1536
trifling matter, as to 12A (5th) 1534
appeal to, against sentence
See under APPEAL AGAINST SENTENCE

COURT OF APPEAL—*continued*
Attorney-General's reference on point of law
general procedural rules, application of 28 (5th) 817
notice of 28 (5th) 818
power of 28 (5th) 816
procedure 28 (5th) 818
respondent's notice 28 (5th) 818
bail granted by
See under BAIL IN CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Civil Division
constitution of 24A (5th) 94
jurisdiction of 24A (5th) 98
Civil Procedure Rules. *See* CIVIL PROCEDURE RULES
contempt finding, on 28 (5th) 749
costs 28 (5th) 793
costs jurisdiction 12A (5th) 1649
counsel's concession, whether asylum applicant bound by 11 (5th) 30
court officer, powers of 12A (5th) 1546
Criminal Cases Review Commission, reference by
circumstances of 28 (5th) 813
power to dismiss appeal 28 (5th) 791
Criminal Division
constitution of 24A (5th) 95
jurisdiction of 24A (5th) 99
criminal jurisdiction, application of principles 11 (5th) 30
decisions
Northern Ireland, in 11 (5th) 30
per incuriam 11 (5th) 30
review of earlier, prohibition on 11 (5th) 30
scope of powers 11 (5th) 30
whether binding 11 (5th) 30; 12A (5th) 1528
devolution issue, reference to or from 20 (5th) 78
divisions of 12A (5th) 1528; 24A (5th) 93
electoral registration appeal 37 (5th) 196
Employment Appeal Tribunal, appeal from 41A (5th) 1499
fines imposed by, enforcement of 12A (5th) 1471
fresh evidence, appeal on 61A (5th) 84
hospital order, power to make 75 (5th) 1038

COURT OF APPEAL—*continued*
interim appeal to
discharge and continuation of trial without jury, against order for 28 (5th) 727
general procedural rules, application of 28 (5th) 728
notice of appeal 28 (5th) 729
preparatory hearing, against ruling made at 28 (5th) 726
prosecution, by
determination of 28 (5th) 738, 741
evidentiary ruling, against
evidentiary ruling: meaning 28 (5th) 739
qualifying evidentiary ruling 28 (5th) 739
qualifying offence 28 (5th) 739
right of 28 (5th) 731, 739
expedited 28 (5th) 733, 740
general procedural rules, application of 28 (5th) 734
general right 28 (5th) 732
non-expedited 28 (5th) 733, 740
public interest ruling, against 28 (5th) 737
respondent's notice 28 (5th) 730, 736
ruling adverse to prosecution, against
defendant's right to make representations 28 (5th) 735
notice of appeal 28 (5th) 735
respondent's notice 28 (5th) 736
right of 28 (5th) 731, 732
trial on indictment, during 28 (5th) 731
public access, regarding restrictions on
advance notice of appeal 28 (5th) 748
general procedural rules, application of 28 (5th) 745
notice of appeal 28 (5th) 746
reporting restrictions
generally 28 (5th) 742
lifted, where 28 (5th) 742
offences as to 28 (5th) 743
publication: meaning 28 (5th) 742

COURT OF APPEAL—*continued*
interim appeal to—*continued*
respondent's notice 28 (5th) 730, 736
interlocutory orders, overriding 11 (5th) 30
judges of
additional judges 24A (5th) 97
generally 24A (5th) 96
vacation judges 24A (5th) 233
jurisdiction 12A (5th) 1529
location of 24A (5th) 239
new trial not granted, where 12A (5th) 1551
new trial, power to order
course taken by judge, by reason of 12A (5th) 1548
grounds for 12A (5th) 1550
verdict or misconduct of jury, by reason of 12A (5th) 1549
permission to appeal 61A (5th) 83
powers, exercise of 12A (5th) 1546
precedent 11 (5th) 24
reporting restrictions, regarding
general procedural rules, application of 28 (5th) 745
notice of appeal 28 (5th) 746
respondent's notice 28 (5th) 747
right of 28 (5th) 744
representation in criminal proceedings, power to authorise 65 (5th) 20, 35
re-trial
See also under trial on indictment, appeal by defendant from *below*
application for order for
determination of 28 (5th) 800
evidence on 28 (5th) 799
procedure 28 (5th) 799
prosecutor, by 28 (5th) 798
single judge, powers exercisable by 28 (5th) 799
right of appeal from decisions of Upper Tribunal 57A (5th) 542
right to appeal 24A (5th) 334
sittings 12A (5th) 1528; 24A (5th) 233
supervision order, power to make 75 (5th) 1038
Supreme Court
appeal to
See under SUPREME COURT
reference on point of law to 28 (5th) 819

COURT OF APPEAL—*continued*
Supreme Court, appeal to 61A (5th) 83
Supreme Court, reference of case to 92A (5th) 553
trial on indictment, appeal by defendant from
additional evidence, power to order production of 28 (5th) 770
appellant's right to be present at hearing 28 (5th) 775
application to exercise powers
full court, determination by 28 (5th) 763
single judge, determination by 28 (5th) 760
bail pending 28 (5th) 757
certificate for 28 (5th) 750, 756
Convention right, declaration of incompatibility with 28 (5th) 792
conviction, against
conditions to be satisfied 28 (5th) 750
extension of custody time limit not called into question 28 (5th) 750
right of 28 (5th) 750
scheduled offence 28 (5th) 750
conviction of summary offence, power to set aside 28 (5th) 785
conviction on special verdict, disposal of appeal against 28 (5th) 780
conviction unsafe, where
error or irregularity, due course 28 (5th) 779
establishing 28 (5th) 778
grounds for 28 (5th) 778
lurking doubt as to guilt 28 (5th) 778
quashing 28 (5th) 778
costs 28 (5th) 793
Criminal Cases Review Commission
investigation by, direction for 28 (5th) 772
power to dismiss following reference by 28 (5th) 791
decisions, notice of 28 (5th) 792
disability etc, against finding of
disposal of 28 (5th) 786
generally 28 (5th) 752

COURT OF APPEAL—*continued*
trial on indictment, appeal by defendant from—*continued*
dismissal of criminal charge, against 28 (5th) 750
documents on, power to produce 28 (5th) 769
DPP, direction to appear 28 (5th) 758
effect
general rule 28 (5th) 753
time spent in custody pending, reckoning as part of sentence 28 (5th) 754
extension of time 28 (5th) 767
general procedural rules, application of 28 (5th) 765
groundless, disposal of 28 (5th) 776
grounds for allowing 28 (5th) 777
guidance for preparing proceedings 28 (5th) 764
hospital order, against 28 (5th) 790
insanity
See also verdict of not guilty by reason of insanity, against *below*
power to substitute finding of 28 (5th) 783
investigations, power to order 28 (5th) 771
live link direction 28 (5th) 775
not guilty by reason of insanity verdict, against 28 (5th) 751
notice of
extension of time for 28 (5th) 767
form 28 (5th) 766
generally 28 (5th) 766
service 28 (5th) 766
permission for
defendant unlawfully at large, by 28 (5th) 766
groundless application, disposal of 28 (5th) 776
notice of 28 (5th) 766
requirement 28 (5th) 750, 755
preparation of case 28 (5th) 764
previous convictions, evidence as to 28 (5th) 774
procedural directions 28 (5th) 761
procedure in general 28 (5th) 792
Registrar of Criminal Appeals
appeal notice, service of 28 (5th) 768

COURT OF APPEAL—*continued*
trial on indictment, appeal by defendant from—*continued*
Registrar of Criminal Appeals—*continued*
documents from, appellant obtaining 28 (5th) 764
exercise of powers 28 (5th) 759
preparation of case 28 (5th) 764
procedural directions 28 (5th) 761
refusal to exercise powers 28 (5th) 760
related offences, re-sentencing for 28 (5th) 784
respondent's notice 28 (5th) 768
re-trial
conviction on 28 (5th) 796
court's powers on making order for 28 (5th) 795
evidence on 28 (5th) 796
interests of justice, in 28 (5th) 795
order for 28 (5th) 795
power to order 28 (5th) 770, 794
procedure on 28 (5th) 796
setting aside order for 28 (5th) 795
sentence passed by Court of Appeal, time from which running 28 (5th) 754
sentencing powers in absence of appellant 28 (5th) 775
single judge
powers exercisable by 28 (5th) 762
procedural directions 28 (5th) 761
refusal to exercise powers 28 (5th) 763
renewed application, determination of 28 (5th) 760
substitution of conviction for alternative offence
guilty plea, after 28 (5th) 782
power of 28 (5th) 781
supervision order, against 28 (5th) 790
time, extension of 28 (5th) 767
unfitness to plead, power to substitute finding of 28 (5th) 783, 789

COURT OF APPEAL—*continued*
trial on indictment, appeal by defendant from—*continued*
unsafe conviction
See conviction unsafe, where *above*
venire de novo
meaning 28 (5th) 794
effect 28 (5th) 794
exclusion of power to order 28 (5th) 794
order for 28 (5th) 794
writ of, power to issue 28 (5th) 794
verdict of not guilty by reason of insanity, against
disposal of 28 (5th) 787
generally 28 (5th) 751
right of appeal 28 (5th) 751
substitution of verdict on allowing appeal 28 (5th) 788
unfitness to plead etc, substitution of finding of 28 (5th) 789
witness, examination of
generally 28 (5th) 773
outside UK 28 (5th) 775
power to order 28 (5th) 773
unduly lenient sentence, review of
generally 92A (5th) 544
unfitness, substitution of findings on 75 (5th) 1038
vacations 24A (5th) 233, 234
venire de novo
See under trial on indictment, appeal by defendant from *above*
COURT OF ARBITRATION FOR SPORT
applicable law 96 (5th) 42
arbitrators 96 (5th) 39
divisions of 96 (5th) 41
enforcement of awards 96 (5th) 45
establishment of 96 (5th) 37
International Council for Arbitration for Sport, role of 96 (5th) 38
jurisdiction of 96 (5th) 40
preliminary measures 96 (5th) 44
remedies 96 (5th) 43
review by 96 (5th) 43
COURT OF AUDITORS
annual report 47A (5th) 139
composition 47A (5th) 139
equal footing with other institutions 47A (5th) 83
functions 47A (5th) 139
COURT OF AUDITORS—*continued*
generally 47A (5th) 139
term of office etc 47A (5th) 139
COURT OF CHANCERY
administration actions 47 (5th) 60
Chancellors 47 (5th) 2
jurisdiction
auxiliary
See EQUITABLE JURISDICTION (auxiliary)
concurrent
See EQUITABLE JURISDICTION (concurrent)
exclusive
See EQUITABLE JURISDICTION (exclusive)
overriding 47 (5th) 3
Master of the Rolls 47 (5th) 2
origin and growth 47 (5th) 2
principles guiding 47 (5th) 4
system of law formerly administered by 47 (5th) 1
Vice-Chancellor 47 (5th) 2
COURT OF CHIVALRY
Earl of Marshal's Court, as 79 (5th) 880
procedure of 79 (5th) 870
usurpation of armorial bearings, hearing of complaints as to 97A (5th) 807
COURT OF FACULTIES
complaints against notaries
designated society, referral to 66 (5th) 978
misconduct
conduct amounting to 66 (5th) 979
conduct not amounting to 66 (5th) 978
disciplinary proceedings
appeals 66 (5th) 980
commissary in, role of 66 (5th) 980
generally 66 (5th) 981
hearings 66 (5th) 980
review of order, application for 66 (5th) 982
sanctions 66 (5th) 981
Master. *See* MASTER OF FACULTIES
practising certificate, issue of 66 (5th) 966
Qualifications Board, function of 66 (5th) 955
COURT OF FIRST INSTANCE
creation 47A (5th) 82

COURT OF FIRST INSTANCE—*continued*
early jurisdiction 47A (5th) 82
COURT OF JUSTICE
direct actions, procedure in
See under COURT OF JUSTICE OF THE EUROPEAN UNION
jurisdiction
generally 47A (5th) 133
subsidiarity, infringement of principle 47A (5th) 238
reference from national court
See under COURT OF JUSTICE OF THE EUROPEAN UNION
COURT OF JUSTICE OF THE EUROPEAN UNION
action for annulment
acts of direct and individual concern 47A (5th) 188
acts that may be challenged 47A (5th) 188
acts that may not be challenged 47A (5th) 188
consequences of successful action 47A (5th) 188
declaration following 47A (5th) 191
defendant to 47A (5th) 188
erga omnes effect of annulment 47A (5th) 191
ex tunc effect of annulment 47A (5th) 191
forms of 47A (5th) 188
grounds for 47A (5th) 190
initiation 47A (5th) 188
nature of 47A (5th) 188
parties able to bring 47A (5th) 188
result 47A (5th) 191
scope 47A (5th) 188
time limits for bringing 47A (5th) 189
action for failure to act
formal notice to act 47A (5th) 192
nature of action 47A (5th) 192
parties who may bring 47A (5th) 192
result of proceedings 47A (5th) 194
statement of position 47A (5th) 192
time limits 47A (5th) 193
Advocate-General's suitability, panel's opinion on 47A (5th) 131
annulment action
See action for annulment *above*
COURT OF JUSTICE OF THE EUROPEAN UNION—*continued*
appeal, right of
generally 47A (5th) 134
arbitration clauses, disputes under 47A (5th) 200
binding nature of decisions 11 (5th) 35
commencement of proceedings, whether having suspensory effect 47A (5th) 207
common foreign and security policy, role in 47A (5th) 286
component parts of 47A (5th) 130
composition
General Court 47A (5th) 132
generally 47A (5th) 132
control of legality 47A (5th) 219
damage caused by EU institutions
See non-contractual liability and damages, actions for *below*
direct actions, procedure in
interim relief
See also interim relief *below*
disputes submitted by agreement, jurisdiction over 47A (5th) 199
enforcement action
commencement of action 47A (5th) 186
Commission, matter to be first brought before 47A (5th) 186
compulsory pre-litigation procedure 47A (5th) 185
contrived attempt to dispute national law 47A (5th) 185
defences 47A (5th) 186
failure to take necessary measures
damages, state's liability to pay 47A (5th) 187
right to submit observations 47A (5th) 187
forms of action 47A (5th) 185
member state conceding matter 47A (5th) 186
parties who can bring 47A (5th) 185
purpose 47A (5th) 187
relief etc granted 47A (5th) 187
separation of papers no defence to 47A (5th) 185
subject matter of proceedings 47A (5th) 186
unlawful measure no defence 47A (5th) 186

COURT OF JUSTICE OF THE EUROPEAN UNION—*continued*
European Investment Bank, forms of action concerning 47A (5th) 198
European Union Civil Service Tribunal
See EUROPEAN UNION CIVIL SERVICE TRIBUNAL
generally 47A (5th) 130
illegality, plea of
meaning, 47A (5th) 219
regulation, in relation to 47A (5th) 219
instruments regulating 47A (5th) 131
intellectual property rights, disputes concerning 47A (5th) 206
interim relief
appeals from other courts, in case of 47A (5th) 207
application of challenged act and interim measures, suspension of 47A (5th) 208
conditions, grant subject to 47A (5th) 210
criteria for grant of 47A (5th) 210
enforcement of acts imposing pecuniary obligations and judgments, suspension of 47A (5th) 209
examples of interim measures 47A (5th) 208
generally 47A (5th) 207
power to prescribe 47A (5th) 207
purpose 47A (5th) 210
suspensory effect, whether proceedings having 47A (5th) 207
judicial control exercised by, forms of 47A (5th) 218
jurisdiction
arbitration clauses, over disputes under 47A (5th) 200
common foreign and security policy 47A (5th) 286
Court of Justice
generally 47A (5th) 133
subsidiarity, infringement of principle 47A (5th) 238
disputes submitted by agreement, over 47A (5th) 199
EU staff cases 47A (5th) 195
European Union Civil Service Tribunal
See under EUROPEAN UNION CIVIL SERVICE TRIBUNAL
extent 47A (5th) 218

COURT OF JUSTICE OF THE EUROPEAN UNION—*continued*
jurisdiction—*continued*
forms of judicial control 47A (5th) 218
generally 47A (5th) 130, 133, 218
intellectual property rights, disputes concerning 47A (5th) 206
legality, control of 47A (5th) 218, 219
non-contractual liability and damages, over actions for 47A (5th) 201
review, as to grounds of 47A (5th) 218
right of appeal 47A (5th) 134
unlimited, where 47A (5th) 218
language of the case
witness etc unable to express himself adequately in language chosen 47A (5th) 102
legality, control of 47A (5th) 219
matters of discretion, control of 47A (5th) 226
matters of fact, control of
complex and economic valuations and factual assessments 47A (5th) 225
error of fact in judicial control of legislation 47A (5th) 220
factual inferences concerning past or existing facts 47A (5th) 223
future inferred facts 47A (5th) 224
non-technical facts 47A (5th) 221
technical nature, facts of 47A (5th) 222
matters of law, control of
failure to state reasons 47A (5th) 229
infringement of essential procedural requirement 47A (5th) 228
infringement of Treaty on the Functioning of the EU or rule relating to its application 47A (5th) 230
lack of competence 47A (5th) 227
misuse of powers 47A (5th) 231
national central bank disputes, forms of action 47A (5th) 198
non-contractual liability and damages, actions for
conditions establishing liability 47A (5th) 203
damages 47A (5th) 204, 205

COURT OF JUSTICE OF THE EUROPEAN UNION—*continued*
non-contractual liability and damages, actions for—*continued*
EU institutions, damage caused by 47A (5th) 201
European Central Bank, damage caused by 47A (5th) 201
European Investment Bank, damage caused by 47A (5th) 201
interest on damages 47A (5th) 205
legislative action or inaction, loss arising from 47A (5th) 203
liability arising, where 47A (5th) 203
limits on EU's liability 47A (5th) 201
money paid unlawfully or by mistake 47A (5th) 201
national remedies, whether need to exhaust 47A (5th) 201
nature of action 47A (5th) 201
non-material loss, damages for 47A (5th) 204
time limits 47A (5th) 202
unlawful conduct or fault 47A (5th) 203
preliminary ruling
procedure, object of 47A (5th) 216
proceedings brought before, types of 47A (5th) 133
reference from national court
advisory body as court or tribunal 47A (5th) 213
competency of Court of Justice 47A (5th) 211
conditions for making reference
court or tribunal, reference to be made by 47A (5th) 213
generally 47A (5th) 212
need to decide the question 47A (5th) 215
question of EU law, need for 47A (5th) 214
discretionary power to make a reference 47A (5th) 216
hypothesis, made on basis of 47A (5th) 216
national court's competency 47A (5th) 211
nature of the procedure 47A (5th) 211
obligation to make reference
circumstances for 47A (5th) 217

COURT OF JUSTICE OF THE EUROPEAN UNION—*continued*
reference from national court—*continued*
obligation to make reference—*continued*
excluded circumstances 47A (5th) 217
power to make reference 47A (5th) 216
questions of EU law that can be ruled on 47A (5th) 211
time for making 47A (5th) 216
without deciding matters of domestic law 47A (5th) 216
without finding the facts 47A (5th) 216
right of audience 66 (5th) 802
rules of procedure, adoption of 47A (5th) 131
substantive control
forms of judicial control 47A (5th) 218
legality 47A (5th) 219
matters of discretion 47A (5th) 226
matters of fact
See matters of fact, control of *above*
matters of law
See matters of law, control of *above*
suitability to be judge, panel's opinion on 47A (5th) 131
COURT OF PROBATE
derivation of jurisdiction 103 (5th) 678
transfer of jurisdiction to High Court 103 (5th) 679
COURT OF PROTECTION
active case management 75 (5th) 906
advance decision as to medical, declaration as to 75 (5th) 770
appeal, rights of 75 (5th) 914
application to
permission not required, where 75 (5th) 904
permission required, where 75 (5th) 904
rules of court 75 (5th) 904
authorisations, determining questions as to 75 (5th) 897
benefice, acting as patron of 75 (5th) 891
care or treatment, protection of those providing 75 (5th) 755

COURT OF PROTECTION—*continued*
civil partnership, questions of capacity 75 (5th) 753
contractual capacity, deciding on 75 (5th) 758
costs
conduct of parties 75 (5th) 911
court's powers as to payment etc 75 (5th) 911
deceased's estate, payment from 75 (5th) 911
deputy, donee or attorney, payment to 75 (5th) 911
detailed assessment 75 (5th) 911
fixed costs, recovery 75 (5th) 911
health and welfare issues 75 (5th) 911
legal or other representative: meaning 75 (5th) 911
local authority's misbehaviour 75 (5th) 911
more than one party, separate representation 75 (5th) 911
person not a party to proceedings 75 (5th) 911
public body acting unlawfully etc 75 (5th) 911
summary assessment 75 (5th) 911
wasted costs 75 (5th) 911
Court of Protection Visitor
See COURT OF PROTECTION VISITOR
decisions, power to make 75 (5th) 888
declarations, power to make 75 (5th) 887
deputies
appointment 75 (5th) 899
conduct 75 (5th) 903
general power to appoint 75 (5th) 898
powers
property, over 75 (5th) 900
Public Guardian, submission of report to 75 (5th) 900
restriction on
See restriction on powers *below*
Public Guardian's supervision of conduct 75 (5th) 903
restriction on powers
capacity, where person has 75 (5th) 901
property, as to 75 (5th) 900
restraint, where necessary 75 (5th) 902

COURT OF PROTECTION—*continued*
deputies—*continued*
restriction on powers—*continued*
welfare, as to 75 (5th) 902
rights 75 (5th) 899
role 75 (5th) 898
variation or discharge of order 75 (5th) 898
divorce and dissolution of marriage 75 (5th) 754
fees 75 (5th) 910
general powers 75 (5th) 885
General Visitor
See COURT OF PROTECTION VISITOR
generally 75 (5th) 884
gift by, on patient's behalf 52 (5th) 212
jurisdiction
by whom exercisable 75 (5th) 884
conflict of laws 75 (5th) 886
extent 75 (5th) 886
generally 75 (5th) 886
interim 75 (5th) 889
jurisdiction of, 19 (5th) 623
lasting power of attorney, powers as to 75 (5th) 766, 896
law applied by, 19 (5th) 624
Lord Chief Justice, appointments by 75 (5th) 884
marriage, questions of capacity 75 (5th) 753
overriding objective, court's duty to further 75 (5th) 906
parties to proceedings
application to be joined as 75 (5th) 907
bound by order or direction 75 (5th) 907
generally 75 (5th) 907
overriding objective of rules, duty to help further 75 (5th) 906
person joined as party 75 (5th) 907
personal welfare, person's
court deputies, power to appoint 75 (5th) 751, 890
general powers to make decisions 75 (5th) 751, 890
powers
benefice, as patron of 75 (5th) 891
business matters, as to 75 (5th) 891
decisions, to make 75 (5th) 888
declarations, to make 75 (5th) 887
deputies
See deputies *above*

COURT OF PROTECTION—*continued*
powers—*continued*
interim jurisdiction 75 (5th) 889
lasting power of attorney 75 (5th) 896
personal welfare, as to 75 (5th) 890
property, as to
See property, dealing with *below*
standard and urgent authorisations, as to 75 (5th) 897
will, execution of 75 (5th) 895
practice and procedure
active case management 75 (5th) 906
application
See application to *above*
costs
See costs *above*
fees 75 (5th) 910
generally 75 (5th) 904
overriding objective of rules, court's duty to further 75 (5th) 906
parties
See parties to proceedings *above*
practice directions 75 (5th) 905
reports, power to request 75 (5th) 908
transfer of proceedings where person under 18 75 (5th) 909
property, dealing with
control and management 75 (5th) 892
disposal of various interests 75 (5th) 893
generally 75 (5th) 891
permanent improvements to property 75 (5th) 893
sale etc 75 (5th) 893
settlement 75 (5th) 894
stocks: meaning 75 (5th) 892
protective measures, recognition and enforcement of, 19 (5th) 625
protector of settlement, taking place of 75 (5th) 708
Public Guardian, and
See under PUBLIC GUARDIAN
reports, power to request 75 (5th) 908
rules of court, power to make 75 (5th) 904
sexual relations, person's capacity to consent to. 75 (5th) 752

COURT OF PROTECTION—*continued*
Special Visitor
See COURT OF PROTECTION VISITOR
transfer of proceedings where person under 18 75 (5th) 909
transport of persons, power to order 75 (5th) 793
visiting
Court of Protection Visitor
See COURT OF PROTECTION VISITOR
Public Guardian, by
See under PUBLIC GUARDIAN
will, power to execute 75 (5th) 895
COURT OF PROTECTION VISITOR
meaning, 75 (5th) 912
appointment 75 (5th) 912
directions from Public Guardian 75 (5th) 913
information, provision of 75 (5th) 913
interviewing powers 75 (5th) 912
provisions applicable to visit 75 (5th) 913
qualification requirements 75 (5th) 912
record, examination etc 75 (5th) 912
remuneration and allowances 75 (5th) 912
report by 75 (5th) 908, 913
term etc 75 (5th) 912
COURT OF SESSION
constitution 20 (5th) 68
jurisdiction 20 (5th) 68
Lord President's power to make written representations to Parliament 20 (5th) 127
COURT ORDER
compliance with, court's powers to ensure 12 (5th) 507
COURT PROCEEDINGS
interruption of 24 (5th) 9
reporting on
contemporary reports 24 (5th) 36
contempt of court
instances of 85 (5th) 846
strict liability rule 85 (5th) 845
matters exempted from disclosure in court, publication of 24 (5th) 40
restrictions on 85 (5th) 843
civil proceedings 24 (5th) 39
criminal proceedings 24 (5th) 38

COURT PROCEEDINGS—*continued*
reporting on—*continued*
tape-recordings of proceedings, publication of 24 (5th) 37
COURT RECORDS
duty to keep 27 (5th) 135
supply of information etc from 27 (5th) 136
COURT SECURITY OFFICER
meaning 24A (5th) 74, 242
assaulting and obstructing 24A (5th) 77
generally 24A (5th) 74, 242
knives and other articles, surrender, seizure and retention of 24A (5th) 76
power to inspect 24A (5th) 243
powers of search, exclusion, removal and restraint 24A (5th) 75
COURT SETTLEMENTS
confidence, obligation of, 19 (5th) 61
COURTS-MARTIAL APPEAL COURT
costs, power to award 12A (5th) 1651
COURTYARD
entrances to, maintenance of 6 (5th) 182
COVENANT
meaning 32 (5th) 446
after-acquired property, for settlement of
appointment, interests under 91 (5th) 452
construction of 91 (5th) 445
contingent interests 91 (5th) 451
defeasible interests 91 (5th) 451
express exceptions
amount, time and source, limitation as to 91 (5th) 454
donor, intention of 91 (5th) 456
property and interests commonly excepted 91 (5th) 453
value, estimate of 91 (5th) 455
interests existing at date of covenant 91 (5th) 448
interests in default of appointment 91 (5th) 452
property acquired after termination of marriage 91 (5th) 449
property falling within 91 (5th) 445
property incapable of assurance 91 (5th) 446
property not fitting trusts 91 (5th) 447
property not specifically settled 91 (5th) 444
COVENANT—*continued*
after-acquired property, for settlement of—*continued*
reversionary interests 91 (5th) 450
spouses, express covenants by 91 (5th) 457
assignment of after-acquired property 32 (5th) 472
breach of, action by personal representative 103 (5th) 1285
conditional covenants 32 (5th) 456
construction of
dependent and independent covenants 32 (5th) 467
generally 32 (5th) 446
dependent and independent covenants
construction, rules of 32 (5th) 467
determining whether dependent or independent 32 (5th) 466
order of performance, rules regarding 32 (5th) 468
types of 32 (5th) 465
election by covenantor to break 32 (5th) 471
family provision, making 102 (5th) 22
implied
circumstances of 32 (5th) 449
continuance of business, for 32 (5th) 453
participial phrases 32 (5th) 451
preliminary act, to do 32 (5th) 452
provisos 32 (5th) 451
specific cases of 32 (5th) 450
statute, by 32 (5th) 455
"demise", implied from word 32 (5th) 454
independent covenants. *See* dependent and independent covenants *above*
interest on merging in judgment 77 (5th) 734
joint and several covenants
benefits of joint covenants 32 (5th) 463
interests of covenantees, construction affected by 32 (5th) 464
joint and several liability 32 (5th) 462
joint liability 32 (5th) 460
several covenantors or covenantees 32 (5th) 459
several liability 32 (5th) 461
land, to settle 91 (5th) 443
law, in
statute, implied by 32 (5th) 455

COVENANT—*continued*
law, in—*continued*
"demise", implied from 32 (5th) 454
licensed premises, relating to 67 (5th) 260, 261
limited covenants 32 (5th) 457
liquidated damages and penalties 32 (5th) 470
making of 32 (5th) 448
marriage articles 91 (5th) 436
mortgage, in 77 (5th) 102
mortgagee in possession, liability under
freehold 77 (5th) 432
leasehold 77 (5th) 433
mortgagee in possession, rights of to benefit of 77 (5th) 423
nature of contract, rules regarding 32 (5th) 469
not to sue 32 (5th) 473
order of performance, rules regarding 32 (5th) 468
patent licence, in. *See* PATENT LICENCE
patent, running with 79 (5th) 399
payment, for, claim under
foreclosure claim, with 77 (5th) 588
loss of right
foreclosure and sale, by 77 (5th) 544
lapse of time, by 77 (5th) 545
person sued
assignee of equity of redemption 77 (5th) 542
beneficiaries 77 (5th) 543
mortgagor and surety 77 (5th) 541
personal representatives 77 (5th) 543
person suing
mortgagee 77 (5th) 539
mortgagees as trustees 77 (5th) 540
persons claiming under mortgagee 77 (5th) 539
procedure
County Court, in 77 (5th) 547
High Court, in 77 (5th) 546
right, when arising
payment on or after certain day 77 (5th) 537
principal payable on demand 77 (5th) 538

COVENANT—*continued*
penalty, with 32 (5th) 470, 471
persons bound by 32 (5th) 447
qualified covenants
circumstances, qualification implied from 32 (5th) 458
conditional covenants 32 (5th) 456
limited covenants 32 (5th) 457
restraint of trade, in 79 (5th) 27
sale out of court, power of 77 (5th) 466
several covenants. *See* joint and several covenants *above*
unobjectionable perpetual interest, as 80 (5th) 6
void at law, equity not seeking to enforce 47 (5th) 108
year: meaning 97 (5th) 404
COVENANT FOR TITLE
implied covenants
exclusion of liability 87 (5th) 483
generally 87 (5th) 480
land subject to rentcharges, on transfers of 87 (5th) 485
power to make rules as to 87 (5th) 481
pre-1996 leases, indemnity covenants on transfers of 87 (5th) 484
register, reference in 87 (5th) 482
indemnity covenants 87 (5th) 479, 484
positive covenants 87 (5th) 478
COVENANT IN LEASE
meaning 62 (5th) 142
assignment or underletting etc, against
acceptance by landlord of assignee as tenant 62 (5th) 425
assignment: meaning 62 (5th) 411
benefit and burden passing under assignment 62 (5th) 410
breach
generally 62 (5th) 411
remedy 62 (5th) 423
building lease 62 (5th) 418
generally 62 (5th) 93, 411
giving notice of assignment 62 (5th) 128
involuntary assignment 62 (5th) 412
landlord's consent
conditions of 62 (5th) 414
fine, prohibition on 62 (5th) 414
grounds of refusal of consent 62 (5th) 421
qualified duty to approve consent by another 62 (5th) 420

COVENANT IN LEASE—*continued*
assignment or underletting etc, against—*continued*
landlord's consent—*continued*
qualified duty to consent 62 (5th) 419
remedy where unreasonably refused 62 (5th) 416
unlawful withholding 62 (5th) 417
unreasonable conditions attached to 62 (5th) 422
unreasonable withholding 62 (5th) 415, 421
qualified duty to approve consent by another 62 (5th) 420
tenant's right to assign or underlet etc 62 (5th) 410
underletting, against 62 (5th) 413
unlawful assignee, position of 62 (5th) 424
virtual assignment 62 (5th) 411
benefit and burden of
See BENEFIT AND BURDEN OF COVENANTS
examples 62 (5th) 142
express: meaning 62 (5th) 142
generally 62 (5th) 142
implied: meaning 62 (5th) 142
insurance
application of insurance moneys 62 (5th) 464
apportionment of loss 62 (5th) 463
breach of covenant 62 (5th) 462
cost of reinstatement: meaning 62 (5th) 464
destruction etc of uninsured premises 62 (5th) 462
details, tenant's right to request 62 (5th) 460
fire or other risks 62 (5th) 460
increased premium for certain tenant acts 62 (5th) 461
indemnity, as contract of 62 (5th) 464
insurer nominated by landlord 62 (5th) 461
long lease, tenant's rights 62 (5th) 461
office and names, stipulations as to 62 (5th) 461
separate insurance by landlord and tenant 62 (5th) 463
tenant's statutory rights 62 (5th) 460

COVENANT IN LEASE—*continued*
insurance—*continued*
usual covenants 62 (5th) 460
VAT on tenant's payments 62 (5th) 465
war damage 62 (5th) 460
licensed premises 62 (5th) 471
nature 62 (5th) 142
quiet enjoyment
act done off the premises 62 (5th) 446
act prior to date of covenant 62 (5th) 438
breach
act done off the premises 62 (5th) 446
act prior to date of covenant 62 (5th) 438
conduct amounting to 62 (5th) 445
contract or tort, claim in 62 (5th) 447
Crown powers, exercise for general good 62 (5th) 445
generally 62 (5th) 445
implied covenant 62 (5th) 441
measure of damages 62 (5th) 447
qualified covenant 62 (5th) 438
time for bringing claim 62 (5th) 445
Crown lease 62 (5th) 439
express covenant 62 (5th) 438, 441
grant not enlarged by 62 (5th) 444
implied covenant
breach 62 (5th) 441
duration 62 (5th) 443
generally 62 (5th) 441
scope 62 (5th) 442
qualified covenant
meaning 62 (5th) 438
breach 62 (5th) 438
effect 62 (5th) 439
wrongful acts of third parties 62 (5th) 439
quiet: meaning 62 (5th) 445
rent, payment not condition precedent 62 (5th) 440
repairs by lessor 62 (5th) 438
sporting rights 62 (5th) 439
stranger's acts 62 (5th) 439
temporary disturbance 62 (5th) 445
usual form 62 (5th) 438

COVENANT IN LEASE—*continued*
rates, taxes and other outgoings
agreement, liability determined by 62 (5th) 452
circumstances, covenant construed by reference to 62 (5th) 459
construction of particular words 62 (5th) 458
landlord's covenant to pay rates and taxes 62 (5th) 454
permanent improvements, charges for 62 (5th) 456
rates, taxes and assessments, covenant to pay 62 (5th) 457
tax: meaning 62 (5th) 453
usual covenants 62 (5th) 455
VAT 62 (5th) 452
remedies for breach 62 (5th) 144
renewal, for
meaning 62 (5th) 466
certain periods, at any of 62 (5th) 466
effect 62 (5th) 466
observance of conditions by tenant 62 (5th) 467
perpetual renewal
abolition of perpetually renewable leases etc 62 (5th) 469
effect 62 (5th) 469
generally 62 (5th) 468
perpetuity, whether open to objection on grounds of 62 (5th) 468
strict compliance with, need for 62 (5th) 467
underlease with covenant for renewal 62 (5th) 470
void, where 62 (5th) 466
repair, for. *See* REPAIRING COVENANT
user of premises
alterations, statutory provisions as to 62 (5th) 427
ambiguous wording 62 (5th) 426
breach 62 (5th) 426
consent to alteration
fine, on payment of 62 (5th) 427, 437
remedy, in case of unreasonable refusal 62 (5th) 428
detriment, causing 62 (5th) 429
discharge of restrictive covenant 62 (5th) 437
hens and rabbits, keeping 62 (5th) 432
immoral purposes 62 (5th) 429

COVENANT IN LEASE—*continued*
user of premises—*continued*
keeping premises open 62 (5th) 431
modification of restrictive covenant 62 (5th) 437
noisome or offensive trades 62 (5th) 433
nuisance or annoyance, causing 62 (5th) 429
paying guests, whether breach of private dwelling user 62 (5th) 434
private dwelling house 62 (5th) 434
public house or tavern 62 (5th) 435
restriction of user 62 (5th) 426
single occupancy etc 62 (5th) 434
trade or business 62 (5th) 430, 434
unreasonable refusal, tenant's remedy 62 (5th) 428
waiver of consent restricting 62 (5th) 436
COVENANTEE
cases where no lien arising 68 (5th) 980
equitable lien 68 (5th) 979
COW. *See* CATTLE
CRAFTS COUNCIL
role of 77 (5th) 963
CREATION OF CORPORATION
charter, by
acceptance
matters constituting 24 (5th) 435
members of class, by 24 (5th) 436
new charter, of 24 (5th) 441
part acceptance 24 (5th) 437
amendment of charter 24 (5th) 438
Crown, right of 24 (5th) 431
governing law 24 (5th) 443
implied incorporation 24 (5th) 432
interpretation of charter
rules of construction 24 (5th) 439
usage, evidence of 24 (5th) 440
limited period, for 24 (5th) 433
new charters
acceptance of 24 (5th) 441
applications for 24 (5th) 441
effect of 24 (5th) 442
grant of 24 (5th) 441
privileges and liabilities 24 (5th) 434
incorporation, essentials of 24 (5th) 430
methods of 24 (5th) 429
statute, by
constitution 24 (5th) 446

CREATION OF
CORPORATION—*continued*
statute, by—*continued*
governing law 24 (5th) 443
intention to incorporate as sufficient 24 (5th) 445
methods of incorporation 24 (5th) 444
CREATION OF HIGHWAY
agreement, by 55 (5th) 168
construction
appropriate national authority, by 55 (5th) 169
local highway authorities, by 55 (5th) 170
new streets, of 55 (5th) 171
dedication of highway. *See* DEDICATION OF HIGHWAY
means of 55 (5th) 140
private streets, adoption of 55 (5th) 172
CREATION OF MARKET OR FAIR
Crown, grant by
extent of 71 (5th) 707
inquisition before 71 (5th) 706
limitation of power 71 (5th) 705
power of 71 (5th) 704
Food Act 1984, establishment by local authorities under 71 (5th) 715
local Acts, by
construction of fair or market 71 (5th) 713
franchise, regulation of 71 (5th) 710
generally 71 (5th) 710
land, acquisition of 71 (5th) 713
Markets and Fairs Clauses Act 1847, incorporating 71 (5th) 711
opening of 71 (5th) 714
special Act
meaning 71 (5th) 711
access to 71 (5th) 712
London markets 71 (5th) 718
prescription, by 71 (5th) 708
public Acts, under
Animal Health Act 1981, under 71 (5th) 717
Food Act 1984, local authorities under
establishment by 71 (5th) 715
market rights, acquisition of 71 (5th) 716
statute, by 71 (5th) 709
CREATIVE ARTIST
fluctuating profits, tax relief for 99 (5th) 536
CREDIT
meaning 21 (5th) 2, 27, 45
ancillary business
See ANCILLARY CREDIT BUSINESS
bingo premises licence condition 67 (5th) 481
broker
See CREDIT BROKER
card
See CREDIT CARD; CREDIT-TOKEN
casino premises licence condition 67 (5th) 472
consumer credit
See CONSUMER CREDIT
co-operative or community benefit society providing 48 (5th) 874
facilities, liability for misuse of 21 (5th) 225
financial promotion restriction
controlled activity 50 (5th) 441
exempt communications 50 (5th) 497, 498
fixed-sum
See FIXED-SUM CREDIT
liability for
breach of contract by supplier 21 (5th) 106
misrepresentation by supplier 21 (5th) 106
reference agency
See CREDIT REFERENCE AGENCY
restricted-use 21 (5th) 30
running-account
See RUNNING-ACCOUNT CREDIT
specified amount 21 (5th) 28
token
See CREDIT CARD; CREDIT-TOKEN
unrestricted-use 21 (5th) 30
value added tax, exemption from 21 (5th) 20
wrongful, dishonestly retaining
jurisdiction 25 (5th) 373
offence, as 25 (5th) 372
CREDIT AGREEMENT
consumer credit
See CONSUMER CREDIT AGREEMENT
exclusion from regulated activity
arranging administration by authorised person 50 (5th) 329
exempt 21 (5th) 47
foreign currency
secured on land 21 (5th) 133
general prohibition, exempt person 50 (5th) 329

CREDIT AGREEMENT—*continued*
regulated
See REGULATED CREDIT AGREEMENT
regulated activity 50 (5th) 235
regulated credit agreement:
meaning 50 (5th) 235
restricted-use 21 (5th) 30
staff loan, exempt communications 50 (5th) 525
unrestricted-use 21 (5th) 30
CREDIT-BROKER
meaning 21 (5th) 38
See also CREDIT BROKERAGE
particulars, duty to disclose 21 (5th) 264
quotation provided by 21 (5th) 134
CREDIT BROKERAGE
meaning 21 (5th) 38, 260
See also CREDIT-BROKER
ancillary credit business, as 21 (5th) 48, 257
canvassing off trade premises, prohibition 21 (5th) 262
charge for, total
See TOTAL CHARGE FOR CREDIT
consumer credit
See CONSUMER CREDIT
fees, recovery of 21 (5th) 263
relationship
See CREDIT RELATIONSHIP
CREDIT BROKING
exclusion from regulated activity
agreement relating to land 50 (5th) 198
broker party to transaction 50 (5th) 197
canvassing off trade premises 50 (5th) 195
no fee paid 50 (5th) 196
financial promotion restriction, controlled activity 50 (5th) 433
regulated activity 50 (5th) 194
CREDIT CARD
See also CREDIT-TOKEN
contractual operation of 21 (5th) 57
form and content of 21 (5th) 16
freezing injunction, effect of 48 (5th) 315
payment by 48 (5th) 205
transactions, features of 48 (5th) 204
CREDIT CARD CHEQUE
restriction on provision 21 (5th) 130
CREDIT INFORMATION SERVICE
members of legal profession, exclusion for activities carried on by 50 (5th) 274
regulated activity 50 (5th) 272
CREDIT INFORMATION SERVICES
ancillary credit business, provision as 21 (5th) 51, 262
canvassing off trade premises, prohibition 21 (5th) 262
CREDIT INSTITUTION
meaning 50A (5th) 727
customer due diligence measures
See CUSTOMER DUE DILIGENCE
money laundering regulations, application of 50A (5th) 727
record-keeping 50A (5th) 744
CREDIT REFERENCE
exclusion from regulated activity for member of legal profession 50 (5th) 274
regulated activity 50 (5th) 273
CREDIT REFERENCE AGENCY
meaning 14A (5th) 496
consumers carrying on business, alternative procedure for 21 (5th) 267
disclosure of residential address to application to restrain
appeal against unsuccessful application 14A (5th) 503
company, by 14A (5th) 499
duration of successful application 14A (5th) 501
individual, by 14A (5th) 498
registrar, by 14A (5th) 497
revocation of successful application 14A (5th) 502
subscriber to memorandum of association, by 14A (5th) 500
permitted 14A (5th) 496, 543
filed information, duty to disclose 21 (5th) 265
information, giving of 21 (5th) 510
particulars, duty to disclose 21 (5th) 264
protected information, disclosure of 14A (5th) 543
sale of electoral records to 37 (5th) 208

CREDIT REFERENCE AGENCY—*continued*
wrong information, correction of 21 (5th) 266
CREDIT RELATIONSHIP
unfairness, intervention by court on grounds of
conditions for 21 (5th) 253
order, circumstances for 21 (5th) 254
powers of court 21 (5th) 255
CREDIT-SALE AGREEMENT
meaning 21 (5th) 10, 37, 90
nature 21 (5th) 90
title, passing of 21 (5th) 92
CREDIT-TOKEN
meaning 21 (5th) 32
acceptance of 21 (5th) 135
agreement: meaning 21 (5th) 32
misuse of 21 (5th) 226
new, issue of 21 (5th) 227
unsolicited, prohibition 21 (5th) 129
CREDIT UNION
meaning 48 (5th) 86, 876
accounts
balance sheet
exhibit 48 (5th) 994, 1003
provisions as to 48 (5th) 994
publication 48 (5th) 994
contravention of provisions 48 (5th) 1034
exhibit of 48 (5th) 994
group
audit 48 (5th) 999
form and content 48 (5th) 998
obligation to prepare 48 (5th) 997
return and inspection 48 (5th) 1000
subsidiary societies 48 (5th) 996
inspection, availability for 48 (5th) 1003
interim revenue account 48 (5th) 994
obligation to keep 48 (5th) 988
publication of 48 (5th) 994
statutory requirements 48 (5th) 987
year end revenue account 48 (5th) 994
year of account 48 (5th) 989
administrative receiver, restriction on appointment of 48 (5th) 930
amalgamation
meaning 48 (5th) 1038
CREDIT UNION—*continued*
amalgamation—*continued*
registered societies, of 48 (5th) 1039
special resolution for 48 (5th) 1037
annual return
copy, supply of 48 (5th) 1002
form of 48 (5th) 1001
obligation to send 48 (5th) 1001
statutory requirements 48 (5th) 987
audit
conduct of 48 (5th) 993
contravention of provisions 48 (5th) 1034
group accounts, of 48 (5th) 999
statutory requirements 48 (5th) 987
auditors
appointment of 48 (5th) 990
qualification 48 (5th) 991
reappointment 48 (5th) 991
removal of 48 (5th) 991
remuneration 48 (5th) 993
report 48 (5th) 993
representations by 48 (5th) 992
bill of exchange, form of 48 (5th) 963
books, inspection of
authorisation of 48 (5th) 1005
failure to allow, offence 48 (5th) 1004
Financial Conduct Authority, by order of 48 (5th) 1006
right of 48 (5th) 1004
borrowing, authority for 48 (5th) 927
charges on property of 48 (5th) 928
charitable status, failure to state 48 (5th) 1032
civil claims by and against, procedure 48 (5th) 1023
committee of management
management, responsibility for 48 (5th) 938
provision for appointment and removal 48 (5th) 933
statutory functions and powers 48 (5th) 936
statutory offences, responsibility for 48 (5th) 937
common bonds appropriate to 48 (5th) 876
contract
form of 48 (5th) 963
obligations under 48 (5th) 964
purported 48 (5th) 964
conversion of company into
company registration, cancellation of 48 (5th) 893

CREDIT UNION—*continued*
conversion of company into—*continued*
creditors, priority of 48 (5th) 894
registration 48 (5th) 892
resolution for 48 (5th) 891
co-operative or community benefit society registered as 48 (5th) 876
corporation tax 99 (5th) 495
costs and expenses, recovery of 48 (5th) 1036
deeds, making 48 (5th) 964
disputes
arbitration provisions applying 48 (5th) 1020
arbitration, reference to 48 (5th) 1013
county court
decision, effect of 48 (5th) 1016
expenses, powers as to 48 (5th) 1015
jurisdiction 48 (5th) 1016, 1018
reference to 48 (5th) 1014
rules, provision for reference in 48 (5th) 1013
court, provision for reference to 48 (5th) 1013
decision
effect of 48 (5th) 1016
enforcement 48 (5th) 1017
enforcement of decision 48 (5th) 1017
jurisdiction of court in default of other determination 48 (5th) 1018
magistrates' court, disclosure and inspection of documents in 48 (5th) 1019
rules, determination under 48 (5th) 1012
dissolution
advertisement 48 (5th) 1049
date of 48 (5th) 1051
instrument of
advantage of 48 (5th) 1045
contents of 48 (5th) 1046
setting aside, procedure 48 (5th) 1050
signatures 48 (5th) 1047
special resolution 48 (5th) 1048
registration 48 (5th) 1049
documents
deposit, registering and recording of 48 (5th) 885

CREDIT UNION—*continued*
documents—*continued*
falsification of 48 (5th) 1030
inspection, availability for 48 (5th) 1003
former industrial and provident society, as type of 48 (5th) 865
general meetings
notice of 48 (5th) 955
provision for 48 (5th) 953
quorum 48 (5th) 955
special purposes, for 48 (5th) 954
statutory powers of 48 (5th) 956
voting 48 (5th) 960
insurance business 48 (5th) 881
investigation of affairs
expenses, payment of 48 (5th) 1009
inspectors
appointment 48 (5th) 1007
members, application by 48 (5th) 1007
powers of 48 (5th) 1008
regulators' powers to obtain information 48 (5th) 1010
land
dealing with 48 (5th) 969
mortgage, discharge of
registered land 48 (5th) 972
unregistered land 48 (5th) 971
lease, capacity to grant 62 (5th) 28
loans
interest on 48 (5th) 974
member, to 48 (5th) 974
rules for 48 (5th) 974
members
bankrupt, claims for property of 48 (5th) 986
binding effect of rules on 48 (5th) 903
cessation of membership 48 (5th) 952
collective statutory rights 48 (5th) 949
death of
no nomination, payment in case of 48 (5th) 983
person apparently entitled, validity of payment to 48 (5th) 984
debts and fines, recovery from 48 (5th) 1021
liability of 48 (5th) 950
mental disorder, payment out in case of 48 (5th) 985
minors 48 (5th) 944

CREDIT UNION—*continued*
members—*continued*
nomination
See nomination *below*
non-qualifying 48 (5th) 945
persons being 48 (5th) 942
register of
contents 48 (5th) 946
duplicate 48 (5th) 946
evidence, as 48 (5th) 947
requirement to keep 48 (5th) 946
statutory rights
collectively 48 (5th) 949
individually 48 (5th) 948
terms of admission 48 (5th) 945
withdrawal 48 (5th) 951
name
change of 48 (5th) 914
credit union or Welsh equivalent, including 48 (5th) 913
registered, failure to use 48 (5th) 1031
use of 48 (5th) 915
nomination
absence of, payment in case of 48 (5th) 983
death of nominator, proceedings on 48 (5th) 981
limits of amount 48 (5th) 979
minor, nominee as 48 (5th) 982
property for which made 48 (5th) 979
revocation or variation 48 (5th) 980
right of 48 (5th) 978
valid 48 (5th) 978
written statement 48 (5th) 978
objects 48 (5th) 876
offences
account and audit provisions, contravention of 48 (5th) 1034
charitable status, failure to state 48 (5th) 1032
costs and expenses, recovery of 48 (5th) 1036
dissolutions and cancellations, in connection with 48 (5th) 1028
due diligence defence 48 (5th) 1025
falsification of documents 48 (5th) 1030
misapplication of funds 48 (5th) 1029
officers, by 48 (5th) 1026
prosecution of 48 (5th) 1035

CREDIT UNION—*continued*
offences—*continued*
registered name, failure to use 48 (5th) 1031
statutory provisions, breach of 48 (5th) 1025
time limit for bringing prosecution 48 (5th) 1035
unlawful possession 48 (5th) 1029
untrue rules, unlawful delivery of 48 (5th) 1033
officers
accounts 48 (5th) 940
appointment and removal of 48 (5th) 933
offences by 48 (5th) 1026
register of
contents 48 (5th) 946
duplicate 48 (5th) 946
evidence, as 48 (5th) 947
requirement to keep 48 (5th) 946
removal 48 (5th) 941
resignation 48 (5th) 941
security by 48 (5th) 939
promissory note, form of 48 (5th) 963
proxy, appointment of 48 (5th) 975
receiver or manager of property
appointment of 48 (5th) 931
returns 48 (5th) 932
registered office
change of 48 (5th) 917
purposes of 48 (5th) 918
statement of 48 (5th) 917
registration
acknowledgment of 48 (5th) 889
cancellation
appeal against 48 (5th) 1061
grounds for 48 (5th) 1058
proposed, notice of 48 (5th) 1060
conditions to be met 48 (5th) 876
credit union, as 48 (5th) 876
effects of 48 (5th) 890
objects, relevance 48 (5th) 876
refusal, appeal
procedure 48 (5th) 896
right of 48 (5th) 895
restrictions on 48 (5th) 888
suspension of
appeal against 48 (5th) 1061
power of 48 (5th) 1059
proposed, notice of 48 (5th) 1060

CREDIT UNION—*continued*
rules
amendment
acknowledgment of registration 48 (5th) 911
application to register 48 (5th) 910
complete or partial 48 (5th) 909
power of 48 (5th) 908
refusal to register, appeal from 48 (5th) 912
scope of 48 (5th) 908
binding effect of 48 (5th) 903
capacity, limiting 48 (5th) 905
copies, supply of 48 (5th) 904
disputes
arbitration or court, provision for reference to 48 (5th) 1013
determination under 48 (5th) 1012
meetings, provision for 48 (5th) 953
members, supply to 48 (5th) 948
model 48 (5th) 902
necessary provisions 48 (5th) 899
optional provisions 48 (5th) 901
provisions in 48 (5th) 897
registered: meaning 48 (5th) 903
requirement for 48 (5th) 897
restraint of trade, in 48 (5th) 898
untrue, unlawful delivery of 48 (5th) 1033
withdrawable shares, provisions as to 48 (5th) 923
shares
certificates 48 (5th) 925
classes of 48 (5th) 924
dividends payable on dissolution 48 (5th) 976
lien on 48 (5th) 1022
limits of holding 48 (5th) 921
nature of 48 (5th) 920
withdrawable 48 (5th) 922, 923
withdrawn, losses on 48 (5th) 926
special meetings
expenses of 48 (5th) 958
Financial Conduct Authority calling 48 (5th) 957
powers of 48 (5th) 959
time and place of 48 (5th) 959
special resolution
meaning 48 (5th) 905
amalgamation, for 48 (5th) 961, 1037
passing, evidence of 48 (5th) 962

CREDIT UNION—*continued*
special resolution—*continued*
registration 48 (5th) 962
requirement 48 (5th) 961
transfer of engagements, for 48 (5th) 961, 1037
summons, service of 48 (5th) 1024
transfer of engagements
meaning 48 (5th) 1038
registered society, to 48 (5th) 1040
special resolution for 48 (5th) 1037
trustees, appointment 48 (5th) 934
CREDITOR
meaning 21 (5th) 103; 103 (5th) 790
administration claim
costs on indemnity basis, entitlement to 103 (5th) 1208
effect of registration of 103 (5th) 974
institution of 103 (5th) 1174
personal representative's right to indemnity 103 (5th) 1207
proceedings, taking 103 (5th) 1176
agreement not to sue 68 (5th) 1041
beneficiary, statutory rights against 103 (5th) 973
breaches by supplier, liability for 21 (5th) 106, 229
consumer credit contract between
debtor 21 (5th) 52
surety 21 (5th) 53
debtor-creditor agreement
See DEBTOR-CREDITOR AGREEMENT; DEBTOR-CREDITOR-SUPPLIER AGREEMENT
deceased person's estate, claim against 68 (5th) 1269
deed, revocation by debtor of 52 (5th) 258
director's duty to act in interests of 14A (5th) 587
director's liability to 14A (5th) 637
dispositions in fraud of, avoidance of 80 (5th) 871
following of assets by 47 (5th) 244
letters of administration, grant to 103 (5th) 789
lien, entitlement to 68 (5th) 978
partnership, of, equitable rights 47 (5th) 65
principal, as 21 (5th) 107
refunding
creditor and legatees, between 103 (5th) 1104

CREDITOR—*continued*
refunding—*continued*
estate administered out of court, right on 103 (5th) 1106
fund in court, right against 103 (5th) 1105
purchasers, right against 103 (5th) 1108
subrogation rights 47 (5th) 213
supplier's misrepresentation 21 (5th) 106
time running against 103 (5th) 981
CREDITORS' VOLUNTARY WINDING UP
meaning 17 (5th) 835
conversion of members' to creditors' winding up
liquidator, appointment of 17 (5th) 846
notice of 17 (5th) 847
information to creditors and contributories, delivery of 17 (5th) 847, 850, 856
liquidator
appointment of
certificate of appointment 17 (5th) 851
conversion of members' to creditors' winding up, on 17 (5th) 846
corrupt inducement affecting 17 (5th) 853
improper solicitation, effect of 17 (5th) 854
information to creditors and contributories, delivery of 17 (5th) 850
notice of 17 (5th) 855
procedure for 17 (5th) 849
certificate of appointment 17 (5th) 851
corrupt inducement affecting appointment of 17 (5th) 853
improper solicitation, effect of 17 (5th) 854
nomination by company 17 (5th) 858
none appointed or nominated, effect where 17 (5th) 852
powers of 17 (5th) 857
CREMATION
application for 24A (5th) 451
ashes, disposal of 24A (5th) 471
bodies already buried, of 24A (5th) 456
CREMATION—*continued*
body parts, of 24A (5th) 458
certificates for, issue of 24 (5th) 345
certificates required before 24A (5th) 453
children, of
local authority's role as to 24A (5th) 423
still-born children 24A (5th) 457
coroner's order for
body brought to England or Wales, in respect of 24A (5th) 431
requirement of 24A (5th) 430
deceased's wishes, contrary to 24A (5th) 452
expenses of 24A (5th) 467
fetal remains, of 24A (5th) 459
funeral service before, at or after 24A (5th) 465
lawful, 34 (5th) 807
medical certificates
fees for 24A (5th) 469
right to inspect 24A (5th) 454
medical referee. *See* MEDICAL REFEREE
notification to registrar of births and deaths 24A (5th) 474
offences
Acts or regulations, contravention of 24A (5th) 477
false statement to procure burning 24A (5th) 478
postponement for opening of inquest 24A (5th) 455
register
closing of crematorium, custody on 24A (5th) 475
copies, use of 24A (5th) 476
destruction of 24A (5th) 476
falsification of 24A (5th) 476
inspection of 24A (5th) 473
particulars required 24A (5th) 472
preservation of 24A (5th) 473
registrar 24A (5th) 472
registrar's certificate as to
body brought to England or Wales, in respect of 24A (5th) 431
requirement for 24A (5th) 430
right of burial of cremated remains 24A (5th) 539
right to cremation in accordance with religion or belief 24A (5th) 415
statutory regulation of 24A (5th) 406
still-born children, of 24A (5th) 457

CREMATORIUM
burial authorities' powers to provide and maintain 24A (5th) 445
closure of
custody of registers on 24A (5th) 475
generally 24A (5th) 448
harmful emissions, prevention of 24A (5th) 450
inspection of 24A (5th) 449
maintenance of 24A (5th) 445, 448
new crematoria, restriction in use of 24A (5th) 446
rates, payment of 24A (5th) 649
site of 24A (5th) 447
CRESTCO
recognised clearing house 50 (5th) 99
CREW
aircraft
See AIRCRAFT CREW
CREW AGREEMENT
carrying of copy of agreement in ships 93 (5th) 437
copy documents, supply and production on demand of 93 (5th) 440, 441
delivery of 93 (5th) 438
display of agreement on ship 93 (5th) 439
exemptions from general provision for 93 (5th) 436
general provision for 93 (5th) 435
officers, production of documents on demand of 93 (5th) 441
CRIME
meaning 25 (5th) 1, 2; 97A (5th) 3
See also CRIMINAL OFFENCE
assistance after commission of 25 (5th) 73
assisting offenders. *See* OFFENDER
attempt. *See* ATTEMPT
capacity to commit. *See* CRIMINAL CAPACITY
complicity
abetting 25 (5th) 76, 77
actus reus 25 (5th) 75
aiding 25 (5th) 76, 77
aiding and abetting distinguished 25 (5th) 76
counselling: meaning 25 (5th) 76
entrapment 25 (5th) 81
generally 25 (5th) 73
overwhelming supervening event 25 (5th) 80
perpetrator, as 25 (5th) 73
CRIME—*continued*
complicity—*continued*
principal, as 25 (5th) 73, 74
procuring: meaning 25 (5th) 76
rendering assistance 25 (5th) 77
secondary parties 25 (5th) 75
standing by 25 (5th) 77
conspiracy to commit. *See* CONSPIRACY
constituents of 25 (5th) 5
defences generally. *See* DEFENCE
duty to prevent 25 (5th) 7
elements
actus reus. *See* ACTUS REUS
mens rea. *See* MENS REA
entrapment 25 (5th) 81
inchoate. *See* INCHOATE CRIME
manslaughter. *See* MANSLAUGHTER
miscarriage, in relation to. *See* ABORTION
moral wrong, as 25 (5th) 1
murder. *See* MURDER
official collaboration in 25 (5th) 81
omissions 25 (5th) 7
organised group, participation offence as to 25 (5th) 92
overwhelming supervening event: meaning 25 (5th) 80
participation, withdrawal from 25 (5th) 79
person convicted of, tortious rights and liabilities of 97A (5th) 43
sanctions 97A (5th) 3
secondary parties, indictment of 25 (5th) 83
strict liability, of 25 (5th) 5
tort, distinguished from 97A (5th) 3
CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY
extradition for
accused or convicted of, but not sentenced 47 (5th) 693
sentenced for 47 (5th) 696
CRIME ENFORCEMENT
action zones 71 (5th) 330
CRIME PREVENTION
anti-fraud organisations, sharing information with 27 (5th) 9
appropriate national authority 27 (5th) 5, 6
closed-circuit television systems, provision of 27 (5th) 6
combination agreement for combined area 27 (5th) 5

CRIME PREVENTION—*continued*
Community Safety Partnerships 27 (5th) 5
electronic communication services, provision of 27 (5th) 6
joint crime and disorder committee 27 (5th) 5
national authorities, duty to contribute to crime reduction 27 (5th) 10
payments in connection with, power to make 27 (5th) 6
property, defence of 25 (5th) 42
strategies
authorities responsible for 27 (5th) 5
crime and disorder scrutiny functions: meaning 27 (5th) 5
duties when exercising functions 27 (5th) 6
exercise of functions, matters to have regard to 27 (5th) 6
formulation 27 (5th) 6
implementation 27 (5th) 6
local government areas, in 27 (5th) 5
participation in 27 (5th) 5
report as to exercise of functions 27 (5th) 6
terrorism–
preventing people from being drawn to 27 (5th) 7
vulnerability to being drawn to 27 (5th) 8
use of force in 25 (5th) 32
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY
international law, under 3 (5th) 114
CRIMINAL BANKRUPTCY ORDER
abolition of 5 (5th) 1
CRIMINAL BEHAVIOUR ORDER
meaning 92 (5th) 222
breach 92 (5th) 226
discharge 92 (5th) 224
duration 92 (5th) 224
effective date of 92 (5th) 224
failure to comply with 92 (5th) 226
interim order 92 (5th) 222
matters to be considered 92 (5th) 223
review where offender aged under 18 92 (5th) 225
variation 92 (5th) 224
CRIMINAL CAPACITY
age of 25 (5th) 62
aliens, of 25 (5th) 71
child under ten lacking 25 (5th) 62
CRIMINAL CAPACITY—*continued*
consular officers, immunity of 25 (5th) 69
corporation, of 25 (5th) 63
diplomatic agents, of 25 (5th) 66
foreign heads of state, of 25 (5th) 67
immunity notices 25 (5th) 72
international organisations, persons connected with 25 (5th) 68
King or Queen, of 25 (5th) 65
Members of Parliament, of 25 (5th) 65
Sovereign, immunity of 25 (5th) 65
unincorporated association, of 25 (5th) 64
visiting forces, exemption of 25 (5th) 70
CRIMINAL CASES
case management
See CASE MANAGEMENT
information etc about
party's right to, from court records etc 27 (5th) 136
public's right to 27 (5th) 137
reporter's right to 27 (5th) 137
CRIMINAL CASES REVIEW COMMISSION
Court Martial Appeal Court, reference to 3 (5th) 582
Court of Appeal, reference of cases to 92A (5th) 552
disclosure of information obtained by 28 (5th) 811
documents etc, power to obtain 28 (5th) 807, 808
establishment 20 (5th) 145; 28 (5th) 806
functions 28 (5th) 806
investigating officers
inquiries by 28 (5th) 810
Police Service of Northern Ireland, appointment of member of 28 (5th) 810
power to require appointment of 28 (5th) 809
investigation by, Court of Appeal directing 28 (5th) 771, 772
membership 28 (5th) 806
power to order investigation by 3 (5th) 583
powers 20 (5th) 145
prerogative of mercy, assistance to Secretary of State in case of 28 (5th) 815

CRIMINAL CASES REVIEW COMMISSION—*continued*
reference by
conditions for 28 (5th) 814
Court Martial Appeal Court, to 28 (5th) 806
Court Martial, to 28 (5th) 806
Court of Appeal, to 28 (5th) 813
Court of Appeal's power to dismiss appeal 28 (5th) 791
Crown Court, to 28 (5th) 812
CRIMINAL CONDUCT
causing harm by 97A (5th) 97
CRIMINAL CONTEMPT
actus reus 24 (5th) 5
administration of justice, publications intended to interfere or impede
examples of 24 (5th) 30
generally 24 (5th) 29
institution of proceedings 24 (5th) 33
persons liable for contempt 24 (5th) 34
proceedings pending or imminent, requirement of 24 (5th) 32
relevant date of 24 (5th) 31
characteristics of 24 (5th) 4
committed outside court
abuse of process of court 24 (5th) 52
conduct amounting to contempt 24 (5th) 18
court proceedings, reporting. *See* COURT PROCEEDINGS
court's documents, interference with 24 (5th) 60
defamation proceedings, rule for 24 (5th) 35
persons having duties to discharge in court, interference with. *See* persons having duties to discharge in court, interference with *below*
persons officially connected with court or proceedings, breach of duty by. *See* persons officially connected with court or proceedings, breach of duty by *below*
persons over whom court exercises special jurisdiction, interference with
mental disorder, persons suffering from 24 (5th) 51
wards of court 24 (5th) 50
CRIMINAL CONTEMPT—*continued*
committed outside court—*continued*
strict liability rule. *See* strict liability rule *below*
conduct amounting to 24 (5th) 6
courts martial, of 24 (5th) 64
defamation proceedings, in 24 (5th) 35
face of court, in
assault committed in court 24 (5th) 7
counsel, contempt by 24 (5th) 16
immediate committal for 24 (5th) 94
insults to court 24 (5th) 8
interruption of court proceedings 24 (5th) 9
jurors, contempt by 24 (5th) 15
litigants, contempt by 24 (5th) 16
photographing in court 24 (5th) 10
recording of court proceedings, enabling 24 (5th) 12
scandalising court 24 (5th) 8
sketching in court 24 (5th) 10
solicitors, contempt by 24 (5th) 16
sound recording in court, making 24 (5th) 11
sources of information contained in publication, refusal to disclose 24 (5th) 17
text-based forms of communication, use of 24 (5th) 13
witnesses, contempt by 24 (5th) 14
inferior courts, of 24 (5th) 61
mens rea 24 (5th) 5
persons having duties to discharge in court, interference with
Admiralty Marshal 24 (5th) 49
bailiffs 24 (5th) 49
counsel 24 (5th) 47
enforcement officers 24 (5th) 49
judges 24 (5th) 41
juries 24 (5th) 41
liquidators 24 (5th) 48
officers of court, obstructing 24 (5th) 44
parties 24 (5th) 43
process servers 24 (5th) 45
receivers 24 (5th) 48
sequestrators 24 (5th) 48
solicitors 24 (5th) 46
witnesses 24 (5th) 42
persons officially connected with court or proceedings, breach of duty by
bailiffs 24 (5th) 56
counsel 24 (5th) 57
generally 24 (5th) 53

CRIMINAL CONTEMPT—*continued*
persons officially connected with court or proceedings, breach of duty by—*continued*
judges of inferior courts **24** (5th) 59
jurors **24** (5th) 58
receivers **24** (5th) 55
sequestrators **24** (5th) 55
sheriffs **24** (5th) 56
solicitors **24** (5th) 54
persons over whom court exercises special jurisdiction, interference with
mental disorder, persons suffering from **24** (5th) 51
wards of court **24** (5th) 50
punishment
alternatives to committal **24** (5th) 109
committal. *See* COMMITTAL FOR CONTEMPT
fines **24** (5th) 108
security for good behaviour, requirement of **24** (5th) 108
sequestration. *See* SEQUESTRATION, WRIT OF
strict liability rule
active at time of publication, proceedings to be **24** (5th) 24
application of **24** (5th) 19
burden of proof **24** (5th) 23
common law, defence available at **24** (5th) 26
course of justice, substantial risk of impeding or prejudicing **24** (5th) 22
defamation proceedings **24** (5th) 35
defences
common law, available at **24** (5th) 26
innocent publication or distribution **24** (5th) 25
exempt publications **24** (5th) 28
innocent publication or distribution, defence of **24** (5th) 25
institution of proceedings, consent required for **24** (5th) 27
publication: meaning **24** (5th) 21
scope of rule, definition of **24** (5th) 20
standard of proof **24** (5th) 23
tribunals, of
generally **24** (5th) 63
Inquiries Act 2005, under **24** (5th) 62

CRIMINAL CONVICTION CERTIFICATE
meaning **92A** (5th) 711
application for **92A** (5th) 716
associated request, application for **92A** (5th) 716
certificate: meaning **92A** (5th) 711
falsification **92A** (5th) 733
identity, need to provide evidence of **92A** (5th) 721
issue by Disclosure and Barring Service **92A** (5th) 719
up-date information
conditions as to supply of **92A** (5th) 722
evidence as to relevant person's identity **92A** (5th) 722
provision by Disclosure and Barring Service **92A** (5th) 722
CRIMINAL DAMAGE
animal, killing or injuring **2** (5th) 40
explosives, use of **47** (5th) 494
CRIMINAL DAMAGE TO PROPERTY
meaning **25** (5th) 436
aerosol paint, prohibition on selling **25** (5th) 445
belonging to another: meaning **25** (5th) 442
damage: meaning **25** (5th) 440
destroying or damaging property
intent as to endangering life, with **25** (5th) 437
recklessness as to endangering life, with **25** (5th) 437
destruction or damage property
possession with intent of **25** (5th) 439
threats to **25** (5th) 438
generally **25** (5th) 436
lawful excuse: meaning **25** (5th) 443
property: meaning **25** (5th) 441
search for goods, warrant to **25** (5th) 444
warrant to search for goods used to inflict **25** (5th) 444
CRIMINAL ENTRY
violence for securing **26** (5th) 777
CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION SCHEME
administration of **28** (5th) 897
appeal, right of **28** (5th) 916
application for award
claims officer, determination by **28** (5th) 897, 911, 912
costs **28** (5th) 911

CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION SCHEME—*continued*
application for award—*continued*
deferment of 28 (5th) 911
information, provision of 28 (5th) 911
procedure 28 (5th) 911
reconsideration 28 (5th) 914
reopening
appeal against determination on 28 (5th) 916
claims officer's powers 28 (5th) 914
review of decision not to reopen 28 (5th) 915
award
meaning 28 (5th) 896
See also payments and awards *below*
appeal against 28 (5th) 916
eligibility
See eligibility *below*
final: meaning 28 (5th) 914
inalienability 28 (5th) 918
lump sum, by way of 28 (5th) 912
other payments, effect on award 28 (5th) 910
recovery from offenders 28 (5th) 917
reducing, grounds for 28 (5th) 913
review of determination or reconsideration of 28 (5th) 915
withholding, grounds for 28 (5th) 913
claims officer
application, reopening 28 (5th) 914
determination of application by
appeals 28 (5th) 916
generally 28 (5th) 897, 911, 912
reconsideration of 28 (5th) 914
review of 28 (5th) 915
powers 28 (5th) 911, 912
review powers 28 (5th) 915
compensation
meaning 28 (5th) 896
See also award *above*; payments and awards *below*
recovery from offenders 28 (5th) 917
crime of violence: meaning 28 (5th) 899
criminal injury: meaning 28 (5th) 896
current scheme, entry into force 28 (5th) 896

CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION SCHEME—*continued*
eligibility for
death of injured party, following 28 (5th) 899
injury, nature of 28 (5th) 899
limits on 28 (5th) 898
loved one sustaining injury, effect of 28 (5th) 899
residence requirement 28 (5th) 900
scope of 28 (5th) 898
establishment 28 (5th) 896
payments and awards
See also award *above*
bereavement, for 28 (5th) 905
child's payment 28 (5th) 905, 906
death, effect on certain payments 28 (5th) 909
dependency payment 28 (5th) 905, 907
fatal cases, in 28 (5th) 905
funeral, for 28 (5th) 908
future loss of earnings, calculating 28 (5th) 903
injury, for 28 (5th) 902
loss of earnings, for 28 (5th) 903
maximum 28 (5th) 901
offenders, recovery from 28 (5th) 917
other payments, effect on award 28 (5th) 910
special expenses, for
eligibility 28 (5th) 904
reducing 28 (5th) 913
types 28 (5th) 901
withholding award, grounds for 28 (5th) 913
recovery from offenders 28 (5th) 917
residence requirement 28 (5th) 900
review of determination or reconsideration of award 28 (5th) 915

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION
meaning 27 (5th) 173
code of practice 27 (5th) 173
reporting restrictions, person under 18 27 (5th) 256

CRIMINAL JURISDICTION
See EXTRADITION
autrefois acquit
See AUTREFOIS ACQUIT
autrefois convict
See AUTREFOIS CONVICT
blackmail 25 (5th) 377

CRIMINAL JURISDICTION—*continued*
British-controlled aircraft, over offence on 27 (5th) 19
British or UK ships etc, over offences aboard 27 (5th) 18
comity theory 27 (5th) 20
Court Martial 27 (5th) 14
courts exercising 27 (5th) 11
Crown Court 27 (5th) 13
drilling rigs 27 (5th) 18
ecclesiastical court 27 (5th) 14
England and Wales
offence committed partly within and partly outside 27 (5th) 20
territorial limits 27 (5th) 16
extended jurisdiction for fraud, dishonesty and computer offences 25 (5th) 118
extraterritorial
generally 27 (5th) 21
passive personality, based on 27 (5th) 21
specific groups, over 27 (5th) 23
specific offences, over 27 (5th) 22
statutory basis 27 (5th) 21
universal nature of 27 (5th) 21
false accounting 25 (5th) 386
fisheries offences, border rivers 27 (5th) 16
forgery 25 (5th) 454
handling stolen goods 25 (5th) 370
land for purposes of 27 (5th) 19
magistrates' court 27 (5th) 12
offshore oil and gas platforms 27 (5th) 18
original, courts of 27 (5th) 11
service civilian court 27 (5th) 14
special, courts of 27 (5th) 14
statutory conspiracy outside England and Wales 25 (5th) 111
territorial 27 (5th) 15
territorial or internal waters, offences within 27 (5th) 17
terrorism
bombing offences, over 26 (5th) 644
commission of offences abroad, over 26 (5th) 647
finance offences, over 26 (5th) 645
offences committed in United Kingdom, over 26 (5th) 643
offences under terrorism regulation, over 26 (5th) 646
property offences, over 26 (5th) 645
specified offences 26 (5th) 649

CRIMINAL JURISDICTION—*continued*
terrorism—*continued*
terrorist attacks abroad by United Kingdom nationals or residents, over 26 (5th) 648
terrorist attacks abroad on United Kingdom nationals or residents, over 26 (5th) 648
terrorist attacks and threats abroad in connection with United Kingdom diplomatic premises, over 26 (5th) 650
terrorist offences 27 (5th) 24
theft, in relation to 25 (5th) 350
UK airspace, over offence in 27 (5th) 19
youth court 27 (5th) 12
CRIMINAL LAW
territorial extent of 27 (5th) 15
CRIMINAL LEGAL AID
meaning 65 (5th) 3
advice and assistance
appeal against refusal 65 (5th) 26
application. *See* application for *below*
availability of 65 (5th) 24
determination. *See* determination of qualification for *below*
eligibility for 65 (5th) 19, 24
financial resources. *See* financial resources *below*
individual in custody, for 65 (5th) 18
legal person, for 65 (5th) 21
means testing 65 (5th) 19
provision of 65 (5th) 19
qualification for 65 (5th) 16, 26
appeal against refusal of 65 (5th) 26
application for
financial resources, and. *See* financial resources *below*
making of 65 (5th) 25
child, relief from means testing and contribution for 65 (5th) 16
choice of representative. *See* representative *below*
contribution
clamping orders, use of 65 (5th) 47
generally 65 (5th) 16
judicial review 65 (5th) 47
liability to make 65 (5th) 47
motor vehicle orders, use of 65 (5th) 7, 47
reassessment of liability to make 65 (5th) 47

CRIMINAL LEGAL AID—*continued*
costs, payment in respect of 65 (5th) 7
custody, advice and assistance for individual in 65 (5th) 18
determination of qualification for
appeal against 65 (5th) 26
making of 65 (5th) 26
withdrawal of 65 (5th) 31
disposable income limits 65 (5th) 16
eligibility for
advice and assistance 65 (5th) 19
generally 65 (5th) 16
exceptional case determination 65 (5th) 21
financial eligibility limits
advice and assistance, for
individuals 65 (5th) 28, 29
legal persons 65 (5th) 30
representation, for
change in circumstances, further application on 65 (5th) 41
individuals 65 (5th) 39
information, Director's power to require 65 (5th) 169
legal persons 65 (5th) 40
liability to make contributions 65 (5th) 47
financial resources
Director's power to require information 65 (5th) 169
exceptions from need to determine 65 (5th) 27
financial eligibility limits. *See* financial eligibility limits *above*
means testing, relief from 65 (5th) 29
welfare benefits, individual in receipt of 65 (5th) 29
foreign law, and 65 (5th) 23
generally 65 (5th) 3
individual, for person other than 65 (5th) 21
individuals on welfare benefits, relief from means testing and contribution for 65 (5th) 16
information
duty to provide 65 (5th) 169, 170
restrictions on disclosure of 65 (5th) 171, 172
legal person, for
availability 65 (5th) 24
contribution, liability to make 65 (5th) 47
financial eligibility limits 65 (5th) 30, 40

CRIMINAL LEGAL AID—*continued*
legal person, for—*continued*
information as to financial eligibility, duty to provide 65 (5th) 169, 170
provision of legal aid 65 (5th) 21
representation, determination as to 65 (5th) 36
means testing 65 (5th) 5, 16, 29
proceedings for which available 65 (5th) 17
provider
See also representative *below*
generally. *See under* LEGAL AID
qualification for 65 (5th) 16, 26
regulations
court or tribunal procedures, as to 65 (5th) 22
provisional determination, as to 65 (5th) 37
representation
authorisation for 65 (5th) 20
availability of 65 (5th) 20
choice of representative. *See* representative *below*
contributions, liability to make 65 (5th) 47
determination of qualification for
appeal or review, right to 65 (5th) 42, 45, 46
Court of Appeal, by 65 (5th) 35
Crown Court, by 65 (5th) 33
Director of Legal Aid Casework, by 65 (5th) 32
factors, relevant 65 (5th) 36
financial eligibility limits. *See under* financial eligibility limits *above*
High Court, by 65 (5th) 34
information, Director's power to require 65 (5th) 169, 170
making of 65 (5th) 36
notification of 65 (5th) 42
provisional determination 65 (5th) 37
refusal, reasons for 65 (5th) 42
representation order 65 (5th) 42
requirements for making 65 (5th) 36
review, right to 65 (5th) 45
withdrawal. *See* withdrawal of determination *below*
eligibility. *See* determination of qualification for *above*

CRIMINAL LEGAL AID—*continued*
representation—*continued*
financial resources
eligibility limits. *See under* financial eligibility limits *above*
review of decision as to, application for 65 (5th) 43
generally 65 (5th) 20
legal person, for 65 (5th) 21
magistrates' proceedings continuing in Crown Court 65 (5th) 38
preliminary or incidental proceedings, for 65 (5th) 20
provider. *See* representative *below*
qualification for
determination. *See* determination of qualification for *above*
generally 65 (5th) 16
related bail proceedings, for 65 (5th) 20
renewed application, circumstances allowing 65 (5th) 41
representation orders 65 (5th) 42
withdrawal of determination
appeal against 65 (5th) 46
choice of provider following 65 (5th) 52
circumstances justifying 65 (5th) 43
court, by 65 (5th) 44
Director of Legal Aid Casework, by 65 (5th) 44
generally 65 (5th) 44
interests of justice, involving 65 (5th) 45, 46
review of, right to 65 (5th) 44, 45
representative
change of, restriction on 65 (5th) 51
co-defendants' right to select, restriction on 65 (5th) 50
magistrates' court proceedings, selection of advocate in 65 (5th) 53
non-magistrates' court proceedings, selection of advocate in 65 (5th) 54
Queen's Counsel, whether able to select 65 (5th) 53, 54
restrictions on choice of 65 (5th) 49, 51
right to select 65 (5th) 49

CRIMINAL LEGAL AID—*continued*
representative—*continued*
withdrawal of determination, choice of provider following 65 (5th) 52
scope of 65 (5th) 3
third party rights or liabilities, effect on 65 (5th) 22
CRIMINAL LIABILITY
acts of others, for. *See* VICARIOUS LIABILITY
actus reus 25 (5th) 7
causation 25 (5th) 8
corporation, of 25 (5th) 63
infanticide 25 (5th) 165
King or Queen, of 25 (5th) 65
members of Parliament, of 25 (5th) 65
mens rea 25 (5th) 14
negligence, for 25 (5th) 26
omission giving rise to 25 (5th) 7
sovereign, immunity of 25 (5th) 65
unincorporated association, of 25 (5th) 64
vicarious liability
common law, at 25 (5th) 87
general rule 25 (5th) 86
statutory offences, in relation to 25 (5th) 88
CRIMINAL LIBEL
abolition of 32 (5th) 504
CRIMINAL OFFENCE
aggregates levy, 31 (5th) 864
agricultural levies, relating to, 31 (5th) 1178
air passenger duty, 31 (5th) 856
bankruptcy 25 (5th) 396
body corporate, by, 31 (5th) 1180
child destruction 25 (5th) 175
child sex. *See* CHILD SEX OFFENCE
concealing offences 26 (5th) 1001
co-operative or community benefit society
See CO-OPERATIVE OR COMMUNITY BENEFIT SOCIETY (offences)
corporate insolvency 25 (5th) 397
counterfeiting of documents, 31 (5th) 1174
credit union
See CREDIT UNION (offences)
denatured goods, separating, 31 (5th) 1177

CRIMINAL OFFENCE—*continued*
exportation of goods
agricultural levies, relating to, **31** (5th) 1028
containers, marking, **31** (5th) 1026
Northern Ireland, special provisions as to proof in, **31** (5th) 1029
prohibited or restricted goods, exportation of, **31** (5th) 1027
unloading in United Kingdom, **31** (5th) 1026
financial services, as to **25** (5th) 399
fraudulent evasion of duties, **31** (5th) 1175
preparatory steps, taking, **31** (5th) 1176
friendly society
See FRIENDLY SOCIETY (offences)
human sexual techniques, description or illustration **25** (5th) 524
human trafficking **25** (5th) 327
impersonation **26** (5th) 667, 995
information technology crime **85** (5th) 840
institution of conspiracy proceedings, restriction on **25** (5th) 112
intention to commit **25** (5th) 16
joint criminal enterprise **25** (5th) 78
law of another member state, against, **31** (5th) 1179
mind weapons, using someone to **26** (5th) 906
miscarriage, in relation to. *See* ABORTION
obscene matter, publication of **85** (5th) 847
organised crime groups, participation in **25** (5th) 92
penalties
application of, **31** (5th) 1185
imported goods, calculation of duty on, **31** (5th) 1182
mitigation, power of, **31** (5th) 1184
more than one offence, conviction in same proceedings, **31** (5th) 1186
non-payment, imprisonment for, **31** (5th) 1187
outlying enactments, saving for, **31** (5th) 1183
quantum, **31** (5th) 1197
valuation of goods, **31** (5th) 1181
personation **25** (5th) 389
possession. *See* POSSESSION

CRIMINAL OFFENCE—*continued*
proceedings
averment, proof of matters by, **31** (5th) 1200
burden of proof, **31** (5th) 1201
evidence in, **31** (5th) 1199
information, trial of, **31** (5th) 1196
institution of, **31** (5th) 1193
penalties, quantum of, **31** (5th) 1197
place of trial, **31** (5th) 1195
seizure and forfeiture, proof of manner of, **31** (5th) 1202
service of process, **31** (5th) 1198
time limit for, **31** (5th) 1194
public revenue, cheating, **31** (5th) 1172
racist matter, publication of **85** (5th) 847
reasonable cause for suspicion **25** (5th) 22
registered society
See REGISTERED SOCIETY (offences)
slave-dealing. *See* SLAVERY
suicide, in relation to **25** (5th) 168
suspicion **25** (5th) 22
terrorism. *See* TERRORISM
trade licence
forgery and fraud, **31** (5th) 812
penalties for, **31** (5th) 805
void licence, failure to deliver up, **31** (5th) 807
untrue declarations, making, **31** (5th) 1173
vehicle licence
failure to exhibit, **31** (5th) 804
failure to return, **31** (5th) 806
forgery and fraud, **31** (5th) 812
void licence, failure to deliver up, **31** (5th) 807
weapon, illegal possession of **26** (5th) 906
CRIMINAL PROCEDURAL LAW
civil procedural law distinguished **11** (5th) 2
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
emergency powers **27** (5th) 2
scope of title **27** (5th) 1
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE RULES
case materials, supply of information etc from **27** (5th) 136
court records
duty to keep **27** (5th) 135

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE RULES—*continued*
court records—*continued*
supply of information etc from 27 (5th) 136
duty of participants in criminal case 27 (5th) 127
forms, use of 27 (5th) 134
generally 24A (5th) 262
information etc
party's right to, from court records etc 27 (5th) 136
public's right to 27 (5th) 137
reporter's right to 27 (5th) 137
overriding objective 27 (5th) 127
practice and procedure in criminal courts, governing 27 (5th) 126
rules 27 (5th) 127
service of documents under 27 (5th) 132
youth justice system, and 27 (5th) 235
CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
absence of party, in
both parties, non-appearance of 71 (5th) 479
generally 71 (5th) 476
guilty plea 71 (5th) 480
party, non-appearance of 71 (5th) 477
prosecutor or complainant, absence of 71 (5th) 478
absolute discharge in 71 (5th) 524
acquittal, admission of evidence of 12A (5th) 1590
adjournment
generally 71 (5th) 481
mode of trial proceedings 71 (5th) 482
plea before venue proceedings, of 71 (5th) 482
remand of defendant 71 (5th) 483
sentencing, before 71 (5th) 483, 484
aliens, against 25 (5th) 71
ancillary orders 25 (5th) 3
application, form of 71 (5th) 467
assignment of criminal cases 71 (5th) 445
capital gains tax, as to 99A (5th) 940
case management 71 (5th) 456
charge
pre-trial hearings relating to 71 (5th) 496
substance of 71 (5th) 494
civil proceedings distinguished 25 (5th) 2
CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS—*continued*
commencement
See COMMENCEMENT OF PROCEEDINGS
complaint
form of 71 (5th) 467
hearing, procedure on 71 (5th) 497
statutory exception, onus of proof 71 (5th) 499
substance of 71 (5th) 494
conditional discharge in 71 (5th) 524
confidentiality 99 (5th) 758
criteria determining criminal character 11 (5th) 2
Crown Court, sending, transferring and committing cases to 71 (5th) 466
custody time limits
See CUSTODY TIME LIMITS (preliminary stages of proceedings)
Director of Public Prosecution, role of 99 (5th) 757
disclosure of confidential information 50A (5th) 643
disclosure of information 99 (5th) 758
employment rights, offences 41A (5th) 1502
false statements in 26 (5th) 986
fines. *See* FINE
fraud, civil money penalties in cases of 99 (5th) 761
information
pre-trial hearing 71 (5th) 496
statutory exception, onus of proof 71 (5th) 499
substance of 71 (5th) 494
initiation of
complaint, person making 71 (5th) 464
discretion to grant process 71 (5th) 462
generally 71 (5th) 461
information, persons laying 71 (5th) 464
written charge and requisition 71 (5th) 469, 474
issue estoppel 27 (5th) 378
issue estoppel not operating in 12A (5th) 1590
limitation of time in 27 (5th) 139
money settlement in lieu of 99 (5th) 761

CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS—*continued*
offences, procedural classification of 71 (5th) 446
offences under Income Tax Acts 99 (5th) 760
Police and Criminal Evidence Act, application of 99 (5th) 762
preliminary stages of, custody time limits
See CUSTODY TIME LIMITS (preliminary stages of proceedings)
proceedings not barred under Taxes Acts 99 (5th) 759
prosecutor or complainant, effect of absence of 71 (5th) 478
purpose of 25 (5th) 2
recognisance
forfeiture 71 (5th) 534
order to enter into 71 (5th) 525
remand. *See* REMAND
reporting proceedings, young offenders
criminal investigations 27 (5th) 256
young offenders
See under YOUNG OFFENDER
youth court, in
See under YOUTH COURT
requisition
proof of service of 71 (5th) 471
service of 71 (5th) 470
return of property, order for 71 (5th) 526
Revenue and Customs Prosecutions Office, abolition of 99 (5th) 757
sentence, *See* SENTENCE
single justice procedure notice
defects 71 (5th) 474
documentation, variance in 71 (5th) 474
generally 71 (5th) 469
proof of service of 71 (5th) 471
service of 71 (5th) 470
withdrawal of 71 (5th) 475
stay due to delay 27 (5th) 139
stay of 71 (5th) 481
summary trial, procedure on
hearsay evidence in 71 (5th) 498
information or complaint, substance of 71 (5th) 494
not guilty plea, following 71 (5th) 497
pre-trial hearings 71 (5th) 496
prior acquittal or conviction, defence of 71 (5th) 500

CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS—*continued*
summary trial, procedure on—*continued*
spent convictions, evidence of not admissible as to 71 (5th) 501
statutory exception, onus of proof 71 (5th) 499
witness
child or young person, deposition of 71 (5th) 505
examination of 71 (5th) 503
refusal to give evidence 71 (5th) 504
securing attendance of 71 (5th) 502
summons
contents of 71 (5th) 469
defect in 71 (5th) 474
documentation, variance in 71 (5th) 474
proof of service 71 (5th) 471
service of 71 (5th) 470
single justice, issue by 71 (5th) 452
withdrawal of 71 (5th) 475
summons. *See* summons *below*
time limits for 71 (5th) 468
transfer of 27 (5th) 222
trial by indictment
See TRIAL BY INDICTMENT
warrants, issue of. *See* WARRANT
who may initiate by issuing written charge 71 (5th) 463
written charge, by issue of 71 (5th) 463, 474

CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS INVOLVING CHILD
age of criminal responsibility 10 (5th) 1183
evidence of child
clearing court during taking of evidence 10 (5th) 1230
competence and capacity to give evidence 10 (5th) 1226
special measures available 10 (5th) 1227
special measures directions 10 (5th) 1228
special protection of child witness 10 (5th) 1229
local authority duties
Youth Justice Board, establishing 10 (5th) 1187
youth justice plans 10 (5th) 1186
youth justice services 10 (5th) 1184

CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
INVOLVING CHILD—*continued*
local authority duties—*continued*
youth offending teams, establishing 10 (5th) 1185
preliminary procedures
attendance of parent or guardian at court 10 (5th) 1196
criminal behaviour order 10 (5th) 1192
detention after charge 10 (5th) 1193
detention by police 10 (5th) 1188
investigation by local authorities 10 (5th) 1195
presumption and determination of age 10 (5th) 1198
restrictions on proceedings against young persons 10 (5th) 1194
separation from other offenders 10 (5th) 1197
young person reaching 18 during proceedings 10 (5th) 1199
youth caution 10 (5th) 1189
youth conditional caution
conditions 10 (5th) 1191
generally 10 (5th) 1190
prevention of offending by children 10 (5th) 1182
remission to youth court or magistrates' court
remittal for sentence 10 (5th) 1209
sending cases to Crown Court 10 (5th) 1212
young person charged jointly with older person 10 (5th) 1210
young person reaching 18 10 (5th) 1211
sentencing
See SENTENCING CHILDREN AND YOUNG PERSONS
summary proceedings
bail to local authority accommodation 10 (5th) 1200
electronic monitoring 10 (5th) 1203
indicating intention as to plea in certain cases 10 (5th) 1207
intention as to plea where defendant absent 10 (5th) 1208
local authority report 10 (5th) 1201
remand to local authority accommodation 10 (5th) 1202
summary trial 10 (5th) 1206
youth detention accommodation
conditions for remand 10 (5th) 1205

CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
INVOLVING CHILD—*continued*
summary proceedings—*continued*
youth detention accommodation—*continued*
remand 10 (5th) 1204
welfare of child 10 (5th) 1181
youth court
See YOUTH COURT
CRIMINAL RECORD CERTIFICATE
meaning 92A (5th) 712
application for 92A (5th) 716
associated request, application for 92A (5th) 716
code of practice 92A (5th) 731
correction of inaccuracies in 92A (5th) 720
countersignatories, register of
acting as countersignatory 92A (5th) 723
authorised individuals, nomination of 92A (5th) 725
cancellation of registration 92A (5th) 731
change to information in 92A (5th) 726
code of practice 92A (5th) 731
inclusion in 92A (5th) 724
information, required 92A (5th) 726
inspection of persons and premises 92A (5th) 730
progress of application, information on 92A (5th) 727
suspension of registration 92A (5th) 731
unsuitable persons, refusal and cancellation of registration 92A (5th) 728
unused registrations, refusal and suspension 92A (5th) 729
disregarded convictions and cautions
buggery 92A (5th) 736
deletion from official records 92A (5th) 741
employment protection etc 92A (5th) 738
inadmissibility of evidence of 92A (5th) 739
offences which may be disregarded 92A (5th) 737, 742
protection of information about 92A (5th) 738, 740
enhanced
meaning 92A (5th) 713

CRIMINAL RECORD CERTIFICATE—*continued*
enhanced—*continued*
additional information to accompany **92A** (5th) 715
application for **92A** (5th) 716
associated request, application for **92A** (5th) 716
chief officer, provision of information by **92A** (5th) 715
correction of inaccuracies in **92A** (5th) 720
countersignatories, register of
See countersignatories, register of *above*
falsification **92A** (5th) 733
identity, need to provide evidence of **92A** (5th) 721
information, disclosure
delegated functions, obtained in connection with **92A** (5th) 735
unauthorised **92A** (5th) 734
information in **92A** (5th) 713
issue by Disclosure and Barring Service **92A** (5th) 719
purposes for which required **92A** (5th) 714
relevant matters in **92A** (5th) 712
suitability information in **92A** (5th) 713
up-date information
See up-date information *below*
EU member states, sharing of records with
convictions, notification of **92A** (5th) 743
requests for information **92A** (5th) 745
retention and protection of information **92A** (5th) 744
falsification **92A** (5th) 733
identity, need to provide evidence of **92A** (5th) 721
information, disclosure
delegated functions, obtained in connection with **92A** (5th) 735
unauthorised **92A** (5th) 734
issue by Disclosure and Barring Service **92A** (5th) 719
monitoring **92A** (5th) 732
prescribed details in **92A** (5th) 712
relevant matters in **92A** (5th) 712

CRIMINAL RECORD CERTIFICATE—*continued*
up-date information
conditions as to supply of **92A** (5th) 722
evidence as to relevant person's identity **92A** (5th) 722
provision by Disclosure and Barring Service **92A** (5th) 722

CRIMINAL SANCTIONS
sales giving rise to
ammunition **4** (5th) 56
firearms and other offensive weapons **4** (5th) 56
misdescriptions **4** (5th) 51
unhallmarked gold, silver or platinum **4** (5th) 52
unroadworthy vehicles **4** (5th) 54
unsafe and dangerous goods **4** (5th) 53
wild birds, wild animals and endangered species **4** (5th) 55

CROPS
burning of crop residues **1A** (5th) 372
cross-pollination, prevention of
hop plants **1A** (5th) 148
seed crops **1A** (5th) 147
damage by destructive animals
captive animals, prevention of escape of **1A** (5th) 138
further powers concerning rabbits **1A** (5th) 136
imported animals and species
compensation for loss **1A** (5th) 142
destruction of animals at large **1A** (5th) 141
importation and keeping, prevention of **1A** (5th) 139
regulations and licences for importation and keeping of **1A** (5th) 140
prevention of **1A** (5th) 135
rabbit clearance areas and clearance orders **1A** (5th) 137
devolution on personal representative **103** (5th) 933
infected crops, dealing with **1A** (5th) 133
mortgagor's right to **77** (5th) 340
pest control
infected crops, dealing with **1A** (5th) 133
introduction of, controlling **1A** (5th) 131

CROPS—*continued*
pest control—*continued*
local authorities, execution of control by 1A (5th) 134
pesticide, use of. *See* PESTICIDE
pests: meaning 1A (5th) 130
spread of pests controlling 1A (5th) 132
sludge disposal sites, grown on 1A (5th) 88
weed control. *See* WEED CONTROL
CROSS-BORDER DISPUTE
legal aid in connection with
availability 65 (5th) 92
waiver of financial eligibility limits 65 (5th) 152
CROSS BORDER INSOLVENCY
arrest, execution of warrants of 5 (5th) 807
Chancery Division, functions of 5 (5th) 806
common law, co-operation under 5 (5th) 808
co-operation between courts
common law, under 17 (5th) 1127
generally 17 (5th) 1050
Insolvency Act 1986, under 17 (5th) 1126
courts exercising jurisdiction, co-operation between 5 (5th) 806, 807
Cross-Border Insolvency Regulations 2006 5 (5th) 803, 806; 17 (5th) 1047
EU Insolvency Regulation
generally 5 (5th) 804
proceedings under 5 (5th) 805
modification of British insolvency law 17 (5th) 1049
Secretary of State, role of 5 (5th) 807
sources of law 17 (5th) 1046
sources of law covering 5 (5th) 803
UNCITRAL Model Law 5 (5th) 803, 806
UNCITRAL model law
See UNCITRAL MODEL LAW ON CROSS-BORDER INSOLVENCY
warrants, execution of 5 (5th) 807
CROSS-EXAMINATION
See also under WITNESS
court's power to limit 12 (5th) 503
credit, as to 28 (5th) 544
death or incapacity before completion of 28 (5th) 540
CROSS-EXAMINATION—*continued*
defendant, by
effect of restrictions on 28 (5th) 542
restrictions on 28 (5th) 541
defendant, of 27 (5th) 407
election court witness 38A (5th) 1022, 1026
expert witness, of 12 (5th) 883, 910
failure to cross-examine, effect 28 (5th) 543
finality rule
credit and other collateral issues, as to 28 (5th) 545
exceptions to rule 28 (5th) 546
general principles governing 28 (5th) 540
impartiality, as to 28 (5th) 544
inconsistent statements, as to 28 (5th) 544
probate proceedings 103 (5th) 877
purpose 28 (5th) 540
re-examination following 28 (5th) 551
relationship with defendant, as to 28 (5th) 544
restrictions on defendant conducting 28 (5th) 541
sexual behaviour, evidence of complainant's
complainant: meaning 28 (5th) 547
court giving leave to adduce 28 (5th) 547
issue of consent: meaning 28 (5th) 547
leave to adduce, procedure for application for 28 (5th) 549
protection afforded 28 (5th) 547
sexual behaviour: meaning 27 (5th) 20, 24; 28 (5th) 548
time limit 28 (5th) 540
video recorded, provision for 28 (5th) 522
vulnerable witness, of 28 (5th) 550
witnesses excluded from 28 (5th) 540
CROSSBOW
hire to persons under 18 of 26 (5th) 923
persons under 18 having 26 (5th) 904
sale to persons under 18 of 26 (5th) 923
CROWDFUNDING
legal matters, for expenses related to 65 (5th) 15

CROWN
meaning, 20 (5th) 15, 149; 29 (5th) 1, 4
See also SOVEREIGN
accession
declaration 29 (5th) 15
oaths of office 29 (5th) 15
principles and practice 29 (5th) 14
Proclamation, issue of 29 (5th) 14
acquisition of ownership by 80 (5th) 825
application and geographical scope 51 (5th) 608
armed forces, supreme command of 20 (5th) 476
bishops, appointment of, 34 (5th) 17
child benefit, Crown servant posted overseas, 104 (5th) 169
Church of England, royal supremacy
Convocations, directing assembling and dissolution of, 34 (5th) 64
Crown advisers, disqualification of, 34 (5th) 65
Measures, royal assent to, 34 (5th) 64
nature of, 34 (5th) 57
Sovereign
communion with church, to be in, 34 (5th) 59
forms of service, reference in, 34 (5th) 62
judicial functions, 34 (5th) 61
minister, not being, 34 (5th) 58
patronage, right of, 34 (5th) 63
supreme Ordinary, as, 34 (5th) 60
civil proceedings against
limitations on 20 (5th) 190
right to take 20 (5th) 189
claim against debtor's property, marshalling 47 (5th) 201
claims to hereditary peerage, jurisdiction as to 79 (5th) 838
common law contractual power, exercise of 20 (5th) 7
constitutional role 20 (5th) 15
contempt of court 20 (5th) 196
contract, as bound by 6 (5th) 330
contracts for service and for payments 20 (5th) 194
corporation sole or aggregate, as 20 (5th) 15
Counsellors of State, delegation of functions to 20 (5th) 46
debts, set-off 5 (5th) 550

CROWN—*continued*
demise of
meaning 29 (5th) 11; 37 (5th) 211
after proclamation summoning new Parliament 37 (5th) 211
legal process, effect on 29 (5th) 12
officers of the duchies, effect on 29 (5th) 13
proceedings, effect on 29 (5th) 108
descent
accession 20 (5th) 44
Act of Settlement, succession under 20 (5th) 41
assent of Commonwealth Parliaments to alterations 20 (5th) 40
common law, at 20 (5th) 37
failure of lineal descendants 20 (5th) 37
inheritance, title by 29 (5th) 7
line of succession 29 (5th) 7
male primogeniture, right of 29 (5th) 10
Parliament's control of title 29 (5th) 8
Parliament's power to limit 20 (5th) 38
present succession 20 (5th) 39
regency 20 (5th) 45
Roman Catholics, disqualification of 29 (5th) 9
Roman Catholics, exclusion 20 (5th) 42
Scotland 20 (5th) 65
statutory conditions of tenure 20 (5th) 43
dismissal of administration by, for lack of confidence etc 20 (5th) 221
documents made on behalf of, public nature of 12 (5th) 951
domicile, 19 (5th) 379
ecclesiastical affairs, supremacy in, 34 (5th) 17
employer's liability for defective equipment 20 (5th) 194
enforcement by or against 12A (5th) 1284
Environmental Protection Act 1990, application of 46 (5th) 377
estoppel and 20 (5th) 192
estoppel by deed, whether bound by 47 (5th) 323
executive, as 29 (5th) 3
fire safety legislation, binding nature of 51 (5th) 3

CROWN—*continued*
foreshore, adverse possession of 68 (5th) 1137
forfeited items under customs and excise laws, use or disposal of 79 (5th) 426
fount of honours, Crown as 29 (5th) 55
generally 52 (5th) 304
grants of property 20 (5th) 307
Head of State, monarch as 20 (5th) 17
hereditary revenues surrendered to nation 20 (5th) 399
honour and dignity, as source of 79 (5th) 801
honours, as fountain of 20 (5th) 480
illness or absence, delegation of functions 20 (5th) 46
infringement of patent proceedings against 79 (5th) 546
interim injunction, application for 12 (5th) 605
judicial immunity
See JUDICIAL PRIVILEGE
judicial review, where not subject to 20 (5th) 7
judiciary, relationship with
See under JUDICIARY
laches 20 (5th) 197
Land Compensation Act 1961, application of 18 (5th) 317
legal basis of government, as 20 (5th) 5
liability in tort 97A (5th) 18, 376
litigation
See also EXECUTIVE (litigation)
between subjects affecting the Crown 20 (5th) 200
procedure 20 (5th) 199
member of peerage succeeding to 79 (5th) 832
monarch, as 29 (5th) 2
money
prerogative rights as to 49 (5th) 7
right to make and issue 49 (5th) 3
pardon, right to grant
See PARDON
party to proceedings, as 11 (5th) 200, 465
patent
effect of patent against 79 (5th) 426
use of. *See* PATENT (INVENTION)
peerages, as source of 79 (5th) 801
pension provisions applying 80 (5th) 381, 644

CROWN—*continued*
petition to 20 (5th) 554
prescription 20 (5th) 197
prize as droit of
destination of 85 (5th) 704
generally 85 (5th) 702
proceedings against 20 (5th) 1
property
grants 20 (5th) 307
rights 20 (5th) 306
royal warrant to a tradesman 20 (5th) 307
receipts 20 (5th) 193
recovery of unregistered land 68 (5th) 1132
registered design, use of. *See* REGISTERED DESIGN
revenue
See also REVENUE
management, charged with 20 (5th) 398
vesting in Crown 20 (5th) 390
reversion or remainder, time for claiming 68 (5th) 1152
royal fish, ownership of 51 (5th) 388
royal prerogative
See ROYAL PREROGATIVE
royal prerogative. *See* ROYAL PREROGATIVE
social security legislation, application of, 104 (5th) 29
statutes
Crown's right to take advantage of 20 (5th) 191
immunity, erosion of 20 (5th) 191
whether binding on Crown 20 (5th) 191
subject, duties towards 20 (5th) 31
succession
See descent above
succession. *See* accession; descent; demise of *above*
tax credit, employee's right to, 104 (5th) 375
tort
common law immunity 20 (5th) 559
statutory liability 20 (5th) 559
vicarious responsibility of Crown servants 20 (5th) 560
waiver and 20 (5th) 192
war-time breaches of planning control by
compliance determination applications

CROWN—*continued*
war-time breaches of planning control by—*continued*
compliance determination applications—*continued*
alternation of circumstances, fresh application where 82 (5th) 852
appeals 82 (5th) 847, 853
determination of 82 (5th) 851
hearing, opportunity for 82 (5th) 847
information to be supplied to Secretary of State or Welsh Ministers 82 (5th) 850
making of 82 (5th) 848
power of entry 82 (5th) 846
right to apply for 82 (5th) 844
Secretary of State, reference to 82 (5th) 849
service of notices 82 (5th) 845
Welsh Ministers, reference to 82 (5th) 849
enforcement
exercise of functions 82 (5th) 842
generally 82 (5th) 841
notice of proposed enforcement 82 (5th) 843
whales, ownership of 51 (5th) 388
CROWN ACT
special rules for computation of time 97 (5th) 447
CROWN COURT
appeal by case stated from 12A (5th) 1522
appeal from, preparation of court records 27 (5th) 135
appeal to 71 (5th) 587
appeal to, against scrap metal site closure notice 97 (5th) 666
appeal to, against sentences and orders 92 (5th) 8
appeals
jurisdiction as to
magistrates' courts and licensing authorities, from 24A (5th) 129
other than from magistrates' courts 24A (5th) 130
magistrates' courts and licensing authorities, from 24A (5th) 129
other than from magistrates' courts 24A (5th) 130
appeals to 6 (5th) 72, 183
CROWN COURT—*continued*
appellate decisions, review by High Court
See under HIGH COURT
bail granted by
See under BAIL IN CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
binding over to come up for judgment 92A (5th) 532
Central Criminal Court, as 24A (5th) 125
circuit judges
appointment of 24A (5th) 252
deputy circuit judges, appointment of 24A (5th) 255
salaries of 24A (5th) 254
tenure of office of 24A (5th) 253
costs, power to award 12A (5th) 1651
court location, selection of 24A (5th) 133
criminal jurisdiction 27 (5th) 13
custody time limits
See preliminary stages of proceedings, custody time limits *below*
distribution of business
classification of business 24A (5th) 132
court location, selection of 24A (5th) 133
establishment of 24A (5th) 122
fine
imprisonment on failure to pay 92A (5th) 447
statement as to offender's financial circumstances
before conviction 92A (5th) 441
financial circumstances order
meaning 92A (5th) 442
failure to comply with 92A (5th) 442
time to pay 92A (5th) 447
unlimited, power to pass 92A (5th) 436
guardianship order
See MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSON OR PATIENT (guardianship order)
hospital order
See MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSON OR PATIENT (hospital order)
judges of
circuit judges. *See* circuit judges *above*

CROWN COURT—*continued*
judges of—*continued*
generally 24A (5th) 134
justices of the peace as 24A (5th) 124
recorders acting as 24A (5th) 256
jurisdiction as to proceedings on indictment etc 27 (5th) 206
jurisdiction of
appeals
magistrates' courts and licensing authorities, from 24A (5th) 129
other than from magistrates' courts 24A (5th) 130
exclusive jurisdiction on indictment 24A (5th) 126
original civil jurisdiction 24A (5th) 131
other jurisdiction 24A (5th) 127
sentence, proceedings on committal for 24A (5th) 128
location of 24A (5th) 240
magistrates' court, appeal from
abandonment of appeal 28 (5th) 691
against sentence, question for court 28 (5th) 696
bail pending 28 (5th) 687
committal for sentence, on 28 (5th) 680
costs 28 (5th) 700
Criminal Cases Review Commission, service of reference by 28 (5th) 686
custody time limit, against decision as to 28 (5th) 684
death of parties, effect 28 (5th) 692
decision determining
enforcement 28 (5th) 701
notification 28 (5th) 699
documents, exhibits and introduction of new evidence 28 (5th) 688
hearing
correction of order or judgment in course of 28 (5th) 697
evidence, right to call 28 (5th) 695
non-appearance of parties 28 (5th) 693
notice of 28 (5th) 690
preliminary matters 28 (5th) 694
private, where 28 (5th) 695

CROWN COURT—*continued*
magistrates' court, appeal from—*continued*
hearing—*continued*
public nature of 28 (5th) 695
reasons for dismissing appeal 28 (5th) 695
termination of, powers of court 28 (5th) 698
irregularity in magistrates' court, dealing with 28 (5th) 695
lapse 28 (5th) 692
notice, service of 28 (5th) 685
practice on 28 (5th) 681
preparation for appeal 28 (5th) 689
reasons for dismissing appeal 28 (5th) 695
rehearing, by way of 28 (5th) 695
respondent to 28 (5th) 682
right of 28 (5th) 666, 679
sentence or conviction, against 28 (5th) 679
where lying 28 (5th) 679
magistrates' court sending case for trial in
conditions to be satisfied 27 (5th) 223
depositions, power of justice to take 27 (5th) 232
dismissal of charges, application for
contents 27 (5th) 230
Criminal Procedure Rules, provisions in 27 (5th) 230
effect of successful application 27 (5th) 230
notice of opposition to 27 (5th) 230
procedure 27 (5th) 230
reporting restrictions 27 (5th) 231
right to make 27 (5th) 230
documents and exhibits, power to require production of 27 (5th) 232
evidence, production and use 27 (5th) 232
initial procedure 27 (5th) 224
justices' legal adviser's duty 27 (5th) 227
magistrates' court officer's duty 27 (5th) 228
notice, matters to be specified 27 (5th) 226

CROWN COURT—*continued*
magistrates' court sending case for trial in—*continued*
prosecution evidence, service of 27 (5th) 229
relevant business information, report containing 27 (5th) 225
reporting restrictions 27 (5th) 225
requirement of 27 (5th) 223
sending proceedings: meaning 27 (5th) 225
steps to be taken 27 (5th) 224
subsequent appearance by defendant charged with related offence 27 (5th) 223
preliminary hearing, use of live links in 27 (5th) 197
preliminary stages of proceedings, custody time limits
adjournment of proceedings, effect 27 (5th) 368
bail on expiry of 27 (5th) 371
custody of the Crown Court: meaning 27 (5th) 368
effect of escape from, or failure to surrender to, custody 27 (5th) 368
extension, application for 27 (5th) 370; 28 (5th) 683
generally 27 (5th) 369
maximum period, determining 27 (5th) 369
overall time limit: meaning 27 (5th) 368
Secretary of State's power to set time limits 27 (5th) 368
recognizance, forfeiture and enforcement of 92A (5th) 448
recorders
appointment of 24A (5th) 256
salaries of 24A (5th) 258
tenure of office of 24A (5th) 257
reference of case to, by Criminal Cases Review Commission 28 (5th) 812
representation in criminal proceedings, power to authorise 65 (5th) 20, 33
restraint order
See under PROCEEDS OF CRIME (CONFISCATION ORDER)
restriction order
See MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSON OR PATIENT (restriction order)
reward, power to order 27 (5th) 442

CROWN COURT—*continued*
sending case to, without allocation
See transfer of cases to, notice of *below*
sentence, committal for
See COMMITTAL FOR SENTENCE
sentencing powers
generally 92 (5th) 8
limited exceptions to 92 (5th) 8
sittings of 24A (5th) 123, 236
'term in default' orders 92A (5th) 447
transfer of cases to, notice of
children, certain cases involving 27 (5th) 234
serious or complex fraud cases 27 (5th) 233
trial on indictment at
See TRIAL ON INDICTMENT
vagrancy laws, jurisdiction under 92 (5th) 8
CROWN EMPLOYMENT
meaning 39 (5th) 83, 106, 162, 179; 41 (5th) 886
agency worker regulations, application of 39 (5th) 106
employment protection legislation, application of 39 (5th) 162
information and consultation provisions applying to 41A (5th) 1273
national minimum wage, right to 39 (5th) 179
part-time workers regulations, application of 39 (5th) 83
pension schemes provisions, application of 80 (5th) 361
redundancy procedure, exclusion 41A (5th) 1188
statutory adoption pay, application of provisions 40 (5th) 499
statutory maternity pay, application of provisions 40 (5th) 410
statutory parental bereavement pay 40 (5th) 566
statutory paternity pay, application of provisions 40 (5th) 452
statutory shared parental pay, application of provisions 40 (5th) 541
statutory sick pay, application of provisions 40 (5th) 590
terminable without notice 39 (5th) 6
trade unions and industrial relations, application of provisions 41 (5th) 886

CROWN EMPLOYMENT—*continued*
working time protection 39 (5th) 266
wrongful dismissal, and 39 (5th) 6
CROWN ESTATE
meaning 29 (5th) 197
lease of 62 (5th) 24
management of. *See* CROWN ESTATE COMMISSIONERS
private estates
meaning 29 (5th) 276–277
assurance by trustees 29 (5th) 279
disposal of 29 (5th) 278
generally 29 (5th) 271
leaseholds 29 (5th) 281
prerogative
application of 29 (5th) 273
exceptions to application of 29 (5th) 274
proceedings relating to 29 (5th) 282
sources of private revenue 29 (5th) 275
undisposed estate, descent of 29 (5th) 280
CROWN ESTATE COMMISSIONERS
meaning 29 (5th) 199
accounts of 29 (5th) 206
annual report by 29 (5th) 205
borrowing powers 29 (5th) 216
covenants for title 29 (5th) 212
dredging, payment for 85 (5th) 64
duties of 29 (5th) 203
foreshore, management powers as to 29 (5th) 164
formalities 29 (5th) 207
gifts by 29 (5th) 213
harbour works, purchase or lease of harbour bed for 85 (5th) 64
historical background 52 (5th) 1
incorporation 29 (5th) 200
investment powers 29 (5th) 215
land open to public, regulations as to 29 (5th) 214
lease of land
generally 29 (5th) 209
new leases, acceptance of 29 (5th) 211
management
Crown estate, of 29 (5th) 202
devolution of 29 (5th) 198
generally 29 (5th) 197
ministerial control of 29 (5th) 204
officers 29 (5th) 200
powers of
borrowing powers 29 (5th) 216
generally 29 (5th) 203
CROWN ESTATE COMMISSIONERS—*continued*
powers of—*continued*
investment powers 29 (5th) 215
land open to public, regulations as to 29 (5th) 214
re-entry rights following disposal of land 29 (5th) 210
sale of land by
covenants for title 29 (5th) 212
generally 29 (5th) 209
right of re-entry following 29 (5th) 210
seal, use of 29 (5th) 201
transactions
formalities, need for 29 (5th) 207
validity of 29 (5th) 208
CROWN INTEREST
agricultural occupancy 64 (5th) 1841
statutory tenancy restriction 64 (5th) 1854
CROWN LAND
meaning 29 (5th) 74
alcohol and entertainment licensing statutes, application of 67 (5th) 32
ancient monument on 77 (5th) 1018
assured tenancy exclusion 63 (5th) 900
different aspects of Crown, relations between 29 (5th) 132
enfranchisement or extension of lease 64 (5th) 1340
felling trees on
conditions, restriction on 52 (5th) 127
directions as to 52 (5th) 127, 132, 138
government heritage lands 29 (5th) 285
indivisibility of Crown, effect of 29 (5th) 132
lease, application of statutory provisions 62 (5th) 24
nationally significant infrastructure projects, acquisition of interest for 18 (5th) 351
prerogative revenue 20 (5th) 391
protected tenancy exception 63 (5th) 757
provision of church, grant for, 34 (5th) 825
Public Health (Control of Disease) Act 1984, application of 46 (5th) 624
radical title of Crown 29 (5th) 134

CROWN LAND—*continued*
requisitioned land, disclaimer of lease 62 (5th) 571
residential occupier, protection of 62 (5th) 577
revenue from 29 (5th) 123
revenues from 29 (5th) 123
rights between Crown and subjects 29 (5th) 130
statutes applicable to
generally 29 (5th) 127
immunity in rem or in personam 29 (5th) 128
surrender of 29 (5th) 125
surveys of evidence 29 (5th) 133
tithe rentcharge, extinguishment of, 34 (5th) 980
transfer of Crown woods etc, right to compensation 52 (5th) 53
trespass on 29 (5th) 131
CROWN NOMINATIONS COMMISSION
functions, 34 (5th) 182
members of, 34 (5th) 182
CROWN PRIVILEGE
former right of 12 (5th) 660
CROWN PROCEEDINGS
appeals 29 (5th) 118
civil proceedings
by or against Crown: meaning 29 (5th) 104
commencement of claim 29 (5th) 110
costs 29 (5th) 117
Crown, against. *See* Crown, proceedings against *below* 29 (5th) 110
Crown, against. *See* Crown, proceedings by *below* 29 (5th) 110
demise of Crown, effect of 29 (5th) 108
disclosure 29 (5th) 110
rules of court, application of 29 (5th) 109
service 29 (5th) 110
common law, position at 29 (5th) 89
costs 29 (5th) 117
counterclaims 29 (5th) 111
Crown Proceedings Act 1947
excepted proceedings 29 (5th) 91
limitation of actions under 29 (5th) 93
matters outside scope of 29 (5th) 91
overview of 29 (5th) 90
CROWN PROCEEDINGS—*continued*
Crown Proceedings Act 1947—*continued*
privileges of Crown 29 (5th) 94
territorial scope of 29 (5th) 92
Crown, proceedings against
meaning 29 (5th) 104
declaratory judgment, action for 29 (5th) 103
liability of Crown 29 (5th) 98
ministers or government department, involving 29 (5th) 102
petitions of right. *See* PETITION OF RIGHT
Crown, proceedings by
meaning 29 (5th) 104
abolished proceedings, in lieu of 29 (5th) 95
interpleader 29 (5th) 97
parties to proceedings 29 (5th) 106
scope of 29 (5th) 96
default, judgment in 29 (5th) 112
default judgment, obtaining 12 (5th) 530
demise of Crown, effect of 29 (5th) 108
Duchies of Cornwall and Lancaster, parties in proceedings relating to 29 (5th) 107
enforcement by or against Crown 12A (5th) 1284
evidence in 29 (5th) 114
Government Legal Profession 29 (5th) 105
judgment
default, in 29 (5th) 112
enforcement of 29 (5th) 116
limitation of actions 68 (5th) 1003, 1134
private estates, relating to 29 (5th) 282
relief 29 (5th) 115
remedies 29 (5th) 115
rules governing 11 (5th) 200
rules of court, application of 29 (5th) 109
set-off 29 (5th) 111
set-off in 11 (5th) 410
stay of execution 29 (5th) 118
summary judgment 29 (5th) 112
transfer of 29 (5th) 113
CROWN PROPERTY
bona vacantia. *See* BONA VACANTIA
Building Act, application of 6 (5th) 184

CROWN PROPERTY—*continued*
casual revenues
meaning **29** (5th) 135
generally **29** (5th) 125, 135
minerals. *See* minerals *below*
prerogatives not generally granted **29** (5th) 136
wreck. *See* WRECK
chattels
Crown jewels **29** (5th) 293
execution and distress **29** (5th) 288
personal property **29** (5th) 289
Royal Collections **29** (5th) 294
types of **29** (5th) 287
copyright **29** (5th) 296
Crown estate. *See* CROWN ESTATE
Crown land. *See* CROWN LAND
escheat. *See* ESCHEAT
fishing
Crown rights **29** (5th) 147
royal fish **29** (5th) 148
foreshore. *See* FORESHORE
government fixed assets **29** (5th) 295
minerals
assessionable manors
extent of mining rights **29** (5th) 144
right to search for and work mines in **29** (5th) 145
base metals, mines of **29** (5th) 138
gold and silver mines **29** (5th) 137
natural gas **29** (5th) 141
petroleum **29** (5th) 141
saltpetre, digging for **29** (5th) 140
stannaries, saving for **29** (5th) 139
mines. *See* minerals *above*
natural gas, in **29** (5th) 141
origins of **29** (5th) 121
particular rules for **29** (5th) 119
petroleum, in **29** (5th) 141
principles governing **29** (5th) 120
private estates. *See* CROWN ESTATE
revenues
casual revenues. *See* casual revenues *above*
Crown lands, from **29** (5th) 123
extraordinary revenues: meaning **29** (5th) 121, 124
ordinary revenues: meaning **29** (5th) 121
seigniorial revenues **29** (5th) 122
surrendered revenues, resumption of **29** (5th) 126

CROWN PROPERTY—*continued*
wild animals as
abrogation of medieval forest law **29** (5th) 146
fishing
Crown rights **29** (5th) 147
royal fish **29** (5th) 148
swans **29** (5th) 149
wreck. *See* WRECK
CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE
Associate Prosecutor **27** (5th) 37
Chief Crown Prosecutor **27** (5th) 37
Chief Inspector
acting jointly with other public authorities **27** (5th) 30
appointment **27** (5th) 30
documents, power to request and inspect etc **27** (5th) 30
functions **27** (5th) 30
inspection programme, preparation etc **27** (5th) 30
inspectors, power to appoint **27** (5th) 30
joint inspection programme, preparation etc **27** (5th) 30
report to Attorney General **27** (5th) 32
conduct of prosecutions on behalf of **27** (5th) 38
constitution **27** (5th) 34
creation of office **27** (5th) 27
Crown prosecutor
designation **27** (5th) 37
guidelines for **27** (5th) 39
powers **27** (5th) 37
Director of Public Prosecutions as head of **27** (5th) 34
disclosure notices, issue of **84A** (5th) 825
extradition, right to request **47** (5th) 732
fees and expenses paid by, control of **27** (5th) 40
generally **20** (5th) 279
information disclosed to **27** (5th) 46
inspectors, appointment **27** (5th) 30
investigatory powers of **84A** (5th) 824
power to enter and seize documents **84A** (5th) 826
Revenue and Customs Prosecutions Office, incorporating **27** (5th) 27, 34
staff, appointment of **27** (5th) 34
CROWN SERVANT
meaning, **20** (5th) 195

CROWN SERVANT—*continued*
legal accountability 20 (5th) 226
liability 20 (5th) 195
tenure 20 (5th) 490
tort, whether liable in 20 (5th) 560
wrongful act of subordinate, whether liable for 20 (5th) 519
CROWN SERVICE
British protected persons, employment of 4 (5th) 482
overseas, naturalisation following
British citizen, as 4 (5th) 448
British overseas territory citizen, as 4 (5th) 461
CRUELTY
child, to 10 (5th) 1061
CRUELTY TO ANIMALS. *See also* ANIMAL WELFARE
badgers 2 (5th) 318
causing or procuring 2 (5th) 145
causing unnecessary suffering 2 (5th) 146
film or video involving 2 (5th) 184
intention 2 (5th) 144
mutilation 2 (5th) 147
CULPABLE SILENCE
estoppel by representation 47 (5th) 363, 364
CULTURAL OBJECT
meaning 97 (5th) 537
armed conflict, in
Convention for Protection of 77 (5th) 1117
war crime, destruction as 77 (5th) 1116
cultural goods: meaning 77 (5th) 1109
export 97 (5th) 537
export control 77 (5th) 1109–1110
illicit trade in, UNESCO Convention 77 (5th) 1111
import control 77 (5th) 1110
Iraqi cultural property
importation or exportation prohibited 77 (5th) 1110
loan of
government indemnity scheme 77 (5th) 1107
outside United Kingdom, from 77 (5th) 1108
public display: meaning 77 (5th) 1108
Nazi spoliation
See NAZI SPOLIATION
CULTURAL OBJECT—*continued*
offences
emblem 77 (5th) 1119
generally 77 (5th) 1118
property exported from occupied territory 77 (5th) 1120
safekeeping, property removed for 77 (5th) 1121
public display: meaning 77 (5th) 1108
stolen, handling of 77 (5th) 1113
tainted, dealing in 77 (5th) 1112
temporary exhibition: meaning 77 (5th) 1108
transfer of objects or related documents between museums and galleries 77 (5th) 821
CULTURAL STRATEGY GROUP FOR LONDON
function of 71 (5th) 273
members, power of Greater London Authority to appoint 71 (5th) 145
CULTURE
EU policy on 47A (5th) 265
CURATE
appointment
bishop, by, where incumbent non-resident, 34 (5th) 473
generally, 34 (5th) 469
incumbent suspended or inhibited, where, 34 (5th) 474
presentation suspended, where, 34 (5th) 472
vacancy, during, 34 (5th) 471
assistant, admission to office of, 34 (5th) 467
incumbent's responsibility for, 34 (5th) 470
incumbent's rights and duties, having, 34 (5th) 466
licence
grant of, 34 (5th) 467
record of, 34 (5th) 468
oath of canonical obedience, 34 (5th) 467
CURRENCY NOTES
meaning 25 (5th) 456
counterfeit
meaning 25 (5th) 456
custody or control of 25 (5th) 459
importation and exportation of 25 (5th) 464
materials and implements, making, custody or control of 25 (5th) 460

CURRENCY NOTES—*continued*
counterfeit—*continued*
passing, tendering and delivering notes 25 (5th) 458
powers of search, forfeiture etc 25 (5th) 463
reproduction as offence 25 (5th) 461
CURRENT ACCOUNT
See under BANK ACCOUNT
CURRICULUM
England, in
basic curriculum 36 (5th) 506
careers education and guidance 36 (5th) 507
general duties as to 36 (5th) 505
National Curriculum. *See* NATIONAL CURRICULUM FOR ENGLAND
politics. *See* POLITICS
sex education. *See* SEX EDUCATION
Wales, in
basic curriculum 36 (5th) 520
general duties as to 36 (5th) 519
National Curriculum. *See* NATIONAL CURRICULUM FOR WALES
CUSTODIAL SENTENCE
concurrent and consecutive sentences 92 (5th) 45
discretionary
threshold for imposition 92 (5th) 44
mental disorder, offenders suffering from 92 (5th) 48
persons not legally represented, restrictions on 92 (5th) 46
pre-sentence report 92 (5th) 15
special
aged under 18 convicted of serious terrorism offences 92 (5th) 90
between aged 18 and 21 offenders 92 (5th) 89
offenders aged 21 or over 92 (5th) 88
specified offence 92 (5th) 91
tariff system 92 (5th) 49
totality rule 92 (5th) 45
young offender, in case of 92 (5th) 47
CUSTODIAN TRUSTEE
corporation as
generally 98 (5th) 254
restrictions 98 (5th) 255
determination of trusteeship 98 (5th) 257
CUSTODIAN TRUSTEE—*continued*
duties of 98 (5th) 256
managing trustee as 98 (5th) 255
powers of 98 (5th) 256
Public Trustee 98 (5th) 252, 253
CUSTODY
escape from 26 (5th) 1009
illness, injury or death in 85 (5th) 426
legal 85 (5th) 424
rescue, offence of 26 (5th) 1010
trial, during 85 (5th) 425
CUSTODY OFFICER
bail, decision to release on 27 (5th) 48
decision as to whether to charge
Crown Prosecution Service, referral to 27 (5th) 50
generally 27 (5th) 48
procedure 27 (5th) 50
duties
after charge 27 (5th) 51
before charge 27 (5th) 47
CUSTODY TIME LIMITS
preliminary stages of proceedings
Crown Court, in
See CROWN COURT (preliminary stages of proceedings, custody time limits)
magistrates' court, in
See MAGISTRATES' COURT (preliminary stages of proceedings, custody time limits)
CUSTOM
meaning 32 (5th) 1
certainty
generally 32 (5th) 15
locality, as to 32 (5th) 16
persons, as to 32 (5th) 17
confiscation or destruction of property as unreasonable 32 (5th) 12
consideration, effect of 32 (5th) 13
continuity
interruption, effect of 32 (5th) 19
need for 32 (5th) 6, 18
non-user, effect of 32 (5th) 24
duty to fence arising by 4 (5th) 355
ecclesiastical customs 32 (5th) 45
enjoyment
modification of rights 32 (5th) 25
non-user, effect of 32 (5th) 24
"as of right" 32 (5th) 23
essential attributes of 32 (5th) 6
extinguishment
confirmation, effect of 32 (5th) 47
merger, by 32 (5th) 48

CUSTOM—*continued*
extinguishment—*continued*
non-user, by 32 (5th) 49
statute, abolition by 32 (5th) 46
immemorial existence, presumption of
generally 32 (5th) 7
rebuttal of 32 (5th) 8
injury to persons as unreasonable 32 (5th) 12
land of another, rights in
enforceability, requisites for 32 (5th) 30
nature of 32 (5th) 29
profits à prendre. *See* PROFITS À PRENDRE
recreation, rights of 32 (5th) 33, 34
right of way. *See* RIGHT OF WAY
water, right to take 32 (5th) 35
local law, as 32 (5th) 2
manorial customs *See* MANORIAL CUSTOMS
origin
legal memory, in 32 (5th) 21
no need to prove 32 (5th) 20
user, proof of 32 (5th) 22
prescription
distinguished 32 (5th) 4
similarity of 32 (5th) 3
proof of
generally 32 (5th) 28
London, in 32 (5th) 28
nature of 32 (5th) 26
origin. *See* origin *above*
usual method for 32 (5th) 27
reasonableness
meaning 32 (5th) 9
confiscation or destruction of property as unreasonable 32 (5th) 12
consideration, effect of 32 (5th) 13
essential attribute, as 32 (5th) 6
injury to persons as unreasonable 32 (5th) 12
modification of rights, of 32 (5th) 25
question of law, as 32 (5th) 14
time of custom's inception, at 32 (5th) 10
unfairness, effect of 32 (5th) 11
scope of 32 (5th) 1
unfairness, effect of 32 (5th) 11
usage distinguished 32 (5th) 5, 51
user, proof of 32 (5th) 22
CUSTOMARY LAND
meaning 102 (5th) 563
CUSTOMARY LAND—*continued*
descent of 102 (5th) 563
CUSTOMARY RIGHTS
unobjectionable perpetual interest, as 80 (5th) 6
CUSTOMER DUE DILIGENCE
application of simplified customer diligence measures 50A (5th) 740
credit institutions, financial institutions and correspondent relationships, enhanced customer diligence requirements on 50A (5th) 738
electronic money, in relation to 50A (5th) 741
inability to apply measures, duty to cease transactions 50A (5th) 735
obligation to apply enhanced customer due diligence and enhanced ongoing monitoring 50A (5th) 737
politically exposed persons 50A (5th) 739
reliance on certain persons 50A (5th) 742
report discrepancies in registers, requirement to 50A (5th) 736
requirement 50A (5th) 726, 732
scope of measures 50A (5th) 732
simplified measures 50A (5th) 732
Treasury directions 50A (5th) 743
undertaking 50A (5th) 733
verification of identity 50A (5th) 734
CUSTOMS AND EXCISE AIRPORT
meaning 2A (5th) 155
rules of customs 2A (5th) 319
CUSTOMS AND REVENUE AUTHORITIES
disclosure of information, 19 (5th) 55
CUSTOMS AUTHORITIES
meaning, 30 (5th) 35
appeals
exercise of right, 30 (5th) 334
lodging, effect of, 30 (5th) 335
right of, 30 (5th) 333
application of rules, decisions relating to
amendment, 30 (5th) 325
annulment of, 30 (5th) 325
requests for, 30 (5th) 324
revocation of, 30 (5th) 325
binding information
origin
ceasing to be valid, circumstances of, 30 (5th) 332
holder of, 30 (5th) 327

CUSTOMS AUTHORITIES—*continued*
binding information—*continued*
origin—*continued*
issue of, 30 (5th) 327
legal effect of, 30 (5th) 329
period of validity, 30 (5th) 330
time limit for providing, 30 (5th) 328
tariff
ceasing to have effect, circumstances of, 30 (5th) 331
holder of, 30 (5th) 327
issue of, 30 (5th) 327
legal effect of, 30 (5th) 329
period of validity, 30 (5th) 330
time limit for providing, 30 (5th) 328
customs matters, administrative supervision of, 30 (5th) 336
documents and information, provision of, 30 (5th) 337
information
application of legislation, request concerning, 30 (5th) 326
binding
See binding information *above*
information provided to, confidentiality of, 30 (5th) 338
retention of records, time limit for, 30 (5th) 339
CUSTOMS CODE COMMITTEE
European Commission, assisting, 30 (5th) 341
procedure, 30 (5th) 342
CUSTOMS DEBT
meaning, 30 (5th) 81
absolute prohibition, goods subject to, 30 (5th) 283
compensatory interest, application of, 30 (5th) 285
customs control, processing procedure, 30 (5th) 174
customs procedure, failures having no significant effect on, 30 (5th) 278
determination of, inward processing procedure
compensating products, 30 (5th) 170
generally, 30 (5th) 169
exportation, on
failure to comply with conditions of, rising on, 30 (5th) 282
generally, 30 (5th) 280
CUSTOMS DEBT—*continued*
exportation, on—*continued*
removal of goods from Community without customs declaration, on, 30 (5th) 281
extinction of, 30 (5th) 308
importations, incurred on
free zone or free warehouse, in respect of deficiency in, 30 (5th) 279
generally, 30 (5th) 274
goods unlawfully introduced into customs territory, in respect of, 30 (5th) 275
goods unlawfully removed from customs supervision, on, 30 (5th) 276
non-fulfilment of condition or obligation, incurred through, 30 (5th) 277
inward processing goods, liability on, 30 (5th) 286
payment of
alternative facilities, 30 (5th) 306
collection of duty, 30 (5th) 307
deferment, 30 (5th) 305
methods of making, 30 (5th) 304
time limit, 30 (5th) 303
place where incurred, 30 (5th) 287
recovery of amount of
accounts, entry in dossier submitted to Commission, 30 (5th) 301
entitlement to preferential tariff treatment ended but not published, exception for, 30 (5th) 299
requirement, 30 (5th) 293
time limit for, 30 (5th) 294
undetectable error by customs authorities, effect of, 30 (5th) 300, 301
communication of amount to debtor, 30 (5th) 302
post-clearance
amounts less than certain figure, exception for, 30 (5th) 298
effect of, 30 (5th) 296
generally, 30 (5th) 295
original decision taken on basis of invalidated provisions,
undetectable error by customs authorities, effect of, 30 (5th) 297

CUSTOMS DEBT—*continued*
release of goods covered by customs declaration, payment on, 30 (5th) 101
release of goods for free circulation, on, 30 (5th) 104
security to cover
amount, determination of, 30 (5th) 290
cash deposit, by, 30 (5th) 291
customs authorities, at option of, 30 (5th) 289
form of, 30 (5th) 291
guarantor, by, 30 (5th) 291
provision of, 30 (5th) 288
release of, 30 (5th) 292
waiver of requirement, 30 (5th) 288
temporarily imported goods, on, 30 (5th) 198
temporary storage of goods, 30 (5th) 81
failures having no significant effect on, 30 (5th) 278
time at which deemed to be incurred to assessment purposes, 30 (5th) 284
CUSTOMS DECLARATION
acts considered to be, 30 (5th) 91
amendment, 30 (5th) 97
data-processing technique, made using, 30 (5th) 87
deemed
export, for, 30 (5th) 93
forms of, 30 (5th) 91
release for free circulation, for, 30 (5th) 92
temporary importation and re-exportation, for, 30 (5th) 94
foreign postal packets carried by universal service provider, for, 31 (5th) 1031
goods, identification of, 30 (5th) 100
goods leaving customs territory, for, 30 (5th) 220
invalidated, repayment of duties, 30 (5th) 311
invalidation, 30 (5th) 98
oral
export, for, 30 (5th) 89
receipt for, 30 (5th) 88
release for free circulation, for, 30 (5th) 88
temporary importation, for, 30 (5th) 90
post-clearance examination, 30 (5th) 103
postal traffic, 30 (5th) 95
CUSTOMS DECLARATION—*continued*
records, customs trader keeping, 31 (5th) 1080
release of goods covered by customs debt, payment of, 30 (5th) 101
goods which cannot be released, 30 (5th) 102
grant of, 30 (5th) 101
requirement of, 30 (5th) 83
simplified procedures, 30 (5th) 96
verification, 30 (5th) 99
writing, in
form of, 30 (5th) 85
person making, 30 (5th) 86
CUSTOMS DUTY
meaning, 30 (5th) 1
appeals
exercise of right, 30 (5th) 334
lodging, effect of, 30 (5th) 335
application of legislation, time limits for, 30 (5th) 340
application of rules, decisions relating to
amendment, 30 (5th) 325
annulment of, 30 (5th) 325
requests for, 30 (5th) 324
revocation of, 30 (5th) 325
collection of, 30 (5th) 307
Common Customs Tariff
See COMMON CUSTOMS TARIFF
Community reliefs
determination of cases, 30 (5th) 222
entitlement to grant, 30 (5th) 223
export duties, from
See EXPORT DUTY RELIEF
import duties, from
See IMPORT DUTY RELIEF
customs-approved treatment or use
customs office, transfer to, 30 (5th) 78
entry of, 30 (5th) 77
presentation to customs, 30 (5th) 79
summary declaration, 30 (5th) 76
temporary storage, 30 (5th) 81
unloading, 30 (5th) 80
customs-approved treatment or use, placing of goods under, 30 (5th) 82
customs procedure, placing goods under
meaning, 30 (5th) 83
customs agent, 30 (5th) 84
customs declaration
See CUSTOMS DECLARATION

CUSTOMS DUTY—*continued*
customs procedure, placing goods under—*continued*
fiscal representative, appointment and functions of, 30 (5th) 84
customs valuation
See CUSTOMS VALUE
debt due to Crown, recovery as, 31 (5th) 1133
deferment
approval of, 31 (5th) 975
grant of, 31 (5th) 976
offshore installations, relating to, 31 (5th) 983
payment, arrangements for, 31 (5th) 977
regulations, power to make, 31 (5th) 974
distress, levy of
See DISTRESS
end-use, determination by
ECSC Treaty, goods covered by former, 31 (5th) 1090
frozen beef, serial numbers on, 31 (5th) 1091
general requirements, 31 (5th) 1089
regulations, 31 (5th) 1088
shipwork, 31 (5th) 1090
end-use relief
authorisation
application for, 30 (5th) 268
conditions for, 30 (5th) 269
retrospective, 30 (5th) 270
generally, 30 (5th) 267
enforcement
application of provisions, 31 (5th) 1075
arrest, power of
controlled drugs, offences relating to possession of, 31 (5th) 1150
drug trafficking, offences relating to possession of, 31 (5th) 1150
general, 31 (5th) 1149
PACE, application of, 31 (5th) 1151
bonds and security, requirement of, 31 (5th) 1164
customs traders, records of
See CUSTOMS TRADER
documents, production of
order for, 31 (5th) 1086

CUSTOMS DUTY—*continued*
enforcement—*continued*
documents, production of—*continued*
removal, procedure for, 31 (5th) 1087
requirement of, 31 (5th) 1084
entry, powers of, 31 (5th) 1085
facilities, power to require provision of, 31 (5th) 1166
forfeiture, power of
body corporate, property of, 31 (5th) 1158
condemnation
power to deal with seizures before, 31 (5th) 1155
procedure, 31 (5th) 1156
proceedings by court, 31 (5th) 1157
detention, seizure and condemnation of goods, 31 (5th) 1152
notice of claim, 31 (5th) 1154
notice of seizure, 31 (5th) 1153
partnership, property of, 31 (5th) 1158
protection of officers, 31 (5th) 1163
ship, aircraft, vehicle, animal or container used in connection with goods, of, 31 (5th) 1160
spirits, of, 31 (5th) 1159
information, furnishing, 31 (5th) 1084
persons entering or leaving United Kingdom, information powers concerning, 31 (5th) 1165
review of decisions, 31 (5th) 1243
search, power of
articles, of, 31 (5th) 1146
cash, for, 31 (5th) 1148
examination and taking account of goods, 31 (5th) 1141
persons, of, 31 (5th) 1147
pipelines, entry on land for access to, 31 (5th) 1144
premises, of, 31 (5th) 1143
samples, taking, 31 (5th) 1142
vehicles, vessels or aircraft, of, 31 (5th) 1145
EU tax, as 20 (5th) 399
European Economic Area, in, 30 (5th) 5

CUSTOMS DUTY—*continued*
exportation of goods
See EXPORTATION OF GOODS
fraudulent evasion of, **31** (5th) 1175
goods brought into customs territory until assigned
goods removed without payment of duty, enforcement of bond, **31** (5th) 1100
goods: *meaning*, **30** (5th) 1
importation of goods
See IMPORTATION OF GOODS
information, use and disclosure of, **31** (5th) 928
management and collection of
Commissioners for Revenue and Customs, role of
See COMMISSIONERS FOR REVENUE AND CUSTOMS
Crown aircraft, provisions applied to, **31** (5th) 920
hovercraft, provisions applied to, **31** (5th) 918
pipelines, provisions applied to, **31** (5th) 919
statutory provisions, **31** (5th) 917
measures in one member state, legal effects in another, **30** (5th) 343
nature of, **30** (5th) 1
origin of goods
See ORIGIN OF GOODS
records
customs traders, of
See CUSTOMS TRADER
keeping, requirements, **31** (5th) 1076
reliefs
administration, **31** (5th) 883
annual reports to Parliament, **31** (5th) 884
antiques, for, **31** (5th) 890
assessment where relief should not have been given, **31** (5th) 1233
Channel Islands, goods from, **31** (5th) 885
Community obligations, conformity with, **31** (5th) 880
Community practices, referable to, **31** (5th) 881
continental shelf, produce of, **31** (5th) 913
false statements, **31** (5th) 916
goods entered for transit or transhipment, for, **31** (5th) 971

CUSTOMS DUTY—*continued*
reliefs—*continued*
goods temporarily imported, for, **31** (5th) 972
Her Majesty's ships, goods supplied to, **31** (5th) 895
imported legacies, in respect of
normal residence of person, rules for determining, **31** (5th) 888
power to provide for, **31** (5th) 886
third countries, imported from, **31** (5th) 887
international obligations, conformity with, **31** (5th) 880
persons entering United Kingdom, for
common conditions for, **31** (5th) 907, 908
fuel and lubricants imported in vehicles, **31** (5th) 898, 899
honorary decorations and awards, **31** (5th) 904
immunities and privileges, persons enjoying---
diplomats, **31** (5th) 910
general conditions, **31** (5th) 912
orders, **31** (5th) 909
visiting forces and headquarters, **31** (5th) 911
marriage, property imported from third country on, **31** (5th) 902
normal residence, transfer from third country, **31** (5th) 901
official visitors
gifts brought by, **31** (5th) 906
gifts received in third country, **31** (5th) 905
power to provide for, **31** (5th) 897
scholastic equipment, **31** (5th) 903
third countries, travellers from, **31** (5th) 900
power to exempt importations of goods, **31** (5th) 882
prizes, for, **31** (5th) 890
Royal Navy, goods supplied to, **31** (5th) 896
sea, produce of, **31** (5th) 913
statutory provisions, **31** (5th) 879

CUSTOMS DUTY—*continued*
reliefs—*continued*
stores, goods transhipped for, 31 (5th) 914
trade samples, labels, etc, for, 31 (5th) 889
use of relieved goods in breach of condition, offence, 31 (5th) 915
remission
cases concerning tariff quotas or other arrangements, restriction in, 30 (5th) 319
circumstances for, 30 (5th) 313
Commission, decisions by
circumstances for, 30 (5th) 320
procedure for, 30 (5th) 321
transmission of cases to, 30 (5th) 320
customs authorities of member states, decisions by, 30 (5th) 313
denatured goods, on, 31 (5th) 1103
error, in, 30 (5th) 323
general provisions, 30 (5th) 309
goods lost or destroyed, where, 31 (5th) 1104
goods re-exported or destroyed without customs supervision, where, 30 (5th) 315
goods rejected by importer, where, 30 (5th) 312
import duties, of, 30 (5th) 314
not made, circumstances for, 30 (5th) 317
period for making, 30 (5th) 310
procedure for, 30 (5th) 318
repayment
cases concerning tariff quotas or other arrangements,
circumstances for, 30 (5th) 313
Commission, decisions by
circumstances for, 30 (5th) 320
procedure for, 30 (5th) 321
transmission of cases to, 30 (5th) 320
customs authorities of member states, decisions by, 30 (5th) 313
customs declaration invalidated, where, 30 (5th) 311
denatured goods, on, 31 (5th) 1103
error, in, 30 (5th) 323
excessive, assessment of, 31 (5th) 1228

CUSTOMS DUTY—*continued*
repayment—*continued*
excessive, assessment of,—*continued*
interest, assessment of, 31 (5th) 1231
recovery of duty, 31 (5th) 1230
supplementary assessment, 31 (5th) 1232
time limit for, 31 (5th) 1230
export duties on returned goods, of, 30 (5th) 316
general provisions, 30 (5th) 309
goods lost or destroyed, where, 31 (5th) 1104
goods re-exported or destroyed without customs supervision, where, 30 (5th) 315
goods rejected by importer, where, 30 (5th) 312
goods returned or destroyed by importer, where, 31 (5th) 1102
import duties, of, 30 (5th) 314
interest on, 30 (5th) 322
not made, circumstances for, 30 (5th) 317
period for making, 30 (5th) 310
procedure for, 30 (5th) 318
restriction in, 30 (5th) 319
returned goods, relief for
conditions for, 30 (5th) 271
not granted, where, 30 (5th) 272
right of, 30 (5th) 333
sea fishing products, on, 30 (5th) 273
unpaid, interest on, 31 (5th) 1134
weight, determination of payments by reference to, 31 (5th) 1101
CUSTOMS OFFICIALS
designated
meaning, 31 (5th) 928
information, use and disclosure of, 31 (5th) 928
general, functions exercisable by, 31 (5th) 926
revenue, functions exercisable by, 31 (5th) 927
supply of information to, 31 (5th) 930
CUSTOMS PORT
Commissioners of Revenue and Customs, powers to appoint and name 85 (5th) 7
CUSTOMS PROCEDURES WITH ECONOMIC IMPACT
meaning, 30 (5th) 141
calculation formulae, 30 (5th) 146

CUSTOMS PROCEDURES WITH ECONOMIC IMPACT—*continued*
commercial policy measures, 30 (5th) 143
compensatory interest, 30 (5th) 147
customs control, processing procedure
authorisation and operation of, 30 (5th) 172
customs debt, 30 (5th) 174
discharge, 30 (5th) 173
purpose of, 30 (5th) 171
discharge, 30 (5th) 148
economic condition, examination of, 30 (5th) 142
inward processing procedure
authorisation
application for, 30 (5th) 162
conditions for grant of, 30 (5th) 163
economic conditions, 30 (5th) 161
grant of, 30 (5th) 160
issue of, 30 (5th) 160
basis of, 30 (5th) 158
customs debt, determination of
compensating products, 30 (5th) 170
generally, 30 (5th) 169
discharge of, 30 (5th) 167
drawback system, repayment or remission of duties under, 30 (5th) 168
equivalent compensation system, 30 (5th) 159
operation of, 30 (5th) 164
processing operation outside customs territory of Community, 30 (5th) 165
relief under, 30 (5th) 163
temporary exportation, 30 (5th) 165
triangular traffic: *meaning*, 30 (5th) 166
outward processing procedure
authorisation, 30 (5th) 202
entry of goods, 30 (5th) 203
generally, 30 (5th) 199
not available, where, 30 (5th) 199
operation of, 30 (5th) 204
relief, entitlement to
declaration of release, lodging, 30 (5th) 205
preference, goods qualifying for, 30 (5th) 206

CUSTOMS PROCEDURES WITH ECONOMIC IMPACT—*continued*
outward processing procedure—*continued*
relief, entitlement to—*continued*
total or partial, 30 (5th) 205
repair of temporary export goods, 30 (5th) 201
standard exchange system, with use of, 30 (5th) 200
triangular traffic: *meaning*, 30 (5th) 207
rate of yield, 30 (5th) 146
records, 30 (5th) 145
temporary importation
See TEMPORARY IMPORTATION
transfers, 30 (5th) 144
use of, authorisation, 30 (5th) 141
warehouses
See CUSTOMS WAREHOUSES
CUSTOMS TRADER
meaning, 31 (5th) 1077
records
customs declarations, relating to, 31 (5th) 1080
form of, 31 (5th) 1081
keeping and preserving, 31 (5th) 1077
preservation, period of, 31 (5th) 1083
public notices, specified in, 31 (5th) 1079
supplementary and simplified declarations, of, 31 (5th) 1078
time of recording, 31 (5th) 1082
CUSTOMS VALUE
alternative methods of valuation
carrier media, of, 30 (5th) 70
computed value basis, 30 (5th) 68
generally, 30 (5th) 64
identical goods, by reference to customs value of, 30 (5th) 65
perishable goods, simplified procedures for, 30 (5th) 71
residual method, 30 (5th) 69
similar goods, by reference to customs value of, 30 (5th) 66
unit price, by reference to, 30 (5th) 67
Community Customs Code, provisions of, 30 (5th) 46
currency issues, 30 (5th) 73
euro, national exchange rates for, 30 (5th) 72

CUSTOMS VALUE—*continued*
fundamental rules, 30 (5th) 46
material time for valuation, 30 (5th) 46
particulars, declaration of, 30 (5th) 74
transaction value
meaning, 30 (5th) 47
acceptability of, 30 (5th) 49
application of, 30 (5th) 47
charges excluded from
buying commissions, for, 30 (5th) 62
construction etc of goods, for, 30 (5th) 59
generally, 30 (5th) 57
import duties, etc, for, 30 (5th) 63
interest, 30 (5th) 60
right to reproduce imported goods, for, 30 (5th) 61
transport, for, 30 (5th) 58
price actually paid or payable: meaning, 30 (5th) 48
related persons, sales between, 30 (5th) 50
sums to be added to price
commissions and brokerage, 30 (5th) 52
containers, cost of, 30 (5th) 52
generally, 30 (5th) 51
goods and services, for, 30 (5th) 53
objective and quantifiable data, on basis of, 30 (5th) 51
packing, cost of, 30 (5th) 52
resale, proceeds of, 30 (5th) 55
royalties and licence fees, 30 (5th) 54
transport, cost of, 30 (5th) 56
warehousing or preserving goods, for, 30 (5th) 51
value declaration
meaning, 30 (5th) 74
customs entry, accompanying, 30 (5th) 74
exceptions to requirement to provide, 30 (5th) 75
person making, 30 (5th) 74
CUSTOMS WAREHOUSES
meaning, 30 (5th) 149
classification of, 30 (5th) 150
entry and discharge of goods, 30 (5th) 157
establishment of, 30 (5th) 151
location of, 30 (5th) 150
CUSTOMS WAREHOUSES—*continued*
permitted activities, 30 (5th) 153
procedure, import goods placed under, 30 (5th) 154
retail sales not permitted from, 30 (5th) 155
storage in, 30 (5th) 153
temporary removals and transfers, 30 (5th) 156
warehousekeeper
meaning, 30 (5th) 149
responsibilities of, 30 (5th) 152
warehousing procedure, 30 (5th) 149
CUTTING PLANT
inspection and approval, need for 51 (5th) 904
CYBER SECURITY
meaning 57A (5th) 705
CYBERCRIME
children, indecent and prohibited images of 57A (5th) 710
co-operation between law enforcement agencies 57A (5th) 725
court orders, breach of 57A (5th) 714
cyber-bullying 57A (5th) 707
cyber security: meaning 57A (5th) 705
cyber-stalking 57A (5th) 707
Cybercrime Convention 57A (5th) 706
cybersquatting: meaning 57A (5th) 666
defamation 57A (5th) 713
fraud, online 57A (5th) 708
obscenity 57A (5th) 709
pornography 57A (5th) 711
statutory prohibitions, breach of 57A (5th) 714
terrorism-related offences 57A (5th) 712
threats presented by 57A (5th) 704
ticket sales, offence of breaching limits on 57A (5th) 715
CYCLE TRACK
barriers, provision of 55 (5th) 701
compensation for damage 55 (5th) 702
construction of 55 (5th) 700
Crown land, on 55 (5th) 703
designation of 55 (5th) 700
driving on, prohibition against 55 (5th) 704
footpath, reversion to 55 (5th) 712
orders
challenges to 55 (5th) 711
confirmation of 55 (5th) 710
consultation on 55 (5th) 706

CYCLE TRACK—*continued*
orders—*continued*
local inquiries 55 (5th) 708
notice of decision 55 (5th) 710
objections to
consideration of 55 (5th) 709
generally 55 (5th) 708
procedure for making 55 (5th) 705
publicity for 55 (5th) 707
revocation of 55 (5th) 712
parking on, prohibition against 55 (5th) 704
CYCLING
careless and inconsiderate cycling 90 (5th) 724
dangerous cycling
manner of driving, evidence of 90 (5th) 719
name and address of driver, duty to give 90 (5th) 718
offence, as 90 (5th) 717
drink or drugs, while under influence of 90 (5th) 727
driving on cycle tracks 90 (5th) 752
investment strategies as to 55 (5th) 713
mandatory training courses for riders of motor bicycles and mopeds 89 (5th) 257
parking on cycle tracks 90 (5th) 752
pedal cycles. *See* PEDAL CYCLE
CYCLING—*continued*
public ways, races on 90 (5th) 750
CYCLING AND WALKING INVESTMENT STRATEGY
generally 55 (5th) 713
CYPRUS, REPUBLIC OF
Commonwealth, as member of 13 (5th) 649
CY-PRÈS
doctrine 102 (5th) 232
CY-PRÈS DOCTRINE
application of 80 (5th) 4
generally 8 (5th) 207
CY-PRÈS SCHEME
Charity Commission, by. *See* CHARITY COMMISSION
cy-près doctrine 8 (5th) 207
disclaiming donors, property of 8 (5th) 214
general charitable intention, need for 8 (5th) 213
non-existent institutions, gifts to 8 (5th) 208
objects subject to 8 (5th) 209
statutory provisions for application 8 (5th) 212
unidentifiable donors, property of 8 (5th) 214
where not required 8 (5th) 179

D

DAILY LIVING ALLOWANCE
See under PERSONAL INDEPENDENCE PAYMENT
DAIRY PRODUCT
meaning, 51 (5th) 692
cheese
See CHEESE
milk
See MILK
DAMAGE
meaning 21 (5th) 418
aggravation of, while acting reasonably 97A (5th) 69
automated vehicle, claims for damages arising from accident caused by 68 (5th) 1103
causation, need to show
See CAUSATION
cause of action, limitation period 68 (5th) 1023
damages distinguished 29 (5th) 303
damnum absque injuria
See infringement of legal right, without *below*
digital content or device, to 21 (5th) 385
infringement of legal right, without
economic loss caused by negligent act 97A (5th) 12
generally 97A (5th) 12
name, likeness or identity, use of 97A (5th) 15
trade rivalry 97A (5th) 14
user of land 97A (5th) 13
injuria sine damno 97A (5th) 16
latent damage, limitation period 68 (5th) 1084
liability in respect of defective products 21 (5th) 418
mitigation of loss, duty of 97A (5th) 69
pleading
defence 29 (5th) 628
generally 29 (5th) 627
proof of damage 29 (5th) 629
proof of 29 (5th) 629
proof of, without 97A (5th) 16
DAMAGE—*continued*
remoteness of
condition of claimant, relevance of 29 (5th) 410
defendant takes victim as he finds him 29 (5th) 410
negligence and similar torts, in 29 (5th) 409
torts other than negligence and nuisance, in 29 (5th) 411
DAMAGES
meaning 29 (5th) 303–304
absent witness, against 12 (5th) 812
account of profits as alternative to 47 (5th) 106
action for annulment following 47A (5th) 191
aggravated damages
availability of 29 (5th) 323
breach of contract, as unavailable for 29 (5th) 324
defendant's conduct as factor 29 (5th) 322
appeal
jury, from award by 29 (5th) 638
non-jury award, from 29 (5th) 637
appeals
judge, against damages awarded by 32 (5th) 759
jury, against damages awarded by 32 (5th) 760
apportionment, costs and 97A (5th) 53
assessment, assumption used 97A (5th) 4
assessment of damages. *See* ASSESSMENT OF DAMAGES
autonomous compensation regimes, distinguished from claims under 29 (5th) 305
breach of confidence, remedy for, 19 (5th) 88
breach of contract. *See* BREACH OF CONTRACT
breach of covenant in lease
covenant to insure 62 (5th) 462
quiet enjoyment 62 (5th) 447

DAMAGES—*continued*
breach of covenant in lease—*continued*
repairing covenant 62 (5th) 385, 386, 394
breach of statutory duty, for 97A (5th) 121
breach or repudiation of contract, for
contractor's right to damages 6 (5th) 472
costs are unquantifiable, amount where 6 (5th) 473
employer's right to damages 6 (5th) 471
money, recovery of 6 (5th) 475
building agreement, breach of 62 (5th) 107
civil proceedings, recovery without 97A (5th) 73
companies, claim by shareholders for loss suffered by 29 (5th) 407
compensation distinguished
autonomous compensation regime, claims under 29 (5th) 304–305
damage, compensation for 29 (5th) 307
expropriation, compensation for 29 (5th) 308
injurious affectation, compensation for 29 (5th) 308
compensation order, effect 97A (5th) 126
compensatory damages 29 (5th) 318
compensatory function of damages in tort 29 (5th) 408
consequential loss or damages: meaning 29 (5th) 313
contemptuous damages 29 (5th) 321
continuing trespass, for 97A (5th) 167
contract and tort claims compared
differences 29 (5th) 339
points of resemblance 29 (5th) 338
conversion, for 4 (5th) 32
See under CONVERSION
costs distinguished 29 (5th) 310
damage distinguished 29 (5th) 303
debt distinguished 29 (5th) 306
defamation claims
actual malice of defendant, effect of 32 (5th) 738
aggravated damages, awards of 32 (5th) 743
appeals against damages. *See* appeals *above*
award, basis of 32 (5th) 733

DAMAGES—*continued*
defamation claims—*continued*
conduct of defendant's case, effect of 32 (5th) 742
evidence of damages at trial 32 (5th) 725
exemplary damages
generally 32 (5th) 744
publishers of news-related material 32 (5th) 745
failure to apologise, effect of 32 (5th) 740
further information as to 32 (5th) 711
gravity of libel, manner of publication and extent of circulation, effect of 32 (5th) 736
honest opinion defence, effect of 32 (5th) 741
joint defendants 32 (5th) 734
libel 32 (5th) 515
mitigation of damages. *See* MITIGATION OF DAMAGES
multiple claimants 32 (5th) 735
particulars of claims
aggravated damages, as to 32 (5th) 685
claim of slander not actionable per se, in 32 (5th) 682
libel or slander claims actionable per se, in 32 (5th) 683
slander 32 (5th) 516
special damages
award of 32 (5th) 746
examples not amounting to 32 (5th) 747
examples of 32 (5th) 748
subsequent conduct of defendant, effect of 32 (5th) 739
subsequent republications 32 (5th) 737
truth as defence, effect of 32 (5th) 741
direct damages 29 (5th) 313
equitable damages. *See* EQUITABLE DAMAGES
estoppel as to further claim for same cause of action 12A (5th) 1557
EU staff cases 47A (5th) 197
European Convention on Human Rights, in light of rights under 97A (5th) 71

DAMAGES—*continued*
exemplary damages. *See* PUNITIVE DAMAGES
expropriation, contrasted with compensation for **29** (5th) 308
failure to attend court, for **12** (5th) 812
false imprisonment, for **97A** (5th) 154
flat, collective enfranchisement or new lease **64** (5th) 1361
foreign currency, in. *See* JUDGMENT OR ORDER
foreign currency, power of court to award damages in **29** (5th) 636
future loss, for
discount for early receipt **29** (5th) 316
generally **29** (5th) 314
limitations **29** (5th) 315
general damages: meaning **29** (5th) 317
generally **29** (5th) 301
infringement of patent proceedings, in
claim for **79** (5th) 565
cross-undertaking in case of interim injunction **79** (5th) 558
inquiry **79** (5th) 565
measure of damages **79** (5th) 589
period over which taken **79** (5th) 567
publication of application for patent, for infringement of rights conferred by **79** (5th) 568
recovery, restrictions on **79** (5th) 569
injunction, in addition to or in substitution for **97A** (5th) 74
injunction, in lieu of
additional or alternative relief, as **12** (5th) 1125
perpetual restrictive injunction. *See* INJUNCTION
injurious affectation, contrasted with compensation for **29** (5th) 308
interest on **19** (5th) 324; **47A** (5th) 205; **97A** (5th) 70
calculation of award of **12A** (5th) 1230
court's discretionary powers **12A** (5th) 1228
generally **12A** (5th) 1228
specific pleading **12A** (5th) 1229
interest, power of court to award **29** (5th) 635
judgment, enforcement of **4** (5th) 225

DAMAGES—*continued*
jurisdiction, defendant in Regulation or contracting state, **19** (5th) 384
law governing, **19** (5th) 324
Legal Services Board, exemption from liability for members of **65** (5th) 210
liabilities and expenses incurred in other proceedings
criminal proceedings **29** (5th) 404
generally **29** (5th) 398
liability to third party, loss reckoned by **29** (5th) 399
same parties, proceedings between **29** (5th) 403
settlement of third party claim, loss reckoned by **29** (5th) 400
third party proceedings, costs incurred in
assessment, relation to **29** (5th) 402
generally **29** (5th) 401
limitation of actions **4** (5th) 226
liquidated damages. *See* LIQUIDATED DAMAGES
measure of damages. *See* MEASURE OF DAMAGES
mitigation of loss. *See* MITIGATION OF LOSS
mitigation of. *See* MITIGATION OF DAMAGES
money had and received, election to sue for **97A** (5th) 71
nominal damages **29** (5th) 319–320
non-acceptance, for
anticipatory repudiation by buyer, on **91** (5th) 290
measure of
displacement of market-price rule **91** (5th) 289
market-price rule **91** (5th) 288, 289
rule for **91** (5th) 287
where available **91** (5th) 286
non-conforming goods, for
buyer's use, goods bought for **91** (5th) 310
continuing warranty, where **91** (5th) 312
further damage, on suffering **91** (5th) 307
generally **91** (5th) 306
goodwill, loss of **91** (5th) 315
penalty or damages, buyer exposed to **91** (5th) 311

DAMAGES—*continued*
non-conforming goods, for—*continued*
resale by buyer **91** (5th) 313
statutory rules **91** (5th) 308, 309
sub-purchaser, claim by **91** (5th) 314
non-contractual liability and damages, actions for **47A** (5th) 204, 205
non-delivery, for
anticipatory breach **91** (5th) 299
buyer's use, goods bought for **91** (5th) 296
contract, fixed by **91** (5th) 302
general rule **91** (5th) 292
goodwill, loss of **91** (5th) 297
market-price rule, application of **91** (5th) 295
no market for goods, where **91** (5th) 298
price pre-paid, where **91** (5th) 303
prima facie rule **91** (5th) 293
sub-contracts, effect on **91** (5th) 294
non-material loss, for **47A** (5th) 204
non-pecuniary loss: meaning **29** (5th) 312
Office for Legal Complaints, exemption from liability of **65** (5th) 284
once and for all actions
claimant must sue in one action **29** (5th) 336
continuing wrongs **29** (5th) 337
exceptions **29** (5th) 335
generally **29** (5th) 334
later revision, cases subject to **29** (5th) 335
overhead expenses, recovery of
generally **29** (5th) 405
professional expertise **29** (5th) 406
pecuniary loss: meaning **29** (5th) 312
personal injury cases, quantum **47A** (5th) 204
provisional. *See* JUDGMENT OR ORDER
punitive damages. *See* PUNITIVE DAMAGES
punitive, torts applicable to **97A** (5th) 90
quantum of, determining **11** (5th) 28
recovery
civil proceedings, without **97A** (5th) 73
interest on **97A** (5th) 70
recovery of **4** (5th) 224
reflective loss, recovery of **29** (5th) 407

DAMAGES—*continued*
reimbursement of expenditure distinguished **29** (5th) 307
remoteness, **19** (5th) 324
restitutionary obligations and **29** (5th) 309
scope of title **29** (5th) 301
shareholders' claims for loss suffered by company **29** (5th) 407
shareholders not debarred from **14** (5th) 327
special damages: meaning **29** (5th) 317
statutory rights to **29** (5th) 302
sterling or foreign currency, in, **19** (5th) 324
taxation of **29** (5th) 358–359
tort and contract claims compared. *See* contract and tort claims compared *above*
tortious injury, as ordinary remedy for **97A** (5th) 70
trade mark infringement or passing off cases, in
election for **97A** (5th) 760
inquiry as to **97A** (5th) 761
trade union, against **97A** (5th) 26
trespass to goods, for **97A** (5th) 280, 281
trespass to land, for **97A** (5th) 189
trespass to the person, for, effect of compensation order **97A** (5th) 126
unlawful eviction, for **62** (5th) 578, 579
unliquidated damages **29** (5th) 311
waste, for **62** (5th) 358
welfare benefits, recovery of sums paid, **104** (5th) 7
DAMAGES BASED AGREEMENT
meaning **65** (5th) 12
generally **65** (5th) 12
DANCE
club premises licence condition **67** (5th) 153
premises licence condition **67** (5th) 90
DANGER
duty to counteract **25** (5th) 7
DANGEROUS BUILDING
generally **6** (5th) 177
DANGEROUS CHEMICALS, SUBSTANCES AND MIXTURES
appeals against decisions as to **53** (5th) 556
Biocides Regulation **53** (5th) 555
competent authorities **53** (5th) 555

DANGEROUS CHEMICALS, SUBSTANCES AND MIXTURES—*continued*
enforcement
biocidal products, in relation to 53 (5th) 556
export and import of hazardous chemicals 53 (5th) 557
labelling of dangerous substances and preparations 53 (5th) 557
packaging of dangerous substances and preparations 53 (5th) 557
exemption from compliance with regulations 53 (5th) 555
export and import of hazardous chemicals, enforcement as to 53 (5th) 558
packaging and labelling of dangerous substances and preparations, enforcement as to 53 (5th) 557
prohibition on supply of other hazardous substances 53 (5th) 559
DANGEROUS DOG
breeding, selling, advertising etc 2 (5th) 233
contingent destruction order 2 (5th) 238
dangerously out of control dog 2 (5th) 235
destruction or disqualification order 2 (5th) 237
destruction other than on conviction 2 (5th) 239
dog not under control 2 (5th) 231
other specially dangerous dogs 2 (5th) 236
possession or custody of 2 (5th) 234
unmuzzled ferocious dog 2 (5th) 232
DANGEROUS DRIVING
meaning 90 (5th) 715
causing death by
generally 90 (5th) 712
motor manslaughter 90 (5th) 716
causing serious injury by 90 (5th) 713
manner of driving, evidence of 90 (5th) 719
name and address of driver, duty to give 90 (5th) 718
offence, as 90 (5th) 714
DANGEROUS GOODS
meaning 7 (5th) 62
carriage
sea, by
generally 94 (5th) 624
DANGEROUS GOODS—*continued*
carriage—*continued*
sea, by—*continued*
handling 94 (5th) 625
marine pollutants 94 (5th) 625
merchant shipping, by 94 (5th) 625
packages, irradiated nuclear fuel 94 (5th) 626
reporting requirements 94 (5th) 627
stowage 94 (5th) 625
carriage of
air, by
acceptance and inspection of goods 7 (5th) 150
accidents, incidents and emergencies, notification of 7 (5th) 156
commander, crews and ground staff, provision of information to 7 (5th) 154
contamination, dealing with 7 (5th) 152
delivery, loading and carriage, regulation of 7 (5th) 148
enforcement and compliance 7 (5th) 158
loading 7 (5th) 151
occurrence reporting 7 (5th) 157
passengers, provision of information to 7 (5th) 155
shipper's responsibilities prior to consignment 7 (5th) 149
staff training 7 (5th) 153
weapons and munitions of war 7 (5th) 159
breach of provisions, claim for damages 7 (5th) 63
consignor, implied warranty by 7 (5th) 62
firearms and ammunition 7 (5th) 64
rail, by. *See* INTERNATIONAL CARRIAGE BY RAIL
regulation of 7 (5th) 63
road, by
generally 7 (5th) 63
international carriage. *See* INTERNATIONAL CARRIAGE BY ROAD
sea, by
Hague-Visby Rules 7 (5th) 506

DANGEROUS GOODS—*continued*
carriage of—*continued*
sea, by—*continued*
refusal of shipowner to carry 7 (5th) 238
shipowner's refusal to carry 7 (5th) 238
international carriage by road 7 (5th) 622
sale by auction, offence of 4 (5th) 53
sale of 91 (5th) 22
DANGEROUS OBJECT
child, sale to
article with blade or point 10 (5th) 1064
crossbow 10 (5th) 1065
safety regulations, power to make 10 (5th) 1067
DANGEROUS OCCURRENCE
See under HEALTH AND SAFETY AT WORK
DANGEROUS OPERATIONS
duty of care
nature of duty 78 (5th) 45
special precautions, duty to take 78 (5th) 46
DANGEROUS SUBSTANCE
meaning 52 (5th) 365
(explosive atmosphere) 51 (5th) 72
See PRODUCT SAFETY
acetylene, provisions as to 53 (5th) 617
combustible matter 85 (5th) 107
covering or fencing of tank, pit or structure 52 (5th) 433
Dangerous Goods in Harbour Areas Regulations
actions of Commissioners of Revenue and Customs, not prejudicing 85 (5th) 108
emergency arrangements 85 (5th) 112
enforcement of provisions 85 (5th) 115
explosives, securing 85 (5th) 109, 113
harbour area, entry of substances into 85 (5th) 108
harbour master
goods, substances etc, powers as to 85 (5th) 100
prohibition, removal and regulation, powers of 85 (5th) 110
scope of 85 (5th) 108
DANGEROUS SUBSTANCE—*continued*
Dangerous Goods in Harbour Areas Regulations—*continued*
untoward incidents 85 (5th) 108, 112
vessel
anchoring, mooring and mobility of 85 (5th) 111
marking and navigation 85 (5th) 111
examples of 52 (5th) 365
exemption from requirements 53 (5th) 615
explosives 85 (5th) 109, 113, 114
fire safety
See under FIRE SAFETY
fires 85 (5th) 107
goods, substances etc, harbour master's powers as to 85 (5th) 100
gunpowder 85 (5th) 107
harbour area
entry into 85 (5th) 109
explosives in 85 (5th) 109, 113
harbour, explosives in 85 (5th) 109, 113
lights 85 (5th) 107
limits on at site 53 (5th) 615
marking of sites where present 53 (5th) 615
notification 53 (5th) 615
pathogens, security of 53 (5th) 616
prohibition, removal and regulation, harbour master's powers of 85 (5th) 110
reportable 52 (5th) 365
toxins, security of 53 (5th) 616
untoward incidents 85 (5th) 108, 112
workplace, use in
accident, incident and emergency arrangements 53 (5th) 652
control measures 53 (5th) 650
elimination or reduction of risks 53 (5th) 650
hazardous and non-hazardous places, classification 53 (5th) 651
information and instruction 53 (5th) 653
marking of hazardous places 53 (5th) 651
regulations, exemption from 53 (5th) 649
risk assessment 53 (5th) 649
training 53 (5th) 653

DANGEROUS VESSEL
directions as to 85 (5th) 106
DATA CONTROLLER
automated decision-making 21 (5th) 489
DATA PROCESSING
statutory provisions 21 (5th) 21
DATA PROTECTION
accessible record: *meaning*, 19 (5th) 97
appeals
national security certificate, in relation to, 19 (5th) 170
other than in relation to national security certificate
determination of, 19 (5th) 169
Upper Tribunal, to, 19 (5th) 168
automated decision-making, rights as to 21 (5th) 489
automatic call forwarding, termination of 97 (5th) 300
confidentiality of communications 97 (5th) 295
data controller
meaning, 19 (5th) 97
credit reference agency, as, 19 (5th) 120
notification by
changes, duty to notify, 19 (5th) 133
duty to make certain information available, 19 (5th) 135
fees regulations, 19 (5th) 137
preliminary assessment of, 19 (5th) 134
register of, 19 (5th) 132
registration as to, 19 (5th) 131
regulations, 19 (5th) 131, 136
principles, compliance with, 19 (5th) 98
provisions applying to, 19 (5th) 96
registration, requirement of, 19 (5th) 130
requests for information, compliance with, 19 (5th) 120
data processing: *meaning*, 19 (5th) 97
data processor: *meaning*, 19 (5th) 97
data subject
meaning, 19 (5th) 97
access to personal data, right of, 19 (5th) 119
records obtained under
health records, avoidance of contractual terms relating
DATA PROTECTION—*continued*
data subject—*continued*
access to personal data, right of,—*continued*
records obtained under*continued*
health records, avoidance of contractual terms relating *continued*
See meeting to discuss *belowcontinued*
to, 19 (5th) 129
prohibition of requirement as to production of, 19 (5th) 128
automated decision-making, rights in relation to, 19 (5th) 123
failure by data controller to comply with requirements, compensation for, 19 (5th) 124
notice, 19 (5th) 121
personal information held by public authority
compliance with request for, 19 (5th) 127
unstructured, right of access to, 19 (5th) 126
processing for purpose of direct marketing, right to prevent, 19 (5th) 122
processing likely to cause damage or distress, right to prevent, 19 (5th) 121
rights of, processing of data in accordance with, 19 (5th) 106
data: *meaning*, 19 (5th) 97
direct marketing
calls for 97 (5th) 302
electronic mail for, use of 97 (5th) 303
Directive, 19 (5th) 6, 95
directory of subscribers 97 (5th) 301
electronic communications sector, in 57A (5th) 698
employees, information as to 39 (5th) 21
enforcement provisions 97 (5th) 304
entry and inspection, powers of
inspection and seizure, matters exempt from, 19 (5th) 172
warrant, under, 19 (5th) 171
Information Commissioner
See INFORMATION COMMISSIONER
itemised billing 97 (5th) 298

DATA PROTECTION—*continued*
legislation
domestic, **19** (5th) 95
scope and application of, **19** (5th) 96
legislation, relevant **57A** (5th) 695
line identification **97** (5th) 298
location data
meaning **97** (5th) 299
restrictions on processing
emergency alert service, in case of **97** (5th) 299
generally **97** (5th) 299
national security, safeguarding **97** (5th) 305
notices
assessment
code of practice, **19** (5th) 156
contents of, **19** (5th) 154
limitations, **19** (5th) 155
service of, **19** (5th) 154
enforcement
cancellation, **19** (5th) 153
contents of, **19** (5th) 152
contraventions to which relating, **19** (5th) 152
rectification, blocking, erasure and destruction, requiring, **19** (5th) 152
service of, **19** (5th) 152
variation, **19** (5th) 153
information
contents of, **19** (5th) 158
service of, **19** (5th) 158
special, **19** (5th) 159
monetary penalty
amount in, **19** (5th) 162
enforcement, **19** (5th) 165
guidance on, **19** (5th) 164
power to impose, **19** (5th) 162
procedural rights, **19** (5th) 163
service by
Information Commissioner, **19** (5th) 151
obligations of confidence, and, **19** (5th) 6
offences
body corporate, by, **19** (5th) 166
list of, **19** (5th) 166
penalties, **19** (5th) 166
unlawful obtaining or disclosure of personal data, **19** (5th) 167
online publishing, and **85** (5th) 841

DATA PROTECTION—*continued*
patient information, control of, **19** (5th) 173
permitted disclosures, **19** (5th) 77
personal data
meaning, **19** (5th) 97
accurate and up to date, to be, **19** (5th) 104
adequate, relevant and not excessive, to be, **19** (5th) 103
exemptions from requirements
crime and taxation purposes, **19** (5th) 140
disclosures required by law, **19** (5th) 147
further, power to make, **19** (5th) 150
generally, **19** (5th) 138
health, education and social work purposes, **19** (5th) 141
information available to the public, **19** (5th) 146
information available under enactment, **19** (5th) 146
journalism, literature and art, publication for purposes of, **19** (5th) 143
legal proceedings, disclosure for, **19** (5th) 147
manual data held by public authorities, **19** (5th) 145
national security, **19** (5th) 139
Parliamentary privilege, **19** (5th) 148
personal family or household matters, processing for, **19** (5th) 149
regulatory activity, **19** (5th) 142
research, history and statistics purposes, **19** (5th) 144
keeping, time of, **19** (5th) 105
obtaining for one or more specified and lawful purposes, **19** (5th) 102
principles relating to, **19** (5th) 98
processing fairly and lawfully
conditions to be met, **19** (5th) 100
generally, **19** (5th) 99
sensitive data, conditions to be met, **19** (5th) 101
recipient: *meaning*, **19** (5th) 119
rectification, blocking, erasure and destruction, **19** (5th) 125
right of access to, **19** (5th) 119

DATA PROTECTION—*continued*
personal data—*continued*
rights of data subjects, processing in accordance with, 19 (5th) 106
special purposes
determination as to, 19 (5th) 160
enforcement, restriction on, 19 (5th) 161
technical and organisational measures against unauthorised or unlawful processing, requirement of, 19 (5th) 107
transfer to country outside EEA, 19 (5th) 108
unlawful obtaining or disclosure of, 19 (5th) 167
personal data breach
meaning 97 (5th) 296
inventory of, need to keep 97 (5th) 296
notice of intent, service of 97 (5th) 296
notification requirements, failure to comply with 97 (5th) 296
response to 97 (5th) 296
principles
accurate and up to date, data to be, 19 (5th) 104
adequate, relevant and not excessive, data to be, 19 (5th) 103
generally, 19 (5th) 98
keeping of data, time of, 19 (5th) 105
obtaining of data for one or more specified and lawful purposes, 19 (5th) 102
processing fairly and lawfully
conditions to be met, 19 (5th) 100
generally, 19 (5th) 99
sensitive data, conditions to be met, 19 (5th) 101
rights of data subjects, processing in accordance with, 19 (5th) 106
technical and organisational measures against unauthorised or unlawful processing, requirement of, 19 (5th) 107
telecommunications data, application to, 19 (5th) 174
transfer of data to country outside EEA, 19 (5th) 108
principles of 57A (5th) 697
published statements as basis of claim 85 (5th) 841
request for assessment to, 19 (5th) 157

DATA PROTECTION—*continued*
retention of communications data, requirements as to 97 (5th) 306
rights of data subjects 57A (5th) 697
security of public electronic communications services 97 (5th) 294
sensitive personal data
meaning, 19 (5th) 97
processing fairly and lawfully, conditions for, 19 (5th) 101
supervisory agencies 57A (5th) 696
system of controls, 19 (5th) 95
traffic data
meaning 97 (5th) 297
corporate subscriber, relating to 97 (5th) 297
public communications provider, storage by 97 (5th) 101, 297
restrictions on processing
disregarded, where 97 (5th) 297
generally 97 (5th) 297
Treaty on European Union, and 47A (5th) 84, 102
DATABASE
meaning 57A (5th) 625
copyright protection for
acts permitted in relation to 57A (5th) 627
database: meaning 57A (5th) 625
generally 57A (5th) 623
legislation, relevant 57A (5th) 624
originality requirement 57A (5th) 626
subsistence of copyright 57A (5th) 626
terms or conditions in agreements, avoidance of certain 57A (5th) 628
disclosure of material held in electronic form 57A (5th) 723
employee making, ownership 39 (5th) 74
powers of search and seizure 57A (5th) 724
right. *See* DATABASE RIGHT
DATABASE RIGHT
meaning 57A (5th) 629
competition report, powers exercisable in consequence of 57A (5th) 652
exceptions to
assumption of expiry of database right, acts permitted on 57A (5th) 662
deposit libraries 57A (5th) 655

DATABASE RIGHT—*continued*
exceptions to—*continued*
fair dealing 57A (5th) 654
judicial proceedings 57A (5th) 656
official registers 57A (5th) 658
Parliamentary proceedings 57A (5th) 656
public business, material communicated to Crown in course of 57A (5th) 659
public inspection, material open to 57A (5th) 658
public records 57A (5th) 660
Royal Commissions, proceedings of 57A (5th) 657
statutory authority, acts done under 57A (5th) 661
statutory inquiries 57A (5th) 657
extraction: meaning 57A (5th) 630
infringement
meaning 57A (5th) 653
acts constituting 57A (5th) 653
exceptions to. *See* exceptions to *above*
remedies 57A (5th) 663
lawful users, avoidance of certain terms affecting 57A (5th) 631
licensing body
meaning 57A (5th) 638
Copyright Tribunal
expiring licence, reference of 57A (5th) 648
jurisdiction of 57A (5th) 637, 646
order, application for review of 57A (5th) 649
order, effect of 57A (5th) 650
proposed licence, reference of 57A (5th) 647
licence
competition report, effect of 57A (5th) 652
expiring licence, reference of 57A (5th) 648
jurisdiction as to 57A (5th) 646
order, application for review of 57A (5th) 649
order, effect of 57A (5th) 650
proposed licence, reference of 57A (5th) 647
reasonableness, criteria as to 57A (5th) 651
licensing scheme
meaning 57A (5th) 638

DATABASE RIGHT—*continued*
licensing scheme—*continued*
Copyright Tribunal
control by, schemes subject to 57A (5th) 639
further reference to 57A (5th) 642
jurisdiction of 57A (5th) 637, 646
order by, effect of 57A (5th) 645
proposed schemes referred to 57A (5th) 640
reference to 57A (5th) 641
licence
application for 57A (5th) 643
competition report, effect of 57A (5th) 652
reasonableness, criteria as to 57A (5th) 651
review of order as to entitlement to, application for 57A (5th) 644
types of 57A (5th) 639
makers of databases
meaning 57A (5th) 633
first maker as owner of right 57A (5th) 635
jointly made databases 57A (5th) 634
presumptions relevant to 57A (5th) 664
qualification for 57A (5th) 632
re-utilisation: meaning 57A (5th) 630
term of protection 57A (5th) 636

DAY
meaning 97 (5th) 413

DAY CARE
death of registered person in Wales 9 (5th) 634
inspection in Wales 9 (5th) 637
Part 2 of legislation in Wales
appeals 9 (5th) 636
safeguards under 9 (5th) 635
provision of information in Wales
local authorities, by 9 (5th) 639
local authorities, to 9 (5th) 638
Welsh Ministers, to 9 (5th) 638

DEACON
authority to officiate, 34 (5th) 396
functions of, 34 (5th) 394
priest's orders, admission to, 34 (5th) 394
women, ordination of, 34 (5th) 383

DEACONESS
duties of, 34 (5th) 503
licensing, 34 (5th) 505

DEACONESS—*continued*
order of
admission to, 34 (5th) 504
generally, 34 (5th) 503
DEAD BODY
access to, restriction on 24A (5th) 427
coffin containing more than one 24A (5th) 435
contact with, restriction on 24A (5th) 427
disinterment of
coroner's order for 24A (5th) 601
redundant churchyard, disposal of human remains buried in
directions as to removal 24A (5th) 609
Mission and Pastoral Measure 2011, under 24A (5th) 607
notice of intention 24A (5th) 608
register of 24A (5th) 606
removal from consecrated ground, faculty for
effect of 24A (5th) 603
jurisdiction to grant or refuse 24A (5th) 602
not required, where 24A (5th) 605
requirement of 24A (5th) 602
revocation of 24A (5th) 604
Secretary of State's licence for 24A (5th) 600
unauthorised disinterment 24A (5th) 599
disposal of
directions of deceased, effect of 24A (5th) 402
duty as to 24A (5th) 403
failure to discharge duty as to 24A (5th) 404
justice's order as to 24A (5th) 426
methods for 24A (5th) 401
notification of 24A (5th) 432
public health provisions as to 24A (5th) 426-429
hospitals, deaths in 24A (5th) 422
local authority, powers and duties of
children, as to cremation or burial of 24A (5th) 423
civil contingencies plans, as to 24A (5th) 425
generally 24A (5th) 421
hospitals, deaths in 24A (5th) 422
mortuaries, provision of 24A (5th) 424
DEAD BODY—*continued*
local authority, powers and duties of—*continued*
post-mortem rooms, provision of 24A (5th) 424
possession of 24A (5th) 405
property in 24A (5th) 405
public health provisions as to
access to body, restriction on 24A (5th) 427
contact with body, restriction on 24A (5th) 427
justice's order as to disposal of body 24A (5th) 426
regulations 24A (5th) 429
relocation of body 24A (5th) 428
removal out of England and Wales, prohibition on 24A (5th) 433
theft of 24A (5th) 405
unlawful disposal of 26 (5th) 999
DEAFNESS
occupational
See under INDUSTRIAL DISEASE
DEALER IN SECURITIES
conversion etc of securities held as circulating capital 99 (5th) 492
DEANERY SYNOD
Church Representation Rules, 34 (5th) 99
constitution, 34 (5th) 255
creation of, 34 (5th) 255
diocesan synod, delegation of functions from, 34 (5th) 260
establishment of, 34 (5th) 96
functions, 34 (5th) 260
House of Clergy, members of, 34 (5th) 256
House of Laity, members of, 34 (5th) 256
meetings, 34 (5th) 261
membership, 34 (5th) 256
scheme, variation by, 34 (5th) 258
parochial representatives, election of, 34 (5th) 257
procedure, 34 (5th) 261
qualification to be elected to, 34 (5th) 296
vacation of seat on, 34 (5th) 259
DEATH
accrual of cause of action on or after 68 (5th) 1025
agricultural accident, inquest following 53 (5th) 741
aircraft, on board 2A (5th) 593, 594
alienation of property at 80 (5th) 865

DEATH—*continued*
appellant, of, effect on proceedings 28 (5th) 838
appellant to Court of Appeal, of 12A (5th) 1531
child, of, right to child benefit, 104 (5th) 159
criminal appeal, effect on 103 (5th) 1289
devolution of property on 103 (5th) 920
disposal of body 26 (5th) 999
dissolution of civil partnership, effect on 103 (5th) 1288
dissolution of partnership on 79 (5th) 173, 174
divorce, effect on 103 (5th) 1288
election candidate. *See under* CANDIDATE (ELECTION)
employed earner, of, by industrial accident or disease, 104 (5th) 492
family entertainment centre gaming permit, lapse of 67 (5th) 352
fatal accident claim by dependants 97A (5th) 87
funeral expenses
See under SOCIAL FUND
grant
See under EUROPEAN WELFARE LAW
health and safety offences causing, sentencing guidelines for 53 (5th) 842
hovercraft, on. *See* HOVERCRAFT
industrial death benefit, 104 (5th) 219
intestate. *See* INTESTACY
limited partner, of 79 (5th) 228
mentally disordered patient's guardian, of 75 (5th) 957
mortgagee, of, devolution on death 77 (5th) 387
nominee purchaser, of 64 (5th) 1405
on board ship
joint and several liability 94 (5th) 986
limitation period for claims 93 (5th) 141; 94 (5th) 988
persons entitled to recover 94 (5th) 765
regulations 93 (5th) 24; 94 (5th) 623
right of contribution 94 (5th) 987
operating licence, lapse of 67 (5th) 417
participating tenant, of 64 (5th) 1399

DEATH—*continued*
party to proceedings, of 68 (5th) 1030
payment of social security contribution after, 104 (5th) 401
personal licence, lapse of 67 (5th) 443
personal representative, of 103 (5th) 1292
premises licence, lapse of 67 (5th) 126, 523
presumption as to. *See* PRESUMPTION
prize gaming permit, lapse of 67 (5th) 569
recovery of unregistered land
accrual after date of death where no executor 68 (5th) 1144
accrual after date of death where there is executor 68 (5th) 1145
accrual on or before date of death 68 (5th) 1143
death of former owner 68 (5th) 1142
reportable injury, notification following 52 (5th) 373
road, inquests into 71 (5th) 218
same day, on, priority 97 (5th) 446
shareholder, of, effect on shares not fully paid up 14A (5th) 870
survival of actions in tort 97A (5th) 86
surviving partner's right
partnership account, to draw on 79 (5th) 39
remuneration, to 79 (5th) 110
testamentary disposition. *See* TESTAMENTARY DISPOSITION; WILL (TESTAMENT)
time continuing to run 68 (5th) 1026
transmission of securities on 14 (5th) 447
DEATH GRANT
See under EUROPEAN WELFARE LAW
DEATH, INVESTIGATION OF
body destroyed, lost or absent, report to Chief Coroner where 24 (5th) 250, 273
body: meaning 24 (5th) 272
certificate after
correction of errors in 24 (5th) 344
cremation certificate 24 (5th) 345
generally 24 (5th) 342
Coroners and Justice Act 2009, under Chief Coroner
conduct of 24 (5th) 281
direction from 24 (5th) 280

DEATH, INVESTIGATION
OF—*continued*
Coroners and Justice Act 2009, under—*continued*
Coroner for Treasure, investigation by 24 (5th) 282
former coroner, investigation by 24 (5th) 283
former judge, investigation by 24 (5th) 283
generally 24 (5th) 252
human rights, consideration of 24 (5th) 254
judge, investigation by 24 (5th) 283
post-mortem examination. *See* POST-MORTEM EXAMINATION
purpose of investigation 24 (5th) 253
resumption of investigation
criminal charges brought, where 24 (5th) 262
criminal charges may be brought, where 24 (5th) 261
general power to suspend, suspension under 24 (5th) 256
inquiry, suspended pending 24 (5th) 263
senior coroner
duty of 24 (5th) 279
transferred investigation, duty to conduct 24 (5th) 280
suspension of investigation
circumstances permitting 24 (5th) 256
criminal charges to be brought, where 24 (5th) 257
criminal proceedings brought, where 24 (5th) 258
effect of 24 (5th) 256
inquiry, pending 24 (5th) 259
transferred investigation, duty to conduct 24 (5th) 280
diplomatic and state immunity, effect of 24 (5th) 274
documents, retention and release of 24 (5th) 349
inquest. *See* INQUEST
jurisdiction
body destroyed, lost or absent, where 24 (5th) 250, 273
body in Scotland but investigation in England, where 24 (5th) 270

DEATH, INVESTIGATION
OF—*continued*
jurisdiction—*continued*
body outside coroner area, effect of 24 (5th) 267
deaths abroad 24 (5th) 269
deaths at sea or in aircraft 24 (5th) 268
deaths of service personnel abroad 24 (5th) 270
determining 24 (5th) 265
diplomatic and state immunity, effect of 24 (5th) 274
extent of 24 (5th) 266
multiple deaths, where 24 (5th) 271
visiting forces
generally 24 (5th) 275
persons killed by members of 24 (5th) 276
removal of body of visiting forces member out of England 24 (5th) 278
suspended investigation, resumption of 24 (5th) 277
more than one year, lasting 24 (5th) 264
notification of proceedings adjourned 24 (5th) 251
resumption of
criminal charges brought, where 24 (5th) 262
criminal charges may be brought, where 24 (5th) 261
general power to suspend, suspension under 24 (5th) 256, 260
generally 24 (5th) 227
inquiry, suspended pending 24 (5th) 263
suspension of
circumstances permitting 24 (5th) 256
criminal charges to be brought, where 24 (5th) 257
criminal proceedings brought, where 24 (5th) 258
effect of 24 (5th) 256
generally 24 (5th) 227
inquiry, pending 24 (5th) 259
DEATH PENALTY
extradition, as bar to 47 (5th) 641
DEATH, REGISTER OF
certificates, fees payable for 88 (5th) 251

DEATH, REGISTER OF—*continued*
certified copies
meaning 88 (5th) 232
failure to provide 88 (5th) 240
social security purposes, for 88 (5th) 235
clerical errors, correction of
before completion of entry 88 (5th) 216
completed entries, in 88 (5th) 217
fact or substance, errors of 88 (5th) 219
generally 88 (5th) 215
particular cases, in 88 (5th) 218
presumed deaths, in register of 88 (5th) 221
Registrar General, copy of corrected or annotated entry to be sent to 88 (5th) 220
custody of
filled books 88 (5th) 228
unfilled books 88 (5th) 227
draft particulars, preparation of 88 (5th) 249
more than one place, in 88 (5th) 250
offences
failure to give information 88 (5th) 242
failure to provide certified copies 88 (5th) 240
false statements 88 (5th) 246
falsification of certificate, declaration or order 88 (5th) 241
injury to register 88 (5th) 238
loss of register 88 (5th) 238
omission to register 88 (5th) 239
reporting of 88 (5th) 237
particulars in 88 (5th) 211
presumed deaths
correction and annotation of entries 88 (5th) 221
generally 88 (5th) 212
searches
General Register Office, at 88 (5th) 229
indexes kept by superintendent registrars, of 88 (5th) 230
registrar's office, at 88 (5th) 231
DEATHS, REGISTRATION OF
aircraft, deaths on
civil aircraft 88 (5th) 306
Her Majesty's aircraft 88 (5th) 308
cause of death, certificate of 88 (5th) 287
certificate for disposal
duplicate certificates 88 (5th) 300

DEATHS, REGISTRATION OF—*continued*
certificate for disposal—*continued*
duty to give 88 (5th) 299
inquiry by registrar in default of notification of disposal of body 88 (5th) 301
coroner, report to
no inquest held, where 88 (5th) 290
requirement of 88 (5th) 288
deaths abroad
certified copies of entries 88 (5th) 322
deaths subject to registration 88 (5th) 319
doubtful cases, procedure in 88 (5th) 320
errors, correction of 88 (5th) 321
omissions, correction of 88 (5th) 321
registers 88 (5th) 316
registration officers 88 (5th) 316
regulations and orders, powers to make 88 (5th) 315
duty to give notification of deaths 88 (5th) 285, 286
generally 88 (5th) 284
hovercraft, deaths on 88 (5th) 307
information concerning death
declaration, given by means of 88 (5th) 297
persons qualified and required to give
house, death in 88 (5th) 294
other than in house, death 88 (5th) 295
time within which information to be given 88 (5th) 296
professional and local bodies, notification to 88 (5th) 293
registrar's power to require 88 (5th) 298
inquest, after 88 (5th) 291
inquiry by registrar in default of notification of disposal of body 88 (5th) 301
merchant ships, deaths on 88 (5th) 302
more than twelve months after death 88 (5th) 292
notification of deaths, duty to give
children, deaths of 88 (5th) 286
generally 88 (5th) 285
offshore installations, deaths on 88 (5th) 305

DEATHS, REGISTRATION OF—*continued*
particulars required on 88 (5th) 364
place of 88 (5th) 283
service department register. *See* SERVICE DEPARTMENT REGISTER
service personnel overseas and families, deaths among 88 (5th) 309
twelve months from date of death, within 88 (5th) 289
DEBENTURE
meaning 15 (5th) 1014
allotment of
default in compliance with requirements 14 (5th) 423
issue of certificates etc on 14 (5th) 423
registration 15 (5th) 1030
time for delivery 14 (5th) 423
assets subject to floating charge, payment of preferential debts on 15 (5th) 1048
bearer 15 (5th) 1019
Bills of Sales Acts, within 15 (5th) 1014
certificate
default in compliance with requirements 14 (5th) 424
enforcement of issue 14 (5th) 424
issue of 14 (5th) 423
transfer, on
enforcement of issue 14 (5th) 432
false 14 (5th) 430
issue of 14 (5th) 431
requirement 14 (5th) 430
transferor, return to 14 (5th) 430
unnecessary, where 14 (5th) 423
charge in 15 (5th) 1015
charging order, subject to 15 (5th) 1023
company's assets, vendor trader charging on, for purchase money 15 (5th) 981
contract to subscribe for, enforcement of 15 (5th) 1027
debt, creation or acknowledgement of 15 (5th) 1014
documents comprising, number of 15 (5th) 1015
DEBENTURE—*continued*
electronic lending system, exclusion from regulated activity 50 (5th) 202
equities
equity of redemption, clogging 15 (5th) 1040
freedom from 15 (5th) 1039
floating charge in, validity 15 (5th) 1028
foreclosure 15 (5th) 1092
form of 15 (5th) 1015
indorsed conditions 15 (5th) 1021
interest on 15 (5th) 1025
irregularly issued 15 (5th) 1028
issue of
conditions precedent, performance of 15 (5th) 1029
discount, at 15 (5th) 1032
reissue 15 (5th) 1033
terms of 15 (5th) 1029
lender, position of 15 (5th) 1028
modification
arrangements and compromises 15 (5th) 1044
clause 15 (5th) 1042
meeting, resolution at 15 (5th) 1043
naked 15 (5th) 1016
perpetual 15 (5th) 1020
power to issue 15 (5th) 980
priority of 15 (5th) 1034
receiver or manager
appointment of 15 (5th) 1053
reference to 15 (5th) 1050
redemption
drawings, by 15 (5th) 1022, 1045
place of 15 (5th) 1046
reissue following 15 (5th) 1033
sinking fund for 15 (5th) 1022, 1045
time for 15 (5th) 1045
winding up, on 15 (5th) 1046
registered 15 (5th) 1019
registration
before 6 April 2013, creation 15 (5th) 1006
liability incurred by company, time limits 15 (5th) 1038
reissue 15 (5th) 1033
sale of property charged, order for 15 (5th) 1093

DEBENTURE—*continued*
seal, issue under **15** (5th) 1015
series containing charge, registration of charge **15** (5th) 1000
set-off of debts **15** (5th) 1041
special clauses in **15** (5th) 1022
stock
Companies Clauses Acts, of companies regulated by. *See under* COMPANIES CLAUSES ACTS (companies regulated by)
generally **15** (5th) 1024
subscription or sale, offer for **15** (5th) 1031
transfer of
certificate
enforcement of issue **14** (5th) 432
false **14** (5th) 430
issue of **14** (5th) 431
requirement **14** (5th) 430
transferor, return to **14** (5th) 430
delivery, by **14** (5th) 425
forged **14** (5th) 445
instrument, by **14** (5th) 426
lodgement, procedure on **14** (5th) 428
mortgage, by way of **14** (5th) 429
notice of refusal to register **14** (5th) 428
proper instrument, need for **14** (5th) 427
registration **14** (5th) 428
trust deed
administration, order for **15** (5th) 1091
modification clause **15** (5th) 1042
payment of money owing, securing **15** (5th) 1017
reference to **15** (5th) 1021
remuneration of trustee **15** (5th) 1026
right of holder to copy of **15** (5th) 1018
security, enforcement of **15** (5th) 1091
solicitor's lien on **15** (5th) 1026
special clauses in **15** (5th) 1022
trustee, liability of **15** (5th) 1026
unsecured note secured by **15** (5th) 1016
unsecured note **15** (5th) 1016
DEBENTURE HOLDER
accounts and reports, right to demand copy of **15** (5th) 1403
DEBENTURE HOLDER—*continued*
appointment of director by **14A** (5th) 521
meetings of **15** (5th) 1043
modification of rights
arrangements and compromises **15** (5th) 1044
clause **15** (5th) 1042
meeting as to **15** (5th) 1043
priority of **15** (5th) 1035
promoter, remedies against **14** (5th) 58
register of
duly closed **15** (5th) 1037
inspection of **15** (5th) 1037
liability incurred by company, time limits **15** (5th) 1038
location **14** (5th) 130; **15** (5th) 1036
non-members' right of inspection **15** (5th) 1037
registered office, kept at **14** (5th) 130
remedies of **15** (5th) 1047, 1073
secured creditor, as **15** (5th) 1025
trust deed, right to copy of **15** (5th) 1018
DEBT
acknowledgment of **68** (5th) 1315
ascertainment of **68** (5th) 1288
contract debt, instances of **68** (5th) 1059
contract to pay, with interest at certain rate **49** (5th) 63
exclusion from regulated activity
agreement relating to land **50** (5th) 209
debt adjusting **50** (5th) 203
debt administration **50** (5th) 206
debt-collecting **50** (5th) 205
debt counselling **50** (5th) 204
energy supplier **50** (5th) 207
member of legal profession **50** (5th) 210
pensions guidance **50** (5th) 211
person having connection to agreement **50** (5th) 207
financial promotion restriction, controlled activity **50** (5th) 436
gift mortis causa subject to donor's **52** (5th) 278
innkeeper's liability for **68** (5th) 686
lien, giving rise to **68** (5th) 928
location of
simple contract debts, **19** (5th) 682
speciality debt, **19** (5th) 683
owing to firm
receipt of debts **79** (5th) 48

DEBT—*continued*
owing to firm—*continued*
release of debts 79 (5th) 49
part payment in respect of 68 (5th) 1306
partner's separate debt, enforcement of judgment of 79 (5th) 94
partnership debt
attachment of debts 79 (5th) 94
incurred before retirement, liability for debts 79 (5th) 76
part payment of 79 (5th) 50
payment of 79 (5th) 50
pledging assets for 79 (5th) 46
payment in respect of 68 (5th) 1316
priorities, law governing, 19 (5th) 326
private debt, pledging partnership credit or assets for 79 (5th) 47
provable in bankruptcy, time ceasing to run 68 (5th) 1026
provable in bankruptcy. *See* PROOF OF DEBT
regulated activity
debt adjusting 50 (5th) 203
debt administration 50 (5th) 206
debt-collecting 50 (5th) 205
debt counselling 50 (5th) 204
exclusions
See exclusion from regulated activity *above*
restrictions on accumulations, exception for paying 80 (5th) 141
specialty debt 68 (5th) 1078
statute-barred debt
effect of 68 (5th) 1044
within account 68 (5th) 1029
testator, release by 102 (5th) 299
trust to pay 80 (5th) 60
DEBT-ADJUSTING
meaning 21 (5th) 258
ancillary credit business, as 21 (5th) 50, 258
canvassing off trade premises, prohibition 21 (5th) 262
DEBT ADMINISTRATION
meaning 21 (5th) 258
ancillary credit business, as 21 (5th) 50, 258
DEBT-COLLECTING
meaning 21 (5th) 258
ancillary credit business, as 21 (5th) 50, 258
DEBT-COUNSELLING
meaning 21 (5th) 258
DEBT-COUNSELLING—*continued*
ancillary credit business, as 21 (5th) 50, 258
canvassing off trade premises, prohibition 21 (5th) 262
DEBT INSURANCE
alteration of risk 60 (5th) 724
contribution, insurers' rights of 60 (5th) 726
default insured against, nature of 60 (5th) 720
distinction between insurance and guarantee, parties' intention as basis of
evidence of intention 60 (5th) 728
generally 60 (5th) 727
duration of 60 (5th) 722
export credit guarantee insurance 60 (5th) 721
financial position of debtor, duty to disclose 60 (5th) 723
non-payment of debts as insurable contingency 60 (5th) 719
proceedings by insured against debtor 60 (5th) 725
subrogation, insurers' rights of 60 (5th) 726
DEBT MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT
annual account 20 (5th) 425
establishment 20 (5th) 425
external liabilities, meeting 20 (5th) 425
lending powers 20 (5th) 425
payment out, into National Loans Fund 20 (5th) 425
purpose 20 (5th) 425
raising money 20 (5th) 425
securities
See TREASURY (securities issued by)
sums held in, currency or medium of exchange 20 (5th) 425
Treasury bills 20 (5th) 426
Treasury functions and powers 20 (5th) 425
DEBT MANAGEMENT PLAN
compromise, as 5 (5th) 1
DEBT MANAGEMENT SCHEMES
meaning 5 (5th) 122
debt relief order, effect on 5 (5th) 90
generally 5 (5th) 122
DEBT RELIEF ORDER
amendment of, power as to 5 (5th) 97
application for
contents of 5 (5th) 84

DEBT RELIEF ORDER—*continued*
application for—*continued*
debts in respect of which made 5 (5th) 83
making of 5 (5th) 84
official receiver
consideration and determination of 5 (5th) 87
made to 5 (5th) 84
presumptions applicable to determination of 5 (5th) 89
submission of 5 (5th) 84
approved intermediary 5 (5th) 85
attachment or earnings order also in place, where 5 (5th) 90
business, engaging in 5 (5th) 105
competent authorities, designation of 5 (5th) 86
conditions for making 5 (5th) 88
contents of 5 (5th) 90
court
applications to 5 (5th) 98
debtor's dealings and property, inquiry into 5 (5th) 100
moratorium period, extension of 5 (5th) 98
persons at risk of violence, powers as to 5 (5th) 98
powers of 5 (5th) 98
creditors
notifying 5 (5th) 90
objections by 5 (5th) 95
debt relief restrictions order. *See* DEBT RELIEF RESTRICTIONS ORDER
debtor
copy of order, receipt of 5 (5th) 90
dealings and property, inquiry into 5 (5th) 100
director, prohibited from acting as 5 (5th) 92
official receiver, provision of assistance to 5 (5th) 94
permission to act as director 5 (5th) 92
violence, risk of 5 (5th) 99
debts in respect of which made 5 (5th) 83
excluded debts 5 (5th) 83
individual insolvency register, entry and deletion of information on 5 (5th) 30
insolvency procedure, as 5 (5th) 1
making of 5 (5th) 90
objections to 5 (5th) 95

DEBT RELIEF ORDER—*continued*
offences
concealment of documents 5 (5th) 102
credit, obtaining 5 (5th) 105
false representations and omissions 5 (5th) 101
falsification of documents 5 (5th) 102
fraudulent disposal of property 5 (5th) 103
property obtained on credit, fraudulent dealing with 5 (5th) 104
official receiver
application
consideration and determination of 5 (5th) 87
made to 5 (5th) 84
presumptions applicable to determination of 5 (5th) 89
refusal of 5 (5th) 88
investigations by 5 (5th) 96
making of order by 5 (5th) 90
objections to 5 (5th) 95
provision of assistance by debtor 5 (5th) 94
revocation or amendment of order, power of 5 (5th) 97
other debt management arrangements in place, where 5 (5th) 90
persons at risk of violence, powers of court 5 (5th) 98
qualifying debts
meaning 5 (5th) 83
discharge from 5 (5th) 93
moratorium from 5 (5th) 91
revocation of 5 (5th) 97, 110
DEBT RELIEF RESTRICTIONS ORDER
application for 5 (5th) 107
coming into force 5 (5th) 107
debt relief order, made in relation to person subject to 5 (5th) 107
effect of 5 (5th) 106
interim orders 5 (5th) 108
making of 5 (5th) 107
revocation of debt relief order, effect of 5 (5th) 110
DEBT RELIEF RESTRICTIONS REGISTER
debt restrictions orders and undertakings, entry and deletion of information relating to 5 (5th) 31
maintenance of 5 (5th) 27

DEBT RELIEF RESTRICTIONS REGISTER—*continued*
rectification of 5 (5th) 32
DEBT RELIEF RESTRICTIONS UNDERTAKINGS
debt restrictions register, entry and deletion of information on 5 (5th) 31
effect of 5 (5th) 106
offer of 5 (5th) 109
revocation of debt relief order, effect of 5 (5th) 110
DEBT RESPITE SCHEME
generally 5 (5th) 1, 123
DEBTOR
consumer credit contract between creditor and 21 (5th) 52
consumer credit, early settlement *See* REGULATED AGREEMENT
debtor-creditor agreement *See* DEBTOR-CREDITOR AGREEMENT; DEBTOR-CREDITOR-SUPPLIER AGREEMENT
executor, appointment as 103 (5th) 627
harassment of 25 (5th) 241
DEBTOR-CREDITOR AGREEMENT
meaning 21 (5th) 31
canvassing off trade premises 21 (5th) 127
DEBTOR-CREDITOR-SUPPLIER AGREEMENT
meaning 21 (5th) 31
DECEASED PERSON
gift by 52 (5th) 216, 217
gift to 52 (5th) 220
DECEASED PERSON'S ESTATE
accrual of cause of action 68 (5th) 1025
claim against
creditor, by 68 (5th) 1269
intestacy 68 (5th) 1263, 1268
legacy, running of time 68 (5th) 1264
legatee also personal representative 68 (5th) 1267
Limitation Acts, application of 68 (5th) 1018
residue 68 (5th) 1266
will, benefit under 68 (5th) 1263
DECEIT
action of 97A (5th) 92
DECEIT—*continued*
claim for, limitation period 68 (5th) 1088
contributory negligence no defence 97A (5th) 93
damages, right to
matters to be proved 97A (5th) 93
Misrepresentation Act 1967, under 97A (5th) 94
matters to be proved 97A (5th) 93
offer of securities to public, claim for. *See under* SECURITIES (offer to the public)
tort of 97A (5th) 91
DECEPTION
See also FRAUD
mentally disordered person, sexual offence against. *See* MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSON OR PATIENT
obtaining services dishonestly 25 (5th) 360
DECIMALISATION
introduction 49 (5th) 8
DECLARATION
meaning 61A (5th) 105
claims for 61A (5th) 134
concurrent availability of 61A (5th) 106
discretionary, as 61A (5th) 107
judicial review proceedings, in 61A (5th) 137
oath, in lieu of 20 (5th) 513
DECORATION
Crown grant of 20 (5th) 480
DECREE ABSOLUTE
appeals against 73 (5th) 719
applications for
generally 73 (5th) 712
notice, made absolute by giving 73 (5th) 710
right to apply for 73 (5th) 711
stay of applications for 73 (5th) 713
court officer, duty of 73 (5th) 719
death of party after 73 (5th) 723
effect of 73 (5th) 721
no impeachment of 73 (5th) 722
records of 73 (5th) 720
DECREE NISI
adultery, as evidence of 72 (5th) 401
appeals against 73 (5th) 719
application for
court's actions as to 73 (5th) 705
court's powers on 73 (5th) 705
generally 73 (5th) 704

DECREE NISI—*continued*
application for—*continued*
satisfaction of court as to, actions following 73 (5th) 709
court officer, duty of 73 (5th) 719
grant of 73 (5th) 709
Queen's Proctor, intervention by 73 (5th) 718
records of 73 (5th) 720
religious usages, declaration of compliance with 73 (5th) 716
rescission of 73 (5th) 714
residing together: meaning, 104 (5th) 163
third party, intervention by 73 (5th) 717
DEDICATION OF HIGHWAY
meaning 55 (5th) 141
acceptance
effect of 55 (5th) 141
public, by 55 (5th) 143
capacity to dedicate
Crown, of 55 (5th) 145
leaseholders, of 55 (5th) 146
limited owners, of 55 (5th) 147
power to dedicate as essential 55 (5th) 144
public, by 55 (5th) 143
public trusts, of 55 (5th) 148
requirement of 55 (5th) 144
statutory corporations, of 55 (5th) 148
doctrine of 55 (5th) 141
evidence of reputation as highway 55 (5th) 160
inference of
land adjoining highway, as to 55 (5th) 151
nature of locality, from 55 (5th) 150
user, from
as of right 55 (5th) 153
common law, length at 55 (5th) 154
generally 55 (5th) 149
interruption of user 55 (5th) 156
notices, bars and gates, effect of 55 (5th) 157
open, user to be 55 (5th) 152
statute, length under 55 (5th) 155
intention to dedicate 55 (5th) 142
limited dedication
effect of 55 (5th) 167
evidence of 55 (5th) 166
permanent obstructions, subject to 55 (5th) 164
DEDICATION OF HIGHWAY—*continued*
limited dedication—*continued*
temporary obstructions, subject to 55 (5th) 165
user, restrictions on
generally 55 (5th) 162
time and mode, as to 55 (5th) 163
maintenance and repair, presumption from 55 (5th) 159
maps, statements and declarations, deposit of 55 (5th) 158
private ways, supervening dedication of 55 (5th) 161
restricted highways, supervening dedication of 55 (5th) 161
DEDUCTION
contracting out from right of 11 (5th) 391
DEED
meaning
common law definition 32 (5th) 201
statutory definition 32 (5th) 208
admissibility in evidence 12 (5th) 996
agreement for lease by 62 (5th) 71
alteration of. *See* ALTERATION OF DEED
attorney to execute, appointment of 14 (5th) 291
avoidance of. *See* AVOIDANCE OF DEED
cancellation of. *See* CANCELLATION OF DEED
common law, at
meaning 32 (5th) 201
execution of deed. *See* EXECUTION OF DEED
formal parts of deed 32 (5th) 205
kinds of deeds 32 (5th) 203
language of deed 32 (5th) 202
material of deed 32 (5th) 202
methods of framing deeds 32 (5th) 206
necessity, where
examples 32 (5th) 213
incorporeal hereditaments, for conveyance of 32 (5th) 210
release of right, action, claim or demand, for 32 (5th) 212
right to enter on land, for 32 (5th) 211
writing of deed 32 (5th) 202
contracts made by 22 (5th) 12, 13, 23
contracts made by, discharge of 32 (5th) 279

DEED—*continued*
disclaimer. *See* DISCLAIMER OF DEED
effect of
consideration not necessary 32 (5th) 258
derogation, rule against 32 (5th) 257
general effect 32 (5th) 256
non-execution by party 32 (5th) 261
time when taking effect 32 (5th) 259
who may benefit under deed 32 (5th) 260
ejusdem generis rule, application of 32 (5th) 433
election under, application of equitable doctrine 47 (5th) 165
electronic disposition as 32 (5th) 209
enrolment and engrossment of 11 (5th) 69
equity to set aside or rectify 87 (5th) 180
estoppel by 12 (5th) 1011
See ESTOPPEL BY DEED
execution of deed. *See* EXECUTION OF DEED
fraud, setting aside for 47 (5th) 14
gift by. *See* GIFT INTER VIVOS
habendum
estate not cut down by 32 (5th) 443
grantee different in premises 32 (5th) 444
not essential, as 32 (5th) 441
parcels, effect of specifying 32 (5th) 445
interpretation. *See* INTERPRETATION
mentally incapacitated person, executed by 75 (5th) 761
necessity, where
common law, at. *See* common law, at *above*
conveyances where deed not required 32 (5th) 215
equity, in. *See* EQUITABLE INTERESTS
statute, by. *See* statutory provisions *below*
non-execution by party, effect of 32 (5th) 261
premises
meaning 32 (5th) 441
grantee different in habendum 32 (5th) 444
limitation in, effect of 32 (5th) 442

DEED—*continued*
property conveyed
appurtenances, general words conveying
Law of Property Act 1925, germane provisions in 32 (5th) 435
use of 32 (5th) 434
description of
conveyance, in 32 (5th) 429
deed, in 32 (5th) 425
false description, effect of 32 (5th) 426
plans as explaining language of parcels 32 (5th) 428
rejection of description 32 (5th) 427
restrictive words, effect of 32 (5th) 430
road or river, land bounded by 32 (5th) 431
easements, general words conveying or creating
Law of Property Act 1925, germane provisions in 32 (5th) 435
use of 32 (5th) 434
ejusdem generis rule 32 (5th) 433
exceptions
reservations distinguished 32 (5th) 436
specified parts, of 32 (5th) 437
general words as to rights incidental to enjoyment of land
Law of Property Act 1925, germane provisions in 32 (5th) 435
use of 32 (5th) 434
general words of description, construction of 32 (5th) 432
reservations
meaning 32 (5th) 438
exceptions distinguished 32 (5th) 436
"all estate" clauses
construction of 32 (5th) 440
effect of 32 (5th) 439
rectification of 32 (5th) 287
rescission 77 (5th) 50
settlement, creation of 91 (5th) 413
statutory provisions
definition of deed, as to 32 (5th) 208

DEED—*continued*
statutory provisions—*continued*
execution of deed. *See* EXECUTION OF DEED
necessity, where
bills of sale, for 32 (5th) 222
church property, conveyances of 32 (5th) 220
conveyances where deed not required 32 (5th) 215
disentailing assurances 32 (5th) 219
Law of Property Act 1925, under 32 (5th) 214
new trustee, appointment of 32 (5th) 218
registered land, for dispositions of 32 (5th) 216
Settled Land Act 1925, for leases under 32 (5th) 217
transfers of shares under Companies Clauses Consolidation Act 1845, for 32 (5th) 221
time when taking effect 32 (5th) 259
who may benefit under deed 32 (5th) 260
will in form of 102 (5th) 3
DEEP SEA MINING
arbitration awards 76 (5th) 408
civil liability for breach of statutory duty 76 (5th) 412
disclosure of information 76 (5th) 410
exploration and exploitation licences 76 (5th) 402
foreign discriminatory action 76 (5th) 407
inspectors, appointment of 76 (5th) 409
International Seabed Authority, contracts granted by 76 (5th) 403
marine environment, protection of 76 (5th) 405
offences, supplementary provisions relating to 76 (5th) 411
prevention of interference with licensed operations 76 (5th) 404
prohibition of unlicensed mining 76 (5th) 401
revocation of licences 76 (5th) 406
Seabed Disputes Chamber, enforcement of decisions of 76 (5th) 408
variation of licences 76 (5th) 406
DEER
attempted offence 2 (5th) 343
close season 2 (5th) 338
dealing in venison from deer unlawfully taken 2 (5th) 342
forfeiture of deer or venison 2 (5th) 345
movement documents for 1A (5th) 169
poaching 2 (5th) 339
preservation of 52 (5th) 12
proceedings and penalties 2 (5th) 345
prohibited weapons etc 2 (5th) 340
search and seizure powers 2 (5th) 344
time for taking or killing 2 (5th) 338
trap, snare or poisoned bait etc 2 (5th) 339
vehicle, discharge of firearm or missile from 2 (5th) 341
DEFAMATION
accrual of cause of action 68 (5th) 1099
barrister's privilege for defamatory statements 66 (5th) 822
broadcasting, law as to 4A (5th) 3
burden of proof 97A (5th) 91
candidate, defamatory statement published on behalf of 37 (5th) 367
claims, choice of law, 19 (5th) 671
claims. *See* DEFAMATION CLAIMS
company meetings etc, at 14 (5th) 301
confidential communications, 19 (5th) 91
conviction, conclusiveness of 12A (5th) 1610
damages for
generally. *See* DAMAGES
mitigation of. *See* MITIGATION OF DAMAGES
death of claimant, effect 97A (5th) 86
defences. *See* DEFAMATION CLAIMS
entertainment or exhibition, by 68 (5th) 700
freedom of information, and 20 (5th) 346
good name and reputation, right to 97A (5th) 157
group defamation 32 (5th) 505
immunity for statement in judicial proceedings 66 (5th) 822
injunction to prevent 12 (5th) 1151
justification as defence to action 97A (5th) 60
legal complaints, in proceedings as to 65 (5th) 318

DEFAMATION—*continued*
levels of meaning 32 (5th) 588
libel
See LIBEL
libel. *See* LIBEL
limitation period 68 (5th) 1054, 1098; 97A (5th) 77
online publishing, relating to 85 (5th) 838
parties to actions. *See* DEFAMATION CLAIMS
partner's liability for 79 (5th) 64
performance, by 68 (5th) 700
publication, requirement of 85 (5th) 802
published documents, in 14 (5th) 302
published reports of proceedings, in 14 (5th) 302
slander
See SLANDER
slander of goods. *See* SLANDER OF GOODS
slander of title. *See* SLANDER OF TITLE
slander. *See* SLANDER
statements protected by qualified privilege for purposes of 4A (5th) 358
trade union unable to sue in 97A (5th) 26
DEFAMATION ACTION
solicitor's protection from 65 (5th) 491
DEFAMATION CLAIMS
meanings, rulings on 32 (5th) 712
claim form 32 (5th) 669
damages
generally. *See* DAMAGES
mitigation of. *See* MITIGATION OF DAMAGES
death of parties, abatement of action on 32 (5th) 719
defences
amends. *See* AMENDS
apology and payment into court 32 (5th) 664
generally 32 (5th) 518
honest opinion. *See* HONEST OPINION
innocent dissemination 32 (5th) 658
leave and licence
generally 32 (5th) 665
qualified privilege and 32 (5th) 666
mitigation 32 (5th) 693, 728
DEFAMATION CLAIMS—*continued*
defences—*continued*
printers, distributors and other secondary publishers
authors, editors and publishers 32 (5th) 657
responsibility for publication 32 (5th) 655
websites, operators of 32 (5th) 656
privilege. *See* PRIVILEGE
privileged occasions, particulars of 32 (5th) 692
public interest, publication of matter of 32 (5th) 691
public interest. *See* PUBLIC INTEREST
reply
claimant, by 32 (5th) 694
honest opinion. *See* HONEST OPINION
truth, to defence of 32 (5th) 694
rumours and reports, reliance on 32 (5th) 587
severable imputations 32 (5th) 585
statement of case 32 (5th) 582
truth as
apology, effect of 32 (5th) 586
distinct imputations, truth of 32 (5th) 584
facts subsequent to publication, reliance on 32 (5th) 591
generally 32 (5th) 581, 688
particulars of 32 (5th) 689
proof of truth of statement 32 (5th) 589
rehabilitated offenders, in relation to 32 (5th) 590
rumours and reports, reliance on 32 (5th) 587
single imputation, substantial truth of 32 (5th) 583
disclosure
documents, of 32 (5th) 705
name of printer, publisher or newspaper proprietor, of 32 (5th) 707
particulars, strictly confined to 32 (5th) 706
pre-action disclosure 32 (5th) 704
sources of published information, protection of 32 (5th) 708

DEFAMATION CLAIMS—*continued*
final injunctions
election candidates, defamation of 32 (5th) 763
powers of court 32 (5th) 670
publication, to restrain 32 (5th) 761
service out of jurisdiction 32 (5th) 762
further information
damages, as to 32 (5th) 711
generally 32 (5th) 709
truth of statements, as to 32 (5th) 710
injunctions
final injunctions. *See* final injunctions *above*
interim injunctions. *See* interim injunctions *below*
innuendo
generally. *See* INNUENDO
particulars of claims. *See* particulars of claims *below*
interim injunctions
alternative causes of action, claims brought with 32 (5th) 673
delay or acquiescence, effect of 32 (5th) 672
exercise of jurisdiction 32 (5th) 671
powers of court 32 (5th) 670
interim practice 32 (5th) 696
joinder and consolidation of 32 (5th) 697
jurisdiction, courts with 32 (5th) 668
legal aid, availability of 32 (5th) 508
libel, actionable 32 (5th) 510
limitation period for 32 (5th) 667
particulars of claims
aggravated damages, as to 32 (5th) 685
damages, pleading
claim of slander not actionable per se, in 32 (5th) 682
libel or slander claims actionable per se, in 32 (5th) 683
exemplary damages, as to 32 (5th) 686
general requirements 32 (5th) 674
gestures and pictures complained of, description of 32 (5th) 676
innuendo
facts and matters supporting 32 (5th) 679
other surrounding circumstances, effect of 32 (5th) 681

DEFAMATION CLAIMS—*continued*
particulars of claims—*continued*
innuendo—*continued*
persons having special knowledge, identification of 32 (5th) 680
pleading true 32 (5th) 678
loss of particular customers, pleading 32 (5th) 684
natural and ordinary meaning 32 (5th) 677
prayer for relief 32 (5th) 687
words complained of, pleading 32 (5th) 675
parties in
claimants
bankrupts 32 (5th) 521
civil partners 32 (5th) 528
claimant must be personally defamed 32 (5th) 519
companies and corporations 32 (5th) 522
executors and administrators 32 (5th) 527
foreign subjects 32 (5th) 520
government bodies 32 (5th) 525
minors 32 (5th) 529
partners 32 (5th) 526
persons claiming jointly, severally or in alternative 32 (5th) 530
political parties 32 (5th) 525
spouses 32 (5th) 528
trade unions, friendly societies and other associations 32 (5th) 524
unincorporated associations 32 (5th) 523
defendants
bankrupts 32 (5th) 532
companies and corporations 32 (5th) 533
government bodies 32 (5th) 536
joint and several liability 32 (5th) 538
partners 32 (5th) 537
political parties 32 (5th) 536
publishers 32 (5th) 531
trade unions, friendly societies and other associations 32 (5th) 535
unincorporated associations 32 (5th) 534
slander, actionable 32 (5th) 511

DEFAMATION CLAIMS—*continued*
statement of case
amendment of 32 (5th) 695
generally 32 (5th) 582
statements in open court
acceptance of offer of amends, on 32 (5th) 700
settlement, on 32 (5th) 699
striking out
abuse of process, for 32 (5th) 716
applications for 32 (5th) 714
failure to comply, for 32 (5th) 717
no reasonable grounds, where 32 (5th) 715
summary procedure
Civil Procedure Rules, summary judgment under 32 (5th) 702
Defamation Act 1996, summary disposal and relief under 32 (5th) 703
types of 32 (5th) 701
trial
claimant's case, evidence in
cross-examination as to credit 32 (5th) 726
damage, of 32 (5th) 725
order of evidence 32 (5th) 723
proof of publication 32 (5th) 720
public interest immunity, documents enjoying 32 (5th) 722
secondary evidence, proof by 32 (5th) 721
state of mind, allegations of malice or unavailability of defence due to defendant's 32 (5th) 724
defendant's case, evidence in
convictions, of 32 (5th) 727
mitigation of damages 32 (5th) 728
judge, duty of
case to go to jury, where 32 (5th) 730
honest opinion, privilege or malice pleaded, where 32 (5th) 731
jury's verdict and assessment of damages, in relation to 32 (5th) 732
questions to be left to jury, in relation to 32 (5th) 729
mode of 32 (5th) 698, 718
preliminary issue, of 32 (5th) 713
types of 32 (5th) 501

DEFAMATORY STATEMENT
meaning 32 (5th) 509, 542
meaning of words, determination of 32 (5th) 544, 547
claimant, reference to
identification, function of court in issues of 32 (5th) 540
published of and concerning claimant, statement must be 32 (5th) 539
unintentional reference 32 (5th) 541
disparagement
property or goods, of 32 (5th) 554
reputation, of 32 (5th) 556
entire publication 32 (5th) 545
falsity 32 (5th) 513
heated words, use of 32 (5th) 548
imputation
anti-social behaviour, of 32 (5th) 550
contagious or infectious disease 32 (5th) 558
crime punishable by imprisonment, of 32 (5th) 555
dishonesty, of 32 (5th) 549
financial difficulty, of 32 (5th) 553
fraud, of 32 (5th) 549
physical or mental illness, of 32 (5th) 552
sexual immorality, of 32 (5th) 551, 557
innuendo. *See* INNUENDO
intention behind 32 (5th) 514
irony, use of 32 (5th) 548
libel, actionable 32 (5th) 510
malice 32 (5th) 513
sarcasm, use of 32 (5th) 548
slander, actionable 32 (5th) 511
test of 32 (5th) 543
vulgar abuse, use of 32 (5th) 548

DEFAULT JUDGMENT
meaning 12 (5th) 528
additional claims, on 12 (5th) 537
amount or value, procedure for deciding 12 (5th) 533
claims in which not obtained 12 (5th) 528
costs only, for 12 (5th) 535
delivery of goods, for
more than one defendant, claim against 12 (5th) 534
nature of 12 (5th) 531
more than one defendant, claim against 12 (5th) 534
nature where obtained by request 12 (5th) 531

DEFAULT JUDGMENT—*continued*
obtaining
application, on 12 (5th) 536
conditions for 12 (5th) 529
Crown proceedings 12 (5th) 530
procedure 12 (5th) 530
request, filing 12 (5th) 530, 531
setting aside
abandoned claim, restoration of 12 (5th) 541
application for 12 (5th) 540
discretionary 12 (5th) 539
procedure for 12 (5th) 538
wrongly entered, where 12 (5th) 538
specified amount of money, for
interest on 12 (5th) 532, 533
more than one defendant, claim against 12 (5th) 534
nature of 12 (5th) 538
unspecified amount of money, for
amount or value, procedure for deciding 12 (5th) 533
more than one defendant, claim against 12 (5th) 534
nature of 12 (5th) 538
varying
application for 12 (5th) 540
discretionary 12 (5th) 539
procedure for 12 (5th) 538
DEFECTIVE HOUSING
appropriate national authority
contributions by 56A (5th) 901
designation of defective dwellings by 56A (5th) 900
designation of 56A (5th) 900
local schemes
appropriate national authority, control by 56A (5th) 932
defective dwelling: meaning 56A (5th) 930
designation of defective dwellings under 56A (5th) 930
variation or revocation of designation 56A (5th) 931
more than one designation, dwellings included in 56A (5th) 910
mortgagees, extension of assistance to 56A (5th) 912
notices, service of 56A (5th) 934
owners, assistance for
application for 56A (5th) 907
County Court, jurisdiction of 56A (5th) 935

DEFECTIVE HOUSING—*continued*
owners, assistance for—*continued*
determination of eligibility
associated arrangement: meaning 56A (5th) 909
duty as to 56A (5th) 908
lending institution: meaning 56A (5th) 909
notice of 56A (5th) 909
eligibility 56A (5th) 899, 902
eligible person, effect of death of 56A (5th) 933
form of 56A (5th) 908
public sector authority, disposal by
duties on 56A (5th) 903
eligibility, as condition of 56A (5th) 902
public sector authority: meaning 56A (5th) 904
publicising availability of 56A (5th) 906
reinstatement by local housing authority 56A (5th) 905
reinstatement grant
amount of 56A (5th) 915
conditions for 56A (5th) 913
conditions of payment 56A (5th) 914
payment of 56A (5th) 915
qualifying work: meaning 56A (5th) 914
work or expenditure, changes in 56A (5th) 916
relevant interest: meaning 56A (5th) 899
repurchase
alternative accommodation 56A (5th) 928, 929
amount of compensation for the disposal: meaning 56A (5th) 922
authority other than local housing authority, by 56A (5th) 920
compulsory purchase compensation, payment of 56A (5th) 922
consideration for the disposal: meaning 56A (5th) 921
conveyance, effectiveness of 56A (5th) 919
defect-free value: meaning 56A (5th) 921, 922
existing tenancies, effect on 56A (5th) 925
expenses, reimbursement of 56A (5th) 924

DEFECTIVE HOUSING—*continued*
repurchase—*continued*
former owner-occupier, grant of tenancy to 56A (5th) 926
former statutory tenant, grant of tenancy to 56A (5th) 927
pre-emption, interest subject to right of 56A (5th) 921
price payable 56A (5th) 918
proposed terms and conditions, request for 56A (5th) 917
relevant time 56A (5th) 918
requests for tenancy 56A (5th) 928, 929
supplementary provisions 56A (5th) 919
supplementary provisions as to payments 56A (5th) 923
valuation 56A (5th) 918
shared ownership leases, modification of legislation in case of 56A (5th) 911
DEFECTIVE PREMISES
abatement notices 6 (5th) 176
builders and contractors, liability of 78 (5th) 41
disposal of premises, liability after 78 (5th) 43
duty of care 78 (5th) 14
landlords having powers relating to repairs, liability of 78 (5th) 44
professional advisers, liability of 78 (5th) 42
third parties, liability to 6 (5th) 467
DEFECTIVE PRODUCT
limitation period
claimant's knowledge 68 (5th) 1108
expiry of 68 (5th) 1043
generally 68 (5th) 1054, 1107
longstop provision 68 (5th) 1043
person under disability, claim by 68 (5th) 1275
personal injuries, claim for 68 (5th) 1100, 1107
prohibition on sale of unsafe food 51 (5th) 621
DEFECTIVE PRODUCT LIABILITY
See PRODUCT LIABILITY
DEFECTIVE PRODUCTS
civil liability for damage caused by 6 (5th) 395
criminal liability for 6 (5th) 397
defect: meaning 6 (5th) 394
nature and extent of product liability 6 (5th) 396
DEFECTIVE PRODUCTS—*continued*
unsuitable new construction products, liability for 6 (5th) 397
DEFECTIVE WORK
accrual of cause of action 68 (5th) 1074
DEFENCE
allegation
denial, need to provide reasons 11 (5th) 346
failure to deal with 11 (5th) 346
another person, of. *See* self-defence or defence of another, use of force in *below*
automatism as. *See* AUTOMATISM
basic intent, to offence of 25 (5th) 59
bribery offence 25 (5th) 406
burden of proof, absence of 25 (5th) 31
contents
denial of allegation, reasons for 11 (5th) 346
generally 11 (5th) 346
personal injury claim 11 (5th) 347
defective products liability 21 (5th) 417
duress by threats as. *See* DURESS
encouragement or assistance of offence, to 25 (5th) 99
exploitation, compulsion attributable to 25 (5th) 52
general principles 25 (5th) 31
intoxication, effect of
involuntary 25 (5th) 24
voluntary 25 (5th) 25
involuntary conduct 25 (5th) 57
marital coercion 25 (5th) 48
mistake
fact, of 25 (5th) 29
law, of 25 (5th) 28
necessity as 25 (5th) 51
package travel 21 (5th) 550
packaging 21 (5th) 561
reasonable act, of 25 (5th) 99
reasonable force, use of 25 (5th) 32
reply to 11 (5th) 350
self-defence or defence of another, use of force in
acting instinctively, use while 25 (5th) 40
confrontation, effect of nature of 25 (5th) 41
defendant, effect of nature of 25 (5th) 41

DEFENCE—*continued*
self-defence or defence of another, use of force in—*continued*
exceptional circumstances, effect of 25 (5th) 41
mistaken belief not necessarily unreasonable 25 (5th) 38
person's judgment to be trusted 25 (5th) 40
proportionate, degree of force must be 25 (5th) 39, 41
reasonable, use must be 25 (5th) 37
set-off, of 11 (5th) 349
statement of truth, verification by 11 (5th) 346
statement of value, disputing 11 (5th) 346
superior orders, obedience to 25 (5th) 52
tender before claim, of 11 (5th) 348
textiles 21 (5th) 573
timeshare agreement 21 (5th) 580
DEFENCE COUNCIL
constitution 20 (5th) 475
Crown power exercised through 20 (5th) 475
DEFENCE ORGANISATION
fire safety legislation, application of 51 (5th) 3
DEFENCE (PLEADING)
estoppel
See ESTOPPEL
limitation defence 68 (5th) 1047
promissory estoppel 47 (5th) 390
DEFENCE POLICE FEDERATION
generally 84 (5th) 24
DEFENCES
assumption of risk
application of 78 (5th) 70
games, sports and entertainments, in case of 78 (5th) 72
nature of 78 (5th) 69
passengers in vehicles, by 78 (5th) 71
contributory negligence. *See* CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE
exclusion or restriction of liability, agreements as to 78 (5th) 74
limitation of actions 78 (5th) 73
DEFENDANT
meaning 11 (5th) 464; 28 (5th) 895
accusation in presence of, reaction to 28 (5th) 657
character
See CHARACTER EVIDENCE
DEFENDANT—*continued*
confession by
See CONFESSION
directions as to failures or defaults by 28 (5th) 664
disclosure of evidence by
See under EVIDENCE (disclosure)
failure to mention facts later relied on in court, effect 28 (5th) 658
failure to testify at trial 28 (5th) 661
faults in disclosure by, effect 28 (5th) 663
identification
See IDENTIFICATION
objects, substances or marks, failure or refusal to account for 28 (5th) 659
persuasive burden of proof on
See under BURDEN OF PROOF
presence at particular place etc, failure or refusal to account for 28 (5th) 660
silence, inferences from
allegation, failure to deny 28 (5th) 656
common law, at 28 (5th) 656
statute, under 28 (5th) 656
spouse or other possible witnesses, failure to call 28 (5th) 662
statement in presence of, reaction to 28 (5th) 657
trial on indictment, appeal from
See under COURT OF APPEAL
DEFERRED PROSECUTION AGREEMENT
meaning 27 (5th) 62
breach 27 (5th) 66
code on 27 (5th) 64
content 27 (5th) 63
court approval of 27 (5th) 65
designated prosecutors 27 (5th) 62
expiry, discontinuance of proceedings on 27 (5th) 68
generally 27 (5th) 62
requirements imposed by 27 (5th) 63
variation 27 (5th) 67
DEFUNCT COMPANY
striking off, registrar's power 15 (5th) 1235
DEGREE
foundation degrees 36A (5th) 763
power to award 36A (5th) 763
unrecognised degrees 36A (5th) 764

DELAY
limitation of actions, effect on 68 (5th) 1006
purchaser's lien, effect on 68 (5th) 969
unconscionable
See LACHES
DELIVERY
gift inter vivos. *See under* GIFT INTER VIVOS
gift mortis causa. *See under* GIFT MORTIS CAUSA
DELIVERY OF GOODS
meaning 91 (5th) 164
buyer's refusal after request 91 (5th) 206
cargo, sale of 91 (5th) 175
carrier, to
buyer's instructions, seller's duty to follow 91 (5th) 190
contract with, seller's duty 91 (5th) 191
prima facie delivery to buyer, as 91 (5th) 189
unascertained goods 91 (5th) 128
delivery and payment, concurrent conditions 91 (5th) 163
deterioration in transit
agreement to deliver at destination, risk of 91 (5th) 192
perishable goods, risk of 91 (5th) 193
documents of 91 (5th) 164
effecting 91 (5th) 165
expenses, party bearing 91 (5th) 172
instalments
'about equal' 91 (5th) 184
amount of 91 (5th) 182
average 91 (5th) 184
not ordinarily allowable 91 (5th) 177
partial breach, repudiation for 91 (5th) 188
payment not condition precedent to 91 (5th) 187
postponement of delivery 91 (5th) 186
price not apportioned, buyer's position 91 (5th) 179
pro tanto discharge by breach 91 (5th) 185
qualifying words 91 (5th) 178
rescission of contract by buyer 91 (5th) 181
seller, election by 91 (5th) 183
DELIVERY OF GOODS—*continued*
instalments—*continued*
separate contract, each delivery as 91 (5th) 180
insurance by seller
contract price, exceeding 91 (5th) 195
independent 91 (5th) 196
right of buyer to 91 (5th) 194
non-delivery, action for
anticipatory breach 91 (5th) 299
buyer's use, goods bought for 91 (5th) 296
damages for
contract, fixed by 91 (5th) 302
general rule 91 (5th) 292
market-price rule, application of 91 (5th) 295
price pre-paid, where 91 (5th) 303
prima facie rule 91 (5th) 293
sub-contracts, effect on 91 (5th) 294
delay in delivery 91 (5th) 301
extension of time for delivery 91 (5th) 300
generally 91 (5th) 291
goodwill, loss of 91 (5th) 297
no market for goods, where 91 (5th) 298
operation of 91 (5th) 165
place of
general rule 91 (5th) 166
seller's land or premises 91 (5th) 167
uncertain 91 (5th) 168
quantity
cargo, of 91 (5th) 175
correctness, mutual risk of 91 (5th) 176
larger than contracted, of 91 (5th) 173
particular rules as to 91 (5th) 174
wrong 91 (5th) 173
third party, goods in possession of 91 (5th) 171
time of
general rule 91 (5th) 169
reasonable 91 (5th) 169
seller's or buyer's option as to 91 (5th) 170
unascertained goods
buyer or carrier, to 91 (5th) 128
particular place, at 91 (5th) 134
warrants 91 (5th) 164

DELIVERY OF GOODS—*continued*
wrong goods, of **91** (5th) 173
DELIVERY UP
article infringing registered design, of **79** (5th) 718
breach of confidence, remedy for, **19** (5th) 87
infringement of patent proceedings, order in **79** (5th) 570
infringing goods, of
period after which remedy not available **97A** (5th) 782
remedy of **97A** (5th) 763
statutory power to order **97A** (5th) 781
DEMATERIALISED INSTRUCTION
exclusion from regulated activity
network provision **50** (5th) 219
participating issuer **50** (5th) 216
settlement bank **50** (5th) 217
takeover offer **50** (5th) 218
regulated activity **50** (5th) 215
DEMESNE LAND
cautions against first registration **87** (5th) 397
compulsory registration of grants out of **87** (5th) 396
voluntary registration of **87** (5th) 395
DEMOCRATIC SERVICES COMMITTEE (WALES)
appointment of **69** (5th) 378
functions of **69** (5th) 378
membership of **69** (5th) 378
proceedings and meetings of **69** (5th) 381
reports and recommendations by **69** (5th) 382
reviews at request of local authority **69** (5th) 380
sub-committees of **69** (5th) 379
DEMOCRATIC THERAPEUTIC COMMUNITIES
long term residential programmes **85** (5th) 484
DEMOLITION
new tenancy, opposition to grant **64** (5th) 1775–1778
DEMOLITION ORDER
meaning **56A** (5th) 593
appeal, right of **56A** (5th) 594
cleansing before **56A** (5th) 596
compensation, determination in case of **18** (5th) 539
compensation for **56A** (5th) 600, 601
execution of **56A** (5th) 597
DEMOLITION ORDER—*continued*
generally **56A** (5th) 592
listed building
meaning **56A** (5th) 593
prohibition as to **56A** (5th) 611
notice requirements **56A** (5th) 595
owner: meaning **56A** (5th) 593
power of local housing authority **56A** (5th) 592
premises: meaning **56A** (5th) 593
prohibition order, substitution of **56A** (5th) 599
purchase for temporary accommodation of houses subject to **56A** (5th) 609
recovery of possession of building to be demolished **56A** (5th) 595
revocation, repayment of compensation on **56A** (5th) 601
DEMOTED TENANCY
meaning **56** (5th) 454; **63** (5th) 1171
accelerated possession claim **63** (5th) 1016
assured shorthold tenancy following **63** (5th) 917
certain terminated tenancy, replacement of **63** (5th) 1219
change of landlord **63** (5th) 1173
flexible tenancy, becoming **63** (5th) 1172
information, provision of **63** (5th) 1175
proceedings to end
effect of **63** (5th) 1218
provisions **63** (5th) 1216
review of decision to seek possession, right to request **63** (5th) 1217
repairs, right to carry out **63** (5th) 1174
secure tenancy, exclusion as **63** (5th) 1098
DENATURED ALCOHOL
meaning **97** (5th) 558
authorised denaturer: meaning **97** (5th) 558
beverage, prohibition as **97** (5th) 562
dealing wholesale **97** (5th) 558
defaults, liability for **97** (5th) 560
distiller: meaning **97** (5th) 558
duty payable on **97** (5th) 559, 560
general exemption from duty, **30** (5th) 497
inspection and examination of **97** (5th) 561

DENATURED ALCOHOL—*continued*
licence to manufacture or deal in **97** (5th) 558
manufacture, storage and transfer of, **30** (5th) 496
production, storage and transfer of **97** (5th) 559
DENATURED GOODS
separating, offence, **31** (5th) 1177
DENOMINATION
meaning, **34** (5th) 2
religious, **34** (5th) 2
DENTAL PROFESSIONS
See also GENERAL DENTAL COUNCIL
external regulation of **74** (5th) 356
general dental services under NHS **74** (5th) 339
generally **74** (5th) 6
registration **74** (5th) 6
regulation of **74** (5th) 6, 338
DENTAL SERVICES
accommodation for persons providing **54** (5th) 290
appeals
First-tier Tribunal, to **54A** (5th) 443
general powers of Health, Education and Social Care Chamber of First-tier Tribunal **54A** (5th) 445
overriding objective and dispute resolution in proceedings before Health, Education and Social Care Chamber of First-tier Tribunal **54A** (5th) 444
proceedings before Health, Education and Social Care Chamber of First-tier Tribunal other than mental health cases **54A** (5th) 446
arrangements for provision of
generally **54** (5th) 251
power to make **54** (5th) 286
regulations, power to make **54** (5th) 287
assistance and support to persons providing **54** (5th) 289
charging for **54A** (5th) 449
complaint about
complaints procedure, requirement to have **54A** (5th) 611
general dental services **54A** (5th) 624
health care complaint. *See also* HEALTH CARE COMPLAINT
delegation of functions **54** (5th) 275
DENTAL SERVICES—*continued*
dental performers list
amendment of **54** (5th) 324
appeals **54** (5th) 322
application for inclusion in **54** (5th) 282, 310
conditional inclusion **54** (5th) 313
contents of **54** (5th) 283
conviction, effect of overturning on appeal **54** (5th) 310
decision on application **54** (5th) 311
deferment of decision **54** (5th) 312
disclosure of information supplied **54A** (5th) 325
duty to prepare, maintain and publish **54** (5th) 310
notification of decision **54** (5th) 323
refusal to include in
additional grounds **54** (5th) 284
grounds for **54** (5th) 311
regulations, power to make **54** (5th) 281
removal from
efficiency case **54** (5th) 318
fraud case **54** (5th) 317
grounds for removal **54** (5th) 285, 315
procedure **54** (5th) 315
unsuitability case **54** (5th) 316
requirements to be complied with by practitioner **54** (5th) 314
review of conditions imposed **54** (5th) 321
suspension from
payments during suspension **54** (5th) 320
power to suspend **54** (5th) 319, 321
withdrawal from **54** (5th) 324
dental public health **54** (5th) 288
duty to provide **54** (5th) 274
general dental services contract
meaning **54** (5th) 276
disputes and enforcement **54** (5th) 280
other required terms **54** (5th) 279
payments under **54** (5th) 278
persons eligible to enter **54** (5th) 277
scope of **54** (5th) 276
local dental committee **54** (5th) 291
NHS England, services to be commissioned by **54** (5th) 121
primary dental services **54** (5th) 274

DENTAL SERVICES—*continued*
remuneration for, special arrangement as to payment 54A (5th) 512
DENTIST
See also GENERAL DENTAL COUNCIL
committees, proceedings before
conduct of case 74 (5th) 447
costs 74 (5th) 449
different committee, reference to 74 (5th) 450
evidence etc 74 (5th) 448
registrar, reference to 74 (5th) 450
rules as to procedure 74 (5th) 446
confidence, obligation of, 19 (5th) 28
duties owed to patients 74 (5th) 453
examinations
boards of examiners 74 (5th) 379
conduct of 74 (5th) 380
fees 74 (5th) 380
inadequate examinations 74 (5th) 382
particular theory of dentistry, restrictions to 74 (5th) 383
power to hold 74 (5th) 378
supervision of 74 (5th) 381
fitness to practise
allegations as to
disclosure of information, power to require 74 (5th) 430
General Dental Council, made to 74 (5th) 431
Investigating Committee. *See* Investigating Committee *below*
appeals against decisions 74 (5th) 451
committees, proceedings before. *See* committees, proceedings before *above*
directions taking effect, time of 74 (5th) 442
guidance on 74 (5th) 428
impaired fitness 74 (5th) 429
interim orders 74 (5th) 444
register. *See* register *below*
registration, effect on. *See* registration *below*
reprimand 74 (5th) 441
general dental services under NHS 74 (5th) 339
generally 74 (5th) 6
indemnity arrangements
failure to comply with requirements 74 (5th) 455
generally 74 (5th) 454

DENTIST—*continued*
Investigating Committee
practice committee, referral to 74 (5th) 434
proceedings before. *See* committees, proceedings before *above*
referrals to 74 (5th) 432
review by 74 (5th) 435
warning or advice issued by 74 (5th) 433
negligence by 74 (5th) 453
offences 74 (5th) 456
professional training and development requirements 74 (5th) 422
restoration of name to register 74 (5th) 423
rules for, making of 74 (5th) 421
register
erasure of entries
cessation of practice, on 74 (5th) 398
CPD requirement, failure to comply with 74 (5th) 401
death, on 74 (5th) 398
fraud or error, on grounds of 74 (5th) 399
non-payment of fees, on 74 (5th) 400
practice committee, directions by 74 (5th) 436
professional training and development as to restoration of name to 74 (5th) 402
recording of suspension or conditional registration 74 (5th) 445
regulations 74 (5th) 397
restoration of name to 74 (5th) 402, 423, 437
registration
appealable registration decisions
appeals from 74 (5th) 404
notification of 74 (5th) 403
registration appeals committee, appeals from 74 (5th) 405
conditional registration 74 (5th) 440, 443
EU and overseas dentists
appropriate European diploma 74 (5th) 385
disqualification in another member state, effect of 74 (5th) 387
qualifications for 74 (5th) 384

DENTIST—*continued*
registration—*continued*
EU and overseas dentists—*continued*
recognised overseas diplomas 74 (5th) 386
requisite skill and knowledge 74 (5th) 386
temporary registrations 74 (5th) 390
visiting dentists from relevant European states 74 (5th) 388, 389
generally 74 (5th) 6
immediate conditional registration, orders for 74 (5th) 443
immediate suspension, orders for 74 (5th) 443
indefinite suspension of 74 (5th) 439
interim orders 74 (5th) 444
procedure 74 (5th) 396
recording of suspension or conditional registration 74 (5th) 445
suspended registration 74 (5th) 438, 439, 443
UK dentists
examinations. *See* examinations *above*
fees as to degrees and licences 74 (5th) 380
inadequate qualifying courses of study 74 (5th) 382
licences, power to grant 74 (5th) 378
qualification for registration 74 (5th) 377
regulation of 74 (5th) 6
specialist qualifications
appeal panels 74 (5th) 395
Certificates of Completion of Specialist Training 74 (5th) 391
decision, notification of 74 (5th) 392
fees 74 (5th) 394
training, minimum requirements of 74 (5th) 393
DENTISTRY
See also GENERAL DENTAL COUNCIL
business of
bodies corporate
directors of 74 (5th) 360
fees, payment of 74 (5th) 361
information, provision of 74 (5th) 361
DENTISTRY—*continued*
business of—*continued*
bodies corporate—*continued*
withdrawal of privilege of carrying on business 74 (5th) 364
financial penalties paid by bodies corporate
appeals relating to 74 (5th) 366
failure to comply with requirements, for 74 (5th) 362
name of director or staff member erased from register, where 74 (5th) 363
procedures relating to 74 (5th) 365
generally 74 (5th) 359
restrictions on 74 (5th) 359
unqualified persons, by 74 (5th) 358
general dental services under NHS 74 (5th) 339
practice of
meaning 74 (5th) 357
unqualified persons, by 74 (5th) 358
professional training and development
continuing professional development committee 74 (5th) 418
other committees, reference to 74 (5th) 419
professional performance committee 74 (5th) 420
professions complementary to
meaning 74 (5th) 406
appealable registration decisions
appeals from 74 (5th) 416
notification of 74 (5th) 415
registration appeals committee, appeals from 74 (5th) 417
appeals against decisions 74 (5th) 452
approval of qualification, withdrawal of 74 (5th) 425
duties owed to patients 74 (5th) 453
education and training 74 (5th) 424
indemnity arrangements
failure to comply with requirements 74 (5th) 455
generally 74 (5th) 454
negligence 74 (5th) 453
offences 74 (5th) 456
professional training and development
education and training 74 (5th) 424

DENTISTRY—*continued*
professions complementary to—*continued*
professional training and development—*continued*
requirements 74 (5th) 427
rules for, making of 74 (5th) 426
register
death or cessation of practice, erasure on 74 (5th) 413
generally 74 (5th) 407
incorrect or fraudulent entries, erasure of 74 (5th) 414
payment of fees, erasure on default of 74 (5th) 412
registration
procedure for 74 (5th) 409
qualifications for 74 (5th) 408
visiting professionals from relevant European states 74 (5th) 410, 411
regulation of 74 (5th) 338
titles and descriptions, use of
designation of medical or surgical practitioner, assumption of 74 (5th) 340
eligible specialists 74 (5th) 372
existing specialists 74 (5th) 373
laymen, by 74 (5th) 367
oral surgery, as to 74 (5th) 371
orthodontics, in 74 (5th) 371
other specialist titles 74 (5th) 374
registered dental care professionals, by 74 (5th) 369
registered dentists, by 74 (5th) 368
special branches of dentistry, by 74 (5th) 370
DEPARTMENT FOR BUSINESS, ENERGY AND INDUSTRIAL STRATEGY
industrial strategy, responsibility for development of 97 (5th) 501
DEPARTMENT FOR INTERNATIONAL TRADE
trade and industry, responsibility for 97 (5th) 501
DEPARTMENT OF WORK AND PENSIONS
disclosures of information to and by 80 (5th) 352
DEPARTMENTAL CIRCULAR
legal status 20 (5th) 514
DEPENDANT
meaning 102 (5th) 350
DEPENDANTS, ADMISSION TO UK
adopted children
indefinite leave to enter, seeking 57 (5th) 152
indefinite leave to remain, seeking 57 (5th) 153
limited leave to enter or remain
Hague Convention adoptions, for purposes of 57 (5th) 156
view to being adopted, with 57 (5th) 155
view to settlement, with 57 (5th) 154
adult dependant relative
eligibility requirements for entry clearance as 57 (5th) 139
entry clearance as 57 (5th) 138
indefinite leave to remain as 57 (5th) 140
Appendix W Worker. *See* Points Based System Migrant or Appendix W Worker *below*
child
10 year route to settlement, indefinite leave on 57 (5th) 137
adopted children. *See* adopted children *above*
born in UK, not citizen 57 (5th) 151
common requirements 57 (5th) 158
employment purposes, of person admitted for
indefinite leave to remain 57 (5th) 167
leave to enter or remain 57 (5th) 166
entry clearance as 57 (5th) 126
financial requirements 57 (5th) 129
indefinite leave to remain as child of persons present and settled or being admitted for settlement in UK 57 (5th) 150
leave to remain as 57 (5th) 127, 150
minimum income requirements 57 (5th) 130
relationship requirements 57 (5th) 128
retired person of independent means, of. *See* retired person of independent means *below*
evidence
adequate maintenance and accommodation, of 57 (5th) 149
cash savings, as to 57 (5th) 148

DEPENDANTS, ADMISSION TO UK—*continued*
evidence—*continued*
family members, specified evidence as to 57 (5th) 141
financial requirements, as to 57 (5th) 143
flexibility as to 57 (5th) 142
income from employment, as to 57 (5th) 144
income from self-employment, as to 57 (5th) 145
non-employment income, as to 57 (5th) 146
pension income, as to 57 (5th) 147
exceptions
eligibility requirements and exceptional circumstances, to 57 (5th) 112
polygamous marriages, exclusion for 57 (5th) 111
underage marriages, exclusion for 57 (5th) 111
family members
requirements for leave to enter as 57 (5th) 110
specified evidence as to 57 (5th) 141
foreign or Commonwealth citizens discharged from armed forces
children of
indefinite leave to enter 57 (5th) 177
indefinite leave to remain 57 (5th) 178
partner of
indefinite leave to enter 57 (5th) 175
indefinite leave to remain 57 (5th) 176
Gurkhas
children of
indefinite leave to enter 57 (5th) 177
indefinite leave to remain 57 (5th) 178
partner of
indefinite leave to enter 57 (5th) 175
indefinite leave to remain 57 (5th) 176
HM armed forces, members of
adequate maintenance and accommodation 57 (5th) 183
Appendix Armed Forces 57 (5th) 179

DEPENDANTS, ADMISSION TO UK—*continued*
HM armed forces, members of—*continued*
child of
bereaved child 57 (5th) 195
eligibility requirements 57 (5th) 192
entry clearance 57 (5th) 193
indefinite leave to enter 57 (5th) 177
indefinite leave to remain 57 (5th) 178
leave to enter 57 (5th) 193
leave to enter or remain 57 (5th) 174
leave to remain 57 (5th) 194
discharged members 57 (5th) 184
English language requirement 57 (5th) 181
financial requirements 57 (5th) 182
not exempt from immigration control 57 (5th) 185
partner of
bereaved partner 57 (5th) 190
eligibility requirements 57 (5th) 187
entry clearance 57 (5th) 188
indefinite leave to enter 57 (5th) 175
indefinite leave to remain 57 (5th) 176
leave to enter 57 (5th) 188
leave to remain 57 (5th) 189
victim of domestic violence, as 57 (5th) 191
relevant civilian employees. *See* relevant civilian employees of armed forces *below*
suitability requirements 57 (5th) 180
non-HM Forces and relevant civilian employees
eligibility requirements 57 (5th) 196
entry clearance 57 (5th) 197
leave to enter 57 (5th) 197
leave to remain 57 (5th) 198
parent
10 year route to settlement, indefinite leave on 57 (5th) 137
English language requirement 57 (5th) 135
entry clearance as 57 (5th) 131
financial requirements 57 (5th) 134

DEPENDANTS, ADMISSION TO UK—*continued*
parent—*continued*
indefinite leave to remain as 57 (5th) 136
limited leave to remain as 57 (5th) 132
relationship and immigration status requirements 57 (5th) 133
partner
10 year route to settlement, indefinite leave on 57 (5th) 137
bereaved partner, indefinite leave to remain as 57 (5th) 124
common requirements 57 (5th) 157
employment purposes, of person admitted for
extension of stay 57 (5th) 164
generally 57 (5th) 163
indefinite leave to remain 57 (5th) 165
English language requirement 57 (5th) 120
entry clearance as 57 (5th) 117
exempt armed forces member, of 57 (5th) 173
financial requirements 57 (5th) 121
HM Forces, of member of. *See* HM armed forces, members of *above*
indefinite leave to remain as 57 (5th) 123, 124
limited leave to remain as 57 (5th) 118
minimum income requirements 57 (5th) 122
Points Based System Migrant, of 57 (5th) 159, 160
relationship and immigration status requirements 57 (5th) 119
retired person of independent means, of. *See* retired person of independent means *below*
partners admitted under rules in place before July 2012
children of persons admitted as partners, limited leave for 57 (5th) 109
indefinite leave 57 (5th) 108
limited leave 57 (5th) 107
Points Based System Migrant or Appendix W Worker
child of 57 (5th) 161, 162
partner of 57 (5th) 159, 160
polygamous marriages, exclusion for 57 (5th) 111

DEPENDANTS, ADMISSION TO UK—*continued*
public funds, access to 57 (5th) 113
relevant civilian employees of armed forces
adequate maintenance and accommodation 57 (5th) 183
Appendix Armed Forces 57 (5th) 179
English language requirement 57 (5th) 181
financial requirements 57 (5th) 182
general eligibility requirements 57 (5th) 186
non-HM Forces. *See* non-HM Forces and relevant civilian employees *above*
suitability requirements 57 (5th) 180
retired person of independent means
child of
indefinite leave to remain as 57 (5th) 172
leave to enter or remain as 57 (5th) 171
partner of
extension of stay as 57 (5th) 169
indefinite leave to remain as 57 (5th) 170
leave to enter or remain as 57 (5th) 168
suitability requirements
entry clearance, for 57 (5th) 114
indefinite leave to remain, for 57 (5th) 116
leave to remain, for 57 (5th) 115
transitional arrangements granted leave before July 2012 57 (5th) 106
underage marriages, exclusion for 57 (5th) 111
victim of domestic violence, indefinite leave to remain as 57 (5th) 125
DEPENDENCIES
Channel Islands. *See* CHANNEL ISLANDS
international status 13 (5th) 693
Isle of Man. *See* ISLE OF MAN
DEPORTATION
meaning, 47 (5th) 601
appeals against 57 (5th) 257
article 8, effect of
generally 57 (5th) 254
public interest considerations 57 (5th) 255
asylum claims 57 (5th) 256

DEPORTATION—*continued*
automatic deportation
detention prior to 57 (5th) 268
exceptions to 57 (5th) 253
foreign criminals, of 57 (5th) 252
detention
automatic deportation, prior to 57 (5th) 268
pending deportation 57 (5th) 269
detention to facilitate 88A (5th) 290
exemptions from 57 (5th) 251
extradition distinguished 47 (5th) 601
family members, of 57 (5th) 258
foreign criminals, of 57 (5th) 252, 254
foreign criminals, under UK Borders Act 2007 47 (5th) 601
freedom of religion as issue in 88A (5th) 448
habeas corpus ad subjiciendum in cases of 88A (5th) 153
legal aid, availability of 65 (5th) 81
liability for 57 (5th) 249
orders for
appeals against 57A (5th) 545
generally 57 (5th) 250
revocation of 57A (5th) 371
procedures 57 (5th) 260
recommendation 92A (5th) 522
removal of persons liable to 57 (5th) 259
requests by Secretary of State, co-operation with 57 (5th) 261
review of decisions as to 57A (5th) 551
torture, in cases involving 88A (5th) 235
DEPORTEE
treatment of 85 (5th) 602
DEPOSIT
accounting for 4 (5th) 44
election, at. *See under* CANDIDATE (ELECTION)
holding deposit
generally 62 (5th) 78
Wales 62 (5th) 87
loss of 4 (5th) 44
occupation contract in Wales 64 (5th) 1662, 1676–1677
return, buyer entitled to 4 (5th) 44
stakeholder, auctioneer as 4 (5th) 44
tenancy deposit scheme. *See* TENANCY DEPOSIT SCHEME
DEPOSIT ACCEPTANCE
core activity 50 (5th) 364, 365
DEPOSIT ACCEPTANCE—*continued*
exclusion for sums received
debt securities, in consideration for issue of 50 (5th) 122
electronic money, in exchange for 50 (5th) 123
persons authorised to deal, by 50 (5th) 121
solicitors, by 50 (5th) 120
exclusion from regulated activity
funds received for payment services 50 (5th) 124
list of exclusions 50 (5th) 118
sums paid by certain persons 50 (5th) 119
financial promotion restriction
controlled activity 50 (5th) 427
exempt communications 50 (5th) 465, 466
general prohibition
breach of 50 (5th) 105
exempt person 50 (5th) 311
regulated activity 50 (5th) 118
DEPOSIT ACCOUNT
See under BANK ACCOUNT
DEPOSIT LIBRARY
See LIBRARY
duty to deposit publications in 85 (5th) 816
DEPOSITION
meaning 12 (5th) 775, 983
abroad, admissibility and proof where taken 12 (5th) 949
amendments, examiner initialling 12 (5th) 780
application for order requiring 12 (5th) 775, 983
copies, to whom sent 12 (5th) 780
court's powers when making order for 12 (5th) 775
deponent: meaning 12 (5th) 775
evidence by 12 (5th) 775, 983
examination out of court
conclusion, procedure after 12 (5th) 780
conduct of 12 (5th) 778
examiners of court
allocation 12 (5th) 776
appointment 12 (5th) 776
conduct of examination 12 (5th) 778
fees and expenses 12 (5th) 777
objection to questions 12 (5th) 778
recording of evidence 12 (5th) 778

DEPOSITION—*continued*
examination out of court—*continued*
witness, enforcing attendance of **12** (5th) 779
examination out of jurisdiction
letter of request, power to issue **12** (5th) 784
practice direction, application of provisions in **12** (5th) 783
procedure **12** (5th) 783
special examiner, appointment of **12** (5th) 783
foreign proceedings, for use in **12** (5th) 1021
hearing, for use at **12** (5th) 775, 983
indorsement by examiner **12** (5th) 780
scope of order for **12** (5th) 775
signed by examiner **12** (5th) 780
special examiner, appointment of **12** (5th) 783
use
hearing or trial, at **12** (5th) 781
restrictions on subsequent use **12** (5th) 782, 983
DEPRIVATION ORDER
meaning **92A** (5th) 462
forfeiture other than by **92A** (5th) 465
power to make **92A** (5th) 463
seized property
disposal **92A** (5th) 464
restoration **92A** (5th) 464
DEPUTY DISTRICT JUDGE (MAGISTRATES' COURT)
solicitor acting as, restriction on involvement in proceedings of **65** (5th) 483
DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER
appointment **20** (5th) 150
Cabinet Office, as member of **20** (5th) 234
DERBYSHIRE LEAD MINING
Barmote Courts
High Peak, of **76** (5th) 594
Wirksworth and adjacent liberties, of **76** (5th) 595
cope: meaning **76** (5th) 605
districts **76** (5th) 591
fences **76** (5th) 602
forfeiture provisions **76** (5th) 600
lot: meaning **76** (5th) 605
meers
meaning **76** (5th) 598
setting out **76** (5th) 599
DERBYSHIRE LEAD MINING—*continued*
meers—*continued*
trespass, effect of **76** (5th) 600
mineral duties **76** (5th) 605
ownership of property **76** (5th) 592
proof of custom **76** (5th) 593
rights
incidental rights **76** (5th) 601
meers. *See* meers *above*
miner and landowner, between **76** (5th) 597
ore, as to searching for **76** (5th) 596
title to mines **76** (5th) 603
source of custom **76** (5th) 593
title to mines **76** (5th) 603
transfer of mines **76** (5th) 604
DERELICT LAND
meaning **97** (5th) 729
clearance areas **97** (5th) 730
determination of tenancy **62** (5th) 573
functions: meaning **97** (5th) 729
grants for reclamation or improvement
amount of **97** (5th) 731
generally **97** (5th) 731
manner of making **97** (5th) 731
national park or area of outstanding natural beauty, land in **97** (5th) 731
power to award **97** (5th) 729
prescribed percentage, not to exceed **97** (5th) 731
Homes and Communities Agency, as Secretary of State's agent **97** (5th) 729
improvement of, power to award grants for **97** (5th) 729
powers in relation to **82** (5th) 832
reclamation, power to award grants for **97** (5th) 729
relevant expenditure incurred, grants towards **97** (5th) 729
relevant operations leading to **97** (5th) 729
DERIVATIVE CLAIM
parties **11** (5th) 489
DEROGATION FROM GRANT
landlord's obligation **62** (5th) 448
DEROGATORY ASSERTION ORDER
meaning **92** (5th) 397
duration **92** (5th) 398
effect **92** (5th) 399
power to make **92** (5th) 398
DESCENT
armorial bearings, of **79** (5th) 867

DESCENT—*continued*
baronetcy, of 79 (5th) 808
dignities, of 79 (5th) 808
evidence of 79 (5th) 853
DESERTER
civilian police
arrest by 3 (5th) 245
surrender to 3 (5th) 246
deceased deserters, effects of 3 (5th) 307
forfeiture of service 3 (5th) 300
proceedings before civilian court 3 (5th) 247
return to own armed forces
distinguished from extradition 47 (5th) 601
service offence, desertion as 3 (5th) 464
DESERTION
meaning 72 (5th) 406
burden of proof 72 (5th) 413
consensual separation, and
maintenance, agreement to pay 72 (5th) 416
method of consent 72 (5th) 414
resumption of cohabitation, without 72 (5th) 415
time of 72 (5th) 414
constructive desertion
doctrine of 72 (5th) 432
past history, relevance of 72 (5th) 434
presumptions 72 (5th) 433
proof of 72 (5th) 433
third parties, conduct with 72 (5th) 434
duration of 72 (5th) 408
elements of 72 (5th) 412
fact of, need to show 72 (5th) 412
intention
absence of
deserting party, position of 72 (5th) 427
generally 72 (5th) 428
lack of mental capacity, effect of 72 (5th) 430, 431
mental or other illness, due to 72 (5th) 431
need to show 72 (5th) 412
proof of 72 (5th) 429
irretrievable breakdown, as proof of 72 (5th) 407
Jewish divorce, effect of 72 (5th) 418
judicial separation, effect of 72 (5th) 445
DESERTION—*continued*
just cause, separation with
choice of home as factor 72 (5th) 425
conduct amounting to just cause 72 (5th) 422
duty to offer to return 72 (5th) 424
effect of 72 (5th) 421
enforced separations 72 (5th) 423
illness, caused by 72 (5th) 426
limited separations 72 (5th) 424
mentally disordered deserter 72 (5th) 430, 431
offer to return
conditions, subject to 72 (5th) 441
declaration against having other party back 72 (5th) 438
genuineness of 72 (5th) 439
good faith offers 72 (5th) 436, 437
refusal, effect of 72 (5th) 437
stratagem, as 72 (5th) 440
periods of living together, no account taken of 72 (5th) 409
separation deed 72 (5th) 417
separation, without
matters not amounting to separation 72 (5th) 420
same roof, parties living under 72 (5th) 419
standard of proof 72 (5th) 413
termination of
cohabitation, resumption of
generally 72 (5th) 442
living separately, while 72 (5th) 444
sexual intercourse, effect on issue of 72 (5th) 443
declaration against having other party back 72 (5th) 438
means of 72 (5th) 435
offer to return. *See* offer to return *above*
time of, presumed 72 (5th) 410
DESERTION (ARMED FORCES)
aiding and abetting 26 (5th) 563
DESIGN
employee creating, ownership 39 (5th) 74
DESIGN COUNCIL
role of 77 (5th) 964
DESIGN REGULATION
See COMMUNITY DESIGN
DESIGN RIGHT
protection by means of 79 (5th) 301

DESIGNATED SITE
trespass on 26 (5th) 783
DESTRUCTION
child 25 (5th) 175
DETENTION
aircraft, of 2A (5th) 293, 406
armed forces member, of 97A (5th) 148
authorised place of: meaning 28 (5th) 658, 659
automatic deportation, prior to 57 (5th) 268
chattel, of 97A (5th) 211
child, by parent or teacher 97A (5th) 150
codes of practice 84A (5th) 396
continued detention, authorisation of 84A (5th) 528
counter-terrorism powers. *See* COUNTER-TERRORISM
custody officers, appointment of 84A (5th) 469
custody records 84A (5th) 470
decisions concerning, use of live links for 84A (5th) 527
declaration for voter registration purposes 37 (5th) 127
delay in notification of arrest, grounds for 84A (5th) 482
deportation
automatic deportation, prior to 57 (5th) 268
pending deportation 57 (5th) 269
designated police station: meaning 84A (5th) 468
detained person
custody and movement of 57 (5th) 265
expenses of custody, accommodation and maintenance of persons refused entry 57 (5th) 266
liable to examination and removal 57 (5th) 262
pregnant woman as 57 (5th) 263
vulnerable person as 57 (5th) 263
detained persons, treatment of
care of detainees 84A (5th) 485
cautioning 84A (5th) 486
children 84A (5th) 477
conditions of detention 84A (5th) 484
generally 84A (5th) 485
independent custody visitors 84A (5th) 474
DETENTION—*continued*
detained persons, treatment of—*continued*
interviews. *See* INTERVIEW
normal procedure 84A (5th) 475
property of detained persons 84A (5th) 478
responsibilities as to 84A (5th) 473
rights of detained persons. *See* rights of detained persons *below*
searches of. *See* searches of detained persons *below*
special groups 84A (5th) 476
young persons 84A (5th) 477
expenses of custody, accommodation and maintenance of persons refused entry 57 (5th) 266
further detention, warrants of
application for 84A (5th) 529
extension of 84A (5th) 530
justification for 84A (5th) 529
interview record, detainee's right to see 28 (5th) 657
limitations on 84A (5th) 471
magistrates' court's powers 92 (5th) 12
malicious 97A (5th) 338
mentally disordered patient
See under MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSON OR PATIENT
mentally disordered person, of 97A (5th) 151
pending appeal to Supreme Court 28 (5th) 831
police custody, of persons in 84A (5th) 467
police detention
persons in custody, of 84A (5th) 467
review of 84A (5th) 526
police powers as to 84A (5th) 395
ports, at 57 (5th) 267
property of detained persons 84A (5th) 478
pupil, of. *See under* PUPIL
purposes of 85 (5th) 428
reasonable force, use of 84A (5th) 397
removal centres 57 (5th) 264
residence for voter registration purposes 37 (5th) 126
rights of detained persons
children 84A (5th) 477
foreign nationals 84A (5th) 481

DETENTION—*continued*
rights of detained persons—*continued*
incommunicado, right not to be held 84A (5th) 479
independent Commonwealth countries, citizens of 84A (5th) 481
legal advice, right to
delay in allowing access to advice 84A (5th) 483
generally 84A (5th) 480
young persons 84A (5th) 477
searches of detained persons
generally 84A (5th) 531
intimate searches 84A (5th) 533
live link bail, persons answering to 84A (5th) 532
strip searches 84A (5th) 535
ultrasound scans 84A (5th) 534
x-rays 84A (5th) 534
short period, fort 92 (5th) 12
special educational needs and disabilities, person with. *See under* SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL NEEDS AND DISABILITIES (England, in)
without charge, limits on detention 84A (5th) 525
young persons, of
custodial sentences for committing serious offences 92 (5th) 92
detention and training order *See* DETENTION AND TRAINING ORDER
serious offender under 18 92 (5th) 93
young offender institution, in *See* YOUNG OFFENDER INSTITUTION
youth accommodation, in. *See* YOUTH ACCOMMODATION (person detained in)
DETENTION AND TRAINING ORDER
circumstances for making 92 (5th) 96
commencement 92 (5th) 97
duration 92 (5th) 97
interaction with other sentences 92 (5th) 102
legal custody, offender deemed to be in 92 (5th) 98
making 92 (5th) 97
maximum term 92 (5th) 97
new order 92 (5th) 97
DETENTION AND TRAINING ORDER—*continued*
offences during currency of 92 (5th) 101
period of detention and training under 92 (5th) 98
restriction on making 92 (5th) 96
supervision
appeal against order made on breach 92 (5th) 100
breach of requirements 92 (5th) 100
period of 92 (5th) 99
term 92 (5th) 97
youth detention accommodation, detention in 92 (5th) 98
youth rehabilitation order, operation in conjunction with 92 (5th) 161
DETINUE
abolition 97A (5th) 200
DEVASTAVIT
meaning 103 (5th) 1247
bankruptcy of representative, proof in 103 (5th) 1251
concurrence of party in 103 (5th) 1253
devolution of liability 103 (5th) 1252
gratuitous bailee, unremunerated representative as 103 (5th) 1250
maladministration, committed on 103 (5th) 1248
nature of 103 (5th) 1247
negligence, by 103 (5th) 1249
DEVELOPMENT
meaning 81 (5th) 333
area survey
county council, by 81 (5th) 259
local planning authority, by 81 (5th) 258
building operations: meaning 81 (5th) 334
classes of permitted development 81 (5th) 372
discontinuance order. *See* DISCONTINUANCE ORDER
engineering operations: meaning 81 (5th) 335
gates, fences, walls or other means of enclosure, erection or construction of 4 (5th) 362
Green Belt land. *See* GREEN BELT
housing-led development
permission in principle for 81 (5th) 373

DEVELOPMENT—*continued*
housing-led development—*continued*
planning register to include Part relating to permission in principle for 81 (5th) 374
register
local planning authority's duties as to 81 (5th) 375
previously developed land, of 81 (5th) 376
material change of use 81 (5th) 338
mining operations: meaning 81 (5th) 336
notification of development relating to land in Wales 82 (5th) 483
operations or uses not involving 81 (5th) 339
permission in principle 81 (5th) 373
power of
generally 83 (5th) 1059
Secretary of State's power 83 (5th) 1060
time when begun 81 (5th) 337
use classes
Class A1: shops 81 (5th) 341
Class A2: financial and professional services 81 (5th) 342
Class A3: food and drink 81 (5th) 343
Class A4: food and drink 81 (5th) 343
Class A5: food and drink 81 (5th) 343
Class B1: business 81 (5th) 344
Class B2: general industrial 81 (5th) 345
Class B8: storage or installation 81 (5th) 346
Class C1: hotels 81 (5th) 347
Class C2: residential institutions 81 (5th) 348
Class C2A: secure residential institutions 81 (5th) 349
Class C3: dwelling houses 81 (5th) 350
Class C4: houses in multiple occupation 81 (5th) 351
Class D1: non-residential institutions 81 (5th) 352
Class D2: assembly and leisure 81 (5th) 353
generally 81 (5th) 340
DEVELOPMENT AREA
meaning 97 (5th) 704
order specifying area as 97 (5th) 704
DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
meaning 56 (5th) 12
DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL
accounts, duty to submit 97 (5th) 736
acts of 97 (5th) 734
annual report by 97 (5th) 736
body corporate, as 97 (5th) 733
constitution 97 (5th) 733
continuance 97 (5th) 737
contracts 97 (5th) 734
disclosure of information, restriction on 97 (5th) 745
dissolution 97 (5th) 737
establishment 97 (5th) 732
functions assigned to 97 (5th) 732
independent members, information to 97 (5th) 743
industries without
accounts etc, duty to prepare 97 (5th) 741
duties of bodies in receipt of funds 97 (5th) 741
excess in funds after revocation of order 97 (5th) 742
funds to be made available where 97 (5th) 740
information to, provision of 97 (5th) 735
membership 97 (5th) 733
order
activities constituting industry, designation of 97 (5th) 732
amendment 97 (5th) 732, 737
charges
imposition of 97 (5th) 738
returns and information 97 (5th) 739
contents 97 (5th) 732
enforcement 97 (5th) 746
functions, assignment of 97 (5th) 732
making of 97 (5th) 732
persons able to exercise power to make 97 (5th) 732
periodic review of 97 (5th) 737
proceedings 97 (5th) 734
purpose 97 (5th) 732
registration of persons carrying on business 97 (5th) 735
reports, duty to submit 97 (5th) 736
returns and information, power to request 97 (5th) 735
secret processes, information regarding 97 (5th) 744
staff 97 (5th) 734

DEVELOPMENT ORDER
directions restricting permitted development
generally 81 (5th) 367
immediate effect
with 81 (5th) 369
without 81 (5th) 368
minerals permitted development 81 (5th) 371
Secretary of State's power to cancel or modify, restrictions on 81 (5th) 370
General Permitted Development Order
article 2(3) land: meaning 81 (5th) 364
article 2(4) land: meaning 81 (5th) 364
article 2(5) land: meaning 81 (5th) 364
effect of 81 (5th) 363
electronic communications, use of 81 (5th) 365, 366
local development order. *See* LOCAL DEVELOPMENT ORDER
Mayoral Development Orders 81 (5th) 384
neighbourhood development order. *See* NEIGHBOURHOOD DEVELOPMENT ORDER
permission granted by
conditions or limitations on 81 (5th) 362
generally 81 (5th) 359
in principle 81 (5th) 360
restrictions and requirements included in order 81 (5th) 361
unconditional permission 81 (5th) 362
requirements included in 81 (5th) 361
restrictions included in 81 (5th) 361
DEVISE
meaning 102 (5th) 17
DEVOLUTION
asymmetrical nature of 20 (5th) 55
British-Irish institutions 20 (5th) 54
British Islands: meaning 20 (5th) 48
devolution issue
meaning, 20 (5th) 78
proceedings to determine 20 (5th) 78
resolution 20 (5th) 78
England: meaning 20 (5th) 48
Great Britain: meaning 20 (5th) 48
history of the Union prior to 20 (5th) 47
DEVOLUTION—*continued*
issue
See devolution issue *above*
Joint Ministerial Committee
See JOINT MINISTERIAL COMMITTEE
legal systems of UK 20 (5th) 50
local government devolution in England, reports about 69 (5th) 441
memorandum of understanding between UK and devolved administrations 20 (5th) 52
nature of UK state and its regions 20 (5th) 55
Northern Ireland
See NORTHERN IRELAND
Parliament's ultimate authority 20 (5th) 52, 55
reforms of 1998 20 (5th) 49
Scotland, in 20 (5th) 59
Supreme Court, devolution jurisdiction 20 (5th) 51
United Kingdom: meaning 20 (5th) 48
Wales, in 20 (5th) 76
DIFFUSE MESOTHELIOMA
meaning, 104 (5th) 225
lump sum payment
See also INDUSTRIAL DISEASE (lump sum payment)
appeal against determination, 104 (5th) 228
conditions of entitlement, 104 (5th) 225
dependant: meaning, 104 (5th) 225
determination of claim, 104 (5th) 226
inquiry into matters concerning claim, 104 (5th) 226
misrepresentation, 104 (5th) 227
persons who may claim, 104 (5th) 225
procedure for making claim, 104 (5th) 226
reconsideration of determination, 104 (5th) 227
time limits, 104 (5th) 226
two or more claimants, 104 (5th) 225
DIGGING MACHINE
meaning, 31 (5th) 749
vehicle excise duty, rate of, 31 (5th) 749

DIGITAL ASSET
devolution on personal representative 103 (5th) 944
DIGITAL BRITAIN
initiative as to 4A (5th) 2
DIGITAL CONTENT CONTRACT
cancellation period
generally 21 (5th) 321
supply of digital content 21 (5th) 326
characteristics 21 (5th) 357
consumer's liability 21 (5th) 362
facilities for transmission 21 (5th) 359
fitness for a particular purpose 21 (5th) 356
implied terms 21 (5th) 335
modified 21 (5th) 360
pre-contract information 21 (5th) 358
quality 21 (5th) 354
remedies
common law 21 (5th) 380
court's powers 21 (5th) 381
damage to device 21 (5th) 385
damage to digital content 21 (5th) 385
price reduction 21 (5th) 383
refund 21 (5th) 384
repair 21 (5th) 382
replacement 21 (5th) 382
right to supply 21 (5th) 361
satisfactory quality: meaning 21 (5th) 355
supply by transmission 21 (5th) 359
terms 21 (5th) 361
trader's liability 21 (5th) 362
DIGITAL ECONOMY
legislation 97 (5th) 26, 27
DIGITAL TELEVISION SERVICE
additional
prohibited material 4A (5th) 338
seriously harmful extrinsic material 4A (5th) 338
digital additional services, licensing of
application for 4A (5th) 223
conditions of 4A (5th) 224
duration of 4A (5th) 224
enforcement of 4A (5th) 225
not required, where 4A (5th) 223
digital programme licence
application for 4A (5th) 219
conditions of 4A (5th) 220
duration of 4A (5th) 220
enforcement of 4A (5th) 222
independent programmes, quotas for 4A (5th) 221
DIGITAL TELEVISION SERVICE—*continued*
digital programme licence—*continued*
requirements for 4A (5th) 219
transfer of 4A (5th) 219
local
application of regulatory provisions to provide for 4A (5th) 226
grants to providers of 4A (5th) 227
DIGITAL TERRESTRIAL BROADCASTING
licence, restrictions on holding 4A (5th) 368
licensing 4A (5th) 102
multiplex licence. *See* MULTIPLEX LICENCE
regulation of 4A (5th) 102
DIGITAL TERRESTRIAL SOUND BROADCASTING
general licence conditions 4A (5th) 233
general licence provisions 4A (5th) 232
licensing
generally 4A (5th) 102
restrictions on holding of licences 4A (5th) 377
regulation of 4A (5th) 102
DIGITAL TERRESTRIAL TELEVISION
licensing 4A (5th) 102
regulation of 4A (5th) 102
DIGNITY
abeyance, falling into 20 (5th) 486
adoption, effect of 79 (5th) 809
artificial insemination, effect 79 (5th) 810
baronetage 79 (5th) 857-860
co-heirs 79 (5th) 830
co-heirs, descending to 20 (5th) 486
Crown as fountain of 79 (5th) 801
Crown's right to confer 20 (5th) 480
descent of 79 (5th) 808
estate tail, descendible as 79 (5th) 808
foreign dignities 79 (5th) 864
gender recognition certificate, effect of issue of 79 (5th) 812
knighthood 79 (5th) 861-863
legitimacy, effect of declaration of 79 (5th) 808
legitimation, effect of 79 (5th) 809
life peerage as not descending to heirs 79 (5th) 808
marriage, acquisition by 20 (5th) 480
peerage. *See* PEERAGE

DIGNITY—*continued*
potentially polygamous marriage, effect of 79 (5th) 811
prescription, acquisition by 20 (5th) 480
source 79 (5th) 801
Statute of Westminster the Second, within 79 (5th) 808
surrogacy, effect of 79 (5th) 810
DILUVION
effect of 4 (5th) 328
DIMINISHED RESPONSIBILITY
alcohol dependency as foundation for 25 (5th) 139
burden of proof 25 (5th) 141
intoxication as foundation for 25 (5th) 139
medical evidence as to 25 (5th) 140
murder, as partial defence to 25 (5th) 137
voluntary manslaughter 25 (5th) 137
DIOCESAN ADVISORY COMMITTEE
constitution, 34 (5th) 250
functions, 34 (5th) 251
members of, 34 (5th) 250
DIOCESAN BOARD OF EDUCATION
constitution, 34 (5th) 247
directions, power to give, 34 (5th) 249
functions, 34 (5th) 248
members of, 34 (5th) 247
DIOCESAN BOARD OF FINANCE
constitution, 34 (5th) 241
deanery synods, election of members from, 34 (5th) 260
diocesan parsonages board, as, 34 (5th) 244
diocesan pastoral account, keeping, 34 (5th) 242
functions, 34 (5th) 242
land and property, acquisition of
grants to, 34 (5th) 828
New Parishes Measure 1943, under, 34 (5th) 827, 828
leasing powers 62 (5th) 33
memorandum and articles, 34 (5th) 241
pastoral scheme or order, property transferred under, 34 (5th) 692
trust property vesting in, 34 (5th) 995
DIOCESAN CHANCELLOR
repairs, guidance on, 34 (5th) 866
replacement of, 34 (5th) 96
DIOCESAN PARSONAGES BOARD
appointment of, 34 (5th) 244
functions, 34 (5th) 244
DIOCESAN RECORD OFFICE
chief officer, 34 (5th) 890
more than one, diocese having, 34 (5th) 890
place of deposit, as, 34 (5th) 890
requirement to have, 34 (5th) 890
DIOCESAN REORGANISATION COMMITTEE
establishment of, 34 (5th) 642
DIOCESAN SYNODS
authorities, 34 (5th) 225
Church Representation Rules, 34 (5th) 99
constitution, 34 (5th) 225
deanery synods, delegation of functions to, 34 (5th) 260
establishment of, 34 (5th) 96
functions
general, 34 (5th) 238
repair of buildings, 34 (5th) 239
specific, 34 (5th) 239
House of Bishops, 34 (5th) 225
membership of, 34 (5th) 227
House of Clergy, 34 (5th) 225
election of members
appeals, 34 (5th) 236
casual vacancies, filling, 34 (5th) 237
conduct of, 34 (5th) 234
determination of numbers, 34 (5th) 232
enrolments, appeals, 34 (5th) 235
membership of, 34 (5th) 228
period of membership, 34 (5th) 230
qualifications for, 34 (5th) 233
time of, 34 (5th) 231
voting, qualifications for, 34 (5th) 233
House of Laity, 34 (5th) 225
election of members
appeals, 34 (5th) 236
casual vacancies, filling, 34 (5th) 237
conduct of, 34 (5th) 234
determination of numbers, 34 (5th) 232
enrolments, appeals, 34 (5th) 235
qualifications for, 34 (5th) 233
time of, 34 (5th) 231
voting, qualifications for, 34 (5th) 233
membership of, 34 (5th) 229
period of membership, 34 (5th) 230

DIOCESAN SYNODS—*continued*
inspection of churches, 34 (5th) 867
meetings, 34 (5th) 240
membership, 34 (5th) 225
mission and pastoral committee
constitution, 34 (5th) 245
establishment of, 34 (5th) 245
functions, 34 (5th) 246
members of, 34 (5th) 245
president of, 34 (5th) 227
procedure, 34 (5th) 240
registrar, 34 (5th) 225
standing orders, 34 (5th) 240
DIOCESE
meaning, 34 (5th) 164
bishops
See BISHOP
bodies corporate, 34 (5th) 171
boundaries, alteration of, 34 (5th) 164, 167
diocesan boards of patronage, 34 (5th) 573
grouping, 34 (5th) 18
mission initiatives
Code of Practice, 34 (5th) 176
duration, 34 (5th) 173
order, 34 (5th) 172
mission orders
Code of Practice, 34 (5th) 176
making of, 34 (5th) 172
officiating in accordance with, 34 (5th) 174
review, 34 (5th) 173
visitors, 34 (5th) 175
new, creation of, 34 (5th) 226
overseas
meaning, 34 (5th) 19
ordination for ministry, 34 (5th) 19
peculiars, 34 (5th) 164
proctors, election of, 34 (5th) 156
province of Canterbury, in, 34 (5th) 165
province of York in, 34 (5th) 166
reorganisation schemes, 34 (5th) 226
statutory boards and committees, 34 (5th) 243
vacancy in see committee
chairman, 34 (5th) 180
composition, 34 (5th) 180
functions, 34 (5th) 181
meetings, 34 (5th) 181
procedure, 34 (5th) 180
statement setting out needs of dioceses, 34 (5th) 179
DIOCESE IN EUROPE
ecclesiastical law, application of, 34 (5th) 36
foundation of, 34 (5th) 20, 36
province of Canterbury, within, 34 (5th) 36
DIOCESES COMMISSION
business of, 34 (5th) 168
establishment of, 34 (5th) 168
functions, 34 (5th) 169
members of, 34 (5th) 168
quorum, 34 (5th) 168
reorganisation schemes, proposals for, 34 (5th) 170
DIPLOMA
power to award 36A (5th) 763
DIPLOMAT
bankruptcy jurisdiction, exemption from 5 (5th) 13
civil jurisdiction, immunity from 97A (5th) 21
DIPLOMATIC AGENT
compellable witness, whether 12 (5th) 788
criminal liability, immunity from 25 (5th) 66
DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY
witness compellability, effect on 12 (5th) 788
DIPLOMATIC PRIVILEGE AND IMMUNITY
consular officers, of 25 (5th) 69
diplomatic agent 25 (5th) 66
diplomatic staff 25 (5th) 66
extradition, and 47 (5th) 616
foreign heads of state, of 25 (5th) 67
waiver of 25 (5th) 66
DIPLOMATIC PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES
administrative and technical staff, of 61 (5th) 270
death of mission member, effect of 61 (5th) 276
diplomatic agents
family, privileges and immunities of 61 (5th) 269, 276
importation of articles, exemptions as to 61 (5th) 268
international relations, role in conduct of 61 (5th) 36
jurisdiction, immunity from 61 (5th) 264
personal privileges and immunities 61 (5th) 263

DIPLOMATIC PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES—*continued*
diplomatic agents—*continued*
services, exemption from **61** (5th) 267
social security provisions, exemption from **61** (5th) 266
taxes, exemption from **61** (5th) 265
third states, accredited to **61** (5th) 277
diplomatic missions
archives and documents, inviolability of **61** (5th) 258
fees and charges levied by **61** (5th) 258
functions of **61** (5th) 256
heads of mission, classes of **61** (5th) 257
diplomatic premises
meaning **61** (5th) 259
acquisition and loss by land of status **61** (5th) 260
inviolability of **61** (5th) 259
relations broken off or mission recalled, status where **61** (5th) 262
vesting of former premises in Secretary of State **61** (5th) 261
duration of **61** (5th) 275
reciprocal extension of **61** (5th) 279
reciprocal withdrawal of **61** (5th) 278
service staff, of **61** (5th) 271
status of persons, official information as to **61** (5th) 272
Vienna Convention **61** (5th) 255
waiver
institution of proceedings, by **61** (5th) 274
sending state, by **61** (5th) 273
DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION
meaning **61** (5th) 375
claims
claims of direct injury to state distinguished **61** (5th) 377
nationality as consideration. *See* nationality *below*
compensation, distribution of **61** (5th) 379
consular assistance distinguished **61** (5th) 373–374
exercise of
conditions for **61** (5th) 380
discretion of executive as to **61** (5th) 378
general considerations **61** (5th) 375
DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION—*continued*
local remedies, exhaustion of
Calvo clauses
meaning **61** (5th) 398
effect of **61** (5th) 399
legislation, by **61** (5th) 400
no requirement for, cases where **61** (5th) 397
not applicable, cases where **61** (5th) 396
requirement, as **61** (5th) 395, 397
waiver of application of rule by treaty **61** (5th) 401
nationality
aircraft, of **61** (5th) 387
citizenship and **61** (5th) 383
claims, of
continuous nationality **61** (5th) 389
corporations and shareholders, for injuries to **61** (5th) 392
crews of ships, on behalf of **61** (5th) 393
general rule **61** (5th) 388
genuine link as requirement **61** (5th) 390
individuals with multiple nationality, claims on behalf of **61** (5th) 391
international organisations, claims presented by **61** (5th) 394
corporations, of **61** (5th) 384
individuals, of **61** (5th) 382
multiple nationality, persons with **61** (5th) 383
precondition for claim, as **61** (5th) 381
ships, of
changes of flag, effect of **61** (5th) 386
generally **61** (5th) 385
sailing under two or more flags, effect of **61** (5th) 386
nature of **61** (5th) 376
DIPLOMATIC STAFF
hydrocarbon oil duty relief, **30** (5th) 551
privileges and immunities. *See* DIPLOMATIC PRIVILEGE AND IMMUNITY
DIPLOMATS
duties and taxes, relief from, **31** (5th) 910

DIRECT MARKETING
electronic communications systems, use of **21** (5th) 572
DIRECTOR
meaning **14** (5th) 320; **14A** (5th) 514, 521
See also OFFICER OF COMPANY
acts beyond authority **14A** (5th) 584
administrator's power to remove **14A** (5th) 559
agent
acting as **14** (5th) 273; **14A** (5th) 577
liability for acts of **14** (5th) 273
alternate **14A** (5th) 525
application by bankrupt for permission to act as
hearing **5** (5th) 709
official receiver, report of **5** (5th) 710
order of court on application **5** (5th) 711
witness statement **5** (5th) 709
appointment
additional **14A** (5th) 524
administrator, by **14A** (5th) 559
alternates **14A** (5th) 525
casual vacancies, filling **14A** (5th) 523, 559
debenture holders, by **14A** (5th) 521
debt relief restrictions order etc, where person subject to **14A** (5th) 531
defect in **14A** (5th) 522
disqualification order, restriction on persons subject to **14A** (5th) 532
expiry of term, continuation after **14A** (5th) 526
first **14** (5th) 110; **14A** (5th) 520
invalid, suing for services rendered **14A** (5th) 580
minimum age requirement **14A** (5th) 530
natural person, at least one
current requirement **14A** (5th) 527
direction to appoint **14A** (5th) 529
prospective requirement **14A** (5th) 528
outside body, by **14A** (5th) 521
person under 16 **14A** (5th) 530
prohibition on certain persons **14A** (5th) 531
DIRECTOR—*continued*
appointment—*continued*
registrar of companies, notice to **14A** (5th) 552
resolution for **14A** (5th) 521
right of **14** (5th) 27
subsequent, procedure for **14A** (5th) 521
termination of
generally **14A** (5th) 557
notice to registrar of companies **14A** (5th) 552
undischarged bankrupt etc, restriction on **14A** (5th) 531
binding nature of acts **14A** (5th) 584
body corporate, connected with or controlling **14A** (5th) 518
borrowing by
exceeding powers **14A** (5th) 578
warranty inherent in **14** (5th) 279
breach of duty
civil consequences **14A** (5th) 601
examples **14A** (5th) 632
improper acts, for **14A** (5th) 585
liability for
bankruptcy, effect of discharge in **14A** (5th) 638
breach of warranty of authority, for **14A** (5th) 637
company, to **14A** (5th) 632
contribution, right to **14A** (5th) 639
court's to give relief against **14A** (5th) 647
creditors, to **14A** (5th) 637
exemptions, avoidance of **14A** (5th) 641
false statements, for **14A** (5th) 636
indemnification from shareholders **14A** (5th) 639
insurance against **14A** (5th) 642
misfeasance proceedings **14A** (5th) 638
persons sharing in, of **14A** (5th) 634
qualifying indemnity provision
meaning **14A** (5th) 645
copy, making available for inspection **14A** (5th) 645
disclosure of **14A** (5th) 644
exception for **14A** (5th) 643

DIRECTOR—*continued*
breach of duty—*continued*
liability for—*continued*
qualifying indemnity provision*continued*
members' right to inspect and request copy of 14A (5th) 646
ratification of acts giving rise to 14A (5th) 585, 640
statutory protection from 14A (5th) 641-647
termination 14A (5th) 638
third parties, to 14A (5th) 637
tort, in 14A (5th) 635
professional advice, acting on 14A (5th) 590
breach of trust
beneficial contract for company, where making 14A (5th) 592
generally 14A (5th) 633
Limitation Act 1980, pleading 14A (5th) 638
partnership, by director in 14A (5th) 634
persons sharing in, liability of 14A (5th) 634
central register, option to keep information on
changes, duty to notify registrar of companies 14A (5th) 555
effect on statutory obligations 14A (5th) 554
eligibility to make election 14A (5th) 553
other register obligations, effect on 14A (5th) 554
procedure for making election 14A (5th) 553
regulations as to, power to make 14A (5th) 553
right to make election 14A (5th) 553
time for taking effect 14A (5th) 553
withdrawal of election 14A (5th) 556
cheque improperly drawn, whether liable for misapplication of 14A (5th) 591
community interest company, of. *See under* COMMUNITY INTEREST COMPANY

DIRECTOR—*continued*
Companies Clauses Acts, of companies regulated by. *See under* COMPANIES CLAUSES ACTS (companies regulated by)
company property, using position to obtain 14A (5th) 592
conflicts of interest
authorisation by articles 14A (5th) 594
avoidance 14A (5th) 592
potential, authorisation as to 14A (5th) 593
connected persons
body corporate 14A (5th) 517, 518
family persons 14A (5th) 517
firm 14A (5th) 517
partner 14A (5th) 517
references to: meaning 14A (5th) 517
trustee of trust 14A (5th) 517
de facto director
meaning 14A (5th) 514; 15A (5th) 1671, 1673
shadow director, distinguished from 15A (5th) 1672
de jure director
meaning 14A (5th) 514; 15A (5th) 1671
company as 15A (5th) 1673
debt to company, omitting to claim 14A (5th) 591
duties
acts in creditors' interest, obligation to consider 14A (5th) 587
application 14A (5th) 575
benefits from third parties, not to accept 14A (5th) 595
breach of. *See* breach of duty *above*
bribes, as to 14A (5th) 596
ceasing to be director, where 14A (5th) 575
charity, in case of 14A (5th) 575
cheque improperly drawn, misapplication of 14A (5th) 591
codification 14 (5th) 19
common law, based on 14A (5th) 574
company, to
generally 14A (5th) 576
group, over 14A (5th) 586

DIRECTOR—*continued*
duties—*continued*
company, to—*continued*
proper test for determining **14A** (5th) 586
conflicts of interest. *See* conflicts of interest *above*
constitution, acting in accordance with **14A** (5th) 583
debt for company, omitting to claim **14A** (5th) 591
delegation **14A** (5th) 579
effect **14A** (5th) 575
employees, provision for on cessation or transfer of business **14A** (5th) 588
equitable principles, based on **14A** (5th) 574
exercise of company's powers for purpose conferred **14A** (5th) 585
fiduciary duties. *See* fiduciary duties *below*
good faith, to act in **14A** (5th) 587
independent judgment, exercise of **14A** (5th) 589
insolvency, during **14A** (5th) 587
interest in existing transaction or arrangement, declaration of **14A** (5th) 602
interest in proposed transactions. *See* interest in proposed transactions *below*
knowledge and understanding, acquisition of **14A** (5th) 591
management of company, of **14A** (5th) 577
powers, acting within **14A** (5th) 582
scope and nature of **14A** (5th) 574
shadow director, of **14A** (5th) 575
shareholders, to **14A** (5th) 576
skill, care and diligence, exercise of **14A** (5th) 590
statutory expression. *See* statutory expression of duties *below*
statutory provisions **14A** (5th) 574
success of company, promotion of
creditors' interests, subject to **14A** (5th) 586
disclosure of own misconduct **14A** (5th) 586
generally **14A** (5th) 586
group, over **14A** (5th) 586
supervision, exercise of **14A** (5th) 591

DIRECTOR—*continued*
duties—*continued*
trustee of company's property, as **14A** (5th) 581
expenses **14A** (5th) 564
fiduciary duties
company, to **14A** (5th) 577, 585, 589
creditors, not owed to **14A** (5th) 576
generally **15** (5th) 1215
independent judgment, exercise of **14A** (5th) 589
individual shareholder, not owed to **15** (5th) 1215
fraudulent acts by **14A** (5th) 585
general meeting, power to call **14A** (5th) 714
indemnity for expenditure incurred, right to **14A** (5th) 578
infringement, liability for **79** (5th) 530
interest in proposed transactions
declaration of **14A** (5th) 597
failure to declare
contract, effect on **14A** (5th) 598
liability to account for profit made **14A** (5th) 561
sales to company, effect on **14A** (5th) 599
shareholder, voting as **14A** (5th) 598
voidable nature of contract **14A** (5th) 598
purchase and sale of property to company **14A** (5th) 599
vacation of position, provision in articles for **14A** (5th) 600
interest in shares, having **14A** (5th) 518
kinds of **15A** (5th) 1671
liability incurred before joining board, whether liable for **14A** (5th) 591
managing
appointment etc **14A** (5th) 580
invalid appointment, suing for services rendered **14A** (5th) 580
position of **14A** (5th) 580
meetings
articles, effect of provisions of **14A** (5th) 570
casual meeting of the only two directors **14A** (5th) 570
chairman **14A** (5th) 570
convening **14A** (5th) 570
decision-making **14A** (5th) 569

DIRECTOR—*continued*
meetings—*continued*
decisions, records of 14A (5th) 572
generally 14A (5th) 570
invalidly appointed director, effect 14A (5th) 573
irregularity, effect 14A (5th) 573
minutes, evidential value of 14A (5th) 572
notice of 14A (5th) 570
quorum 14A (5th) 571
travelling expenses 14A (5th) 578
minimum number
breach of requirements 14A (5th) 519
private company 14A (5th) 519, 579
public company 14A (5th) 519
misfeasance proceedings, liability to 14A (5th) 683
nominee 14A (5th) 516
pension provision 14A (5th) 564
persons connected with 14A (5th) 517
political donations etc, liability for 14A (5th) 764, 765
powers
administrator, interference with powers of 14A (5th) 577
borrowing and mortgaging, limits on 14A (5th) 577
company, to bind 14 (5th) 265
control and management, as to 14A (5th) 577
debentures, power to issue 14A (5th) 577
delegation 14A (5th) 579
discretionary, improper exercise 14A (5th) 585
dissension etc among, unable to act due to 14A (5th) 577
improper acts 14A (5th) 585
private company, minimum number 14A (5th) 519
prohibition on bankrupt to act as 5 (5th) 708
promoting company, of 14 (5th) 49
promoting own interests as part of beneficial contract to company 14A (5th) 592
public company, minimum number 14A (5th) 519
qualification shares
condition precedent to holding office, as 14A (5th) 536
liability for 14A (5th) 534

DIRECTOR—*continued*
qualification shares—*continued*
transfer to avoid liability 14A (5th) 534
trustee, held as 14A (5th) 535
whether required 14A (5th) 533
register of
central register, option to keep information on. *See* central register, option to keep information on *above*
changes, duty to notify 14A (5th) 552
contents 14A (5th) 537
default in requirements 14A (5th) 537
information in 14A (5th) 537
inspection, availability for 14A (5th) 537
registered office, kept at 14 (5th) 130
requirement to keep 14A (5th) 537
register of members, rectification of 14 (5th) 359
register of residential addresses. *See* residential addresses, register of *below*
removal, right of
See also termination of appointment *below*
administrator, by 14A (5th) 559
attempts to avoid, court's power to convene meeting 14A (5th) 559
ordinary resolution, by 14A (5th) 559
representations, right to make 14A (5th) 559
right to protest against 14A (5th) 559
remuneration
accounts and reports, particulars in 14A (5th) 565
agreement not to claim 14A (5th) 560
alteration, resolution for 14A (5th) 561
board of directors, fixed by 14A (5th) 561
determination of 14A (5th) 560
fixing, means of 14A (5th) 561
formal and transparent procedure, need for 14A (5th) 561
forms of 14A (5th) 562
lump sum, division of 14A (5th) 562
payment of 14A (5th) 562

DIRECTOR—*continued*
remuneration—*continued*
percentage of net profits, as **14A** (5th) 562
quantum meruit, on **14A** (5th) 560
quoted companies
civil consequences where payments made without approval **14A** (5th) 607
generally **14A** (5th) 606
receiver by way of equitable execution, no appointment of **14A** (5th) 563
report. *See* DIRECTORS' REMUNERATION REPORT
resolution, approval by
contractual rights, no effect on **14A** (5th) 562
fixed by articles, where **14A** (5th) 561
right to **14A** (5th) 560
second company, as director of **14A** (5th) 560
services rendered, as payment for **14A** (5th) 560
share qualification, conditional on **14A** (5th) 561
special **14A** (5th) 564
trustee, as, whether liable to beneficiary **14A** (5th) 560
types **14A** (5th) 562
UK Corporate Governance Code, guidance in **14A** (5th) 561
unquoted traded companies **14A** (5th) 606
waiver **14A** (5th) 560
winding up, proof in
generally **14A** (5th) 563
receiver by way of equitable execution, no appointment of **14A** (5th) 563
report by. *See* DIRECTORS' REPORT
requirement to have **14A** (5th) 519
residential address
protection from disclosure **14A** (5th) 493
public record, circumstances for putting on **14A** (5th) 551
register of. *See* residential addresses, register of *below*
residential addresses, register of
central register, option to keep information on. *See* central register, option to keep information on *above*

DIRECTOR—*continued*
residential addresses, register of—*continued*
changes, duty to notify **14A** (5th) 552
default in requirements **14A** (5th) 538
protected information
meaning **14A** (5th) 539
application to withhold
company, by **14A** (5th) 545
individual, by **14A** (5th) 544
proposed directors, on behalf of **14A** (5th) 546
subscriber to memorandum of association, by **14A** (5th) 546
unsuccessful, appeal against **14A** (5th) 549
court order, disclosure under **14A** (5th) 550
credit reference agency, permitted disclosure to **14A** (5th) 543
decision to withhold
revocation **14A** (5th) 548
successful, duration of **14A** (5th) 547
generally **14A** (5th) 539
omission of **14A** (5th) 540
permitted use or disclosure of **14A** (5th) 541
section 243 applicant, disclosure to **14A** (5th) 543
specified public authorities, permitted disclosure to **14A** (5th) 542
use or disclosure of, restrictions on **14A** (5th) 540
public record, address put on **14A** (5th) 551
requirement to keep **14A** (5th) 538
service address same as residential **14A** (5th) 538
resignation **14A** (5th) 558
secretary, acting as **14A** (5th) 519
secured loan, guaranteeing **14A** (5th) 578
self-dealing, common law doctrine against **14A** (5th) 597
service contract
availability for inspection **14A** (5th) 567
directors' remuneration report, information in **15** (5th) 1389

DIRECTOR—*continued*
service contract—*continued*
generally 14A (5th) 566
location 14A (5th) 567
long-term, members' approval required for 14A (5th) 566, 605
members' right to inspect and request copies of 14A (5th) 568
register, keeping at registered office 14A (5th) 567
service of documents on 14A (5th) 746
shadow
meaning 14A (5th) 514, 515
body corporate with subsidiaries 14A (5th) 515
de facto, and 14A (5th) 515
duties 14A (5th) 515
generally 14A (5th) 515
officer, as 14A (5th) 528, 538
sole member being, contract with 14A (5th) 631
statutory expression of duties
benefits from third parties, duty not accept 14A (5th) 595
conflicts of interest, duty to avoid 14A (5th) 592
independent judgment, duty to exercise 14A (5th) 589
interest in proposed transaction or arrangement with company, duty to declare 14A (5th) 597
powers, duty to act within 14A (5th) 582
reasonable care, skill and diligence, duty to exercise 14A (5th) 590
success of company, duty to promote 14A (5th) 586
sub-agent's tort, whether liable for 14 (5th) 275
takeover bid, obligations in context of 15 (5th) 1215
termination of appointment
See also removal, right of *above*
circumstances justifying 14A (5th) 557
indictable offence, for 14A (5th) 557
insolvent director 14A (5th) 557
provision in articles 14A (5th) 557
transaction involving, whether voidable 14 (5th) 266
transactions requiring approval of members

DIRECTOR—*continued*
transactions requiring approval of members—*continued*
credit transactions
benefit of directors, for 14A (5th) 615
breach of prohibition, civil consequences 14A (5th) 620
exception to requirement 14A (5th) 617, 619
related transactions involving directors 14A (5th) 616
requirement 14A (5th) 615
subsequent affirmation, effect 14A (5th) 621
general duties, interaction with 14A (5th) 604
generally 14A (5th) 603
guarantees
director, to 14A (5th) 612
persons connected with director, to 14A (5th) 614
loans
breach of prohibition, civil consequences 14A (5th) 620
director, to 14A (5th) 612
exception to requirement 14A (5th) 617, 618
persons connected with director, to 14A (5th) 614
related transactions involving directors 14A (5th) 616
subsequent affirmation, effect 14A (5th) 621
long-term service contracts, approval required for 14A (5th) 605
more than one statutory provision, under 14A (5th) 603
not required, where 14A (5th) 603
payment for loss of office
meaning 14A (5th) 622
exceptions to requirement 14A (5th) 626
payments made without approval, civil consequences 14A (5th) 627
quoted company
civil consequences 14A (5th) 630
generally 14A (5th) 629

DIRECTOR—*continued*
transactions requiring approval of members—*continued*
payment for loss of office—*continued*
quoted company*continued*
restrictions relating to **14A** (5th) 628
requirement **14A** (5th) 623
share transfer, in connection with **14A** (5th) 625
transfer of undertaking or property, on **14A** (5th) 624
unquoted traded companies **14A** (5th) 628, 629
quasi-loans
meaning **14A** (5th) 613
breach of prohibition, civil consequences **14A** (5th) 620
director, to **14A** (5th) 613
exception to requirement **14A** (5th) 617, 618
liabilities of borrower under **14A** (5th) 613
persons connected with director, to **14A** (5th) 614
related transactions involving directors **14A** (5th) 616
subsequent affirmation, effect **14A** (5th) 621
quoted companies, payments to directors of
civil consequences where made without approval **14A** (5th) 607
remunerations **14A** (5th) 606
service contracts, approval required for **14A** (5th) 605
substantial property transactions
contravention of restrictions, civil consequences **14A** (5th) 610
exceptions to requirement **14A** (5th) 609
non-cash asset
meaning **14A** (5th) 608
acquisition of **14A** (5th) 608
requirement **14A** (5th) 608
subsequent affirmation, effect **14A** (5th) 611
types of transaction **14A** (5th) 603
travelling expenses etc, claim for **14A** (5th) 564, 578

DIRECTOR—*continued*
trustee of company's property, as **14A** (5th) 581
types **14A** (5th) 514
ultra vires acts **14** (5th) 260; **14A** (5th) 584
unauthorised profits, duty to account for **14A** (5th) 592
validity of acts, despite defect in appointment **14A** (5th) 522
DIRECTOR GENERAL OF TELECOMMUNICATIONS
abolition of office, provision for **97** (5th) 50
appointment, staff and functions **97** (5th) 50
DIRECTOR OF BORDER REVENUE
appointment of, **31** (5th) 927
customs revenue officials, **31** (5th) 927
DIRECTOR OF COMPANY
meaning **97** (5th) 40, 284
contract of service etc, company's duty to keep **39** (5th) 8
disqualification, disclosure of confidential information **50A** (5th) 644
employee, as **39** (5th) 8
employee engagement **41A** (5th) 1229
fiduciary duties, equitable relief **47** (5th) 232
financial promotion restriction, exempt communications **50** (5th) 463
office-holder, as **39** (5th) 8
one-man company **39** (5th) 8
open-ended investment company **50A** (5th) 859
telecommunication offences, liability for **97** (5th) 284
DIRECTOR OF LEGAL AID CASEWORK
annual report **65** (5th) 161
appeal against decision of **65** (5th) 26
delegation of functions **65** (5th) 161
designation of **65** (5th) 161
determination as to legal aid qualification
making of **65** (5th) 26
withdrawal of **65** (5th) 31
directions from Lord Chancellor, duty to comply with **65** (5th) 161
establishment of office **65** (5th) 2
exceptional case determination by **65** (5th) 21, 60
generally **65** (5th) 161

DIRECTOR OF LEGAL AID CASEWORK—*continued*
information as to financial resources, power to request
criminal proceedings, representation in 65 (5th) 169
individual's resources 65 (5th) 168
merits criteria, duty to apply 65 (5th) 63
representation in criminal proceedings, power to authorise 65 (5th) 20, 32
DIRECTOR OF PASSENGER RAIL FRANCHISING
abolition of 86 (5th) 34
establishment of 86 (5th) 34
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC PROSECUTIONS
appeal to Court of Appeal, appearance of DPP on 28 (5th) 758
appointment of persons to conduct prosecutions 27 (5th) 38
caution, decision as to giving of 27 (5th) 49
charge, decision as to 27 (5th) 49
charities, proceedings for offences relating to 8 (5th) 590
chief officer of police, report from 27 (5th) 33
consent to prosecution
generally 27 (5th) 55
judicial review of 27 (5th) 55
crime reduction, duty to contribute to 27 (5th) 10
Crown Prosecution Service, as head of 27 (5th) 34
custody officers, guidance for 27 (5th) 48
deferred prosecution agreement, power to issue code on 27 (5th) 64
duties
generally 27 (5th) 35
interaction with general right to prosecute, and 27 (5th) 36
election offences, duties as to 38A (5th) 945
election petition
duties 38A (5th) 1019
expenses 38A (5th) 1074
extradition
proceedings, responsibility for conduct of 47 (5th) 615
right to request 47 (5th) 732
licensing offences, prosecution of 68 (5th) 796
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC PROSECUTIONS—*continued*
office
creation of 27 (5th) 27
generally 27 (5th) 29
qualification for appointment 27 (5th) 29
recognisances etc delivered to 27 (5th) 41
report to Attorney General 27 (5th) 32
Treasury Solicitor, separation of role of 27 (5th) 27
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC PROSECUTIONS FOR NORTHERN IRELAND
disclosure of information to 27 (5th) 46
DIRECTOR OF REVENUE AND CUSTOMS PROSECUTIONS
appointment of, 31 (5th) 1188
disclosure of information to, 31 (5th) 1192
functions of, 31 (5th) 1189
qualifications, 31 (5th) 1188
DIRECTOR OF SERIOUS FRAUD OFFICE
disclosure, right to demand 48 (5th) 220
DIRECTORS
fiduciary duty of, 19 (5th) 45
trustees, remuneration of 91 (5th) 745
DIRECTORS' REMUNERATION REPORT
approval
board of directors, by 15 (5th) 1409
defective 15 (5th) 1395, 1409
generally 15 (5th) 1395
members, by 15 (5th) 1396, 1410
circulation of copies
default in sending out 15 (5th) 1399
offences 15 (5th) 1399
time allowed for 15 (5th) 1398
contents
annual statement in 15 (5th) 1372
audit
information not subject to. *See* information not subject to audit *below*
information subject to. *See* information subject to audit *below*
generally 15 (5th) 1371
remuneration policy. *See* remuneration policy *below*

DIRECTORS' REMUNERATION REPORT—*continued*
copies, right to demand
See also circulation of copies *above*
debenture holder, by **15** (5th) 1403
member, by **15** (5th) 1403
defective approval **15** (5th) 1395, 1409
defective, revision of. *See* revised *below*
duty to prepare **15** (5th) 1370
failure to prepare **15** (5th) 1370
false or misleading statement in **15** (5th) 1411
filing with registrar
duty to file **15** (5th) 1412
failure to file
civil penalty for **15** (5th) 1424
court order to make good default **15** (5th) 1423
offences arising from **15** (5th) 1422
period allowed for delivery **15** (5th) 1413
quoted companies **15** (5th) 1418
small companies regime, companies subject to **15** (5th) 1414
unlimited company's exemption **15** (5th) 1412, 1419
general meeting, laid before in requirement **15** (5th) 1408
revised **15** (5th) 1436
information not subject to audit
CEO, change in remuneration where director acting as **15** (5th) 1380
consideration by directors of remuneration matters **15** (5th) 1384
performance graph and table **15** (5th) 1379
ratio, payment in **15** (5th) 1381
relative importance of spend on pay, as to **15** (5th) 1382
statement of implementation of remuneration policy in next financial year **15** (5th) 1383
statement of voting at general meeting **15** (5th) 1385
information subject to audit
directors' pensions **15** (5th) 1374
loss of office, payments for **15** (5th) 1377
past directors, payments to **15** (5th) 1376

DIRECTORS' REMUNERATION REPORT—*continued*
information subject to audit—*continued*
scheme interests awarded during financial year, as to **15** (5th) 1375
shareholding and share interests, statement of **15** (5th) 1378
single total figure of remuneration for each director **15** (5th) 1373
members' approval **15** (5th) 1396
publication
meaning **15** (5th) 1406
requirements for **15** (5th) 1405
signatory's name, need for **15** (5th) 1404
website, via **15** (5th) 1407
remuneration policy
meaning **15** (5th) 1394
application of, illustrations of **15** (5th) 1390
employment conditions elsewhere in company, statement of consideration of **15** (5th) 1392
future policy table **15** (5th) 1387
generally **15** (5th) 1386
members' approval **15** (5th) 1396
payment for loss of office, policy on **15** (5th) 1391
recruitment remuneration, statement about approach to **15** (5th) 1388
revised
approval of **15** (5th) 1430
court, application to. *See* under revised *below*
effect **15** (5th) 1434
false or misleading statement in **15** (5th) 1411
generally **15** (5th) 1394
publication **15** (5th) 1435
signing of **15** (5th) 1430
service contracts, information as to **15** (5th) 1389
shareholder views, statement of consideration of **15** (5th) 1393
revised
court, application to
authorisation order **15** (5th) 1443
authorised person's powers
disclosure of information obtained **15** (5th) 1445

DIRECTORS' REMUNERATION REPORT—*continued*
revised—*continued*
court, application to—*continued*
authorised
person's powers*continued*
documents, information and explanations, right to 15 (5th) 1444
generally 15 (5th) 1442
persons able to make 15 (5th) 1443
revocation of authorisation to apply 15 (5th) 1443
delivery to registrar 15 (5th) 1437
effect 15 (5th) 1434
laying of 15 (5th) 1436
publication 15 (5th) 1435
Secretary of State's notice, following 15 (5th) 1441
voluntary revision
approval 15 (5th) 1430
content 15 (5th) 1426
delivery to registrar 15 (5th) 1437
dormant companies, application of regulations 15 (5th) 1440
effect 15 (5th) 1434
generally 15 (5th) 1425
laying of 15 (5th) 1436
publication 15 (5th) 1435
regulations, power to make 15 (5th) 1425
signature 15 (5th) 1430
small companies exempt from audit, application of regulations 15 (5th) 1438
subsidiary companies 15 (5th) 1439
signing of 15 (5th) 1409
DIRECTORS' REPORT
approval
board of directors, by 15 (5th) 1409
failure to correctly approve 15 (5th) 1367
requirements 15 (5th) 1367
auditor's report on 15A (5th) 1482
building society directors' duty to prepare 48 (5th) 457
circulation of copies
default in sending out 15 (5th) 1399
offences 15 (5th) 1399
time allowed for 15 (5th) 1398

DIRECTORS' REPORT—*continued*
contents
auditors, statement as to disclosure to 15 (5th) 1355
disabled persons, employment etc details 15 (5th) 1357
generally 15 (5th) 1354
large and medium-sized companies and groups. *See* large and medium-sized companies and groups *below*
political donations and expenditure, details of 15 (5th) 1356
public company acquiring its own shares or a charge on them, disclosure in 15 (5th) 1358
defective, revision of. *See* revised *below*
duty to prepare 15 (5th) 1352
employee engagement, statement as to 41A (5th) 1229
exemption from duty to prepare
micro-entity, for 15 (5th) 1353
small company, limited exemption for 15 (5th) 1353
statement as to disclosure to auditors 15 (5th) 1355
false or misleading statement in 15 (5th) 1411
false statements by directors 15 (5th) 1369
filing with registrar
duty to file 15 (5th) 1412
exemption from duty to file 15 (5th) 1412
failure to file
civil penalty for 15 (5th) 1424
court order to make good default 15 (5th) 1423
offences arising from 15 (5th) 1422
medium-sized companies 15 (5th) 1416
period allowed for delivery 15 (5th) 1413
quoted companies 15 (5th) 1418
small companies 15 (5th) 1415
small companies regime, companies subject to 15 (5th) 1414
unlimited company's exemption 15 (5th) 1412, 1419
unquoted companies 15 (5th) 1417
financial promotion restriction, exempt communications 50 (5th) 500
general meeting, laid before in requirement 15 (5th) 1408

DIRECTORS' REPORT—*continued*
general meeting, laid before
in—*continued*
revised **15** (5th) 1436
indemnity provision, disclosure of **14A** (5th) 644
large and medium-sized companies and groups
and energy efficiency action **15** (5th) 1364
corporate governance arrangements statement **15** (5th) 1366
disclosures required in directors' report of unquoted company **15** (5th) 1365
employee involvement, information about **15** (5th) 1361
energy consumption **15** (5th) 1364
financial instruments, use of **15** (5th) 1359
greenhouse gas emissions **15** (5th) 1364
miscellaneous items **15** (5th) 1360
public company acquiring own shares or a charge over **15** (5th) 1358
publicly-traded companies **15** (5th) 1363
securities carrying voting rights, where company having **15** (5th) 1363
suppliers, customers and others in a business **15** (5th) 1362
offences **15** (5th) 1369
overseas company
credit or financial institutions, of **15A** (5th) 1889
requirements **15A** (5th) 1888
revised
court, application to
authorisation order **15** (5th) 1443
authorised person's powers
disclosure of information obtained **15** (5th) 1445
documents, information and explanations, right to **15** (5th) 1444
generally **15** (5th) 1442
persons able to make **15** (5th) 1443
revocation of authorisation to apply **15** (5th) 1443
delivery to registrar **15** (5th) 1437
effect **15** (5th) 1434
laying of **15** (5th) 1436

DIRECTORS' REPORT—*continued*
revised—*continued*
publication **15** (5th) 1435
Secretary of State's notice, following **15** (5th) 1441
voluntary revision
approval **15** (5th) 1427, 1429
content **15** (5th) 1426
delivery to registrar **15** (5th) 1437
dormant companies, application of regulations **15** (5th) 1440
effect **15** (5th) 1434
generally **15** (5th) 1425
laying of **15** (5th) 1436
publication **15** (5th) 1435
regulations, power to make **15** (5th) 1425
signature **15** (5th) 1427, 1429
small companies exempt from audit, application of regulations **15** (5th) 1438
subsidiary companies **15** (5th) 1439
separate corporate governance statement
approval and signature **15** (5th) 1368, 1409
auditor's report on **15A** (5th) 1484
filing obligations of unquoted companies **15** (5th) 1417
signing **15** (5th) 1367, 1409
small companies exemption, statement as to **15** (5th) 1367
DIRECTORY
entries
renewed and extended contracts **21** (5th) 409
unsolicited **21** (5th) 408, 409
DISABILITY DISCRIMINATION
meaning **33** (5th) 70
adjustments to avoid
association, by **33** (5th) 202, 264
common parts, duty of responsible persons in relation to **33** (5th) 243
commonhold associations, duty of **33** (5th) 242
consent provisions
binding obligation to obtain consent **33** (5th) 266
County Court powers as to landlord's refusal to consent **33** (5th) 269

DISABILITY
DISCRIMINATION—*continued*
adjustments to avoid—*continued*
consent provisions—*continued*
generally applicable provisions 33 (5th) 265
joining landlord as party to proceedings 33 (5th) 270
landlord withholding consent, where 33 (5th) 268–269
landlord's consent 33 (5th) 267
controller, duty of 33 (5th) 240–241
employer, by 33 (5th) 154
failure to make 33 (5th) 75, 237
further education. *See* FURTHER EDUCATION
generally 33 (5th) 236
higher education. *See* HIGHER EDUCATION
improvements to let dwelling houses 33 (5th) 271
leasehold premises, controller, duty of 33 (5th) 240–241
premises, as to 33 (5th) 108
school, by 33 (5th) 259
service providers, by
generally 33 (5th) 238
transport, in relation to 33 (5th) 239
supply of services, in 33 (5th) 89
workplace, in. *See* WORKPLACE
deemed disabled: meaning 33 (5th) 54
disability: meaning 33 (5th) 46
legislation
Chronically Sick and Disabled Persons Act 1970 33 (5th) 213
Convention on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities 33 (5th) 24
long term: meaning 33 (5th) 52
normal day-to-day activities: meaning 33 (5th) 49
physical or mental impairment: meaning 33 (5th) 47
premises, in relation to 62 (5th) 57, 58
progressive conditions 33 (5th) 51
protected characteristics
disability as 33 (5th) 46
physical or mental impairment as 33 (5th) 47
recurring effects 33 (5th) 53
substantial adverse effect
meaning 33 (5th) 48
generally 33 (5th) 48

DISABILITY
DISCRIMINATION—*continued*
substantial adverse effect—*continued*
medical treatment, effect of 33 (5th) 50

DISABILITY (LIMITATION OF ACTIONS)
meaning 68 (5th) 1271
adverse possession not registered against proprietor 68 (5th) 1272
contribution, claim for 68 (5th) 1278
defective product, claim in respect of 68 (5th) 1275
effect of disability 68 (5th) 1272
joint contractors 68 (5th) 1280
libel, slander of malicious falsehood 68 (5th) 1276
litigation friend, necessity for 68 (5th) 1272
money secured on land, recovery of 68 (5th) 1273
negligence claim for latent damage 68 (5th) 1274
personal injury claim 68 (5th) 1277
possession on behalf of minor 68 (5th) 1281
saving provisions for 68 (5th) 1270
successive disabilities, effect of 68 (5th) 1279
unregistered land, recovery of 68 (5th) 1273

DISABILITY LIVING ALLOWANCE
meaning, 104 (5th) 53
attention, person requiring, 104 (5th) 145
components of
care component, 104 (5th) 145
generally, 104 (5th) 144
mobility component, 104 (5th) 146
duration, 104 (5th) 144
exclusion from entitlement, 104 (5th) 144
generally, 104 (5th) 144
introduction, 104 (5th) 144
person aged 65 or over, 104 (5th) 144
supervision, person requiring, 104 (5th) 145
terminally ill person, claim by, 104 (5th) 144

DISABLED CHILD
born disabled, persons liable where 97A (5th) 38

DISABLED PERSON
meaning, 31 (5th) 770

DISABLED PERSON—*continued*
See also SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL NEEDS AND DISABILITIES
access
accessibility certificate, appeal against refusal to issue 33 (5th) 222
Chronically Sick and Disabled Persons Act 1970, under 33 (5th) 213
designated transport facilities 33 (5th) 216
exceptions for acts done under statutory authority 33 (5th) 272
offence of using documents with intent to deceive 33 (5th) 234
public transport, to 33 (5th) 210
rail replacement services 33 (5th) 211
services and premises, to 33 (5th) 212
taxi. *See* taxi, use of *below*
adjustments, duty to make. *See* DISABILITY DISCRIMINATION
assistance dog 2 (5th) 229
assistance dogs 33 (5th) 220–221
dwelling specially adapted for, equivalent reinstatement rule 18 (5th) 551
educational premises, access and facilities 36A (5th) 1028
legal aid for matters involving
clinical negligence, following 65 (5th) 73
community care and facilities 65 (5th) 74
offence of using documents with intent to deceive 33 (5th) 234
private hire vehicles
assistance dogs in 33 (5th) 221
decision to designate vehicle, appeal against 33 (5th) 222
public service vehicles
accessibility certificate
refusal to issue, appeal against 33 (5th) 222
requirement for 33 (5th) 224
accessibility regulations, generally 33 (5th) 223
appeals, generally 33 (5th) 227
approval certificate, requirement for 33 (5th) 225
bus passenger information regulations

DISABLED PERSON—*continued*
public service vehicles—*continued*
bus passenger information regulations—*continued*
content of 33 (5th) 229
exemption from 33 (5th) 230
guidance on duties imposed by 33 (5th) 231
decision to designate vehicle, appeal against 33 (5th) 222
fees 33 (5th) 228
rail vehicle accessibility regulations
content of 33 (5th) 232
exemptions from 33 (5th) 233
reviews 33 (5th) 227
special authorisations regarding 33 (5th) 226
rail replacement services, suitability of 33 (5th) 235
rail vehicle accessibility regulations
code of practice 86 (5th) 27
generally 86 (5th) 262
Trans-European Rail System 86 (5th) 213
services, right to control provision of
greater choice, ability to exercise 33 (5th) 317
regulations, power to make 33 (5th) 318
sheltered employment
See SHELTERED EMPLOYMENT
taxi, use of
assistance dogs in 33 (5th) 220
taxi accessibility regulations
contents of 33 (5th) 214
exemption from 33 (5th) 218
licence conditional on compliance with 33 (5th) 217
power to control numbers of licensed taxis 33 (5th) 215
wheelchair, carriage of person in
duties as to 33 (5th) 219
wheelchair-accessibility vehicles, control of numbers of 33 (5th) 215
tramway, accessibility regulations for 86 (5th) 492
transport arrangements for persons of sixth form age 36 (5th) 403
vehicle for, provision of 54 (5th) 57
vehicles, exemption from vehicle excise duty, 31 (5th) 773
wheelchair for, provision of 54 (5th) 57

DISABLED PERSON—*continued*
workplace facilities 52 (5th) 423
DISABLED PERSONS TRANSPORT ADVISORY COMMITTEE
generally 89 (5th) 56
DISABLED VOTER
local authority referendum, proxy vote at 38A (5th) 640
polling place (parliamentary election) 38 (5th) 393–395
proxy vote 38 (5th) 414, 419
voting assistance
companion assisting 38 (5th) 457
contravention of secrecy requirement, offence and penalty 38A (5th) 924
marking of ballot paper 38 (5th) 456
referendum or poll, at 38A (5th) 675
DISABLEMENT PENSION
assessment of disablement
degree of disablement as percentage, 104 (5th) 196
general principles, 104 (5th) 194
period of assessment, 104 (5th) 197
relevant loss of faculty, 104 (5th) 194
special rules, 104 (5th) 195
successive accidents, 104 (5th) 198
constant attendance allowance, 104 (5th) 199, 200
disablement
assessment of extent
See assessment of disablement *above*
percentage for entitlement, 104 (5th) 193
prescribed degrees, 104 (5th) 196
entitlement, 104 (5th) 193
exceptionally severe disablement allowance, 104 (5th) 201
kidney, loss of, 104 (5th) 193
loss of physical faculty, 104 (5th) 193
successive accidents, 104 (5th) 198
DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS
Convention for the Protection of Persons from Enforced Disappearance 88A (5th) 31
duty to prevent 88A (5th) 306
investigation of 88A (5th) 193
DISBURSEMENTS
generally 66 (5th) 681
DISCHARGE
absolute
meaning 92A (5th) 528
effects 92A (5th) 529
conditional
meaning 92A (5th) 528
commission of offence by person subject to 92A (5th) 530
offence, court's powers on conviction of 92A (5th) 531
mortgage
See DISCHARGE OF MORTGAGE
DISCHARGE OF DEBTS
meaning 88 (5th) 462
compulsory discharge
abatement of nuisance, money paid for 88 (5th) 470
agreement, compulsion by 88 (5th) 471
claimant, compulsion on 88 (5th) 464
claimant's own wrongdoing, effect of 88 (5th) 473
common law, compulsion at 88 (5th) 465
defendant under no liability to pay, where 88 (5th) 475
defendant's benefit, payment must be for 88 (5th) 474
estoppel, compulsion by 88 (5th) 472
fact, compulsion in 88 (5th) 467
general rule 88 (5th) 463
leases, effect of assignment of 88 (5th) 469
lien, relief of property from 88 (5th) 468
payments under compulsion to defendant 88 (5th) 478
request, payment by 88 (5th) 476
statute, compulsion by 88 (5th) 466
voluntary payments
defendant, to 88 (5th) 479
third party, recovery of payments to 88 (5th) 477
scope of 88 (5th) 462
DISCHARGE OF MORTGAGE
burden of
death of mortgagor, on 77 (5th) 634
exoneration, nature of 77 (5th) 640
good discharge of debt
accord and satisfaction, by 77 (5th) 644
payment by 77 (5th) 643

DISCHARGE OF MORTGAGE—*continued*
burden of—*continued*
good discharge of debt—*continued*
receipt, evidence of 77 (5th) 645
marshalling of assets
against whom applying 77 (5th) 638
application, illustrations of 77 (5th) 639
application of rules 77 (5th) 636
doctrine of 77 (5th) 636
in whose favour applying 77 (5th) 637
part of property, assignment of
mortgagor, by 77 (5th) 641
paramount charge, subject to 77 (5th) 642
several mortgagors, liability where 77 (5th) 633
several properties liable, where 77 (5th) 635
collective enfranchisement, on 64 (5th) 1475–1478
compulsory acquisition
landlord's interest, of, by tenants 77 (5th) 705
mortgaged land, of 77 (5th) 706
deeds, delivery of
costs of
deeds, getting out of court 77 (5th) 659
mortgagor, borne by 77 (5th) 658
scope of 77 (5th) 658
subsequent incumbrances, effect of 77 (5th) 657
tender, effect of 77 (5th) 656
title deeds 77 (5th) 655
electronic notification 77 (5th) 649
leasehold enfranchisement where freehold mortgaged 77 (5th) 707
partial
leasehold property, of 77 (5th) 697
trustee-mortgagee, by 77 (5th) 696
payment
effect of 77 (5th) 646
rights of person making 77 (5th) 647
tender, effect of 77 (5th) 656
proviso for 77 (5th) 195
receipt
building society mortgages 77 (5th) 652
ordinary 77 (5th) 648

DISCHARGE OF MORTGAGE—*continued*
receipt—*continued*
statutory
indorsement of 77 (5th) 649
operation of 77 (5th) 649
transfer by 77 (5th) 653
where available 77 (5th) 650
reconveyance, costs of
deeds, getting out of court 77 (5th) 659
mortgagor, borne by 77 (5th) 658
scope of 77 (5th) 658
redemption, by
See REDEMPTION OF MORTGAGE
registered land, charges on 77 (5th) 651
release
debt, of 77 (5th) 693
judgment, from, of part of land affected 77 (5th) 698
security, of
equitable mortgage 77 (5th) 695
leasehold mortgage 77 (5th) 697
legal mortgage 77 (5th) 694
mortgage by demise 77 (5th) 694
registered land 77 (5th) 694
surety, of 77 (5th) 699
subrogation 77 (5th) 654
transfer, as
building society mortgages 77 (5th) 652
statutory receipt, by 77 (5th) 653
waiver
additional security, taking 77 (5th) 703
debt, of 77 (5th) 700
express 77 (5th) 701
implied 77 (5th) 702
nature of 77 (5th) 700
substituted security, taking 77 (5th) 704

DISCHARGE OF RECEIVER
applications for
costs of 88 (5th) 152
mode of 88 (5th) 170
party, by 88 (5th) 169
receiver, by 88 (5th) 169
who may apply 88 (5th) 171
appointment improperly obtained, where 88 (5th) 166
company's liquidation, in 88 (5th) 165
default, on 88 (5th) 167
effect of 88 (5th) 172

DISCHARGE OF RECEIVER—*continued*
incompetence, for 88 (5th) 167
misconduct, in cases of 88 (5th) 167
order
circumstances where order made or refused 88 (5th) 163
necessity for 88 (5th) 162
prior interest, appointment of receiver on behalf of 88 (5th) 168
DISCIPLINARY PROCEDURE
ACAS code of practice
See also under revised system *below*
contractual basis for powers 40 (5th) 707
hearing, right to be accompanied at
alternative time, where companion not available 40 (5th) 724
detriment, right not to be subjected to 40 (5th) 727
disciplinary hearing: meaning 40 (5th) 724
employment tribunal, complaint to 40 (5th) 726
generally 40 (5th) 724
participation of companion 40 (5th) 724
specified description of companion 40 (5th) 724
time off to accompany employee 40 (5th) 724
unfair dismissal 40 (5th) 728
worker: meaning 40 (5th) 725
powers
contractual basis for 40 (5th) 707
examples 40 (5th) 707
revised system
ACAS code of practice
generally 40 (5th) 708
principles, general 40 (5th) 709
appeal
ad hoc procedure, arrangements for 40 (5th) 715
generally 40 (5th) 715
internal 40 (5th) 715
no contractual right to, where 40 (5th) 715
time-limit for lodging 40 (5th) 715
appropriate action, decision on 40 (5th) 714
criminal offence involved 40 (5th) 716
disciplinary situations, examples of 40 (5th) 709
DISCIPLINARY PROCEDURE—*continued*
revised system—*continued*
dismissal without notice, behaviour warranting 40 (5th) 714
facts, establishing 40 (5th) 710
final written warning 40 (5th) 714
general principles 40 (5th) 709
generally 40 (5th) 708
hearing, right to be accompanied at
See hearing, right to be accompanied at *above*
informing employee of problem 40 (5th) 711
meeting
companion accompanying employee to 40 (5th) 713
inability or unwillingness to attend 40 (5th) 714
procedure at 40 (5th) 712
time for holding 40 (5th) 712
special cases 40 (5th) 716
trade union representative action against 40 (5th) 716
written warning 40 (5th) 714
written statement of, duty to provide 39 (5th) 119
DISCIPLINE
corporal punishment. *See* CORPORAL PUNISHMENT
pupils, of. *See under* PUPIL
DISCIPLINE AND APPEALS COMMITTEE
meaning 66 (5th) 914
appeal from, to High Court 66 (5th) 912, 913
appeal to
decisions in relation to licences 66 (5th) 920
direction of
Investigating Committee, from 66 (5th) 912
order of Investigating Committee, from 66 (5th) 913
disqualification from holding licence, order as to 66 (5th) 919
establishment of 66 (5th) 914
evidence etc before 66 (5th) 916
licensing authority decisions, Lord Chancellor's powers 66 (5th) 1017
oaths, before 66 (5th) 916
orders open to 66 (5th) 917

DISCIPLINE AND APPEALS COMMITTEE—*continued*
procedure in disciplinary hearings, rules as to **66** (5th) 915
recognised body, functions as to. *See under* LICENSED CONVEYANCER (recognised body)
reference of allegation to **66** (5th) 912
removal of disqualification from holding licence **66** (5th) 918
revocation of licence for fraud or error **66** (5th) 919
role **66** (5th) 914
rules
constitution, meetings etc, as to **66** (5th) 914
procedure in disciplinary hearings, as to **66** (5th) 915
DISCLAIMER IN BANKRUPTCY
mortgaged property **77** (5th) 528
DISCLAIMER OF DEED
effect of **32** (5th) 262
no right to disclaim, where **32** (5th) 274
right to disclaim **32** (5th) 273
DISCLAIMER OF ONEROUS PROPERTY
application requiring decision from liquidator **17** (5th) 766
contract, order rescinding **17** (5th) 768
effect of **17** (5th) 762
leaseholds, disclaimer of **17** (5th) 767
liquidator
application requiring decision from **17** (5th) 766
delivery of notice of disclaimer by **17** (5th) 764
notice of disclaimer by **17** (5th) 763
power, exercise of **17** (5th) 760, 871
records, duty as to **17** (5th) 765
onerous property: meaning **17** (5th) 761
order
application for vesting order **17** (5th) 771
contract, rescinding **17** (5th) 768
vesting disclaimed property **17** (5th) 769
persons interested, delivery of notice to **17** (5th) 764
power of liquidator as to, exercise of **17** (5th) 760
records as to **17** (5th) 765
rights of persons injured by **17** (5th) 772
DISCLAIMER OF ONEROUS PROPERTY—*continued*
valid and effective, presumed **17** (5th) 774
vesting
application for order **17** (5th) 771
Crown, in **17** (5th) 773
leases **17** (5th) 770
orders as to **17** (5th) 769
DISCLOSURE AND BARRING SERVICE
generally **36** (5th) 615
DISCLOSURE AND BARRING SERVICE (DBS)
countersignatories, register of
acting as countersignatory **92A** (5th) 723
authorised individuals, nomination of **92A** (5th) 725
cancellation of registration **92A** (5th) 731
change to information in **92A** (5th) 726
code of practice **92A** (5th) 731
inclusion in **92A** (5th) 724
information, required **92A** (5th) 726
inspection of persons and premises **92A** (5th) 730
progress of application, information on **92A** (5th) 727
suspension of registration **92A** (5th) 731
unsuitable persons, refusal and cancellation of registration **92A** (5th) 728
unused registrations, refusal and suspension **92A** (5th) 729
criminal record certificates
correction of **92A** (5th) 720
duty to issue **92A** (5th) 719, 720
identity, right to demand evidence of **92A** (5th) 721
register
See countersignatories, register of *above*
updating **92A** (5th) 722
fingerprint evidence, right to demand **92A** (5th) 722
register of countersignatories
See countersignatories, register of *above*
DISCLOSURE AND INSPECTION OF DOCUMENTS
probate claim **103** (5th) 883

DISCLOSURE OF DOCUMENTS
meaning 12 (5th) 614, 1010
agreement not to disclose 12 (5th) 638
case management conference, arrangements in advance of first
electronic documents 12 (5th) 620
standard disclosure 12 (5th) 619
circumstances for 47 (5th) 71
Civil Procedure Rules as to 12 (5th) 614
closed material procedure
appeals 12 (5th) 679
Civil Procedure Rules, application of 12 (5th) 671
closed material application
power to make application in proceedings 12 (5th) 666
conditions for making declaration 12 (5th) 666
conduct 12 (5th) 673
decisions, application for reconsideration of 12 (5th) 675
declaration by court
application for
determining 12 (5th) 677
directions for hearing, court's duty to give 12 (5th) 677
documents to be filed 12 (5th) 677
persons able to make 12 (5th) 666
procedure on 12 (5th) 677
service of notice by court 12 (5th) 677
written notice of outcome, service of 12 (5th) 677
conditions for making 12 (5th) 666
directions following making of 12 (5th) 677
further management of case following 12 (5th) 677
power to make 12 (5th) 666
review 12 (5th) 668, 678
revocation 12 (5th) 668, 678
Secretary of State joined as party following 12 (5th) 677
Secretary of State not a party but declaration possibly required 12 (5th) 676
section 6 proceedings, rules as to 12 (5th) 669

DISCLOSURE OF DOCUMENTS—*continued*
closed material procedure—*continued*
direction, application for reconsideration of 12 (5th) 675
evidence 12 (5th) 673
exclusion of parties etc from hearing 12 (5th) 673
hearing
cross-examination 12 (5th) 673
directions for, court's duty to give 12 (5th) 677
in private, power to conduct 12 (5th) 673
oath, evidence on 12 (5th) 673
proceedings to be determined at 12 (5th) 673
sensitive material
consideration of application to withhold 12 (5th) 674
objection to special advocate's communication 12 (5th) 674
use of 12 (5th) 673
service of time, date and place 12 (5th) 673
witness at 12 (5th) 673
judgment
application for reconsideration of 12 (5th) 675
power to withhold reasons 12 (5th) 675
separate written judgment with reasons, service of 12 (5th) 675
service 12 (5th) 675
multi-track, applications and proceedings allocated to 12 (5th) 673
notice 12 (5th) 675
power to make application in proceedings 12 (5th) 666
public interest immunity procedure, not an alternative to 12 (5th) 666
rules of court, provision to be made by 12 (5th) 669
Secretary of State
duty to report on and review operation of procedure 12 (5th) 670
not a party but declaration possibly required 12 (5th) 676

DISCLOSURE OF DOCUMENTS—*continued*
closed material procedure—*continued*
sensitive material
consideration of application to withhold 12 (5th) 674
request to withhold 12 (5th) 673
use of, at hearing 12 (5th) 673
special advocate
appointment
Attorney General, by 12 (5th) 672
generally 12 (5th) 672
where party excluded 12 (5th) 667
functions 12 (5th) 672
objection to communication 12 (5th) 674
witness, evidence from 12 (5th) 673
commencement of proceedings, prior to 12 (5th) 628
commercial proceeding, in 11 (5th) 180
continuing nature of duty 12 (5th) 623
control, document within party's 12 (5th) 614
court, disclsoure of communications with 12 (5th) 615
directions as to 12 (5th) 619
duty to disclose
continuing nature of 12 (5th) 623
court, disclsoure of communications with 12 (5th) 615
limits on 12 (5th) 614, 1010
electronic
arrangements for disclosure 12 (5th) 620
general principles 12 (5th) 616
Questionnaire, exchange of 12 (5th) 620
equitable jurisdiction to compel discovery, assumption of 47 (5th) 70
exceptions to obligation
See also privileged document *below*
agreement not to disclose 12 (5th) 638
closed material procedure. *See* closed material procedure *above*
court's jurisdiction to order, statutory restriction of 12 (5th) 637

DISCLOSURE OF DOCUMENTS—*continued*
exceptions to obligation—*continued*
legal professional privilege. *See* LEGAL PROFESSIONAL PRIVILEGE
protected documents 12 (5th) 635
public interest immunity. *See* public interest immunity *below*
self-incrimination, privilege against. *See* self-incrimination, privilege against *below*
sensitive information 12 (5th) 637
statutory protection 12 (5th) 636
'without prejudice' communications. *See* 'without prejudice' communications *below*
failure of, consequences 12 (5th) 631
false disclosure statement 12 (5th) 634
fraud, procured by 12 (5th) 633
general rules 12 (5th) 614
generally 12 (5th) 1010
inadvertent disclosure 12 (5th) 633
inspection
affidavit, document referred to in 12 (5th) 626
Civil Procedure Rules as to 12 (5th) 614
copying 12 (5th) 627
documents protected from 12 (5th) 635
electronic documents 12 (5th) 622, 627
expert's report, document referred to in 12 (5th) 626
failure to permit, consequence 12 (5th) 631
general rules 12 (5th) 614
privileged document
inadvertently inspected 12 (5th) 633
statement of case, referred to in 12 (5th) 644
public interest, withholding on ground of 12 (5th) 630
restrictions on right of 12 (5th) 622
right of 12 (5th) 622
specific, order for 12 (5th) 624
statements of case, document referred to in 12 (5th) 626
withholding 12 (5th) 630
witness statement, document referred to in 12 (5th) 626

DISCLOSURE OF DOCUMENTS—*continued*
inspection—*continued*
witness summary, document referred to in 12 (5th) 626
legal professional privilege. *See* LEGAL PROFESSIONAL PRIVILEGE
mistake, by 12 (5th) 633
modern procedure 47 (5th) 72
non-party, order against 12 (5th) 629
orders within court's power to make 12 (5th) 619
pre-action
court's power to order
common law jurisdiction, in case of non-parties 11 (5th) 135
potential party's failure to disclose, following 11 (5th) 132
wrongdoers, to identify 11 (5th) 135
statutory power to make order
likely parties, against 11 (5th) 133
non-party, against 11 (5th) 134
privileged document
See also exceptions to obligation *above*
bill of costs 12 (5th) 645
communications between client and legal adviser directly 12 (5th) 645
generally 12 (5th) 614
nature of 12 (5th) 641
restriction on use where inadvertently disclosed 12 (5th) 633
proposal as to, to meet overriding objective 12 (5th) 619
public interest
balancing or reconciling two kinds of 12 (5th) 660
withholding on ground of 12 (5th) 630
public interest immunity
meaning 12 (5th) 660
authority of Crown, claiming by 12 (5th) 661
circumstances in which arising 12 (5th) 661
claiming 12 (5th) 661
classes of documents, claimed for 12 (5th) 662
confidentiality ring or club, disclosure to 12 (5th) 665

DISCLOSURE OF DOCUMENTS—*continued*
public interest immunity—*continued*
constitutional law, as principle of 12 (5th) 660
continuation of protection 12 (5th) 662
court's powers 12 (5th) 665
Crown privilege, formerly known as 12 (5th) 660
documents applicable to 12 (5th) 661, 662
extent 12 (5th) 662
freedom of expression, and 12 (5th) 662
journalistic sources 12 (5th) 662
litigant's right and duty to protect public interest 12 (5th) 663
objections based on, approach to 12 (5th) 662
oral evidence, extent in relation to 12 (5th) 661
origin and nature of 12 (5th) 660
procedure on claim to 12 (5th) 664
scope of 12 (5th) 661
sources of information to which extending 12 (5th) 662
substantive law, as rule of 12 (5th) 660
report verified by statement of truth, duty to file 12 (5th) 619
search 12 (5th) 618
self-incrimination, privilege against
abolition of certain former privileges 12 (5th) 639
civil partner 12 (5th) 640
exceptions 12 (5th) 640
generally 12 (5th) 640
spouse 12 (5th) 640
sensitive information 12 (5th) 637
separate document, document treated as 12 (5th) 614
specific, order for 12 (5th) 624, 1010
stages, in 12 (5th) 625
standard disclosure
arrangements in advance of first case management conference 12 (5th) 619
court's power to dispense with or limit 12 (5th) 617
generally 12 (5th) 617, 1010
list of documents 12 (5th) 617
procedure for 12 (5th) 621
reasonable search in case of 12 (5th) 618

DISCLOSURE OF DOCUMENTS—*continued*
standard disclosure—*continued*
requirements in case of 12 (5th) 617
subsequent use of disclosed documents 12 (5th) 632
types
generally 12 (5th) 1010
specific 12 (5th) 624, 1010
withholding 12 (5th) 630
'without prejudice' communications
admissibility of contents when binding agreement arising 12 (5th) 659
generally 12 (5th) 658
limits of the rule 12 (5th) 659
persons covered by 12 (5th) 658
privilege attaching to 12 (5th) 638, 658
regulatory proceedings, where term used in 12 (5th) 659
waiver of privilege 12 (5th) 659
DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION
Director of Legal Aid
Casework's power to request 65 (5th) 168
employment rights 40 (5th) 648
Health and Safety Executive, held by 52 (5th) 358
partnership books 79 (5th) 90
partnership information 79 (5th) 8
public authority, held by 52 (5th) 358
restrictions on 65 (5th) 171, 172
victims of crime, in connection with 28 (5th) 925
working time regulations, information obtained by inspector 39 (5th) 305
DISCLOSURE OF INTERESTS IN PUBLIC COMPANY SHARES
agreement to acquire
meaning 14 (5th) 453
extent of obligation 14 (5th) 454
rising from 14 (5th) 453
Companies Act 2006 and Financial Services and Markets Act rules, interaction between 14 (5th) 448
company notice requiring information
contents 14 (5th) 455
exemption from obligation to comply with 14 (5th) 456
failure to comply
offences 14 (5th) 457
DISCLOSURE OF INTERESTS IN PUBLIC COMPANY SHARES—*continued*
company notice requiring information—*continued*
failure to comply—*continued*
restrictions on shares, order imposing 14 (5th) 458
generally 14 (5th) 455
issue of 14 (5th) 455
members, requisition by
power of 14 (5th) 463
report on 14 (5th) 464
register of interests disclosed 14 (5th) 465
restrictions on shares
attempted evasion, penalty for 14 (5th) 460
order for sale of shares subject to 14 (5th) 462
order imposing
effect 14 (5th) 459
failure to comply, on 14 (5th) 458
relaxation and removal of 14 (5th) 461
contract to acquire, including 14 (5th) 451
corporate interests 14 (5th) 452
disclosable interest, determining 14 (5th) 451
family interests 14 (5th) 452
further provision, power of Secretary of State to make 14 (5th) 450
information, provision of 14 (5th) 449
joint interest 14 (5th) 451
register of interests
company notice requiring information, following 14 (5th) 465
index of names 14 (5th) 465
inspection and copies, right to 14 (5th) 466
removal of entries from 14 (5th) 467
requirement to keep 14 (5th) 465
voting rights, temporary suspension of 14 (5th) 449
DISCONTINUANCE OF CLAIM
all or part of claim, of 12 (5th) 1023
Civil Procedure Rules, provisions of 12 (5th) 1022
costs, liability for 12 (5th) 1026

DISCONTINUANCE OF CLAIM—*continued*
more than one claimant, where 12 (5th) 1023
notice
application to set aside 12 (5th) 1025
filing 12 (5th) 1024
procedure 12 (5th) 1024
right of 12 (5th) 1023
subsequent proceedings 12 (5th) 1027
taking effect 12 (5th) 1024
DISCONTINUANCE ORDER
confirmation of 82 (5th) 508
enforcement of 82 (5th) 902
objections to 82 (5th) 507
orders requiring 82 (5th) 505
penalties for contravention of 82 (5th) 901
planning permission granted by 82 (5th) 506
power to make 82 (5th) 509
procedure for making 82 (5th) 507
DISCOUNT
interest, tax treatment as 99 (5th) 169
DISCOVERY
See DISCLOSURE OF DOCUMENTS
equitable jurisdiction
See DISCLOSURE OF DOCUMENTS
DISCRETIONARY LEAVE
grant of 57A (5th) 424
DISCRETIONARY TRUST
meaning 98 (5th) 31
distribution, mode of 98 (5th) 73
failure to exercise discretion in relation to objects 98 (5th) 72
generally 98 (5th) 101
indefinite duration, of 80 (5th) 42
rule against perpetuities, subject to 80 (5th) 38
DISCRIMINATION
aerodrome, on 2A (5th) 229, 248
'ambit' test
domestic perspective on 88A (5th) 576
generally 88A (5th) 575
ancillary and third party conduct causing 33 (5th) 81
association. *See* ASSOCIATION
barrister, by 66 (5th) 851
characteristics of alleged discriminator, irrelevance of 33 (5th) 77
comparison by reference to circumstance 33 (5th) 76
DISCRIMINATION—*continued*
direct discrimination
age, justifiable in case of 33 (5th) 68
combined discrimination 33 (5th) 67
disability, arising from 33 (5th) 70
Equality Act 2010, under 33 (5th) 66
gender reassignment, absence from work due to 33 (5th) 71
pregnancy and maternity discrimination. *See* pregnancy and maternity discrimination *below*
relationships that have ended, in 33 (5th) 69
disability discrimination. *See* DISABILITY DISCRIMINATION
disposal of premises 62 (5th) 55
employers' association, by 41 (5th) 1076
employment agency, by 97 (5th) 623
employment, as to. *See* EMPLOYMENT
employment rights 40 (5th) 648
Equality Act 2010
aiding contraventions of 33 (5th) 82
County Court jurisdiction. *See* COUNTY COURT JURISDICTION
direct discrimination under 33 (5th) 66
employment, as to. *See* EMPLOYMENT
exceptions to. *See* exceptions *below*
generally 33 (5th) 1
indirect discrimination under 33 (5th) 74
jurisdiction
determination of matters contravening Act 33 (5th) 6
territorial application of Act 33 (5th) 5
premises, as to. *See* PREMISES
protected characteristics. *See* protected characteristics *below*
purposes of 33 (5th) 2
reversal of burden of proof in proceedings 33 (5th) 364
service providers, application to 33 (5th) 83
subordinate legislation under 33 (5th) 4

DISCRIMINATION—*continued*
Equality Act 2010—*continued*
supply of services, as to. *See* SUPPLY OF SERVICES
Equality Act 2010, under
equal pay audit
See EQUAL PAY AUDIT
generally 40 (5th) 629
Equality and Human Rights Commission. *See* EQUALITY AND HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION
Equality Directives
age 33 (5th) 14
disability 33 (5th) 14
equal treatment of men and women 33 (5th) 12
race and ethnic origin 33 (5th) 13
religion or belief 33 (5th) 14
self-employment 33 (5th) 15
sexual orientation 33 (5th) 14
social security 33 (5th) 16
supply of goods and services 33 (5th) 17
EU law
Equality Directives. *See* Equality Directives *above*
status of retained EU law 33 (5th) 10
Treaty on European Union 33 (5th) 11
Treaty on the Functioning of the European Union 33 (5th) 11
EU law, and 47A (5th) 104, 106
exceptions
acts pursuant to statutory requirements, for 33 (5th) 321
associations, relating to provisions on 33 (5th) 333
charities, relating to 33 (5th) 324
communal accommodation, relating to provision of 33 (5th) 328
education, relating to provisions on. *See* EDUCATION
generally 33 (5th) 3, 319
information society services
meaning 33 (5th) 334
application of legislation to 33 (5th) 334
caching of information 33 (5th) 336
conduits, acting as 33 (5th) 335

DISCRIMINATION—*continued*
exceptions—*continued*
information society services—*continued*
hosting of information 33 (5th) 337
national security, for 33 (5th) 320
nationality or residence, relating to 33 (5th) 326
premises, relating to 33 (5th) 330
protection of women, acts pursuant to statutory requirements for 33 (5th) 322
religion, relating to 33 (5th) 323
services and public functions, relating to provisions of 33 (5th) 329
sport, relating to 33 (5th) 327
supported employment for disabled persons, relating to 33 (5th) 325
work, relating to provisions on 33 (5th) 331
explicit grounds 88A (5th) 578
further and higher education, in relation to
courses, in provision of 35 (5th) 14
duty not to discriminate 35 (5th) 12
recreational and training facilities 35 (5th) 15
single-sex institution turning co-educational, transitional exemption orders for 35 (5th) 13
human rights legislation, and 35 (5th) 3
implicit grounds 88A (5th) 578
indirect discrimination 33 (5th) 74
innkeeper, by 68 (5th) 667, 673, 674
interference with protected right
domestic perspective on proportionality and justification 88A (5th) 594
objective justification 88A (5th) 591, 594
proportionality 88A (5th) 593, 594
proving discrimination, in 88A (5th) 592
reasonable justification 88A (5th) 591, 594
restricted remedies 88A (5th) 595
reversal of burden of proof 88A (5th) 592

DISCRIMINATION—*continued*
landlord and tenant. *See* LANDLORD AND TENANT
legal aid for matter involving 65 (5th) 76
legislation
Charter of the United Nations 33 (5th) 18
Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination Against Women 33 (5th) 23
Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination 33 (5th) 22
Convention on the Protection of Rights of Migrant Workers 33 (5th) 25
Convention on the Rights of the Child 33 (5th) 26
Equality Act 2010. *See* Equality Act 2010 *above*
Equality Directives. *See* Equality Directives *above*
European Convention on Human Rights 33 (5th) 8, 65
European Social Charter 33 (5th) 9
European Union law. *See* EU law *above*
International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights 33 (5th) 20
International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights 33 (5th) 21
Universal Declaration of Human Rights 33 (5th) 19
limited liability partnership, against member of 79 (5th) 244
management of premises 62 (5th) 56
medical services, in provision of 74 (5th) 16
member of audience, against 68 (5th) 710
nature of 88A (5th) 577
partner, against admission of 79 (5th) 30
partners, towards 79 (5th) 112
personal characteristics, based on
meaning 88A (5th) 585
generally 88A (5th) 584
positive action as to 33 (5th) 298
pregnancy and maternity discrimination
meaning 33 (5th) 72–73
direct discrimination due to 33 (5th) 72

DISCRIMINATION—*continued*
pregnancy and maternity discrimination—*continued*
non-work cases 33 (5th) 72
work cases 33 (5th) 73
prohibited conduct 39 (5th) 53
prohibition
European Convention on Human Rights, under 88A (5th) 571
international prohibition 88A (5th) 573
protected grounds. *See* protected grounds *below*
UK law, under 88A (5th) 572
prospective partners, towards 79 (5th) 112
protected characteristics 39 (5th) 53
age 33 (5th) 45
civil partnership 33 (5th) 56
disability 33 (5th) 46
European Convention on Human Rights 33 (5th) 65
examples of 33 (5th) 44
fixed-term contracts 33 (5th) 63
gender reassignment 33 (5th) 55
marriage 33 (5th) 56
part-time work 33 (5th) 62
physical or mental impairment 33 (5th) 47
pregnancy and maternity 33 (5th) 57
race 33 (5th) 58
religion or belief 33 (5th) 59
sex 33 (5th) 60
sexual orientation 33 (5th) 61
temporary agency work 33 (5th) 64
protected grounds
analogous situations, use of 88A (5th) 589
belief 88A (5th) 452
birth 88A (5th) 583
colour 88A (5th) 580
explicit grounds 88A (5th) 578
factual circumstances 88A (5th) 587
implicit grounds 88A (5th) 578
language 88A (5th) 580
national origin 88A (5th) 582
'other status' 88A (5th) 584, 586
personal characteristics
meaning 88A (5th) 585
generally 88A (5th) 584
positive discrimination 88A (5th) 590
property 88A (5th) 583
race 88A (5th) 580

DISCRIMINATION—*continued*
protected grounds—*continued*
religion 88A (5th) 581
sex 88A (5th) 579
social categorisations 88A (5th) 584, 586
status 88A (5th) 584
suspect grounds 88A (5th) 588
pupillage, in relation to offers of 66 (5th) 785
qualifications bodies, duty of 35 (5th) 16
qualifications body, duty of 33 (5th) 128, 263
schools, in
accessibility strategies and plans 35 (5th) 10
disability, contravention of duty as to 35 (5th) 11
duty not to discriminate in provision of education 35 (5th) 8
single-sex schools turning co-educational 35 (5th) 9
scope of protected right
'ambit' test
domestic perspective on 88A (5th) 576
generally 88A (5th) 575
Article 14, under 88A (5th) 574
sheltered employment
See SHELTERED EMPLOYMENT
sporting events, in
age discrimination 96 (5th) 80
anti-discrimination law, sources of 96 (5th) 70
disability discrimination
generally 96 (5th) 77
recreational facilities, in use of 96 (5th) 78
sports clubs, as to 96 (5th) 75
equal pay 96 (5th) 72
mixed facilities 96 (5th) 74
nationality discrimination 96 (5th) 79
nature of 96 (5th) 71
sex discrimination, sporting exception for 96 (5th) 73
transsexuals, participation by 96 (5th) 76
trade union, by 41 (5th) 1029
DISEASE
airport control 2A (5th) 321
animal. *See* ANIMAL HEALTH
bees 2 (5th) 451
DISEASE—*continued*
poultry. *See* POULTRY
DISEASE AND ILLNESS CLAIMS
pre-action protocol 12 (5th) 887
DISEASE CONTROL
confidential patient information, processing of 54 (5th) 80
DISENTAIL
after 1925 87 (5th) 120
before 1834 87 (5th) 115
before 1926 87 (5th) 119
complete disentail, effect of 87 (5th) 124
consent of protector of settlement 87 (5th) 122
defective disentail not made good in equity 87 (5th) 123
estates tail which cannot be barred
possibility of issue extinct, where 87 (5th) 126
private Act, estates granted by 87 (5th) 127
the Crown, estates granted by 87 (5th) 127
partial disentail, effect of 87 (5th) 125
persons under disability, by 87 (5th) 121
persons with power to 87 (5th) 117
protector of settlement 87 (5th) 118, 122
statutory disentail, effect of 87 (5th) 116
DISMISSAL
adoption leave, during 40 (5th) 379
burden of proof to justify 41 (5th) 776
constructive
See CONSTRUCTIVE DISMISSAL
economic, technical or organisational reason, for 41 (5th) 810
effective date of termination
employer's duty to communicate fact and date of dismissal 41 (5th) 771
summary dismissal 41 (5th) 771
unfair dismissal 41 (5th) 771
wages in lieu, dismissal by giving of 41 (5th) 771
ill health, on grounds of 52 (5th) 420
notice, on
common law, at 41 (5th) 740
employee leaving without giving 41 (5th) 741
employer's right to enforce 41 (5th) 741

DISMISSAL—*continued*
notice, on—*continued*
injunction to restrain employee working for competitor 41 (5th) 741
minimum period of
generally 41 (5th) 742
statutory 41 (5th) 742, 743
nature of 41 (5th) 740
rights and liabilities during period of
contributory employment and support allowance, allowance for 41 (5th) 747
employee's rights 41 (5th) 744
employer not liable to make payments, where 41 (5th) 748
incapacity benefit, allowance for 41 (5th) 747
industrial injury benefit, allowance for 41 (5th) 747
no normal working hours, employments with 41 (5th) 746
normal working hours, employments with 41 (5th) 745
period of notice: meaning 41 (5th) 745
termination of employment during, where 41 (5th) 749
termination of employment during 41 (5th) 749
withdrawal 41 (5th) 740
obligatory period of notice: meaning 41 (5th) 859
procedural fairness, need for 41 (5th) 775
redundancy payment, right to
See REDUNDANCY PAYMENT (dismissal)
replacement employee, of 41 (5th) 808
summary
common law right 41 (5th) 750
condonation 41 (5th) 753
effective date of termination 41 (5th) 771
employer's right of 41 (5th) 750
factors giving rise to
case law 41 (5th) 751
generally 41 (5th) 751
gross misconduct justifying 41 (5th) 750, 751

DISMISSAL—*continued*
summary—*continued*
reasons for dismissal, right to 41 (5th) 751
subsequent discovery of grounds for 41 (5th) 752
unfair
See UNFAIR DISMISSAL
winding up as 41 (5th) 734
DISORDERLY BEHAVIOUR
drunkenness aggravated by 26 (5th) 746
licensed premises, allowing 26 (5th) 748
DISORDERLY HOUSE
generally 25 (5th) 546
DISPENSING OPTICIAN
See also GENERAL OPTICAL COUNCIL
bodies corporate, offences by 74A (5th) 709
death or bankruptcy of 74A (5th) 648
false use of title 74A (5th) 647
insurance requirement 74A (5th) 706
legal proceedings 74A (5th) 708
negligence 74A (5th) 707
DISPLACED PERSON
temporary protection of 57A (5th) 413
DISPOSAL
body, of 26 (5th) 999
capital gains tax. *See* CAPITAL GAINS TAX
deeply discounted securities, of 99 (5th) 170
disposal event: meaning 99 (5th) 97
disposal receipt: meaning 99 (5th) 97
disposal value: meaning 99 (5th) 98
future income, of 99 (5th) 13
interest in possession, of 99A (5th) 1014
know-how, of 99 (5th) 531–532
DISPOSAL OF PROCEEDINGS WITHOUT TRIAL
compromise of proceedings. *See* COMPROMISE OF PROCEEDINGS
default judgment. *See* DEFAULT JUDGMENT
generally 12 (5th) 521
settlement. *See* SETTLEMENT OF PROCEEDINGS
statement of case, striking out
See also STATEMENT OF CASE
court's power 12 (5th) 509, 522, 523

DISPOSAL OF PROCEEDINGS WITHOUT TRIAL—*continued*
statement of case, striking out—*continued*
summary judgment procedure distinguished 12 (5th) 522
summary judgment. *See* SUMMARY JUDGMENT
DISPOSITION INTER VIVOS
will distinguished 102 (5th) 2
DISQUALIFICATION
animals
destruction 92A (5th) 526
keeping of animals 92A (5th) 525
barring 92A (5th) 527
deportation
See DEPORTATION
director of company 92A (5th) 523
public office, from 92A (5th) 524
road traffic orders
See ROAD TRAFFIC OFFENCE
DISQUALIFICATION FROM DRIVING
alcohol ignition interlock programme
approval of 90A (5th) 822
certificates of failing fully to participate in
generally 90A (5th) 823
suspension of disqualification pending application relating to 90A (5th) 833
experimental period for 90A (5th) 824
orders 90A (5th) 824
reduced period for 90A (5th) 821
replacement provisions 90A (5th) 820
appeal against
generally 90A (5th) 829
suspension of disqualification pending
appellate court, power of 90A (5th) 831
generally 90A (5th) 830
courses, attendance at
certificate of completion of courses
generally 90A (5th) 818, 820
suspension of disqualification pending determination of application relating to 90A (5th) 832
reduced period for 90A (5th) 817, 819
replacement provisions 90A (5th) 818, 820
DISQUALIFICATION FROM DRIVING—*continued*
discretionary 90A (5th) 815
duplication of licences, for prevention of 89 (5th) 272
end of period of, rule for determining 90A (5th) 835
exceptions for persons under age 89 (5th) 271
exemptions for certain construction and use offences 90A (5th) 842
extension of 90A (5th) 826
generally 90A (5th) 812
interim disqualification 90A (5th) 801
obligatory
offences involving 90A (5th) 813
special reasons for not imposing 90A (5th) 814
obtaining licence or driving while disqualified 89 (5th) 273
order of 90A (5th) 828
persons under age 89 (5th) 270, 271
powers of
generally 90A (5th) 815
supplementary powers of court 90A (5th) 841
probation orders and orders for discharge, combination of endorsement with 90A (5th) 840
procedure and general principles in relation to 90A (5th) 816
removal of 90A (5th) 834
repeated offences, for 90A (5th) 825
test, until passing of 90A (5th) 827
DISQUALIFICATION OF DIRECTORS
administration order, disabilities on revocation of 15A (5th) 1693
application for order
appearance at hearing, right of 15A (5th) 1701
case against defendant 15A (5th) 1708
claim form
acknowledgement of service 15A (5th) 1710
indorsement on 15A (5th) 1709
service 15A (5th) 1710
evidence
admissibility of statements 15A (5th) 1703
affidavit form, in 15A (5th) 1708, 1711
disclosure, whether defendant having right of 15A (5th) 1711

DISQUALIFICATION OF DIRECTORS—*continued*
application for order—*continued*
evidence—*continued*
filing **15A** (5th) 1711
legal professional privilege **15A** (5th) 1703
right to give or call **15A** (5th) 1701
support, in **15A** (5th) 1708
general misconduct, persons entitled to apply on grounds of **15A** (5th) 1702
insolvent company, unfit director of **15A** (5th) 1699
notice of intention to apply **15A** (5th) 1701
official receiver, by **15A** (5th) 1699, 1700
person instructing unfit director of insolvent company **15A** (5th) 1700
proceedings. *See* proceedings *below*
right of, in cases of misconduct **15A** (5th) 1702
rules governing **15A** (5th) 1707
Secretary of State, by **15A** (5th) 1699, 1700
undertaking as alternative to **15A** (5th) 1699
bankrupt restricted from acting a director etc **14A** (5th) 531; **15A** (5th) 1692
case against defendant **15A** (5th) 1708
compensation order
meaning **15A** (5th) 1721
application for **15A** (5th) 1721
bankruptcy debt, amount owing provable as **15A** (5th) 1721
conditions to be met **15A** (5th) 1721
recoverability **15A** (5th) 1721
compensation undertaking
meaning **15A** (5th) 1721
bankruptcy debt, amount owing provable as **15A** (5th) 1721
recoverability **15A** (5th) 1721
revocation **15A** (5th) 1722
variation **15A** (5th) 1722
competition infringements
appeal against order **15A** (5th) 1713
Competition and Markets Authority, application for order by **15A** (5th) 1687
competition investigation, power to carry out **15A** (5th) 1688

DISQUALIFICATION OF DIRECTORS—*continued*
competition infringements—*continued*
conditions for making order **15A** (5th) 1687
disqualification order
appeal against **15A** (5th) 1713
co-ordination of functions connected with **15A** (5th) 1690
duty to make **15A** (5th) 1687
specified regulator, application for order by **15A** (5th) 1687
undertaking
alternative to order, as **15A** (5th) 1689
co-ordination of functions connected with **15A** (5th) 1690
de facto director
meaning **15A** (5th) 1671, 1673
shadow director, distinguished from **15A** (5th) 1672
de jure director
meaning **15A** (5th) 1671
company as **15A** (5th) 1673
director: meaning **15A** (5th) 1671
fraudulent or wrongful trading, participation in **15A** (5th) 1691
grounds
abroad, conviction of certain offences **15A** (5th) 1680
fraud etc in winding up **15A** (5th) 1678
indictable offence, conviction of **15A** (5th) 1676
persistent breaches of companies legislation **15A** (5th) 1677
summary conviction, on **15A** (5th) 1679
unfitness. *See* unfitness *below*
hearing
adjournment **15A** (5th) 1705
Carecraft procedure **15A** (5th) 1705
determination of case at **15A** (5th) 1705
directions at **15A** (5th) 1705
documents, delivery of **15A** (5th) 1705
failure to file evidence within time limit **15A** (5th) 1705
generally **15A** (5th) 1705
non-appearance by defendant **15A** (5th) 1705

DISQUALIFICATION OF DIRECTORS—*continued*
hearing—*continued*
power to make order at **15A** (5th) 1705
procedure **15A** (5th) 1705
right of audience **15A** (5th) 1705
service of orders following **15A** (5th) 1705
successive directions hearings, avoidance **15A** (5th) 1705
information as to director's conduct, power to request **15A** (5th) 1698
insolvent companies
person instructing unfit director. *See* person instructing unfit director *below*
unfit directors of **15A** (5th) 1681
legislation, application of **15A** (5th) 1674
limited liability partnerships **15A** (5th) 1674
maximum period
abroad, for conviction of certain offences **15A** (5th) 1680
competition infringements, order for **15A** (5th) 1687
competition undertaking, for **15A** (5th) 1689
fraud etc in winding up, for **15A** (5th) 1678
indictable offence, for conviction of **15A** (5th) 1676
insolvent companies, unfit directors of **15A** (5th) 1681
persistent breaches of legislation, for **15A** (5th) 1677
person instructing unfit director, for **15A** (5th) 1683, 1685
summary conviction, on **15A** (5th) 1679
unfitness, on finding of **15A** (5th) 1682
minimum period
insolvent company, unfit director of **15A** (5th) 1681
person instructing unfit director of insolvent company, for **15A** (5th) 1683
misconduct, examples of **15A** (5th) 1696
Northern Ireland, in **15A** (5th) 1694
office-holder's report to Secretary of State on conduct of directors **15A** (5th) 1697

DISQUALIFICATION OF DIRECTORS—*continued*
order
meaning **15A** (5th) 1674
absence of defendant, granted in **15A** (5th) 1705
appeal against **15A** (5th) 1713
application for leave under **15A** (5th) 1715
competition infringements, for. *See* competition infringements *above*
contravention, consequences of
body corporate, offences by **15A** (5th) 1719
criminal penalties **15A** (5th) 1718
personal liability **15A** (5th) 1720
generally **15A** (5th) 1674
information for Secretary of State in relation to **15A** (5th) 1716
insolvent company, person instructing unfit director of **15A** (5th) 1684
insolvent company, unfit director of **15A** (5th) 1681
making of **15A** (5th) 1674, 1712
Northern Ireland, in **15A** (5th) 1694
offences by body corporate **15A** (5th) 1719
receiver, prohibition on acting as **15A** (5th) 1674
register **15A** (5th) 1717
review or rescission **15A** (5th) 1713
setting aside or variation **15A** (5th) 1705, 1712, 1713
period of
determining **15A** (5th) 1714
maximum. *See* maximum period *above*
minimum. *See* minimum period *above*
person instructing unfit director
disqualification undertaking instead of order **15A** (5th) 1684, 1686
generally **15A** (5th) 1685
insolvent company, of
disqualification order instead **15A** (5th) 1684
grounds for making order **15A** (5th) 1683
period of disqualification **15A** (5th) 1683
power to make order **15A** (5th) 1683

DISQUALIFICATION OF DIRECTORS—*continued*
person subject to foreign restrictions
meaning 15A (5th) 1723
breach of disqualification by, offence of 15A (5th) 1725
company's debts, liability for 15A (5th) 1726
power to disqualify 15A (5th) 1724
registrar of companies statements sent to 15A (5th) 1727
proceedings
allocation of 15A (5th) 1705, 1712
burden of proof 15A (5th) 1704
civil nature of 15A (5th) 1704
costs in 15A (5th) 1706
evidence
admissibility of statements 15A (5th) 1703
legal professional privilege 15A (5th) 1703
right to give or call 15A (5th) 1701
hearing. *See* hearing *above*
multi-track 15A (5th) 1705, 1712
right of audience 15A (5th) 1705, 1707
standard of proof in 15A (5th) 1704
shadow director
meaning 15A (5th) 1671, 1672
de facto director, distinguished from 15A (5th) 1672
undertaking
meaning 15A (5th) 1675
appeal against 15A (5th) 1713
application for leave under 15A (5th) 1715
competition infringement, for 15A (5th) 1689
contravention, consequences of
body corporate, offences by 15A (5th) 1719
criminal penalties 15A (5th) 1718
personal liability 15A (5th) 1720
generally 15A (5th) 1675
information for Secretary of State in relation to 15A (5th) 1716
Northern Ireland, in 15A (5th) 1694
offences by body corporate 15A (5th) 1719
period, determining 15A (5th) 1714
register 15A (5th) 1717
unfitness
disqualification on finding of 15A (5th) 1682

DISQUALIFICATION OF DIRECTORS—*continued*
unfitness—*continued*
insolvent companies, directors of 15A (5th) 1681
matters for determining 15A (5th) 1695
misconduct, examples of 15A (5th) 1696
office-holder's report to Secretary of State on conduct of directors 15A (5th) 1697
person instructing unfit director. *See* person instructing unfit director *above*

DISSOLUTION OF CIVIL PARTNERSHIP
application 73 (5th) 709
death, effect of 103 (5th) 1288
desertion. *See* DESERTION
dissolution order 73 (5th) 723
financial hardship as to respondent 73 (5th) 715
irretrievable breakdown
behaviour as proof of
final incident, living together after 72 (5th) 405
generally 72 (5th) 409
whether parties can reasonably be expected to live together 72 (5th) 404
desertion. *See* DESERTION
facts, inquiry into 72 (5th) 393
proof of 72 (5th) 392
sole grounds, as 72 (5th) 391
protection for respondent 73 (5th) 715
recognition of 72 (5th) 22
reconciliation, duty to consider 72 (5th) 453
will, effect on 102 (5th) 181

DISSOLUTION OF COMPANY
company property
bona vacantia, vesting in
generally 15 (5th) 1245
restoration to register, effect 15 (5th) 1256
Crown disclaimer of 15 (5th) 1245
compulsory winding up
bona vacantia, property as
Crown, disclaimer by 17 (5th) 829
generally 17 (5th) 827
revival of company, effect of 17 (5th) 828

DISSOLUTION OF COMPANY—*continued*
compulsory winding up—*continued*
early dissolution
consequence of notice for application 17 (5th) 824
official receiver, application by 17 (5th) 823
effect of dissolution 17 (5th) 826
new trustee, appointment of 17 (5th) 830
procedure 17 (5th) 825
restoration to register
application for 17 (5th) 831
company with share warrants, company with 17 (5th) 832
striking off register, dissolution by 17 (5th) 833
vesting order 17 (5th) 830
striking off register
generally 15 (5th) 1237
voluntary, application for 15 (5th) 1244
voluntary winding up
final account
before dissolution 17 (5th) 922
provision of copy of 17 (5th) 921
order after dissolution 17 (5th) 925
penalties 17 (5th) 924
procedure 17 (5th) 923
DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE
See MARRIAGE
DISSOLUTION OF PARTNERSHIP
advertisement of. *See* notice of *below*
assets
goodwill treated as 79 (5th) 214
realisation and disposal of. *See* realisation and disposal of assets *below*
assignment of share to only other partner, on 79 (5th) 127
bankruptcy, on 79 (5th) 175
charging order, on making of 79 (5th) 175
competition with old firm, restraint on 79 (5th) 213
completion of adventure, on 79 (5th) 173
continuation of business following 79 (5th) 38
court, by
commencement of proceedings 79 (5th) 180
date of dissolution 79 (5th) 189
grounds for. *See* grounds for *below*
DISSOLUTION OF PARTNERSHIP—*continued*
court, by—*continued*
jurisdiction 79 (5th) 179
date of dissolution 79 (5th) 189
death, on 79 (5th) 173, 174
determination of partners' rights on 79 (5th) 195
distribution of profits after
assets of outgoing partner, determination of proportion attributable to 79 (5th) 201
new partnership arising by implication, where 79 (5th) 203
purchase of share of outgoing partner, after 79 (5th) 199
share of outgoing partner not purchased, where 79 (5th) 200
trust money used by partnership 79 (5th) 202
employee's rights on 79 (5th) 17
enforcement of partners' rights on 79 (5th) 195
expulsion of partner, on 79 (5th) 177
fixed time, at 79 (5th) 173
goodwill, disposal of
asset, goodwill treated as 79 (5th) 214
competition with old firm, restraint on 79 (5th) 213
generally 79 (5th) 211
medical practice 79 (5th) 214
property of one partner, becoming 79 (5th) 211
retention of goodwill, agreement for 79 (5th) 215
use of name 79 (5th) 211, 213
valuation 79 (5th) 212
grounds for
breach of partnership agreement 79 (5th) 186
business carried on at a loss 79 (5th) 187
conduct prejudicial to business 79 (5th) 185
just and equitable action, dissolution as 79 (5th) 188
mental incapacity of partner
Court of Protection acting on partner's behalf 79 (5th) 182
special provision in partnership agreement, effect of incapacity on 79 (5th) 183
permanent incapacity 79 (5th) 184

DISSOLUTION OF PARTNERSHIP—*continued*
grounds for—*continued*
unreasonable conduct by partner 79 (5th) 186
illegal partnerships 79 (5th) 33
illegality, on 79 (5th) 176
implied agreement, by 79 (5th) 178
injunction in relation to. *See* INJUNCTION
lien arising on 79 (5th) 140
notice of
new customers, to 79 (5th) 194
old customers, to 79 (5th) 193
other partners' duty to concur in publishing 79 (5th) 192
public nature of 79 (5th) 192
notice, on 79 (5th) 172
premium, return of
amount, determining 79 (5th) 190
circumstances where no return 79 (5th) 191
court's discretion to order 79 (5th) 190
partnership at will, and 79 (5th) 191
refusal to return 79 (5th) 191
profits made after, accounting for 79 (5th) 130
realisation and disposal of assets
application and disposal of assets 79 (5th) 204
application of assets after dissolution 79 (5th) 210
goodwill, disposal of. *See* goodwill, disposal of *above*
losses, liability for 79 (5th) 208, 209
provisions in agreement obviating sale 79 (5th) 205
sale by order of court
book debts, sale of 79 (5th) 208
land sale where no outstanding debts 79 (5th) 206
liability for loss on sale 79 (5th) 208
power to make 79 (5th) 206
procedure 79 (5th) 207
receiver and manager, appointment of 79 (5th) 207
time for making order 79 (5th) 206
unsaleable assets, dealing with 79 (5th) 208
supervisory jurisdiction and discretionary power of court 79 (5th) 204

DISSOLUTION OF PARTNERSHIP—*continued*
remuneration for partner carrying on business 79 (5th) 110
winding up business
arrangements for discharge of debts 79 (5th) 198
distribution of profits. *See* distribution of profits after *above*
leasehold land, problems when parting with 79 (5th) 196
partnership continuing for purposes of 79 (5th) 196
realisation and disposal of assets. *See* realisation and disposal of assets *above*
third party debts and liabilities 79 (5th) 197
wrongful dismissal, and 79 (5th) 196
DISSOLUTION ORDER
death of part after 73 (5th) 723
DISTANCE CONSUMER CONTRACT
cancellation rights
See CONSUMER CONTRACT
confirmation of 21 (5th) 314
contract terms 21 (5th) 311
electronic means 21 (5th) 312
order with obligation to pay 21 (5th) 312
provision of information before 21 (5th) 311
reasonable time of 21 (5th) 314
telephone calls 21 (5th) 313
DISTANCE MARKETING
regulations 21 (5th) 523
DISTRESS
arrears of rent, for. *See* RENT
goods, seizure of 80 (5th) 861
otherwise than for rent 5 (5th) 698
power to levy
costs, 31 (5th) 1139
excluded good and chattels, 31 (5th) 1137
generally, 31 (5th) 1136
officer, by, 31 (5th) 1137
regulations, power to make, 31 (5th) 1135
restrictions on, 31 (5th) 1137
sale of goods and chattels, 31 (5th) 1140
time for, 31 (5th) 1138
stallage, for 71 (5th) 740

DISTRESS—*continued*
trespass to land, as remedy for **97A** (5th) 188
DISTRESS FOR RENT
submission to, and estoppel **47** (5th) 344
DISTRIBUTION
meaning **15** (5th) 1094
dividends. *See* DIVIDEND
exclusions **15** (5th) 1094
justification by reference to accounts
development costs, treatment of **15** (5th) 1108
fixed assets, revaluation of **15** (5th) 1106
initial accounts used by public company **15** (5th) 1104
interim accounts used by public company **15** (5th) 1103
last annual accounts, use of **15** (5th) 1102
provision in articles operative before Companies Act 1980, saving for **15** (5th) 1109
realised losses and profits, treatment of
generally **15** (5th) 1106
long term insurance company business, of **15** (5th) 1107
provisions as to **15** (5th) 1106
relevant accounts **15** (5th) 1101
requirement **15** (5th) 1101
successive distributions **15** (5th) 1105
kind, in **15** (5th) 1110
matters not being **15** (5th) 1094
restrictions on
accumulated revenue profits, by investment company from **15** (5th) 1099
continued application of rules of law **15** (5th) 1096
other than from available profits **15** (5th) 1095
public companies, distribution of assets by **15** (5th) 1098
savings for **15** (5th) 1097
statutory provisions **15** (5th) 1094
unlawful
consequences
common law, at **15** (5th) 1112
statute, under **15** (5th) 1111
directors, auditors and shareholders, liability of **15** (5th) 1113
DISTRIBUTION OF PROPERTY
equitable principle, application of **47** (5th) 109
DISTRICT COUNCIL
area enforcer, as **21** (5th) 707
borough status, grant of **69** (5th) 39, 141
domestic enforcer, as **21** (5th) 706
gift to **52** (5th) 219
licensing authority, as **68** (5th) 747
name of district, borough or county, change of **69** (5th) 40
DISTRICT JUDGE
appointment of **24A** (5th) 142
County Court, in **24A** (5th) 260
County Court, of the
allocation of cases **11** (5th) 105
appointment **11** (5th) 50
court functions and acts, power to perform **11** (5th) 103
deputy **11** (5th) 50
jurisdiction **11** (5th) 105
salary **11** (5th) 50
deputy district judges **24A** (5th) 156, 187
duties of **24A** (5th) 188
generally **24A** (5th) 155, 187, 259
High Court, of the
assignment to district registry **11** (5th) 45
capacity **11** (5th) 45
deputy **11** (5th) 46
judicial functions of **24A** (5th) 189
Principal Registry of the Family Division **24A** (5th) 152
DISTRICT JUDGE (MAGISTRATES' COURT)
administrative functions of **71** (5th) 418
appointment **71** (5th) 416
Deputy
generally **71** (5th) 417
removal of **71** (5th) 433
European arrest warrant hearing before **47** (5th) 603
extradition proceedings heard before **47** (5th) 615, 642
judges having powers of **71** (5th) 420
judicial-appointment eligibility condition **71** (5th) 416
judicial functions of **71** (5th) 418
jurisdiction **27** (5th) 203
legal practice, barred from **71** (5th) 416

DISTRICT JUDGE (MAGISTRATES' COURT)—*continued*
London, special powers in 71 (5th) 295
oath of office
not taking, effect of 71 (5th) 408
requirement to take 71 (5th) 407
pension 71 (5th) 419
removal from office 71 (5th) 416, 433
role of 71 (5th) 416
salary and allowances 71 (5th) 419
Senior (Chief Magistrate) 71 (5th) 417
tenure of office 71 (5th) 416
DISTRICT PROBATE REGISTRY
court, co-operation with 103 (5th) 684
jurisdiction of district registrar 103 (5th) 685
DISTRICT REGISTRY
assignment of District Judges to 11 (5th) 45
detailed assessment of costs, as venue for 12A (5th) 1717
District Judge of. *See* DISTRICT JUDGE
generally 11 (5th) 44
procedure in 11 (5th) 47
DISTURBANCE
claim for 71 (5th) 751
further or higher education institutions, on 36A (5th) 1032
nature of 71 (5th) 748
obstruction or hindering market 71 (5th) 749
rival market
meaning 71 (5th) 754
car boot sale 71 (5th) 808
common law distance, within 71 (5th) 752
justification for holding 71 (5th) 756
market days or other days, on 71 (5th) 753
no justification for holding 71 (5th) 757
shops, sales in 71 (5th) 755
school premises, on 36A (5th) 1031
statutory protection
Food Act 1984, under 71 (5th) 759
Markets and Fairs Act 1847, under 71 (5th) 758
DISTURBANCE FROM LAND
compensation for
purchase money, as part of
goodwill, injury to 18 (5th) 581
loss of profits 18 (5th) 581
DISTURBANCE FROM LAND—*continued*
compensation for—*continued*
purchase money, as part of—*continued*
measure of 18 (5th) 579
new premises, expense of funding 18 (5th) 580
not practicable to re-establish business, where 18 (5th) 582
removing goods, expense of 18 (5th) 580
right to 18 (5th) 579
short tenancies, in case of
agricultural holding, notice to quit part, of, counter-notice to take whole 18 (5th) 590
right to opt for notice of entry compensation 18 (5th) 589
compulsory acquisition of 18 (5th) 584
grounds for 18 (5th) 587
nature of 18 (5th) 585
notice to quit, service instead of notice requiring possession 18 (5th) 588
unexpired term, loss of value of 18 (5th) 586
tenancy for more than one year, in case of 18 (5th) 583
discretionary payment
amount of 18 (5th) 594
claim for 18 (5th) 593
right to 18 (5th) 592
disturbance payment
amount of 18 (5th) 604
payment of 18 (5th) 604
right to 18 (5th) 603
home loss payment
meaning 18 (5th) 592
amount of 18 (5th) 594
claim for 18 (5th) 593
conditions for 18 (5th) 592
payment of 18 (5th) 594
right to 18 (5th) 592
loss payments
acquisition by agreement, on 18 (5th) 602
basic
acquisition by agreement, on 18 (5th) 602
claim for 18 (5th) 598

DISTURBANCE FROM LAND—*continued*
loss payments—*continued*
basic—*continued*
death before claim, effect of 18 (5th) 600
entitlement to 18 (5th) 595
exclusions 18 (5th) 597
insolvency before claim, effect of 18 (5th) 599
claim for 18 (5th) 598
death before claim, effect of 18 (5th) 600
disputes 18 (5th) 601
home. *See* home loss payment *above*
insolvency before claim, effect of 18 (5th) 599
occupier's
acquisition by agreement, on 18 (5th) 602
claim for 18 (5th) 598
death before claim, effect of 18 (5th) 600
entitlement to 18 (5th) 596
insolvency before claim, effect of 18 (5th) 599
payment 18 (5th) 601
payments for apart from compensation
additional 18 (5th) 591
classes of 18 (5th) 591
persons entitled to 18 (5th) 591
persons without compensatable interests, payments to
amount of 18 (5th) 604
payment of 18 (5th) 604
right to 18 (5th) 603
DITCH
highways, beside 4 (5th) 321
ownership, acts of 4 (5th) 320
presumption or inference drawn from 4 (5th) 320
DIVIDEND
meaning 15 (5th) 1050
amount, determining 15 (5th) 1120
capitalisation of profits 15 (5th) 1126
charge to tax 99 (5th) 136, 417
Companies Clauses Acts, of companies regulated by. *See under* COMPANIES CLAUSES ACTS (companies regulated by)
company distribution as 99 (5th) 138
company distribution, as. *See* COMPANY DISTRIBUTION
court, interference by 15 (5th) 1118
DIVIDEND—*continued*
declaration of 15 (5th) 1120
different amounts payable on shares, provision for 15 (5th) 1116
dispositions not deemed transfers of value
dividends, waiver of 99A (5th) 973
failure to declare 15 (5th) 1120
in specie 15 (5th) 1126
income tax on. *See* INCOME TAX
interim, power to pay 15 (5th) 1120
manufactured dividend 99 (5th) 171
money, paid in 15 (5th) 1121
overseas dividends
charge to tax 99 (5th) 192
Crown option to assess, effect of 99 (5th) 195
shares in approved share incentive plans, provisions as to 99 (5th) 194
temporary non-residents, tax treatment of 99 (5th) 193
participation in 15 (5th) 1122
payment of 15 (5th) 1121
preference shares, on 15 (5th) 1124
rate of tax 99 (5th) 460
reduction through use of reserve fund 15 (5th) 1119
reserve fund, discretion as to use of 15 (5th) 1119
right to 15 (5th) 1115
settled shares, on 15 (5th) 1123
share of profits, as 15 (5th) 1114
unclaimed, treatment of 15 (5th) 1125
vendor of business, guaranteed by 15 (5th) 1117
waiver of 99A (5th) 973
warrant: meaning 15 (5th) 1114
DIVIDEND WARRANT
cheque form, in 48 (5th) 200
DIVIDENDS
unclaimed dividends, payment of 5 (5th) 24
DIVING OPERATION
diver, duties and restrictions as to 53 (5th) 581
diving contractor 53 (5th) 579
diving project plan, preparation and updating of 53 (5th) 579
diving supervisor, appointment and functions 53 (5th) 580
health and safety duties generally 53 (5th) 578
regulations 53 (5th) 578

DIVISION OF COMPANY
company law directives 15 (5th) 1162
compromise or arrangement provisions, relationship with 15 (5th) 1163
creditors' meetings, power of court to summon 15 (5th) 1182
dividing companies, reference to 15 (5th) 1178
documents relating to, inspection and publication of 15 (5th) 1187
draft terms, drawing up and adoption of 15 (5th) 1179
exclusion of requirements, court's power as to 15 (5th) 1183
expert's report, drawing up requirement 15 (5th) 1185
valuation report, use of 15 (5th) 1185
explanatory report, publication by directors 15 (5th) 1184
half-yearly financial report, company not making public 15 (5th) 1186
material changes of assets, report on 15 (5th) 1188
members, meetings of
approval by 15 (5th) 1180
not required, circumstances where 15 (5th) 1181
power of court to summon 15 (5th) 1182
members of companies involved in, approval by 15 (5th) 1180
scheme involving 15 (5th) 1178
statutory provisions 15 (5th) 1162
supplementary accounting statement, where required 15 (5th) 1186
transferee company
allotment of shares to, scheme not to provide for 15 (5th) 1191
articles, approval of 15 (5th) 1189
transferor company
allotment of shares to, scheme not to provide for 15 (5th) 1191
securities other than shares to which special rights attached, protection of 15 (5th) 1190
DIVISIONAL COURT
binding nature of decisions 11 (5th) 31
DIVORCE
See MARRIAGE
adultery. *See* ADULTERY
death, effect of 103 (5th) 1288
desertion. *See* DESERTION
DIVORCE—*continued*
financial hardship as to respondent 73 (5th) 715
financial provision orders 80 (5th) 364
irretrievable breakdown
adultery. *See* ADULTERY
behaviour as proof of
final incident, living together after 72 (5th) 405
generally 72 (5th) 409
whether parties can reasonably be expected to live together 72 (5th) 404
desertion. *See* DESERTION
facts, inquiry into 72 (5th) 393
proof of 72 (5th) 392
sole grounds, as 72 (5th) 391
Jewish marriage, in divorce 72 (5th) 418
lump sum, power of court to order 80 (5th) 363
mentally disordered patient, of 75 (5th) 754
pension position, requirement for court to consider 80 (5th) 362
pension rights, orders including 80 (5th) 364
pension sharing
activation of 80 (5th) 366
Board of Pension Protection Fund, charges 80 (5th) 607
charges, recovery of 80 (5th) 372
increase of benefits 80 (5th) 372
information, provision of 80 (5th) 372
modification of provisions 80 (5th) 643
pension credit benefit
occupational schemes, under 80 (5th) 370
transfer values 80 (5th) 371
pension credits 80 (5th) 369
pension credits and debits, creation of 80 (5th) 367
pension debits 80 (5th) 368
provision for 80 (5th) 362
scope of mechanism 80 (5th) 365
proceedings, evidential effect of orders in matrimonial and family proceedings 12A (5th) 1615
protection for respondent 73 (5th) 715
recognition of 72 (5th) 22
reconciliation, duty to consider 72 (5th) 453

DIVORCE—*continued*
religious usages, declaration of compliance with 73 (5th) 716
DNA EVIDENCE
identification by 28 (5th) 565
profiles 28 (5th) 593
warnings as to 28 (5th) 557
DNA PROFILE
database 84A (5th) 558
destruction
copies, of 84A (5th) 578
generally 84A (5th) 568
samples, of 84A (5th) 579
retention of
consent, by 84A (5th) 576
different offence, in connection with 84A (5th) 577
investigation or proceedings, pending 84A (5th) 569
material given voluntarily, where 84A (5th) 576
minor offences, persons arrested for or charged with 84A (5th) 571
national security, for purposes of 84A (5th) 575
offences outside England and Wales, persons convicted of 84A (5th) 573
penalty notice, persons given 84A (5th) 574
qualifying offences, persons arrested for or charged with 84A (5th) 570
recordable offence, persons convicted of 84A (5th) 572
use of retained material 84A (5th) 581
DOCK
limits of powers as to 85 (5th) 12
DOCK OPERATIONS
container 53 (5th) 705
fishing vessels, loading and unloading of 53 (5th) 706
freight container 53 (5th) 705
legislation
generally 52 (5th) 306, 316
regulations, revocation of 52 (5th) 306
work at height requirements 53 (5th) 572
DOCK OWNER
duties of
goods landed, as to 85 (5th) 159
persons using premises, as to 85 (5th) 158
DOCK OWNER—*continued*
duties of—*continued*
repair of ships, as to 85 (5th) 157
use of docks and berths, with respect to 85 (5th) 156
DOCKYARD
sweepings etc near, prohibition of 26 (5th) 561
DOCKYARD PORT
meaning 85 (5th) 11
gunpowder restrictions 47 (5th) 489
regulations for 85 (5th) 97
DOCTOR
meaning 74 (5th) 5
See also GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL
See also MEDICAL PRACTITIONER
education, *See* MEDICAL EDUCATION
generally 74 (5th) 5
implied duty of confidence, 19 (5th) 19, 27
trainee, exclusion of working time provisions 39 (5th) 299
DOCUMENT
meaning 14 (5th) 90; 28 (5th) 566
ancient. *See* DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE
attorney to execute, appointment of 14 (5th) 291
authorised signatories 14 (5th) 290
Building Act, required by
authentication of documents 6 (5th) 198
form of documents 6 (5th) 197
service of documents 6 (5th) 199
building society
See under BUILDING SOCIETY
conversion 97A (5th) 228
co-operative and community benefit society
See under CO-OPERATIVE AND COMMUNITY BENEFIT SOCIETY
court. *See* COURT DOCUMENT
credit union
See under CREDIT UNION
delivery of
generally 99 (5th) 766
orders for 99 (5th) 640; 99A (5th) 1242
delivery up for cancellation 47 (5th) 84, 85
destroyed documents 99 (5th) 765

DOCUMENT—*continued*
disclosure
See DISCLOSURE OF DOCUMENTS
disclosure. *See* DISCLOSURE OF DOCUMENTS
documentary credit
See under DOCUMENTARY CREDIT
electronic documents etc 99 (5th) 639, 688
electronic transmission of 21 (5th) 288
evidence, as
See EVIDENCE (documentary)
execution
court's power to order 73 (5th) 883
deed, as 14 (5th) 290
nominated person, by 73 (5th) 883
seal, under 14 (5th) 289, 290
signature, by 14 (5th) 290
falsification of 99 (5th) 641
food safety, as to
See under FOOD SAFETY
fraud etc, voidable for 47 (5th) 84
friendly society
appropriate authority requiring 48 (5th) 776
form of 48 (5th) 862
gifts mortis causa
failed examples of 52 (5th) 276
successful examples of 52 (5th) 275
impounded by order of court 12 (5th) 1060
information gathering
delivery of documents, orders for 99 (5th) 640
electronic documents etc 99 (5th) 639, 688
falsification of documents 99 (5th) 641
injunction for protection of 12 (5th) 1158
inspection. *See* DISCLOSURE OF DOCUMENTS
issued or provided by company
incorporation in or accompanying copies of articles 14 (5th) 242
provision to members 14 (5th) 243
loss or destruction, equitable relief 47 (5th) 46
lost documents 99 (5th) 765
mistake as to nature, character or effect of 77 (5th) 12
registrar of companies, delivery to. *See under* REGISTRAR OF COMPANIES

DOCUMENT—*continued*
release form custody of court 12 (5th) 1060
sealed or stamped, received in evidence where 12 (5th) 914
sent electronically: meaning 48 (5th) 885
service
See SERVICE OF DOCUMENTS
service of 21 (5th) 287; 35 (5th) 74; 99 (5th) 766; 99A (5th) 1196
See SERVICE OF DOCUMENTS
service. *See* SERVICE OF DOCUMENTS
several instruments in one document 99A (5th) 1134
suppression as offence 25 (5th) 387
taxes, prescribed form of documents relating to 99 (5th) 764
void at law 47 (5th) 84
DOCUMENTARY CREDIT
advising bank, use of 48 (5th) 238
advising of 48 (5th) 239
ambiguity in 48 (5th) 257
applicable law 48 (5th) 270
assignment of proceeds 48 (5th) 242
autonomous transaction, as 48 (5th) 232
bank's duty 48 (5th) 235
bill, acceptance and non-acceptance 48 (5th) 262
breach of contract, damages on 48 (5th) 265
buyer's undertakings 48 (5th) 235
confirmed credit, contract providing for 48 (5th) 237
confirming houses 48 (5th) 271
confirming of 48 (5th) 239
credit: meaning 48 (5th) 226
definite undertaking of issuing bank 48 (5th) 234
discrepancy, waiver of 48 (5th) 260
documents
acceptability, criteria for 48 (5th) 252
commercial invoices 48 (5th) 251
compliance with credit, whether in 48 (5th) 259
conflict of data in 48 (5th) 252
copies required, where 48 (5th) 243
date terms 48 (5th) 269
dating of 48 (5th) 243, 269
examination of
generally 48 (5th) 259
reasonable care, need for 48 (5th) 258

DOCUMENTARY CREDIT—*continued*
documents—*continued*
expiry date 48 (5th) 268
forged 48 (5th) 261
fraudulent 48 (5th) 263
insurance 48 (5th) 250
legalised, visaed, certified etc 48 (5th) 243
multiple documents required, where 48 (5th) 243
originals, acceptance of 48 (5th) 243
place for presentation of 48 (5th) 268
rejection 48 (5th) 259
security, as 48 (5th) 253
stipulation with precision, need for 48 (5th) 243
strict compliance, doctrine of 48 (5th) 244
terms, use of 48 (5th) 243
transport
air 48 (5th) 245
bill of lading 48 (5th) 246
clean 48 (5th) 249
consignor, name of 48 (5th) 247
freight charges, reference to 48 (5th) 248
full set 48 (5th) 245
generally 48 (5th) 245
goods on deck, requirement for 48 (5th) 247
multimodal 48 (5th) 245
non-negotiable sea waybills 48 (5th) 246
shipper's load and count clause 48 (5th) 247
transhipment: meaning 48 (5th) 246
estoppel 48 (5th) 260
form 48 (5th) 236
fraudulent 48 (5th) 263
irrevocable
amendment or cancellation 48 (5th) 240
generally 48 (5th) 234
issuing bank's duties 48 (5th) 235, 255
letter of credit
See also LETTER OF CREDIT
creation 48 (5th) 235
generally 48 (5th) 227
liability of banks, excluded matters 48 (5th) 254

DOCUMENTARY CREDIT—*continued*
partial drawings 48 (5th) 267
partial shipments 48 (5th) 267
paying bank's responsibilities 48 (5th) 255
pre-advised 48 (5th) 238
privity between buyer and paying bank, lack of 48 (5th) 235
quantity and amount 48 (5th) 266
ratification 48 (5th) 260
responsibility of banks, excluded matters 48 (5th) 254
revocable
commercial 48 (5th) 225
generally 48 (5th) 234
seller's agents, opened at request of 48 (5th) 235
state of fact, stipulating 48 (5th) 256
teletransmitted 48 (5th) 238
terms of credit 48 (5th) 228
time of issue 48 (5th) 228
transfer 48 (5th) 241
transhipment prohibited, provisions as to 48 (5th) 245
Uniform Customs and Practice for Documentary Credits 48 (5th) 226
DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE
account books 12 (5th) 998
accounts 12 (5th) 998
Acts of Parliament, judicial notice of 12 (5th) 938
ancient, proof of execution of
custody of
nature of 12 (5th) 921
not regarded as proper 12 (5th) 922
proper, produced from 12 (5th) 920
documents proving themselves 12 (5th) 918
ownership, as acts of 12 (5th) 924
power of attorney, execution under 12 (5th) 923
regularity, presumption of 12 (5th) 919
attestation, proof of
evidence of, admissibility of 12 (5th) 916
generally 12 (5th) 915
need for 12 (5th) 915
strict proof
exceptions to 12 (5th) 917
right to demand 12 (5th) 916
bank statement 12 (5th) 998

DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE—*continued*
bankers' books, examined copies of entries in 12 (5th) 987
bill of exchange as 12 (5th) 999
bill of lading as 12 (5th) 1000
births, marriages and deaths, registers of
certified copies of 12 (5th) 954
consular marriages 12 (5th) 967
facts proved by 12 (5th) 955
forces personnel 12 (5th) 968
foreign marriages and relationships 12 (5th) 969
non-parochial registers
burials, of 12 (5th) 962
common law, formerly admissible at 12 (5th) 959
extract from, production of 12 (5th) 961
production of 12 (5th) 961
statute, admissible by 12 (5th) 960
outside England and Wales 12 (5th) 966
parish registers
admissibility 12 (5th) 957
facts proved by 12 (5th) 958
British possession or protectorate, copies of Acts etc 12 (5th) 946
byelaws, proof of 12 (5th) 943
cheque as 12 (5th) 999
civil partnerships, records of
forces personnel, entry into by 12 (5th) 968
foreign 12 (5th) 969
colonial acts of state and judicial documents 12 (5th) 947
colonial and foreign registers
births, marriages and deaths outside England and Wales, of 12 (5th) 966
common law, admissible at 12 (5th) 965
forces personnel, births, marriages and death of 12 (5th) 968
foreign marriages and relationships, proof of 12 (5th) 969
official books of record 12 (5th) 971
orders as to 12 (5th) 971
statute, admissible by 12 (5th) 965, 970
colonial laws etc, copies of 12 (5th) 946

DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE—*continued*
commercial documents
account books, entries in 12 (5th) 998
bills of lading 12 (5th) 1000
negotiable instruments 12 (5th) 999
receipts 12 (5th) 1000
Commonwealth enactments, copies of 12 (5th) 946
company, books and records of 12 (5th) 988
contents, proof of
authenticity of 12 (5th) 926
primary 12 (5th) 925, 926
secondary
private documents. *See* private documents, secondary proof of *below*
public documents. *See* public documents *below*
trial, production at 12 (5th) 925
corporation, books and records of 12 (5th) 988
court rolls
common law, formerly admissible at 12 (5th) 972
manorial documents 12 (5th) 972
proof of 12 (5th) 973
deeds 12 (5th) 995
depositions taken abroad 12 (5th) 949
dictionaries 12 (5th) 992
disclosure 12 (5th) 1010
electronic communications, proof of 12 (5th) 995
emails, proof of 12 (5th) 995
estoppel by deed 12 (5th) 1011
excise survey books 12 (5th) 974
family papers 12 (5th) 997
faxes, proof of 12 (5th) 995
films 12 (5th) 1005
foreign acts of state and judicial documents 12 (5th) 947
handwriting, proof of 12 (5th) 913
histories 12 (5th) 989
Isle of Man Acts etc, proof of 12 (5th) 946
judicial records
affidavits 12 (5th) 979
arbitrator's award, proof of 12 (5th) 986
claim forms 12 (5th) 978
County Court proceedings, proof of 12 (5th) 985

DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE—*continued*
judicial records—*continued*
depositions 12 (5th) 983
inferior courts, judgments of 12 (5th) 985
insolvency proceedings, statement of affairs prepared for 12 (5th) 980
judgments and convictions, evidence of 12 (5th) 977
pleadings 12 (5th) 978
previous proceedings, evidence in 12 (5th) 982
reports 12 (5th) 981
statutory tribunals, proof of orders of 12 (5th) 985
superior courts, proof of proceedings in 12 (5th) 984
trial and conviction or acquittal, proof of 12 (5th) 985
witness statements 12 (5th) 979
writ of execution 12 (5th) 978
letters
delivery, proof of 12 (5th) 994
posting, proof of 12 (5th) 993
local Acts, need to prove 12 (5th) 938
manorial documents 12 (5th) 972
maps
admissibility 12 (5th) 991
Ordnance Survey maps 12 (5th) 991
proof of 12 (5th) 942
public 12 (5th) 991
negotiable instruments 12 (5th) 999
newspaper reports 12 (5th) 1004
Northern Ireland judicial documents 12 (5th) 948
official certificates
admissibility
common law, at 12 (5th) 944
statutes, by 12 (5th) 945
orders and regulations
copies or extracts, form and certification of 12 (5th) 941
departments and offices, application of provisions as to proof to 12 (5th) 942
proof of 12 (5th) 940
parish registers
admissibility 12 (5th) 957
baptisms, marriages and burials 12 (5th) 957, 958
facts proved by 12 (5th) 958

DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE—*continued*
pedigree cases, inscriptions in 12 (5th) 1003
personal Acts, need to prove 12 (5th) 938
photographs 12 (5th) 1005
plans
highways and footpaths, of 12 (5th) 1002
private 12 (5th) 1001
private Acts, need to prove 12 (5th) 938
private documents, secondary proof of
abroad, where document is 12 (5th) 930
adversary failing to produce after notice 12 (5th) 931
common law rule 12 (5th) 927
document not produced after notice 12 (5th) 931
fixed inscription 12 (5th) 930
lost or destroyed documents 12 (5th) 929
original, impossible or difficult to produce 12 (5th) 930
statements contained in, proof of 12 (5th) 928
statutory provision, admissibility under 12 (5th) 932
proclamations
copies or extracts, form and certification of 12 (5th) 941
departments and offices, application of provisions as to proof to 12 (5th) 942
foreign state or colony, of 12 (5th) 947
proof of 12 (5th) 940
professional persons, of 12 (5th) 964
promissory note as 12 (5th) 999
public documents
Acts 12 (5th) 938
admissibility of statements in 12 (5th) 939
secondary proof of
certified copies 12 (5th) 936
copies printed by authority 12 (5th) 937
examined copies 12 (5th) 935
official copies 12 (5th) 934
properly authenticated copies 12 (5th) 933
statutes 12 (5th) 938

DOCUMENTARY
EVIDENCE—*continued*
public registers, entries in
generally 12 (5th) 956
non-parochial registers
burials, of 12 (5th) 962
common law, formerly admissible at 12 (5th) 959
extract from, production of 12 (5th) 961
production of 12 (5th) 961
statute, admissible by 12 (5th) 960
parish registers
admissibility 12 (5th) 957
facts proved by 12 (5th) 958
particular public registers 12 (5th) 963
professional persons, of 12 (5th) 964
statute, kept pursuant to 12 (5th) 963
types of register 12 (5th) 963
public surveys, inquiries, assessments and reports
contents, admissibility of 12 (5th) 950
Crown, documents made on behalf of 12 (5th) 951
private documents, exclusion of 12 (5th) 953
public officials, documents prepared by 12 (5th) 952
truth of matters stated, evidence of 12 (5th) 950
receipts as 12 (5th) 1000
record books
excise survey books 12 (5th) 974
ships and aircraft, log books of 12 (5th) 975
vehicle registration documents 12 (5th) 976
records 12 (5th) 1005
scientific works 12 (5th) 990
sealing, proof of 12 (5th) 914
ships and aircraft, log books of 12 (5th) 975
signature, proof of 12 (5th) 913
stamp duty, documents subject to
lost documents 12 (5th) 1008
objection, mode of 12 (5th) 1009
obliterated stamps 12 (5th) 1008
unstamped
exclusion of 12 (5th) 1006

DOCUMENTARY
EVIDENCE—*continued*
stamp duty, documents subject to—*continued*
unstamped—*continued*
not available for any purpose 12 (5th) 1007
statutory instruments, proof of 12 (5th) 940
strict proof
exceptions to 12 (5th) 917
right to demand 12 (5th) 916
tape recordings 12 (5th) 1005
vehicle registration documents 12 (5th) 976
video recordings 12 (5th) 1005
wills 12 (5th) 995
DOCUMENTS
custody of
community councils, of 69 (5th) 595
parishes, of 69 (5th) 595
parliamentary or statutory deposit, on 69 (5th) 596
principal councils, of 69 (5th) 594
execution of
affixing seal, by 24 (5th) 563
agents, by 24 (5th) 575
attorney, by 24 (5th) 569
deed, as 24 (5th) 567
delivery required for deeds 24 (5th) 568
due execution, presumption as to 24 (5th) 566
due sealing, presumption as to 24 (5th) 564
overseas company, by 24 (5th) 570
signature, by 24 (5th) 565
local authority documents
authentication of 69 (5th) 646
inspection of 69 (5th) 597
photographic copies of 69 (5th) 598
power to make regulations about access to 69 (5th) 736
Prize Court proceedings, in
admission of documents 85 (5th) 756
discovery of documents 85 (5th) 755
inspection of documents 85 (5th) 756

DOG
access land, restrictions on taking onto 2 (5th) 224
assistance dog 2 (5th) 229
boarding establishment 2 (5th) 256

DOG—*continued*
breeding
dangerous dog 2 (5th) 233
licensing of breeding establishment 2 (5th) 254
collar, wearing of 2 (5th) 227
control of
access land, restrictions on taking dog onto 2 (5th) 224
assistance dog 2 (5th) 229
dog control order 2 (5th) 226
orders for regulation and control 2 (5th) 225
public spaces protection orders 2 (5th) 226
road, on 2 (5th) 230
wearing of collar 2 (5th) 227
worrying cattle, sheep and poultry 2 (5th) 228
dangerous dog
breeding, selling, advertising etc 2 (5th) 233
contingent destruction order 2 (5th) 238
dangerously out of control dog 2 (5th) 235
destruction or disqualification order 2 (5th) 237
destruction other than on conviction 2 (5th) 239
dog not under control 2 (5th) 231
other specially dangerous dogs 2 (5th) 236
possession or custody of 2 (5th) 234
unmuzzled ferocious dog 2 (5th) 232
disqualification from keeping 2 (5th) 222
disqualification orders
appeals 2 (5th) 112
conviction for offences 2 (5th) 109
seizure and disposal of dogs 2 (5th) 110
termination 2 (5th) 111
docking tail 2 (5th) 219
guard dog
appeal against refusal to grant licence 2 (5th) 243
control of 2 (5th) 240
kennel licence 2 (5th) 242
licence to keep 2 (5th) 241
offences, penalties and civil liability 2 (5th) 244
hunting with. *See* HUNTING WITH HOUNDS

DOG—*continued*
importation and quarantine 2 (5th) 395
injury to human being by 2 (5th) 245
injury to livestock by
civil liability 2 (5th) 246
exceptions to liability 2 (5th) 247
worrying livestock on agricultural land 2 (5th) 248
innkeeper's liability for 68 (5th) 687
killing or injuring
another's dog 2 (5th) 251
baiting or trapping 2 (5th) 253
protection of property other than livestock 2 (5th) 252
killing or injuring livestock, strict liability 97A (5th) 123
microchipping 2 (5th) 220
non-commercial movement of pets 2 (5th) 414
public spaces protection orders 2 (5th) 226
rabies
control powers 2 (5th) 396
entry and search powers 2 (5th) 397
importation and quarantine 2 (5th) 395
race, pool betting on 67 (5th) 496
registration scheme 2 (5th) 221
stray dog
duty of finder 2 (5th) 250
seizure and detention 2 (5th) 249
trespass by 2 (5th) 223
trespassing to pursue hares with dogs
day poaching 2 (5th) 97
prevention of poaching 2 (5th) 104
worrying cattle, sheep and poultry 2 (5th) 228, 248
DOMAIN NAME
cybersquatting: meaning 57A (5th) 666
fraud, as instrument of 57A (5th) 666
OFCOM reports on 57A (5th) 606
registration in publicly accessible register 57A (5th) 667
registries, Secretary of State's intervention powers as to 57A (5th) 609
DOMAIN NAMES
cybersquatting 97A (5th) 652
passing off 97A (5th) 652
DOMESTIC ABUSE PROTECTION NOTICE
meaning 92 (5th) 321

DOMESTIC ABUSE PROTECTION ORDER
meaning 92 (5th) 321
DOMESTIC ANIMAL
meaning 2 (5th) 6
absolute property in 2 (5th) 7
civil liability for shooting 2 (5th) 44
killing or injuring 2 (5th) 40
theft of 2 (5th) 36
DOMESTIC CARRIAGE BY AIR
carriers' liability
baggage, for loss or damage to 7 (5th) 132
cancellation, for 7 (5th) 134
cargo, for loss or damage to 7 (5th) 133
death or injury to passengers, for 7 (5th) 131
delay, for 7 (5th) 134
denied boarding, for 7 (5th) 134
limitation of
baggage and cargo, for 7 (5th) 137
generally 7 (5th) 135
loss of carrier's right to 7 (5th) 138
maximum 7 (5th) 135
passengers, in respect of 7 (5th) 136
claims
actual and contracting carriers, against 7 (5th) 142
advance payments 7 (5th) 144
basis of 7 (5th) 139
contributory negligence 7 (5th) 146
damage or delays to baggage or cargo, complaints as to 7 (5th) 140
death of person liable, effect of 7 (5th) 147
exoneration 7 (5th) 146
limitation of actions 7 (5th) 141
recourse, right of 7 (5th) 145
successive carriage, relating to 7 (5th) 143
documents
baggage identification tags 7 (5th) 130
EC flights, information to be given relating to 7 (5th) 129
DOMESTIC INFRINGEMENT
body corporate, by 21 (5th) 722
consumer: meaning 21 (5th) 710
prevention of 21 (5th) 709
DOMESTIC SERVICE
redundancy payment, right to 41 (5th) 852
working time provisions, exclusion of 39 (5th) 299
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
assured tenancy, recovery of possession 63 (5th) 977, 1006
legal aid for matter involving
availability 65 (5th) 77
waiver of financial eligibility limits 65 (5th) 153
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE PROTECTION NOTICE
meaning 92 (5th) 322
arrest for breach of 92 (5th) 326
grounds for making 92 (5th) 323
issue
domestic violence protection order following 92 (5th) 324
issue by police 84 (5th) 54
purpose 92 (5th) 321
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE PROTECTION ORDER
meaning 92 (5th) 322
application for
domestic violence protection notice, following issue of 92 (5th) 324
arrest for breach of 92 (5th) 326
grounds for making 92 (5th) 325
purpose 92 (5th) 321
DOMICILE
meaning, 19 (5th) 336
area of, 19 (5th) 337
capacity to marry, governing, 19 (5th) 509
change, proof of, 19 (5th) 354
choice, of
abandonment of, 19 (5th) 345
acquisition of, 19 (5th) 340, 342
deportation, persons liable to, 19 (5th) 350
domicile of origin, differing from, 19 (5th) 340
intention to remain, 19 (5th) 344
invalids, of, 19 (5th) 352
residence as matter of duty, in case of, 19 (5th) 349
residence, requirement of, 19 (5th) 343
unlawful presence, in case of, 19 (5th) 344
commercial domicile 85 (5th) 731
corporation, of, 19 (5th) 377, 767

DOMICILE—*continued*
dependence, of
children, of, **19** (5th) 356
generally, **19** (5th) 339
persons suffering from mental disorder, of, **19** (5th) 357
enemy or non-enemy character, test of **85** (5th) 731
evidence of
act, event or circumstance of life as, **19** (5th) 346
change of nationality, religion or name, **19** (5th) 353
children, education, marriage or settlement of, **19** (5th) 353
direct, **19** (5th) 347
force of circumstances, residence as, **19** (5th) 351
land, purchase, sale or ownership of, **19** (5th) 353
marriage, **19** (5th) 353
political rights, exercise of, **19** (5th) 353
residence as, **19** (5th) 348
secondary, **19** (5th) 347
social integration, degree of, **19** (5th) 353
wills or other documents, form and content of, **19** (5th) 353
function of, **19** (5th) 336
law determining, **19** (5th) 338
married women's, **19** (5th) 355
origin, of
meaning, **19** (5th) 340
birth, receipt at, **19** (5th) 339
domicile of choice, differing from, **19** (5th) 340
durability, **19** (5th) 340
fixing of, **19** (5th) 341
permanent home, place of, **19** (5th) 336
person and country, relationship of, **19** (5th) 336
purpose of determining, **19** (5th) 336
DOMINICA
Commonwealth, as member of **13** (5th) 650
DONATIO MORTIS CAUSA
will distinguished **102** (5th) 2
DONATION
election campaign, during. *See* CAMPAIGN DONATION
DONATION—*continued*
political party, to
See under POLITICAL PARTY
referendum participant, to. *See* REFERENDUM (donation)
DONEE
gift, of. *See under* GIFT INTER VIVOS
DONEE UNDER WILL
See also GIFT BY WILL
alternative gifts
children, to **102** (5th) 325
class, ascertainment of **102** (5th) 328
conditions attaching to **102** (5th) 327
contingency **102** (5th) 322
expression of **102** (5th) 322
failure of **102** (5th) 329
original and substitutional **102** (5th) 323
parents and issue, composite class of **102** (5th) 326
time of death of prior donee, effect of **102** (5th) 324
uncertainty **102** (5th) 322
ascertainable, to be **102** (5th) 33
capacity to benefit
corporate body **102** (5th) 35
general rule **102** (5th) 33
inability to give receipt **102** (5th) 33
lack of **102** (5th) 34
non-charitable society **102** (5th) 36
certainty, described with **102** (5th) 33
change of name between will and death **102** (5th) 280
class gift
contingency, on **102** (5th) 305
intermediate income, of **102** (5th) 314
next of kin
ascertainment of **102** (5th) 316
gifts to **102** (5th) 315
shares in which taking **102** (5th) 316
parents and issue, composite class of **102** (5th) 326
real estate alone, of **102** (5th) 313
rules of convenience
classes subject to **102** (5th) 311
conditions attached to property, postponement of gift by reason of **102** (5th) 309, 310

DONEE UNDER WILL—*continued*
class gift—*continued*
rules of convenience—*continued*
date of distribution 102 (5th) 308
gifts subject to 102 (5th) 312
inconsistent directions, reconciliation of 102 (5th) 310
judicial recourse to 102 (5th) 306
members ascertainable and capable of taking at date of distribution 102 (5th) 307
time when class ascertained 102 (5th) 304
disqualification from benefiting
forfeiture rule
effect of 102 (5th) 39
modification of 102 (5th) 40
fraud, for 102 (5th) 38
legatee attesting codicil, effect of 102 (5th) 43
murder or manslaughter 102 (5th) 39, 40
undue influence, for 102 (5th) 38
witness, gift to
exceptions to general rule 102 (5th) 42
legatee attesting codicil, effect of 102 (5th) 43
superfluous attestation 102 (5th) 44
gender, designated by 102 (5th) 302
identifiable, to be 102 (5th) 45
identification of
adopted child, disposition in favour of 102 (5th) 359
artificial insemination, child born as result of 102 (5th) 360
assisted reproduction, child born as result of
on or after 1 August 1991 and before 6 April 2009 102 (5th) 361
on or after 6 April 2009 102 (5th) 362
legitimated child, disposition in favour of 102 (5th) 359
office or employment, by reference to
executors, gifts to 102 (5th) 365
office holder, gift to 102 (5th) 369
representatives, bequest to 102 (5th) 366

DONEE UNDER WILL—*continued*
identification of—*continued*
office or employment, by reference to—*continued*
servants or employees, gifts to 102 (5th) 367, 368
parental order, effect of 102 (5th) 363
person en ventre sa mère, treatment of 102 (5th) 364
relationship, by reference to
adopted child, disposition in favour of 102 (5th) 359
affinity, by 102 (5th) 330
artificial insemination, child born as result of 102 (5th) 360
assisted reproduction, child born as result of 102 (5th) 361, 362
blood, by 102 (5th) 330
children, meaning of issue confined to 102 (5th) 338
children or issue begotten and to be begotten 102 (5th) 332
children, reference to 102 (5th) 333
civil partner 102 (5th) 348
class of issue, ascertainment of 102 (5th) 339
descendants: meaning 102 (5th) 340
eldest son 102 (5th) 335
family, friends and dependants, gift to 102 (5th) 350
first son 102 (5th) 335
gender recognition certificate, effect of 102 (5th) 331
general rule 102 (5th) 330
heir of particular character 102 (5th) 342
heir or heirs: meaning 102 (5th) 341
issue: meaning 102 (5th) 336
legitimated child, disposition in favour of 102 (5th) 359
male issue: meaning 102 (5th) 337
next of kin, gift to 102 (5th) 345
offspring: meaning 102 (5th) 337
parental order, effect of 102 (5th) 363
per stirpes: meaning 102 (5th) 347

DONEE UNDER WILL—*continued*
identification of—*continued*
relationship, by reference to—*continued*
person en ventre sa mere, treatment of **102** (5th) 364
person or heirs, gift to **102** (5th) 344
personalty or mixed fund bequeathed to heir **102** (5th) 343
relations: meaning **102** (5th) 351
rules of distribution, reference to **102** (5th) 346
surrogacy order, effect of **102** (5th) 363
two named persons, children of **102** (5th) 334
widowhood, gift during **102** (5th) 349
wife or husband, description as **102** (5th) 348
surrogacy order, effect of **102** (5th) 363
inability to give receipt **102** (5th) 33
mental disorder, suffering from **102** (5th) 37
name and description, designation by
application of rule **102** (5th) 279
generally **102** (5th) 278
nickname or erroneous name, designated by **102** (5th) 277
persons incapable of taking **102** (5th) 34
power of disposition, effect of conferring **102** (5th) 380
receipt by **102** (5th) 37
time of ascertainment
general considerations **102** (5th) 301
groups, gifts to **102** (5th) 303
individuals, gifts to **102** (5th) 302
uncertainty as to **102** (5th) 45
DONOR
gift, of. *See under* GIFT INTER VIVOS
DOPING
meaning **96** (5th) 109
British Olympic Association, role of **96** (5th) 108
criminal liability for **96** (5th) 95
event organisers, role of **96** (5th) 108
international federations, role of **96** (5th) 108
DOPING—*continued*
offences
penalties for **96** (5th) 112
strict liability for **96** (5th) 111
prohibited substances and methods **96** (5th) 110
UK Anti-Doping, role of **96** (5th) 108
World Anti-Doping Agency **96** (5th) 107
World Anti-Doping Code **96** (5th) 107
DORMANT COMPANY
meaning **14** (5th) 29
audit exemption **15A** (5th) 1453
determining whether **14** (5th) 29
significant accounting transaction: meaning **14** (5th) 29
DOUBLE INSURANCE
meaning **60** (5th) 205
breach of condition against **60** (5th) 208
other insurances, condition as to **60** (5th) 206
subsequent insurances, disclosure of **60** (5th) 207
DRAIN
meaning **46** (5th) 636
alteration of **46** (5th) 705
construction of lateral drains, power as to **46** (5th) 667
power to investigate defective drains **46** (5th) 706
repair etc of **46** (5th) 710
sewers and drains constructed to form part of general system **46** (5th) 704
stopped-up drains, notice to remedy **46** (5th) 707
DRAINAGE
buildings in combination, of **6** (5th) 39
buildings, provision in relation to **46** (5th) 703
disconnection of drain **6** (5th) 165
generally **6** (5th) 162
improper construction or repair of water closet or drain **6** (5th) 166
provision of **6** (5th) 38
public sewers, drainage systems constructed to relieve **46** (5th) 669
repair etc of drain
generally **6** (5th) 164
improper repair **6** (5th) 166
soil pipes
improper construction or repair of **6** (5th) 166

DRAINAGE—*continued*
soil pipes—*continued*
use and ventilation of 6 (5th) 163
yards and passages, of 6 (5th) 181
DRAINAGE CHARGES
appeals against demands for 101 (5th) 894
assessment of, agreements for 101 (5th) 891
demand of 101 (5th) 889, 894
incidence of 101 (5th) 889
information, requirements as to 101 (5th) 892
owners, arrangements for payment by 101 (5th) 893
publication of 101 (5th) 888
raising of
generally 101 (5th) 888
special charge. *See* special charge, raising of *below*
recovery of
agreements for 101 (5th) 891
generally 101 (5th) 890
special charge, raising of
amount of charge 101 (5th) 887
generally 101 (5th) 883, 884
levying of charge 101 (5th) 887
power to make scheme for 101 (5th) 884
submission of special charges scheme 101 (5th) 885
special charges scheme
confirmation of 101 (5th) 886
submission of 101 (5th) 885
DRAINAGE RATES
assessment of 101 (5th) 898
demand for 101 (5th) 897
differential rates 101 (5th) 900
exemption from 101 (5th) 901
incidence of 101 (5th) 897
raising of 101 (5th) 896
recovery of 101 (5th) 906
DRAMATIC WORK
publication of 85 (5th) 802
DREDGING
power of 85 (5th) 63
DRINK
See also ALCOHOL; ALCOHOLIC LIQUOR
DRINK OR DRUGS OFFENCES
alcohol concentration above prescribed limit, driving or being in charge of vehicle with 90 (5th) 729
DRINK OR DRUGS OFFENCES—*continued*
conduct under influence of
causing death by careless driving 90 (5th) 725
cycling, while 90 (5th) 727
mechanically propelled vehicle, driving or being in charge of 90 (5th) 726
controlled drug concentration above prescribed limit, driving or being in charge of vehicle with 90 (5th) 730
cycling while under influence of drink or drugs 90 (5th) 727
detention of persons affected by drugs or alcohol 90 (5th) 742
drunkenness offences 90 (5th) 728
evidence used in proceedings 90 (5th) 743
sale of alcohol on moving vehicles 90 (5th) 744
testing
arrest, power of 90 (5th) 735
entry, power of 90 (5th) 736
preliminary tests
breath test 90 (5th) 732
drug test 90 (5th) 734
failure to co-operate with 90 (5th) 737
impairment test 90 (5th) 733
power to administer 90 (5th) 731
specimens for analysis
blood taken from persons incapable of consenting 90 (5th) 739
evidence used in proceedings, as 90 (5th) 743
failure to provide 90 (5th) 740
hospital patients, protection for 90 (5th) 741
power to require 90 (5th) 738
DRINKING FOUNTAIN
street, in 55 (5th) 591
DRINKING WATER INSPECTORATE
generally 100 (5th) 495
DRIVER
meaning 89 (5th) 7
disabled drivers
badges for display on vehicles used by 90 (5th) 445
invalid carriages on highways, use of 90 (5th) 444

DRIVER—*continued*
duties of
insurance or security, production of 90 (5th) 442
names and addresses, giving of 90 (5th) 441
production of driving licence to constable 90 (5th) 440
stopping and furnishing particulars after accident 90 (5th) 438
stopping when required by constable 90 (5th) 439
test certificates, production of 90 (5th) 442
traffic directions, compliance with 90 (5th) 435
traffic signs, compliance with 90 (5th) 436
employees and agents as 89 (5th) 35
licence. *See* DRIVING LICENCE
negligence by 89 (5th) 26
regulation of 89 (5th) 3
statutory duty, breach of 89 (5th) 26
DRIVER HOURS AND RECORDS
employer's liability for offences 52 (5th) 493
DRIVER INFORMATION SYSTEM
meaning 90 (5th) 446
licence area, sanctions for operating outside 90 (5th) 449
officers of bodies corporate, offences by 90 (5th) 451
operator's licence
breach of conditions, sanctions for 90 (5th) 449
generally 90 (5th) 448
power to install apparatus etc 90 (5th) 450
requirement for 90 (5th) 447
power to install apparatus etc 90 (5th) 450
DRIVER LICENSING
See DRIVING LICENCE
DRIVER TRAINING
See also DRIVING INSTRUCTION
compulsory courses 89 (5th) 277
further regulations 89 (5th) 278
DRIVERS' HOURS
Community driving or work
breaks and rest periods 90A (5th) 1131
exceptions from rules 90A (5th) 1132
maximum hours 90A (5th) 1130
DRIVERS' HOURS—*continued*
Community driving or work—*continued*
payments, prohibition of 90A (5th) 1132
Community rules, vehicles exempted from 90A (5th) 1128, 1129
control procedures
passenger and goods vehicles, for 90A (5th) 1164
domestic journeys or work, on
contravention of code 90A (5th) 1137
goods vehicles, drivers of 90A (5th) 1135
light goods vehicles, code for 90A (5th) 1136
mixed driving of passenger and goods vehicles 90A (5th) 1138
passenger vehicles, drivers of 90A (5th) 1134
periods of duty 90A (5th) 1133
permitted driving time 90A (5th) 1133
records
goods vehicle drivers, by 90A (5th) 1163
passenger vehicle drivers, by 90A (5th) 1162
written records 90A (5th) 1161
driver cards
generally 90A (5th) 1157
issue of 90A (5th) 1159
use and possession of 90A (5th) 1160
driving of vehicles, power to prohibit 90A (5th) 1172
driving or work, classification of 90A (5th) 1127
emergency exemptions
goods vehicles, in relation to 90A (5th) 1141
passenger vehicles, in relation to 90A (5th) 1140
power to make 90A (5th) 1139
false records and data 90A (5th) 1171
international agreements, power to give effect to 90A (5th) 1126
mobile road transport activities, hours and records of persons performing
agency workers 90A (5th) 1148
breaks and rest periods 90A (5th) 1146
disclosure of information, restrictions on 90A (5th) 1152

DRIVERS' HOURS—*continued*
mobile road transport activities, hours and records of persons performing—*continued*
improvement notices 90A (5th) 1151
information and records 90A (5th) 1149
inspectors, appointment and powers of 90A (5th) 1150
mobile workers 90A (5th) 1142
night work 90A (5th) 1147
offences
generally 90A (5th) 1153
power of court to order remedy 90A (5th) 1154
periods of availability 90A (5th) 1145
prohibition notices 90A (5th) 1151
trade or business, workers carrying on 90A (5th) 1148
workforce agreements: meaning 90A (5th) 1143
working time, calculation of 90A (5th) 1144
offences
false records and data, as to 90A (5th) 1171
mobile road transport activities, as to
generally 90A (5th) 1153
power of court to order remedies for offences 90A (5th) 1154
recording equipment
approval of types of 90A (5th) 1158
driver cards. *See* driver cards *above*
installation and use of 90A (5th) 1165, 1166, 1167
memory cards 90A (5th) 1158
model record sheets 90A (5th) 1158
passenger and goods vehicles, in 90A (5th) 1155
power of entry 90A (5th) 1170
record sheets 90A (5th) 1157, 1158
records and documents relating to, inspection of 90A (5th) 1169
use and operation of 90A (5th) 1156
records and documents, inspection of 90A (5th) 1168, 1169
regulatory framework 90A (5th) 1125

DRIVERS' HOURS—*continued*
tachographs. *See* recording equipment *above*

DRIVING
careless or inconsiderate driving
meaning 90 (5th) 722
alarm, distress or annoyance, driving in a manner causing 90 (5th) 723
causing death by 90 (5th) 720, 725
causing serious injury 90 (5th) 721
causing death by
careless or inconsiderate driving, by 90 (5th) 720, 725
dangerous driving. *See* DANGEROUS DRIVING
drink or drugs, while driving under influence of 90 (5th) 725
cycle tracks, on 90 (5th) 752
dangerous. *See* DANGEROUS DRIVING
drink or drugs, driving while under influence of. *See* DRINK OR DRUGS OFFENCES
elsewhere than on roads 90 (5th) 761, 762
offences
dangerous driving. *See* DANGEROUS DRIVING
drink or drugs, driving while under influence of. *See* DRINK OR DRUGS OFFENCES
generally. *See* OFFENCE

DRIVING INSTRUCTION
corporations, offences by 89 (5th) 230
driver training
compulsory courses 89 (5th) 277
further regulations 89 (5th) 278
fees 89 (5th) 232
instructors. *See* DRIVING INSTRUCTOR
legislation as to 89 (5th) 206
licence for
grant of 89 (5th) 221
revocation of 89 (5th) 222
mandatory training courses for riders of motor bicycles and mopeds 89 (5th) 257
notices, service of 89 (5th) 231
power to make regulations as to 89 (5th) 207

DRIVING INSTRUCTOR
badges 89 (5th) 210
disabled persons as
duty to disclose further disabilities for 89 (5th) 225
emergency control assessments
direction to disregard 89 (5th) 226
nature and conduct of 89 (5th) 223
further assessments for 89 (5th) 224
offences relating to 89 (5th) 227
examination of
ability to give instruction 89 (5th) 215
appeals of examinations 89 (5th) 228
continued ability and fitness test 89 (5th) 220
driving ability and fitness test 89 (5th) 217
instructional ability and fitness test 89 (5th) 218
motor car provided for 89 (5th) 219
power to make provision for 89 (5th) 214
reviews of examinations 89 (5th) 228
written examinations 89 (5th) 216
official title of 89 (5th) 210
register
generally 89 (5th) 209
removal of name from 89 (5th) 213
retention of name in 89 (5th) 212
registration
certificate of 89 (5th) 210
constables and authorised persons, production of certificates and licences to 89 (5th) 229
duration of 89 (5th) 211
register. *See* register *above*
requirements as to 89 (5th) 208
DRIVING LICENCE
appeals relating to 89 (5th) 269
categories of 89 (5th) 246
Community licences
authorisation of holders to drive in Great Britain 89 (5th) 265
information about resident holders 89 (5th) 266
return of licences delivered to national authority 89 (5th) 268
revocation of authorisation to drive 89 (5th) 267
court proceedings 89 (5th) 274
DRIVING LICENCE—*continued*
disqualification from holding
endorsement of licence 92A (5th) 521
extension where custodial sentence imposed 92A (5th) 520
non-road traffic offence, for 92A (5th) 518
road traffic offence, for
See under ROAD TRAFFIC OFFENCE
vehicle used for purposes of crime 92A (5th) 519
disqualification from. *See* DISQUALIFICATION FROM DRIVING
duration of
photocard licences, special provisions for 89 (5th) 263
prescribed classes of goods and passenger-carrying vehicles 89 (5th) 261
provisional licences 89 (5th) 262
vehicles other than prescribed classes of goods and passenger-carrying vehicles 89 (5th) 260
endorsement
counterparts, of 90A (5th) 839
deception used by offender to escape 90A (5th) 843
driving record, of 90A (5th) 838, 839
exemptions for certain construction and use offences 90A (5th) 842
obligatory 90A (5th) 836
orders for 90A (5th) 837
particulars taken into consideration on conviction of offence 90A (5th) 809
probation orders and orders for discharge, with 90A (5th) 840
supplementary powers of court 90A (5th) 841
without hearings 90A (5th) 856, 857
exemption from requirement to hold
persons becoming resident in Great Britain 89 (5th) 238
persons temporarily without valid licence 89 (5th) 237
qualifying applicants 89 (5th) 237
steersmen of slow-moving vehicles 89 (5th) 239
foreign authorities, disclosure of information to 89 (5th) 40

DRIVING LICENCE—*continued*
form, content and effect of 89 (5th) 258
grant of 89 (5th) 236, 254
hackney carriage drivers, for. *See* HACKNEY CARRIAGE
large goods vehicles. *See* LARGE GOODS VEHICLE
legislation as to 89 (5th) 233
mandatory training courses for riders of motor bicycles and mopeds 89 (5th) 257
medical fitness of drivers
appeals relating to 89 (5th) 269
disability
information relating to disabilities, provision of 89 (5th) 249
investigation of disabilities 89 (5th) 250
persons suffering from disability, grant of licence to 89 (5th) 251
revocation due to 89 (5th) 248, 267
refusal of insurance on grounds of health, notification of 89 (5th) 252
requirements as to 89 (5th) 247
uncorrected defective eyesight, driving with 89 (5th) 253
minimum age 9 (5th) 9
newly-qualified drivers
early termination of probationary period 89 (5th) 309
probationary period 89 (5th) 305, 309
restoration of licence without re-testing 89 (5th) 308
re-testing 89 (5th) 307
surrender and revocation of licences for drivers in probationary period 89 (5th) 306
Northern Ireland licences 89 (5th) 276
old-form licences, compulsory surrender of 89 (5th) 259
passenger-carrying vehicles. *See* PASSENGER-CARRYING VEHICLE
penalty points
attendance on course
certificate of completion of course 90A (5th) 808
reduced points for 90A (5th) 807
conviction, to be taken into account on 90A (5th) 805

DRIVING LICENCE—*continued*
penalty points—*continued*
fixed penalty also in question, where 90A (5th) 806
generally 90A (5th) 803
offence, attributed to 90A (5th) 804
power to make regulations 89 (5th) 234
power to seize vehicles without 90 (5th) 442
private hire vehicles, for drivers of. *See* PRIVATE HIRE VEHICLE
production to constable of 90 (5th) 440
provisional licences 89 (5th) 256
refusal or revocation of licence, driving after 89 (5th) 255
requirement to hold 89 (5th) 235
revocation
appeals relating to 89 (5th) 269
disability, due to 89 (5th) 248, 267
driving after 89 (5th) 255
generally 89 (5th) 264
service of notices 89 (5th) 275
surrender of
generally 89 (5th) 264
old-form licences, compulsory surrender of 89 (5th) 259
tests. *See* DRIVING TEST
DRIVING TEST
approved test assistants 89 (5th) 243
fees 89 (5th) 244
nature and conduct of tests of competence to drive 89 (5th) 241
regulations as to 89 (5th) 240
review of conduct of 89 (5th) 245
theory test 89 (5th) 242
DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE OF DRINK OR DRUGS
generally 67 (5th) 21
DROUGHT
drought plans, preparation, maintenance and review of 101 (5th) 569
generally 100 (5th) 459
hosepipe bans during 100 (5th) 473
orders
abstractions and discharges, provisions with respect to 100 (5th) 467
applications, procedure for 100 (5th) 461
civil liabilities incurred by 100 (5th) 471

DROUGHT—*continued*
orders—*continued*
compensation in case of 100 (5th) 469, 470
emergency orders 100 (5th) 465
offences against 100 (5th) 472
ordinary orders 100 (5th) 464
permits distinguished 100 (5th) 460
powers to make 100 (5th) 463
use of water, provisions restricting 100 (5th) 466
works under 100 (5th) 468
permits
applications, procedure for 100 (5th) 461
civil liabilities incurred by 100 (5th) 471
compensation in case of 100 (5th) 469, 470
generally 100 (5th) 459
offences against 100 (5th) 472
orders distinguished 100 (5th) 460
powers to issue 100 (5th) 462
DRUG
meaning, 75 (5th) 583
controlled
See CONTROLLED DRUG
homoeopathic
See HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICINAL PRODUCT
medicinal
See MEDICINAL PRODUCT
veterinary
See VETERINARY MEDICINAL PRODUCT
DRUG DEALING TELECOMMUNICATIONS RESTRICTION ORDERS
meaning 92 (5th) 350
confidentiality 92 (5th) 352
discharge 92 (5th) 351
power to make 92 (5th) 351
variation 92 (5th) 351
DRUG TARIFF
meaning 54A (5th) 408
publication of 54A (5th) 408
DRUG TESTING
Class A drugs, for
follow-up assessment
meaning 84A (5th) 561
arrangements for 84A (5th) 562
attendance at 84A (5th) 563
information, disclosure of 84A (5th) 564
DRUG TESTING—*continued*
Class A drugs, for—*continued*
follow-up assessment—*continued*
requirements ceasing to have effect, circumstances where 84A (5th) 565
generally 84A (5th) 559
initial assessment
meaning 84A (5th) 560
attendance at 84A (5th) 563
information, disclosure of 84A (5th) 564
requirements ceasing to have effect, circumstances where 84A (5th) 565
DRUG TRAFFICKING
meaning 26 (5th) 969
investigation of
information held by government departments, disclosure of 26 (5th) 972
order to make material available for 26 (5th) 970
prejudicing 26 (5th) 973
search, authority for 26 (5th) 971
offences relating to, power of arrest, 31 (5th) 1150
proceeds, seizure of, 31 (5th) 1170
DRUGS
aircraft crew
See under AIRCRAFT CREW
prisoners, testing of 85 (5th) 432, 568
DRUNKENNESS
See also INTOXICATION
aircraft crew
See under AIRCRAFT CREW
aircraft passenger 2A (5th) 540
disorderly behaviour, aggravated by 26 (5th) 746
drunk person
failure to leave licensed premises 26 (5th) 751
obtaining alcohol for 26 (5th) 750
sale of alcohol to 26 (5th) 749
drunk person, supply of firearm or ammunition to 26 (5th) 859
gift by intoxicated person 52 (5th) 213
habitual drunkards, prohibition on sale of alcohol to 26 (5th) 752
public places, in 26 (5th) 745
DUAL CARRIAGEWAY
construction and maintenance of 89 (5th) 29

DUCHY OF CORNWALL
accounts of 29 (5th) 249
adjustments to income 29 (5th) 82
application of money received 29 (5th) 267
assurances 29 (5th) 262
Attorney General of 20 (5th) 271
bank accounts 29 (5th) 268
business tenancy held by
improvements, compensation for 64 (5th) 1821
protection 64 (5th) 1802
charge on property of 29 (5th) 252
consideration for disposition of possessions 29 (5th) 261
contracts or agreements 29 (5th) 248
Council of 29 (5th) 240
covenants 29 (5th) 260
creation of 29 (5th) 237
deeds, enrolment of. *See* enrolment of deeds *below*
Duke of Cornwall. *See* DUKE OF CORNWALL
enrolment of deeds
effect of 29 (5th) 265
evidence, admissibility as 29 (5th) 266
generally 29 (5th) 264
exchanges of land 29 (5th) 272
flat, right to new lease 64 (5th) 1361
grants of land and possessions
churches, schools etc, for 29 (5th) 256
covenants 29 (5th) 260
effect of 29 (5th) 257
improvements, sums advanced for 29 (5th) 258
investment powers
annuities, as to 29 (5th) 270–271
generally 29 (5th) 269
land
alienation, power of 29 (5th) 251
application of money received 29 (5th) 267
covenants 29 (5th) 260
exchanges of 29 (5th) 272
grants of
churches, schools etc, for 29 (5th) 256
effect of 29 (5th) 257
leases
covenants 29 (5th) 260
power to lease 29 (5th) 253
surrenders and extinctions of 29 (5th) 254

DUCHY OF CORNWALL—*continued*
land—*continued*
purchase of land, powers as to 29 (5th) 255
leases of land
covenants 29 (5th) 260
power to lease 29 (5th) 253
surrenders and extinctions of 29 (5th) 254
leasing power 62 (5th) 24
management of
minority of Duke, during 29 (5th) 244
vacancy, during 29 (5th) 245
minority of Duke, management during 29 (5th) 244
officers of 29 (5th) 241
officials and advisers 29 (5th) 242
payments out of bank accounts 29 (5th) 268
possessions of: meaning 29 (5th) 250
protection of purchasers etc 29 (5th) 263
seal of 29 (5th) 246
statutory powers, sales and other dispositions subject to 29 (5th) 238
title, descent of 29 (5th) 237
Treasury
authorisation of transactions by 29 (5th) 259
control by 29 (5th) 243

DUCHY OF LANCASTER
meaning 29 (5th) 219
accounts of 29 (5th) 226
acquisition of land 29 (5th) 225, 234
Attorney General of 20 (5th) 271
business tenancy held by
improvements, compensation for 64 (5th) 1821
protection 64 (5th) 1802
county palatine of Lancaster
distinguished 29 (5th) 221
inclusion of 29 (5th) 219
deeds
copies, validity of 29 (5th) 236
enrolment of 29 (5th) 235
exchange of land 29 (5th) 229
extent of 29 (5th) 221
flat, right to new lease 64 (5th) 1361
foreshore in 29 (5th) 165
grants 29 (5th) 223
improvement expenses 29 (5th) 231
leases of land 29 (5th) 233
leasing power 62 (5th) 24

DUCHY OF LANCASTER—*continued*
management of 29 (5th) 224
parties in proceedings relating to 29 (5th) 107
prerogative rights 29 (5th) 220
purchase money
application of 29 (5th) 230
payment of 29 (5th) 230
special powers of application 29 (5th) 232
rights, sale of 29 (5th) 228
sale of land
generally 29 (5th) 227
intermixed land 29 (5th) 228
sale of land, in connection with electronic communications network 97 (5th) 174
seals of 29 (5th) 222
DUES
ancient right to take 85 (5th) 84
DUKE OF CORNWALL
meaning 29 (5th) 239
contracts or agreements, nomination of persons to perform 29 (5th) 248
Duchy of Cornwall. *See* DUCHY OF CORNWALL
privy seal, use of 29 (5th) 247
DURESS
circumstances, of
generally 25 (5th) 49
jury, matters to be determined by 25 (5th) 50
colour of office, under 88 (5th) 448
concept of 88 (5th) 444
consent to contract, effect on 22 (5th) 91
defence of duress by threats
generally 25 (5th) 46
marital coercion 25 (5th) 48
neutralising threat 25 (5th) 48
unavailable to persons putting selves at risk of threats 25 (5th) 48
when defence exists 25 (5th) 47
economic duress 22 (5th) 93; 88 (5th) 449
equitable jurisdiction 47 (5th) 37
goods, of 88 (5th) 446
legal process, compulsion of 88 (5th) 447
mortgage, avoidance 77 (5th) 114
persons, of 22 (5th) 92
persons, to 88 (5th) 445
proprietary remedies 88 (5th) 451
submission to honest claim 88 (5th) 450
DURHAM, COUNTY PALATINE OF
foreshore, title to
application of rents and profits 29 (5th) 170
exceptions from transfer of rights 29 (5th) 169
former rights 29 (5th) 168
revesting of rights in Crown
generally 29 (5th) 217
officers palatinate, effect on 29 (5th) 218
DURHAM UNIVERSITY
constitution 36A (5th) 714
religious instruction and worship etc 36A (5th) 732
DUTIES OF CORONERS
accounts, duty to present 24 (5th) 354
Chief Coroner
generally 24 (5th) 224
Lord Chancellor, exercised in conjunction with 24 (5th) 225
emergencies and disasters, as to 24 (5th) 234
generally 24 (5th) 224
investigation of death, as to. *See* DEATH, INVESTIGATION OF
prevention of further deaths, as to 24 (5th) 229
releasing body for funeral or cremation, as to 24 (5th) 255
removal of bodies out of England
formalities to be observed 24 (5th) 233
generally 24 (5th) 232
senior coroners, of. *See* SENIOR CORONER
treasure, as to. *See* TREASURE
DUTIES OF CORPORATION
annual reports and account, preparation of 24 (5th) 530
freedom of information legislation, compliance with 24 (5th) 529
generally 24 (5th) 524
human rights legislation, compliance with 24 (5th) 528
statutory functions, delegation of 24 (5th) 525
DUTY OF CARE
highways. *See* HIGHWAY
negligence. *See* NEGLIGENCE
DUTY SUSPENSION ARRANGEMENT
meaning, 31 (5th) 639
excise goods under
holding, 31 (5th) 651
movement conditions, 31 (5th) 653

DUTY SUSPENSION ARRANGEMENT—*continued*
excise goods under—*continued*
moving, 31 (5th) 652
export of excise goods under
application of provisions, 31 (5th) 654
electronic administrative document for, 31 (5th) 655
energy products, of, 31 (5th) 657
exemption certificates, 31 (5th) 656
notification, 31 (5th) 659
report of receipt, 31 (5th) 659
territory of EU, from, reports on, 31 (5th) 658
import of excise goods under
application of provisions, 31 (5th) 660
electronic administrative document for, 31 (5th) 661
report of receipt, 31 (5th) 662
irregularities in course of movement of excise goods
failure to arrive at destination, 31 (5th) 682
repayment of duty, 31 (5th) 683
United Kingdom, occurring or detected in, 31 (5th) 681
movement of excise goods wholly within United Kingdom
application of provisions, 31 (5th) 663

DUTY SUSPENSION ARRANGEMENT—*continued*
movement of excise goods wholly within United Kingdom—*continued*
computerised system unavailable, where
procedure, 31 (5th) 666
report of receipt, 31 (5th) 667
electronic administrative document for, 31 (5th) 664
report of receipt, 31 (5th) 665
simplified procedures
alcoholic liquors, for, 31 (5th) 668
direct exports, for, 31 (5th) 670
tobacco products, 31 (5th) 669
DWELLING
search warrant, requirement for 68 (5th) 805
Wales, warrant to enter dwelling in 67 (5th) 46
DYNAMIC SPECTRUM ACCESS SERVICES
Ofcom's registration of 4A (5th) 36
registration fees, power to charge 4A (5th) 37
regulation of 4A (5th) 35
restrictions or conditions, enforcement of 4A (5th) 38
sharing of information, powers as to 4A (5th) 39

E

EARL MARSHAL
arms, regulation of 79 (5th) 870
Court of Chivalry 79 (5th) 880
jurisdiction 79 (5th) 881
next and immediate officer under sovereign, as 79 (5th) 880
royal warrant, issue of 79 (5th) 872
EARL MARSHALL
hereditary office 20 (5th) 477
EARLY MORNING RESTRICTION ORDER
contents 67 (5th) 235
form of 67 (5th) 235
generally 67 (5th) 11
hotel etc, inapplicable to 67 (5th) 234
New Year's Eve, inapplicable on 67 (5th) 234
proposal to make 67 (5th) 237
representations, consideration of 67 (5th) 237
responsible authorities 67 (5th) 236
sale of alcohol after midnight 67 (5th) 233
EARLY RELEASE
See RELEASE ON LICENCE
EASEMENT
meaning 87 (5th) 725
ancillary rights 87 (5th) 744
application for register entries as to 87 (5th) 440
appurtenant nature of 87 (5th) 733
benefice property, relating to, 34 (5th) 951
classification of
apparent easements 87 (5th) 752
continuous easements 87 (5th) 751
generally 87 (5th) 749
necessity, easements of 87 (5th) 753
negative easements 87 (5th) 750, 755
non-apparent easements 87 (5th) 752
non-continuous easements 87 (5th) 751
positive easements 87 (5th) 750, 756
collective enfranchisement, provisions in conveyance 64 (5th) 1472
EASEMENT—*continued*
common law, prescription at
basis of 87 (5th) 804
continuous enjoyment of right 87 (5th) 813
defeating claim 87 (5th) 806
length of use and knowledge of servient owner, presumptions based on 87 (5th) 805
mistake of rights, enjoyment due to 87 (5th) 812
payment for use, effect of 87 (5th) 811
servient owner
ignorance of alleged right 87 (5th) 808
length of use and knowledge of, presumptions based on 87 (5th) 805
permission of, effect of 87 (5th) 810
protest, effect of 87 (5th) 809
use must be as of right 87 (5th) 807
conveyance
contracts for disposition 87 (5th) 841
generally 87 (5th) 837
limited owners, powers of 87 (5th) 839
unregistered land, notice of easement on 87 (5th) 840
without express words 87 (5th) 838
creation of
grant, by 87 (5th) 769, 771
implication of law, by. *See* implication of law, creation by *below*
statute, by 87 (5th) 769, 770
demised premises 62 (5th) 177
devolution of 87 (5th) 734
dispositions inter vivos, passing by 87 (5th) 835
disturbance of right, owner's right to sue for 97A (5th) 198
dominant tenement
meaning 87 (5th) 726
accommodation of 87 (5th) 737
benefit to 87 (5th) 738
connection with 87 (5th) 739

EASEMENT—*continued*
dominant tenement—*continued*
essential characteristics of 87 (5th) 732
nature of 87 (5th) 735
owner
obligation to repair 87 (5th) 745
servient owner distinguished 87 (5th) 740
equitable easements
meaning 87 (5th) 729
mere equities distinguished 87 (5th) 762
essential characteristics of 87 (5th) 731
exclusive use distinguished 87 (5th) 758
express grant, by
conveyances, effect of Law of Property Act 1925 on 87 (5th) 780
diversity of occupation, need for 87 (5th) 781
equitable easements 87 (5th) 775
exception of easement, reservation and 87 (5th) 782
grantee's estate, extent of 87 (5th) 778
grantor's estate, extent of 87 (5th) 777
Land Registration Act 1925, under 87 (5th) 784
Land Registration Act 2002, under 87 (5th) 785
legal easements 87 (5th) 774
manner of 87 (5th) 774
nature and extent of easement, ascertainment of 87 (5th) 779
reservation of easement 87 (5th) 782, 783
rule against perpetuities, effect of 87 (5th) 776
extinguishment of
methods used for 87 (5th) 836
statute, by 87 (5th) 857
grant
capable of, easement as 87 (5th) 741
non-derogation from 87 (5th) 761
implication of law, creation by
companies, grant of easement by 87 (5th) 796
continuous and apparent easements 87 (5th) 795
intended easements 87 (5th) 790

EASEMENT—*continued*
implication of law, creation by—*continued*
necessity, easements of 87 (5th) 788, 789
reservation 87 (5th) 786–788, 790
Wheeldon v Burrows, rule in 87 (5th) 794
implied grant
generally 87 (5th) 786, 791
intended easements 87 (5th) 793
necessity, easements of 87 (5th) 792
interference with
abatement
generally 87 (5th) 860
mode of 87 (5th) 862
notice of intention 87 (5th) 861
claim for 87 (5th) 864
County Court, jurisdiction of 87 (5th) 869
damages for 87 (5th) 867
excessive use 87 (5th) 863
injunctive relief 87 (5th) 868
non-actionable interference 87 (5th) 859
nuisance, as 87 (5th) 858
persons able to sue for 87 (5th) 865
relief, form of 87 (5th) 866
lease, inclusion in 62 (5th) 177
leaseback on collective enfranchisement 64 (5th) 1487
leasehold enfranchisement, provisions in conveyance 64 (5th) 1284
legal easement: meaning 87 (5th) 728
licences distinguished 87 (5th) 760
local customary rights distinguished 87 (5th) 764
lost modern grant, doctrine of
charter, presumption as to loss of 87 (5th) 818
enrolment, exemption from 87 (5th) 818
fee simple grant as necessary 87 (5th) 820
illegality in cases of 87 (5th) 819
impossibility, in cases of 87 (5th) 819
length of use, presumption as to 87 (5th) 815
nature and evidence of use 87 (5th) 817
origin of 87 (5th) 814
pleading 87 (5th) 821
when made 87 (5th) 816

EASEMENT—*continued*
mineral owner, obligation of 87 (5th) 910
natural rights distinguished 87 (5th) 763
nature of 87 (5th) 743
nature of rights created 87 (5th) 742
negative easements 87 (5th) 750, 755
non-derogation from grant 87 (5th) 761
nuisances, to create 87 (5th) 757
ownership distinguished 87 (5th) 758
parking, of 87 (5th) 966, 967
particular easement 87 (5th) 754
passing of 87 (5th) 835
positive easements 87 (5th) 750, 756
prescription
long use, as favouring 87 (5th) 802
nature of 87 (5th) 797
owner in fee simple as presumed grantor 87 (5th) 803
Prescription Act 1832, under
cessation of use 87 (5th) 831
civil proceedings, relation of use to 87 (5th) 830
discontinuance of exercise of right, effect of 87 (5th) 834
enjoyment to be as of right 87 (5th) 827
interruption of use 87 (5th) 832
length of enjoyment, effect of 87 (5th) 823–826
less than statutory period, use for 87 (5th) 833
nature of use 87 (5th) 829
object of Act 87 (5th) 822
persons under disability, exclusions for 87 (5th) 824
remaindermen, exclusions for 87 (5th) 826
reversioners, exclusions for 87 (5th) 825
unity of possession, use during 87 (5th) 828
presumed grant
basis of prescription, as 87 (5th) 799
use, based on 87 (5th) 800
reason for application of 87 (5th) 801
title, methods of claiming 87 (5th) 798
profits à prendre distinguished 87 (5th) 767

EASEMENT—*continued*
public rights distinguished 87 (5th) 765
quality of right constituting 87 (5th) 772
quantum of right constituting 87 (5th) 773
quasi-easement: meaning 87 (5th) 730
release, extinguishment by
absolute owner, release by 87 (5th) 843
burden of easement, increase of 87 (5th) 851, 852
dominant tenant, alterations of 87 (5th) 850
effecting 87 (5th) 842
express releases 87 (5th) 845, 846
implied releases 87 (5th) 845, 847
mere non-use, effect of 87 (5th) 848, 849
tenant for life, release by 87 (5th) 844
repair, obligation to 87 (5th) 908
restrictive covenants distinguished 87 (5th) 759
right to have fences maintained distinguished 87 (5th) 768
rights of letting down the surface 87 (5th) 909
sale out of court, mortgagee's power of 77 (5th) 466
servient tenement
meaning 87 (5th) 726
essential characteristics of 87 (5th) 732
extent of burden on 87 (5th) 747
nature of 87 (5th) 736
no right created for 87 (5th) 746
owner
dominant owner distinguished 87 (5th) 740
extent of burden on 87 (5th) 747
particular obligations 87 (5th) 748
servitude: meaning 87 (5th) 727
statutory power to create **91** (5th) 651
statutory rights over land distinguished 87 (5th) 766
unity of ownership, extinguishment by
different estates, ownership of both tenements for 87 (5th) 855
doctrine of 87 (5th) 853
merger distinguished 87 (5th) 853
ownership, enjoyment referable to as 87 (5th) 854

EASEMENT—*continued*
unity of ownership, extinguishment by—*continued*
unity of possession, without 87 (5th) 856
unobjectionable perpetual interest, as 80 (5th) 6
will, passing by 87 (5th) 835
EASEMENTS
acquisition of 18 (5th) 332
EASTER
date fixed by Easter Act 1928 97 (5th) 402
Monday, bank holiday 97 (5th) 421
ECCLESIASTICAL CHARITY
pastoral scheme or order, property vesting under, 34 (5th) 693
ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS
constitution of, 34 (5th) 67
funds of, 34 (5th) 998
ECCLESIASTICAL CORPORATION
forestry dedication covenant in respect of land of 52 (5th) 112
funds in court, payment to appropriate authority 11 (5th) 96
leasing power 62 (5th) 26
ECCLESIASTICAL COURT
conclusiveness of judgment 12A (5th) 1582
costs, power to award 12A (5th) 1651
court of record, not 12A (5th) 1582
criminal jurisdiction 27 (5th) 14
limitation period for proceedings 68 (5th) 1130
transfer of jurisdiction to High Court 12A (5th) 1582
ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS
abolished, 34 (5th) 1026
appeal tribunals, 34 (5th) 1034
archbishops, of, 34 (5th) 1034
Arches Court of Canterbury
constitution, 34 (5th) 1045
Dean of the Arches and Auditor
appointment, 34 (5th) 1046
judge, as, 34 (5th) 1045
qualifications, 34 (5th) 1046
judges of, 34 (5th) 1045
jurisdiction, 34 (5th) 1047
original jurisdiction, abolition, 34 (5th) 1045
proceedings in, 34 (5th) 1045
provision for, 34 (5th) 1033
ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS—*continued*
bishop's refusal to institute or admit presentee, appeal against, 34 (5th) 1034, 1122
breach of duty of residence, penalty or forfeiture for, 34 (5th) 1125
Chancery Court of York
constitution, 34 (5th) 1045
Dean of the Arches and Auditor
appointment, 34 (5th) 1046
judge, as, 34 (5th) 1045
qualifications, 34 (5th) 1046
judges of, 34 (5th) 1045
jurisdiction, 34 (5th) 1047
original jurisdiction, abolition, 34 (5th) 1045
proceedings in, 34 (5th) 1045
provision for, 34 (5th) 1033
civil courts, separation from, 34 (5th) 1020
civil procedure, summary of, 34 (5th) 1054
Clergy Discipline Measure 2003, 34 (5th) 1027, 1033
Commission of Review
constitution, 34 (5th) 1052
jurisdiction, 34 (5th) 1052
provision for, 34 (5th) 1033
conduct cases, 34 (5th) 1026
consistory
bishop's reservation of right to sit, 34 (5th) 1039
Canterbury, for, 34 (5th) 1035
chancellor
deputy, 34 (5th) 1040
judge as, 34 (5th) 1035
office of, 34 (5th) 1036
qualifications, 34 (5th) 1037
tenure of office, 34 (5th) 1038
deputy registrar, 34 (5th) 1041
each dioceses, for, 34 (5th) 1033, 1035
faculties, jurisdiction relating to
See FACULTY
judge of, 34 (5th) 1035
jurisdiction, 34 (5th) 1042
registrar, 34 (5th) 1041
residuary jurisdiction, 34 (5th) 1121
contempt of, 34 (5th) 1060
costs
Archbishop's Council, payment by, 34 (5th) 1064

ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS—*continued*
costs—*continued*
Church Commissioners, payment by, 34 (5th) 1063
order for, 34 (5th) 1061
recovery of, 34 (5th) 1062
taxation of, 34 (5th) 1062
Court of Ecclesiastical Causes Reserved
constitution, 34 (5th) 1050
disciplinary proceedings heard by, 34 (5th) 1139
jurisdiction, 34 (5th) 1051
provision for, 34 (5th) 1033
review of decision of, 34 (5th) 1115
Court of Faculties of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 34 (5th) 1034
disciplinary proceedings
appeals
Clergy Discipline Measure 2003, under, 34 (5th) 1183
registrar, from, 34 (5th) 1180
suspension of censure pending, 34 (5th) 1181
censures
archbishop's list of, 34 (5th) 1200
deprivation, 34 (5th) 1184, 1186
inhibition, 34 (5th) 1188
monition, 34 (5th) 1195
one, imposition of, 34 (5th) 1184
prohibition, 34 (5th) 1188
pronouncement of, 34 (5th) 1184
rebuke, 34 (5th) 1196
revocation, compensation on, 34 (5th) 1201
suspension, 34 (5th) 1189
types of, 34 (5th) 1184
Clergy Discipline Measure 2003, under
acknowledgement of, 34 (5th) 1158
bishop, action by, 34 (5th) 1162
criminal conduct, alleging, 34 (5th) 1158
dismissal of, 34 (5th) 1160
help with, 34 (5th) 1157
laying of, 34 (5th) 1154
minor, 34 (5th) 1156
no further action on, 34 (5th) 1163
persons against whom instituted, 34 (5th) 1153

ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS—*continued*
disciplinary proceedings—*continued*
Clergy Discipline Measure 2003, under—*continued*
acknowledgement of,*continued*
preliminary scrutiny, 34 (5th) 1159
reference for adjudication, 34 (5th) 1168
respondent's answer to, 34 (5th) 1161
time limits, 34 (5th) 1155
withdrawal, direction for, 34 (5th) 1171
administration of discipline, purpose of, 34 (5th) 1147
appeals, 34 (5th) 1183
bishop, role of, 34 (5th) 1148
case to answer, finding of, 34 (5th) 1168
Clergy Discipline Committee, members of, 34 (5th) 1179
code of practice, 34 (5th) 1146
complainants, 34 (5th) 1152
complaint
conciliation, 34 (5th) 1165
conditional deferment of matter, 34 (5th) 1164
contempt of court, 34 (5th) 1177
conviction, sentence etc becoming conclusive, when, 34 (5th) 1199
criminal convictions, relevance of, 34 (5th) 1178
decision of tribunal, 34 (5th) 1174
divorce proceedings, relevance of, 34 (5th) 1178
expert evidence, 34 (5th) 1173
formal investigation, 34 (5th) 1167
forms, 34 (5th) 1175
institution of proceedings, 34 (5th) 1152
oral evidence, 34 (5th) 1172
penalty by consent, 34 (5th) 1166
persons subject to, 34 (5th) 1151
preliminary investigation, 34 (5th) 1150
preparatory directions, 34 (5th) 1169

ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS—*continued*
disciplinary proceedings—*continued*
Clergy Discipline Measure 2003, under—*continued*
president of tribunals, 34 (5th) 1145
proceedings, 34 (5th) 1171
registrar of tribunals, 34 (5th) 1145
respondent, pastoral support for, 34 (5th) 1157
Rules, overriding objective, 34 (5th) 1149
service of documents, 34 (5th) 1176
standard of proof, 34 (5th) 1171
substitution of proceedings, 34 (5th) 1170
suspension during proceedings, 34 (5th) 1185
termination of proceedings, 34 (5th) 1170
time limits, 34 (5th) 1176
withdrawal of proceedings, 34 (5th) 1170
witness statements, 34 (5th) 1172
clergy, offences and misconduct by, 34 (5th) 1130
conditional discharge, 34 (5th) 1197
conduct unbecoming or inappropriate, for, 34 (5th) 1129
conviction, sentence etc becoming conclusive, when, 34 (5th) 1199
Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction Measure 1963, under
articles and answer, 34 (5th) 1141
complaint, laying, 34 (5th) 1139
Court of Ecclesiastical Causes Reserved, trial by, 34 (5th) 1139
court or commission, powers of, 34 (5th) 1142
evidence, 34 (5th) 1140
findings, review of, 34 (5th) 1182
forms, 34 (5th) 1143
interlocutory applications, 34 (5th) 1142
interview and inquiry, 34 (5th) 1140
non-compliance with rules, 34 (5th) 1143

ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS—*continued*
disciplinary proceedings—*continued*
Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction Measure 1963, under—*continued*
scope of, 34 (5th) 1139
service of documents, 34 (5th) 1143
time limits, 34 (5th) 1143
trial, 34 (5th) 1144
excommunication, sentence of, 34 (5th) 1198
misconduct
clergy, by, 34 (5th) 1130
conduct of ministers, relating to, 34 (5th) 1133
conviction of offence, failure to report, 34 (5th) 1138
laws ecclesiastical, against, 34 (5th) 1129
neglect or inefficiency, for, 34 (5th) 1129, 1134
offences
church buildings, relating to, 34 (5th) 1137
clergy, by, 34 (5th) 1130
doctrine, relating to, 34 (5th) 1131
laws ecclesiastical, against, 34 (5th) 1129
officiating without permission, 34 (5th) 1135
ritual and ceremony, relating to, 34 (5th) 1132
simony, 34 (5th) 1136
penalties
archbishop's list of, 34 (5th) 1200
bishop, views of, 34 (5th) 1184
deposition from holy orders, 34 (5th) 1184, 1187
generally, 34 (5th) 1184
injunction, 34 (5th) 1195
licence, revocation of, 34 (5th) 1194
removal from office, 34 (5th) 1186, 1193
revocation, compensation on, 34 (5th) 1201
types of, 34 (5th) 1184
persons subject to, 34 (5th) 1128
place of offence, 34 (5th) 1127
review
findings, of, 34 (5th) 1182
penalties, 34 (5th) 1174

ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS—*continued*
disciplinary proceedings—*continued*
review—*continued*
suspension of censure pending, 34 (5th) 1181
scope of, 34 (5th) 1127
summary of procedure, 34 (5th) 1055
suspended or inhibited persons
performance of duties of, 34 (5th) 1190
restrictions on, 34 (5th) 1191
rights of patronage, vesting of, 34 (5th) 1192
tribunals, 34 (5th) 1043
duplex querela, suit of, 34 (5th) 611, 1123
faculties, jurisdiction relating to
See FACULTY
fees in, 34 (5th) 1065
general procedure, conduct of suits under, 34 (5th) 1126
generally 24A (5th) 209
judges of 24A (5th) 210
jurisdiction
appeals, 34 (5th) 1023
commissions, 34 (5th) 1025
co-ordinate, 34 (5th) 1032
curtailment of, 34 (5th) 1024
declining to exercise, 34 (5th) 1030
disciplinary matters, in, 34 (5th) 1033
exceeding, 34 (5th) 1029
faculties, relating to
See FACULTY
growth of, 34 (5th) 1021
matters within
advowsons, 34 (5th) 1119
penalties and forfeitures, relating to, 34 (5th) 1120
residuary jurisdiction of consistory courts, 34 (5th) 1121
Measure 1963, 34 (5th) 1026
obsolete, abolition of, 34 (5th) 1026
present, limitation, 34 (5th) 1031
reform, movement to, 34 (5th) 1025
Reformation, effects of, 34 (5th) 1022
scope of, 34 (5th) 1031
jurisdiction of 24A (5th) 211
jus patronatus, proceedings on, 34 (5th) 612, 1124
legal aid in, 34 (5th) 1066
mandatory orders, 34 (5th) 1030

ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS—*continued*
permanent basis, constituted on, 34 (5th) 1033
Pluralities Act 1838, cases under, 34 (5th) 1125
practice and procedure
civil, 34 (5th) 1054
disciplinary, 34 (5th) 1055
generally, 34 (5th) 1056
rule committee, 34 (5th) 1057
pre-Norman times, in, 34 (5th) 1019
precedent, binding force of, 34 (5th) 1032
Privy Court, jurisdiction of, 34 (5th) 1049
proceedings, classification of, 34 (5th) 1053
prohibiting orders, 34 (5th) 1029
provincial registrars, 34 (5th) 1048
reform, 34 (5th) 1026
reserved cases, 34 (5th) 1026
rights of audience in, 34 (5th) 1059
sitting, places of, 34 (5th) 1058
sittings 24A (5th) 212
status of, 34 (5th) 1028
Vicar-General's, 34 (5th) 1034, 1044
ECCLESIASTICAL LAND
compulsory purchase, payment for 18 (5th) 491
application for payment out, costs of 18 (5th) 486
costs of person served, payment of 18 (5th) 488
discharge of debts, costs of 18 (5th) 483
leases and reversions, money paid into court for 18 (5th) 490
purchase, costs of 18 (5th) 483
purchase of other land, costs of 18 (5th) 484
purchasing and taking land, costs of 18 (5th) 487
removal or replacement of buildings, costs of 18 (5th) 485
ECCLESIASTICAL LAW
meaning, 34 (5th) 1
alteration of, 34 (5th) 4
canon law
See CANON LAW
Church in Wales, basis of obligations, 34 (5th) 27
common law, 34 (5th) 3
Commonwealth, in, 34 (5th) 17
Diocese in Europe, application in, 34 (5th) 36

ECCLESIASTICAL LAW—*continued*
general and technical sense of, 34 (5th) 1
Measures, 34 (5th) 3
national and diocesan regulations, 34 (5th) 6
origin of, 34 (5th) 4
statute law, 34 (5th) 3
ECCLESIASTICAL PROCEEDINGS
legal aid in 65 (5th) 9
ECCLESIASTICAL PROPERTY
meaning 18 (5th) 318, 364; 34 (5th) 989
compulsory purchase order, notice of 18 (5th) 364
enfranchisement or extension of lease 64 (5th) 1337
Land Compensation Act 1961, application of 18 (5th) 318
notice to treat, service of 18 (5th) 424
ECCLESIASTICAL TERRIERS
meaning 4 (5th) 342
evidence, as 4 (5th) 342
ECONOMIC AND FINANCE COMMITTEE
composition, provision as to 47A (5th) 136
establishment 47A (5th) 136
functions 47A (5th) 136
generally 47A (5th) 136
ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COMMITTEE
composition 47A (5th) 135
consultation with 47A (5th) 135
establishment 47A (5th) 135
functions 47A (5th) 135
generally 47A (5th) 135
maximum number of members 47A (5th) 135
role 47A (5th) 135
term of office 47A (5th) 135
ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
establishment 77 (5th) 977
objects 77 (5th) 977
ECONOMIC PROSPERITY BOARD
body corporate nature of 97 (5th) 749
establishment
Secretary of State's power 97 (5th) 749
functions 97 (5th) 749
ECONOMIC PROSPERITY BOARD (ENGLAND)
accounts of 69 (5th) 79
ECONOMIC PROSPERITY BOARD (ENGLAND)—*continued*
applications by local authorities 69 (5th) 82
changes to area 69 (5th) 80
constitution of 69 (5th) 78
dissolution of area 69 (5th) 80
establishment of
following review by local authorities 69 (5th) 81
generally 69 (5th) 78
functions of 69 (5th) 78
funding of 69 (5th) 79
general power
meaning 69 (5th) 513
boundaries of 69 (5th) 514
supplemental provision with regard to, power to make 69 (5th) 515
reviews by local authorities
establishment following 69 (5th) 81
generally 69 (5th) 82
transfer of local public functions to
power as to 69 (5th) 417
Secretary of State, role of 69 (5th) 419
transfer schemes in connection with 69 (5th) 418
ECONOMIC TORT
meaning 97A (5th) 287
conspiracy
See CONSPIRACY (tortious)
inducing breach of contract
See under CONTRACT (breach)
intimidation 97A (5th) 297
loss from intentional wrongdoing 97A (5th) 287
trade dispute immunities, liability restricted by 97A (5th) 288
unlawful interference causing loss 97A (5th) 296
ECSC
administration 47A (5th) 82
creation 47A (5th) 82
first pillar, as part of 47A (5th) 83
founding member states 47A (5th) 82
Schuman proposal 47A (5th) 82
Treaty establishing 47A (5th) 82
ECUMENICAL RELATIONS
canon, provision by, 34 (5th) 725
local projects, 34 (5th) 726
non-Anglican services, participation in, 34 (5th) 728
non-Anglicans, participation by, 34 (5th) 729

ECUMENICAL RELATIONS—*continued*
place of worship, sharing of buildings for, 34 (5th) 727
EDITOR
newspaper, of. *See* NEWSPAPER
EDUCATION
advancement of
meaning 8 (5th) 20
games and tournaments, promotion of 8 (5th) 26
institutions, establishment and support of 8 (5th) 25
limited class, education of 8 (5th) 22
objects of educational value, preservation of 8 (5th) 24
particular subjects, education in 8 (5th) 23
public benefit, for 8 (5th) 21
child not receiving, duty to make arrangements to identify 36 (5th) 377
child with special educational needs 75 (5th) 736
common law, importance of 35 (5th) 2
compulsory 35 (5th) 18
definition of statutory duties and powers 35 (5th) 2
discrimination
admissions, in 33 (5th) 172, 181
exceptions. *See* exceptions from discrimination provisions *below*
duty of care 35 (5th) 2
duty of parents to secure compulsory school age, child of 36 (5th) 373
Education Act 1996, persons not covered by 36 (5th) 374
equality duties. *See under* EQUALITY
EU law, development under 35 (5th) 4
EU policy on 47A (5th) 263
exceptions from discrimination
contraventions pursuant to other enactments 33 (5th) 194
generally 33 (5th) 332
nationality, as to 33 (5th) 195
protection of women, contraventions connected to 33 (5th) 196
residence, as to 33 (5th) 195
further. *See* FURTHER EDUCATION
higher. *See* HIGHER EDUCATION
home schooling 35 (5th) 364
international treaties, rights under 35 (5th) 4
EDUCATION—*continued*
legislation relating to 35 (5th) 1
parenting contract
See PARENTING CONTRACT
parenting order
See PARENTING ORDER
parents' wishes, in accordance with 35 (5th) 6
participation in
appropriate arrangements before commencement of employment
penalty notice
See under penalty notice *below*
employer's duty to enable
employees 40 (5th) 666
enforcement notice
See enforcement notice *below*
penalty notice
See under penalty notice *below*
unfair dismissal for 41 (5th) 796
participation in, duty of 35 (5th) 21
primary education: meaning 35 (5th) 19
public law, as active area of 35 (5th) 2
religious education. *See* RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
right to. *See* RIGHT TO EDUCATION
secondary education: meaning 35 (5th) 20
stages 35 (5th) 17
statutory system 35 (5th) 17
terrorism, duty to prevent people being drawn into 35 (5th) 7
EDUCATION ACTION ZONE
payment and conditions
order inapplicable in 36 (5th) 633
EDUCATION AND SKILLS FUNDING AGENCY
meaning 36 (5th) 701
complaints against providers of further education and training, guidance for dealing with 36 (5th) 706
EDUCATION AND TRAINING FOR YOUNG PERSONS
assessment function, use of information for 36A (5th) 850
chosen core subjects: meaning 36A (5th) 791
core entitlement: meaning 36A (5th) 791
duty to participate in
appropriate pre-employment arrangements 36A (5th) 802

EDUCATION AND TRAINING FOR YOUNG PERSONS—*continued*
duty to participate in—*continued*
attendance notice
meaning 36A (5th) 815
appeal arrangements 36A (5th) 817
attendance panel. *See* attendance panel *below*
failure to comply with, offence of 36A (5th) 819
initial steps 36A (5th) 814
issue of 36A (5th) 815
non-participation fine. *See* non-participation fine *below*
penalty notice. *See* penalty notice *below*
variation or revocation of 36A (5th) 751
attendance panel
appeal to 36A (5th) 817
establishment of 36A (5th) 816
functions of 36A (5th) 816
educational institution
good attendance, promotion of 36A (5th) 797
information, duty to provide 36A (5th) 799
employers
appropriate pre-employment arrangements 36A (5th) 802
duty to enable participation 36A (5th) 806
enforcement notice. *See* enforcement notice *below*
generally 35 (5th) 21; 792
information
educational institution's duty to provide 36A (5th) 799
public body, supply by 36A (5th) 800
sharing and use of 36A (5th) 801
local authority, of
fulfilment of duty, promotion of 36A (5th) 796
identification of persons not fulfilling duty 36A (5th) 798
non-participation fine
application of sums recovered by way of 36A (5th) 824
enforcement 36A (5th) 822; 823
person aged 18 or over 36A (5th) 823

EDUCATION AND TRAINING FOR YOUNG PERSONS—*continued*
duty to participate in—*continued*
non-participation fine—*continued*
person reaching 18 36A (5th) 822
parenting contracts 36A (5th) 812
public body, supply of information by 36A (5th) 800
review of initial operation of legislative provisions 36A (5th) 825
young person, of
appropriate full-time education or training: meaning 36A (5th) 793
conditions 36A (5th) 792
full-time occupation: meaning 36A (5th) 794
regulations 36A (5th) 792
sufficient relevant training or education: meaning 36A (5th) 795
enforcement notice
meaning 36A (5th) 808
appeal against 36A (5th) 811
contents of 36A (5th) 808
financial penalty for non-compliance with 36A (5th) 809
power to serve 36A (5th) 808
withdrawal 36A (5th) 810
England, participation in
16 to 18-year-olds
core entitlement 36A (5th) 791
powers as to 35 (5th) 33
duty of. *See* duty to participate in *above*
efficiency studies 36A (5th) 846
financial resources, provision by Secretary of State
conditions attached to 36A (5th) 843
manner of 36A (5th) 842
means tests 36A (5th) 845
performance assessments for providers 36A (5th) 844
power to secure 36A (5th) 842
relevant persons 36A (5th) 842
functions
joint exercise of 36A (5th) 849
services in connection with exercise of, provision of 36A (5th) 848
information sharing 36A (5th) 847

EDUCATION AND TRAINING FOR YOUNG PERSONS—*continued*
England, participation in—*continued*
local authority's duty to provide 35 (5th) 31
support services
conditional basis, provision on 36A (5th) 852
co-operation as to provision of 14 to 19 education and training 36A (5th) 858
guidance as to provision of 36A (5th) 851
information about student, provision of 36A (5th) 853
internet and telephone, by 36A (5th) 854
person providing services, supply of information by 36A (5th) 856
provision by local authority 36A (5th) 851
public bodies, supply of information by 36A (5th) 857
restricted information, offence of disclosing 36A (5th) 855
Secretary of State, supply of information by 36A (5th) 856
social security information, supply of 36A (5th) 855
transport services. *See* transport services *below*
grants for 36A (5th) 861
information, use for assessment functions 36A (5th) 850
penalty notice
appeal against 36A (5th) 805; 821
contents of 36A (5th) 803
notice of objection, effect of 36A (5th) 804
payment of penalty under 36A (5th) 803
power to serve 36A (5th) 803
variation of 36A (5th) 804
withdrawal of 36A (5th) 804
transport services
generally 36A (5th) 859
transport policy statement revision following complaint 36A (5th) 860

EDUCATION AND TRAINING FOR YOUNG PERSONS—*continued*
Wales, participation in
16 to 18-year-olds
core entitlement 36A (5th) 791
powers as to 35 (5th) 33
functions, joint exercise of 36A (5th) 849
EDUCATION FUNDING AGENCY
complaints against academies, schools and colleges 36 (5th) 468
EDUCATION, HEALTH AND CARE PLAN
boarding accommodation for person with 36 (5th) 429
choice of school
child with plans 36 (5th) 382
child without plan 36 (5th) 379
EDUCATION SUPERVISION ORDER
meaning 10 (5th) 785; 36 (5th) 391
application for 36 (5th) 390
court directing local authority to apply for 36 (5th) 390
duration and effect of 10 (5th) 785
duties of supervisor 10 (5th) 786; 36 (5th) 392
effect of 36 (5th) 391
excluded pupils, removal of 36 (5th) 394
failure to comply with direction under 10 (5th) 787; 36 (5th) 393
institution of proceedings 36 (5th) 390
power to make 10 (5th) 785
school attendance targets 36 (5th) 395
supervisor, duties of 36 (5th) 392
truants, removal of 36 (5th) 394
EDUCATION TRANSFER COUNCIL
dissolution and transfer of functions 36A (5th) 1019
possible re-establishment 36A (5th) 1019
EDUCATION WORKFORCE COUNCIL
responsibility for teacher training 36 (5th) 616
teacher conduct, regulation of 36 (5th) 629
Welsh Ministers' duty to consult 36 (5th) 610

EDUCATIONAL CHARITY
local education authority
acceptance of gifts by 8 (5th) 461
charitable purposes, extent of powers as to 8 (5th) 462
trusts
powers as to
generally 8 (5th) 463
religious education, trusts for 8 (5th) 464
religious education, for 8 (5th) 464
sex discrimination, removal or modification of restriction as to 8 (5th) 465
voluntary schools, endowment for maintenance of 8 (5th) 460
EDUCATIONAL PREMISES
boarding hostel, approval of 36A (5th) 1026
building byelaws, exemption from 36A (5th) 1027
disabled, access and facilities for 36A (5th) 1028
harmful apparatus and materials, control of 36A (5th) 1029
hazardous equipment and materials, control of 36A (5th) 1030
health and safety duties 36A (5th) 1033
non-domestic hereditament, as 36A (5th) 1043
nuisance or disturbance
further or higher education institutions, on 36A (5th) 1032
school premises, on 36A (5th) 1031
occupiers' liability 36A (5th) 1034
rating
generally 36A (5th) 1043
maintained school, of 36A (5th) 1044
school. *See* SCHOOL PREMISES
EDUCATIONAL TRUST
advancement of education, for 36A (5th) 1045
local authority powers
extent of 36A (5th) 1046
gifts, acceptance of 36A (5th) 1047
religious education, for 36A (5th) 1050
schemes for application of property 36A (5th) 1049
sex discrimination, application to remove or modify restriction 36A (5th) 1052
statutory, adoption 36A (5th) 1051
EDUCATIONAL TRUST—*continued*
trust deeds and instruments, modification of 36A (5th) 1048
EEA COMPANY
meaning 14 (5th) 30
EEA FIRM
overseas regulator, intervention in support of 50A (5th) 625
EEA UNDERTAKING
meaning 14 (5th) 30
EEL
catch returns, submission 51 (5th) 428
eel river basin
restocking 51 (5th) 446
export of live eels 51 (5th) 434
import controls 51 (5th) 439
importers and consignees, duties of 51 (5th) 440
passage of, impeding 51 (5th) 443
screen in conduit or channel
Environment Agency's power to use 51 (5th) 444
obligations on responsible person 51 (5th) 443
EGGS
meaning, 51 (5th) 692
classification and sale by quality or weight 51 (5th) 877
hen's eggs in their shells 51 (5th) 814
hygiene and safety 51 (5th) 692
marketing standards 51 (5th) 814
consumption, as to eggs in shells for 1A (5th) 223
hatching and chicks, as to eggs for 1A (5th) 222
sale by quality or weight 51 (5th) 877
salmonella, provisions for control of 51 (5th) 814
EHC PLAN
See EDUCATION, HEALTH AND CARE PLAN
EJUSDEM GENERIS
will, application to 102 (5th) 252
ELECTION
meaning, 37 (5th) 3
acts voiding 38A (5th) 847
agency. *See* ELECTION AGENCY
agent. *See* ELECTION AGENT
avoidance
agent's corrupt or illegal practice 37 (5th) 261; 38A (5th) 1081
candidate's corrupt or illegal practice 38A (5th) 1079

ELECTION—*continued*
avoidance—*continued*
employment of corrupt agent 38A (5th) 1081
general corruption, bribery, treating or intimidation 38A (5th) 1080
generally 38A (5th) 1082
ballot box. *See* BALLOT BOX
ballot paper. *See* BALLOT PAPER; POSTAL BALLOT PAPER
bribery as offence 26 (5th) 683
bribery. *See* BRIBERY
broadcasts
election periods, during 4A (5th) 334
generally 4A (5th) 339
by-election. *See* BY-ELECTION
campaign broadcasting. *See* CAMPAIGN BROADCASTING
candidates. *See* CANDIDATE (ELECTION)
City of London, in 37 (5th) 35
combined polls. *See* POLLING (combined polls)
community council election. *See* COMMUNITY COUNCIL ELECTION
computation of time for purposes of 97 (5th) 444
conduct of, rules for 38 (5th) 435
constituencies. *See* CONSTITUENCY
contested
ballot paper. *See* BALLOT PAPER
method of election 38 (5th) 436
notice of poll 38 (5th) 440
official poll cards at, issue of 38 (5th) 441
secret ballot, poll to be taken by 38 (5th) 437
corrupt practices. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICE
countermand or abandonment on death of candidate. *See under* CANDIDATE (ELECTION) (death)
counting of votes. *See* VOTE COUNTING
court. *See* ELECTION COURT
Covid-19 pandemic, impact of 37 (5th) 6
crime commissioner 37 (5th) 15
donations. *See* CAMPAIGN DONATION
election address, right to send post free 37 (5th) 367

ELECTION—*continued*
election rules, effect of breach 38A (5th) 847
electoral boundaries. *See* ELECTORAL BOUNDARIES
Electoral Commission. *See* ELECTORAL COMMISSION
electoral number 37 (5th) 157
electoral register. *See* ELECTORAL REGISTER
electronic materials. *See* ELECTRONIC MATERIAL
exit poll, contravention of prohibition on publication of 38A (5th) 925
exit poll, publication of 85 (5th) 849
expenses. *See* ELECTION EXPENSES
financial controls
candidate's election expenses. *See* ELECTION EXPENSES
contravention, offence 38A (5th) 933
donations. *See* CAMPAIGN DONATION
recognised third parties, on. *See* CONTROLLED EXPENDITURE (NATIONAL ELECTION)
registered party's campaign expenditure. *See* CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURE
regulated transactions involving registered party 37 (5th) 333
third party expenditure in national parliamentary campaign. *See* CONTROLLED EXPENDITURE (NATIONAL ELECTION)
foreign interference, protection from 38A (5th) 937, 938
freedom of expression, right to 37 (5th) 8
generally 37 (5th) 1
holding of, evidence by certificate 38A (5th) 949
House of Commons, to 78 (5th) 700
human rights
European Convention 37 (5th) 8
international conventions 37 (5th) 9
illegal practices. *See* ILLEGAL PRACTICE
legislation
Covid-19 pandemic, impact of 37 (5th) 6
European elections 37 (5th) 3
generally 37 (5th) 3

ELECTION—*continued*
legislation—*continued*
local government elections 37 (5th) 3
parliamentary elections 37 (5th) 3
purpose 37 (5th) 3
recall petitions 37 (5th) 5
Representation of the People Act 37 (5th) 3
local government election. *See* LOCAL GOVERNMENT ELECTION
London Assembly election. *See* LONDON ASSEMBLY ELECTION
mayoral election. *See* MAYORAL ELECTION
meeting. *See* ELECTION MEETING
offences. *See* ELECTION OFFENCE
overturned 38A (5th) 1083
parish council election. *See* PARISH COUNCIL ELECTION
parliamentary election. *See* PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION
petition. *See* ELECTION PETITION
police and crime commissioner 37 (5th) 15
poll. *See* POLLING; POLLING DISTRICT; POLLING PLACE; POLLING STATION
postal vote. *See* POSTAL VOTE
principal area election. *See* PRINCIPAL AREA ELECTION
proxy vote. *See* PROXY VOTE
publications, restrictions on 85 (5th) 849
publicity at
advertisements, control of 37 (5th) 371
broadcasting. *See* CAMPAIGN BROADCASTING
defamatory statement 37 (5th) 367
election booklet 37 (5th) 367
free postal communications, candidate's right to 37 (5th) 367
questioning
application of provisions to other polls 38A (5th) 961
election court. *See* ELECTION COURT
election petition. *See* ELECTION PETITION
local election 38A (5th) 960

ELECTION—*continued*
questioning—*continued*
parliamentary election 38A (5th) 959
Senedd Cymru elections 38A (5th) 962
time limits 38A (5th) 966
recount following application 38A (5th) 1085
redistribution of seats 78 (5th) 703
registration of electors. *See* ELECTORAL REGISTER; REGISTRATION OF ELECTORS
reporting restrictions 85 (5th) 849
returning officer. *See* RETURNING OFFICER
right to stand for election 47A (5th) 107
right to vote 47A (5th) 107
right to vote. *See* RIGHT TO VOTE
rules for conduct 38 (5th) 435; 38A (5th) 600
scrutiny. *See* SCRUTINY
secret ballot
poll to be taken by 38 (5th) 437
right to 37 (5th) 8
supply of electoral records. *See under* ELECTORAL REGISTER
uncontested
local government election, at 38 (5th) 523
parliamentary election, at 38 (5th) 522
poll consequent on parish meeting etc 38 (5th) 525
Senedd Cymru election, at 38 (5th) 524
undue influence. *See* UNDUE INFLUENCE (VOTING)
void, following breach of rules 38A (5th) 847
voting. *See* VOTING
Welsh Assembly election. *See* SENEDD CYMRU ELECTION
ELECTION AGENCY
agent. *See* ELECTION AGENT
candidate's liability for corrupt or illegal practices 37 (5th) 261
canvasser as agent 37 (5th) 264
corrupt or illegal practice, court's duty to report where agent guilty of 38A (5th) 1086
election committee member as agent 37 (5th) 265

ELECTION AGENCY—*continued*
election official forbidden to act as agent 37 (5th) 269
employment or authorisation test 37 (5th) 262
evidence of 37 (5th) 262; 38A (5th) 1030
examples of agents 37 (5th) 267
official acting as, prohibition 38A (5th) 927
one act of corruption only, where 37 (5th) 263
police officer prohibited from canvassing 37 (5th) 269
political association as agent 37 (5th) 266
proof of 37 (5th) 262; 38A (5th) 1030
statutory prohibition 37 (5th) 269
termination 37 (5th) 268
ELECTION AGENT
agency. *See* ELECTION AGENCY
appointment
local government election 37 (5th) 252
parliamentary election 37 (5th) 252
Senedd Cymru elections 37 (5th) 256
attendance at receipt of postal ballot papers 38 (5th) 472
candidate as
parliamentary and local government elections 37 (5th) 252
Senedd Cymru elections 37 (5th) 256
candidate's liability for corrupt or illegal practices 37 (5th) 261
community council election 37 (5th) 252
corrupt, avoidance of election for employment of 38A (5th) 1081
counting agent, appointment of 38 (5th) 447
death of
parliamentary or local election 37 (5th) 252, 253
Senedd Cymru election 37 (5th) 257
Senedd Cymru elections 37 (5th) 256
default in appointment, effect
parliamentary and local government elections 37 (5th) 253
Senedd Cymru elections 37 (5th) 257
duties 37 (5th) 260
ELECTION AGENT—*continued*
election expenses, payment of
declaration accompanying return 37 (5th) 300
generally 37 (5th) 290
illegal practice 38A (5th) 855
return as to 37 (5th) 300
statutory bar on claims against 37 (5th) 297
illegal payment or employment by 38A (5th) 861
local government election. *See under* LOCAL GOVERNMENT ELECTION
name and address, public notice of parliamentary or local elections 37 (5th) 252
Senedd Cymru elections 37 (5th) 256
office of
parliamentary and local elections 37 (5th) 255
Senedd Cymru elections 37 (5th) 259
parish council election 37 (5th) 252
parliamentary election. *See under* PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION
polling agent, appointment of 38 (5th) 447
Senedd Cymru election. *See* SENEDD CYMRU ELECTION
sub-agent
nomination
parliamentary or local elections 37 (5th) 254
Senedd Cymru elections 37 (5th) 258
office 37 (5th) 255, 259
transfer of donation to 37 (5th) 311
Welsh Assembly election. *See under* SENEDD CYMRU ELECTION
ELECTION (BALLOT)
civil servants, restriction on involvement 20 (5th) 300
National Assembly for Wales, to *See under* NATIONAL ASSEMBLY FOR WALES
safety representative for offshore installation.*See under* OFFSHORE INSTALLATION (safety representative)
ELECTION (CHOICE)
approbation and reprobation 47 (5th) 314

ELECTION COURT
adjournment of trial 38A (5th) 1017
amendment of parliamentary election petition 38A (5th) 970
constitution
local election or referendum 38A (5th) 973
parliamentary election petition 38A (5th) 967
Senedd Cymru election petition 38A (5th) 967
continuation of trial despite occurrence of certain events 38A (5th) 1012
costs
corrupt practices, where 38A (5th) 1072
Director of Public Prosecution's expenses 38A (5th) 1074
disagreement between judges 38A (5th) 1071
general rule 38A (5th) 1069
High Court principles, application of 38A (5th) 1067
manner of defrayal 38A (5th) 1068
publication costs 38A (5th) 1068
recovery of 38A (5th) 1077
repayment of election court expenses as to local petition 38A (5th) 1073
returning officer's costs 38A (5th) 1075
security for. *See* ELECTION PETITION (security for costs)
special order, grounds for 38A (5th) 1070
withdrawal of petition, on 38A (5th) 1068
witness expenses 38A (5th) 1076
counsel, restriction as to member of House of Commons as 38A (5th) 1020
Court of Appeal decisions binding on 11 (5th) 34
court of record, as 38A (5th) 969
Director of Public Prosecutions
duties 38A (5th) 1019
expenses 38A (5th) 1074
disclosure and inspection of documents 38A (5th) 1009
dismissal of petition, application for 38A (5th) 1013
documents
disclosure and inspection 38A (5th) 1009

ELECTION COURT—*continued*
documents—*continued*
order for production or inspection 38 (5th) 554
production and admittance 38A (5th) 1010
production following order 38A (5th) 1034
duty of parties and court 38A (5th) 1018
election expenses
failure to make return and declaration 38A (5th) 970
sent in late, leave to pay 38A (5th) 970
evidence
agency, proof of 38A (5th) 1030
commission, on 38A (5th) 1023
contradictory 38A (5th) 1033
corrupt practice, proof before agency proved 38A (5th) 1029
election documents produced following order 38A (5th) 1034
oral evidence. See witness below
party's statement or admission 38A (5th) 1031
recriminatory evidence 38A (5th) 1035
voter's statement 38A (5th) 1032
expenses, payment of
local election or referendum 38A (5th) 975
parliamentary etc election 38A (5th) 972
false statements, injunction to restrain 38A (5th) 970
hearing
adjournment 38A (5th) 1017
barrister member of House of Commons, restriction on acting 38A (5th) 1020
duties
Director of Public Prosecutions, of 38A (5th) 1019
parties and court, of 38A (5th) 1018
evidence. *See* evidence *above*
mode of trial 38A (5th) 1015
question of law, reference by statement of case 38A (5th) 1055
recriminatory case. *See* recriminatory case *below*
shorthand writers, attendance of 38A (5th) 1016

ELECTION COURT—*continued*
hearing—*continued*
witnesses. *See* witness *below*
innocent act, excepting 38A (5th) 970
judges
jurisdiction 38A (5th) 970
rota judge: meaning 38A (5th) 1004
selection 38A (5th) 967
judgment, reasons for 38A (5th) 1065
judicial review of decisions 38A (5th) 977
jurisdiction
generally 38A (5th) 969
judges on rota and master 38A (5th) 970
local election or authority 38A (5th) 977
parliamentary election 38A (5th) 969
rules of court, subject to 38A (5th) 970
Senedd Cymru election 38A (5th) 969
list of petitions 38A (5th) 1003
local authority referendum
accommodation and attendance 38A (5th) 975
commissioners, appointment and qualification 38A (5th) 973
constitution of court 38A (5th) 973
determination of petition 38A (5th) 1063
expenses, repayment of
commissioner and staff 38A (5th) 976
court accommodation and attendance 38A (5th) 975
power to order 38A (5th) 1073
jurisdiction 38A (5th) 977
matters to be reported by election court 38A (5th) 1064
officers and clerks 38A (5th) 974
registrar 38A (5th) 974
remuneration of commissioner and staff 38A (5th) 976
shorthand writer 38A (5th) 974, 1016
subsequent procedures 38A (5th) 1063
local government election
accommodation and attendance 38A (5th) 975
commissioners, appointment and qualification 38A (5th) 973
constitution of court 38A (5th) 973

ELECTION COURT—*continued*
local government election—*continued*
determination of petition 38A (5th) 1059
expenses, repayment of
commissioner and staff 38A (5th) 976
court accommodation and attendance 38A (5th) 975
power to order 38A (5th) 1073
jurisdiction 38A (5th) 977
matters to be reported by court 38A (5th) 1060
officers and clerks 38A (5th) 974
registrar 38A (5th) 974
remuneration of commissioner and staff 38A (5th) 976
shorthand writer 38A (5th) 974, 1016
subsequent procedures 38A (5th) 1059
master
appointment 38A (5th) 968
jurisdiction 38A (5th) 970
member of House of Commons, restriction on appearance at trial 38A (5th) 1020
mode of trial 38A (5th) 1015
parliamentary election
appointment of masters 38A (5th) 968
constitution 38A (5th) 967
determination of petition 38A (5th) 1056
expenses, payment of 38A (5th) 972
jurisdiction of court 38A (5th) 969
jurisdiction of judges on rota and master 38A (5th) 970
matters to be reported by election court 38A (5th) 1057
practice and procedure of court 38A (5th) 969
registrar 38A (5th) 971
status of court 38A (5th) 969
subsequent action by House of Commons 38A (5th) 1058
particulars of petition
amendment 38A (5th) 1008
application to rota judge 38A (5th) 1006
filing copy 38A (5th) 1006
further particulars, ordering 38A (5th) 1006
general corruption charged, where 38A (5th) 1007

ELECTION COURT—*continued*
particulars of petition—*continued*
generally 38A (5th) 1006
judge in chambers ordering 38A (5th) 1006
time for giving 38A (5th) 1006
place of trial. *See* time and place of trial *below*
practice and procedure 38A (5th) 969, 1015
quasi-inquisitorial nature 38A (5th) 969
question of law, reference by statement of case 38A (5th) 1055
recount
application for 38A (5th) 1053, 1085
procedure 38A (5th) 1054
recriminatory case
meaning, 38A (5th) 1035
allegation of charges against subsequent election 38A (5th) 1036
evidence, right to give 38A (5th) 1035
list of objections, filing 38A (5th) 1035
prayer for seat abandoned at trial 38A (5th) 1035
referendum petition 38A (5th) 1035
scrutiny, and 38A (5th) 1045
registrar
local election or referendum 38A (5th) 974
parliamentary election 38A (5th) 971
Senedd Cymru election 38A (5th) 971
remission of incapacities, application for 38A (5th) 970
rota judge
meaning, 38A (5th) 1004
jurisdiction 38A (5th) 970
selection 38A (5th) 967
scrutiny of votes. *See* SCRUTINY
Senedd Cymru election
appointment of masters 38A (5th) 968
constitution 38A (5th) 967
determination of petition 38A (5th) 1061
expenses, payment of 38A (5th) 972
jurisdiction of court 38A (5th) 969
jurisdiction of judges on rota and master 38A (5th) 970

ELECTION COURT—*continued*
Senedd Cymru election—*continued*
matters to be reported 38A (5th) 1062
practice and procedure of court 38A (5th) 969
registrar 38A (5th) 971
status of court 38A (5th) 969
subsequent procedures 38A (5th) 1061
shorthand writers, attendance of 38A (5th) 1016
special case stated 38A (5th) 1014
status 38A (5th) 969
stay of petition, application for 38A (5th) 1013
time and place of trial
application to fix 38A (5th) 1004
change of venue 38A (5th) 1004
generally 38A (5th) 1004
notice requirements 38A (5th) 1005
withdrawal of petition
application for permission 38A (5th) 1011
costs 38A (5th) 1068
witness
attendance 38A (5th) 1021
contradictory evidence 38A (5th) 1033
cross-examination 38A (5th) 1026
duty to answer questions 38A (5th) 1028
evidence 38A (5th) 1027
evidence on commission 38A (5th) 1023
examination by court 38A (5th) 1022
exclusion from court 38A (5th) 1025
expenses 38A (5th) 1076
hostile witness 38A (5th) 1026
incrimination of self, spouse or civil partner 38A (5th) 1028
perjury 38A (5th) 1024
secrecy of vote 38A (5th) 1027
swearing of 38A (5th) 1021
ELECTION (DOCTRINE)
child, application to 9 (5th) 42
ELECTION (DOCTRINE OF EQUITY)
application of
deeds, to 47 (5th) 165
scope of 47 (5th) 167
special power of appointment, to 47 (5th) 166
wills, to 47 (5th) 162

ELECTION (DOCTRINE OF EQUITY)—*continued*
compensation
amount under will, time for ascertaining 47 (5th) 169
election dependant on 47 (5th) 169
fund for, requirement 47 (5th) 170
persons liable 47 (5th) 169
several persons interested 47 (5th) 173
deed, under 47 (5th) 165
derivative title, person taking under 47 (5th) 171
disability, persons under 47 (5th) 176
exercise of power of appointment, under 47 (5th) 166
express election 47 (5th) 175
foreign law, benefits conferred by 47 (5th) 167
implied election 47 (5th) 175
information, right to 47 (5th) 172
instances of 47 (5th) 167
mistaken election 47 (5th) 172
postponement for taking accounts 47 (5th) 172
scope of 47 (5th) 167
Scotland, land in 47 (5th) 167
several persons interested 47 (5th) 173
time for election 47 (5th) 174
value of properties, time to ascertain 47 (5th) 172
will, under
application of doctrine 47 (5th) 162
claim, requirement for 47 (5th) 163
compensation
See compensation *above*
derivative title 47 (5th) 171
error by testator 47 (5th) 164
intention to dispose of particular property required 47 (5th) 168
knowledge of testator irrelevant 47 (5th) 164
presumptions as to testator's intention 47 (5th) 168
two wills of same testator 47 (5th) 163
ELECTION EXPENSES
meaning, 37 (5th) 289
accommodation costs 37 (5th) 289
administrative costs 37 (5th) 289
advertising 37 (5th) 289, 292, 320
broadcasting 37 (5th) 292
ELECTION EXPENSES—*continued*
candidate, statutory bar on claims against 37 (5th) 297
circulars 37 (5th) 292
code of practice 37 (5th) 289
community council election. *See* parish or community council election *below*
concerted plan of action, incurred as part of 37 (5th) 292
creditors' rights 37 (5th) 299
declaration
failure to comply with requirements, civil liability 38A (5th) 939
free or discounted goods, services etc 37 (5th) 289
return, accompanying
meaning, 37 (5th) 302
appropriate form for 37 (5th) 302
authorised expenses 37 (5th) 300
circumstances where not required 37 (5th) 303
delivery to Electoral Commission 37 (5th) 306
failure to comply with requirements, offence 37 (5th) 302
forms 37 (5th) 300
generally 37 (5th) 300, 302
inspection 37 (5th) 304, 305
parish or community council election 37 (5th) 316, 317
disapplication of provisions in case of non-local government election 37 (5th) 318
election agent 37 (5th) 289, 297
excluded items 37 (5th) 289
goods, services and facilities etc 37 (5th) 289
illegal practice
election under 1972 Act not being a local government election, where 37 (5th) 318
parish or community election expenses, payment of 37 (5th) 315
individual candidates, limit in case of 37 (5th) 294
joint candidates at local government elections 37 (5th) 296
limitation
individual or party list candidates 37 (5th) 294
joint candidates 37 (5th) 296

ELECTION EXPENSES—*continued*
Mayor of London's disqualification for failure to make returns as to 38A (5th) 1091
newspaper advertisement 37 (5th) 292
outsider's expenses, restriction 37 (5th) 292
parish or community council election
claim as to expenses 37 (5th) 315
disapplication of statutory provisions 37 (5th) 314
public inspection of returns and declarations 37 (5th) 317
return and declaration as to 37 (5th) 316
time for making 37 (5th) 315
party list candidates, limit in case of 37 (5th) 294
party political broadcast 37 (5th) 292
payment
meaning, 37 (5th) 290
creditors' rights 37 (5th) 299
declarations. *See* declarations *above*
election agent, by 37 (5th) 290
generally 37 (5th) 290
less than £20, where 37 (5th) 290
otherwise than through an agent 37 (5th) 291
restrictions on. *See* restrictions on payment *below*
returns. *See* returns *below*
statutory time limit, after 37 (5th) 298
permitted sum 37 (5th) 292
pre-candidacy expenses, Parliament dissolved after more than 55 months 37 (5th) 295
public meetings 37 (5th) 289, 292
publications 37 (5th) 292
restrictions on payment
See also limitation *above*
exceptions to general rule 37 (5th) 290
generally 37 (5th) 290
Parliament dissolved after more than 55 months 37 (5th) 295
permitted sum 37 (5th) 292
returns of third party expenditure 37 (5th) 293
statutory bar on claims against candidate or election agent 37 (5th) 297
third party's expenses incurred by outsiders 37 (5th) 292
returns
meaning, 37 (5th) 302

ELECTION EXPENSES—*continued*
returns—*continued*
authorised expenses 37 (5th) 300
candidate's expenses, as to 37 (5th) 301
circumstances where not required 37 (5th) 303
declaration accompanying. *See under* declaration *above*
delivery to Electoral Commission 37 (5th) 306
failure to comply with requirements, civil liability 38A (5th) 939
forms 37 (5th) 300
inspection 37 (5th) 304, 305
nil expenses 37 (5th) 301
parish or community council election 37 (5th) 316, 317
third party expenditure 37 (5th) 293
two or more party candidates at London Assembly election 37 (5th) 301
second regulated period, pre-candidacy expenses 37 (5th) 295
services, use of 37 (5th) 289
statutory bar on claims against candidate or election agent 37 (5th) 297
transport costs 37 (5th) 289
unsolicited campaign material 37 (5th) 289
ELECTION MATERIAL
postal services, provision of 85 (5th) 279
ELECTION MEETING
disturbance at 26 (5th) 702; 37 (5th) 386; 38A (5th) 859
local government election, rooms for meeting
disturbance at meeting 37 (5th) 386
meeting room: meaning 37 (5th) 385
right to 37 (5th) 385
meeting room: meaning 37 (5th) 382, 385
parliamentary and Senedd Cymru elections
arrangements for use of room 37 (5th) 383
damage to room or premises 37 (5th) 383
disturbance at meeting 37 (5th) 386
list of school rooms, preparation and inspection 37 (5th) 384

ELECTION MEETING—*continued*
parliamentary and Senedd Cymru elections—*continued*
meeting room: meaning 37 (5th) 382
private law right to room 37 (5th) 382
schools and rooms for meetings at 37 (5th) 382
ELECTION OFFENCE
agency by election official 38A (5th) 927
association or body, by 38A (5th) 954, 956
ballot papers, tampering with 38A (5th) 917
breach of official duty 38A (5th) 916
candidate's agent, prohibition on official acting as 38A (5th) 927
canvassing by police officers 38A (5th) 928
corrupt practices. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICE
details on election publications, failure to display 38A (5th) 929
disabled voter, contravention of secrecy requirement for person assisting 38A (5th) 924
discretionary requirements, power to impose 38A (5th) 942
donation controls, contravention of 38A (5th) 934
election documents, access to or control of 38A (5th) 926
Electoral Commission
discretionary requirements, power to impose 38A (5th) 942
enforcement undertaking, power to accept 38A (5th) 944
fixed monetary penalties, power to impose 38A (5th) 941
obstruction of 38A (5th) 935
stop notice, power to impose 38A (5th) 943
electronic material, relating to 38A (5th) 930
enforcement undertaking 38A (5th) 944
exit poll, contravention of prohibition on publication of 38A (5th) 925
expenditure controls, contravention of 38A (5th) 933
failure to display details on publications
ELECTION OFFENCE—*continued*
failure to display details on publications—*continued*
candidate's publication 38A (5th) 929
election material: meaning 38A (5th) 931
material published by third party in national election campaign 38A (5th) 931
referendum material 38A (5th) 932
false information: meaning 38A (5th) 913
fixed monetary penalties, Electoral Commission's power to impose 38A (5th) 941
foreign interference, protection from 38A (5th) 937, 938
full electoral register, supply and inspection 38A (5th) 914
illegal practices. *See* ILLEGAL PRACTICE
influencing voters at polling booths 38A (5th) 922
interference with voter 38 (5th) 455; 38A (5th) 921
list of offences 38A (5th) 912
nomination papers, tampering with 38A (5th) 917
offences not being corrupt or illegal practices 38A (5th) 912
penalties
corrupt practices 38A (5th) 950
illegal payments, employment or hiring 38A (5th) 952
illegal practices 38A (5th) 951
Political Parties, Elections and Referendums Act 2000, under
body corporate or unincorporated association, by 38A (5th) 956
court's duty to report conviction to Electoral Commission 38A (5th) 1089
summary proceedings 38A (5th) 955
postal ballot papers, contravention of secrecy requirement 38A (5th) 920, 923
prosecution
Director of Public Prosecution's duties 38A (5th) 945
drafting of charges 38A (5th) 953
evidence by certificate 38A (5th) 949
extension of time 38A (5th) 946

ELECTION OFFENCE—*continued*
prosecution—*continued*
local election offence punishable summarily 38A (5th) 947
offence committed outside UK 38A (5th) 948
time limits 38A (5th) 946
referendum documents, access to or control of 38A (5th) 926
registration officer's duties, interference with 38A (5th) 913
secrecy at count 38A (5th) 919
secrecy of voting 38A (5th) 918
stop notice 38A (5th) 943
verification of ballot paper accounts 38A (5th) 919
voting application or declaration, as to 38A (5th) 915
ELECTION PETITION
appeals 38A (5th) 1078
application of provisions to other polls 38A (5th) 961
conclusion 38A (5th) 1066
court hearing. *See* ELECTION COURT
death of respondent 38A (5th) 1012
dismissal, application for 38A (5th) 1013
dissolution of Parliament, effect 38A (5th) 1012
documents, service of 38A (5th) 1002
House of Lords, petitioner becoming member of 38A (5th) 1012
interim application, notice of 38A (5th) 1001
list of petitions 38A (5th) 1003
local government election petition
amendment 38A (5th) 992
application of provisions to other polls 38A (5th) 961
determination by election court 38A (5th) 1059
form and contents 38A (5th) 987
generally 38A (5th) 960
grounds for 38A (5th) 960
local election, questioning 38A (5th) 960
matters to be reported by election court 38A (5th) 1060
mode of presentation 38A (5th) 990
persons entitled to present 38A (5th) 988
respondent 38A (5th) 989
respondent ceasing to hold office 38A (5th) 1012
special case stated 38A (5th) 1014
ELECTION PETITION—*continued*
local government election petition—*continued*
subsequent procedures 38A (5th) 1059
time for presentation 38A (5th) 991
matters preliminary to hearing
High Court powers, jurisdiction and authority 38A (5th) 1000
notice of interim application 38A (5th) 1001
service of documents 38A (5th) 1002
notice of presentation 38A (5th) 996
notices, service of 38A (5th) 993
parliamentary election petition
meaning, 38A (5th) 959
amendment 38A (5th) 984
determination of petition 38A (5th) 1056
form and contents 38A (5th) 978
grounds for 38A (5th) 959
matters to be reported by election court 38A (5th) 1057
mode of presentation 38A (5th) 982
notice of intention not to oppose 38A (5th) 981
persons entitled to present 38A (5th) 979
respondent 38A (5th) 980
respondent's death, effect of 38A (5th) 1012
service 38A (5th) 986
special case stated 38A (5th) 1014
subsequent action by House of Commons 38A (5th) 1058
supplemental petition 38A (5th) 985
time for presentation 38A (5th) 983
time limits 38A (5th) 966
practice and procedure 38A (5th) 965
recount
application for 38A (5th) 1053, 1085
procedure 38A (5th) 1054
resignation of respondent 38A (5th) 1012
rules, power to make 38A (5th) 965
scrutiny of votes, for. *See* SCRUTINY
security for costs
amount 38A (5th) 994
form of 38A (5th) 994
notice requirements 38A (5th) 996
recognisance
forfeiture 38A (5th) 1077

ELECTION PETITION—*continued*
security for costs—*continued*
recognisance—*continued*
hearing of objections 38A (5th) 998
objections 38A (5th) 997
procedure 38A (5th) 995
Senedd Cymru election petition
meaning, 38A (5th) 962
amendment 38A (5th) 984
determination by election court 38A (5th) 1061
form and contents 38A (5th) 978
matters to be reported by election court 38A (5th) 1062
mode of presentation 38A (5th) 982
notice of intention not to oppose 38A (5th) 981
persons entitled to present 38A (5th) 979
respondent 38A (5th) 980
respondent disqualified from being member 38A (5th) 1012
respondent resigning seat 38A (5th) 1012
service 38A (5th) 986
special case stated 38A (5th) 1014
subsequent procedures 38A (5th) 1061
supplemental petition 38A (5th) 985
time for presentation 38A (5th) 983
time limits 38A (5th) 966
service of documents 38A (5th) 1002
service of notices 38A (5th) 993
special case stated 38A (5th) 1014
stay of, application for 38A (5th) 1013
time when petition at issue 38A (5th) 999
trial of. *See* ELECTION COURT
withdrawal of petition
application for permission 38A (5th) 1011
costs 38A (5th) 1068
no evidence offered at hearing 38A (5th) 1011
ELECTIVE HOME EDUCATION
See HOME SCHOOLING
ELECTOR
meaning
(parliamentary election) 37 (5th) 102, 273, 367
(Senedd Cymru election) 37 (5th) 117, 367
ELECTOR—*continued*
electoral number 37 (5th) 157
overseas elector. *See* OVERSEAS ELECTOR
registration. *See* ELECTORAL REGISTER; REGISTRATION OF ELECTORS
right to vote. *See* RIGHT TO VOTE
voter. *See* VOTER
ELECTORAL AGENCY. *See* ELECTION AGENCY
ELECTORAL AREA
meaning, 37 (5th) 12, 83
change of name 37 (5th) 83
establishment for local government elections 37 (5th) 83
protected name 37 (5th) 83
voting system in election 38 (5th) 387
ELECTORAL BOUNDARIES
See also ELECTORAL AREA
Boundary Commission. *See* BOUNDARY COMMISSION
establishment
community council elections 37 (5th) 83
local government elections in England and Wales 37 (5th) 83
London Assembly constituencies 37 (5th) 84
London Borough council elections 37 (5th) 83
parish council elections 37 (5th) 83
parliamentary elections, for purpose of 37 (5th) 82
Senedd Cymru 37 (5th) 85
review
England, local government electoral areas
consequential recommendations arising from community governance reviews 37 (5th) 94
generally 37 (5th) 92
London Assembly constituencies 37 (5th) 95
principal councils and parish councils within principal area 37 (5th) 92-94
procedure on review and recommendations for change 37 (5th) 93

ELECTORAL
BOUNDARIES—*continued*
review—*continued*
generally 37 (5th) 82
local government electoral areas
England, in. *See* England, local government electoral areas *above*
Wales, in. *See* Wales, local government electoral areas *below*
parliamentary constituencies
allocation to parts of UK 37 (5th) 90
Boundary Commission reports 37 (5th) 86, 87
consultation over proposals 37 (5th) 91
electoral quota and geographical area, relevance 37 (5th) 89
numbers in UK 37 (5th) 88
parity principle 37 (5th) 89
publicity as to proposals 37 (5th) 91
qualifying party's right to make representations 37 (5th) 91
rules for distribution of seats 37 (5th) 89
United Kingdom electoral quota 37 (5th) 89
Senedd Cymru electoral regions 37 (5th) 99
Wales, local government electoral areas
communities, review of electoral arrangements for 37 (5th) 97
principal areas in 37 (5th) 96
statutory rules to be observed 37 (5th) 98
ELECTORAL COMMISSION
accounts 37 (5th) 47
advice and assistance
power to charge for 37 (5th) 62
provision of 37 (5th) 62
relevant body's request for 37 (5th) 62
secondment of members 37 (5th) 62
annual report 37 (5th) 48
application to make change to register of parties 20 (5th) 105
campaign broadcasts, power to express views on 37 (5th) 63
chairman
appointment of 37 (5th) 37

ELECTORAL
COMMISSION—*continued*
chairman—*continued*
re-appointment 37 (5th) 37
removal from office 37 (5th) 38
tenure 37 (5th) 38
chief executive
appointment 37 (5th) 40
political restrictions on 37 (5th) 41
power to designate a post on staff 37 (5th) 41
termination of appointment, grounds for 37 (5th) 41
code of practice
campaign expenditure, as to 37 (5th) 320
controlled expenditure, as to 37 (5th) 366
election expenses, as to 37 (5th) 289
electronic materials, as to 37 (5th) 381
power to prepare 37 (5th) 57
referendum expenses 38A (5th) 577
committees
delegation to 37 (5th) 44
establishment 37 (5th) 43
compliance with controls, duty to monitor and regulate 37 (5th) 70
constitution 37 (5th) 36
consultation on electoral law instruments 37 (5th) 58
disclosure notice
meaning, 37 (5th) 72
admissibility of statements in evidence 37 (5th) 72
documents, production of 37 (5th) 72
power to give 37 (5th) 72
relevant individual 37 (5th) 72
discretionary requirements, power to impose 38A (5th) 942
document-disclosure order
copies of documents, power to make 37 (5th) 73
documents under a person's control 37 (5th) 73
information-disclosure order, court's power to make 37 (5th) 73
power to apply for 37 (5th) 73
retention of documents 37 (5th) 73
education function 37 (5th) 65
Electoral Commissioner
meaning, 37 (5th) 203

ELECTORAL COMMISSION—*continued*
Electoral Commissioner—*continued*
appointment
generally 37 (5th) 37
motion for address from House of Commons 37 (5th) 37
nominating party, put forward by 37 (5th) 37
Assistant Electoral Commissioner
appointment 37 (5th) 42
tenure etc 37 (5th) 42
termination of appointment, grounds for 37 (5th) 42
cessation of office, reasons for 37 (5th) 38
disqualification for post 37 (5th) 37
eligibility 37 (5th) 37
expenses etc 37 (5th) 39
pension 37 (5th) 39
re-appointment 37 (5th) 37
removal from office 37 (5th) 38
remuneration 37 (5th) 39
tenure 37 (5th) 38
electoral records, right of access to 37 (5th) 203
electoral systems etc, duty to promote public awareness of 37 (5th) 65
enforcement undertaking, power to accept 38A (5th) 944
establishment 37 (5th) 3, 36
exercise of election powers, Commission's recommendation required 37 (5th) 60
financial provisions 37 (5th) 46
financial year: meaning 37 (5th) 46
five-year plan 37 (5th) 46
fixed monetary penalties, power to impose 38A (5th) 941
inspection warrant
meaning 37 (5th) 72
documents in electronic form 37 (5th) 72
issue of 37 (5th) 72
relevant organisation or individual, premises occupied by 37 (5th) 72
restriction on use 37 (5th) 72
investigation of 37 (5th) 36
investigatory powers
additional powers 37 (5th) 71
annual report, information in 37 (5th) 71
disclosure notice. *See* disclosure notice *above*

ELECTORAL COMMISSION—*continued*
investigatory powers—*continued*
document-disclosure order. *See* document-disclosure order *above*
generally 37 (5th) 71
guidance etc, power to issue 37 (5th) 71
inspection warrant. *See* inspection warrant *above*
offences and penalties 37 (5th) 74
scope 37 (5th) 71
suspected offences or contraventions 37 (5th) 73
invitations to apply for electoral registration, duty to make 37 (5th) 169
local authority referendum, evaluation of pilot schemes 38A (5th) 714
local elections in England and Wales, involvement in changes to electoral procedures 37 (5th) 59
Local Government Boundary Commission for England, transfer of property, rights and liabilities to 37 (5th) 75
monitoring and regulation function 37 (5th) 70
Neill Report, following 37 (5th) 36
obstruction, offence and penalty 38A (5th) 935
performance standards for electoral officers, setting of 37 (5th) 61
pilot scheme
local authority referendum, evaluation 38A (5th) 714
local government election evaluation 38 (5th) 564, 567
participation in 37 (5th) 59
policy development grant
meaning, 37 (5th) 64
conditions, imposition of 37 (5th) 64
limit on 37 (5th) 64
power to recommend 37 (5th) 64
represented registered party, to 37 (5th) 64
review of 37 (5th) 64
political party's accounting records, provision of assistance 20 (5th) 107
powers 37 (5th) 36
procedure, regulation of 37 (5th) 45
proceedings, validity of 37 (5th) 45

ELECTORAL
COMMISSION—*continued*
proof of instruments 37 (5th) 50
public awareness of electoral systems etc, duty to promote 37 (5th) 65
referendum
expenses, delivery of return 38A (5th) 585
views etc on wording of question 38A (5th) 570
register of third party notifications, duty to keep 37 (5th) 337
regulations made by 37 (5th) 49
report on elections, referendums and recall petitions 37 (5th) 54
representatives' power to attend electoral proceedings and observe working practices 37 (5th) 57
returns and declarations delivered to 37 (5th) 306, 329, 330, 351
review of electoral and political matters 37 (5th) 55
review of polling districts and places, representations to Commission 38 (5th) 395
Senedd Cymru's committees 37 (5th) 52
staff
appointment etc 37 (5th) 40
delegation to 37 (5th) 44
disqualification from membership of House of Commons 37 (5th) 40
political restrictions on 37 (5th) 41
statements of strategy and policy
consultation requirements 37 (5th) 68
designation of 37 (5th) 66
examination of duty to have regard to 37 (5th) 67
procedural requirements 37 (5th) 68
review and revision 37 (5th) 69
revision 37 (5th) 69
stop notice, power to impose 38A (5th) 943
strategy and policy statements. *See* statements of strategy and policy *above*
transaction reports, duty to maintain 20 (5th) 115
transfer of property, rights and liabilities
from, to Local Government Boundary Commission for England 37 (5th) 75
to, from Secretary of State 37 (5th) 36

ELECTORAL
COMMISSION—*continued*
views expressed on broadcasts 37 (5th) 63
Wales' devolved electoral matters, review of 37 (5th) 56
ELECTORAL FRAUD
meaning, 38A (5th) 936
corrupt or illegal practice 38A (5th) 936
effect 38A (5th) 936
generally 38A (5th) 936
postal voting 38A (5th) 936
scope of term 38A (5th) 936
ELECTORAL REGIONS
Senedd Cymru election
establishment 37 (5th) 85
review 37 (5th) 99
ELECTORAL REGISTER
alterations
appeal, following 37 (5th) 198
interim publication dates 37 (5th) 185
notice of
address in relevant election area 37 (5th) 184
appropriate publication date 37 (5th) 184
duty to issue 37 (5th) 184
effective date of 37 (5th) 184
interim publication dates 37 (5th) 185
prescribed time on day of poll 37 (5th) 184
time for issue, calculating 37 (5th) 184
recall petition 37 (5th) 186
anonymous entry
meaning, 37 (5th) 157
application for 37 (5th) 160
certificate of anonymous registration 37 (5th) 157
declaration, offence 38A (5th) 915
omission from edited register 37 (5th) 182
police etc, supply to 37 (5th) 206
procedure for determining application 37 (5th) 161
record of 37 (5th) 157, 161
restriction on supply of record 37 (5th) 199
safety test 37 (5th) 160, 161
termination of entitlement to 37 (5th) 191

ELECTORAL REGISTER—*continued*
application for entry derived from annual canvass
additional evidence to determine entitlement to register 37 (5th) 173
alteration of register in respect of name 37 (5th) 172
form of objection to registration 37 (5th) 174
local government elector, form of application for registration as 37 (5th) 171
notification of successful application 37 (5th) 177
objections to registration, determining 37 (5th) 176
parliamentary elector, form of application for registration as 37 (5th) 171
procedural requirements 37 (5th) 176
registration, procedure for determining applications for 37 (5th) 176
verification and processing of information 37 (5th) 175
application for entry derived from individual registration
alterations to entries on register 37 (5th) 179
determination by registration officer 37 (5th) 178
guidance, regard to 37 (5th) 179
content 37 (5th) 157
data matching to check entries, use of 37 (5th) 164
disclosure of information, restriction on 37 (5th) 199
edited version
notification of change, preference on 37 (5th) 183
omitted information 37 (5th) 182
publication of 37 (5th) 182
sale 37 (5th) 208
effect of register entries 37 (5th) 162
electoral number
meaning, 37 (5th) 157
allocation 37 (5th) 157
entry derived from annual canvass, application for. *See* application for entry derived from annual canvass *above*

ELECTORAL REGISTER—*continued*
failure to comply with registration requirements, civil liability 38A (5th) 940
form 37 (5th) 157
full register
meaning, 37 (5th) 182
inspection, restrictions on copying etc 37 (5th) 182
sale 37 (5th) 208
supply and inspection offences 38A (5th) 914
inspection, election offences 38A (5th) 914
list of proxies
meaning, 38 (5th) 422
effect of entry in 37 (5th) 162
qualifying Commonwealth citizen 37 (5th) 162
misdescription of person or place 37 (5th) 163
overseas electors, list of
meaning, 37 (5th) 150
form and content 37 (5th) 158
publication 37 (5th) 180
proxies, list of. *See* list of proxies *above*
publication
duty to publish 37 (5th) 180
edited version 37 (5th) 182
list of overseas electors 37 (5th) 180
manner of publication 37 (5th) 180
notice of alteration of published register 37 (5th) 184
relevant registers 37 (5th) 180
revised version of register
generally 37 (5th) 180
supply of information following publication 37 (5th) 181
qualifying address 37 (5th) 157
reforms to improve accuracy etc 37 (5th) 164
revision of register, duty to publish 37 (5th) 180
sale
direct marketing purposes, for 37 (5th) 8, 199
edited register 37 (5th) 208
entitlement to purchase 37 (5th) 208
fee 37 (5th) 208
full register 37 (5th) 208
procedural requirements 37 (5th) 208

ELECTORAL REGISTER—*continued*
sale—*continued*
restrictions 37 (5th) 208
Senedd constituency, details as to 37 (5th) 157
supply of records
Boundary Commissions, to 37 (5th) 204
candidates, to 37 (5th) 205
community council, to 37 (5th) 205
elected officials, to 37 (5th) 205
election agent, to 37 (5th) 205
election offences 38A (5th) 914
Electoral Commission, to 37 (5th) 203
general restriction on 37 (5th) 199
generally 37 (5th) 205
holders of electoral office, to 37 (5th) 202, 205
local authority archives service 37 (5th) 201
local authority, to 37 (5th) 205
national libraries, to 37 (5th) 200
offence and penalty 37 (5th) 199, 200
parish council, to 37 (5th) 205
persons who must not supply information 37 (5th) 199
police etc, to 37 (5th) 206
political party, to 37 (5th) 205
processing of information 37 (5th) 201
public libraries, to 37 (5th) 201
research purposes, relevant conditions 37 (5th) 200
security and intelligence forces etc, to 37 (5th) 206
Statistics Board, to 37 (5th) 207
young person's information, protection of 37 (5th) 209
Wales without application, registration of local government electors in 37 (5th) 159
young person's information, protection of 37 (5th) 209
ELECTORAL REGISTRATION OFFICER. *See* REGISTRATION OFFICER
ELECTRIC VEHICLE
charging points for 71 (5th) 204
ELECTRIC VEHICLES
charging stations for 90 (5th) 402
ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT
plugs and sockets, safety of 21 (5th) 660
ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT—*continued*
safety standards 21 (5th) 659
ELECTRICALLY-POWERED VEHICLE
vehicle excise duty, exemption from, 31 (5th) 777
ELECTRICITY
abstraction of 25 (5th) 364
amenity, preservation of 42 (5th) 413
Broads Authority, powers of 44 (5th) 1166
certificate purchase orders 44 (5th) 1124
CHPGOs
issue of 44 (5th) 1159
recognition of 44 (5th) 1163
replacement of 44 (5th) 1160
revocation of 44 (5th) 1162
transfer of 44 (5th) 1161
contracts for difference. *See* ELECTRICITY SUPPLIER
damage to electrical plant 44 (5th) 819
environmental impact assessments
meaning 42 (5th) 398
applications for consent or variation for EIA development
determining application 42 (5th) 400
not accompanied by EIA report 42 (5th) 397
circumstances requiring 42 (5th) 393
EIA development: meaning 42 (5th) 394
other EEA states, development affecting 42 (5th) 399
screening decision: meaning 42 (5th) 395
screening development, selection criteria for 42 (5th) 396
Gas and Electricity Markets Authority. *See* GAS AND ELECTRICITY MARKETS AUTHORITY
generation. *See* ELECTRICITY GENERATION
habitats and species, conservation of. *See* HABITATS AND SPECIES, CONSERVATION OF
infrastructure investment, measures to safeguard 44 (5th) 837
land, powers of licences holders as to compulsory acquisition of land
commons 42 (5th) 191
generally 42 (5th) 190
specified open spaces 42 (5th) 191

ELECTRICITY—*continued*
land, powers of licences holders as to—*continued*
entry on land 42 (5th) 192
licences
collection of information about 43 (5th) 729
conditions of
appeals against conditions. *See* COMPETITION AND MARKETS AUTHORITY
appeals against modification of conditions 43 (5th) 757
appeals against modification of. *See* COMPETITION AND MARKETS AUTHORITY
business separation, to secure appropriate degree of 43 (5th) 774, 775
distribution licences 43 (5th) 742
energy capacity regulations, for purposes of 43 (5th) 779
generally 43 (5th) 738, 741
liquidity, for purposes of promoting 43 (5th) 776
low carbon generation, for purposes of 43 (5th) 778
merger reference enforcement order, to give effect to 43 (5th) 773
modification of conditions 43 (5th) 756
power purchase agreement schemes, for purposes of 43 (5th) 777
standard conditions, incorporation of 43 (5th) 737
tariff cap conditions. *See* TARIFF CAP CONDITIONS
transmission licences 43 (5th) 742
warm home discount scheme 43 (5th) 768
wholesale electricity market, for purposes of facilitating participation in 43 (5th) 776
duration of 43 (5th) 725
duty to give reasons for decisions as to 43 (5th) 728
form of 43 (5th) 725
order excluding activities
application by GEMA for 43 (5th) 709

ELECTRICITY—*continued*
licences—*continued*
order excluding activities—*continued*
consultation by Secretary of State about 43 (5th) 710
pre-application notification of order including new activities 43 (5th) 705
reference to Competition and Markets Authority. *See* COMPETITION AND MARKETS AUTHORITY
refusal of applications 43 (5th) 726
restriction on types of activities deemed licensable 43 (5th) 704
transfer of 43 (5th) 727
local authority's power to sell 44 (5th) 1164, 1165
minimum height of cables and wires 42 (5th) 335
national park authorities, powers of 44 (5th) 1166
onshore wind generating stations 44 (5th) 1123
overhead lines. *See* OVERHEAD LINE
powers of entry for repairing or altering electric lines or plants 44 (5th) 830
production from high-efficiency cogeneration, guarantees of origin as to. *See* CHPGOs *above*
REGOs. *See* GAS AND ELECTRICITY MARKETS AUTHORITY
renewable sources
onshore wind generating stations 44 (5th) 1123
REGOs. *See* GAS AND ELECTRICITY MARKETS AUTHORITY
transmission charges in areas suitable for generation from 44 (5th) 1125
renewables obligation
certificates. *See* renewables obligation certificates *below*
Gas and Electricity Markets Authority. *See* GAS AND ELECTRICITY MARKETS AUTHORITY
mutualisation fund, payments to suppliers from 44 (5th) 1141
mutualisation sum
amount of 44 (5th) 1139

ELECTRICITY—*continued*
renewables obligation—*continued*
mutualisation sum—*continued*
instalment payments 44 (5th) 1139
recalculation of payments, circumstances requiring 44 (5th) 1140
orders. *See* renewables obligation orders *below*
payments to discharge
generally 44 (5th) 1137
late payments 44 (5th) 1138
supplementary provisions for discharge of 44 (5th) 1127
renewables obligation certificates
agents, issue to 44 (5th) 1132
amount of electricity in respect of which issued 44 (5th) 1130
banding provisions, review of 44 (5th) 1131
calculation of 44 (5th) 1126
closure orders
meaning 44 (5th) 1122
new generating capacity from 31 March 2017, no certificates to 44 (5th) 1136
content of 44 (5th) 1128
criteria for issue of 44 (5th) 1133
generators, issue to 44 (5th) 1132
matters to be certified by 44 (5th) 1128
not to be issued, cases and circumstances where 44 (5th) 1134
onshore wind closure date, effect of 44 (5th) 1123
orders to provide for, power for 44 (5th) 1118
register of 44 (5th) 1153
renewable output, issued in respect of 44 (5th) 1129
revocation of 44 (5th) 1135
suppliers, issue to 44 (5th) 1132
renewables obligation orders
banding provision, as to 44 (5th) 1119
certificates 44 (5th) 1123
closure orders: meaning 44 (5th) 1122
Gas and Electricity Markets Authority, power to require provision of information to 44 (5th) 1121

ELECTRICITY—*continued*
renewables obligation orders—*continued*
general provision made by 44 (5th) 1117
onshore wind closure date, effect of 44 (5th) 1123
payment as alternative to compliance, provision for 44 (5th) 1120
power to make 44 (5th) 1116
safety
overhead lines. *See* OVERHEAD LINE
substations, of 42 (5th) 331
smart meters. *See* SMART METER
substandard or dangerous infrastructure, shutting down of
notices as to
compliance with 42 (5th) 351
content of 42 (5th) 349
contesting notices 42 (5th) 352
generally 42 (5th) 350
recipients of 42 (5th) 349
Secretary of State's power as to 42 (5th) 348
suppliers. *See* ELECTRICITY SUPPLIER
transmission
meaning 43 (5th) 717
licences 43 (5th) 721
unlicensed activities, prohibition on 43 (5th) 702
works, powers of licences holders to execute
alteration of works 42 (5th) 195
compensation, duty to pay 42 (5th) 194
duty to limit damage and danger 42 (5th) 194
electronic communications apparatus, protection of 42 (5th) 196
felling or lopping of trees
compensation for any damage 42 (5th) 204
licence holder's power to fell or lop if notice not complied with 42 (5th) 202
notification of requirement as to 42 (5th) 201
Secretary of State's power to order 42 (5th) 203
power to break up streets etc 42 (5th) 193

ELECTRICITY—*continued*
works, powers of licences holders to execute—*continued*
wayleaves
compensation for occupiers 42 (5th) 199
interests in land, whether wayleaves constitute or affect 42 (5th) 198
power to grant statutory wayleaves 42 (5th) 197
temporary continuation of 42 (5th) 200
wrongful taking of 44 (5th) 817
ELECTRICITY AT WORK
access 53 (5th) 595
conductors and connections 53 (5th) 594
duties generally 53 (5th) 592
electrical equipment
environmental exposure 53 (5th) 594
strength and capability 53 (5th) 593
insulation 53 (5th) 594
isolators 53 (5th) 594
lighting 53 (5th) 595
protective equipment 53 (5th) 593
regulations, application of 53 (5th) 592
supervision 53 (5th) 595
system, construction and maintenance of 53 (5th) 594
work activities 53 (5th) 593
working space 53 (5th) 595
ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTOR
areas with high distribution costs, assistance scheme for 44 (5th) 816
compensation, obligation to pay
connection standards of performance, related to. *See* connection standards of performance *below*
exceptions to obligations to pay compensation. *See* exceptions to obligations to pay compensation *below*
fuse operates so as to disconnect supply, where 44 (5th) 904
testing purposes, failure to give notice of interruption for 44 (5th) 905, 906, 907
ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTOR—*continued*
compensation, obligation to pay—*continued*
timed appointment, failure by distributor to offer or keep 44 (5th) 911
voltage complaint
explanation for complaint, failure to provide 44 (5th) 910
failure to arrange to investigate 44 (5th) 908
failure to investigate 44 (5th) 909
connection standards of performance
exceptions to obligations to pay compensation
illegality, in case of 44 (5th) 932
industrial action, in case of 44 (5th) 932
information wrongly provided, where 44 (5th) 931
metering equipment, in case of damage to or interference with 44 (5th) 933
other circumstances beyond operators' control, in case of 44 (5th) 932
requests wrongly made, where 44 (5th) 931
severe weather conditions, in case of 44 (5th) 932
sufficiency of action already taken, where agreement as to 44 (5th) 930
vexatious complaints, in case of 44 (5th) 933
wish for no action to be taken, customer or authority express 44 (5th) 930
failure to make compensation payments 44 (5th) 929
metered connections
agreed date, failure to begin works on 44 (5th) 920
budget in respect of 44 (5th) 916
completion of works on agreed date, failure as to 44 (5th) 921
energise connection on agreed date, failure to 44 (5th) 922
inaccurate or incomplete quotations in respect of 44 (5th) 918

ELECTRICITY
DISTRIBUTOR—*continued*
connection standards of performance—*continued*
metered connections—*continued*
provision of quotations in respect of 44 (5th) 917
schedule agreed works, failure to contact customer as to 44 (5th) 919
unmetered connections to street lighting or furniture
emergency response, failure to make 44 (5th) 923
high-priority fault-rectification works, failure to complete 44 (5th) 924
new works on highways, failure to complete 44 (5th) 927, 928
quotation for new works, failure to provide 44 (5th) 926
single- or multiple-unit fault repairs, failure to complete 44 (5th) 925
connections to installations or other networks 42 (5th) 343
disconnection
reconnection 42 (5th) 346
safety grounds, on 42 (5th) 345
substandard infrastructure, from 42 (5th) 344
without notice 42 (5th) 345
disputes, resolution of
generally 42 (5th) 346
standards of performance, as to. *See* GAS AND ELECTRICITY MARKETS AUTHORITY
distribute: meaning 43 (5th) 715
distribution licences 43 (5th) 721
distribution system: meaning 43 (5th) 715
distribution systems, duty to develop and maintain 42 (5th) 234
duty to connect
additional terms of connection 42 (5th) 238
charging for making connections 42 (5th) 237
disputes arising from 42 (5th) 240
exceptions from 42 (5th) 236
reimbursement of charges 42 (5th) 237
request, on 42 (5th) 235

ELECTRICITY
DISTRIBUTOR—*continued*
duty to connect—*continued*
special agreements with respect to connection 42 (5th) 239
earthing
continuity of supply neutral conductor 42 (5th) 328
general requirements 42 (5th) 329
maintenance of connections 42 (5th) 328
metalwork, of 42 (5th) 330
protective multiple earthing 42 (5th) 330
electrical inspectors, duties of 42 (5th) 327
equipment
adequacy and safety of 42 (5th) 320
consumer's premises, on 42 (5th) 342
exceptions to obligations to pay compensation
circumstances beyond distributor's control, in event of 44 (5th) 902, 914
connection standards of performance, as to. *See* connection standards of performance *above*
customer failed properly to inform operator, where 44 (5th) 913
customer failed to submit claim, where 44 (5th) 900
frivolous or vexatious customer complaints, for 44 (5th) 903
identity of customer unknown, where 44 (5th) 900
illegality, in event of 44 (5th) 902, 914
industrial action, in event of 44 (5th) 902, 914
interference with or damage to metering equipment by customer, in event of 44 (5th) 903, 915
metering equipment, interference with or damage to 44 (5th) 903, 915
premises situated on island, where 44 (5th) 899
severe weather conditions, in event of 44 (5th) 914
sufficiency of distributor's actions agreed in advance, where 44 (5th) 901, 912

ELECTRICITY
DISTRIBUTOR—*continued*
exceptions to obligations to pay compensation—*continued*
unreasonable for distributor to be aware of supply issue, where 44 (5th) 898
failure of supply, precautions against 42 (5th) 340
licences, power to alter activities requiring 43 (5th) 703
new techniques in national interest, power to promote 44 (5th) 843
overhead lines. *See* OVERHEAD LINE
power to obtain statistical information as to transmission of electricity 44 (5th) 842
reconnection 42 (5th) 346
refusal to connect to substandard infrastructure 42 (5th) 344
safety
co-operation between operators, duty of 42 (5th) 322
earthing. *See* earthing *above*
electrical inspectors, duties of 42 (5th) 327
equipment, of 42 (5th) 320
failure to comply with requirements as offence 42 (5th) 321
networks, inspection of 42 (5th) 323
risk assessment 42 (5th) 321
Secretary of State, requirement to notify. *See* Secretary of State, requirement to notify *below*
substations, of 42 (5th) 331
Secretary of State, requirement to notify
events involving networks or equipment, of 42 (5th) 325
fatal event involving consumer's installation, of 42 (5th) 324
interruptions of supply, of 42 (5th) 326
standards of performance
connection standards of performance. *See* connection standards of performance *above*
disputes as to. *See* GAS AND ELECTRICITY MARKETS AUTHORITY
generally 44 (5th) 935
statistical information about 44 (5th) 897

ELECTRICITY
DISTRIBUTOR—*continued*
substandard infrastructure, disconnection from or refusal to connect to 42 (5th) 344
technical declarations 42 (5th) 347
testing, discontinuation of supply for 42 (5th) 341
underground cables, use of 42 (5th) 332
underground networks, maps of 42 (5th) 333
ELECTRICITY GENERATION
accreditation of generating stations 44 (5th) 1150
additional capacity, registration of 44 (5th) 1152
contracts for difference. *See* ELECTRICITY SUPPLIER
damage to electrical plant 44 (5th) 819
decarbonisation and carbon capture and storage, reports on 44 (5th) 1179
earthing
continuity of supply neutral conductor 42 (5th) 328
general requirements 42 (5th) 329
maintenance of connections 42 (5th) 328
metalwork, of 42 (5th) 330
protective multiple earthing 42 (5th) 330
electrical inspectors, duties of 42 (5th) 327
equipment, adequacy and safety of 42 (5th) 320
events involving networks or equipment, notification requirements as to 42 (5th) 325
generate: meaning 43 (5th) 715
generating stations
accreditation of 44 (5th) 1150
construction of, consent required for 42 (5th) 186
environmental implications of construction of
assessment of 42 (5th) 414
review of implications of consents for stations 42 (5th) 415
public rights of navigation, declarations of extinguishing 42 (5th) 187
licences for 43 (5th) 721
low carbon generation
feed-in tariffs 43 (5th) 780-782

ELECTRICITY
GENERATION—*continued*
low carbon generation—*continued*
generally 44 (5th) 1167
small scale generation
meaning 43 (5th) 780
modifying licence conditions to encourage 43 (5th) 781, 782
maintaining fuel stocks, power to give directions as to 44 (5th) 841
new techniques in national interest, power to promote 44 (5th) 843
offshore renewable energy production. *See* OFFSHORE RENEWABLE ENERGY PRODUCTION
overhead lines. *See* OVERHEAD LINE
parallel operation 42 (5th) 339
power to obtain statistical information as to 44 (5th) 842
powers of entry for repairing or altering electric lines or plants 44 (5th) 830
safety
co-operation between operators, duty of 42 (5th) 322
earthing. *See* earthing *above*
failure to comply with requirements as offence 42 (5th) 321
networks, inspection of 42 (5th) 323
risk assessment 42 (5th) 321
substations, of 42 (5th) 331
switched alternative sources of energy 42 (5th) 339
underground cables, use of 42 (5th) 332
underground networks, maps of 42 (5th) 333
ELECTRICITY INDUSTRY
employee share scheme, exemption from general prohibition 50 (5th) 315
general prohibition, exempt person 50 (5th) 322
ELECTRICITY METER
approved pattern of construction, requirement as to 42 (5th) 247
consumption, ascertainment of 42 (5th) 246
disabled persons, for 44 (5th) 806
discontinuance of supply 42 (5th) 256
disputes as to accuracy of 42 (5th) 253
examiners
appointment of 42 (5th) 249
authorisation of 42 (5th) 250
certification by 42 (5th) 251
ELECTRICITY METER—*continued*
examiners—*continued*
testing by 42 (5th) 252
faulty meters, obligation to pay compensation for
generally 44 (5th) 936
prepayment meters 44 (5th) 937
installation in approved manner 42 (5th) 247
interference with 42 (5th) 256
offences
discontinuance of supply for 42 (5th) 256
generally 42 (5th) 248
interference with meters 42 (5th) 256
prepayment meters
overdue electricity payments, installation where 44 (5th) 803
overdue green deal payments, installation where 44 (5th) 803
recovery of outstanding charges, use for 44 (5th) 805
presumptions 42 (5th) 254
proper order, to be kept in 42 (5th) 255
register as evidence of consumption 42 (5th) 254
ELECTRICITY SUPPLIER
compensation, obligation to pay
exceptions to. *See* exceptions to obligation to pay compensation *below*
faulty meters. *See* faulty meters *below*
individual performance standards, as to. *See* individual performance standards *below*
contracts for difference
meaning 44 (5th) 1167
application of sums held by counterparties 44 (5th) 1173
consultation 44 (5th) 1175
designation of counterparty 44 (5th) 1168
direction to offer to contract 44 (5th) 1170
duties of counterparty 44 (5th) 1168
enforcement of 44 (5th) 1175
information and advice relating to 44 (5th) 1174
investment contracts 44 (5th) 1176
notification to counterparty 44 (5th) 1172

ELECTRICITY SUPPLIER—*continued*
contracts for difference—*continued*
obligations of supplier under 44 (5th) 1169
offers to contract on standard terms of 44 (5th) 1172
payments to suppliers 44 (5th) 1173
standard terms of 44 (5th) 1171
supplementary provision 44 (5th) 1175
exceptions to obligation to pay compensation
appointments, for failure to keep 44 (5th) 948
circumstances outside operator's control, in cases of 44 (5th) 947
customer informs supplier of no wish to pursue matter, where 44 (5th) 944
frivolous or vexatious matters, in case of 44 (5th) 945
illegality, in case of 44 (5th) 947
industrial action, in case of 44 (5th) 947
metered equipment, in case of interference with or damage to 44 (5th) 946
ongoing disputes, in case of 44 (5th) 943
request by customer not to attend premises, where 44 (5th) 949
severe weather conditions, in case of 44 (5th) 947
faulty meters, obligation to pay compensation for
generally 44 (5th) 936
prepayment meters 44 (5th) 937
independent, certification as. *See* GAS AND ELECTRICITY MARKETS AUTHORITY
individual performance standards
appointments, relating to 44 (5th) 938
payments to customers for failure as to 44 (5th) 940
reconnection, relating to 44 (5th) 939
investment contracts 44 (5th) 1176
maximum prices for reselling electricity 44 (5th) 815
renewables obligation certificates, issue of 44 (5th) 1132
smart meters. *See* SMART METER

ELECTRICITY SUPPLIER—*continued*
standards of performance
disputes as to. *See* GAS AND ELECTRICITY MARKETS AUTHORITY
generally 44 (5th) 934
individual performance standards. *See* individual performance standards *above*
remuneration payments linked to, disclosure of 44 (5th) 942
statistical information about 44 (5th) 897, 941
supply: meaning 43 (5th) 716
ELECTRICITY SUPPLY
capacity regulations
auctions, provision about 44 (5th) 847
capacity agreements, provision about 44 (5th) 846
capacity market rules, power to make 44 (5th) 850
electricity demand reduction, pilot scheme for 44 (5th) 851
enforcement, procedural and supplementary provisions 44 (5th) 852
information and advice, provision about 44 (5th) 849
making of 44 (5th) 845
settlement body, provision for payments to 44 (5th) 848
compensation for supply interruptions
exceptions to obligation of distributors to pay. *See* ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTOR
interruptions caused by distributor. *See* ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTOR
normal weather conditions, for failure to restore supply in 44 (5th) 893
reports about payments 44 (5th) 896
rota disconnection, for failure to restore supply after 44 (5th) 895
severe weather conditions, for failure to restore supply in 44 (5th) 894
deemed contracts for supply of gas
no existing contract, where 44 (5th) 810
third parties, by 44 (5th) 811

ELECTRICITY SUPPLY—*continued*
electricity demand reduction, pilot scheme for 44 (5th) 851
failure, precautions against 42 (5th) 340
interconnector licences 43 (5th) 723
licences 43 (5th) 722
new techniques in national interest, power to promote 44 (5th) 843
power to obtain statistical information as to 44 (5th) 842
security of
annual report on 44 (5th) 865
directions for preserving security, power to give 44 (5th) 840
measures to safeguard 44 (5th) 837
powers of entry
during discontinuance of connection or supply 44 (5th) 834
impersonation of officers, offence of 44 (5th) 836
on discontinuance of connection or supply 44 (5th) 832
restoration without consent 44 (5th) 820
supply: meaning 43 (5th) 716
testing, discontinuation for 42 (5th) 341
unlicensed activities, prohibition on 43 (5th) 702
value added tax 44 (5th) 812
wrongful taking 44 (5th) 817
ELECTROLYSIS
application of provisions relating to 46 (5th) 731
cleanliness requirements 46 (5th) 730, 733
offences and penalties in relation to 46 (5th) 734
power to enter premises 46 (5th) 735
registration requirements as to 46 (5th) 733
ELECTRONIC COMMERCE
auctions online 57A (5th) 681
distance selling 57A (5th) 682
domestic legislation 57A (5th) 669
electronic money: meaning 57A (5th) 694
electronic signature. *See* ELECTRONIC SIGNATURE
EU legislation 57A (5th) 669
gambling. *See* GAMBLING
ELECTRONIC COMMERCE—*continued*
non-UK service providers, restrictions on application of requirements for 57A (5th) 671
ELECTRONIC COMMERCE COMMUNICATION
financial promotion restriction 50 (5th) 460, 464
ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATION
meaning 97 (5th) 419
comptroller's directions as to use of 79 (5th) 603
direct marketing, systems used for 21 (5th) 572
Electronic Communications Code 62 (5th) 60
indecent 25 (5th) 523
malicious 25 (5th) 523
order authorising use of 57A (5th) 693
possession claim, use in 62 (5th) 587
service by means of 11 (5th) 53
time at which things done, determining 97 (5th) 419
ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS
apparatus: meaning 97 (5th) 59
associated facility. *See under* ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS NETWORK; ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE
authorisation and facilitation of 97 (5th) 34
Code. *See* ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS CODE
legislation 97 (5th) 34
ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS CODE
meaning 97 (5th) 175
agreements and rights, enforcement of 97 (5th) 235
apparatus
agreements concerning sharing of apparatus, effect of 97 (5th) 194
landowner, right of
neighbouring land to require removal of apparatus 97 (5th) 207
require removal of apparatus 97 (5th) 206, 209
restoration of land 97 (5th) 209
object to certain apparatus, right to generally 97 (5th) 225

ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS CODE—*continued*
apparatus—*continued*
object to certain apparatus, right to—*continued*
power and procedures of court 97 (5th) 226
occupier, right of
neighbouring land to require removal of apparatus 97 (5th) 207
require removal of apparatus 97 (5th) 209
restoration of land 97 (5th) 209
operator, disclosure by 97 (5th) 208
operator to upgrade or share apparatus, power of 97 (5th) 193
order to remove apparatus, restore land, recover costs 97 (5th) 210
protection of. *See* apparatus, protection of *below*
undertaker's work affecting apparatus
emergency undertaker's works 97 (5th) 213
non-emergency undertaker's works 97 (5th) 211
operator, alteration of apparatus by 97 (5th) 212
apparatus, protection of
Channel Tunnel, affected by work relating to 97 (5th) 242
Channel Tunnel Rail Link, affected by work relating to 97 (5th) 242
electrical works, affected by 97 (5th) 239
extinguished right of way, on 97 (5th) 241
generally 97 (5th) 34
highways stopped up or diverted, on 97 (5th) 240
application
direction as to. *See* directions applying *below*
effect 97 (5th) 175
modification of 97 (5th) 183
register of persons 97 (5th) 178
revocation of 97 (5th) 183
suspension of
circumstances justifying 97 (5th) 183

ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS CODE—*continued*
application—*continued*
suspension of—*continued*
direction suspending. *See* direction suspending *below*
assignment of code rights 97 (5th) 192
assistance to party in proceedings, power to give 97 (5th) 187
ceasing to provide network or conduit system, notification of 97 (5th) 185
compensation under 97 (5th) 228–230
conditions, subject to. *See* restrictions and conditions *below*
conduit
meaning 97 (5th) 238
relevant. *See* relevant conduit *below*
conferral of code rights 97 (5th) 190
contravention
operation of, code of practice on 97 (5th) 180
direction suspending
circumstances justifying 97 (5th) 183
procedure 97 (5th) 184
representations, right to make 97 (5th) 184
revocation of 97 (5th) 184
urgent case: meaning 97 (5th) 184
directions applying
Crown, to 97 (5th) 176
matters taken into account 97 (5th) 177
notification 97 (5th) 177
procedure for 97 (5th) 177
relevant purposes 97 (5th) 175
representations, consideration of 97 (5th) 177
exercise of code rights 97 (5th) 191
existing law 97 (5th) 188
land, crossing. *See* relevant land, crossing *below*
lines, power to fly 97 (5th) 214
network
meaning 97 (5th) 237
operator 97 (5th) 237
notices under
OFCOM, prescription by 97 (5th) 233
operators, by 97 (5th) 231
persons other than operators, by 97 (5th) 232

ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS CODE—*continued*
notices under—*continued*
procedure 97 (5th) 234
operator
meaning 97 (5th) 186, 237
agreements with 97 (5th) 189
compulsory acquisition of land by 97 (5th) 186
lines, power to fly 97 (5th) 214
notices given by 97 (5th) 231
obstructed access, compensation for 97 (5th) 237
overhead apparatus 97 (5th) 215
power to upgrade or share apparatus 97 (5th) 193
street work rights, exercise 97 (5th) 222
tidal water rights, exercise 97 (5th) 223
transport land rights
ceases to be transport land, exercise of rights if land 97 (5th) 221
conferral of 97 (5th) 216
emergency works, exercise of rights for 97 (5th) 218
non-emergency works, exercise of rights for 97 (5th) 217
tree lopping rights 97 (5th) 227
overhead apparatus 97 (5th) 215
register of persons to whom applying
contents 97 (5th) 178
inspection 97 (5th) 178
OFCOM's duties in respect of 97 (5th) 178
regulations as to conditions and restrictions, power to make 97 (5th) 179
relevant conduit
meaning 97 (5th) 238
authority with control of 97 (5th) 238
restrictions and conditions
code subject to 97 (5th) 179
contravention
conditions 97 (5th) 182
notification 97 (5th) 179
penalties for 97 (5th) 182
repeated 97 (5th) 183
suspension, modification or revocation for 97 (5th) 183
enforcement of 97 (5th) 181
regulations, as set out in 97 (5th) 179

ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS CODE—*continued*
Secretary of State by regulation to confer jurisdiction, power of 97 (5th) 236
street work rights, conferral of 97 (5th) 222
tidal water rights
conferral of 97 (5th) 223
Crown land, exercise of rights in relation to 97 (5th) 224
transport land rights
alter communication apparatus, requirement to 97 (5th) 220
arbitration, reference to 97 (5th) 219
ceases to be transport land, exercise of rights if land 97 (5th) 221
conferral of 97 (5th) 216
dispute 97 (5th) 219
emergency works, exercise of rights for 97 (5th) 218
non-emergency works, exercise of rights for 97 (5th) 217
tree lopping rights 97 (5th) 227
works, agreement to carry out
application to court for continuation, modification or termination of agreements 97 (5th) 204
continuation of code rights 97 (5th) 201
modification of agreements 97 (5th) 203
payments while disputes are resolved, arrangements for 97 (5th) 205
power of court to impose agreements
compensation, rights to 97 (5th) 197
effect and terms of agreement 97 (5th) 196
interim code rights 97 (5th) 198
leased premises, code rights in respect of land connected to 97 (5th) 200
temporary code rights 97 (5th) 199
test and circumstances 97 (5th) 195
termination of agreements 97 (5th) 202

ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS NETWORK
meaning 97 (5th) 8

ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS CODE—*continued*
apparatus—*continued*
object to certain apparatus, right to—*continued*
power and procedures of court 97 (5th) 226
occupier, right of
neighbouring land to require removal of apparatus 97 (5th) 207
require removal of apparatus 97 (5th) 209
restoration of land 97 (5th) 209
operator, disclosure by 97 (5th) 208
operator to upgrade or share apparatus, power of 97 (5th) 193
order to remove apparatus, restore land, recover costs 97 (5th) 210
protection of. *See* apparatus, protection of *below*
undertaker's work affecting apparatus
emergency undertaker's works 97 (5th) 213
non-emergency undertaker's works 97 (5th) 211
operator, alteration of apparatus by 97 (5th) 212
apparatus, protection of
Channel Tunnel, affected by work relating to 97 (5th) 242
Channel Tunnel Rail Link, affected by work relating to 97 (5th) 242
electrical works, affected by 97 (5th) 239
extinguished right of way, on 97 (5th) 241
generally 97 (5th) 34
highways stopped up or diverted, on 97 (5th) 240
application
direction as to. *See* directions applying *below*
effect 97 (5th) 175
modification of 97 (5th) 183
register of persons 97 (5th) 178
revocation of 97 (5th) 183
suspension of
circumstances justifying 97 (5th) 183

ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS CODE—*continued*
application—*continued*
suspension of—*continued*
direction suspending. *See* direction suspending *below*
assignment of code rights 97 (5th) 192
assistance to party in proceedings, power to give 97 (5th) 187
ceasing to provide network or conduit system, notification of 97 (5th) 185
compensation under 97 (5th) 228–230
conditions, subject to. *See* restrictions and conditions *below*
conduit
meaning 97 (5th) 238
relevant. *See* relevant conduit *below*
conferral of code rights 97 (5th) 190
contravention
operation of, code of practice on 97 (5th) 180
direction suspending
circumstances justifying 97 (5th) 183
procedure 97 (5th) 184
representations, right to make 97 (5th) 184
revocation of 97 (5th) 184
urgent case: meaning 97 (5th) 184
directions applying
Crown, to 97 (5th) 176
matters taken into account 97 (5th) 177
notification 97 (5th) 177
procedure for 97 (5th) 177
relevant purposes 97 (5th) 175
representations, consideration of 97 (5th) 177
exercise of code rights 97 (5th) 191
existing law 97 (5th) 188
land, crossing. *See* relevant land, crossing *below*
lines, power to fly 97 (5th) 214
network
meaning 97 (5th) 237
operator 97 (5th) 237
notices under
OFCOM, prescription by 97 (5th) 233
operators, by 97 (5th) 231
persons other than operators, by 97 (5th) 232

ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS CODE—*continued*
notices under—*continued*
procedure 97 (5th) 234
operator
meaning 97 (5th) 186, 237
agreements with 97 (5th) 189
compulsory acquisition of land by 97 (5th) 186
lines, power to fly 97 (5th) 214
notices given by 97 (5th) 231
obstructed access, compensation for 97 (5th) 237
overhead apparatus 97 (5th) 215
power to upgrade or share apparatus 97 (5th) 193
street work rights, exercise 97 (5th) 222
tidal water rights, exercise 97 (5th) 223
transport land rights
ceases to be transport land, exercise of rights if land 97 (5th) 221
conferral of 97 (5th) 216
emergency works, exercise of rights for 97 (5th) 218
non-emergency works, exercise of rights for 97 (5th) 217
tree lopping rights 97 (5th) 227
overhead apparatus 97 (5th) 215
register of persons to whom applying
contents 97 (5th) 178
inspection 97 (5th) 178
OFCOM's duties in respect of 97 (5th) 178
regulations as to conditions and restrictions, power to make 97 (5th) 179
relevant conduit
meaning 97 (5th) 238
authority with control of 97 (5th) 238
restrictions and conditions
code subject to 97 (5th) 179
contravention
conditions 97 (5th) 182
notification 97 (5th) 179
penalties for 97 (5th) 182
repeated 97 (5th) 183
suspension, modification or revocation for 97 (5th) 183
enforcement of 97 (5th) 181
regulations, as set out in 97 (5th) 179

ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS CODE—*continued*
Secretary of State by regulation to confer jurisdiction, power of 97 (5th) 236
street work rights, conferral of 97 (5th) 222
tidal water rights
conferral of 97 (5th) 223
Crown land, exercise of rights in relation to 97 (5th) 224
transport land rights
alter communication apparatus, requirement to 97 (5th) 220
arbitration, reference to 97 (5th) 219
ceases to be transport land, exercise of rights if land 97 (5th) 221
conferral of 97 (5th) 216
dispute 97 (5th) 219
emergency works, exercise of rights for 97 (5th) 218
non-emergency works, exercise of rights for 97 (5th) 217
tree lopping rights 97 (5th) 227
works, agreement to carry out
application to court for continuation, modification or termination of agreements 97 (5th) 204
continuation of code rights 97 (5th) 201
modification of agreements 97 (5th) 203
payments while disputes are resolved, arrangements for 97 (5th) 205
power of court to impose agreements
compensation, rights to 97 (5th) 197
effect and terms of agreement 97 (5th) 196
interim code rights 97 (5th) 198
leased premises, code rights in respect of land connected to 97 (5th) 200
temporary code rights 97 (5th) 199
test and circumstances 97 (5th) 195
termination of agreements 97 (5th) 202

ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS NETWORK
meaning 97 (5th) 8

ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS NETWORK—*continued*
access
meaning 97 (5th) 100, 285
disputes as to. *See* OFFICE OF COMMUNICATION (disputes)
administrative charge
application of provisions 97 (5th) 87
charging year: meaning 97 (5th) 87
direction to contravening provider 97 (5th) 89
fixing 97 (5th) 87
functions, applicable 97 (5th) 50, 52, 57, 87
non-payment, proceedings for 97 (5th) 88
notification requirement 97 (5th) 88
payment 97 (5th) 87
register of providers 97 (5th) 90
repeated contraventions 97 (5th) 89
suspension of service provision for non-payment 97 (5th) 88, 89
apparatus, compensation for obstructed access to 97 (5th) 237
associated facility
meaning 97 (5th) 8
administrative charge. *See* administrative charge *above*
notification of intention to make available
confirmation decision 97 (5th) 85
contents 97 (5th) 85
penalties for contravention 97 (5th) 86
register of providers 97 (5th) 90
requirement 97 (5th) 85
service 97 (5th) 85
compulsory acquisition of land for 97 (5th) 186
conditions of entitlement to provide
access-related condition
meaning 97 (5th) 91
application programme interface: meaning 97 (5th) 110
conditional access system: meaning 97 (5th) 110
generally 97 (5th) 110
information, provision of 97 (5th) 110
protected programme service: meaning 97 (5th) 110
scope and contents 97 (5th) 110

ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS NETWORK—*continued*
conditions of entitlement to provide—*continued*
breach of. *See* contravention *below*
consent
consultation 97 (5th) 97
notifications, delivery of copies of 97 (5th) 99
contravention
apparatus supply, suspending 97 (5th) 131, 132
civil liability for 97 (5th) 133
confirmation decision, liability for breach of 97 (5th) 133
directions, procedure for 97 (5th) 132
notification
non-SMP apparatus conditions 97 (5th) 125, 126
SMP apparatus conditions 97 (5th) 123, 124
penalties 97 (5th) 127
suspending service provision
directions, procedure for 97 (5th) 132
non-SMP apparatus conditions 97 (5th) 129
SMP services conditions 97 (5th) 130
urgent cases, power to deal with 97 (5th) 128
directions and approvals
consultation 97 (5th) 97
notifications, delivery of copies of 97 (5th) 99
procedure 97 (5th) 96
enforcement. *See* contravention *above*
general condition
meaning 97 (5th) 91
billing limits, mobile phone providers' duty to enable 97 (5th) 102
customer interests 97 (5th) 101
end-users's right to terminate contract 97 (5th) 103
heads falling within 97 (5th) 100
matters to which relating 97 (5th) 100
mobile phone providers' duty to enable billing limits 97 (5th) 102

ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS NETWORK—*continued*
conditions of entitlement to provide—*continued*
general condition—*continued*
telephone numbers. *See* telephone numbers *below*
notifications, delivery of copies of 97 (5th) 98, 99
OFCOM's powers to set 97 (5th) 91
persons to whom applicable 97 (5th) 92
privileged supplier condition
meaning 97 (5th) 91
annual turnover exclusion 97 (5th) 111
generally 97 (5th) 111
scope and content 97 (5th) 111
revocation
procedure 97 (5th) 94
proposal for consultation 97 (5th) 95
setting or modification
procedure 97 (5th) 94
proposal for consultation 97 (5th) 95
test for 97 (5th) 93
significant market power condition. *See* SMP condition *below*
SMP apparatus condition
meaning 97 (5th) 91
revocation 97 (5th) 114
SMP condition. *See* SMP condition *below*
SMP services condition. *See under* SMP condition *below*
social tariff conditions
compliance costs 97 (5th) 109
financial burden 97 (5th) 109
generally 97 (5th) 108
telephone numbers
allocation etc 97 (5th) 104
National Telephone Numbering Plan 97 (5th) 104
normal telephone number: meaning 97 (5th) 104
numbering conditions: meaning 97 (5th) 104
numbering reorganisation, withdrawal of allocation 97 (5th) 105

ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS NETWORK—*continued*
conditions of entitlement to provide—*continued*
telephone numbers—*continued*
payments in respect of 97 (5th) 104
procedure on application for 97 (5th) 104
repeated contraventions of numbering conditions 97 (5th) 105
use of 97 (5th) 104
withdrawal 97 (5th) 105
withdrawal of allocation 97 (5th) 104
types 97 (5th) 91
universal service condition
meaning 97 (5th) 91, 106
designated universal service provider 97 (5th) 106
generally 97 (5th) 106
guidance within 97 (5th) 106
persons to whom applicable, regulations as to 97 (5th) 50
power to set 97 (5th) 106
qualifying service tariffs 97 (5th) 107
scope and contents 97 (5th) 106
tariffs for 97 (5th) 107
unfair financial burden, imposition of 97 (5th) 106
data protection. *See* DATA PROTECTION
designated vendor directions
information requirements 97 (5th) 165
security
generally 97 (5th) 144
monitoring and enforcement 97 (5th) 145
directions from Secretary of State 97 (5th) 54
disputes as to access to. *See* OFFICE OF COMMUNICATION (disputes)
Duchy of Lancaster land, sale of 97 (5th) 174
electro-magnetic interference 97 (5th) 100
emergency
meaning 97 (5th) 169
OFCOM's powers to deal with 97 (5th) 171

ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS NETWORK—*continued*
grossly offensive message sent by 97 (5th) 274
improper use of public network 97 (5th) 274
information published by communications provider, use of 97 (5th) 168
information requirements
contravention
apparatus supply, suspension of 97 (5th) 162
confirmation decision 97 (5th) 158
directions. *See* suspending directions *below*
enforcement of notification 97 (5th) 158
notification 97 (5th) 157
penalty, power to impose 97 (5th) 158, 159
service provision, suspension of 97 (5th) 161
urgent cases, power to deal with 97 (5th) 160
designated vendor directions 97 (5th) 165
directions. *See* suspending directions *below*
manner and time of provision 97 (5th) 155
nature of information 97 (5th) 155
OFCOM's powers as to 97 (5th) 155
offences as to 97 (5th) 275
persons obliged to provide information 97 (5th) 155
provision by OFCOM 97 (5th) 167
restrictions on imposing 97 (5th) 156
statement of policy on information gathering 97 (5th) 166
suspending directions
apparatus supply, as to 97 (5th) 162
enforcement 97 (5th) 164
grounds for giving 97 (5th) 161, 162
penalty for ignoring 97 (5th) 164
procedure 97 (5th) 163
service provision, as to 97 (5th) 161
urgent case, in 97 (5th) 163

ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS NETWORK—*continued*
infrastructure, OFCOM report on. *See under* OFFICE OF COMMUNICATIONS
local authority powers 97 (5th) 173
misuse. *See* persistent misuse *below*
network access 97 (5th) 100
notification of intention to provide
confirmation decision 97 (5th) 85
contents 97 (5th) 85
penalties for contravention 97 (5th) 86
register of providers 97 (5th) 90
requirement 97 (5th) 85
service 97 (5th) 85
OFCOM reports on 57A (5th) 606
persistent misuse
criteria for determining 97 (5th) 149
enforcement notification to stop 97 (5th) 150
misuse: meaning 97 (5th) 149
notification 97 (5th) 149
penalties 97 (5th) 151
persistent: meaning 97 (5th) 150
statement of policy 97 (5th) 152
provider
compulsory acquisition of land by 97 (5th) 186
data protection. *See* DATA PROTECTION
public
meaning 97 (5th) 100
improper use of 97 (5th) 274
public communications provider: meaning 97 (5th) 101
relevant international standards 97 (5th) 100
security
breach of security duties, civil liability for 97 (5th) 140
civil liability for breach of security duties 97 (5th) 140
codes of practice 97 (5th) 142
connected security compromise: meaning 97 (5th) 135
designated vendor directions
generally 97 (5th) 144
monitoring and enforcement of 97 (5th) 145
duties
compliance with, ensuring 97 (5th) 138
enforcement 97 (5th) 139

ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS NETWORK—*continued*
security—*continued*
duties—*continued*
informing others of security compromise 97 (5th) 137
measures, take security 97 (5th) 136
relationship between security duties and certain other duties 97 (5th) 141
notification of breach 97 (5th) 134
obligation to protect, enforcement of 97 (5th) 134
policy and reports on, statement of 97 (5th) 143
reports on, statement of policy and 97 (5th) 143
security compromise: meaning 97 (5th) 135
SMP condition
meaning 97 (5th) 91
apparatus condition
meaning 97 (5th) 91
contravention
enforcement notification 97 (5th) 124
notification of 97 (5th) 123
penalties 97 (5th) 127
modification 97 (5th) 114
subject matter 97 (5th) 119
commitments by network provider
effect to commitment decisions, giving 97 (5th) 121
modification of commitments 97 (5th) 122
OFCOM of proposed commitments, notification to 97 (5th) 120
end-users, services for 97 (5th) 117
functional separation condition 97 (5th) 116
market identification
consultation 97 (5th) 113
market power determination
meaning 97 (5th) 112
apparatus market: meaning 97 (5th) 112
consultation 97 (5th) 113
European guidelines 97 (5th) 112
material change, whether 97 (5th) 114
notification 97 (5th) 112

ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS NETWORK—*continued*
SMP condition—*continued*
market power determination—*continued*
procedure for making 97 (5th) 112
review 97 (5th) 114
services market: meaning 97 (5th) 112
network access, conditions as to 97 (5th) 116
review 97 (5th) 114
SMP services condition
meaning 97 (5th) 91
modification or revocation 97 (5th) 114
setting 97 (5th) 114
subject matter 97 (5th) 115
suspension of service for contravention of 97 (5th) 130
transfer of activities by dominant provider 97 (5th) 116
wholesale only 97 (5th) 118
telephone numbers. *See under* conditions of entitlement to provide *above*
ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE
meaning 97 (5th) 8
administrative charge
application of provisions 97 (5th) 87
charging year: meaning 97 (5th) 87
direction to contravening provider 97 (5th) 89
fixing 97 (5th) 87
functions, applicable 97 (5th) 50, 52, 57, 87
non-payment, proceedings for 97 (5th) 88
notification requirement 97 (5th) 88
payment 97 (5th) 87
register of providers 97 (5th) 90
repeated contraventions 97 (5th) 89
suspension of service provision for non-payment 97 (5th) 88, 89
associated facility
meaning 97 (5th) 8
administrative charge. *See* administrative charge *above*

ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE—*continued*
associated facility—*continued*
emergency
meaning 97 (5th) 169
OFCOM's powers to deal with 97 (5th) 171
notification of intention to make available
confirmation decision 97 (5th) 85
contents 97 (5th) 85
penalties for contravention 97 (5th) 86
register of providers 97 (5th) 90
requirement 97 (5th) 85
service 97 (5th) 85
choice of, restriction in lease or licence 97 (5th) 172
conditions of entitlement to provide
access-related condition
meaning 97 (5th) 91
application programme interface: meaning 97 (5th) 110
conditional access system: meaning 97 (5th) 110
generally 97 (5th) 110
information, provision of 97 (5th) 110
protected programme service: meaning 97 (5th) 110
scope and contents 97 (5th) 110
breach of. *See* contravention *below*
consent
consultation 97 (5th) 97
notifications, delivery of copies of 97 (5th) 99
contravention
apparatus supply, suspending 97 (5th) 131, 132
civil liability for 97 (5th) 133
confirmation decision, liability for breach of 97 (5th) 133
directions, procedure for 97 (5th) 132
notification
non-SMP apparatus conditions 97 (5th) 125, 126
SMP apparatus conditions 97 (5th) 123, 124
penalties 97 (5th) 127
suspending service provision
directions, procedure for 97 (5th) 132

ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE—*continued*
conditions of entitlement to provide—*continued*
contravention—*continued*
suspending service provision*continued*
non-SMP apparatus conditions 97 (5th) 129
SMP services conditions 97 (5th) 130
urgent cases, power to deal with 97 (5th) 128
directions and approvals
consultation 97 (5th) 97
notifications, delivery of copies of 97 (5th) 99
procedure 97 (5th) 96
enforcement. *See* contravention *above*
general condition
meaning 97 (5th) 91
billing limits, mobile phone providers' duty to enable 97 (5th) 102
customer interests 97 (5th) 101
end-users's right to terminate contract 97 (5th) 103
heads falling within 97 (5th) 100
matters to which relating 97 (5th) 100
mobile phone providers' duty to enable billing limits 97 (5th) 102
telephone numbers. *See* telephone numbers *below*
notifications, delivery of copies of 97 (5th) 98, 99
OFCOM's powers to set 97 (5th) 91
persons to whom applicable 97 (5th) 92
privileged supplier condition
meaning 97 (5th) 91
annual turnover exclusion 97 (5th) 111
generally 97 (5th) 111
scope and content 97 (5th) 111
revocation
procedure 97 (5th) 94
proposal for consultation 97 (5th) 95

ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE—*continued*
conditions of entitlement to provide—*continued*
setting or modification
procedure 97 (5th) 94
proposal for consultation 97 (5th) 95
test for 97 (5th) 93
significant market power condition. *See* SMP condition *below*
SMP apparatus condition
meaning 97 (5th) 91
revocation 97 (5th) 114
SMP condition. *See* SMP condition *below*
SMP services condition. *See under* SMP condition *below*
social tariff conditions
compliance costs 97 (5th) 109
financial burden 97 (5th) 109
generally 97 (5th) 108
telephone numbers
allocation etc 97 (5th) 104
National Telephone Numbering Plan 97 (5th) 104
normal telephone number: meaning 97 (5th) 104
numbering conditions: meaning 97 (5th) 104
numbering reorganisation, withdrawal of allocation 97 (5th) 105
payments in respect of 97 (5th) 104
procedure on application for 97 (5th) 104
repeated contraventions of numbering conditions 97 (5th) 105
use of 97 (5th) 104
withdrawal 97 (5th) 105
withdrawal of allocation 97 (5th) 104
types 97 (5th) 91
universal service condition
meaning 97 (5th) 91, 106
designated universal service provider 97 (5th) 106
generally 97 (5th) 106
guidance within 97 (5th) 106
persons to whom applicable, regulations as to 97 (5th) 50

ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE—*continued*
conditions of entitlement to provide—*continued*
universal service condition—*continued*
power to set 97 (5th) 106
qualifying service tariffs 97 (5th) 107
scope and contents 97 (5th) 106
tariffs for 97 (5th) 107
unfair financial burden, imposition of 97 (5th) 106
data protection. *See* DATA PROTECTION
designated vendor directions
information requirements 97 (5th) 165
security
generally 97 (5th) 144
monitoring and enforcement 97 (5th) 145
dishonestly obtaining 25 (5th) 361; 97 (5th) 273
electro-magnetic interference 97 (5th) 100
emergency
meaning 97 (5th) 169
OFCOM's powers to deal with 97 (5th) 171
information published by communications provider, use of 97 (5th) 168
information requirements
contravention
apparatus supply, suspension of 97 (5th) 162
confirmation decision 97 (5th) 158
directions. *See* suspending directions *below*
enforcement of notification 97 (5th) 158
notification 97 (5th) 157
penalty, power to impose 97 (5th) 158, 159
service provision, suspension of 97 (5th) 161
urgent cases, power to deal with 97 (5th) 160
designated vendor directions 97 (5th) 165
directions. *See* suspending directions *below*

ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE—*continued*
information requirements—*continued*
manner and time of provision 97 (5th) 155
nature of information 97 (5th) 155
OFCOM's powers as to 97 (5th) 155
offences as to 97 (5th) 275
persons obliged to provide information 97 (5th) 155
provision by OFCOM 97 (5th) 167
restrictions on imposing 97 (5th) 156
statement of policy on information gathering 97 (5th) 166
suspending directions
apparatus supply, as to 97 (5th) 162
enforcement 97 (5th) 164
grounds for giving 97 (5th) 161, 162
penalty for ignoring 97 (5th) 164
procedure 97 (5th) 163
service provision, as to 97 (5th) 161
urgent case, in 97 (5th) 163
infrastructure, OFCOM report on. *See under* OFFICE OF COMMUNICATIONS
local authority powers 97 (5th) 173
notification of intention to provide
confirmation decision 97 (5th) 85
contents 97 (5th) 85
penalties for contravention 97 (5th) 86
register of providers 97 (5th) 90
requirement 97 (5th) 85
service 97 (5th) 85
OFCOM reports on 57A (5th) 606
persistent misuse
criteria for determining 97 (5th) 149
enforcement notification to stop 97 (5th) 150
misuse: meaning 97 (5th) 149
notification 97 (5th) 149
penalties 97 (5th) 151
persistent: meaning 97 (5th) 150
statement of policy 97 (5th) 152
premium rate. *See* PREMIUM RATE SERVICE
public
meaning 97 (5th) 100, 294

ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE—*continued*
public—*continued*
comparative overviews 97 (5th) 170
end-user in respect of 97 (5th) 100
security, duty to safeguard
data protection. *See* DATA PROTECTION
measures to be taken 97 (5th) 294
user of: meaning 97 (5th) 295
public communications provider: meaning 97 (5th) 101
relevant international standards 97 (5th) 100
security
breach of security duties, civil liability for 97 (5th) 140
civil liability for breach of security duties 97 (5th) 140
codes of practice 97 (5th) 142
connected security compromise: meaning 97 (5th) 135
designated vendor directions
generally 97 (5th) 144
monitoring and enforcement of 97 (5th) 145
duties
compliance with, ensuring 97 (5th) 138
enforcement 97 (5th) 139
informing others of security compromise 97 (5th) 137
measures, take security 97 (5th) 136
relationship between security duties and certain other duties 97 (5th) 141
notification of breach 97 (5th) 134
obligation to protect, enforcement of 97 (5th) 134
policy and reports on, statement of 97 (5th) 143
reports on, statement of policy and 97 (5th) 143
security compromise: meaning 97 (5th) 135
service interoperability 97 (5th) 100
SMP condition
meaning 97 (5th) 91
apparatus condition
meaning 97 (5th) 91

ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE—*continued*
SMP condition—*continued*
apparatus condition—*continued*
contravention
enforcement notification 97 (5th) 124
notification of 97 (5th) 123
penalties 97 (5th) 127
modification 97 (5th) 114
subject matter 97 (5th) 119
commitments by network provider
effect to commitment decisions, giving 97 (5th) 121
modification of commitments 97 (5th) 122
OFCOM of proposed commitments, notification to 97 (5th) 120
end-users, services for 97 (5th) 117
functional separation condition 97 (5th) 116
market identification
consultation 97 (5th) 113
market power determination
meaning 97 (5th) 112
apparatus market: meaning 97 (5th) 112
consultation 97 (5th) 113
European guidelines 97 (5th) 112
material change, whether 97 (5th) 114
notification 97 (5th) 112
procedure for making 97 (5th) 112
review 97 (5th) 114
services market: meaning 97 (5th) 112
network access, conditions as to 97 (5th) 116
review 97 (5th) 114
SMP services condition
meaning 97 (5th) 91
modification or revocation 97 (5th) 114
setting 97 (5th) 114
subject matter 97 (5th) 115
suspension of service for contravention of 97 (5th) 130
transfer of activities by dominant provider 97 (5th) 116
wholesale only 97 (5th) 118

ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE—*continued*
telephone numbers. *See under* conditions of entitlement to provide *above*
ELECTRONIC CONVEYANCING
dispositions 87 (5th) 534
introduction of 87 (5th) 533
simultaneous registration 87 (5th) 535
ELECTRONIC FUNDS TRANSFER
meaning 48 (5th) 206
categories of systems 48 (5th) 206
consumer activated systems 48 (5th) 206
cross-border credit transfers 48 (5th) 206
generally 48 (5th) 206
non-consumer activated systems 48 (5th) 206
ELECTRONIC LENDING SYSTEM
financial promotion restriction, controlled activity 50 (5th) 434
ELECTRONIC MAIL
meaning 97 (5th) 303
direct marketing, use of 97 (5th) 303
ELECTRONIC MATERIAL
breach of provisions relating to 37 (5th) 377
candidate's behalf, not published on 37 (5th) 375
Electoral Commission's duty to prepare guidance 37 (5th) 381
exceptions to requirements relating to 37 (5th) 376
generally 37 (5th) 372
guidance 37 (5th) 381
illegal practice 37 (5th) 378
include information with, requirement to 37 (5th) 372
not paid-for 37 (5th) 374
offences relating to 38A (5th) 930
paid-for 37 (5th) 373
recall petitions 38A (5th) 763
referendum 38A (5th) 596
removal due to conviction 37 (5th) 379
supply of information 37 (5th) 380
ELECTRONIC MONEY
meaning 49 (5th) 30; 57A (5th) 694
auditor's duty to report 50A (5th) 1006
capital requirements for authorised electronic money institutions 50A (5th) 998

ELECTRONIC MONEY—*continued*
claims of holder in insolvency
claims 50A (5th) 1003
duty to report to FCA 50A (5th) 1010
excluded values 49 (5th) 30
exclusions for persons certified as small issuers 50 (5th) 126
fraud and maladministration, protection of funds from 50A (5th) 1004
institution. *See* ELECTRONIC MONEY INSTITUTION
insurance or guarantee, safeguarding by 50A (5th) 1002
interest award, prohibition of 49 (5th) 36
issue of 49 (5th) 33, 35
issuer
meaning 49 (5th) 32
contravention of requirement by
amount of redemption, as to 49 (5th) 38
generally 49 (5th) 32
issuance and redeemability 49 (5th) 35
person not qualifying as, where 49 (5th) 33
redemption conditions, as to 49 (5th) 37
officer of 49 (5th) 33
register (*See under* ELECTRONIC MONEY INSTITUTION)
requirements for 49 (5th) 33
issuing electronic money 50 (5th) 125
legislation
domestic 49 (5th) 29
EU 49 (5th) 29
outsourcing by authorising institutions 50A (5th) 1007
prohibition on contracting-out 50A (5th) 1011
record-keeping, safeguards relating to 50A (5th) 1008
redeemability 49 (5th) 35
redemption
amount of 49 (5th) 38
conditions 49 (5th) 37
safeguarding, requirements for 50A (5th) 1000
segregation of funds, safeguarding by 50A (5th) 1001
separate accounting information 50A (5th) 1005

ELECTRONIC MONEY—*continued*
small electronic money institutions, capital requirements for 50A (5th) 999
third party, safeguards relating to use of 50A (5th) 1009
ELECTRONIC MONEY INSTITUTION
meaning 49 (5th) 31
agent, use of 49 (5th) 34
authorisation
application for
audit arrangements, description of 49 (5th) 43
conditions for 49 (5th) 44
further information, request for 49 (5th) 43
information to accompany 49 (5th) 43
manner of 49 (5th) 43
material change, duty to provide details of 49 (5th) 43
organisational arrangements, description of 49 (5th) 43
procedure for determining 49 (5th) 47
qualifying holding: meaning 49 (5th) 43
refusal to grant, where conditions not met 49 (5th) 44
authorised: meaning 49 (5th) 31
cancellation 49 (5th) 50
issue in contravention of 49 (5th) 42
requirement for 49 (5th) 42
requirements, imposition of 49 (5th) 45
variation of
at institution's request 49 (5th) 46
Financial Conduct Authority's initiative, on
circumstances justifying 49 (5th) 48
manner of 49 (5th) 48
notice requirements 49 (5th) 49
procedural matters as to 49 (5th) 49
procedure for 49 (5th) 47
credit, power to grant 49 (5th) 31
distributor, use of 49 (5th) 34
EEA authorised: meaning 49 (5th) 31

ELECTRONIC MONEY INSTITUTION—*continued*
register
agents
application for register of 49 (5th) 40
removal from register 49 (5th) 41
certified copy, provision of 49 (5th) 39
Financial Conduct Authority's duty to maintain 49 (5th) 39
form 49 (5th) 39
information on 49 (5th) 39
inspection of 49 (5th) 39
persons on 49 (5th) 39
publication 49 (5th) 39
removal from 49 (5th) 50
small institution. *See* registration of small institution *below*
updating 49 (5th) 39
registration of small institution
application for
information to accompany 49 (5th) 52
procedure for determining 49 (5th) 55
cancellation 49 (5th) 58
removal form register 49 (5th) 58
requirement for 49 (5th) 51
requirements, imposition of 49 (5th) 53
sound and prudent conduct of affairs, need to show 49 (5th) 52
variation
at institution's request 49 (5th) 54
Financial Conduct Authority's initiative, on 49 (5th) 56, 57
procedure for determining 49 (5th) 55, 57
services able to engage in 49 (5th) 31
small
meaning 49 (5th) 31
registration. *See* registration of small institution *above*
third party, use of 49 (5th) 34
ELECTRONIC MONITORING
child or young person 10 (5th) 1203
ELECTRONIC SIGNATURES
acceptability of 57A (5th) 692
admissibility of 57A (5th) 691
certification agencies, role of 57A (5th) 689

ELECTRONIC SIGNATURES—*continued*
legislation on 57A (5th) 690
order authorising use of 57A (5th) 693
writing, requirement for 57A (5th) 689
ELECTRONIC SYSTEM
ancillary credit activities, for operation of 21 (5th) 49
ELEEMOSYNARY CORPORATION
injunction against 12 (5th) 1134
limitation period where claim made through 68 (5th) 1134
quasi-visitatorial powers 8 (5th) 518
recovery of unregistered land, limitation period 68 (5th) 1130, 1132
reversion or remainder, time for claiming 68 (5th) 1152
visitor
abuses, correction of 8 (5th) 516
accession of new to old foundation, effect of 8 (5th) 529
appointment
express appointment 8 (5th) 522
founder, by 8 (5th) 521
implication, by 8 (5th) 522
bishops, substitution of 8 (5th) 524
Charity Commission as 8 (5th) 533
constitution 8 (5th) 519
control by court
Charity Commissioner as visitor, in case of 8 (5th) 533
discretionary powers 8 (5th) 531
excess of authority, where visitor acting in 8 (5th) 532
mandatory order to put power in motion 8 (5th) 534
remedies against visitor 8 (5th) 535
duties of 8 (5th) 530
Inns of Court, to 8 (5th) 517
jurisdiction
Crown, of 8 (5th) 520
limits of 8 (5th) 525
procedure 8 (5th) 530
quasi-visitatorial powers 8 (5th) 518
restrictions on power of 8 (5th) 528
settlement of disputes 8 (5th) 516
settlement of questions, power as to 8 (5th) 527
special visitors, appointment by founder of 8 (5th) 521

ELEEMOSYNARY CORPORATION—*continued*
visitor—*continued*
suspension of visitatorial powers 8 (5th) 523
time of visitations 8 (5th) 526
EMBLEMENT
devolution on personal representative 103 (5th) 933
right to 91 (5th) 747
EMERGENCY
broadcasts 4A (5th) 42, 347
Crown use of patent during 79 (5th) 433
radiation emergency. *See* RADIATION EMERGENCY
work, at, health and safety arrangements. *See* EMERGENCY ARRANGEMENTS
EMERGENCY ARRANGEMENTS
asbestos at work 53 (5th) 625
construction site 53 (5th) 695
dangerous substance in workplace 53 (5th) 652
lead at work 53 (5th) 634
substance hazardous to health at workplace 53 (5th) 613
EMERGENCY POWERS
civil defence. *See* CIVIL PROTECTION
Emergency Co-ordinators 3 (5th) 154
emergency regulations
Emergency Co-ordinators 3 (5th) 154
emergency: meaning 3 (5th) 149
limitations of 3 (5th) 153
power to make 3 (5th) 150
purpose of 3 (5th) 151
Regional Nominated Co-ordinators 3 (5th) 154
scope of 3 (5th) 152
scrutiny by Parliament 3 (5th) 155
emergency: meaning 3 (5th) 120, 149
provisions for 3 (5th) 119
Regional Nominated Co-ordinators 3 (5th) 154
EMERGENCY PROTECTION ORDER
meaning 9 (5th) 666
ancillary powers of court making 9 (5th) 671
appeals 9 (5th) 674
duration and discharge of 9 (5th) 673
duty of applicant to return child 9 (5th) 672
EMERGENCY PROTECTION ORDER—*continued*
effect of 9 (5th) 667
exclusion requirements and undertakings 9 (5th) 670
grounds for 9 (5th) 666
power of court to give directions 9 (5th) 669
procedural matters 9 (5th) 674
restrictions on exercise of powers under 9 (5th) 668
transfer of responsibilities 9 (5th) 675
EMERGENCY RESPONSE
emergency services: meaning 95 (5th) 422
equipment 95 (5th) 513
post-emergency security procedures: meaning 95 (5th) 442
spaceflight emergency response plan 95 (5th) 488
spaceport and space site
fire-fighting provision 95 (5th) 429
plan 95 (5th) 428
relevant emergency services: meaning 95 (5th) 428
rescue and fire-fighting provision 95 (5th) 429
EMERGENCY SERVICES
See also FIRE AND RESCUE SERVICES
emergency: meaning 51 (5th) 28
examples 51 (5th) 1
generally 51 (5th) 1
legislation 51 (5th) 1
obstruction 51 (5th) 69
EMPLOYEE
meaning
(agency worker) 39 (5th) 97
(apprenticeship contract) 39 (5th) 111
(Employment and Training Act 1973) 40 (5th) 656
(Employment Rights Act 1996) 39 (5th) 2
(Employment Tribunals Act 1996) 39 (5th) 2
(fixed-term) 39 (5th) 85
(generally) 39 (5th) 5, 147
(health and safety duties) 39 (5th) 35
(industrial training board) 40 (5th) 676, 677
(information and consultation) 41A (5th) 1270
(liability insurance) 39 (5th) 43
(maternity leave) 40 (5th) 349

EMPLOYEE—*continued*
meaning—continued
(national minimum wage) 39 (5th) 169
(part-time worker) 39 (5th) 76
(paternity leave) 40 (5th) 363
(statutory adoption pay) 40 (5th) 493
(statutory maternity pay) 40 (5th) 404
(statutory paternity pay) 40 (5th) 446
(statutory shared parental pay) 40 (5th) 539
(statutory sick pay) 40 (5th) 582
(Trade Union and Labour Relations (Consolidation) Act 1992) 41 (5th) 885
(transfer of undertaking) 39 (5th) 135
(transnational information and consultation) 41A (5th) 1231
agent as alternative to 39 (5th) 13
bailee as alternative to 39 (5th) 13
common law test 39 (5th) 4
confidence, obligation of
disclosures, statutory protection, 19 (5th) 24
employer, of, 19 (5th) 23
express, 19 (5th) 23
implied, 19 (5th) 3, 19, 23
conversion, defence to 97A (5th) 239
cycle to work, exemption from general prohibition 50 (5th) 326
database made by, ownership 39 (5th) 74
death of
redundancy payment provisions, effect on 41 (5th) 883
termination of employment on 41 (5th) 739
unfair dismissal provisions, modification of 41 (5th) 768
design created by, ownership 39 (5th) 74
duty of care in the workplace, breach of 39 (5th) 67
film made by, ownership 39 (5th) 74
financial promotion restriction, exempt communications
credit agreement offered by employer 50 (5th) 525
insurance product offered by employer 50 (5th) 521
insurance product offered by third party 50 (5th) 522

EMPLOYEE—*continued*
financial promotion restriction, exempt communications—*continued*
pension product offered by employer 50 (5th) 519
pension product offered by third party 50 (5th) 520
staff mortgage offered by employer 50 (5th) 523
staff mortgage offered by third party 50 (5th) 524
flexible working
See FLEXIBLE WORKING
food etc for, neglect as to provision of 25 (5th) 223
health and safety provisions. *See* HEALTH AND SAFETY AT WORK
immigration control, subject to 25 (5th) 337
independent contractor as alternative to 39 (5th) 13
intellectual property rights, ownership 39 (5th) 74
inventions made by. *See* PATENT (INVENTION)
literary, dramatic, musical or artistic work, ownership 39 (5th) 74
losses and liabilities, employer's duty to indemnify 39 (5th) 40
losses in partnership, effect of bearing 79 (5th) 17
majority shareholder as 39 (5th) 9
malicious prosecution by, employer's liability 97A (5th) 307
obligations
competing with employer, restriction on 39 (5th) 69
confidential information
See CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION (misuse by employee)
disruption of business operation, avoiding 39 (5th) 68
duty of care in the workplace 39 (5th) 67
fidelity, duty surviving termination of employment 39 (5th) 73
good faith during employment 39 (5th) 69
intellectual property rights, as to 39 (5th) 74
invention or discovery, as trustee of 39 (5th) 74

EMPLOYEE—*continued*
obligations—*continued*
new methods and techniques, adaptation to 39 (5th) 66
no duty to volunteer information about misdeeds 39 (5th) 69
obedience to lawful orders 39 (5th) 63
secret profits, avoiding 39 (5th) 69
partner as alternative to 39 (5th) 13
profit sharing scheme, participation in 39 (5th) 10
share option scheme, participation in 39 (5th) 10
shareholder
See EMPLOYEE SHAREHOLDER
tenant or service occupier, as 62 (5th) 15
terms of work, statutory protection, 19 (5th) 24
third persons, liability of
employee, to
course of employment, employee acting in 97A (5th) 392
nature of rights 97A (5th) 391
injury to employee, for 97A (5th) 390
tort liability 97A (5th) 28
EMPLOYEE REPRESENTATIVE
redundancy, consultation with
See REDUNDANCY (employees' representatives, consultation with)
rights
detriment, right not to suffer 41A (5th) 1202
employee safety, representative of 41A (5th) 1204
generally 41A (5th) 1201
time off work 41A (5th) 1203
transfer of undertaking, consultation as to
See under TRANSFER OF UNDERTAKING
EMPLOYEE SHARE SCHEME
artificial manipulation of value, anti-avoidance rules targeting 99 (5th) 323
associated persons: meaning 99 (5th) 320
Company Share Option Plan Schemes 99 (5th) 329
convertible securities: meaning 99 (5th) 322
EMPLOYEE SHARE SCHEME—*continued*
electricity industry, exemption from general prohibition 50 (5th) 315
employee benefit trusts, supplementary provisions about 99 (5th) 332
employment-related securities and interests in securities: meaning 99 (5th) 319
employment-related securities options 99 (5th) 326
Enterprise Management Incentives Schemes 99 (5th) 330
financial promotions restriction, exempt communications 50 (5th) 513
general charging provision 99 (5th) 315
generally 99 (5th) 314
investment, exclusion from regulated activity
dealing as principal 50 (5th) 259
option to acquire shares or other securities received as remuneration 99 (5th) 317
post-acquisition benefits from securities 99 (5th) 324
priority share allocations 99 (5th) 331
research institution spin-out companies, shares in 99 (5th) 325
restricted securities: meaning 99 (5th) 321
Save as You Earn share option schemes 99 (5th) 328
securities: meaning 99 (5th) 318
Share Incentive Plans 99 (5th) 327
shares or other securities received as remuneration 99 (5th) 316
EMPLOYEE SHAREHOLDER
meaning, 39 (5th) 153
drag-along rights 39 (5th) 153
employment rights 39 (5th) 153
employment status of 39 (5th) 153
refusing to become
right not to suffer detriment 40 (5th) 645
unfair dismissal for 41 (5th) 807
statement of status etc, contents of 39 (5th) 153
tag-along rights 39 (5th) 153
unfair dismissal for refusing to become 41 (5th) 807
EMPLOYER
meaning 104 (5th) 358

EMPLOYER—*continued*
meaning—*continued*
(Employment Rights Act 1996) 39 (5th) 2
(Employment Tribunals Act 1996) 39 (5th) 2
(fixed-term work) 39 (5th) 86
(maternity leave) 40 (5th) 349
(national minimum wage) 39 (5th) 169
(part-time worker) 39 (5th) 76
(paternity leave) 40 (5th) 363
(protected disclosure) 39 (5th) 71
(shared parental leave) 40 (5th) 391
(statutory adoption pay) 40 (5th) 501
(statutory maternity pay) 40 (5th) 412, 438
(statutory paternity pay) 40 (5th) 454
(statutory shared parental pay) 40 (5th) 543
(statutory sick pay) 40 (5th) 592
(subscription deduction arrangements) 41 (5th) 1026
(Trade Union and Labour Relations (Consolidation) Act 1992) 41 (5th) 885, 1041, 1044
(working time) 39 (5th) 261
associated
meaning, 39 (5th) 3
foreign company as 39 (5th) 3
attachment of earnings order, duty to comply with 12A (5th) 1412
child, duty of care towards 10 (5th) 1068
credit agreement, exempt communications 50 (5th) 525
death of
redundancy payment provisions, effect on 41 (5th) 882
termination of contract of employment on 41 (5th) 739
unfair dismissal provisions, modification of 41 (5th) 768
disability, under, effect on contract of employment 39 (5th) 15
duty of care to employees
general duty 6 (5th) 469
health and safety of workers 6 (5th) 470
employee, liabilities to
breach of statutory duty
claim for 97A (5th) 347

EMPLOYER—*continued*
employee, liabilities to—*continued*
breach of statutory duty—*continued*
defective equipment, injury caused by 97A (5th) 348
common employment, abolition of 97A (5th) 346
common law duty 97A (5th) 345
contracting out, avoidance of 97A (5th) 346
death of employee, claim for
damages 97A (5th) 351
dependants, for benefit of 97A (5th) 352
survival of claim 97A (5th) 351
defective equipment, injury caused by 97A (5th) 348
defences
contributory negligence 97A (5th) 350
volenti non fit injuria 97A (5th) 349
employee: meaning 97A (5th) 348
personal negligence 97A (5th) 345
reasonable care, duty to take 97A (5th) 345
right of action arising, where 97A (5th) 345
vicarious liability
See VICARIOUS LIABILITY (employer, of)
flexible working application, duties following 39 (5th) 109
health and safety provisions. *See* HEALTH AND SAFETY AT WORK
independent contractor, execution of non-delegable duties by 97A (5th) 385
information, duty to provide, 104 (5th) 546
insolvency
arrears of pay: meaning 40 (5th) 650
debts referable to period of time, limit on 40 (5th) 650
employee's rights on 40 (5th) 650
employment tribunal, complaint to 40 (5th) 651
guaranteed debt, remedy of person applying for 40 (5th) 651
holiday pay: meaning 40 (5th) 650
payment of dents on 40 (5th) 650
preferential debts 40 (5th) 649
priority of certain debts 40 (5th) 649

EMPLOYER—*continued*
insolvency—*continued*
requirements for employer to be regarded as insolvent 40 (5th) 650
Secretary of State
information, power to obtain 40 (5th) 653
transfer of rights and remedies to 40 (5th) 652
statutory maternity payments, and 40 (5th) 401
termination of employment on 41 (5th) 734
insurance product, exempt communications 50 (5th) 521
liabilities
Equality Ac 2010, under 39 (5th) 53
third parties, to, on contracts made
See third parties, contractual liability to *below*
vicarious liability for employees' acts 39 (5th) 54
malicious prosecution by employee, whether liable for 97A (5th) 307
mental disorder, suffering from 39 (5th) 15
notice of accident to, 104 (5th) 192
obligations
duty of care
equal treatment 39 (5th) 21
health and safety, as to
See health and safety, as to *below*
indemnification, implied duty of 39 (5th) 40
personal data, as to processing of 39 (5th) 21
remuneration, as to
See remuneration under *below*
work, provision of
See work under, provision of *below*
duty to insure
See EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY INSURANCE
employee's losses and liabilities, indemnification etc 39 (5th) 40
exercise contractual discretion rationally, implied term to 39 (5th) 50
grievances, implied term to treat seriously 39 (5th) 49

EMPLOYER—*continued*
obligations—*continued*
health and safety, as to
common law duty, extent of 39 (5th) 34
consultation with employees 39 (5th) 39
employee with mischievous tendencies, removal of 39 (5th) 34
implied duty of care 39 (5th) 33
level of duty 39 (5th) 33
plant and equipment, adequacy of 39 (5th) 34
safety committee 39 (5th) 38
safety representatives 39 (5th) 37
statement of general policy, duty to prepare 39 (5th) 36
statutory duties 39 (5th) 35
insurance against liabilities etc
See EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY INSURANCE
suitable working environment, implied term to provide 39 (5th) 52
trust and respect
breach of, examples 39 (5th) 49
duty to maintain 39 (5th) 49
implied duty of 39 (5th) 49
part-time workers regulations, liability under 39 (5th) 82
pension product, exempt communications 50 (5th) 519
selection of employees, limits on exercise of discretion 39 (5th) 21
set-off
employee, proceedings involving 11 (5th) 441
independent contractor, proceedings involving 11 (5th) 442
staff mortgage, exempt communications 50 (5th) 523
tax credit
See also working tax credit *below*
failure to make correct payments, 104 (5th) 365
third parties, contractual liability to
apparent scope of employee's authority, contract within
circumstances of employment, relevance 39 (5th) 60
corporation, liability of 39 (5th) 63

EMPLOYER—*continued*
third parties, contractual liability to—*continued*
apparent scope of employee's authority, contract within—*continued*
determination of authority, liability after notice 39 (5th) 62
generally 39 (5th) 59
nature of contract 39 (5th) 60
nature of employee's business 39 (5th) 61
excluded, where 39 (5th) 55
express authority, employee making contract under 39 (5th) 55
fiduciary authority, person in position of 39 (5th) 64
implied authority to bind employer 39 (5th) 56
personal representative's liability 39 (5th) 64
representation of authority to bind, conduct amounting to 39 (5th) 58
severance, where contract capable of 39 (5th) 55
trustee's liability 39 (5th) 64
unauthorised contract, subsequent ratification 39 (5th) 57
third persons, liability for injury to employees 97A (5th) 390
tort, liability for employee's 39 (5th) 64
torts of other persons' employees, liability for
general employer, of 97A (5th) 386
hirer and temporary employer, duty of 97A (5th) 389
incompetent worker, lending 97A (5th) 387
onus of proof 97A (5th) 388
shared control, in case of 97A (5th) 386
temporary employer, of 97A (5th) 387
transfer of employee, onus of proof 97A (5th) 388
vicarious liability
See VICARIOUS LIABILITY (employer, of)
vicarious liability for road traffic offences 52 (5th) 493
working tax credit
duty to pay, 104 (5th) 358

EMPLOYER—*continued*
working tax credit—*continued*
liability of body corporate's officers to repay funding, 104 (5th) 359

EMPLOYERS' ASSOCIATION
meaning, 41 (5th) 1073
administrative provisions applying to 41 (5th) 1083
amalgamations 41 (5th) 1085
awards against, restriction on enforcement of 41 (5th) 1082
certification officer
list kept by 41 (5th) 1077
power to make entry in list 41 (5th) 1078
power to remove from list 41 (5th) 1079
discrimination by, prohibition on 41 (5th) 1076
federated: meaning 41 (5th) 1073
friendly societies, application of law relating to 41 (5th) 1081
general prohibition, exempt person 50 (5th) 316
legal status
corporate 41 (5th) 1074
quasi-corporate 41 (5th) 1074
list
certification officer, kept by 41 (5th) 1077
entry in, application for 41 (5th) 1078
fee for entry 41 (5th) 1078
generally 41 (5th) 1077
removal from 41 (5th) 1079
name, change of 41 (5th) 1086
party to proceedings, as 11 (5th) 472
political objects, application of funds for 41 (5th) 1084
property
awards against, restriction on enforcement of 41 (5th) 1082
vesting of 41 (5th) 1080
restraint of trade, exclusion of common law rules as to 41 (5th) 1075
transfer of engagements 41 (5th) 1085
trustees
death, effect 41 (5th) 1080
instrument of appointment 41 (5th) 1080
instrument of discharge 41 (5th) 1080
property vesting in 41 (5th) 1080

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY INSURANCE
approved policy: meaning 39 (5th) 41
certificate of insurance
duty to display 39 (5th) 47
inspection 39 (5th) 48
offence and penalty 39 (5th) 46
offshore installation etc, employee on or from 39 (5th) 47
power to issue 39 (5th) 46
production 39 (5th) 48
surrender 39 (5th) 46
compulsory, as 60 (5th) 635
employees covered by 39 (5th) 43
excluded employees 39 (5th) 43
exempted employers 39 (5th) 44
generally 39 (5th) 41
offence where not insured 39 (5th) 41
offshore installation, and 39 (5th) 42
prohibited conditions in 39 (5th) 45
regulations as to limits 39 (5th) 41
EMPLOYMENT
meaning 33 (5th) 115; 39 (5th) 2; 53 (5th) 815
broadcasting, in, equality of opportunity 97 (5th) 72
child employment
See CHILD EMPLOYMENT
child, of 52 (5th) 308
child performer 68 (5th) 709
civil courts' jurisdiction 41A (5th) 1408
continuity
See CONTINUITY OF EMPLOYMENT
disability discrimination, protection against 52 (5th) 308
disabled persons, duty to make reasonable adjustments for 33 (5th) 154
discrimination
barristers, duty on 33 (5th) 123
contract workers 33 (5th) 118
disability and health, questions about 33 (5th) 132
disabled persons, duty to make reasonable adjustments for 33 (5th) 154
employee: meaning 33 (5th) 115
employment service-providers, duty on 33 (5th) 129
job applicants 33 (5th) 116
members of local authority carrying out official business, against 33 (5th) 131
EMPLOYMENT—*continued*
discrimination—*continued*
office-holders. *See* OFFICER-HOLDER
partnerships, in 33 (5th) 121–122
police officers 33 (5th) 120
qualifications body, duty of 33 (5th) 128
recruitment 33 (5th) 132
trade organisations, duty on 33 (5th) 130
vicarious liability 33 (5th) 119
discrimination, protection from
Equality Act 2010, under
equal pay audit
See EQUAL PAY AUDIT
generally 40 (5th) 629
prohibited conduct 39 (5th) 53
protected characteristics 39 (5th) 53
sheltered employment
See SHELTERED EMPLOYMENT
employee: meaning 33 (5th) 115
equal pay
audits 33 (5th) 149
breach of equal pay principle, establishing 33 (5th) 153
pay: meaning 33 (5th) 151
pensions 33 (5th) 152
principle of equal pay 33 (5th) 150
fire and rescue authority, by
See under FIRE AND RESCUE AUTHORITY
gambling premises, child protection
bingo premises, prohibited employment 67 (5th) 640
casino, prohibited employment 67 (5th) 642
club premises, prohibited employment 67 (5th) 640
gambling facilities, prohibited employment 67 (5th) 638
lottery or football pools, prohibited employment 67 (5th) 639
premises with gaming machines, prohibited employment 67 (5th) 641
harassment
contract workers 33 (5th) 118
job applicants 33 (5th) 117
ill health, dismissal on grounds of 52 (5th) 308
legislation governing 52 (5th) 308
local, promotion of
development areas 97 (5th) 704

EMPLOYMENT—*continued*
local, promotion of—*continued*
inner urban areas 97 (5th) 705
intermediate areas 97 (5th) 704
powers for providing 97 (5th) 703
market, in 71 (5th) 794
NHS staff. *See* NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE (staff)
pay disclosures
discussions about 33 (5th) 147
gender pay gap information 33 (5th) 148
pregnancy and maternity equality
implied terms 33 (5th) 146
maternity equality clause 33 (5th) 144
maternity equality rule 33 (5th) 145
occupational pension provisions, modification of 33 (5th) 145
terms of maternity pay, modification of 33 (5th) 144
prison rules 85 (5th) 404
prison service, effect of legislation on members of 85 (5th) 420
sex equality
clause 33 (5th) 138
comparators 33 (5th) 137
contractual pay, discrimination as to 33 (5th) 143
defence of material factor 33 (5th) 141
equal work 33 (5th) 136
exclusion of sex discrimination provisions 33 (5th) 142
relevant types of work 33 (5th) 135
rule
meaning 33 (5th) 139
consequential alteration of schemes 33 (5th) 140
sheltered employment
See SHELTERED EMPLOYMENT
'subject to satisfactory references', construction of meaning 41 (5th) 731
suspension
See SUSPENSION FROM WORK
terms of
See TERMS OF EMPLOYMENT
theatrical employment. *See* THEATRICAL CONTRACT
trial period: meaning 41 (5th) 858

EMPLOYMENT—*continued*
tribunals
See EMPLOYMENT APPEAL TRIBUNAL; EMPLOYMENT TRIBUNAL
victimisation
contract workers 33 (5th) 118
generally 33 (5th) 116
EMPLOYMENT AGENCY
meaning, 41 (5th) 1031; 97 (5th) 618
conduct of 39 (5th) 11; 97 (5th) 621
discrimination by 97 (5th) 623
Employment Agencies Act 1973, exemption from provisions of 97 (5th) 620
employment by 39 (5th) 11
employment: meaning 97 (5th) 618
fees, charging
exceptions 97 (5th) 622
generally 97 (5th) 622
specified professions 97 (5th) 622
work seeker's earnings, out of 97 (5th) 622
harassment by 97 (5th) 623
prohibition order, effect of 97 (5th) 619
proper conduct of 21 (5th) 475
trade union membership, refusal of services on grounds of 41 (5th) 1031
EMPLOYMENT AND SUPPORT ALLOWANCE
meaning, 104 (5th) 59, 444
absence from Great Britain, effect, 104 (5th) 464
act or omission, regulatory powers, 104 (5th) 450
additional statutory paternity pay, effect of right to, 104 (5th) 465
alteration of rates, effect
alteration: meaning, 104 (5th) 469
benefit income, 104 (5th) 469
commencing date, 104 (5th) 469
component: meaning, 104 (5th) 469
generally, 104 (5th) 469
amount
calculating, 104 (5th) 466
deductions from, 104 (5th) 466, 467
exclusion of payment below prescribed minimum, 104 (5th) 468

EMPLOYMENT AND SUPPORT ALLOWANCE—*continued*
armed forces' member, application to, **104** (5th) 471
benefit, treatment as, **104** (5th) 444
capital and income, calculation, **104** (5th) 463
claim for
amendment, **104** (5th) 444
claimant: meaning, **104** (5th) 444
procedure, **104** (5th) 444
withdrawal, **104** (5th) 444
claimant commitment
meaning, **104** (5th) 453
contents, **104** (5th) 453
failure to accept, **104** (5th) 453
form, **104** (5th) 453
preparation, review and update, **104** (5th) 453
contributory allowance
meaning, **104** (5th) 443
abolition, **104** (5th) 443
deductions, **104** (5th) 467
detained person disqualified from receiving, **104** (5th) 464
disqualification, **104** (5th) 464
duration, **104** (5th) 466
entitlement
claim
See claim for *above*
claimant commitment
See claimant commitment *above*
conditions to be satisfied, **104** (5th) 444
effect of work on, **104** (5th) 449
employment in UK, right to, **104** (5th) 444
failure to comply with certain regulations, **104** (5th) 450
generally, **104** (5th) 444
Great Britain, whether claimant in, **104** (5th) 444
income support, no entitlement to, **104** (5th) 444
limited capability for work
See limited capability for work, person having *below*
limited capability for work-related activity, **104** (5th) 451
maternity allowance claim, and, **104** (5th) 444
national insurance conditions
See national insurance conditions *below*
payment, **104** (5th) 444

EMPLOYMENT AND SUPPORT ALLOWANCE—*continued*
entitlement—*continued*
work-focused interview requirement
See work-focused interview requirement *below*
work preparation requirement, **104** (5th) 455
work-related requirements, **104** (5th) 452
exclusion of payment below prescribed minimum, **104** (5th) 468
failure to comply with certain regulations, **104** (5th) 450
income and capital, calculation, **104** (5th) 463
income-related
meaning, **104** (5th) 1, 252
abolition, **104** (5th) 3, 252, 443
advance award, **104** (5th) 252
amount payable, **104** (5th) 252
claimant commitment, **104** (5th) 258
direct payment of loan interest made from, **104** (5th) 43
exclusion from right to, **104** (5th) 250
hardship payments, **104** (5th) 260
pilot schemes, **104** (5th) 9
recovery of sums in respect of maintenance, **104** (5th) 261
reduction or cessation, movement of sanction to universal credit, **104** (5th) 112
Secretary of State's functions, contracting out, **104** (5th) 259
universal credit
dual entitlement, **104** (5th) 6
effect of sanction on escalation of universal credit sanction, **104** (5th) 114
movement of sanction to, **104** (5th) 112
replacement by, **104** (5th) 1
work-focused health-related assessments, **104** (5th) 253
work-focused interview
meaning, **104** (5th) 254
action plan in connection with, **104** (5th) 255
generally, **104** (5th) 254
work-related activity, duty to undertake
consequence of failure to comply with provision, **104** (5th) 256

EMPLOYMENT AND SUPPORT ALLOWANCE—*continued*
income-related—*continued*
work-related activity, duty to undertake—*continued*
directions as to, 104 (5th) 257
generally, 104 (5th) 119
limited capability for work-related activity, 104 (5th) 451
regulatory provisions, 104 (5th) 256
work-related activity: meaning, 104 (5th) 256
increase due to reaching particular age, implementation of, 104 (5th) 470
introduction, 104 (5th) 409
limited capability for work, person having
meaning, 104 (5th) 444
generally, 104 (5th) 446
linking periods, 104 (5th) 448
regulatory powers, 104 (5th) 446, 447
supplemental provisions, 104 (5th) 447
maternity pay, effect of right to, 104 (5th) 465
national insurance conditions
benefit year: meaning, 104 (5th) 445
benefit: meaning, 104 (5th) 445
earnings, determining, 104 (5th) 445
earnings factor, 104 (5th) 445
generally, 104 (5th) 445
regulatory powers, 104 (5th) 445
relevant benefit week, 104 (5th) 445
tax year: meaning, 104 (5th) 445
new style allowance, entitlement to
See entitlement *above*
overpayment, recovery of, 104 (5th) 528, 544
pension payments, and, 104 (5th) 467
PPF periodic payments, and, 104 (5th) 467
prisoner disqualified from receiving, 104 (5th) 464
public or local functions, payments to member of body carrying out, 104 (5th) 467
reduced award, 104 (5th) 462
requirements
compliance with, 104 (5th) 461
power to impose, 104 (5th) 460
victim of domestic violence, imposition on, 104 (5th) 460

EMPLOYMENT AND SUPPORT ALLOWANCE—*continued*
requirements—*continued*
work-focused interview requirement
See work-focused interview requirement *below*
work preparation requirement, 104 (5th) 455, 458
work-related requirements
See work-related requirements *below*
sanctions, 104 (5th) 462
sick pay, effect of right to, 104 (5th) 465
statutory payments, relationship with, 104 (5th) 465
support component, conditions of entitlement to, 104 (5th) 466
work-focused interview requirement
meaning, 104 (5th) 454
See also under income-related *above*
generally, 104 (5th) 454
power to impose, 104 (5th) 457, 458, 460
work-focused interview: meaning, 104 (5th) 454
work preparation requirement, 104 (5th) 455, 458
work-related activity component, conditions of entitlement to, 104 (5th) 466
work-related requirements
connected requirements, 104 (5th) 459
power to impose, 104 (5th) 452
regular and substantial caring responsibilities, person with, 104 (5th) 456
restriction on imposing, 104 (5th) 456
EMPLOYMENT APPEAL TRIBUNAL (EAT)
appeal from 41A (5th) 1499
appeal to
abandonment or withdrawal 41A (5th) 1472
case management 41A (5th) 1470
cross-appeal, notice of 41A (5th) 1468
disposal of
consent, by 41A (5th) 1472
notice of hearing 41A (5th) 1471
documents
See document *below*

EMPLOYMENT APPEAL TRIBUNAL (EAT)—*continued*
appeal to—*continued*
employment tribunal hearing, complaint about conduct of **41A** (5th) 1466
fee for making
See fees below
institution of **41A** (5th) 1465
listing of appeals
See listing of appeals *below*
national security proceedings
answer and cross-appeal, restriction as to contents **41A** (5th) 1468
notice, service of **41A** (5th) 1467
no merit in cross-appeal, where **41A** (5th) 1468
notice of
amendment or clarification
application to amend **41A** (5th) 1470
generally **41A** (5th) 1465
consideration of **41A** (5th) 1470
contents **41A** (5th) 1465
institution of appeal by **41A** (5th) 1465
length of **41A** (5th) 1465
national security proceedings, procedure in case of **41A** (5th) 1467
prescribed form **41A** (5th) 1465
respondent's answer to
application to amend **41A** (5th) 1470
generally **41A** (5th) 1468
sealed copy, service of **41A** (5th) 1467
service **41A** (5th) 1465, 1473
settlement agreement, enforceable as contract **41A** (5th) 1472
time for **41A** (5th) 1465
time limits, extension **41A** (5th) 1469
authorities, citation of **41A** (5th) 1477
award, enforcement **41A** (5th) 1498
case management **41A** (5th) 1470
central office **41A** (5th) 1398
conciliation, promotion of **41A** (5th) 1465
constitution **41A** (5th) 1394
contempt **41A** (5th) 1491

EMPLOYMENT APPEAL TRIBUNAL (EAT)—*continued*
costs order
meaning, **41A** (5th) 1494
ability to pay, regard to **41A** (5th) 1494
application for **41A** (5th) 1494
assisted person, in case of **41A** (5th) 1494
costs: meaning **41A** (5th) 1494
determining amount of costs **41A** (5th) 1494
litigants in person, against **41A** (5th) 1496
power to make **41A** (5th) 1494
unreasonable conduct, in case of **41A** (5th) 1494
wasted costs order **41A** (5th) 1495
written reasons request for **41A** (5th) 1494
Court of Appeal, appeal to **41A** (5th) 1499
decision
See also order *below*
enforcement **41A** (5th) 1498
error in, correction of **41A** (5th) 1497
review of **41A** (5th) 1497
decisions binding on **11** (5th) 34; **41A** (5th) 1417
decisions not binding on **11** (5th) 34
directions
application for **41A** (5th) 1481
automatic, prior to preliminary hearing **41A** (5th) 1488
full hearing, for **41A** (5th) 1489
further directions **41A** (5th) 1481
power to give **41A** (5th) 1481
disability cases, restriction of publicity **41A** (5th) 1405, 1487
Divisional Court decision, not bound by **11** (5th) 31
document
meaning, **41A** (5th) 1423
appeal, to be served on institution of **41A** (5th) 1465
copies, right to request **41A** (5th) 1474
inspection **41A** (5th) 1474
production of, power to order **41A** (5th) 1483
register of cases, entry of details in **41A** (5th) 1474
sealed with date of presentation **41A** (5th) 1474
service of **41A** (5th) 1473

EMPLOYMENT APPEAL TRIBUNAL (EAT)—*continued*
employment tribunal hearing, complaint about conduct of 41A (5th) 1466
European Company, jurisdiction as to proceedings 41A (5th) 1308
evidence before
application for admission 41A (5th) 1484
'fishing expedition' to establish grounds, avoidance of 41A (5th) 1484
fresh, putting in 41A (5th) 1485
oath, on 41A (5th) 1491
expenses order
See costs order *above*
fact
perverse decision on 41A (5th) 1401
questions of, examples 41A (5th) 1401
fees, power to prescribe 41A (5th) 1406
fines, enforcement 41A (5th) 1498
full hearing
agreeing bundle of papers 41A (5th) 1475
directions 41A (5th) 1489
fast-tracked 41A (5th) 1490
listing for 41A (5th) 1489
new point of law raised at 41A (5th) 1485
time for 41A (5th) 1490
unreserved judgment delivered at 41A (5th) 1493
website, judgments posted on 41A (5th) 1493
guideline decisions 41A (5th) 1417
hearing
citation of authorities at, co-operation as to 41A (5th) 1477
contempt 41A (5th) 1491
core bundle of papers, need to prepare 41A (5th) 1475
costs of attending, provision for 41A (5th) 1483
estimate of length 41A (5th) 1479
evidence on oath 41A (5th) 1491
full
See full hearing *above*
notice of 41A (5th) 1471
oral 41A (5th) 1491
papers for use at 41A (5th) 1475

EMPLOYMENT APPEAL TRIBUNAL (EAT)—*continued*
hearing—*continued*
preliminary
See preliminary hearing *below*
private, in 41A (5th) 1491
procedure at 41A (5th) 1491
recording of 41A (5th) 1491
representation at 41A (5th) 1491
skeleton arguments 41A (5th) 1476
submissions, order of 41A (5th) 1479
video or telephone link, by 41A (5th) 1491
High Court, appeal to 41A (5th) 1501
interim applications 41A (5th) 1480
joinder of parties 41A (5th) 1482
judge, nomination as member 41A (5th) 1394
judgment
Appeal Tribunal website, posting on 41A (5th) 1493
handing down 41A (5th) 1493
reserved to later date 41A (5th) 1493
unreserved, at full hearing 41A (5th) 1493
jurisdiction
European Works Councils, matters relating to 41A (5th) 1400
generally 41A (5th) 1400
legislation, under 41A (5th) 1400
point of law, appeal on 41A (5th) 1401
transnational information and consultation regulations, under 41A (5th) 1260
vexatious proceedings, restriction of 41A (5th) 1402
law, appeal only on point of 41A (5th) 1401
legal advice, prohibition on giving 41A (5th) 1400
listing of appeals
generally 41A (5th) 1478
warned list 41A (5th) 1478
website, on 41A (5th) 1478
members
appointment 41A (5th) 1394
oaths, taking of 41A (5th) 1397
remuneration and allowances etc 41A (5th) 1399
resignation 41A (5th) 1395
temporary membership 41A (5th) 1396

EMPLOYMENT APPEAL TRIBUNAL (EAT)—*continued*
members—*continued*
tenure of office **41A** (5th) 1395
training, guidance and welfare **41A** (5th) 1397
vacancy occurring, where **41A** (5th) 1396
vacation of office, age for **41A** (5th) 1395
national security proceedings
meaning, **41A** (5th) 1423
exclusion of persons **41A** (5th) 1424
private, hearing in **41A** (5th) 1424
procedure on appeal to **41A** (5th) 1423
restriction on disclosure of information **41A** (5th) 1407
service of notice on case of **41A** (5th) 1467
special advocate **41A** (5th) 1422
order
clerical error in, correction **41A** (5th) 1497
enforcement **41A** (5th) 1492
national security involved, procedure where **41A** (5th) 1492
reasons for **41A** (5th) 1492
remission of case **41A** (5th) 1492
review **41A** (5th) 1497
service **41A** (5th) 1492
variation or revocation **41A** (5th) 1497
organisation **41A** (5th) 1398
penalty notice **41A** (5th) 1253
preliminary hearing
automatic directions prior to **41A** (5th) 1488
date of, notification **41A** (5th) 1488
duration **41A** (5th) 1488
full hearing, appeal proceeding to **41A** (5th) 1488
papers, preparation of **41A** (5th) 1475
procedure prior to **41A** (5th) 1488
purpose **41A** (5th) 1488
reasoned judgment, whether need for **41A** (5th) 1488
sift procedure, application of **41A** (5th) 1488
video or telephone link, by **41A** (5th) 1488

EMPLOYMENT APPEAL TRIBUNAL (EAT)—*continued*
President, appointment **41A** (5th) 1394
procedure
rules
See procedure rules; rules of procedure *below*
Tribunal's power to regulate **41A** (5th) 1407
procedure rules
disability cases, restriction of publicity **41A** (5th) 1405
power to make **41A** (5th) 1403
scope of **41A** (5th) 1403
sexual misconduct cases, restriction of publicity **41A** (5th) 1404
register of cases, right to inspect **41A** (5th) 1474
remission of case **41A** (5th) 1492
restricted reporting order
meaning, **41A** (5th) 1404, 1405
disability cases, in **41A** (5th) 1405, 1487
sexual misconduct case, in **41A** (5th) 1486, 1502
restriction of proceedings order **41A** (5th) 1402
rules of procedure
See also procedure rules *above*
Civil Procedure Rules, and **41A** (5th) 1407
failure to comply with, effect **41A** (5th) 1407
generally **41A** (5th) 1407
overriding objective **41A** (5th) 1407
seal, judicial notice of **41A** (5th) 1398
sexual misconduct cases, restriction of publicity **41A** (5th) 1404, 1486
sittings **41A** (5th) 1398
skeleton arguments **41A** (5th) 1476
sums awarded, recovery **41A** (5th) 1498
superior court of record, as **41A** (5th) 1398
Supreme Court, appeal to **41A** (5th) 1500
time limits
appeal, for making **41A** (5th) 1465
extension, application for **41A** (5th) 1469

EMPLOYMENT APPEAL TRIBUNAL (EAT)—*continued*
trade union matters
certificate of trade union independence, refusal to issue 41 (5th) 898
political fund provisions, from certification officer's decision 41 (5th) 989
trade union list, removal from 41 (5th) 896
vexatious proceedings, restriction of 41A (5th) 1402
wasted costs order
party's representative, against 41A (5th) 1495
wasted costs: meaning 41A (5th) 1495
witnesses, attendance of 41A (5th) 1483
EMPLOYMENT BUSINESS
meaning 97 (5th) 618
conduct of 97 (5th) 621
Employment Agencies Act 1973, exemption from provisions of 97 (5th) 620
fees, charging. *See under* EMPLOYMENT AGENCY
prohibition order, effect of 97 (5th) 619
EMPLOYMENT COMMITTEE
establishment 47A (5th) 261
purpose 47A (5th) 261
EMPLOYMENT CONTRACT
governing law, determination of, 19 (5th) 633
jurisdiction, 19 (5th) 395
EMPLOYMENT INCOME
a contract of service: meaning 99 (5th) 253
agency workers, special rules for 99 (5th) 256
charge to tax on 99 (5th) 246
check employment status for tax service 99 (5th) 255
deductions from earnings
annual subscriptions 99 (5th) 311
employment expenses, general rule for 99 (5th) 305
expenses must be paid by employer or paid by another and included in earnings 99 (5th) 304
generally 99 (5th) 303, 313
necessarily incurred, expenses must be 99 (5th) 307
EMPLOYMENT INCOME—*continued*
deductions from earnings—*continued*
other statutory deductions 99 (5th) 313
performance of duties, expenses must be incurred in 99 (5th) 306
professional membership fees 99 (5th) 310
traveling expenses 99 (5th) 309
wholly and exclusively incurred for employment purposes, expenses must be 99 (5th) 308
work equipment, fixed sum allowances for 99 (5th) 312
disguised employment in limited liability partnerships, special rules for 99 (5th) 259
earnings
meaning 99 (5th) 260
benefits treated as. *See* BENEFITS CODE
causation test 99 (5th) 262
deductions from. *See* deductions from earnings *above*
disguised remuneration 99 (5th) 264
employment income provided through third parties 99 (5th) 264
money or money's worth: meaning 99 (5th) 266
payments to discharge employee's obligations as 99 (5th) 263
personal gifts as 99 (5th) 267
receipts basis 99 (5th) 261
testimonials as 99 (5th) 267
third parties, payments from 99 (5th) 265
timing of 99 (5th) 261
employment: meaning 99 (5th) 252
exemptions
accommodation, supplies and services used in employment duties 99 (5th) 294
armed forces 99 (5th) 292
carer's board and lodging 99 (5th) 293
consuls 99 (5th) 292
death or retirement benefit provision 99 (5th) 295
employer-provided childcare 99 (5th) 299
generally 99 (5th) 301
government ministers 99 (5th) 292

EMPLOYMENT INCOME—*continued*
exemptions—*continued*
homeworker's additional household expenses, for 99 (5th) 297
members of Parliament 99 (5th) 292
ministers of religion 99 (5th) 291
mobile telephones 99 (5th) 296
other benefits 99 (5th) 301
removal expenses and benefits 99 (5th) 300
subsidised meals 99 (5th) 298
general earnings: meaning 99 (5th) 247
generally 99 (5th) 245
IR35 intermediaries, tax regime for 99 (5th) 257
managed services companies, special rules for 99 (5th) 258
net taxable earnings: meaning 99 (5th) 248
net taxable specific employment income, calculation of 99 (5th) 250
office: meaning 99 (5th) 252
payments treated as earnings 99 (5th) 302
residence and domicile, effect of 99 (5th) 251
several employments, effect of 99 (5th) 254
specific employment income: meaning 99 (5th) 249
EMPLOYMENT LAW
pupillage, status of 66 (5th) 786
EMPLOYMENT MEDICAL ADVISORY SERVICE
accounts and report 52 (5th) 349
authority responsible for 52 (5th) 349
employment medical advisers
appointment of 52 (5th) 348
chief and deputy 52 (5th) 350
financial provisions 52 (5th) 351
generally 52 (5th) 350
qualifications of 52 (5th) 350
remuneration of 52 (5th) 350
school medical records, access to 52 (5th) 350
establishment of 52 (5th) 348
generally 52 (5th) 348
investigations 52 (5th) 348
officers and servants, appointment of 52 (5th) 348
purposes of 52 (5th) 348
EMPLOYMENT PROCEEDINGS
limitation period 68 (5th) 1011
EMPLOYMENT RIGHTS
annual leave
See under WORKING TIME
benefits, recoupment of 39 (5th) 160
compromise agreement, conditions regulating 39 (5th) 149
contracting out, restrictions on
employment tribunal proceedings
ACAS intervention prior to
See ADVISORY, CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION SERVICE
agreement to refrain from instituting 39 (5th) 150
conciliation to promote settlement after start of proceedings 39 (5th) 152
conciliation to promote settlement prior to proceedings 39 (5th) 150
exemptions and rules of procedure for early conciliation 39 (5th) 151
relevant proceedings: meaning 39 (5th) 150
rules of procedure for early conciliation, exemptions and 39 (5th) 151
statutory restrictions
generally 39 (5th) 148
settlement agreement 39 (5th) 149
criminal proceedings with regard to 41A (5th) 1502
Crown employment, application of legislation to 39 (5th) 162
detriment, right not to suffer
action short of dismissal 40 (5th) 633
disciplinary or grievance procedures 40 (5th) 727
employee representative 41A (5th) 1202
employee safety, representative of 41A (5th) 1204
employee shareholder, for refusal to become 40 (5th) 645
employment tribunal, complaint to
remedies available on 40 (5th) 647
right to make 40 (5th) 646
time for making 40 (5th) 646
European Company employee etc 41A (5th) 1306

EMPLOYMENT RIGHTS—*continued*
detriment, right not to suffer—*continued*
European Works Council etc, member of 41A (5th) 1259
flexible working cases, in 40 (5th) 643
generally 40 (5th) 633
health and safer cases 40 (5th) 635
information and consultation representative 41A (5th) 1259, 1293, 1306
jury service, employee called for 40 (5th) 634
leave for family or domestic reasons, employee taking 40 (5th) 641
occupational pension scheme trustee 40 (5th) 638
protected disclosure, as to making of act or omission influenced by 40 (5th) 640
generally 40 (5th) 640
safety committee, member of 41 (5th) 1070
safety representative 41 (5th) 1070
special negotiating body, member of 41A (5th) 1259, 1306
special protection from being dismissed 40 (5th) 633
study or training, employee exercising rights as to 40 (5th) 639, 644
Sunday working for shop and betting workers 40 (5th) 636
tax credit rights, exercise of 40 (5th) 642
trade union membership, from
See also under TRADE UNION RECOGNITION
generally 41 (5th) 1041
working time cases 40 (5th) 637
employee shareholder
See EMPLOYEE SHAREHOLDER
employment outside Great Britain 39 (5th) 165
employment protection legislation
amendment powers 39 (5th) 157
Crown employment, application to 39 (5th) 162
employment outside Great Britain 39 (5th) 165
House of Commons staff, application to 39 (5th) 164
House of Lords staff, application to 39 (5th) 163

EMPLOYMENT RIGHTS—*continued*
employment protection legislation—*continued*
mariners, disapplication of provisions 39 (5th) 166
Northern Ireland, provision for 39 (5th) 156
offshore areas, extension to 39 (5th) 154, 155
orders, rules and regulations 39 (5th) 161
police officers, whether applicable to 39 (5th) 167
power to extend 39 (5th) 154
excluded classes of employment
mariners 39 (5th) 166
outside Great Britain 39 (5th) 165
police officers 39 (5th) 167
generally 39 (5th) 147
guarantee payments
See GUARANTEE PAYMENT
House of Commons staff, of 39 (5th) 164
House of Lords staff, of 39 (5th) 163
independent adviser 39 (5th) 149
individuals, power to confer rights on 39 (5th) 158
mariners, of 39 (5th) 166
monetary limits, review of 39 (5th) 159
Northern Ireland authority, reciprocal arrangements with 39 (5th) 156
origin and nature of 39 (5th) 147
police officers, of 39 (5th) 167
protected disclosure, prohibiting discrimination because of 40 (5th) 648
settlement agreement, conditions regulating 39 (5th) 149
shareholder
See employee shareholder *above*
statutory payments for family leave
See also STATUTORY ADOPTION LEAVE; STATUTORY MATERNITY LEAVE; STATUTORY PATERNITY LEAVE
development 40 (5th) 398
Sunday working
See SUNDAY WORKING
time off work
See TIME OFF WORK
working time
See WORKING TIME

EMPLOYMENT TRIBUNAL
ACAS services, duty to encourage use of **41A** (5th) 1434
agency worker
compensation, payment of **39** (5th) 104
complaint by **39** (5th) 104; **40** (5th) 628
detriment, right not to suffer
See under complaint to below
allowances for attendance at **41A** (5th) 1377
assessor, remuneration etc paid to **41A** (5th) 1377
award
adjustment for failure to comply with Code of Practice **41A** (5th) 1228
death, enforcement in case of **41A** (5th) 1455
interest on
meaning, **41A** (5th) 1451
computation **41A** (5th) 1451
order for **41A** (5th) 1450
recovery **41A** (5th) 1454
bankruptcy of either party before proceedings completed **41A** (5th) 1381
case management
ACAS services, encouraging use of **41A** (5th) 1434
compliance with rules, orders and practice directions, tribunal's response to **41A** (5th) 1433
conciliation, provisions as to **41A** (5th) 1436
deposit, payment of **41A** (5th) 1434
devolution issues **41A** (5th) 1438
documents, delivery to and by tribunal **41A** (5th) 1435
more than one claim, where **41A** (5th) 1434
order
meaning, **41A** (5th) 1428
application for **41A** (5th) 1434
power to make **41A** (5th) 1434
response permitted to stand, where **41A** (5th) 1432
scope of **41A** (5th) 1434
other parties, power to add **41A** (5th) 1434
striking out of claim **41A** (5th) 1434

EMPLOYMENT TRIBUNAL—*continued*
case management—*continued*
transfer of proceedings
court, from **41A** (5th) 1437
with the UK **41A** (5th) 1437
claim
See also complaint to *below*
commencement **41A** (5th) 1429
delivery, method of **41A** (5th) 1429, 1435
employer's contract claim
See employer's contract claim *below*
employment judge, reference to **41A** (5th) 1429
England and Wales, in **41A** (5th) 1429
equal value, for
See equal value claim *below*
fees for
See fees below
initial consideration of **41A** (5th) 1432
protected disclosure, allegation of **41A** (5th) 1429
rejection, grounds for **41A** (5th) 1429
response to
application for reconsideration **41A** (5th) 1430
case management order, making of **41A** (5th) 1432
consideration of documents following **41A** (5th) 1432
copies
national security case, procedure in **41A** (5th) 1430
right to **41A** (5th) 1430
employer's contract claim as part of **41A** (5th) 1431
extension of time to respond, application for **41A** (5th) 1430
generally **41A** (5th) 1430
hearing to consider, where necessary **41A** (5th) 1432
no reasonable prospect of success, judge deciding **41A** (5th) 1432
prescribed form, on **41A** (5th) 1430
rejection **41A** (5th) 1430

EMPLOYMENT TRIBUNAL—*continued*
claim—*continued*
response to—*continued*
representations, judges' request for 41A (5th) 1432
striking out 41A (5th) 1434
striking out 41A (5th) 1434
time of receipt 41A (5th) 1429
to or more claimants 41A (5th) 1429
withdrawal 41A (5th) 1442
common law claim, no inherent power to hear 41A (5th) 1371
complaint to
adoption appointment
agency worker's right to attend 39 (5th) 339
employee's right to attend 39 (5th) 336
agency worker, by
generally 39 (5th) 104
supply ended on maternity grounds 40 (5th) 628
ante-natal care, time off etc
agency worker 39 (5th) 331, 333
refusal of right to accompany woman 39 (5th) 329
refusal of time off etc 39 (5th) 327
bankruptcy of either party before proceedings completed 41A (5th) 1381
circumstances for making 41A (5th) 1378
consultation duties, failure to fulfil 41A (5th) 1194
death of either party
See death of employee or employer *below*
deduction from wages, as to
relief available 39 (5th) 252
right to make 39 (5th) 251
dependant, time off work to make arrangements for 39 (5th) 341
detriment, employee or agency worker's right not to suffer
European Company employee etc 41A (5th) 1306
remedies available on 40 (5th) 647
right to make 40 (5th) 646
time for making 40 (5th) 646

EMPLOYMENT TRIBUNAL—*continued*
complaint to—*continued*
disciplinary hearing, as to companion's attendance at 40 (5th) 726
eligibility to make 41A (5th) 1378
employee safety, as to infringed rights of representative of 41A (5th) 1204
fixed-term work regulations, under 39 (5th) 91
flexible working application, as to 39 (5th) 110
grievance hearing, as to companion's attendance at 40 (5th) 726
guarantee payment, as to 39 (5th) 257
guaranteed debt, as to payment of 40 (5th) 651
information and consultation of employees regulations, proceedings under 41A (5th) 1296
information duties, failure to fulfil 41A (5th) 1194
infringement of rights, for 41A (5th) 1378
insolvency of employer, on 40 (5th) 651
national minimum wage
arrears, recovery of 39 (5th) 238
burden of proof 39 (5th) 242
detriment, right not to suffer 39 (5th) 241
failure to allow access to records 39 (5th) 220
parental leave cases, in 40 (5th) 390
part-time workers regulations, under
See part-time workers regulations, complaint under *below*
pension scheme trustee, employee's right to time off for work as 39 (5th) 346
public duties, employee's right to time off for 39 (5th) 344
redundancies
failure to consult etc 41A (5th) 1183
protective award, as to failure to make payment under 41A (5th) 1184
study or training, employee's right to time off for 39 (5th) 325

EMPLOYMENT TRIBUNAL—*continued*
complaint to—*continued*
suspension of work on medical or maternity grounds **40** (5th) 627
time limits
extension
conciliation, to facilitate **41A** (5th) 1426
failure to meet, matters for consideration **41A** (5th) 1425
further respondent, when adding **41A** (5th) 1425
generally **41A** (5th) 1381, 1425
time off work
European Company employee **41A** (5th) 1304
European Works Council functions, as to **41A** (5th) 1257
information and consultation representative **41A** (5th) 1291, 1304
negotiating representative **41A** (5th) 1291
redundancy, to look for work etc after **39** (5th) 320
representative body, member of **41A** (5th) 1304
special negotiating body member **41A** (5th) 1304
trade union matters
dismissal
See TRADE UNION MEMBERSHIP (dismissal for reasons of)
exclusion or expulsion from **41** (5th) 1019
generally **41A** (5th) 1378
inducements **41** (5th) 1044–1048
member unjustifiably disciplined **41** (5th) 1023
political fund contributions, objection to **41** (5th) 982
prohibited list, for use of
award against third party **41** (5th) 1034
joining another party to proceedings **41** (5th) 1032
right to make complaint **41** (5th) 1031

EMPLOYMENT TRIBUNAL—*continued*
complaint to—*continued*
trade union matters—*continued*
prohibited list, for use of*continued*
victimisation **41** (5th) 1033
recognition, detriment suffered due to **41A** (5th) 1164
refusal of employment or employment agency services **41** (5th) 1035–1040
training for workers in bargaining unit, failure to consult **41A** (5th) 1167
unauthorised subscriptions, deduction of **41** (5th) 1027
victimisation **41** (5th) 1041–1043
transfer of undertaking, in connection with **39** (5th) 138
unfair dismissal, in case of
See UNFAIR DISMISSAL (employment tribunal, complaint to)
withdrawal, binding nature of, following consent order **39** (5th) 148
written statement of reasons, as to **41** (5th) 763
composition **41A** (5th) 1374
conciliation
ACAS involvement **41A** (5th) 1436
exemptions and rules of procedure for early conciliation **39** (5th) 151
procedure, regulations as to **41A** (5th) 1392
provisions with regard to **41A** (5th) 1436
rules of procedure for early conciliation, exemptions and **39** (5th) 151
settlement after start of proceedings, to promote **39** (5th) 152
settlement prior to proceedings, to promote **39** (5th) 150
confidential information before **41A** (5th) 1387
costs order
meaning, **41A** (5th) 1449
ability to pay, regard to **41A** (5th) 1449
allowances
attendance at tribunal, payment of **41A** (5th) 1449

EMPLOYMENT TRIBUNAL—*continued*
costs order—*continued*
allowances—*continued*
recoupment of 41A (5th) 1453
application for 41A (5th) 1449
costs: meaning 41A (5th) 1449
interest on
meaning, 41A (5th) 1451
computation 41A (5th) 1451
order for 41A (5th) 1450
legally represented: meaning 41A (5th) 1449
power to make 41A (5th) 1449
represented by a lay representative: meaning 41A (5th) 1449
court of record, as 12A (5th) 1583
death of employee or employer
absence of personal representative, proceedings in 41A (5th) 1427
continuation of proceedings 41A (5th) 1427
effect on complaint 41A (5th) 1381
institution of proceedings 41A (5th) 1427
personal representative's involvement 41A (5th) 1427
decision
communication, method of 41A (5th) 1443
correction of error in 41A (5th) 1443
decision day: meaning 41A (5th) 1452
effective date of judgment or order 41A (5th) 1443
monetary award
See award above
order or judgment by consent 41A (5th) 1443
reasons for 41A (5th) 1443
reconsideration of 41A (5th) 1444
register of judgments and reasons 41A (5th) 1443
relevant decision day: meaning 41A (5th) 1452
variation or revocation 41A (5th) 1444
devolution issues 41A (5th) 1438
disability cases, restriction of publicity in 41A (5th) 1389
documents, delivery to and by 41A (5th) 1435

EMPLOYMENT TRIBUNAL—*continued*
employer's contract claim
rejection 41A (5th) 1431
response, as part of 41A (5th) 1431
time limit for response to 41A (5th) 1431
employment judge
meaning, 41A (5th) 1374
alone, hearing by 41A (5th) 1375
reference of claim to 41A (5th) 1429
regional, appointment 41A (5th) 1373
remuneration 41A (5th) 1377
equal value claim
meaning, 41A (5th) 1461
comparator, use of 41A (5th) 1462
expert evidence, use of
generally 41A (5th) 1461
stage 1 hearing, at 41A (5th) 1462
stage 2 hearing, at 41A (5th) 1463
final hearing 41A (5th) 1464
procedure generally 41A (5th) 1461
stage 1 hearing 41A (5th) 1462
stage 2 hearing 41A (5th) 1463
establishment 41A (5th) 1371
fees, Lord Chancellor's power to prescribe 41A (5th) 1383
financial penalties against employers
aggravated breach of worker's rights 41A (5th) 1445
calculation of unpaid amount of financial awards and settlement sums 41A (5th) 1448
failure to pay financial award
penalty notices 41A (5th) 1447
warning notices 41A (5th) 1446
financial award, calculation of unpaid amount of 41A (5th) 1448
settlement sums, calculation of unpaid amount of 41A (5th) 1448
fixed-term work regulations, complaint under 39 (5th) 91
flexible working application, complaint as to 39 (5th) 110
guarantee payment, complaint as to 39 (5th) 257
hearing
conduct of 41A (5th) 1439

EMPLOYMENT TRIBUNAL—*continued*
hearing—*continued*
disclosure of information, restriction on **41A** (5th) 1439
electronic communication, by means of **41A** (5th) 1439
employment judge alone, by **41A** (5th) 1375
failure to attend **41A** (5th) 1439
final **41A** (5th) 1441
majority decision **41A** (5th) 1439
National Insurance Fund, proceedings as to **41A** (5th) 1439
national security proceedings, public nature of **41A** (5th) 1439
pre-hearing review **41A** (5th) 1386
preliminary **41A** (5th) 1440
preliminary issue, as to **41A** (5th) 1386
procedure, power to regulate **41A** (5th) 1439
reconsideration of judgment at **41A** (5th) 1444
rules common to all kinds of **41A** (5th) 1439
second or casting vote **41A** (5th) 1439
withdrawal of claim **41A** (5th) 1442
witness evidence **41A** (5th) 1439
written representations, consideration of **41A** (5th) 1439
High Court, appeal to **41A** (5th) 1408
improvement notice, appeal against **39** (5th) 308; **41A** (5th) 1459
jurisdiction
breach of contract of employment **41A** (5th) 1379
generally **41A** (5th) 1378
infringement of rights, remedies for **41A** (5th) 1378
termination of employment, contract claim on **41A** (5th) 1380
jurisdiction as to discrimination at work
generally **33** (5th) 356
remedies **33** (5th) 358
time limits for bringing proceedings **33** (5th) 357
jurisdiction as to equality clauses and rules

EMPLOYMENT TRIBUNAL—*continued*
jurisdiction as to equality clauses and rules—*continued*
assessment of whether work is of equal value **33** (5th) 361
generally **33** (5th) 359
remedies **33** (5th) 363
special procedure on equal value claims **33** (5th) 362
time limits for bringing proceedings **33** (5th) 360
legal officer
acts, determinations and decisions by **41A** (5th) 1376
remuneration **41A** (5th) 1377
mediation, practice directions as to **41A** (5th) 1385
members
mediators, acting as **41A** (5th) 1385
national security proceedings, for purposes of **41A** (5th) 1374
panels of **41A** (5th) 1373
remuneration, fees and allowances **41A** (5th) 1377
monetary award
See award above
national minimum wage, worker's right to complaint
See under complaint to *above*
notice of underpayment
See notice of underpayment *below*
national security proceedings
appeal in
See under EMPLOYMENT APPEAL TRIBUNAL
closed material procedure **41A** (5th) 1422
disclosure of information, restriction on **41A** (5th) 1420
exclusion of persons **41A** (5th) 1422
hearing
attendance and participation at **41A** (5th) 1439
conduct of **41A** (5th) 1422
exclusion of persons **41A** (5th) 1422
identity of witnesses, protecting **41A** (5th) 1422
private, in, guidance as to **41A** (5th) 1422

EMPLOYMENT TRIBUNAL—*continued*
national security proceedings—*continued*
hearing—*continued*
public, in 41A (5th) 1439
membership of tribunal for 41A (5th) 1374, 1419
precautions to be taken 41A (5th) 1420
procedure 41A (5th) 1420
publicity, restrictions on 41A (5th) 1421
reasons for decision, modification of procedural rules 41A (5th) 1443
regulations as to 41A (5th) 1420
special advocate in 41A (5th) 1422
notice of underpayment
appeal against 39 (5th) 237
arrears, recovery of 39 (5th) 238
offshore areas, jurisdiction 39 (5th) 155
part-time workers regulations, complaint under
ACAS conciliation 39 (5th) 81
armed forces' member, by 39 (5th) 83
compensation payment 39 (5th) 81
date of less favourable treatment etc, calculating 39 (5th) 81
employer's duty to identify grounds for detriment etc 39 (5th) 81
generally 39 (5th) 81
time limit for making 39 (5th) 81
tribunal's powers 39 (5th) 81
withdrawal of complaint 39 (5th) 83
practice directions
mediation, as to 41A (5th) 1385
President's power to make, vary or revoke 41A (5th) 1384
procedure, as to 41A (5th) 1384
publication 41A (5th) 1384
pre-hearing reviews 41A (5th) 1386
preliminary procedure
claim
See claim above
time limits, calculation of 41A (5th) 1428
preparation time order
meaning, 41A (5th) 1449
ability to pay, regard to 41A (5th) 1449

EMPLOYMENT TRIBUNAL—*continued*
preparation time order—*continued*
allowances for attendance at tribunal, payment of 41A (5th) 1449
application for 41A (5th) 1449
hours reasonably involved, decision as to 41A (5th) 1449
interest on
meaning, 41A (5th) 1451
computation 41A (5th) 1451
order for 41A (5th) 1450
payments for 41A (5th) 1391
power to make 41A (5th) 1449
preparation time: meaning 41A (5th) 1449
President
meaning, 41A (5th) 1371
compliance with rules etc, power to publish guidance 41A (5th) 1433
functions 41A (5th) 1371
oath 41A (5th) 1372
practice directions, power to make, vary or revoke 41A (5th) 1384
qualifications 41A (5th) 1372
removal from office 41A (5th) 1372
remuneration, fees and allowances 41A (5th) 1377
resignation 41A (5th) 1372
Senior
See Senior President *below*
specialist panels, power to establish 41A (5th) 1373
unable to carry out functions, where 41A (5th) 1372
prohibition notice, appeal against 39 (5th) 308; 41A (5th) 1459
prohibition order, power to make 97 (5th) 619
reasons for decision
national security proceedings, modification of rules 41A (5th) 1443
procedural rules 41A (5th) 1443
reconsideration of judgment 41A (5th) 1444
recovery of sums awarded 41A (5th) 1454
reference to, to enforce statutory rights
determination of 39 (5th) 124
employee requiring 39 (5th) 123
sanctions 39 (5th) 125
time limit for making 39 (5th) 123

EMPLOYMENT TRIBUNAL—*continued*
regional employment judges **41A** (5th) 1373
regulations
conciliation procedure, as to **41A** (5th) 1392
confidential information, as to hearing of **41A** (5th) 1387
costs and expenses, as to **41A** (5th) 1390
disability cases, restriction of publicity in **41A** (5th) 1389
power to make **41A** (5th) 1382
practice directions, as to
See practice directions *above*
pre-hearing reviews **41A** (5th) 1386
preliminary matters **41A** (5th) 1386
preparation time, payments for **41A** (5th) 1391
scope **41A** (5th) 1382
sexual misconduct cases, restriction of publicity **41A** (5th) 1388
relevant decision day: meaning **41A** (5th) 1452
reports, fees and allowances for preparation of **41A** (5th) 1377
restricted reporting order **41A** (5th) 1388, 1389
rules of procedure **39** (5th) 151; **41A** (5th) 1393
Senior President
directions as to procedure, power to make **41A** (5th) 1384
members' panels, responsibility for **41A** (5th) 1373
sexual misconduct cases, restriction of publicity **41A** (5th) 1388
time limits
calculation **41A** (5th) 1428
complaint, for presenting **41A** (5th) 1381
trade union political fund contributions, objection to **41** (5th) 982
transfer of proceedings
court, from **41A** (5th) 1437
with the UK **41A** (5th) 1437
transfer of undertaking, complaint in connection with **39** (5th) 138
unlawful act notice
meaning, **41A** (5th) 1460
appeal against **41A** (5th) 1460

EMPLOYMENT TRIBUNAL—*continued*
wasted costs order
ability to pay, regard to **41A** (5th) 1449
allowances for attendance at tribunal, payment of **41A** (5th) 1449
application for **41A** (5th) 1449
entitlement to **41A** (5th) 1449
power to make **41A** (5th) 1449
wasted costs: meaning **41A** (5th) 1449
withdrawal of complaint, binding nature of, following consent order **39** (5th) 148
working time offences
complaint to **39** (5th) 311
improvement notice, appeal against **39** (5th) 308
prohibition notice, appeal against **39** (5th) 308
ENACTMENT
meaning **96** (5th) 209
amended enactments, references to **96** (5th) 218
amending enactments **96** (5th) 213
civil enactments **96** (5th) 216
classification, methods of **96** (5th) 210
commencement of **96** (5th) 288
criminal enactments **96** (5th) 216
declaratory enactments **96** (5th) 213
directory enactments **96** (5th) 215
EU legislation, references to **96** (5th) 219
express enactments **96** (5th) 211
general enactments **96** (5th) 212
implied enactments **96** (5th) 211
Legislation Act 2019 applies **96** (5th) 855
mandatory enactments **96** (5th) 215
non-penal enactments **96** (5th) 217
Parliament Acts, under **96** (5th) 254
particular enactments **96** (5th) 212
penal enactments **96** (5th) 217
procedural enactments **96** (5th) 214
procedure **96** (5th) 253
repeal. *See* REPEAL OF ACT OR ENACTMENT
statutory duty. *See* STATUTORY DUTY
statutory power. *See* STATUTORY POWER
substantive enactments **96** (5th) 214

ENDANGERED SPECIES
import and export restrictions
licence for import or export 2 (5th) 290
movement of animals after importation 2 (5th) 292
place of importation, power to restrict 2 (5th) 291
restrictions on import and export of endangered species 2 (5th) 289
revenue and customs powers 2 (5th) 293
sale of endangered species or things made from endangered species 2 (5th) 294
sale by auction 4 (5th) 55
trade in
control of commercial activities 2 (5th) 286
Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species (CITES) 2 (5th) 283
enforcement in Great Britain 2 (5th) 288
export and re-export from Great Britain 2 (5th) 285
introduction into Great Britain 2 (5th) 284
movement of live specimen 2 (5th) 287
regulations 2 (5th) 421
ENDOWMENT INSURANCE
meaning 60 (5th) 452
basic features of 60 (5th) 488
child, spouse or civil partner, policy for 60 (5th) 490
species of life insurance, as 60 (5th) 489
ENDURING POWER OF ATTORNEY
replacement by lasting power of attorney 75 (5th) 762
ENEMY
meaning 97 (5th) 531
enemy subject: meaning 97 (5th) 531
enemy territory: meaning 97 (5th) 531
limitation period, suspension of 68 (5th) 1335–1337
trade mark rights, suspension of 97A (5th) 495
trading with, offence 20 (5th) 449; 97 (5th) 531
ENEMY ALIEN
restriction on right to sue 97A (5th) 45
ENERGY
deep geothermal energy: meaning 42 (5th) 2
efficiency and labelling, products
ballasts for fluorescent lighting 21 (5th) 489
boilers 21 (5th) 489
civil sanctions, imposition of 21 (5th) 496
criminal proceedings 21 (5th) 502
energy-related product: meaning 21 (5th) 490
EU measures, regulation 21 (5th) 491
exclusions 21 (5th) 490
First-tier Tribunal, appeals to 21 (5th) 506
non-compliance 21 (5th) 491
notice
compliance 21 (5th) 498
final 21 (5th) 501
stop 21 (5th) 503
penalty, imposition of
non-compliance 21 (5th) 505
variable monetary 21 (5th) 499
power of entry 21 (5th) 494
refrigerators
ecodesign 21 (5th) 489
regulation, provisions for 21 (5th) 490
responsibility
dealers 21 (5th) 493
suppliers, obligations imposed on 21 (5th) 492
testing 21 (5th) 495
undertakings
enforcement 21 (5th) 504
third party 21 (5th) 500
warrants 21 (5th) 494
EU policy on 47A (5th) 271
ENERGY COMPANY ADMINISTRATION
administrators
meaning 43 (5th) 783
appointment by creditors, restrictions on 43 (5th) 795
role and functions of 43 (5th) 787
applications for orders
generally 43 (5th) 785
hearings 43 (5th) 786
Insolvency Act 1986, application of 43 (5th) 789
powers of court as to 43 (5th) 786
companies in administration, financial support for

ENERGY COMPANY ADMINISTRATION—*continued*
companies in administration, financial support for—*continued*
grants 43 (5th) 797
guarantees 43 (5th) 799
indemnities 43 (5th) 798
loans 43 (5th) 797
court procedure and practice
examination of persons in proceedings 43 (5th) 791
generally 43 (5th) 791
enforcement of security, restrictions on 43 (5th) 796
Insolvency Act 1986, application of 43 (5th) 789
legislation
Insolvency Act 1986, application of 43 (5th) 789
other relevant enactments, modifications of 43 (5th) 790
objectives of 43 (5th) 784
orders
meaning 43 (5th) 783
guarantees where made 43 (5th) 799
ordinary administration orders, restrictions on making of 43 (5th) 794
winding-up orders, restrictions on 43 (5th) 792
transfer schemes 43 (5th) 788
voluntary winding-up, restrictions on 43 (5th) 793
winding-up orders, restrictions on 43 (5th) 792
ENERGY CONSERVATION AND CONTROL
documents, power to call for 44 (5th) 860
energy conservation report
appropriate national authority
functions of 56A (5th) 871, 873
guidance from 56A (5th) 874
contents of 56A (5th) 872
energy conservation authority: meaning 56A (5th) 872
energy conservation measures: meaning 56A (5th) 872
expenses, payment of 56A (5th) 876
further reports 56A (5th) 875
legislative background 56A (5th) 871
modification of 56A (5th) 875

ENERGY CONSERVATION AND CONTROL—*continued*
energy conservation report—*continued*
residential accommodation: meaning 56A (5th) 872
supplementary provisions 56A (5th) 876
EU legislation as to 44 (5th) 1107
information
power to obtain 44 (5th) 860
restrictions on disclosure of 44 (5th) 863
international agreements as to pollution 44 (5th) 866
offences and penalties 44 (5th) 864
passenger car fuel consumption 44 (5th) 858
premises, access to 44 (5th) 861
price control enforcement 44 (5th) 862
renewable transport fuel obligations, imposition of 44 (5th) 858
Secretary of State's duty as to efficient development of resources 44 (5th) 859
warrant, entry into premises with 44 (5th) 861
ENERGY EFFICIENCY
appliances, of
ecodesign of boilers and refrigerators 44 (5th) 1218
energy consumption, disclosure of 44 (5th) 1219
fluorescent lighting, ballasts for 44 (5th) 1218
generally 44 (5th) 1210
building regulations 62 (5th) 343
buildings, of
application of regulations 44 (5th) 1214, 1215
certificates, issue and display of 44 (5th) 1216
domestic microgeneration, relief for 44 (5th) 1213
energy saving homes, relief for 44 (5th) 1213
generally 44 (5th) 1210
home-heating cost reduction
obligation as to 44 (5th) 1211
orders as to 44 (5th) 1212
residential accommodation 44 (5th) 1217
certificates, issue and display of 44 (5th) 1216
competent authority, duties of 44 (5th) 1106

ENERGY EFFICIENCY—*continued*
domestic energy efficiency regulations 62 (5th) 346
domestic microgeneration, relief for 44 (5th) 1213
end-user efficiency 44 (5th) 1101
Energy Charter Treaty 44 (5th) 1108
energy performance certificate 62 (5th) 343
green deal
meaning 56A (5th) 860
assessment of property, conditions as to 56A (5th) 862
confirmation of plan 56A (5th) 865
consumer protection, modifications relating to 43 (5th) 767
default in making payments, modifications relating to 43 (5th) 765
energy bill: meaning 56A (5th) 860
framework regulations 56A (5th) 861
green deal information, modifications relating to provision of 43 (5th) 766
improvement, installation of 56A (5th) 864
occupier: meaning 56A (5th) 860
owner: meaning 56A (5th) 860
purpose of plans, modifications for 43 (5th) 764
relevant energy supplier: meaning 56A (5th) 860
relevant title holder: meaning 56A (5th) 860
Secretary of State, power of 56A (5th) 866
terms of plan 56A (5th) 863
green deal plan
disclosure of 62 (5th) 344
liabilities under 62 (5th) 345
non-domestic energy efficiency regulations 62 (5th) 348
renewables share 44 (5th) 1105
responsible authority, duties of 44 (5th) 1106
tenants' energy efficiency regulations 62 (5th) 347
ENERGY SUPPLIER
debt-related activity, exclusion from regulated activity 50 (5th) 208
ENFORCEMENT
equity of redemption
See EQUITY OF REDEMPTION

ENFORCEMENT—*continued*
EU law generally
See EU LAW (enforcement action)
medical device 75 (5th) 544
medicinal products, as to
See under MEDICINAL PRODUCT
poisons, as to
See under POISON
veterinary medicinal product, as to
See under VETERINARY MEDICINAL PRODUCT
ENFORCEMENT AGENT
obstruction of 12A (5th) 1483
power to take control of good and sell 12A (5th) 1289
taking control of goods, role in. *See* TAKING CONTROL OF GOODS
ENFORCEMENT NOTICE
appeal against 52 (5th) 36
copy of notice to be sent to Secretary of State 82 (5th) 913
determination of 82 (5th) 916
electronic communications, use of 82 (5th) 911, 946
grant or modification of planning permission on 82 (5th) 917
hearing, disposal by way of application of procedure rules 82 (5th) 947
date of hearing 82 (5th) 949
general procedure 82 (5th) 946
method of procedure 82 (5th) 950
notification of decision 82 (5th) 953
notification of hearing 82 (5th) 949
participation in hearing 82 (5th) 951
pre-hearing procedure 82 (5th) 948
procedure after hearing 82 (5th) 952
procedure at hearing 82 (5th) 951
site inspections 82 (5th) 951
local planning authority, statement by 82 (5th) 914
power to make regulations as to 82 (5th) 910
rehearing and redetermination, procedure for 82 (5th) 953
right of appeal 82 (5th) 909
Secretary of State, statement by 82 (5th) 915
statement of appeal 82 (5th) 912

ENFORCEMENT NOTICE—*continued*
contents of 82 (5th) 870
deemed grant of planning permission for development already carried out 82 (5th) 873
default powers 52 (5th) 38
entry powers 52 (5th) 38
execution and cost of works required by 82 (5th) 874
issue of 81 (5th) 95; 82 (5th) 868, 869
offence of non-compliance 82 (5th) 875
penalties for non-compliance with 52 (5th) 37
planning permission, effect of 82 (5th) 876
prosecution for person served, assurance as regards 82 (5th) 869
register of
contents of 82 (5th) 889
duty to keep 82 (5th) 888
replacement building, requiring construction of 82 (5th) 871
requirements under 52 (5th) 35
Secretary of State, issue by 82 (5th) 878
service of 52 (5th) 35; 81 (5th) 95; 82 (5th) 868, 880
subsequent development, effect against 82 (5th) 877
unauthorised development, issue and service of notice as to 81 (5th) 95
variation of 52 (5th) 35; 82 (5th) 872
warning notices, power to issue 82 (5th) 879
Welsh Ministers, issue by 82 (5th) 878
who may serve 52 (5th) 35
withdrawal of 52 (5th) 33
written statement to accompany 52 (5th) 35
ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENTS
Brussels Convention, recognition and enforcement under
admissibility of judgments and documents, proof of, 19 (5th) 475
application
authentic instruments, to, 19 (5th) 463
court settlements, to, 19 (5th) 463
exclusions from, 19 (5th) 460
generally, 19 (5th) 459
uncontested claims, 19 (5th) 459
judgment
meaning, 19 (5th) 462

ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENTS—*continued*
Brussels Convention, recognition and enforcement under—*continued*
judgment—*continued*
admissibility, 19 (5th) 475
date of, 19 (5th) 461
subject-matter of, 19 (5th) 460
UK, copies and certificates, 19 (5th) 476
legal aid, applicant benefiting from, 19 (5th) 473
periodic payments by way of penalty, order for, 19 (5th) 472
recognition
effect of, 19 (5th) 467
objections to
jurisdiction of court of state in which judgment obtained, based on, 19 (5th) 464
non-jurisdictional, 19 (5th) 465
pending appeal, effect on obligation, 19 (5th) 466
procedure, 19 (5th) 467
registration
appeal against
matters depending determination of, 19 (5th) 470
procedure, 19 (5th) 469
application for, 19 (5th) 468
refusal to order, appeal against, 19 (5th) 471
security for, 19 (5th) 474
Brussels I Regulation, recognition and enforcement under
admissibility of judgments and documents, proof of, 19 (5th) 475
application
authentic instruments, to, 19 (5th) 463
court settlements, to, 19 (5th) 463
exclusions from, 19 (5th) 460
generally, 19 (5th) 459
uncontested claims, 19 (5th) 459
judgment
meaning, 19 (5th) 462
admissibility, 19 (5th) 475
date of, 19 (5th) 461
subject-matter of, 19 (5th) 460
UK, copies and certificates, 19 (5th) 476

ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENTS—*continued*
Brussels I Regulation, recognition and enforcement under—*continued*
legal aid, applicant benefiting from, 19 (5th) 473
periodic payments by way of penalty, order for, 19 (5th) 472
recognition
effect of, 19 (5th) 467
objections to
jurisdiction of court of state in which judgment obtained, based on, 19 (5th) 464
non-jurisdictional, 19 (5th) 465
pending appeal, effect on obligation, 19 (5th) 466
procedure, 19 (5th) 467
registration
appeal against
matters depending determination of, 19 (5th) 470
procedure, 19 (5th) 469
application for, 19 (5th) 468
refusal to order, appeal against, 19 (5th) 471
security for, 19 (5th) 474
civil partnership, dissolution or annulment
See CIVIL PARTNERSHIP
common law, at
foreign court, international jurisdictional competence of
actual submission to jurisdiction, 19 (5th) 420
agreement to submit, 19 (5th) 421
implied, not, 19 (5th) 422
choice of court or arbitration clause, effect of, 19 (5th) 423
defendant, presence of, 19 (5th) 419
generally, 19 (5th) 418
internal competence, lack of, 19 (5th) 425
possible bases of, 19 (5th) 424
foreign judgment in personam
action on, proceedings, 19 (5th) 435
conclusiveness of
fraud, obtained by, 19 (5th) 427
generally, 19 (5th) 426

ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENTS—*continued*
common law, at—*continued*
foreign judgment in personam—*continued*
conclusiveness of*continued*
injunction against, grant of, 19 (5th) 430
natural or substantial justice, contrary to, 19 (5th) 429
public policy, contrary to, 19 (5th) 428
conditions of, 19 (5th) 431
definite sum, for, 19 (5th) 432
final and conclusive, to be, 19 (5th) 434
multiple damages, not to be for, 19 (5th) 433
taxes or penalties, not to be foe, 19 (5th) 433
foreign judgment in personam as defence
judgment for defendant, 19 (5th) 437
pleading, 19 (5th) 436
foreign judgment in rem
meaning, 19 (5th) 438
generally, 19 (5th) 438
immovables, relating to, 19 (5th) 440
movables, relating to, 19 (5th) 439
personal status, relating to, 19 (5th) 441
judgments in personam
foreign, actions on, 19 (5th) 416
judgment barring proceedings on underlying cause of action, 19 (5th) 417
procedural mechanisms, 19 (5th) 415
cross-border disputes, mediation settlements in, 19 (5th) 497
divorce, dissolution, legal separation and annulment of marriage
See MARRIAGE
Euratom inspection orders, 19 (5th) 493
European Union judgments, 19 (5th) 493
exclusive jurisdiction in proceedings, 19 (5th) 389

ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENTS—*continued*
foreign arbitration awards, **19** (5th) 496
international conventions
Hague Convention on Choice of Court Agreements, **19** (5th) 494
recognition and enforcement within scope of, **19** (5th) 495
law governing, **19** (5th) 328
Lugano Convention, recognition and enforcement under
admissibility of judgments and documents, proof of, **19** (5th) 475
application
authentic instruments, to, **19** (5th) 463
court settlements, to, **19** (5th) 463
exclusions from, **19** (5th) 460
generally, **19** (5th) 459
uncontested claims, **19** (5th) 459
judgment
meaning, **19** (5th) 462
admissibility, **19** (5th) 475
date of, **19** (5th) 461
subject-matter of, **19** (5th) 460
UK, copies and certificates, **19** (5th) 476
legal aid, applicant benefiting from, **19** (5th) 473
periodic payments by way of penalty, order for, **19** (5th) 472
recognition
effect of, **19** (5th) 467
objections to
jurisdiction of court of state in which judgment obtained, based on, **19** (5th) 464
non-jurisdictional, **19** (5th) 465
pending appeal, effect on obligation, **19** (5th) 466
procedure, **19** (5th) 467
registration
appeal against
matters depending determination of, **19** (5th) 470
procedure, **19** (5th) 469
application for, **19** (5th) 468
refusal to order, appeal against, **19** (5th) 471

ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENTS—*continued*
Lugano Convention, recognition and enforcement under—*continued*
security for, **19** (5th) 474
simplified European procedures, under
European orders for payment, **19** (5th) 486
European small claims procedure, **19** (5th) 487
Regulation, **19** (5th) 477
uncontested claims, European enforcement order
authentic instruments, **19** (5th) 485
certification as, **19** (5th) 478
court settlements, **19** (5th) 485
enforcement procedure, **19** (5th) 482
equivalent document, **19** (5th) 479
minimum standards
review in exceptional cases, for, **19** (5th) 480
uncontested claims procedures, for, **19** (5th) 479
rectification of certificate, **19** (5th) 481
refusal of enforcement, **19** (5th) 483
scope of procedure, **19** (5th) 477
stay or limitation, **19** (5th) 484
withdrawal of certificate, **19** (5th) 481
statute, under
Administration of Justice Act 1920, registration under
actions on judgment, **19** (5th) 445
application of provisions, **19** (5th) 442
certificate of judgment obtained in High Court, **19** (5th) 446
effect of, **19** (5th) 444
judgment: *meaning*, **19** (5th) 442
restrictions on, **19** (5th) 443
Foreign Judgments (Reciprocal Enforcement) Act 1933, registration under
application for, **19** (5th) 449
application of provisions, **19** (5th) 447
application to set aside, powers of court, **19** (5th) 455

ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENTS—*continued*
statute, under—*continued*
Foreign Judgments (Reciprocal Enforcement) Act 1933, registration under—*continued*
certificate of judgment, 19 (5th) 456
effect of, 19 (5th) 450
foreign court deemed to have jurisdiction, where, 19 (5th) 453
foreign court not having jurisdiction, where, 19 (5th) 454
judgments to which applying, 19 (5th) 448
non-registration of registrable judgment, 19 (5th) 451
power to make foreign judgment unenforceable, 19 (5th) 458
procedure, 19 (5th) 449
recognition of foreign judgment, 19 (5th) 457
setting aside, 19 (5th) 452
procedural mechanisms, 19 (5th) 415
staying, 19 (5th) 491
United Kingdom judgments in different parts of UK or foreign countries, in
judgment: *meaning*, 19 (5th) 488
provisions not applying, where, 19 (5th) 488
recognition, 19 (5th) 492
registration, by
certificates, money provisions, 19 (5th) 489
judgment containing non-money provisions, certified copy of, 19 (5th) 490
money and non-money provisions, 19 (5th) 488
setting aside, 19 (5th) 491
ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENTS AND ORDERS
attachment of earnings. *See* ATTACHMENT OF EARNINGS ORDER
bodies other than High Court and County Court, of 12A (5th) 1262

ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENTS AND ORDERS—*continued*
charging order. *See* CHARGING ORDER
Civil Procedure Rules, application of 12A (5th) 1266
committal, by
contempt of court, for 12A (5th) 1473
generally 12A (5th) 1473
non-payment of judgment debt, for
application, procedure on 12A (5th) 1474
costs 12A (5th) 1480
County Court, power of 12A (5th) 1474
debtor's attendance, enforcement of 12A (5th) 1476
discharge of debtor 12A (5th) 1482
execution of order 12A (5th) 1481
generally 12A (5th) 1474
High Court, power of 12A (5th) 1474
judgment summons, County Court application for 12A (5th) 1475
new order on judgment summons 12A (5th) 1479
order, making 12A (5th) 1477
period of 12A (5th) 1474
revocation of order 12A (5th) 1482
summoning of debtor 12A (5th) 1474
suspension of order 12A (5th) 1478
powers of court 12A (5th) 1473, 1474
standard of proof 12A (5th) 1473
statutory powers 12A (5th) 1473
company, against 12A (5th) 1283; 14 (5th) 313
compromises enforceable by enactment 12A (5th) 1262
corporation, against 12A (5th) 1283
cross-judgments, set-off in case of 12A (5th) 1261
Crown, by or against 12A (5th) 1284
Crown, money payable by
direction to creditor 12A (5th) 1397

ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENTS AND ORDERS—*continued*
Crown, money payable by—*continued*
order restraining person from receiving, High Court procedure for **12A** (5th) 1398
delivery of goods, for
more than one defendant, claim against **12** (5th) 534
nature of **12** (5th) 531
diplomatic immunity, against person subject to **12A** (5th) 1287
disobedient party, court order for act to be done at expense of **12A** (5th) 1272
enforcement officer. *See* ENFORCEMENT OFFICER
equitable execution, appointment of receiver by way of. *See* RECEIVER
fine, by. *See* FINE
foreign sovereign, against **12A** (5th) 1287
High Court, in, following transfer of certificate from County Court **12A** (5th) 1359
incorporated body, against **12A** (5th) 1283
information as to appropriate action, application to court for **12A** (5th) 1274
judgment creditor
meaning **12A** (5th) 1281
affidavit on order to obtain information from debtor **12A** (5th) 1278
devolution of rights and liabilities **12A** (5th) 1288
method of enforcement, choice of **12A** (5th) 1268
money in court, application for order to pay **12A** (5th) 1396
judgment debtor
meaning **12A** (5th) 1281
attendance at court
Civil Procedure Rules, application of **12A** (5th) 1274
failure to comply with order **12A** (5th) 1280
hearing, conduct of **12A** (5th) 1279
information to be provided for enforcement **12A** (5th) 1279, 1280
judgment creditor, affidavit of **12A** (5th) 1278

ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENTS AND ORDERS—*continued*
judgment debtor—*continued*
attendance at court—*continued*
order to attend **12A** (5th) 1274, 1275
proof of service, judgment creditor's **12A** (5th) 1278
service of order to attend **12A** (5th) 1276
travelling expenses, payment of **12A** (5th) 1277
devolution of rights and liabilities **12A** (5th) 1288
information from, order to obtain. *See* attendance at court *above*
judgment or order for the payment of money: meaning **12A** (5th) 1267
judgment or order: meaning **12A** (5th) 1267
judgments not requiring **12A** (5th) 1256
judgments requiring **12A** (5th) 1257
jurisdiction
Convention rights, exercise in accordance with **12A** (5th) 1264
County Court **12A** (5th) 1258
High Court **12A** (5th) 1258
judgment or order: meaning **12A** (5th) 1267
road traffic or parking penalty, as to **12A** (5th) 1258
transfer of proceedings **12A** (5th) 1259
liquidator against shareholders, by **12A** (5th) 1283
members of reserve and auxiliary forces, against **12A** (5th) 1286
money in court, application for order to pay **12A** (5th) 1396
necessity for **12A** (5th) 1256, 1257
non-party, by or against **12A** (5th) 1282
orders not requiring **12A** (5th) 1256
partnership, against **12A** (5th) 1283
payment of money, for
claim on order **12A** (5th) 1263
County Court, in **12A** (5th) 1260
incorporated body, against **12A** (5th) 1283
methods of enforcing **12A** (5th) 1269
payment of debt after issue of proceedings **12A** (5th) 1271

ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENTS AND ORDERS—*continued*
person under mental disability, against 12A (5th) 1287
personal representatives, against 12A (5th) 1285
receiver. *See* RECEIVER
reciprocal 12A (5th) 1265
special cases, in 12A (5th) 1287
stakeholder application
powers of court hearing 12A (5th) 1379
provision for 12A (5th) 1378
stop notice. *See* STOP NOTICE
stop order. *See* STOP ORDER
taking control of goods. *See* TAKING CONTROL OF GOODS
third party debt orders. *See* THIRD PARTY DEBT ORDER
trade union, against 12A (5th) 1287
transfer of proceedings 12A (5th) 1259
warrant of control. *See* WARRANT OF CONTROL
warrant of execution. *See* WARRANT OF EXECUTION
warrant of possession. *See* WARRANT OF POSSESSION
warrant of restitution 12A (5th) 1366
writ of delivery. *See* WRIT OF DELIVERY
writ of execution. *See* WRIT OF EXECUTION
writ of fieri facias. *See* WRIT OF FIERI FACIAS
writ of possession. *See* WRIT OF POSSESSION
writ of sequestration. *See* WRIT OF SEQUESTRATION
writs and orders affecting land, registration of 12A (5th) 1273
ENFORCEMENT OF LEGISLATION
Attorney General
dual role of 96 (5th) 354
prosecutions by 96 (5th) 355
authorising agencies, role of 96 (5th) 334
executing agencies, role of 96 (5th) 336
investigating agencies, role of 96 (5th) 335
regulators, role of 96 (5th) 337
ENFORCEMENT OFFICER
meaning 100 (5th) 101
ancillary powers 100 (5th) 105
common enforcement powers of 100 (5th) 103
default at common law, evidence of 12A (5th) 1293
duties 12A (5th) 1289
enforcement powers of
common provisions as to 100 (5th) 107
generally 100 (5th) 100, 102
licensing enforcement powers 100 (5th) 106
entry, search and seizure powers 100 (5th) 104
fisheries purposes, for
enforcement officer: meaning 51 (5th) 345
equipment, power to require production of 51 (5th) 359
forfeiture following conviction 51 (5th) 356
forfeiture of seized items
civil proceedings instituted 51 (5th) 355
court's powers 51 (5th) 355
destruction 51 (5th) 355
fish 51 (5th) 351, 352
fishing gear 51 (5th) 350, 352
forfeitable property 51 (5th) 355
notice of claim disputing forfeiture 51 (5th) 355
notice of collection, service of 51 (5th) 354
notice of intended forfeiture 51 (5th) 355
prohibited items 51 (5th) 355
retention, release, sale and disposal 51 (5th) 353
size requirements, fish failing to meet 51 (5th) 355
time of 51 (5th) 355
general duties 51 (5th) 345
inspection powers
facilities and assistance, provision of 51 (5th) 351
objects at sea
See objects at sea, inspection of *below*
objects at sea, inspection of
power to inspect 51 (5th) 347
ptotection 51 (5th) 346
report on 51 (5th) 348

ENFORCEMENT OFFICER—*continued*
fisheries purposes, for—*continued*
objects at sea, seizure of
disposal **51** (5th) 349
notice of collection, service of **51** (5th) 349
power to seize **51** (5th) 347
retention **51** (5th) 349
seizure powers
fish seized for purposes of forfeiture **51** (5th) 351, 352
fishing gear seized for purposes of forfeiture **51** (5th) 350, 352
forfeiture of seized items
See forfeiture of seized items *above*
objects at sea
See objects at sea, seizure of *above*
vessels, court proceedings
fine, payment of **51** (5th) 358
notice of detention, withdrawal **51** (5th) 358
power to detain **51** (5th) 357
release of vessels **51** (5th) 358
knowledge imputed at common law **12A** (5th) 1294
liability at common law
extent **12A** (5th) 1292
principles of **12A** (5th) 1291
marine enforcement officer
See MARINE ENFORCEMENT OFFICER
miscellaneous powers **100** (5th) 105
offences in relation to **100** (5th) 108
poundage **12A** (5th) 1290
powers **12A** (5th) 1289
remuneration **12A** (5th) 1290
wrongful act, evidence of **12A** (5th) 1293
ENFORCEMENT RESTRICTION ORDER
meaning **5** (5th) 121
power to make **5** (5th) 121
ENFORCEMENT UNDERTAKING
meaning, **38A** (5th) 944
certificate
appeal against decision not to issue **38A** (5th) 944
application **38A** (5th) 944
revocation **38A** (5th) 944
cessation **38A** (5th) 944
compliance with **38A** (5th) 944
ENFORCEMENT UNDERTAKING—*continued*
Electoral Commission's power to impose **38A** (5th) 944
reasons for imposing **38A** (5th) 944
ENFORCER
area
powers **21** (5th) 707
types of **21** (5th) 707
community
meaning **21** (5th) 705
community infringement
See COMMUNITY INFRINGEMENT
CPC
community infringement
See COMMUNITY INFRINGEMENT
enforcement order non-compliance, rights of **21** (5th) 721
designated
meaning **21** (5th) 704
community infringements **21** (5th) 704
investigatory powers **21** (5th) 726
public bodies, as **21** (5th) 704
public designated enforcer: meaning **21** (5th) 704
domestic
investigatory powers **21** (5th) 706
types of **21** (5th) 706
enforcement order, application of **21** (5th) 712
EU
investigatory powers **21** (5th) 726
general
Competition and Markets Authority **21** (5th) 703
infringement, enforcement order of **21** (5th) 711
local weights and measures authority **21** (5th) 703
investigation powers of
information, production of
notice, enforcement of **21** (5th) 728
power to require **21** (5th) 726
procedure for notice **21** (5th) 727
use of information, limitations **21** (5th) 729
legislation **21** (5th) 702
observation **21** (5th) 732
offences
obstruction **21** (5th) 742

ENFORCER—*continued*
investigation powers of—*continued*
offences—*continued*
officer, purporting to act as 21 (5th) 743
premises, entry in
compensation, detained goods 21 (5th) 741
goods and documents, detention of 21 (5th) 738, 740
goods and documents, seizure of 21 (5th) 738
inspection 21 (5th) 735
production of documents 21 (5th) 737
seized goods and documents 21 (5th) 739
test equipment 21 (5th) 736
warrant, with 21 (5th) 734
warrant, without 21 (5th) 733
purchasing goods
power 21 (5th) 730
testing notice 21 (5th) 731
unfair contract terms
meaning 21 (5th) 708
powers 21 (5th) 708
ENGAGED COUPLE
gifts between engaged couple 72 (5th) 290
property ownership, resolution of disputes as to
engagement terminated, where 72 (5th) 273
gifts between engaged couple 72 (5th) 290
no longer in possession, relating to property 72 (5th) 271
ENGINEER
meaning 6 (5th) 527
agent, authority as
contract, variation of 6 (5th) 553
extent of 6 (5th) 551
extras, ordering of 6 (5th) 554
measuring variations 6 (5th) 555
appointment of 6 (5th) 399
care and skill, duties of
acceptance of tender, as to recommending 6 (5th) 566
certificates and measurements, as to 6 (5th) 568
drawings and specifications, as to 6 (5th) 563–564
estimates and quantities, as to 6 (5th) 565
ENGINEER—*continued*
care and skill, duties of—*continued*
failure or delay in supplying drawings, etc 6 (5th) 564
liability for want of skill 6 (5th) 558
negligence, as relating to 6 (5th) 559
private rights, interference with 6 (5th) 561
site, foundation etc, failure to examine 6 (5th) 562
statutes, byelaws and other legal requirements, compliance with 6 (5th) 560
supervision and administration, as to 6 (5th) 567
certifier, as 6 (5th) 556–557
consulting engineer
meaning 6 (5th) 527
unfair competition 6 (5th) 528
dual function of 6 (5th) 556
employment of
death or disability, effect of 6 (5th) 548
delegation, powers as to 6 (5th) 547
generally 6 (5th) 546
termination of duties 6 (5th) 549
functions of 6 (5th) 304
liability to contractor
bills of quantities, accuracy of 6 (5th) 573
damages, measure of 6 (5th) 575
fraud, for 6 (5th) 574
generally 6 (5th) 571
practicability of plans, no warranty for 6 (5th) 572
liability to employer
default, on 6 (5th) 569
fraud, for 6 (5th) 570
secret commissions, for 6 (5th) 570
lien, entitlement to 6 (5th) 587; 68 (5th) 946
plans
lien on 6 (5th) 587
property in 6 (5th) 586
remuneration
death, on 6 (5th) 584
express agreement, under 6 (5th) 581
express or implied contract, under 6 (5th) 577
insolvency, on 6 (5th) 585
other work, for 6 (5th) 583
person liable to pay 6 (5th) 576
professional scale of charges 6 (5th) 582

ENGINEER—*continued*
remuneration—*continued*
reasonable remuneration **6** (5th) 581
speculative work, for **6** (5th) 578
tenders, for procuring **6** (5th) 579
time for payment **6** (5th) 580
unfair competition **6** (5th) 528
ENGINEERING AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES RESEARCH COUNCIL
establishment **77** (5th) 979
objects **77** (5th) 979
ENGLAND
meaning, **19** (5th) 305
ENGLAND AND WALES CRICKET BOARD
generally **96** (5th) 24
ENGLISH COASTAL ROUTE
meaning **78** (5th) 414
coastal access reports
advertising and notice of **55** (5th) 729
appropriate national authority, consultation and determination by **55** (5th) 737
objections
determination of **55** (5th) 731
hearings **55** (5th) 734, 735
local inquiries **55** (5th) 734, 736
making **55** (5th) 730
reference of admissible reports **55** (5th) 733
referral of **55** (5th) 731
representations about **55** (5th) 732
Crown land, provisions applying to **55** (5th) 749
establishment and maintenance of
absence of agreement, in **55** (5th) 745
agreements relating to **55** (5th) 744
Natural England, role of **55** (5th) 746
notices and signs **55** (5th) 747
powers of entry **55** (5th) 748
proposals for
alternative routes, for **55** (5th) 739
coastal margin, relating to **55** (5th) 740
erosion, where route subject to **55** (5th) 738
ferries, as to **55** (5th) 741
making of **55** (5th) 728
variation of **55** (5th) 742
temporary diversions **55** (5th) 743
ENGLISH HERITAGE
former name for Historic England **77** (5th) 803
gifts to on trust **80** (5th) 6
management of ancient and historic properties **29** (5th) 285
new name for English Heritage Trust **77** (5th) 803
ENGLISH LAW
meaning, **19** (5th) 305
choice of, **19** (5th) 306
jurisdiction, **19** (5th) 306
ENGLISH TOURIST BOARD
accounts and information **97** (5th) 699
charging for services **97** (5th) 696
duties and powers **97** (5th) 698
establishment **97** (5th) 695
financial provisions **97** (5th) 701
functions **97** (5th) 696
hotels and other establishments, registration and notification of prices **97** (5th) 700
tourist projects, funding for **97** (5th) 697
ENLISTMENT
restrictions on compulsory enlistment **20** (5th) 459
ENTAILED INTEREST
accessory gift of chattels with realty **102** (5th) 390
after 1925 **102** (5th) 389
after 1925 and before 1997, creation **87** (5th) 113
at common law, creation **87** (5th) 114
before 1926 **102** (5th) 386
classification of **87** (5th) 112
creation of **102** (5th) 386
devolution on death
legal estate, of **87** (5th) 136
power of disposition by will **87** (5th) 135
prior to 1926 **87** (5th) 134
vesting by personal representatives **87** (5th) 137
executory devises and **87** (5th) 170
gift by reference to limitation of real estate **102** (5th) 388
implication, by **102** (5th) 475
origin of **87** (5th) 111
quasi-inheritable gift of personal estate **102** (5th) 387
real estate, existing in **102** (5th) 386
terms of years, in **87** (5th) 80

ENTERPRISE ACT
disclosure of information, restrictions on, 19 (5th) 177
ENTERPRISE ZONE
authority
change of 83 (5th) 1573
local planning authority, zone authority as 81 (5th) 191
decisions, legal challenges to 83 (5th) 1577
designation of
generally 83 (5th) 1567
legal challenges to 83 (5th) 1577
modification of orders 83 (5th) 1572
publicity of 83 (5th) 1568
environmental assessment 81 (5th) 92
financial assistance for regeneration and development
forms of assistance 83 (5th) 1576
power to give 83 (5th) 1575
terms 83 (5th) 1576
Habitats Directive, effect of 81 (5th) 152
legal challenges to orders, schemes and decisions 83 (5th) 1577
local planning authority, zone authority as 81 (5th) 191
planning permission for development in
generally 82 (5th) 533; 83 (5th) 1574
modification or termination of scheme, effect of 82 (5th) 534
rights of entry 83 (5th) 1570
scheme
adoption of 83 (5th) 1565
draft scheme, preparation of 83 (5th) 1564
invitation to prepare 83 (5th) 1563
legal challenges to 83 (5th) 1577
modification of 83 (5th) 1571
questioning validity of 83 (5th) 1566
statutory concessions and exemptions in relation to 83 (5th) 1569
ENTERTAINMENT
animals, protection of 68 (5th) 719
betting premises, prohibition on 67 (5th) 500
boxing or wrestling entertainment: meaning 67 (5th) 52
child adventure activities
See CHILD ADVENTURE ACTIVITIES
ENTERTAINMENT—*continued*
child employment
See CHILD PERFORMER
child performer 68 (5th) 709
child safety
cinemas, at 10 (5th) 1088
horse riding and motor vehicles 10 (5th) 1089
public entertainments, at 10 (5th) 1087
cinema. *See* CINEMA
copyright in works and performances 68 (5th) 701
defamation 68 (5th) 700
descriptions of 67 (5th) 52
employment law. *See* THEATRICAL CONTRACT
exemptions from regulation 67 (5th) 52
gaming at. *See* GAMING
indoor sporting event: meaning 67 (5th) 52
late night refreshment. *See* LATE NIGHT REFRESHMENT
legislation 67 (5th) 1
licensable activities 67 (5th) 33
licensing 71 (5th) 259
place of
building regulation 68 (5th) 715
factory legislation, application of 68 (5th) 716
local authority, provision by 67 (5th) 29
public provision of 67 (5th) 29
queues at 68 (5th) 714
sex establishment. *See* SEX ESTABLISHMENT
traffic control 68 (5th) 714
play. *See* PLAY; THEATRE
premises for 67 (5th) 51
public, provision to 67 (5th) 53
regulated entertainment
categories 67 (5th) 52
exclusions
boxing 67 (5th) 63
film 67 (5th) 55
garden fete 67 (5th) 59
health care provider 67 (5th) 62
live and recorded music 67 (5th) 56
local authority 67 (5th) 62
morris dancing 67 (5th) 59
play 67 (5th) 54
radio receiver 67 (5th) 57

ENTERTAINMENT—*continued*
regulated entertainment—*continued*
exclusions—*continued*
religious service 67 (5th) 58
school proprietor 67 (5th) 62
sexual entertainment venue 67 (5th) 60
television 67 (5th) 57
travelling circus 67 (5th) 63
vehicle in motion 67 (5th) 61
wrestling 67 (5th) 63
provision of: meaning 67 (5th) 51
sex establishment. *See* SEX ESTABLISHMENT
theatre. *See* PLAY; THEATRE
unauthorised activities, carrying on 67 (5th) 3
video games. *See* VIDEO WORK
video recordings. *See* VIDEO RECORDING
ENTRAPMENT
generally 25 (5th) 81
ENTRY ON LAND AND PREMISES
extradition purposes, police powers for *See under* POLICE (extradition, powers as to)
ENTRY ON PREMISES
authorised officer of local authority, power of 6 (5th) 185
ENTRY POWERS
See also ENTRY, SEARCH, SEIZURE AND RETENTION
approved regulator's designation, following cancellation of 66 (5th) 1016
code of practice
alteration of 84A (5th) 597
contents of 84A (5th) 595
effect of 84A (5th) 598
generally 84A (5th) 595
issue of 84A (5th) 596
preparation of 84A (5th) 595
replacement of 84A (5th) 597
counter-terrorism, as to. *See* COUNTER-TERRORISM
existing powers, duty to review 84A (5th) 594
Home Secretary authorising entry etc 20 (5th) 243
licensing authority's designation, following cancellation of 66 (5th) 1016
ENTRY POWERS—*continued*
orders, consultation before making 84A (5th) 593
regulation of
repeal of powers 84A (5th) 592
rewriting 84A (5th) 592
safeguards, addition of 84A (5th) 592
war, in time of 20 (5th) 452
ENTRY, SEARCH AND SEIZURE
See also ENTRY, SEARCH, SEIZURE AND RETENTION
action following search 84A (5th) 443
codes of practice 84A (5th) 396, 411
consent, search with 84A (5th) 412
counter-terrorism, powers as to. *See* COUNTER-TERRORISM
entry, search, seizure and retention. *See* ENTRY, SEARCH, SEIZURE AND RETENTION
excluded material
meaning 84A (5th) 417
access to
notice of making application for 84A (5th) 419
special provisions regarding 84A (5th) 416
warrant, issue of 84A (5th) 421
obligation to return seized 84A (5th) 436
generally 84A (5th) 411
justice of peace, authorisation by 84A (5th) 415
police powers as to 84A (5th) 395, 411
prevention and investigation measures, powers as to
generally 84A (5th) 794
TPIM notices. *See* TPIM NOTICES
production order
action before making application for 84A (5th) 413
application for 84A (5th) 414
notice of making application for 84A (5th) 419
reasonable force, use of 84A (5th) 397
search warrant
action before making application for 84A (5th) 413
conduct of search under
preliminary procedure 84A (5th) 423
special procedure 84A (5th) 425
standard procedure 84A (5th) 424

ENTRY, SEARCH AND SEIZURE—*continued*
search warrant—*continued*
drug-cutting agents
applications for and execution of warrants for 84A (5th) 445
seizure, retention and return of 84A (5th) 446
indorsements on 84A (5th) 444
return of 84A (5th) 444
statutory provisions, entry and search complying with 84A (5th) 422
seizure of property
access and copying 84A (5th) 430
additional powers
generally 84A (5th) 432
person, as to seizure from 84A (5th) 433
property, as to seizure from 84A (5th) 432
computerised information, power to require 84A (5th) 429
duty to secure property 84A (5th) 441
grounds for 84A (5th) 428
inextricably linked property, use of 84A (5th) 442
motor vehicles 84A (5th) 447
retention of property
authorisation for 84A (5th) 431
constables, seized by 84A (5th) 437
relevant provisions as to 84A (5th) 438
return of property
additional powers of seizure, seized under 84A (5th) 434
appropriate judicial authority, application to 84A (5th) 440
examination of property 84A (5th) 434
excluded and special procedure material, obligation to return 84A (5th) 436
items subject to legal privilege, obligation to return 84A (5th) 435
person to whom returned 84A (5th) 439

ENTRY, SEARCH AND SEIZURE—*continued*
special procedure material
meaning 84A (5th) 418
access to
making of order by judge 84A (5th) 420
notice of making application for 84A (5th) 419
special provisions regarding 84A (5th) 419
warrant, issue of 84A (5th) 421
obligation to return seized 84A (5th) 436
without search warrant
arrest
after 84A (5th) 427
for purpose of 84A (5th) 426
ENTRY, SEARCH, SEIZURE AND RETENTION
absconding, search of premises on suspicion of 84A (5th) 796
compliance purposes, search of premises for 84A (5th) 797
exercise of powers as to 84A (5th) 794
public safety purposes, search of individuals for 84A (5th) 798
retention of items, power as to 84A (5th) 799
TPIM notice, entry and search in relation to 84A (5th) 795
ENVIRONMENT
climate change
London Environment Strategy
adaptation, dealing with 71 (5th) 342
mitigation and energy, dealing with 71 (5th) 341
Mayor and Assembly, duties of 71 (5th) 340
EU policy on 47A (5th) 271
financial assistance for environmental purposes 45 (5th) 19
local authorities for purposes of 71 (5th) 326
London Environment Strategy
air quality provisions 71 (5th) 337
ambient noise provisions 71 (5th) 338
biodiversity provisions of 71 (5th) 333

ENVIRONMENT—*continued*
London
Environment Strategy—*continued*
climate change
adaptation, dealing with 71 (5th) 342
mitigation and energy, dealing with 71 (5th) 341
content, direction as to 71 (5th) 332
London Waste and Recycling Board, objectives of 71 (5th) 335
municipal waste management provisions
implementation of 71 (5th) 336
preparation and revision of 71 (5th) 334
proposals and policies 71 (5th) 334
preparation and publication of 71 (5th) 332
scope of 71 (5th) 332
non-departmental public bodies, responsibilities and functions of
generally 45 (5th) 22
Natural England 45 (5th) 23
Public Bodies Act 2011, powers of Ministers under 45 (5th) 24
plans and programmes
control under environmental law and complementary systems 45 (5th) 108
National Air Quality Strategy. *See* NATIONAL AIR QUALITY STRATEGY
strategic environmental assessment of 45 (5th) 109
Sustainability Appraisal of 45 (5th) 109
ENVIRONMENT AGENCY
meaning 45 (5th) 22
aim and objectives of 45 (5th) 33
annual reports by 45 (5th) 46
authorisation to fish other than by licensable means 51 (5th) 427
borrowing by
generally 45 (5th) 43
government guarantees of 45 (5th) 45
charging schemes
approval of 45 (5th) 60
environmental licences, as to 45 (5th) 59
codes of practice 45 (5th) 54
composition of 43 (5th) 483
contributions 100 (5th) 340

ENVIRONMENT AGENCY—*continued*
co-operation with other water authorities 100 (5th) 497
delegation of functions to 45 (5th) 31
drainage board, relationship with. *See* INTERNAL DRAINAGE BOARD
duties of. *See* powers and duties of *below*
enforcement and sanctions, powers as to 45 (5th) 58
establishment of 45 (5th) 27
fishing licence
duty, power to fix 51 (5th) 423
limits on number, power to impose 51 (5th) 425
power to grant 51 (5th) 422
production of, power to require 51 (5th) 424
fixed penalty receipts, use of 46 (5th) 398
functions, transfer of 45 (5th) 29
general environmental and recreational duties 100 (5th) 203
general functions of 43 (5th) 483
government loans to 45 (5th) 44
grants to 45 (5th) 42
hearings relating to 45 (5th) 47
incidental functions of 45 (5th) 55
incidental general functions 45 (5th) 33
information, disclosure of 45 (5th) 56
inquiries relating to 45 (5th) 47
legal proceedings by 27 (5th) 27
liability for damage by escape of water 100 (5th) 162
membership 45 (5th) 27
Natural Resources Body for Wales, duty to co-operate with 45 (5th) 50
navigation and drainage, powers in relation to 100 (5th) 204
navigation on River Thames above Teddington, control of 71 (5th) 222
pollution control, general functions with respect to 45 (5th) 51
pollution, control of 71 (5th) 345
powers and duties of
accounts and records, duties as to 45 (5th) 40, 41
annual reports, as to 45 (5th) 46
audit of accounts, as to 45 (5th) 41
borrowing powers 45 (5th) 43
charges, power to impose 45 (5th) 38
codes of practice 45 (5th) 54

ENVIRONMENT AGENCY—*continued*
powers and duties of—*continued*
costs and benefits in exercising powers, duty to have regard to 45 (5th) 35
directions from ministers, duty to comply with 45 (5th) 36
financial duties and powers 45 (5th) 39
general environmental duties 45 (5th) 32, 34
incidental general functions 45 (5th) 33
information
disclosure of 45 (5th) 56
duty to furnish 45 (5th) 37
recreational duties 45 (5th) 34
sites of special interest, duties with respect to 45 (5th) 53
water and sewerage undertakers, duties with respect to 45 (5th) 57
water, duties with respect to 45 (5th) 52
proceedings of 45 (5th) 28
property, rights and liabilities, transfer of 45 (5th) 30
prosecution powers 45 (5th) 58
register of scrap metal licences, maintenance etc 97 (5th) 663
regulation, power to make 51 (5th) 445
role of 100 (5th) 23, 183
sale of electoral records to 37 (5th) 208
screens controlling movement of fish, power to use 51 (5th) 444
Secretary of State, role of
general environmental and recreational duties 45 (5th) 34
government loans, making of 45 (5th) 44
grants to Agency, making of 45 (5th) 42
shared services for purposes relating to certain public functions 20 (5th) 326
sites of special interest, duties with respect to 45 (5th) 53
water, duties with respect to 45 (5th) 52
Welsh environmental functions
delegation of functions, power as to arrangements for 45 (5th) 25

ENVIRONMENT AGENCY—*continued*
Welsh environmental functions—*continued*
sharing of administrative, professional or technical services, power as to arrangements for 45 (5th) 26
Welsh environmental functions, delegation of 20 (5th) 325
ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT
accepted applications
applicants' obligations 81 (5th) 123
consultation bodies, notice to 81 (5th) 123
inadequacy of environmental statement, effect of 81 (5th) 125
publicity 81 (5th) 123
screening opinion not taking into account all relevant information, effect of 81 (5th) 124
EIA development
meaning 81 (5th) 57, 107
applications for development consent
accepted applications. *See* accepted applications *above*
consideration of whether to grant 81 (5th) 126
consultation statement requirements 81 (5th) 121
decision notices, availability of 81 (5th) 132
directions, availability of 81 (5th) 131
final decisions, duties to inform consultees, public and Secretary of State of 81 (5th) 133
pre-application publicity 81 (5th) 121
Secretary of State's obligations on receipt of 81 (5th) 122
applications without environmental statement 81 (5th) 68, 70, 71
development consent 81 (5th) 55
EIA development: meaning 81 (5th) 107
exemption from requirements, power to grant 81 (5th) 61, 111
grant of permission without consideration of environmental information, prohibition on 81 (5th) 60, 110

ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT—*continued*
EIA development—*continued*
planning permission **81** (5th) 55
Schedule 1 development
meaning **81** (5th) 58, 108
applications appearing to require screening opinion **81** (5th) 66
applications without environmental statement **81** (5th) 69, 71
Secretary of State or Welsh Ministers, application without environmental statement referred to **81** (5th) 71
subsequent applications not accompanied by environmental information **81** (5th) 67
Schedule 2 development
meaning **81** (5th) 59, 109
applications appearing to require screening opinion **81** (5th) 66
applications without environmental statement **81** (5th) 69, 71
Secretary of State or Welsh Ministers, application without environmental statement referred to **81** (5th) 71
subsequent applications not accompanied by environmental information **81** (5th) 67
screening
adopting screening opinion or subsequent screening opinion, procedure for **81** (5th) 115
adoption of direction by Welsh Ministers where application made to them **81** (5th) 65
decisions, considerations when making **81** (5th) 116
directions, power to make **81** (5th) 62
generally **81** (5th) 112
opinions **81** (5th) 62, 63
power to make screening direction **81** (5th) 113
request for planning authority to adopt opinion **81** (5th) 63

ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT—*continued*
EIA development—*continued*
screening—*continued*
requesting screening opinion or subsequent screening opinion, procedure for **81** (5th) 114
requests for Secretary of State or Welsh Ministers to make direction **81** (5th) 64, 65
Schedule 1 or 2 applications seeming to require opinion **81** (5th) 66
Secretary of State or Welsh Ministers
applications without environmental statement made directly to **81** (5th) 70
applications without environmental statement referred to **81** (5th) 72
significant transboundary effect
development in England or Wales with **81** (5th) 134
significant transboundary effect, development with
another EEA state, development with likely effect in **81** (5th) 104
enforcement appeals where breaches likely to have effect **81** (5th) 105
generally **81** (5th) 134
projects in other EEA state likely to have effect **81** (5th) 106
subsequent applications for
decision-making on **81** (5th) 130
environmental information previously provided, where **81** (5th) 128
generally **81** (5th) 127
not complying with EIA requirements, where **81** (5th) 129
environmental statements
meaning **81** (5th) 78, 117
appeals without
enforcement appeals **81** (5th) 97
planning decisions etc, against **81** (5th) 96
availability of copies of **81** (5th) 83, 120
EIA applications without **81** (5th) 68, 70, 71

ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT—*continued*
environmental statements—*continued*
enforcement appeals
statement submitted, where 81 (5th) 98
without statement 81 (5th) 97
further information and evidence in respect of 81 (5th) 85
procedure to facilitate preparation of 81 (5th) 76, 77, 119
publicity where statement submitted after application 81 (5th) 80
Schedule 1 or 2 applications without 81 (5th) 69, 71
scoping directions, power to request
applications made directly to Welsh Ministers, for 81 (5th) 75
national authority, from 81 (5th) 74
scoping opinions
application for 81 (5th) 118
planning authority, power to request from 81 (5th) 73
submission, procedure on
copies, provision of 81 (5th) 81, 84
further information to Secretary of State or Welsh Ministers 81 (5th) 81
local planning authority, to 81 (5th) 79
publicity where statement submitted after application 81 (5th) 80
Secretary of State, to 81 (5th) 82
updated statements 81 (5th) 120
planning application, determination of
availability of opinions, directions etc for inspection 81 (5th) 87
consideration of whether permission or subsequent consent should be granted 81 (5th) 86
duties to inform public and Secretary of State or Welsh Ministers 81 (5th) 89
enterprise zone orders, restriction of grant of permission by 81 (5th) 92
information to accompany decisions 81 (5th) 88

ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT—*continued*
planning application, determination of—*continued*
local development order, restriction of grant of permission by 81 (5th) 90
neighbourhood development order, restriction of grant of permission by 81 (5th) 91
projects serving defence purposes in Wales 81 (5th) 93
power to make regulations about prior consideration for effects of proposed development 81 (5th) 56
projects serving defence purposes in Wales 81 (5th) 93
ROMP applications
meaning 81 (5th) 99
conditions, determination of 81 (5th) 101
mineral planning authority, by 81 (5th) 102
regulations, application of 81 (5th) 99
right of appeal on non-determination 81 (5th) 101
suspension of minerals development 81 (5th) 100
two years' suspension of permission, duty to make prohibition order after 81 (5th) 103
strategic environmental assessments
consultation bodies 81 (5th) 135
consultation procedures 81 (5th) 141
determinations, making or giving of 81 (5th) 138
directions, making or giving of 81 (5th) 138
Environmental Assessment of Plans and Programmes Regulations 81 (5th) 135
environmental report, preparation of 81 (5th) 140
other member states, plans and programmes of 81 (5th) 143
plans or programmes where required 81 (5th) 136
post-adoption procedures 81 (5th) 144

ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT—*continued*
strategic environmental assessments—*continued*
restriction on adoption or submission of plans, programmes and modifications **81** (5th) 137
transboundary consultations **81** (5th) 142
unauthorised development
appeals against planning decisions etc without environmental statement **81** (5th) 96
enforcement appeals
with environmental statement **81** (5th) 98
without environmental statement **81** (5th) 97
generally **81** (5th) 94
issue and service of enforcement notices **81** (5th) 95
ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL
heads of liability **6** (5th) 407
noise **6** (5th) 405
nuisance **6** (5th) 404
trespass **6** (5th) 406
ENVIRONMENTAL DAMAGE
governing law, determination of, **19** (5th) 653
ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH
Companies Act 2006, obligations under **46** (5th) 610
enforcement authorities, agencies, powers and policies **46** (5th) 807
Environment Act 1990
offences
bodies corporate, by **46** (5th) 830
fault of others, due to **46** (5th) 831
Environment Act 1995
imminent danger of serious pollution, power to deal with cause of **46** (5th) 815
offences
evidence in connection with **46** (5th) 833
generally **46** (5th) 832
powers of enforcing authorities and authorised persons under **46** (5th) 813
ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH—*continued*
Environment Act 1995—*continued*
powers of entry, further powers in relation to **46** (5th) 814
management and auditing systems under EU law **46** (5th) 609
Regulatory Enforcement and Sanctions Act 2008
appeals against **46** (5th) 817
regulators' powers to secure enforcement, compliance etc **46** (5th) 816
ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT ASSESSMENT
deferral of **85** (5th) 45
environmental statements. *See* ENVIRONMENTAL STATEMENT
EU legislation as to **100** (5th) 11
exemption from **85** (5th) 44
gas transporters, in context of. *See* GAS TRANSPORTER
grant of planning permission or development consent, as required before **45** (5th) 110
habitats and species, conservation of. *See* HABITATS AND SPECIES, CONSERVATION OF
harbour development, for
general planning requirements **85** (5th) 70
marine works, for **85** (5th) 71
highways, construction or improvement of
generally **55** (5th) 102
projects
bodies other than project authorities, by **55** (5th) 110
conclusions about **55** (5th) 106
decisions as to proceeding with **55** (5th) 107
not subject to assessment **55** (5th) 103
other EEA states, affecting **55** (5th) 105
subject to assessment **55** (5th) 104
publication of conclusion and decision **55** (5th) 108
validity of decision, questioning **55** (5th) 109

ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT ASSESSMENT—*continued*
internal drainage boards, by 101 (5th) 922, 924
marine works, for 100 (5th) 302
orders under Transportation and Works Act 100 (5th) 250
publication of report as to conclusions of review of regulatory provisions 52 (5th) 15
relevant project
See also FORESTRY (relevant project)
application for opinion as to status as
appropriate forestry body, opinion of 52 (5th) 20
generally 52 (5th) 19
directions
application for 52 (5th) 21
effect of 52 (5th) 31
who may give 52 (5th) 22
environmental statement, need for
See ENVIRONMENTAL STATEMENT
exempt projects 52 (5th) 18
opinion as to whether, effect of 52 (5th) 23
prior notification to appropriate forestry body 52 (5th) 17
restrictions on 52 (5th) 18
relevant projects
meaning 42 (5th) 355, 357
decisions as to possible effect of 42 (5th) 358
EEA states, affecting other 42 (5th) 362
environmentally damaging activity, power of court to restrain 42 (5th) 365
floating installations 42 (5th) 363
gas transporters, by. *See* GAS TRANSPORTER
mobile installations 42 (5th) 363
pipelines
gas transporters, in context of. *See* GAS TRANSPORTER
generally. *See* PIPELINE
quashing of consents by court 42 (5th) 364
Secretary of State's agreement to grant of consent 42 (5th) 361
review of regulatory provisions as to 52 (5th) 15

ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT ASSESSMENT—*continued*
water management projects requiring consent
assessment of relevant projects 100 (5th) 426
relevant project: meaning 100 (5th) 425
ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT ASSESSMENT APPLICATION
environmental statement, provision of 85 (5th) 37
information, provision of 85 (5th) 38
matters to be considered in making decision 85 (5th) 43
notice of 85 (5th) 36, 39
ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT ASSESSMENT (EIA)
appeals 1 (5th) 634
consent, significant projects requiring 1 (5th) 632
powers of enforcement 1 (5th) 633
projects covered 1 (5th) 630
screening of projects 1 (5th) 631
ENVIRONMENTAL INCENTIVE
meaning 46 (5th) 496
ENVIRONMENTAL INFORMATION
Aarhus Convention. *See* AARHUS CONVENTION
access to
domestic framework for 46 (5th) 606
EU law as to 46 (5th) 605
generally 46 (5th) 604
exceptions to duty to disclose 100 (5th) 310
overview 46 (5th) 603
public authorities, access to information held by 100 (5th) 309
ENVIRONMENTAL LAW
appeals against 46 (5th) 817
common law liability in environmental claims 46 (5th) 835
Companies Act 2006, obligations under 46 (5th) 610
Control of Pollution Act 1974. *See* POLLUTION
criminal law, EU Directive establishing measures under 46 (5th) 818
domestic legislation
climate change, as to. *See* CLIMATE CHANGE

ENVIRONMENTAL LAW—*continued*
domestic legislation—*continued*
Environmental Protection Act 1990. *See* Environmental Protection Act 1990 *below*
generally 45 (5th) 2
Public Health Act 1936. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH
enforcement authorities, agencies, powers and policies 46 (5th) 807
Environmental Protection Act 1990
expenses and receipts under 45 (5th) 21
functions conferred or imposed by 45 (5th) 116
processes and substances prescribed for purposes of 45 (5th) 114
regulations, orders and directions under 45 (5th) 18
service of notices and documents under 45 (5th) 117
EU Environmental Liability Directive 46 (5th) 834
European Union legislation. *See* EUROPEAN UNION
information, as to
Aarhus Convention. *See* AARHUS CONVENTION
generally. *See* ENVIRONMENTAL INFORMATION
international agreements
power under certain enactments to give effect to 45 (5th) 11
summary of relevant 45 (5th) 10
London authorities 45 (5th) 68
management and auditing systems under EU law 46 (5th) 609
National Assembly for Wales and Welsh Ministers, functions of 45 (5th) 13
Pollution Prevention and Control Act 1999, power to make regulations under 45 (5th) 112, 113
provisional orders 45 (5th) 16
Public Bodies Act 2011, powers of Ministers under 45 (5th) 24
public health distinguished 45 (5th) 1
scope of 45 (5th) 1
Secretary of State
financial assistance for environment by 45 (5th) 19
functions of 45 (5th) 12
inquiries, powers as to 45 (5th) 15

ENVIRONMENTAL LAW—*continued*
Secretary of State—*continued*
power to enforce or transfer powers in default 45 (5th) 14
special parliamentary procedure 45 (5th) 16
ENVIRONMENTAL PERMIT
appeals 45 (5th) 142
appropriate authority or agency, powers and duties of
directions to regulator, exemption registration authority or exemption authority 45 (5th) 166
emissions into water, power to give notice for preventing or reducing 45 (5th) 163
emissions, plans relating to 45 (5th) 170
fees and charges, scheme for 45 (5th) 169
flood risk activities, as to 45 (5th) 171
guidance to regulator, exemption registration authority or exemption authority 45 (5th) 168
information, powers to require provision of 45 (5th) 165
installations outside UK, directions regarding 45 (5th) 167
public participation statement 45 (5th) 164
regulator's power to prevent or remedy pollution, flooding etc 45 (5th) 162
development of regime for environmental permitting 45 (5th) 137
emissions into water, power to give notice for preventing or reducing 45 (5th) 163
enforcement notices 45 (5th) 150
grant of 45 (5th) 139
offences
admissibility of evidence 45 (5th) 153
defences 45 (5th) 152
generally 45 (5th) 152
penalties 45 (5th) 152
power to order remedy of 45 (5th) 153
penalties 45 (5th) 152

ENVIRONMENTAL
PERMIT—*continued*
public participation statement 45 (5th) 164
public registers
confidential information
appeals in relation to confidentiality 45 (5th) 159
direction of appropriate authority in relation to 45 (5th) 161
exclusion of 45 (5th) 156
identification of 45 (5th) 156
procedure following determination of confidentiality 45 (5th) 158
procedure to determine confidentiality 45 (5th) 157
reconsideration of confidentiality 45 (5th) 160
regulator's duty to determine confidentiality 45 (5th) 157
duty of regulator to maintain 45 (5th) 154
national security, exclusion of information affecting 45 (5th) 155
regulated facility
meaning 45 (5th) 138
discharge of functions as to
different regulator, by 45 (5th) 144
directions to regulator 45 (5th) 144
generally 45 (5th) 143
emissions into water, power to give notice for preventing or reducing 45 (5th) 163
enforcement notices 45 (5th) 150
EU Directives, exercise of functions to ensure compliance with 45 (5th) 147
inspection of 45 (5th) 145
regulator's power to prevent or remedy pollution, flooding etc 45 (5th) 162
restriction notices 45 (5th) 148
restriction orders 45 (5th) 149
suspension notices 45 (5th) 151
types of, provisions as to 45 (5th) 146

ENVIRONMENTAL
PERMIT—*continued*
regulator's power to prevent or remedy pollution, flooding etc 45 (5th) 162
requirement for 45 (5th) 138
restriction notices 45 (5th) 148
restriction orders 45 (5th) 149
review of 45 (5th) 145
revocation of 45 (5th) 140
standard rules 45 (5th) 141
surrender of 45 (5th) 140
suspension notices 45 (5th) 151
transfer of 45 (5th) 140
variation of 45 (5th) 140
ENVIRONMENTAL PERMITTING
development of regime for 45 (5th) 137
environmental permits. *See* ENVIRONMENTAL PERMIT
power to search and seize vehicles 46 (5th) 399
ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION
legal aid for matter involving 65 (5th) 90
ENVIRONMENTAL STATEMENT
meaning 42 (5th) 357; 52 (5th) 24
assistance in preparation 52 (5th) 27
decision as to consent, as required before 42 (5th) 359
EEA state's right to copy of, where affected 52 (5th) 29
gas transporter, in context of. *See* GAS TRANSPORTER
not required, circumstances where 42 (5th) 360
nuclear decommissioning. *See* NUCLEAR DECOMMISSIONING
pipelines, as to. *See* PIPELINE
relevant forestry project
meaning 52 (5th) 16
See also FORESTRY (relevant project)
assistance in preparation of statement 52 (5th) 27
EEA state's right to copy of statement 52 (5th) 29
need for statement 52 (5th) 24
request for information to be included in statement 52 (5th) 25, 26

ENVIRONMENTAL STATEMENT—*continued*
request for information to be included in 52 (5th) 25, 26
ENVIRONMENTAL TAX
meaning 46 (5th) 496
EPISCOPALIAN CHURCH IN UNITED STATES
Anglican Communion, within, 34 (5th) 15
EQUAL PAY
equal value claim
See under EMPLOYMENT TRIBUNAL
EQUAL PAY AUDIT
meaning, 40 (5th) 630
not ordered, where 40 (5th) 630
power to order 40 (5th) 630
regulations as to 40 (5th) 630
EQUALITY
domestic law, under
alteration of pension scheme, and 80 (5th) 307
equal treatment rule 80 (5th) 305
Equality Act 2010 80 (5th) 308
genuine material factor defence 80 (5th) 306
non-discrimination rule, application of 80 (5th) 308
overseas residents, treatment of 80 (5th) 310
part-time and fixed term employees, treatment of 80 (5th) 309
education, provision of
further and higher education, in relation to. *See* DISCRIMINATION (further and higher education, in)
qualifications bodies, duty of 35 (5th) 16
schools, in. *See* DISCRIMINATION (schools, in)
equal value claim
See under EMPLOYMENT TRIBUNAL
European Union law, principle of equal treatment under
benefits, time limits in relation to 80 (5th) 303
exclusions from 80 (5th) 298
generally 80 (5th) 294
implementation of 80 (5th) 301
membership and benefits, applying to 80 (5th) 297
membership, time limits in relation to 80 (5th) 304
parties relying on 80 (5th) 296
EQUALITY—*continued*
European Union law, principle of equal treatment under—*continued*
pensions schemes, application to 80 (5th) 295
previous advantages, no obligation as to 80 (5th) 302
scheme membership, as to 80 (5th) 300
trustees, employers and scheme administrators, duties of 80 (5th) 299
legal aid for matter involving 65 (5th) 76
payment functions, in exercise of 80 (5th) 609
Treaty on European Union, and 47A (5th) 84, 102
welfare benefits
See under EUROPEAN WELFARE LAW
EQUALITY AND HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION
administrative and financial matters 33 (5th) 29
codes of practice
current codes 33 (5th) 43
examples of 33 (5th) 7
issuance of 33 (5th) 42
committees of 33 (5th) 28
compliance notices, agreements not to issue 33 (5th) 300, 303
constitution of 33 (5th) 27
duties of
equality and diversity, duties as to 33 (5th) 31
general duties 33 (5th) 30
human rights, duties as to 33 (5th) 32
monitoring law 33 (5th) 40
monitoring progress 33 (5th) 41
non-disclosure 33 (5th) 38
establishment of 33 (5th) 27
evidence, requirement to provide Commission with 33 (5th) 341
investigations by
agreements not to investigate 33 (5th) 349
appeals against unlawful act notices 33 (5th) 347
injunctions, use of 33 (5th) 345
unlawful act notices. *See* unlawful act notices *below*

EQUALITY AND HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION—*continued*
investigations by—*continued*
unlawful acts subject to 33 (5th) 344
legal assistance, provision of 33 (5th) 36
legal proceedings, institution of and intervention in 33 (5th) 37
matters excluded from consideration by 33 (5th) 343
powers of
assessments, as to 33 (5th) 35
codes of practice, issuance of 33 (5th) 42
grants, as to 33 (5th) 33
information, advice etc, publication of 33 (5th) 39
inquiries and investigations, as to 33 (5th) 34, 338
public sector equality duty, as to 33 (5th) 299
proceedings of 33 (5th) 28
recommendations to 33 (5th) 342
reports to 33 (5th) 342
representations, opportunities for persons to make 33 (5th) 340
strategic plan of 33 (5th) 29
terms of reference for inquiries, investigations and assessments 33 (5th) 339
unlawful act notices
meaning 33 (5th) 346
action plans 33 (5th) 348
agreements not to issue 33 (5th) 349
appeals against 33 (5th) 347
EQUIPMENT INTERFERENCE
bulk equipment interference warrants
meaning 84A (5th) 722
application of restrictions in relation to 84A (5th) 728
cancellation of 84A (5th) 724
duration of 84A (5th) 724
generally 84A (5th) 722
implementation of 84A (5th) 725
legal privilege, effect of 84A (5th) 727
modification of 84A (5th) 724
offence of breaching safeguards 84A (5th) 729
power to issue 84A (5th) 723
renewal of 84A (5th) 724
safeguards relating to
generally 84A (5th) 726
EQUIPMENT INTERFERENCE—*continued*
bulk equipment interference warrants—*continued*
safeguards relating to—*continued*
offence of breaching safeguards 84A (5th) 729
code of practice 84A (5th) 710
warrants
approval of 84A (5th) 714
bulk equipment interference warrants. *See* bulk equipment interference warrants *above* 84A (5th) 721
cancellation of 84A (5th) 717
duration of 84A (5th) 717
implementation of 84A (5th) 718
law enforcement chiefs' power to issue 84A (5th) 713
legal privilege, effect of 84A (5th) 716
material obtained under
legal privilege, effect of 84A (5th) 720
retention and disclosure of 84A (5th) 719
safeguards as to 84A (5th) 719
unauthorised disclosure as offence 84A (5th) 721
modification of 84A (5th) 717
renewal of 84A (5th) 717
safeguards as to 84A (5th) 715
Secretary of State's power to issue 84A (5th) 712
targeted equipment interference warrants 84A (5th) 711
targeted examination warrants 84A (5th) 711
EQUITABLE ASSIGNMENT
after-acquired property 47 (5th) 220
assignments permitted 47 (5th) 217
choses in action
permitted assignment 47 (5th) 217
subject to equities 47 (5th) 219
contingent interests 47 (5th) 217
form of 47 (5th) 218
generally 87 (5th) 184
notice of 47 (5th) 218
partial 47 (5th) 218
title under 47 (5th) 218
EQUITABLE CHARGE
arising, when 77 (5th) 106
chose or thing in action, on 77 (5th) 106
effect 77 (5th) 241

EQUITABLE CHARGE—*continued*
land, on 77 (5th) 106
lien distinguished 68 (5th) 911, 917
EQUITABLE CONVERSION
abolition of doctrine, partial 47 (5th) 139, 140
compulsory purchase provisions 47 (5th) 151
contingent future event, and date of conversion 47 (5th) 146
contract of sale, by 47 (5th) 151
court order, under 47 (5th) 153
date 47 (5th) 146
death after 31 December 1925 47 (5th) 150
diminishing value of doctrine 47 (5th) 139
doctrine
arising, how 47 (5th) 139
statutory provisions, and 47 (5th) 145
effect 47 (5th) 144
election to reconvert
absolute owner, by 47 (5th) 156
implied election
form of limitations, from 47 (5th) 161
land, to retain 47 (5th) 159
personalty, to retain 47 (5th) 160
persons under disability 47 (5th) 158
principles generally 47 (5th) 156
remainderman, by 47 (5th) 157
several owners, by 47 (5th) 157
express direction unnecessary 47 (5th) 142
fulfilment or waiver of condition, on 47 (5th) 153
general principle 47 (5th) 139
imperative direction, need for 47 (5th) 141
implied trust for 47 (5th) 142
minor's property, of 47 (5th) 147
mortgagee selling under power of sale 47 (5th) 153
option to purchase, on exercise of 47 (5th) 152
partnership property, in case of 47 (5th) 155
post-1997 position 47 (5th) 139
pre-1997 position 47 (5th) 139
remoteness, trust void for 47 (5th) 149
request, at 47 (5th) 143
statutory provisions, and 47 (5th) 145
EQUITABLE CONVERSION—*continued*
statutory trust, under 47 (5th) 154
theoretical conversion of land into money and money into land 47 (5th) 139
total failure of purpose 47 (5th) 148
Trusts of Land and Appointment of Trustees Act 1996, effect 47 (5th) 140
EQUITABLE DAMAGES
historical development 29 (5th) 612–613
injunctions
assessment of damages in lieu of 29 (5th) 617
damages in addition to 29 (5th) 615
damages in substitution for 29 (5th) 615–616
jurisdiction to award
existing jurisdiction 29 (5th) 614
historic jurisdiction 29 (5th) 612–613
injunctions. *See* injunctions *above*
specific performance
assessment of damages in addition to or in lieu of 29 (5th) 619
award of damages in addition to or in substitution for 29 (5th) 618
EQUITABLE DEFENCE
acquiescence and estoppel 47 (5th) 253
laches
See LACHES
release
knowledge of rights essential 47 (5th) 252
principles generally 47 (5th) 250
set-off
See SET-OFF (equitable)
waiver
knowledge of rights essential 47 (5th) 252
principles generally 47 (5th) 251
EQUITABLE EXECUTION
receiver, appointment of. *See under* RECEIVER
EQUITABLE INTEREST
contract for sale of land
completion date for sale 47 (5th) 216
purchaser's equitable interest 47 (5th) 215
deed, equity to set aside or rectify 87 (5th) 180

EQUITABLE INTEREST—*continued*
determinable fees
estates upon condition 87 (5th) 108
future event, upon happening of 87 (5th) 109
power of owner of 87 (5th) 110
effect given to 87 (5th) 100
enforcement
beneficiary's right against estate owner, of 87 (5th) 185
court's powers as to 87 (5th) 189
interests and powers in case not involving settled land 87 (5th) 187
right of entry, of 87 (5th) 188
settled land, powers, duties and rights as to 87 (5th) 186
equitable assignment
See EQUITABLE ASSIGNMENT
equity of redemption 87 (5th) 99
land, in 87 (5th) 102, 103
protection of 87 (5th) 101
remainder as 87 (5th) 159
sale of land, as to 87 (5th) 183
securities, in 87 (5th) 181
trusts, in land under 87 (5th) 178
will, disposable by 102 (5th) 27
EQUITABLE INTEREST IN LAND
Limitation Act, application of 68 (5th) 1125
EQUITABLE INTERESTS
contract, under 80 (5th) 874
deed required, where
assurance of interests, for 32 (5th) 224
generally 32 (5th) 223
trusts, for creation of 32 (5th) 224
voluntary assurances of interests 32 (5th) 225
imperfect gifts, not assisting 80 (5th) 875
personal property, in 80 (5th) 873
settlement of 91 (5th) 411
EQUITABLE JURISDICTION
access to equitable remedies
See EQUITABLE RELIEF (access to)
accident, in case of
See under EQUITABLE RELIEF
account
See under EQUITABLE RELIEF
administration of deceased's estate
concurrent jurisdiction, historical development 47 (5th) 60
former distinction between legal and equitable assets 47 (5th) 61

EQUITABLE JURISDICTION—*continued*
administration of deceased's estate—*continued*
historical development of administration actions 47 (5th) 60
modern law 47 (5th) 62
apportionment
See under EQUITABLE RELIEF
auxiliary jurisdiction
meaning, 47 (5th) 3
conditions of exercise 47 (5th) 68
disclosure
See disclosure of documents *below*
generally 47 (5th) 3
injunctions
See injunction *below*
interpleader
See interpleader *below*
relief dependent on legal right 47 (5th) 69
witness testimony
See witness testimony *below*
boundaries, to determine 47 (5th) 66
Chancery, Court of
See COURT OF CHANCERY
compensation, equitable
award and assessment 47 (5th) 101
generally 47 (5th) 100
concurrent jurisdiction
meaning, 47 (5th) 3
administration actions 47 (5th) 60
cases where equity not interfering 47 (5th) 9
criminal matters 47 (5th) 9
delivery of chattels 47 (5th) 11
fraud
See fraud *below*
grounds for exercising 47 (5th) 8
mistake
See mistake *below*
partnership, in case of 47 (5th) 65
specific performance 47 (5th) 10, 11
unconscionable bargain
See unconscionable bargain *below*
undue influence
See undue influence *below*
contribution
nature of 47 (5th) 58
persons and funds, between 47 (5th) 59
sureties, between 47 (5th) 59

EQUITABLE
JURISDICTION—*continued*
county court jurisdiction 47 (5th) 95
criminal matters 47 (5th) 9
declaration of charge 47 (5th) 6
disclosure of documents
assumption of jurisdiction 47 (5th) 70
circumstances for 47 (5th) 71
modern procedure 47 (5th) 72
documents
delivery up and cancellation 47 (5th) 84, 85
disclosure
See disclosure of documents *above*
duress, effect 47 (5th) 37
exclusive jurisdiction
meaning, 47 (5th) 3
application of equitable doctrines 47 (5th) 7
liens 47 (5th) 6
partnership, in case of 47 (5th) 65
subjects of 47 (5th) 6
trusts 47 (5th) 6
exercise of
See EQUITABLE RELIEF (access to)
fraud
meaning, 47 (5th) 16
acquiescence, doctrine of 47 (5th) 14
actual fraud 47 (5th) 16
constructive
generally 47 (5th) 16
unconscionable bargain
See unconscionable bargain *below*
undue influence
See undue influence *below*
constructive trust arising out of 47 (5th) 17
equitable jurisdiction, development of 47 (5th) 12
equitable remedies 47 (5th) 14
nature of 47 (5th) 13
passing off goods 47 (5th) 15
rescission of contract 47 (5th) 14
will, in case of 47 (5th) 13
future apprehended loss, protection against 47 (5th) 83
injunction
historical remedy
infringement of rights, restraining 47 (5th) 80
interference in proceedings 47 (5th) 77

EQUITABLE
JURISDICTION—*continued*
injunction—*continued*
historical remedy—*continued*
legal right, obligation to establish 47 (5th) 81
loss of remedy through interference of equity 47 (5th) 79
nature of 47 (5th) 76
purpose 47 (5th) 76
restraint of proceedings at law 47 (5th) 78
modern practice for granting 47 (5th) 82
injury to third parties, transaction involving 47 (5th) 38
interpleader
historical development
cases in equity 47 (5th) 90
equitable remedy 47 (5th) 89
legal remedy 47 (5th) 88
intoxication, effect 47 (5th) 34
mistake
circumstance inducing agreement, in 47 (5th) 41
compromise made under 47 (5th) 42
executed transaction, in 47 (5th) 43
ground for relief, as 47 (5th) 39
language of agreement, in 47 (5th) 40
rectification 47 (5th) 40
settled account, ground for reopening 47 (5th) 53
specific performance, as defence to 47 (5th) 40
voluntary transaction, and 47 (5th) 39
will, in 47 (5th) 44
multiplicity of proceedings, avoidance of
former bills of peace 47 (5th) 91
modern practice 47 (5th) 92
Supreme Court of Judicature Act 1873, under 47 (5th) 96
notice
actual
meaning, 47 (5th) 131
binding, whether 47 (5th) 131
knowledge of common officer of two companies as 47 (5th) 134
notice to agent 47 (5th) 133

EQUITABLE
JURISDICTION—*continued*
notice—*continued*
actual—*continued*
registration of land charge as 47 (5th) 132
constructive
meaning, 47 (5th) 131
application of doctrine 47 (5th) 135
dealings with land 47 (5th) 136
statutory restrictions on 47 (5th) 138
title not investigated, where 47 (5th) 137
fraud by agent, effect 47 (5th) 133
statutory provisions as to 47 (5th) 132
partition, basis of jurisdiction in 47 (5th) 67
partnership
creditors' rights 47 (5th) 65
development of jurisdiction 47 (5th) 63
discovery in action 47 (5th) 64
dissolution 47 (5th) 64
marshalling 47 (5th) 65
receiver etc, appointment 47 (5th) 64
rights of partners between themselves 47 (5th) 64
poor and uneducated persons, unfair dealing with 47 (5th) 36
principles
account of profits not damages 47 (5th) 106
clean hands 47 (5th) 113
equality is equity 47 (5th) 109, 110
equitable maxims, reference to 47 (5th) 102
equities rank in order of time 47 (5th) 123, 124
equity acts in personam 47 (5th) 104, 105
equity aids the vigilant 47 (5th) 119
equity follows the law 47 (5th) 107, 108
equity looks at intent rather than form 47 (5th) 116
equity looks on that as done which ought to be done 47 (5th) 114, 115
equity prefers a tenancy in common 47 (5th) 110

EQUITABLE
JURISDICTION—*continued*
principles—*continued*
he who seeks equity must do equity 47 (5th) 111, 112
legal estate gives priority
See LEGAL ESTATE (priority, giving)
no wrong without a remedy 47 (5th) 103
purchaser for value without notice favoured 47 (5th) 120–122
statute cannot be instrument or engine of fraud 47 (5th) 117, 118
quia timet action 47 (5th) 83
receivers
appointment 47 (5th) 86, 87
interference with, restriction on 47 (5th) 86
surprise, relief in case of 47 (5th) 35
unconscionable bargain
catching bargains 47 (5th) 32
contractual imbalance 47 (5th) 30
expectant heirs etc 47 (5th) 32
imposition of terms in morally reprehensible manner 47 (5th) 30
procedural unfairness 47 (5th) 30
voluntary settlement 47 (5th) 31
weakness or necessity, taking advantage of 47 (5th) 30
undue influence
abuse of confidence 47 (5th) 29
actual 47 (5th) 19
generally 47 (5th) 18
guardian and ward 47 (5th) 27
independent advice 47 (5th) 23
misrepresentation as form of 47 (5th) 14
parent and child 47 (5th) 26
presumed 47 (5th) 20
principles 47 (5th) 18
rebuttal of presumption 47 (5th) 22, 23
settled account, ground for reopening 47 (5th) 53
solicitor and client 47 (5th) 28, 29, 53
suretyship transactions
complainant and third parties 47 (5th) 24
steps to be taken by lender in 47 (5th) 25

EQUITABLE
JURISDICTION—*continued*
undue influence—*continued*
transaction not readily explicable 47 (5th) 21
trustee and beneficiary 47 (5th) 27
unfair transaction
duress 47 (5th) 37
injury to third parties, involving 47 (5th) 38
intoxication 47 (5th) 34
poor and uneducated, unfair dealing with 47 (5th) 36
surprise, case of 47 (5th) 35
unconscionable bargain
See unconscionable bargain *above*
undue influence
See undue influence *above*
unsound mind, persons of 47 (5th) 33
weakness of mind, person suffering from 47 (5th) 33
unsound or weak mind, person having 47 (5th) 33
witness testimony
depositions 47 (5th) 75
former proceedings
bill de bene esse 47 (5th) 74
suit for a commission 47 (5th) 74
suit to perpetuate testimony 47 (5th) 73
writ ne exeat regno 47 (5th) 93
EQUITABLE LIEN
meaning 68 (5th) 956
abandonment
extinction, by 68 (5th) 983
security, taking 68 (5th) 984
basis of 68 (5th) 904
Bills of Sale Acts, registration under 68 (5th) 962
charge, as 68 (5th) 904, 956
contractor's 68 (5th) 961
covenant to settle property
arising on 68 (5th) 979
no lien arising, where 68 (5th) 980
creation of 68 (5th) 904, 957
enforcement
public authority, against 68 (5th) 982
sale, by 68 (5th) 981
unpaid vendor, remedies of 68 (5th) 981
equitable charge distinguished 68 (5th) 911, 917
estoppel, arising from 68 (5th) 957
EQUITABLE LIEN—*continued*
expenditure on property of another
concurrent interests 68 (5th) 972
creditor, by 68 (5th) 978
exceptions to general rule 68 (5th) 974
family relationships, in consequence of 68 (5th) 976
general rule 68 (5th) 971
incumbrancer, by 68 (5th) 978
instances of 68 (5th) 971
life interests 68 (5th) 973
manager, by 68 (5th) 978
mistake, in case of 68 (5th) 977
mortgagor, by 68 (5th) 971
salvage, doctrine not applying 68 (5th) 971
subrogation, by 68 (5th) 975
trustees, by 68 (5th) 978
express written agreement, arising by 68 (5th) 962
extinction
abandonment, by 68 (5th) 983
limitation, by 68 (5th) 986
loss, by 68 (5th) 985
partnership distribution, on 68 (5th) 987
security, taking 68 (5th) 984
family relationships, in consequence of 68 (5th) 976
interest, carrying 68 (5th) 956
justice, general considerations of 68 (5th) 956
legal lien, concurrent with 68 (5th) 908
limitation period 68 (5th) 986
loss of 68 (5th) 985
mistake, in case of 68 (5th) 977
mortgage distinguished 68 (5th) 914
operation of law, arising by 68 (5th) 956
partnership 68 (5th) 958
purchaser's
delay, effect of 68 (5th) 969
extent of 68 (5th) 965
fiduciary, vendor being 68 (5th) 967
personal property, over 68 (5th) 968
property affected by 68 (5th) 968
rescission, effect of 68 (5th) 969
sub-purchaser's 68 (5th) 966
transfer of 68 (5th) 970
relationship of parties, arising from 68 (5th) 957
salvage, in case of 68 (5th) 978
sub-purchaser's 68 (5th) 966

EQUITABLE LIEN—*continued*
subrogation, by 68 (5th) 905, 957, 975
tenants in common, between 68 (5th) 956
trustee, of 68 (5th) 903
vendor's
extent of 68 (5th) 961
land acquired by public authority, as to 68 (5th) 964
persons bound by 68 (5th) 963
purchase money, for 68 (5th) 960
remedies 68 (5th) 981
transfer of 68 (5th) 970
where arising 68 (5th) 904, 961
waste, remedy for 68 (5th) 959
EQUITABLE MORTGAGE
meaning 77 (5th) 105
agreement to charge 77 (5th) 237
blank transfers of stocks and shares, completion of 77 (5th) 242
concurrent legal lien 68 (5th) 913
deposit of deeds, creation by 68 (5th) 913
advance, on 77 (5th) 221
before 1989 77 (5th) 222
creditor parting with or losing 77 (5th) 226
extent of property charged 77 (5th) 230
extent of security created 77 (5th) 229
form of 77 (5th) 223
lien, mutually exclusive 77 (5th) 224
memorandum without 77 (5th) 225
mere, effect of 77 (5th) 227
mistake, by 77 (5th) 228
part, of 77 (5th) 231
sub-mortgage by 77 (5th) 232
effect of 77 (5th) 105
equitable interest in land, of 77 (5th) 216
foreclosure of 77 (5th) 572
hire purchase and conditional sale agreements, no priority over 77 (5th) 247
imperfect mortgage treated as 77 (5th) 218
land, of
before 1989 77 (5th) 222
deposit of deeds, by
See deposit of deeds, creation by *above*
EQUITABLE MORTGAGE—*continued*
land, of—*continued*
memorandum without deposit 77 (5th) 225
nature of 77 (5th) 221
other than by deposit of deeds 77 (5th) 233
post-1989, necessity for writing 77 (5th) 221
receipt for purchase money, deposit of 77 (5th) 226
registration
registered land 77 (5th) 239
unregistered land 77 (5th) 238
legal mortgage, effect of 77 (5th) 691
legal mortgage or charge, undertaking by mortgagor to execute 77 (5th) 261
mortgagee's remedies
generally 77 (5th) 248
possession, entitlement to 77 (5th) 248
receiver, appointment of 77 (5th) 248
specific performance 77 (5th) 249
personalty, of
agreement to charge, consideration for 77 (5th) 244
assignment subject to equities 77 (5th) 246
share certificate, deposit of 77 (5th) 241
writing, necessity for 77 (5th) 240
release of security 77 (5th) 694
share certificates, deposit of 77 (5th) 241
shares, mortgagee of 77 (5th) 243
written terms
generally 77 (5th) 234
incorporation in agreement 77 (5th) 237
legal estate, trust of 77 (5th) 235
power of attorney 77 (5th) 236
EQUITABLE MORTGAGEE
injunction, right to 12 (5th) 1142
EQUITABLE RELIEF
access to
Chancery Division 47 (5th) 94
claims which courts may adjudicate 47 (5th) 97
county courts 47 (5th) 95
generally 47 (5th) 97
legal and equitable remedies in same proceedings 47 (5th) 96

EQUITABLE RELIEF—*continued*
access to—*continued*
legal and equitable rights distinguished 47 (5th) 99
rules of equity to prevail 47 (5th) 98
union of courts of law and equity 47 (5th) 94
accident
instruments, loss or destruction of 47 (5th) 46
limits of equitable relief 47 (5th) 48
relief in respect of 47 (5th) 45
title deeds, loss or destruction of 47 (5th) 47
voluntary disposition of property, omission to make 47 (5th) 48
account
allowances 47 (5th) 55
Chancery Division, in 47 (5th) 50
Civil Procedure Rules, application of 47 (5th) 50, 51
directions as to 47 (5th) 50
historical development of remedy 47 (5th) 49
legal basis 47 (5th) 50
liberty to surcharge and falsify 47 (5th) 54
mortgagee in possession, against 47 (5th) 51
objections to, making 47 (5th) 54
principal against agent, brought by 47 (5th) 50
Queen's Bench Division, in 47 (5th) 50
settled
meaning, 47 (5th) 52
reopening 47 (5th) 53
Technology and Construction Court, in 47 (5th) 50
wilful default, on footing of 47 (5th) 51
apportionment
estate, in respect of 47 (5th) 57
time, in respect of 47 (5th) 56
arbitration agreement, and 47 (5th) 48
condition precedent, against 47 (5th) 227
fiduciary relationship
breach of confidence 47 (5th) 233
conflict of duty and interest 47 (5th) 234
fiduciary
meaning, 47 (5th) 232

EQUITABLE RELIEF—*continued*
fiduciary relationship—*continued*
fiduciary—*continued*
obligation 47 (5th) 232
following and tracing assets
See FOLLOWING AND TRACING ASSETS
persons in fiduciary position 47 (5th) 232
trustees
See trustee *below*
forfeiture, against
breach of covenant 47 (5th) 224
condition subsequent, under 47 (5th) 227
contract, conveyance or will, under, strict observance of conditions 47 (5th) 226
jurisdiction to grant 47 (5th) 224
non-payment of rent 47 (5th) 225
time limits 47 (5th) 225
interpleader
See INTERPLEADER
limits of 47 (5th) 48
penal interest 47 (5th) 222
penalties, against
deposit on contract for sale of land, exception as to 47 (5th) 221
non-payment of money 47 (5th) 222
principles generally 47 (5th) 221
reduction of amount payable 47 (5th) 223
time not of the essence of the contract 47 (5th) 228
trustee
bankruptcy, in 47 (5th) 232
conflict of duty and interest 47 (5th) 234
constructive trust 47 (5th) 230
express trust 47 (5th) 229
professional trustee, statutory modification of rules 47 (5th) 238
profit, restriction on making 47 (5th) 236
purchase of trust property by 47 (5th) 235
remuneration 47 (5th) 237
resulting trust 47 (5th) 231
voluntary disposition of property, accidental omission to make 47 (5th) 48
EQUITY
meaning, 47 (5th) 4

EQUITY—*continued*
acquiescence and estoppel 47 (5th) 253
acts in personam
limits of jurisdiction 47 (5th) 105
principle of jurisdiction 47 (5th) 104
ademption
See ADEMPTION
aids the vigilant 47 (5th) 119
auxiliary jurisdiction
See EQUITABLE JURISDICTION (auxiliary)
canon law, access to 47 (5th) 5
clean hands principle 47 (5th) 113
common law, relationship with 47 (5th) 4
concurrent jurisdiction
See EQUITABLE JURISDICTION (concurrent)
confidential communications, use of 47 (5th) 108
conscience: meaning 47 (5th) 4
contract debt, limitation period for recovery 47 (5th) 264
Court of Chancery
See COURT OF CHANCERY
defences
See EQUITABLE DEFENCE
equality is equity
principle of jurisdiction 47 (5th) 109
tenancy in common 47 (5th) 110
equitable assignment
See EQUITABLE ASSIGNMENT
equitable interests in property
See EQUITABLE INTEREST
equities rank in order of time
postponement of equitable claimant 47 (5th) 124
principle of jurisdiction 47 (5th) 123
qui prior est tempore, potior est jure 47 (5th) 123
estoppel
See ESTOPPEL (equitable)
exclusive jurisdiction
See EQUITABLE JURISDICTION (exclusive)
following and tracing assets
See FOLLOWING AND TRACING ASSETS
follows the law
application of maxim 47 (5th) 108

EQUITY—*continued*
follows the law—*continued*
principle of jurisdiction 47 (5th) 4, 107
forfeiture, relief against
See under EQUITABLE RELIEF
fusion of law, and 47 (5th) 94
he who seeks equity must do equity
application of maxim 47 (5th) 112
principle of jurisdiction 47 (5th) 111
implications of term 47 (5th) 4
improper conduct, effect 47 (5th) 113
jurisdiction
See EQUITABLE JURISDICTION
legal estate gives priority
See LEGAL ESTATE (priority, giving)
limitation period 47 (5th) 263
looks at intent rather than form 47 (5th) 116
looks on that as done which ought to be done
application of maxim 47 (5th) 115
principle of jurisdiction 47 (5th) 114
marshalling
See MARSHALLING
maxims
equality is equity 47 (5th) 110
equities rank in order of time 47 (5th) 123
equity acts in personam 47 (5th) 104
equity aids the vigilant 47 (5th) 119
equity favours a purchaser for value without notice 47 (5th) 120
equity follows the law 47 (5th) 107
equity gives account of profits not damages 47 (5th) 106
equity looks on that as done which ought to be done 47 (5th) 114
examples 47 (5th) 5
he who comes to equity must come with clean hands 47 (5th) 113
he who seeks equity must do equity 47 (5th) 111
legal estate gives priority 47 (5th) 125
no wrong without a remedy 47 (5th) 103
statutes not to be made an instrument of fraud 47 (5th) 117
merger
See MERGER

EQUITY—*continued*
mistake
consequences of mistake 77 (5th) 8
effect of 77 (5th) 2
grant of relief, evidence for 77 (5th) 41
ground for relief, as 77 (5th) 4
mortgage
See EQUITABLE MORTGAGE
nature of 47 (5th) 4, 5
notice, doctrine of
See EQUITABLE JURISDICTION (notice)
performance
See PERFORMANCE
proprietary estoppel, and 47 (5th) 396
purchase for value without notice
mere equity, plea availing against 47 (5th) 122
plea of, equity favouring 47 (5th) 120
present availability of plea 47 (5th) 121
recovery of legal ownership of property 77 (5th) 68–100
recovery of mistaken payment in 77 (5th) 65
redemption, of
See EQUITY OF REDEMPTION
release 47 (5th) 250, 252
relief
See EQUITABLE RELIEF
Roman law, access to 47 (5th) 5
satisfaction and ademption
See ADEMPTION; SATISFACTION
specific performance
See SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE
statute cannot be instrument or engine of fraud
application of maxim 47 (5th) 118
principle of jurisdiction 47 (5th) 117
statutory time limits, application of 47 (5th) 264
subrogation
See SUBROGATION
system of law, as 47 (5th) 1
systemisation 47 (5th) 5
waiver 47 (5th) 251, 252
EQUITY OF REDEMPTION
meaning 77 (5th) 107
assignee, action against under covenant for payment 77 (5th) 542
bona vacantia, on 77 (5th) 311
EQUITY OF REDEMPTION—*continued*
clog on
subsequent and independent transactions 77 (5th) 321
void 77 (5th) 318
devolution on death 77 (5th) 311, 328, 391
disposition inter vivos, general power of 77 (5th) 327
enforcement
notice to pay off mortgage, giving 77 (5th) 331
refusal of tender, effect of 77 (5th) 334
steps taken by mortgagee, effect of 77 (5th) 332
temporary nature of loan 77 (5th) 333
tender of amount due, necessity for 77 (5th) 333
time of 77 (5th) 332
foreclosure proceedings, person interested in as party to 77 (5th) 584
history of 77 (5th) 302
mortgage, incident to 77 (5th) 326
nature of 77 (5th) 302
proceedings as to
See REDEMPTION OF MORTGAGE
purchaser, exercise of right by 77 (5th) 314
sale of 77 (5th) 335
sale under power of sale destroying 77 (5th) 472
settlement of 68 (5th) 1233
ESCAPE
offence 26 (5th) 1009
prisoner, assisting 26 (5th) 1010
ESCHEAT
meaning 29 (5th) 152
Crown land 87 (5th) 399
Duchy land 87 (5th) 399
estate, of 87 (5th) 266
feudal system, in 87 (5th) 21
liability for escheated land 29 (5th) 153
relevant Crown authority 29 (5th) 151
sale of Crown's interest in estate 29 (5th) 160
vesting of property where no owner 29 (5th) 150
ESCROW
delivery of deed as
conditional delivery 32 (5th) 236
effect of 32 (5th) 238

ESCROW—*continued*
delivery of deed as—*continued*
to whom delivered 32 (5th) 237
words or conduct, may be made by 32 (5th) 236
ESTATE
meaning 87 (5th) 2, 5
administration
See ADMINISTRATION OF DECEASED'S ESTATE
administration of deceased's estate. *See* ADMINISTRATION OF DECEASED'S ESTATE
equity of redemption 87 (5th) 99
escheat of 87 (5th) 266
foreign estate: meaning 99 (5th) 539
forfeiture of 87 (5th) 265
income
aggregate income 99 (5th) 540
charge to tax 99 (5th) 538
grossing up of net income 99 (5th) 540
person liable for tax 99 (5th) 541
legal
See LEGAL ESTATE
merger 47 (5th) 203
owner: meaning 87 (5th) 64
UK estate: meaning 99 (5th) 539
ESTATE AGENCIES
activities, excluded 97 (5th) 567
business relationships and other associates 97 (5th) 568
clients and clients' money, dealing with
accounts and records, estate agents' 97 (5th) 582
audit of estate agents' accounts 97 (5th) 583
client account: meaning 97 (5th) 577
clients' money: meaning 97 (5th) 577
contractual variations, provision of information as to 97 (5th) 573
duty to pay clients' money into client accounts 97 (5th) 578
insurance cover for clients' money 97 (5th) 581
interest on clients' money 97 (5th) 580
land in which agent has interest 97 (5th) 575
payments out of client accounts 97 (5th) 579
pre-contract deposits 97 (5th) 574
ESTATE AGENCIES—*continued*
clients and clients' money, dealing with—*continued*
records, keeping of permanent 97 (5th) 576
renumeration, provision of information as to 97 (5th) 572
services, provision of information as to 97 (5th) 571
competence to act as agents
bankrupts not permitted to do estate agency work 97 (5th) 570
generally 97 (5th) 569
enforcement and compliance
authorities for purposes of Estate Agents Act 1979 97 (5th) 602
convictions and judgments, notice of 97 (5th) 603
judgments, notice of convictions and 97 (5th) 603
estate agency work: meaning 97 (5th) 566
Estate Agents Act 1979, regulation under 97 (5th) 565
redress schemes
appeals against penalty charge notices 97 (5th) 590
breach of duty, penalty charge notice for 97 (5th) 589
lead enforcement authority 97 (5th) 585, 586
membership, compulsory and voluntary 97 (5th) 588
penalty charge notices 97 (5th) 589, 590, 591
recovery of penalty charge 97 (5th) 591
residential agents, for 97 (5th) 584
residential property: meaning 97 (5th) 584
reviews of penalty charge notices 97 (5th) 590
Secretary of State, approval by 97 (5th) 587
unfit persons, prohibition of
appeal against prohibition and warning orders 97 (5th) 600
clients and clients' money, dealings with 97 (5th) 595
compliance requirements, breach of 97 (5th) 597
criminal convictions 97 (5th) 593
discrimination 97 (5th) 594
power to make orders 97 (5th) 592
practices, undesirable 97 (5th) 596

ESTATE AGENCIES—*continued*
unfit persons, prohibition of—*continued*
register of orders and decisions 97 (5th) 601
revocation of orders, variation and 97 (5th) 599
variation and revocation of orders 97 (5th) 599
warning orders 97 (5th) 598
ESTATE AGENT
meaning 50A (5th) 727
commission of 1 (5th) 104
dealing with client
clients' money. *See* clients' money *above*
implied authority of 1 (5th) 41
money laundering regulations, application of 50A (5th) 727
prohibition orders
warning orders. *See* warning orders *below*
remuneration 1 (5th) 104
unfit persons. *See* prohibition orders *above*
ESTATE BY THE CURTESY
disposition by wife, defeated by 87 (5th) 153
divorce and judicial separation, effect of 87 (5th) 154
nature of 87 (5th) 151
rights and powers of tenant 87 (5th) 152
ESTATE IN DOWER
nature of 87 (5th) 155
ESTATE IN LAND
meaning 87 (5th) 5
ESTATE MANAGEMENT SCHEME
meaning 64 (5th) 1557
application for approval
after expiry of two-year period 64 (5th) 1561
dismissal 64 (5th) 1559
freehold, effect of application on claim to acquire 64 (5th) 1563
generally 64 (5th) 1559
Historic England, by 64 (5th) 1562
joint application 64 (5th) 1560
matters for consideration 64 (5th) 1559
notification requirements 64 (5th) 1559
public bodies, by 64 (5th) 1562
representative bodies, by 64 (5th) 1560
ESTATE MANAGEMENT SCHEME—*continued*
application for approval—*continued*
time limits 64 (5th) 1559
charges under 64 (5th) 1334, 1564
contents 64 (5th) 1558
disposition or devolution of landlord's interest 64 (5th) 1558
enfranchisement claim, effect on 64 (5th) 1563
generally 64 (5th) 1333, 1557
legislative authority for 64 (5th) 1333
local land charge 64 (5th) 1559
purpose 64 (5th) 1557
variable estate charge 64 (5th) 1334
ESTATE PUR AUTRE VIE
creation of 87 (5th) 146
determination of 87 (5th) 150
devolution on death 87 (5th) 149
nature of 87 (5th) 145
rights of alienation of tenant 87 (5th) 148
rights of enjoyment of tenant 87 (5th) 147
ESTOPPEL
meaning, 47 (5th) 301
acquiescence, by 47 (5th) 253
approbation and reprobation 47 (5th) 314
bailee, of 4 (5th) 232
bailor's title, from denying 7 (5th) 21
boundary, fixing 4 (5th) 314
carrier's 7 (5th) 21
cause of action 77 (5th) 518
meaning 12A (5th) 1570
absolute, where 12A (5th) 1568
effect 12A (5th) 1568
fresh evidence, discovery of 12A (5th) 1573
previous judgment, effect of 12A (5th) 1572
res judicata, plea of 12A (5th) 1568, 1570
same case determined on merits, where 12A (5th) 1571
cause of action, restriction on use as 47 (5th) 301
common law
representation, by
See ESTOPPEL BY REPRESENTATION (common law)
types of estoppel at 47 (5th) 302
convention, by 47 (5th) 309, 369, 383, 384

ESTOPPEL—*continued*
conversion, as defence to 97A (5th) 234
Crown, and 20 (5th) 192
damages assessed once and for all rule, distinguished from 97A (5th) 85
deed, by 12 (5th) 1011
See ESTOPPEL BY DEED
doctrine 97A (5th) 85
duty to speak, where 77 (5th) 27
equitable
development of 47 (5th) 307
promissory
See PROMISSORY ESTOPPEL
proprietary estoppel
See PROPRIETARY ESTOPPEL
equitable lien arising by 68 (5th) 957
excess of statutory power, and 4 (5th) 414
facts relied on, pleading 47 (5th) 315
formal 47 (5th) 302
freedom of testamentary disposition, restriction 102 (5th) 20
fresh cause of action arising effect 97A (5th) 85
in pais
See ESTOPPEL IN PAIS
issue estoppel 97A (5th) 85
See ESTOPPEL BY RECORD (issue estoppel)
landlord and tenant, between
acceptance of grant of lease 47 (5th) 335
assignment by estoppel 47 (5th) 343
binding effect 47 (5th) 336
determination of landlord's title 47 (5th) 340
entry into possession 47 (5th) 337
estoppel in pais 47 (5th) 333
landlord's assignee, tenant disputing title 47 (5th) 341
lease of interest larger than grantor's estate 47 (5th) 339
payment of rent 47 (5th) 342
submission to distress, effect 47 (5th) 344
subsequent acquisition of title by grantor or landlord 47 (5th) 338
limitation on law of mistake, as 77 (5th) 27
matter in issue, evidence admissible to show 12A (5th) 1593

ESTOPPEL—*continued*
matters preventing existence of
fraud, judgment obtained by 12A (5th) 1608
odious, estoppels being 12A (5th) 1607
mortgage by 77 (5th) 167
nature of 47 (5th) 301
parties estopped by judgment
rights, determining
co-defendants, between 12A (5th) 1605
liquidator, position of 12A (5th) 1603
parties and privies 12A (5th) 1599
privy's title derived subsequent to proceedings 12A (5th) 1601
quasi-privity 12A (5th) 1604
same right, party suing or defending in 12A (5th) 1602
similar interest not privity 12A (5th) 1600
trustee in bankruptcy, position of 12A (5th) 1603
status, determining
admissibility in evidence 12A (5th) 1596
consent judgment 12A (5th) 1597
criminal and matrimonial cases, in 12A (5th) 1598
prize cases 12A (5th) 1595
strangers, conclusiveness against 12A (5th) 1594
payments into and out of court, as to 12A (5th) 1569
persons who may plead 12A (5th) 1606
pleading 47 (5th) 315
priority, from asserting 77 (5th) 289
promissory
See PROMISSORY ESTOPPEL
proprietary estoppel
See PROPRIETARY ESTOPPEL
public authorities, and 47 (5th) 313
record, by
See ESTOPPEL BY RECORD
recovery of judgment, following 97A (5th) 85
reliance-based
meaning, 47 (5th) 302
See also ESTOPPEL BY REPRESENTATION

ESTOPPEL—*continued*
reliance-based—*continued*
development of 47 (5th) 307
representation as partner, where 79 (5th) 70
representation, by 77 (5th) 10, 27
See ESTOPPEL BY REPRESENTATION
set-off, reliance on 11 (5th) 411
share certificates, as to
blank transfers 47 (5th) 355
certification of transfers 47 (5th) 354
company precluded from denying statements in 47 (5th) 333
company registers 47 (5th) 353
extent to which company estopped 47 (5th) 350
forged transfer 47 (5th) 351
fully paid-up shares 47 (5th) 352
statutory provisions, circumventing 47 (5th) 312
substantive rule of law, as 47 (5th) 301
tenancy by 62 (5th) 3
title, as to 91 (5th) 152
types 47 (5th) 302
validity of patent, challenging 79 (5th) 574
waiver arising by virtue of 47 (5th) 251
ESTOPPEL BY DEED
meaning, 47 (5th) 304
binding agreement, as 47 (5th) 316
cases in which arising 47 (5th) 304
claim not founded on deed 47 (5th) 332
condition in bond 47 (5th) 331
contract, by 47 (5th) 306, 356
covenant as to power to convey 47 (5th) 330
creation of legal estate, arising from
acceptance of grant of lease 47 (5th) 335
assignment by estoppel 47 (5th) 343
determination of landlord's title 47 (5th) 340
entry into possession 47 (5th) 337
grant or lease of interest larger than grantor's estate 47 (5th) 339
landlord and tenant bound by 47 (5th) 336
landlord's assignee, tenant disputing title 47 (5th) 341
ESTOPPEL BY DEED—*continued*
creation of legal estate, arising from—*continued*
licensor and licensee 47 (5th) 345
mortgage of land 47 (5th) 335
payment of rent 47 (5th) 342
principles generally 47 (5th) 334
purported devise, effect 47 (5th) 347
remainderman's title, tenant for life estopped from disputing 47 (5th) 346
submission to distress, effect 47 (5th) 344
subsequent acquisition of title by grantor or landlord 47 (5th) 338
estoppel by representation, and 47 (5th) 316
formal estoppel, as 47 (5th) 302
generally 12 (5th) 1011
grantor precluded from disputing own grant 47 (5th) 334
instances of 47 (5th) 304
mistake and rectification 47 (5th) 317
nature of 47 (5th) 316
pleading 47 (5th) 315
receipt for consideration money 47 (5th) 329
statement of fact, arising from
claim not founded on deed 47 (5th) 332
condition in bond 47 (5th) 331
conveyance by grant 47 (5th) 320
corporation, against 47 (5th) 328
covenant as to power to convey 47 (5th) 330
Crown, whether bound by 47 (5th) 323
fraud, force or forgery, effect 47 (5th) 324
illegality, effect 47 (5th) 325
implication, estoppel by 47 (5th) 320
incomplete recital 47 (5th) 329
inferences drawn from statement 47 (5th) 319
minor, against 47 (5th) 327
mistake, effect 47 (5th) 326
persons bound 47 (5th) 323
principal, against 47 (5th) 322
principles generally 47 (5th) 318
receipt for consideration money 47 (5th) 329
recitals, effect 47 (5th) 319

ESTOPPEL BY DEED—*continued*
statement of fact, arising from—*continued*
rule of evidence, as 47 (5th) 318
stranger's rights, not affecting 47 (5th) 323
truth appearing by same instrument 47 (5th) 321
terminology 47 (5th) 316
ESTOPPEL BY RECORD
meaning, 47 (5th) 303
arising, where 12A (5th) 1556, 1576
cases in which arising 47 (5th) 303
cause of action estoppel
meaning, 47 (5th) 303
nature of 47 (5th) 303
consent or default, judgment by 12A (5th) 1579
courts and tribunals capable of creating
arbitrators 12A (5th) 1585
court-martial 12A (5th) 1583
domestic tribunals 12A (5th) 1584
ecclesiastical courts 12A (5th) 1582
employment tribunals 12A (5th) 1583
extension of doctrine 12A (5th) 1581
foreign 12A (5th) 1586
statutory tribunals 12A (5th) 1583
default of pleadings, effect of 12A (5th) 1580
extension of doctrine 12A (5th) 1581
family proceedings 47 (5th) 312
formal admissions, effect of 12A (5th) 1580
issue estoppel
meaning 12A (5th) 1568, 1588; 47 (5th) 303
abuse of process 12A (5th) 1589, 1591
child care cases, not applying in 12A (5th) 1591
co-defendants, between 12A (5th) 1605
conditions for application of 12A (5th) 1589
criminal proceedings, not operating in 12A (5th) 1590
exception to 12A (5th) 1568, 1588
family proceedings, in 12A (5th) 1574
foreign courts, findings of 12A (5th) 1586
ESTOPPEL BY RECORD—*continued*
issue estoppel—*continued*
former proceedings, raising issues available in 12A (5th) 1592
Henderson v Henderson, rule in 12A (5th) 1617
inconsistent claims, abandonment of one 12A (5th) 1589
judicial review proceedings 47 (5th) 313
nature of 47 (5th) 303
pleading 12A (5th) 1589
public law proceedings, application in 12A (5th) 1591
re-litigation, discouragement of 12A (5th) 1616
scope of doctrine 12A (5th) 1589
striking out offending plea 12A (5th) 1589
two heads of claim, recovery for one 12A (5th) 1589
judgment, requirement of 12A (5th) 1578
jurisdiction to pronounce judgment 12A (5th) 1577
matrimonial and family proceedings, in 12A (5th) 1576
matrimonial proceedings 47 (5th) 312
origin of term 12A (5th) 1575
pleading
facts relied on must be pleaded 47 (5th) 315
opportunity, old rule 47 (5th) 315
persons entitled to plead 12A (5th) 1606
principle of 12A (5th) 1566
procedural doctrine, distinct 47 (5th) 301
quasi by record, former terminology 12A (5th) 1581
rationale 12A (5th) 1575
reciprocal 12A (5th) 1572
res judicata. *See* RES JUDICATA
ESTOPPEL BY REPRESENTATION
meaning, 47 (5th) 307
ambiguity, effect 47 (5th) 370
arising, where 47 (5th) 307
common law
meaning, 47 (5th) 308
detrimental reliance 47 (5th) 381
existing fact, representation of 47 (5th) 379
law, representation of 47 (5th) 380
negligence 47 (5th) 308

ESTOPPEL BY REPRESENTATION—*continued*
common law—*continued*
statement of fact, representation as 47 (5th) 307
statement of intention, and 47 (5th) 379
convention, estoppel by 47 (5th) 369
culpable silence
duty to speak or act, where 47 (5th) 363
election by estoppel 47 (5th) 364
detriment
meaning, 47 (5th) 376
burden of proof 47 (5th) 377
common law estoppel 47 (5th) 381
necessity for 47 (5th) 376
promissory estoppel 47 (5th) 388
proprietary estoppel 47 (5th) 376
reliance on representation or culpably uncorrected belief must lead to 47 (5th) 376
equitable
distinguishable from, whether 47 (5th) 357
promissory estoppel
See PROMISSORY ESTOPPEL
proprietary estoppel
See PROPRIETARY ESTOPPEL
estoppel in pais, development from 47 (5th) 302, 305, 307
fact, estoppel by representation of
effect 47 (5th) 382
requirements 47 (5th) 378
restitutionary claim, in 47 (5th) 382
generally 47 (5th) 357
materiality
representation, of 47 (5th) 369
negligence
bank customer's duty of care 47 (5th) 366
common law estoppel 47 (5th) 308
conduct, as 47 (5th) 357
custody or preparation of negotiable instruments 47 (5th) 368
dishonesty, no duty of special precaution against 47 (5th) 366
duty to use due care 47 (5th) 365
issue of documents 47 (5th) 365
proximate cause of misleading 47 (5th) 367
transaction, in 47 (5th) 367
principles generally 47 (5th) 357

ESTOPPEL BY REPRESENTATION—*continued*
promissory
See PROMISSORY ESTOPPEL
proprietary estoppel
See PROPRIETARY ESTOPPEL
reliance
cannot create state of things representor legally disabled from creating 47 (5th) 358
corporate body, by 47 (5th) 358
detriment, leading to
See detriment *above*
elements of 47 (5th) 371
generally 47 (5th) 307
intention to be responsible for reliance 47 (5th) 372
minor, by 47 (5th) 358
necessity for 47 (5th) 371
promissory 47 (5th) 388
proprietary estoppel 47 (5th) 394
representation induced by party complaining 47 (5th) 373
representation or culpable silence must influence mind of person to whom addressed 47 (5th) 374
representation or culpably uncorrected belief must be acted upon by party to whom made 47 (5th) 375
statement, by
admissions 47 (5th) 360
examples 47 (5th) 360
statement of fact 47 (5th) 307
statutory body, by 47 (5th) 358
representation
agent, by 47 (5th) 359
ambiguity 47 (5th) 370
authority to make 47 (5th) 357
conduct, by
acceptance of money 47 (5th) 362
agency by estoppel 47 (5th) 362
ambiguous 47 (5th) 370
continuance of irregular proceedings 47 (5th) 362
culpable silence 47 (5th) 357, 363, 364
error, party making, unable to take advantage of 47 (5th) 362
negligence
See negligence *above*

ESTOPPEL BY REPRESENTATION—*continued*
representation—*continued*
conduct, by—*continued*
principles generally 47 (5th) 362
signing of negotiable instruments 47 (5th) 362
convention, estoppel by 47 (5th) 369
existing fact, of 47 (5th) 379
induced by party complaining 47 (5th) 373
influencing mind of person to whom addressed 47 (5th) 374
intended to be acted upon 47 (5th) 372
materiality 47 (5th) 369
need for 47 (5th) 357
plea, use by person addressed to support 47 (5th) 357
principles generally 47 (5th) 357
promise not to enforce strict legal rights 47 (5th) 386
proprietary estoppel 47 (5th) 393
reliance upon
See reliance *above*
statement, by
bills of lading 47 (5th) 361
generally 47 (5th) 307
voluntary nature of 47 (5th) 357
types 47 (5th) 302
unconscionability
promissory estoppel 47 (5th) 389
proprietary estoppel 47 (5th) 394
ESTOPPEL IN PAIS
meaning, 47 (5th) 305
acts in pais 47 (5th) 305
arising, where 47 (5th) 333
bailor and bailee, between 47 (5th) 348
bill of exchange, effect on signatory of 47 (5th) 333
common law
bailment, acceptance of 47 (5th) 333
estoppel by representation
See ESTOPPEL BY REPRESENTATION (common law)
patentee and licensee 47 (5th) 333
formal estoppel, as 47 (5th) 302
instances of 47 (5th) 333
landlord and tenant, between 47 (5th) 333
ESTOPPEL IN PAIS—*continued*
patentee and licensee, between 47 (5th) 349
principles generally 47 (5th) 333
promissory note, effect on signatory of 47 (5th) 333
share certificates, as to
blank transfers 47 (5th) 355
certification of transfers 47 (5th) 354
company precluded from denying statements in 47 (5th) 333
company registers 47 (5th) 353
extent to which company estopped 47 (5th) 350
forged transfer 47 (5th) 351
fully paid-up shares 47 (5th) 352
ESTRAYS
meaning 29 (5th) 291
ETHICS COMMITTEE
meaning, 75 (5th) 135
appointing authority: meaning 75 (5th) 135
disclosure of information 75 (5th) 134
establishment 75 (5th) 135
gene therapy advisory committee 75 (5th) 135
opinion
appeal against 75 (5th) 141
application for 75 (5th) 139
conditions, subject to 75 (5th) 140
false or misleading information, offence 75 (5th) 139
favourable opinion, need for 75 (5th) 136
Gene Therapy Advisory Committee, notification from 75 (5th) 140
generally 75 (5th) 140
matters for consideration 75 (5th) 140
review as to 75 (5th) 141
specified period for giving 75 (5th) 140
summary, publication of 75 (5th) 140
time for giving 75 (5th) 140
valid application: meaning 75 (5th) 140
recognition 75 (5th) 135
revocation etc of recognition 75 (5th) 135
UK Ethics Committees
Authority's monitoring role 75 (5th) 134

ETON COLLEGE
leasing powers 62 (5th) 29
EU LAW
abuse of law
advantage under EU law, obtaining 47A (5th) 181
anti-abuse measures 47A (5th) 183
applicable, where 47A (5th) 182
arising, where 47A (5th) 181
excluded cases of 47A (5th) 181
fiscal context, in 47A (5th) 182
relevant, where 47A (5th) 181
tackling 47A (5th) 182
acquired or vested interests, principle of 47A (5th) 247
adoption of 47A (5th) 2
application, restrictions on preventing abuse of EU law
See abuse of law *above*
fraud, in case of 47A (5th) 180, 183
generally 47A (5th) 179
breach
action for annulment
See under COURT OF JUSTICE OF THE EUROPEAN UNION
action for failure to act
See under COURT OF JUSTICE OF THE EUROPEAN UNION
enforcement action
See under COURT OF JUSTICE OF THE EUROPEAN UNION
EU staff cases
See EUROPEAN UNION CIVIL SERVICE TRIBUNAL (proceedings)
non-contractual liability and damages, actions for
See under COURT OF JUSTICE OF THE EUROPEAN UNION
state liability
See EUROPEAN UNION (liability for loss following breach)
compliance with principles of, need for 47A (5th) 235
conditional provisions 47A (5th) 170
direct effect
meaning, 47A (5th) 168
arising, where 47A (5th) 168
decisions, in case of 47A (5th) 169
directives, in case of 47A (5th) 169
factors, relevant 47A (5th) 169
legal provision, of 47A (5th) 169
regulations, in case of 47A (5th) 169

EU LAW—*continued*
direct effect—*continued*
sufficiently clear and precise provisions 47A (5th) 169
sufficiently precise nature of provisions 47A (5th) 171
Treaty provisions, in case of 47A (5th) 169
directives
adoption 47A (5th) 152
approximation of laws etc, for 47A (5th) 157
binding nature, extent of 47A (5th) 172
cigars and cigarillos, tax on 47A (5th) 170
direct effect 47A (5th) 169
effect 47A (5th) 151
entry into force, date of 47A (5th) 160
interpretation obligation 47A (5th) 172
legal certainty, and 47A (5th) 245
national law in conflict with 47A (5th) 178
optional derogation from rules within 47A (5th) 245
sufficiently precise nature of provisions 47A (5th) 171
unconditional nature of provisions 47A (5th) 170
disputes submitted by agreement, jurisdiction over 47A (5th) 199
effectiveness, importance of principle of 47A (5th) 237
enforcement action
See under COURT OF JUSTICE OF THE EUROPEAN UNION
equivalence, whether domestic law complying with principle 47A (5th) 237
EU staff cases
See EUROPEAN UNION CIVIL SERVICE TRIBUNAL (proceedings)
European Investment Bank, forms of action concerning 47A (5th) 198
fraud, effect 47A (5th) 180, 183
general principles
conferral 47A (5th) 91, 238
effectiveness 47A (5th) 237
equivalence 47A (5th) 237
fundamental and human rights
Charter of Fundamental Rights
See under EUROPEAN UNION

EU LAW—*continued*
general principles—*continued*
fundamental and human rights—*continued*
European Convention on Human Rights 47A (5th) 233
freedom, security and justice 47A (5th) 257
international treaties etc for protection of human rights 47A (5th) 234
principle of proportionality, and 47A (5th) 239
right to be heard 47A (5th) 248
judicial protection, need for effective 47A (5th) 237
legal certainty
See legal certainty *below*
national procedural autonomy
See national procedural autonomy, principle of *below*
natural justice, principles of 47A (5th) 248
proportionality
See proportionality, principle of *below*
subsidiarity
See subsidiarity, principle of *below*
indirect effect
meaning, 47A (5th) 168
arising, where 47A (5th) 168
intellectual property rights, disputes concerning 47A (5th) 206
interpretation
national law in conformity with EU law, obligation to interpret
See interpretation obligation *below*
principles of
Community meaning, words given 47A (5th) 166
context, need to consider 47A (5th) 166
definitions, consideration of 47A (5th) 166
domestic meaning of words, problems caused by 47A (5th) 166
EU meaning, words given 47A (5th) 166
exemptions and derogations, strict construction 47A (5th) 166

EU LAW—*continued*
interpretation—*continued*
principles of—*continued*
generally 47A (5th) 162
independent meaning, words given 47A (5th) 166
legislative drafting, effects of loose nature of 47A (5th) 165
multi-lingual texts, and 47A (5th) 164
official languages, use of 47A (5th) 164
pre-existing legislations, reference to provisions in 47A (5th) 166
preamble as an aid to 47A (5th) 163
purpose, scheme and context, recourse to 47A (5th) 164
words used in legislation 47A (5th) 163
interpretation obligation
arising, where 47A (5th) 172
construction in accordance with EU law 47A (5th) 174
directives, in case of 47A (5th) 172
enforceable EU right
need to identify 47A (5th) 176
flexibility, limits of 47A (5th) 177
generally 47A (5th) 172
international measures, application to 47A (5th) 173
national measures, application to 47A (5th) 173
nature of proceedings irrelevant 47A (5th) 173
responsibility for interpreting 47A (5th) 172
types of national legislation, relevance 47A (5th) 175
judicial control
See COURT OF JUSTICE OF THE EUROPEAN UNION
legal certainty
acquired or vested interests, principle of 47A (5th) 247
adequate and timely publication of legislation 47A (5th) 243
continuity of legal system, ensuring 47A (5th) 241
future effects of situations, application to 47A (5th) 241

EU LAW—*continued*
legal certainty—*continued*
generally 47A (5th) 240
legitimate expectations
See legitimate expectations, protection of *below*
penal provisions, in relation to 47A (5th) 244
precise and uniform application of EU law by national courts 47A (5th) 245
principle of legality, application in conjunction with 47A (5th) 240
reasonable limitation periods 47A (5th) 242
requirements flowing from 47A (5th) 240
retroactive application of EU legislation precluded 47A (5th) 240
scope 47A (5th) 240
transitional provisions, and 47A (5th) 241
legitimate expectations, protection of
availability 47A (5th) 246
failure of claims based on 47A (5th) 246
generally 47A (5th) 246
legal certainty principle, as corollary of 47A (5th) 246
overriding public interest, and 47A (5th) 246
restriction on invoking principle 47A (5th) 246
restriction on pleading breach of 47A (5th) 246
transitional measure, failure to adopt 47A (5th) 246
limitation periods, need to ensure reasonable nature of 47A (5th) 242
litigation
See COURT OF JUSTICE OF THE EUROPEAN UNION
national court
effectiveness, and principle of 47A (5th) 237
equivalence, need to ensure compliance with 47A (5th) 237
justification for limitation on powers 47A (5th) 237
passive role 47A (5th) 237
precise and uniform application of EU law by 47A (5th) 245

EU LAW—*continued*
national law, obligation to disapply 47A (5th) 178
national procedural autonomy, principle of
meaning, 47A (5th) 236
domestic procedural rules, preclusion of application 47A (5th) 236
generally 47A (5th) 236
judicial consideration of 47A (5th) 236
requirements imposed on 47A (5th) 236
natural justice, principles of 47A (5th) 248
obligations
interpretation, as to
See interpretation obligation *above*
state liability for loss following breach
See EUROPEAN UNION (liability for loss following breach)
Official Journal, publication in 47A (5th) 243
penal provisions, legal certainty as to 47A (5th) 244
principles
See general principles *above*
proportionality, principle of
assessment of lawfulness of EU measure 47A (5th) 239
compliance with, need for 47A (5th) 239
duty to apply 47A (5th) 239
EU competences governed by 47A (5th) 238
EU legislation, need to have regard to principle when drafting 47A (5th) 238
fundamental rights, and 47A (5th) 239
generally 47A (5th) 239
judicial consideration of 47A (5th) 239
judicial review of implementation 47A (5th) 239
requirements flowing from 47A (5th) 239
scope 47A (5th) 239
publication of legislation
adequate and timely nature of 47A (5th) 243
electronic publication 47A (5th) 243

EU LAW—*continued*
publication of legislation—*continued*
language of member state, where not published in 47A (5th) 243
Official Journal, in 47A (5th) 243
official language, in 47A (5th) 243
retained
meaning, 47A (5th) 16
ambulatory references, existing 47A (5th) 25–28
amendment 47A (5th) 29
Charter of Fundamental Rights 47A (5th) 21
deficiencies of, dealings with 47A (5th) 22
general principles no longer applicable 47A (5th) 19
interpretation 47A (5th) 17
modification 47A (5th) 29
principle of supremacy 47A (5th) 20
references, interpretation of 47A (5th) 24
repeal 47A (5th) 29
rules of evidence 47A (5th) 23
validity, challenges to 47A (5th) 18
retroactive effect
prohibition on 47A (5th) 244
validity of 47A (5th) 244
right to be heard, flowing from principles of 47A (5th) 228
secondary legislation, need for compliance with EU law 47A (5th) 235
state liability for loss following breach
See EUROPEAN UNION (liability for loss following breach)
subsidiarity, principle of
Committee of the Regions' power to being actions 47A (5th) 238
compliance with, duty to ensure 47A (5th) 238
Court of Justice's jurisdiction 47A (5th) 238
duty to apply 47A (5th) 238
EU competences governed by 47A (5th) 238
EU legislation
need to have regard to principle when drafting 47A (5th) 238
non-compliance with principle 47A (5th) 238
generally 47A (5th) 238
objective 47A (5th) 238
scope 47A (5th) 238

EU LAW—*continued*
sufficiently precise: meaning 47A (5th) 171
supremacy of
effect 47A (5th) 167
permanent nature of 47A (5th) 167
Treaties, flowing from entry into 47A (5th) 167
widespread nature of obligation 47A (5th) 167
time limits, need to comply with principle of effectiveness 47A (5th) 237
unconditional provisions 47A (5th) 169, 170
validity
See supremacy of *above*
VAT legislation, unconditonality 47A (5th) 170
witnesses, examination of 47A (5th) 248
EU LEGISLATION
company law, retained legislation relating to 14 (5th) 23
European companies and groupings 14 (5th) 24
UK companies and UK's continuing relationship 14 (5th) 22
EURATOM
creation 47A (5th) 82
first pillar, as part of 47A (5th) 83
Spaak Committee report 47A (5th) 82
Treaty establishing 47A (5th) 82
EUROCONTROL
establishment and purpose 2A (5th) 18
EURODAC
immigration, and 47A (5th) 297
UK entry into second-phase proposals 47A (5th) 297
EUROPEAN AGENCY FOR HEALTH AND SAFETY AT WORK
establishment 47A (5th) 147
legal personality and location 47A (5th) 147
purpose 47A (5th) 147
role 47A (5th) 147
EUROPEAN AGENCY FOR SAFETY AND HEALTH AT WORK
establishment and functions of 52 (5th) 319
EUROPEAN ARREST WARRANT
See also EXTRADITION

EUROPEAN ARREST WARRANT—*continued*
adjournment of proceedings
communication between person and territory, for establishment of 47 (5th) 673
person charged with additional offence or imprisoned, where 47 (5th) 671
person charged with further offence or remanded in custody, where 47 (5th) 672
temporary transfer of requested person, for 47 (5th) 673
appeal
discharge of person, against 47 (5th) 670
extradition order, against
appeal no longer pending 47 (5th) 670
consent to extradition, prohibition where given 47 (5th) 665
High Court, to
See under HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE
right to 47 (5th) 603, 670
Supreme Court, to
See under SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED KINGDOM
initial hearing, against decisions made at, prohibition on 47 (5th) 669
application 47 (5th) 603
arrest of requested person
bail, remand on 47 (5th) 661
certification of warrant, following issue of 47 (5th) 660
discharge 47 (5th) 661
exercise of power of arrest 47 (5th) 662
fingerprints, samples, photographs etc 47 (5th) 662
issue of warrant
See issue *below*
procedure 47 (5th) 660
provisional arrest pending issue of warrant 47 (5th) 661
seizure of evidence 47 (5th) 662
service personnel 47 (5th) 660
time limits for bringing before judge 47 (5th) 661
treatment of arrested persons 47 (5th) 662

EUROPEAN ARREST WARRANT—*continued*
bail
appeal, during 47 (5th) 680, 681
remand on 47 (5th) 661
category 1 territories, extradition from
application of UK-EU surrender agreement system 47 (5th) 730
category 2 territories, where territories treated as 47 (5th) 604, 730
conduct for which extradition may be sought 47 (5th) 731
diplomatic immunity etc, waiver 47 (5th) 616
exceptions to use of warrant system 47 (5th) 604
Extradition Act 2003, request under 47 (5th) 730
generally 47 (5th) 604, 730
information for inclusion in request
convicted person, extradition of 47 (5th) 734
extradition for prosecution 47 (5th) 733
offences for which extradited person may be dealt with 47 (5th) 735
Part 3 warrant, issue of 47 (5th) 604
parties able to request extradition 47 (5th) 732
procedure 47 (5th) 604
relevant offences 47 (5th) 604
sentence to be served in territory executing warrant 47 (5th) 736
to whom request must be made 47 (5th) 732
category 1 territories, extradition to
age, whether barred by reason of 47 (5th) 638
certificate, issue of 47 (5th) 626, 627
convicted person, of 47 (5th) 627
costs, payment 47 (5th) 618
designation of new territories 47 (5th) 603
dual criminality test 47 (5th) 650
generally 47 (5th) 603, 626
hostage-taking considerations 47 (5th) 640
no prosecution decision in requesting territory 47 (5th) 639
persons accused or convicted but not sentenced

EUROPEAN ARREST WARRANT—*continued*
category 1 territories, extradition to—*continued*
persons accused or convicted but not sentenced—*continued*
See persons accused or convicted but not sentenced *below*
persons sentenced for offences
See persons sentenced for offences *below*
previous extradition to UK, effect 47 (5th) 636
prosecution, for 47 (5th) 626
relevant offences 47 (5th) 604
Trade and Cooperation Agreement list, offences falling within 47 (5th) 650, 651
unfitness to stand trial 47 (5th) 626
validity of warrant 47 (5th) 626
certificate
appeal against, prohibition on 47 (5th) 660
execution 47 (5th) 660
issue of 47 (5th) 626, 627, 660
production to judge, following arrest 47 (5th) 661
circumstances of offence set out in 47 (5th) 626
conduct within scope of Trade Cooperation Agreement 47 (5th) 650
consent to extradition
appeal following, prohibition on 47 (5th) 665
custody, undertaking where person in 47 (5th) 668
deferral of proceedings on request for extradition to non-EU territory 47 (5th) 667
deferral of proceedings where another Part 1 warrant issued 47 (5th) 666
generally 47 (5th) 663
informed nature of 47 (5th) 664
irrevocable nature of 47 (5th) 664
judge, given before 47 (5th) 663
legal advice etc, need for 47 (5th) 664
licence, undertaking where person on 47 (5th) 668
making of order based on 47 (5th) 665
resumption of deferred proceedings 47 (5th) 666, 667

EUROPEAN ARREST WARRANT—*continued*
consent to extradition—*continued*
speciality rights, waiver of 47 (5th) 663
time limit for extradition following
generally 47 (5th) 665
suspension of 47 (5th) 666
undertaking in relation to person serving sentence 47 (5th) 668
voluntary nature of 47 (5th) 664
convicted person, for 47 (5th) 627
crimes against humanity 47 (5th) 612
deferral of proceedings
extradition to another category 1 territory, request for 47 (5th) 674
extradition to another category 2 territory, request for 47 (5th) 675
discharge of person arrested
appeal against discharge
See under HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE (extradition proceedings, appeal in); SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED KINGDOM (extradition proceedings, appeal in)
deferral of extradition, following 47 (5th) 674
effect 47 (5th) 661
grounds for ordering 47 (5th) 670
national security grounds, on 47 (5th) 679
successful appeal, following 47 (5th) 680
withdrawal of warrant, on 47 (5th) 677
dual criminality test 47 (5th) 650
entry and search powers 47 (5th) 662
EU member states applicable to 47 (5th) 603
evidence, seizure 47 (5th) 662
execution of
competent authorities 47 (5th) 659
executing judicial authority, by 47 (5th) 659
final decision, time limit 47 (5th) 670
National Crime Agency, by 47 (5th) 659, 660
urgency, as matter of 47 (5th) 660

EUROPEAN ARREST WARRANT—*continued*
extradition from UK
See category 1 territories, extradition to *above*
extradition hearing
meaning, 47 (5th) 670
adjournment
communication between person and territory, for establishment of 47 (5th) 673
person charged with further offence or remanded in custody, where 47 (5th) 672
temporary transfer of requested person, for 47 (5th) 673
discharge of person at, reasons for 47 (5th) 670
judicial review of decisions taken, right to 47 (5th) 670
procedure at 47 (5th) 670
re-extradition case, optional power to make order 47 (5th) 670
stay or dismissal of proceedings 47 (5th) 670
termination of proceedings on health etc grounds 47 (5th) 678
time limits for making final decision 47 (5th) 670
extradition offence
conduct constituting
See persons accused or convicted but not sentenced; persons sentenced for offences *below*
need to establish 47 (5th) 603
extradition order
quashing 47 (5th) 680
time for extradition following
See time for extradition *below*
extradition to UK
See category 1 territories, extradition from *above*
further proceedings involving extradited person
another offence in territory to which extradited
judicial review of decision 47 (5th) 687
proceedings at hearing 47 (5th) 687
request for consent 47 (5th) 687
speciality, relevance of 47 (5th) 687

EUROPEAN ARREST WARRANT—*continued*
further proceedings involving extradited person—*continued*
consent hearing, at 47 (5th) 687, 688
extradition to another category 1 territory
judicial review of decision 47 (5th) 688
proceedings at hearing 47 (5th) 688
request for consent 47 (5th) 688
extradition to another category 2 territory
judicial review of decision 47 (5th) 689
proceedings at hearing 47 (5th) 689
request for consent 47 (5th) 689
re-extradition 47 (5th) 690
generally 47 (5th) 603
genocide as extradition offence 47 (5th) 612
habeas corpus, challenge by way of 47 (5th) 660
hearing
adjournment of proceedings
See adjournment of proceedings *above*
deferral of proceedings
See deferral of proceedings *above*
extradition
See extradition hearing *above*
initial
See initial hearing *below*
implementation in UK 47 (5th) 603, 604
information in, format 47 (5th) 658
initial hearing
challenging decisions made at 47 (5th) 669
procedure at 47 (5th) 603, 669
prohibition on appeal against decisions made at 47 (5th) 669
International Criminal Court, and 47 (5th) 612
issue
entitlement to issue 47 (5th) 658
executing judicial authority, transmission to 47 (5th) 658
generally 47 (5th) 603, 650
issuing judicial authority 47 (5th) 659

EUROPEAN ARREST WARRANT—*continued*
issue—*continued*
Part 1 warrant, and
See Part 1 warrant *below*
provisional arrest pending 47 (5th) 661
judicial decision, as 47 (5th) 658
judicial review, challenge by way of 47 (5th) 660
liberty and security of person, qualification of right to 47 (5th) 661
mutual recognition, execution on principle of 47 (5th) 658
National Crime Agency, transmission to 47 (5th) 603, 658
national security grounds, discharge on 47 (5th) 679
nature of 47 (5th) 658
non-EU countries, extradition to
See Part 1 warrant *below*
Part 1 warrant
meaning, 47 (5th) 626
See also generally throughout this heading
arrest of requested person
See arrest of requested person *above*
arrest warrant, as 47 (5th) 658
consent to extradition
See consent to extradition *above*
deferral of proceedings where another Part 1 warrant issued 47 (5th) 666
disposed of: meaning 47 (5th) 666
enforceability in UK 47 (5th) 658
evidence in proceedings, admissibility 47 (5th) 755
issue of
See issue *above*
non-EU territory, effect of request for extradition to 47 (5th) 667
production to judge, following arrest 47 (5th) 661
withdrawal 47 (5th) 677
persons accused or convicted but not sentenced
conduct outside requesting territory 47 (5th) 654
conduct within requesting territory 47 (5th) 653
conduct: meaning 47 (5th) 653
territory seeking extradition, offence within 47 (5th) 653

EUROPEAN ARREST WARRANT—*continued*
persons accused or convicted for offences within European framework list 47 (5th) 657
persons sentenced for offences
conduct outside requesting territory 47 (5th) 656
conduct within territory seeking extradition 47 (5th) 655
physical or mental condition of requested person, termination of proceedings due to 47 (5th) 678
procedure 47 (5th) 603
proceedings
adjournment of
See adjournment of proceedings *above*
deferral
See deferral of proceedings *above*
further proceedings involving extradited person
See further proceedings involving extradited person *above*
termination on health etc grounds 47 (5th) 678
prosecution, for purposes of 47 (5th) 626
provisional arrest pending issue of warrant 47 (5th) 661
serious humanitarian reasons, postponement of extradition for 47 (5th) 678
Specialised Committee on Law Enforcement and Judicial Cooperation 47 (5th) 652
suicide risk, person presenting 47 (5th) 678
suspension of extradition order, person charged with offence or serving sentence in UK 47 (5th) 676
time for extradition
appeal decision, following 47 (5th) 684
asylum claim, effect 47 (5th) 684
extension by agreement 47 (5th) 684
extradition decision, following 47 (5th) 684
habeas corpus, and 47 (5th) 684
judicial review, and 47 (5th) 684
time limits for extradition
consent to extradition, following 47 (5th) 665, 685

EUROPEAN ARREST WARRANT—*continued*
time limits for extradition—*continued*
delay to extradition pending certain undertakings 47 (5th) 686
final decision on execution of warrant, as to 47 (5th) 670
generally 47 (5th) 603
person serving sentence in UK, delay pending undertakings 47 (5th) 686
Trade and Cooperation Agreement list, offences falling within 47 (5th) 650, 651
Trade Cooperation Agreement 47 (5th) 603
translation 47 (5th) 658
unjust or oppressive to extradite 47 (5th) 678
validity 47 (5th) 626, 627
war crimes 47 (5th) 612
EUROPEAN ATOMIC ENERGY COMMUNITY
general prohibition, exempt person 50 (5th) 310
EUROPEAN ATOMIC ENERGY COMMUNITY (EURATOM)
generally 43 (5th) 451
Supply Agency of 43 (5th) 452
EUROPEAN BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT
general prohibition, exempt person 50 (5th) 310
immunities 49 (5th) 143, 144
multilateral development bank, as 49 (5th) 144
United Nations agency, not constituting 49 (5th) 144
EUROPEAN CENTRAL BANK
consultation with 47A (5th) 138
damage caused by, EU's duty to make good 47A (5th) 201
debt instruments, prohibition on purchase 47A (5th) 250
enforcement powers 47A (5th) 138
Executive Board, composition and term of office 47A (5th) 138
forms of action concerning 47A (5th) 198, 201
general prohibition, exempt person 50 (5th) 310
generally 47A (5th) 138
introduction of European central bank system 47A (5th) 83
EUROPEAN CENTRAL BANK—*continued*
legal personality 47A (5th) 138
overdraft facilities, prohibition on 47A (5th) 250
role and functions 47A (5th) 138
EUROPEAN CHARTER FOR REGIONAL OR MINORITY LANGUAGES
adoption of 88A (5th) 17
EUROPEAN CHARTER OF LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT
meaning 69 (5th) 35
EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY
general prohibition, exempt person 50 (5th) 310
EUROPEAN COMMISSION
annual general report
publication 47A (5th) 127
submission to European Parliament 47A (5th) 120
budget, duty to draw up and implement 47A (5th) 110, 127
citizenship, report on 47A (5th) 105
competition investigations, observance of procedural guarantees 47A (5th) 248
composition 47A (5th) 127
economic, social and territorial cohesion, progress report on 47A (5th) 269
enhanced co-operation between member states, role in 47A (5th) 97
EU legislation, role in initiating 47A (5th) 157
European Parliament
censured by 47A (5th) 120
responsible to 47A (5th) 127
right to attend meetings of 47A (5th) 120
financial correction, power to make 47A (5th) 114
fines, restriction on delay in imposing 47A (5th) 244
five-year term 47A (5th) 127
functions 47A (5th) 127
health and safety functions of 52 (5th) 318
international treaties, negotiation of 47A (5th) 311
national agencies, shared administration with 47A (5th) 127

EUROPEAN COMMISSION—*continued*
OFCOM's duty to provide information to 97 (5th) 71
President 47A (5th) 128
research and technological development, report on 47A (5th) 270
rules of procedure 47A (5th) 127
social policy, role in developing etc 47A (5th) 262
EUROPEAN COMMUNITY
competition law. *See* EUROPEAN COMPETITION LAW
EC Treaty, renaming of 47A (5th) 86, 87
European Union, succeeded by 47A (5th) 88
first pillar, as part of 47A (5th) 83
Maastricht Treaty renaming 47A (5th) 83, 87
EUROPEAN COMMUNITY LAW
competition. *See* EUROPEAN COMPETITION LAW
EUROPEAN COMPANY
creation of 24 (5th) 409
employee involvement
agreement
disputes as to operation of 41A (5th) 1300
representative body
detriment, member's right not to be subjected to 41A (5th) 1306
time off work for member of 41A (5th) 1304
unfair dismissal of member 41A (5th) 1305
Central Arbitration Committee, application to
confidential information requirements, as to 41A (5th) 1302, 1303
jurisdiction as to proceedings under regulations 41A (5th) 1307
Central Arbitration Committee, complaint to
employee involvement agreement, as to operation of 41A (5th) 1300
jurisdiction as to proceedings under regulations 41A (5th) 1307

EUROPEAN COMPANY—*continued*
employee involvement—*continued*
Central Arbitration Committee, complaint to—*continued*
standard rules, as to non-compliance with 41A (5th) 1300
confidential information
breach of duty with regard to 41A (5th) 1302
withholding of information 41A (5th) 1303
Council Directive, implementation 41A (5th) 1297
detriment, employee's right not to be subjected to 41A (5th) 1306
participating company
concerned subsidiary or establishment: meaning 41A (5th) 1297
Great Britain, registered office in 41A (5th) 1297
information
withholding 41A (5th) 1303
proceedings, jurisdiction as to 41A (5th) 1307–1309
regulations
application 41A (5th) 1297
contracting out, restrictions on 41A (5th) 1298
misuse of procedures under 41A (5th) 1301
special negotiating body
meaning, 41A (5th) 1299
decisions not to open or terminate negotiations 41A (5th) 1299
detriment, member's right not to be subjected to 41A (5th) 1306
time off work for member 41A (5th) 1304
unfair dismissal of member 41A (5th) 1305
standard rules
disputes as to 41A (5th) 1300
time off work, employees having right of 41A (5th) 1304
unfair dismissal of employees 41A (5th) 1305
information, withholding 41A (5th) 1303
settlement agreements, conditions regulating 41A (5th) 1298

EUROPEAN COMPANY (SOCIETAS EUROPAEA)
general meeting of shareholders
conduct of 15 (5th) 1263
decisions of 15 (5th) 1263
generally 15 (5th) 1263
statutes, amendment of 15 (5th) 1263
generally 14 (5th) 24
groupings, and 14 (5th) 24
structures under EU Regulations 14 (5th) 24
EUROPEAN COMPETITION LAW
abuse of dominant position. *See* ABUSE OF DOMINANT POSITION
prevention, restriction or distortion of competition
undertakings, agreements between. *See* ANTI-COMPETITIVE AGREEMENTS
undertaking
meaning 18 (5th) 20
employee of 18 (5th) 20
prevention, restriction or distortion of competition, agreements having object or effect of. *See* ANTI-COMPETITIVE AGREEMENTS
same corporate group, in 18 (5th) 20
EUROPEAN CONSUMER CONSULTATIVE GROUP
functions of 21 (5th) 751
EUROPEAN CONVENTION (CUSTODY)
access rights under 10 (5th) 1162
adjournment of recognition and enforcement proceedings 10 (5th) 1161
central authority 10 (5th) 1139
chasing order under 10 (5th) 1163
countries in which having effect 10 (5th) 1138
duties of central authority 10 (5th) 1157
enforcement of decisions under 10 (5th) 1156
legislation giving effect to 10 (5th) 1135
obligation to recognise and enforce decisions under 10 (5th) 1158
policy of 10 (5th) 1155
provisions common to Hague Convention 10 (5th) 1140
EUROPEAN CONVENTION (CUSTODY)—*continued*
refusal of recognition and enforcement under 10 (5th) 1160
registration in UK, procedure and effect 10 (5th) 1159
rules for procedure on application for return of child 10 (5th) 1137
rules of court 10 (5th) 1136
EUROPEAN CONVENTION FOR THE PREVENTION OF TORTURE
establishment of 88A (5th) 16
EUROPEAN CONVENTION ON ACTION AGAINST TRAFFICKING IN HUMAN BEINGS
adoption of 88A (5th) 19
EUROPEAN CONVENTION ON HUMAN RIGHTS
adoption of 88A (5th) 14
declaration of incompatibility: meaning 88A (5th) 49
derogations
designated derogations 88A (5th) 127
discriminatory effect of 88A (5th) 130
generally 88A (5th) 125
non-derogable rights 88A (5th) 126
power of states as to 88A (5th) 124
public emergency as basis for 88A (5th) 128
'strictly required by exigencies of situation' 88A (5th) 129
devolved assemblies, powers of 88A (5th) 53
discrimination, prohibition against 33 (5th) 8, 65
disputes between private parties, application in 88A (5th) 61
European Court of Human Rights. *See* EUROPEAN COURT OF HUMAN RIGHTS
EU's accession to 47A (5th) 101, 233
EU's competences, and 47A (5th) 233
fair and public hearing, right of access to 20 (5th) 529
fair trial, right to 11 (5th) 5
forced labour, prohibition of 88A (5th) 253
fundamental rights, protection of 47A (5th) 101
generally 47A (5th) 233

EUROPEAN CONVENTION ON HUMAN RIGHTS—*continued*
incompatibility, interpretative principles in case of 88A (5th) 141
incorporation into UK law. *See* HUMAN RIGHTS ACT 1998
interpretive obligation 88A (5th) 47, 48
nationality-based rights in 4 (5th) 413
non-derogable rights 88A (5th) 126
not a legal instrument formally incorporated into EU law 47A (5th) 233
Parliamentary Bills as compatible with 88A (5th) 51
positive obligations
examples of implied obligations 88A (5th) 115
express obligations 88A (5th) 111
implied obligations 88A (5th) 111, 115
private individuals, in context of 88A (5th) 114
scope of 88A (5th) 113
sources of 88A (5th) 112
possible breach despite acting in accordance with EU law 47A (5th) 233
public authority
meaning 88A (5th) 55
common law civil actions 88A (5th) 142
common law criminal actions 88A (5th) 143
core public authority: meaning 88A (5th) 56
court as 88A (5th) 61
functions of public nature 88A (5th) 57
invoking Convention against 88A (5th) 58
remedies for unlawful acts of 88A (5th) 60
standard public authority: meaning 88A (5th) 56
standing to bring proceedings against 88A (5th) 59
unlawful act by: meaning 88A (5th) 54
remedial orders 88A (5th) 50
right to life under 88A (5th) 181
scope of interpretive obligation 88A (5th) 48
slavery, prohibition of 88A (5th) 253

EUROPEAN CONVENTION ON HUMAN RIGHTS—*continued*
subsidiarity principle
division of responsibility between domestic courts and European Court of Human Rights 88A (5th) 116
European Court of Human Rights, subsidiary role of 88A (5th) 118
margin of appreciation
meaning 88A (5th) 119
areas accorded narrow margin 88A (5th) 122
areas accorded wide margin 88A (5th) 121
domestic courts, in 88A (5th) 119, 123
latitude of domestic courts 88A (5th) 119
width of, determining 88A (5th) 120
primary role of domestic courts 88A (5th) 117
EUROPEAN CONVENTION ON THE PROTECTION OF CHILDREN AGAINST SEXUAL EXPLOITATION AND SEXUAL ABUSE
adoption of 88A (5th) 20
EUROPEAN CONVENTION ON VIOLENCE AGAINST WOMEN
adoption of 88A (5th) 21
EUROPEAN CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETY
Directive 41A (5th) 1310
employee involvement 41A (5th) 1310
regulations 41A (5th) 1310
EUROPEAN COUNCIL
common foreign and security policy, role in 47A (5th) 282
composition 47A (5th) 121
Council of the European Union, separate and distinct from 47A (5th) 123
EU's founding values, protection of 47A (5th) 100
formal recognition 47A (5th) 82
functions 47A (5th) 121
President, election and role 47A (5th) 122
procedure for acting 47A (5th) 121
threats to EU, regular assessment 47A (5th) 287

EUROPEAN COURT OF HUMAN RIGHTS
admissibility
criteria 88A (5th) 65
procedure 88A (5th) 66
advisory opinions 88A (5th) 69
binding force of judgments 88A (5th) 73
decisions of, whether UK courts bound by 11 (5th) 36
decisions, proof of 12 (5th) 741
establishment of 88A (5th) 62
examination of cases 88A (5th) 67
execution of judgments 88A (5th) 73
extraterritoriality
attribution and jurisdiction, jurisprudence on 88A (5th) 132, 135
domestic application of European jurisprudence 88A (5th) 135
effective control, concept of 88A (5th) 131, 135
Human Rights Act 1998, scope of rights guaranteed by 88A (5th) 134
other international jurisprudence on 88A (5th) 134, 136
personal control, concept of 88A (5th) 131
spatial control, concept of 88A (5th) 131
final judgments, reasons and opinions 88A (5th) 72
Grand Chamber, referral to 88A (5th) 70
interpretation and construction
autonomous concepts, use of 88A (5th) 79
effectiveness, principle of 88A (5th) 76
evidence, admissibility of 88A (5th) 81
living instrument, Convention as 88A (5th) 78
narrowly construed limitations 88A (5th) 76
objects and purpose of Convention, in light of 88A (5th) 75
other human rights instruments, reference to 88A (5th) 82
precedent, no formal doctrine of 88A (5th) 80
standard of proof 88A (5th) 81
state's lack of resources, effect on compliance of 88A (5th) 77

EUROPEAN COURT OF HUMAN RIGHTS—*continued*
interpretation and construction—*continued*
Vienna Convention, role of 88A (5th) 74
jurisdiction of 88A (5th) 62
just satisfaction to injured party 88A (5th) 73
legal aid before 65 (5th) 10
references to 88A (5th) 64
relevant jurisprudence of as consideration 88A (5th) 52
right of audience 66 (5th) 803
settlements 88A (5th) 71
striking-out of cases 88A (5th) 68
structure of 88A (5th) 63
unincorporated international law, application of 88A (5th) 177
EUROPEAN COURT OF JUSTICE
reference of case to, 31 (5th) 1254
EUROPEAN CULTURAL CONVENTION
purpose 77 (5th) 1122
EUROPEAN DATA PROTECTION SUPERVISOR
access to data etc, right of 47A (5th) 142
annual report 47A (5th) 142
appointment 47A (5th) 142
co-operation with other bodies 47A (5th) 142
establishment 47A (5th) 142
generally 47A (5th) 142
independence 47A (5th) 142
review of decisions 47A (5th) 142
role 47A (5th) 142
EUROPEAN DEFENCE AGENCY
establishment 47A (5th) 145
European Commission, liaison with 47A (5th) 290
legal personality and location 47A (5th) 145
membership 47A (5th) 289
operational rules 47A (5th) 290
purposes 47A (5th) 145, 289
seat 47A (5th) 290
statute establishing 47A (5th) 290
tasks 47A (5th) 289
EUROPEAN DEVELOPMENT FUND
establishment 47A (5th) 82
EUROPEAN ECONOMIC AREA
Agreement, 30 (5th) 5
Appendix EU
cancellation 57A (5th) 348

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC AREA—*continued*
Appendix EU—*continued*
citizens and their family members 57A (5th) 344
curtailment 57A (5th) 348
Family Permit 57A (5th) 349–352
general requirements 57A (5th) 342
indefinite leave to enter or remain, eligibility for 57A (5th) 344–346
joining family members 57A (5th) 345
limited leave to enter or remain, eligibility for 57A (5th) 347
qualifying British citizen, family members of 57A (5th) 346
refusal on grounds of suitability 57A (5th) 348
revocation 57A (5th) 348
suitability 57A (5th) 348
valid applications 57A (5th) 343
Appendix EU (Family Permit)
cancellation 57A (5th) 352
curtailment 57A (5th) 352
entry clearance 57A (5th) 351
general requirements 57A (5th) 349
refusal on grounds of suitability 57A (5th) 352
revocation 57A (5th) 352
suitability 57A (5th) 352
valid applications 57A (5th) 350
creation of, 30 (5th) 5
customs duties, prohibition, 30 (5th) 5
EFTA Surveillance Authority and European Commission, division of 18 (5th) 36
EU settlement scheme
generally 57A (5th) 341
post-Brexit EU settlement. *See under* post-Brexit EU settlement *below*
rights of entry and stay outside of frontier workers: meaning 57A (5th) 356
right of residence in UK for nationals and families. *See under* right of residence in UK for nationals and families *below*
S2 healthcare visitor 57A (5th) 354
Switzerland, service providers from 57A (5th) 353
Turkish workers and business people 57A (5th) 355

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC AREA—*continued*
exclusion of EEA nationals and families from UK 57A (5th) 367
frontier workers: meaning 57A (5th) 356
Immigration (European Economic Area) Regulations 2016
EEA national: meaning 57A (5th) 358
exclusion of EEA nationals and families 57A (5th) 367
extended family members: meaning 57A (5th) 360
family members: meaning 57A (5th) 360
qualified person: meaning 57A (5th) 358
relevance and application 57A (5th) 357
worker or self-employed person who has ceased activity: meaning 57A (5th) 359
post-Brexit EU settlement
Appendix EU (Family Permit). *See under* Appendix EU (Family Permit) *above*
Appendix EU. *See under* Appendix EU *above*
EU settlement scheme 57A (5th) 341
public policy, public security or public health or on conducive grounds, removal or exclusion of EEA nationals and families from UK on grounds of 57A (5th) 367
removal of EEA nationals and families from UK
conducive grounds 57A (5th) 367
deportation order, revocation of 57A (5th) 371
exclusion order, revocation of 57A (5th) 371
persons subject to removal 57A (5th) 365, 369
public policy, public security or public health, on grounds of 57A (5th) 367
temporary admission to submit case in person 57A (5th) 370
right of residence in UK for nationals and families
cancellation of 57A (5th) 366
derivative right 57A (5th) 364
extended right 57A (5th) 362
family members retaining 57A (5th) 361

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC AREA—*continued*
right of residence in UK for nationals and families—*continued*
misuse of 57A (5th) 368
permanent right 57A (5th) 363
refusal to issue or renew residence documentation 57A (5th) 366
revocation of residence documentation 57A (5th) 366
S2 healthcare visitor 57A (5th) 354
Switzerland, service providers from 57A (5th) 353
Turkish workers and business people 57A (5th) 355
EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY
creation 47A (5th) 82
EC, renamed as 47A (5th) 83
Spaak Committee report 47A (5th) 82
Treaty establishing 47A (5th) 82
EUROPEAN ECONOMIC INTEREST GROUPING
Insolvency Act, applicability of 17 (5th) 1044
tax provisions 99 (5th) 500
winding up as unregistered company 17 (5th) 1044
EUROPEAN ECONOMIC INTEREST GROUPINGS
creation of 24 (5th) 409
EUROPEAN ENVIRONMENT AGENCY
establishment 47A (5th) 148
legal personality and location 47A (5th) 148
purpose 47A (5th) 148
role 47A (5th) 148
EUROPEAN EXTERNAL ACTION SERVICE
composition 47A (5th) 282
establishment 47A (5th) 282
EU common foreign and security policy, role in 47A (5th) 282
EUROPEAN FIREARMS PASS
cancellation of 26 (5th) 883
generally 26 (5th) 880
renewal of 26 (5th) 882
revocation of 26 (5th) 883
variation of 26 (5th) 883
EUROPEAN FISHERIES CONTROL AGENCY
establishment 47A (5th) 146
legal personality and location 47A (5th) 146
EUROPEAN FISHERIES CONTROL AGENCY—*continued*
purpose 47A (5th) 146
EUROPEAN FOOD SAFETY AUTHORITY
enforcement 21 (5th) 754
EUROPEAN FRAMEWORK CONVENTION FOR THE PROTECTION OF NATIONAL MINORITIES
adoption of 88A (5th) 18
EUROPEAN GROUPING OF TERRITORIAL COOPERATION
winding up of 17 (5th) 1045
EUROPEAN GROUPINGS OF TERRITORIAL CO-OPERATION
meaning 69 (5th) 553
EUROPEAN HERITAGE LABEL
establishment 77 (5th) 1123
objectives 77 (5th) 1123
site: meaning 77 (5th) 1123
EUROPEAN INSTITUTION
See under EUROPEAN UNION (institutional framework)
EUROPEAN INVESTMENT BANK
damage caused by, EU's duty to make good 47A (5th) 201
forms of action concerning 47A (5th) 198, 201
functions 47A (5th) 140
general prohibition, exempt person 50 (5th) 310
generally 47A (5th) 140
legal personality 47A (5th) 140
Staff Regulations 47A (5th) 195
EUROPEAN LAW
binding, whether 11 (5th) 35
European Community legal order, 104 (5th) 600
forestry directives 52 (5th) 5
standing committees under 52 (5th) 5
welfare law
See EUROPEAN WELFARE LAW
EUROPEAN LAWYER
meaning 65 (5th) 357
barrister
entry into profession of 65 (5th) 373
practice under title of 65 (5th) 374
call to the Bar 66 (5th) 789
competent authority
meaning 65 (5th) 365
certificate of registration, provision of 65 (5th) 366

EUROPEAN LAWYER—*continued*
disciplinary authority, complaint to 65 (5th) 362
European Communities (Services of Lawyers) Order 1978, purpose of 65 (5th) 358
freedom of establishment 65 (5th) 356
generally 65 (5th) 356
misconduct, professional 65 (5th) 362
offence of pretending to be 65 (5th) 389
practice
exchange of information 65 (5th) 366
home professional title, use of 66 (5th) 789
joint practice 65 (5th) 369
professional activities, of 65 (5th) 367
registered European lawyer. *See* registered European lawyer *below*
regulations as to 65 (5th) 363
professional activities in UK, pursuit of
documents etc not related to legal proceedings, drawing of 65 (5th) 360
legal proceedings, representation in 65 (5th) 359
Order as to 65 (5th) 358
registration, need for 65 (5th) 364
professional bodies, exchange of information between 65 (5th) 366
professional conduct, failure to comply with rules of 65 (5th) 372
recognition by member states 65 (5th) 356
registered European lawyer
England and Wales, right to practise in 66 (5th) 789
higher courts, right of audience in 65 (5th) 486
joint practice, activities as part of 65 (5th) 369
offence of pretending to be 65 (5th) 389
representation in legal proceedings 65 (5th) 370
right of audience 66 (5th) 789
title and description to be used by 65 (5th) 368
registration
need for 65 (5th) 364
registered European lawyer. *See* registered European lawyer *above*

EUROPEAN LAWYER—*continued*
representation in legal proceedings 65 (5th) 370
salaried employment, in 65 (5th) 367
solicitor
entry into profession of 65 (5th) 373
practice under title of 65 (5th) 374
specified states, in 65 (5th) 357
status as, verification of 65 (5th) 361
title and description, use of 65 (5th) 361
Treaty on the Functioning of the European Community, effect of 65 (5th) 356
unregistered, costs and fees of 65 (5th) 371
EUROPEAN OMBUDSMAN
annual report 47A (5th) 141
dismissal 47A (5th) 141
election by European Parliament 47A (5th) 120, 141
generally 47A (5th) 141
regulations and conditions as to performance 47A (5th) 141
role 47A (5th) 141
term of office 47A (5th) 141
EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT
accounts, duty to examine etc 47A (5th) 110
annual sessions 47A (5th) 119
budget, duty to establish 47A (5th) 110
civil servants disqualified from membership 20 (5th) 300
composition 47A (5th) 119
direct universal suffrage to elect 47A (5th) 119
European Commission, power to censure 47A (5th) 120
five-year terms 47A (5th) 119
functions 47A (5th) 120
funding of political parties 47A (5th) 119
location 47A (5th) 119
Ombudsman, power to elect 47A (5th) 120
Parliamentary Assembly, formerly 47A (5th) 82
petition by citizens etc 47A (5th) 120
powers 47A (5th) 120
President of Commission, consent to appointment 47A (5th) 83
procedure for acting 47A (5th) 119
public nature of meetings 47A (5th) 117

EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT—*continued*
quorum 47A (5th) 119
Rules of Procedure 47A (5th) 119
secretariat 47A (5th) 119
standing committees 47A (5th) 119
veto powers
accession of new member states, over 47A (5th) 82
associate sates, over agreements with 47A (5th) 82
European Commission, appointment of 47A (5th) 83
EUROPEAN PATENT
application for. *See* EUROPEAN PATENT CONVENTION
Convention. *See* EUROPEAN PATENT CONVENTION
generally. *See* EUROPEAN PATENT CONVENTION
jurisdiction to determine right to 79 (5th) 389
EUROPEAN PATENT CONVENTION
European patent
application for
criteria of patentability 79 (5th) 309
date of filing 79 (5th) 308
examination for patentability 79 (5th) 310
filing 79 (5th) 307
form and content 79 (5th) 308
opposition 79 (5th) 311
priority, and 79 (5th) 308
publication 79 (5th) 310
effect of 79 (5th) 312
excluded inventions 79 (5th) 309
grant of 79 (5th) 310
infringement 79 (5th) 312
opposition to grant 79 (5th) 311
restrictions on grant of 79 (5th) 309
specification, publication of 79 (5th) 310
European Patent Office. *See* EUROPEAN PATENT OFFICE
European patent (UK)
amendment 79 (5th) 313
application
authentic text 79 (5th) 315
conversion 79 (5th) 316
internal effect 79 (5th) 314
authentic text 79 (5th) 315
correction of translation 79 (5th) 315
EUROPEAN PATENT CONVENTION—*continued*
European patent (UK)—*continued*
infringement proceedings 79 (5th) 313
internal effect 79 (5th) 313
restoration of 79 (5th) 313
revocation of 79 (5th) 313
rights and remedies under 79 (5th) 313
treatment of 79 (5th) 313
generally 79 (5th) 306
opposition to patent under 79 (5th) 306
patent application. *See* EUROPEAN PATENT OFFICE
unitary patent: meaning 79 (5th) 306
EUROPEAN PATENT OFFICE
patent application
authentic text 79 (5th) 315
conversion 79 (5th) 316
designation of inventor 79 (5th) 308
examination of 79 (5th) 310
filing 79 (5th) 307
filing date 79 (5th) 308
form and content of 79 (5th) 308
generally 79 (5th) 302, 306
opposition to 79 (5th) 311
patentability criteria 79 (5th) 309
revocation of patent, concurrent proceedings for 79 (5th) 589
EUROPEAN POLICE OFFICE
establishment 47A (5th) 257
purpose 47A (5th) 257
EUROPEAN REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT FUND
objective 47A (5th) 113, 269
EUROPEAN SOCIAL CHARTER
adoption of 88A (5th) 15
discrimination, prohibition against 33 (5th) 9
education, right to 35 (5th) 5
EUROPEAN SOCIAL FUND
administration 47A (5th) 113
formation 47A (5th) 82
objective 47A (5th) 113
EUROPEAN TELECOMMUNICATIONS SATELLITE ORGANISATION (EUTELSAT)
purpose 97 (5th) 12
ratification 97 (5th) 12
transfer of activities etc 97 (5th) 12

EUROPEAN UNION
abuse of dominant position, prohibition on 47A (5th) 259
acts, review of validity of 47A (5th) 235
administrative co-operation 47A (5th) 275
adoption of EU legislative acts
Conciliation Committee's role 47A (5th) 158
environmental protection, and 47A (5th) 157
fiscal provisions 47A (5th) 157
formalities 47A (5th) 160
freedom of movement, and 47A (5th) 116, 157
generally 47A (5th) 2, 157
good in transit restrictions 47A (5th) 157
harmonisation measures
attempts to derogate from 47A (5th) 157
safeguard clause in 47A (5th) 157
import and export restrictions 47A (5th) 157
inter-institutional agreements 47A (5th) 159
list of 47A (5th) 188
ordinary legislative procedure 47A (5th) 158
procedure
approximation of laws 47A (5th) 157
choice of legal basis, objective factors 47A (5th) 157
Commission's central role 47A (5th) 157
conciliation stage 47A (5th) 158
generally 47A (5th) 152, 157
improper use by member state 47A (5th) 157
intellectual property rights 47A (5th) 124, 157
legislative procedures 47A (5th) 158
negotiated solutions 47A (5th) 117, 157
notification by member state 47A (5th) 157
object of adopted measures, relevance 47A (5th) 157
publication in Official Journal 47A (5th) 160

EUROPEAN UNION—*continued*
adoption of EU legislative acts—*continued*
procedure—*continued*
qualified majority voting 47A (5th) 157
signature requirements 47A (5th) 160
subject matter, relevance 47A (5th) 157
publication in Official Journal 47A (5th) 160
signature requirements 47A (5th) 160
special legislative procedure 47A (5th) 158
trade obstacles, removal of 47A (5th) 157
types 47A (5th) 152
advisory bodies
Committee of the Regions 47A (5th) 137
Economic and Finance Committee 47A (5th) 136
Economic and Social Committee 47A (5th) 136
agriculture and fisheries policy 47A (5th) 256
Amsterdam, Treaty of 47A (5th) 84, 87
anti-discrimination powers 47A (5th) 84
association agreement, power to conclude 47A (5th) 313
association of overseas countries and territories
customs duties and charges of equivalent effect 47A (5th) 277
European Parliament elections, right to vote in 47A (5th) 277
free movement of capital and 47A (5th) 277
Greenland, arrangements with 47A (5th) 277
purpose and objectives 47A (5th) 277
reciprocal arrangements 47A (5th) 277
Treaty framework 47A (5th) 277
asylum policy
See ASYLUM
basic principles 47A (5th) 83, 232
Belfast agreement 47A (5th) 8, 15

EUROPEAN UNION—*continued*
border controls etc 47A (5th) 296
'Brexit', relevance of EU law after 21 (5th) 302
Brussels Treaty 47A (5th) 82
budget
balance ex ante 47A (5th) 111
budgetary discipline, need for 47A (5th) 110
calculation 47A (5th) 111
corrective mechanisms 47A (5th) 110
currency of 47A (5th) 110
deficit 47A (5th) 111
duty to establish budget 47A (5th) 110
expenditure ceiling, types of 47A (5th) 111
financial year 47A (5th) 110
framework for medium term 47A (5th) 110
fraud, duty to counter 47A (5th) 110
generally 47A (5th) 110
harmonised VAT base, uniform rate 47A (5th) 110
main elements 47A (5th) 110
resources, management of 47A (5th) 110
sound financial management, need for 47A (5th) 110
structural and investment funds, expenditure on 47A (5th) 110
surplus 47A (5th) 111
traditional own resources 47A (5th) 110
Treaties affecting 47A (5th) 110
Central Bank
See EUROPEAN CENTRAL BANK
Charter of Fundamental Rights
applicability 47A (5th) 232
clarification of legal effect 47A (5th) 85, 86
domestic law in conflict with 47A (5th) 235
generally 47A (5th) 232
interpretation of rights 47A (5th) 232
legal value 47A (5th) 101
limits on, justification for 47A (5th) 232
reprint of updated form 47A (5th) 87

EUROPEAN UNION—*continued*
Charter of Fundamental Rights—*continued*
UK, effect in 47A (5th) 232
citizenship
See CITIZENSHIP
civil protection policy 47A (5th) 274
Committee of the Regions
See COMMITTEE OF THE REGIONS
common agriculture and fisheries policy 47A (5th) 256
common commercial policy
See COMMON COMMERCIAL POLICY
anti-dumping duties
See ANTI-DUMPING
basis of, 30 (5th) 344
countervailing duties
See COUNTERVAILING DUTIES
Common Customs Tariff
See COMMON CUSTOMS TARIFF
common customs tariff 47A (5th) 252
common foreign and security policy
See COMMON FOREIGN AND SECURITY POLICY
common transport policy 47A (5th) 258
Community Customs Code, 30 (5th) 2, 17
See also COMMUNITY CUSTOMS CODE
competence, areas of
categories 47A (5th) 91
co-operation
See co-operation *below*
co-ordination of policies 47A (5th) 94
exclusive 47A (5th) 92
generally 47A (5th) 83, 90
shared 47A (5th) 93
competition law 44 (5th) 1014
competition policy 47A (5th) 259
Conciliation Committee, legislative role 47A (5th) 158
Constitutional Treaty, rejection 47A (5th) 85
consumer protection policy 47A (5th) 266
contracting procedures 85 (5th) 206
co-operation
enhanced 47A (5th) 97
mutual 47A (5th) 95

EUROPEAN UNION—*continued*
co-operation—*continued*
sincere 47A (5th) 95
co-ordination of policies 47A (5th) 94
Council, 30 (5th) 1
See EUROPEAN COUNCIL; COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN UNION
countervailing duties
See COUNTERVAILING DUTIES
Court of Auditors
See COURT OF AUDITORS
criminal matters, judicial co-operation 47A (5th) 257
cross-border disputes within, legal aid in 65 (5th) 11
crude oil
imports, transparency as to information concerning 42 (5th) 435
prices of crude oil and petroleum products, information concerning 42 (5th) 436
cultural policy 47A (5th) 264
currency 47A (5th) 250
customs code 47A (5th) 252
customs rules, application of, 30 (5th) 1
customs territory, 30 (5th) 19
goods leaving
customs declaration or summary declaration, 30 (5th) 220
customs supervision, 30 (5th) 221
re-exportation of goods, 30 (5th) 219
customs union 47A (5th) 252, 292
effect of, 30 (5th) 3
exclusive competence for, 30 (5th) 2
scope of, 30 (5th) 3
Turkey, with, 30 (5th) 6
damage caused by institutions, duty to make good
See COURT OF JUSTICE OF THE EUROPEAN UNION (non-contractual liability and damages, actions for)
data protection 47A (5th) 84, 102
decisions
adoption 47A (5th) 152
binding nature of 47A (5th) 151
direct effect 47A (5th) 169
democratic principles enshrined in Treaty on European Union 47A (5th) 102

EUROPEAN UNION—*continued*
development co-operation
EU policy on 47A (5th) 299
international agreements 47A (5th) 300
different levels of integration, provision for 47A (5th) 83
directives
See under EU LAW
disclosure of information, 19 (5th) 53
discrimination, prohibition of 47A (5th) 104, 106
discriminatory taxation, prohibition, 30 (5th) 4
documents, citizens' rights to 47A (5th) 84
early objectives 47A (5th) 82
economic and monetary policy 47A (5th) 250
economic and monetary union, foundations of 47A (5th) 83
economic, financial and technical co-operation
EU policy on 47A (5th) 301
international partnership agreements 47A (5th) 302
urgent financial assistance to third countries 47A (5th) 303
economic interest, promotion of 47A (5th) 96
economic, social and territorial cohesion 47A (5th) 269
education policy 47A (5th) 263
employment policy
annual report 47A (5th) 261
Employment Committee 47A (5th) 261
guidelines 47A (5th) 261
incentive measures, adoption of 47A (5th) 261
objectives 47A (5th) 261
energy information regulations 21 (5th) 491
energy infrastructure
generally 42 (5th) 432
notification of investment projects in 42 (5th) 433
nuclear energy projects, communication to European Commission of 42 (5th) 434
nuclear security 42 (5th) 437
energy policy 47A (5th) 272
enforcement action against member states

EUROPEAN UNION—*continued*
enforcement action against member states—*continued*
See under COURT OF JUSTICE OF THE EUROPEAN UNION
environmental legislation 44 (5th) 1107
clean air, as to 45 (5th) 173
Emissions Trading Scheme 45 (5th) 71, 73
EU Directives
environmental permits, as to 45 (5th) 147
summary of 45 (5th) 8
EU Regulations, summary of 45 (5th) 9
international agreements 45 (5th) 10, 11
nature conservation and biodiversity, as to 45 (5th) 105
policy on environment 45 (5th) 7
relevant Treaty Articles and Principles 45 (5th) 7
water, as to 45 (5th) 250
environmental policy 47A (5th) 271
essential interests, protection of 47A (5th) 99
establishment 47A (5th) 83
EU agencies
decentralised
generally 47A (5th) 144
operating guidelines, defining 47A (5th) 144
review of decisions 47A (5th) 144
supervision etc 47A (5th) 144
European Agency for Safety and Health at Work 47A (5th) 147
European Defence Agency 47A (5th) 145
European Environment Agency 47A (5th) 148
European Fisheries Control Agency 47A (5th) 146
executive agencies 47A (5th) 150
purposes 47A (5th) 143
EU law
See EU LAW
European central bank system, introduction of 47A (5th) 83
European Community, successor to 47A (5th) 88
European Council, 30 (5th) 1
exceptional position 47A (5th) 3
excise duties
background, 30 (5th) 387

EUROPEAN UNION—*continued*
excise duties—*continued*
Directive
implementation, 30 (5th) 390
scope of, 30 (5th) 388
imposition of, 30 (5th) 389
regime, 30 (5th) 387
exercise of competences, 30 (5th) 2
expenditure budget
See budget above
exports, prohibition on quantitative restrictions 47A (5th) 252
financial penalties, requests for mutual recognition of
from other member states 71 (5th) 557
to other member states 71 (5th) 556
financial provisions
assistance to member states 47A (5th) 250
EU budget
See budget *above*
financial correction, power to make 47A (5th) 114
fraud, duty to counter 47A (5th) 110, 115
infringement proceedings, right to institute 47A (5th) 112
irregularities, investigation etc 47A (5th) 114
movement of own resources 47A (5th) 112
outstanding resources, right to recover 47A (5th) 112
structural and investment funds 47A (5th) 113
foundation 47A (5th) 88
founding values 47A (5th) 100
free movement of capital 47A (5th) 255
free movement of goods 47A (5th) 252
free trade agreements 47A (5th) 295
freedom of establishment 47A (5th) 254
freedom of movement, and 47A (5th) 105, 106, 253
freedom, security and justice 47A (5th) 257
freedom to provide services 47A (5th) 254
fundamental rights, protection of 47A (5th) 101
High Representative
appointment 47A (5th) 129

EUROPEAN UNION—*continued*
High Representative—*continued*
common foreign and security policy, role in 47A (5th) 282, 284
Council of the European Union, power to convene 47A (5th) 284
enhanced co-operation between member states, opinion as to 47A (5th) 97
generally 47A (5th) 129
international treaties, negotiation of 47A (5th) 311
role 47A (5th) 129
Vice-president of Commission, as 47A (5th) 129
historical background 47A (5th) 82
humanitarian aid
EU policy on 47A (5th) 304
legislation implementing policy 47A (5th) 305
immigration etc
agreements with third countries 47A (5th) 296
asylum 47A (5th) 296, 297
border controls 47A (5th) 296
common policy of EU on 47A (5th) 296
emergency situation arising 47A (5th) 296
EU measures 47A (5th) 297
Frontex 47A (5th) 297
generally 47A (5th) 296, 297
irregular migration 47A (5th) 297
legal migration, measures 47A (5th) 297
objectives 47A (5th) 296
principles underpinning 47A (5th) 296
Returns Directive 47A (5th) 297
Schengen Agreement
See SCHENGEN AGREEMENT
solidarity and fair sharing of responsibility 47A (5th) 296
third country nationals, and 47A (5th) 296
Treaty on Functioning of European Union, and 47A (5th) 296
visas
measures as to 47A (5th) 296
Visa Information System 47A (5th) 297
imports, prohibition on quantitative restrictions 47A (5th) 252

EUROPEAN UNION—*continued*
Independent Monitoring Authority for Citizen's Rights Agreements 47A (5th) 36
individuals, role played by 47A (5th) 103
industrial policy 47A (5th) 268
institutional framework
administrative support for 47A (5th) 118
advisory bodies
See advisory bodies *above*
Council of the European Union
See COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN UNION
Court of Auditors
See COURT OF AUDITORS
Court of Justice of the European Union
See COURT OF JUSTICE OF THE EUROPEAN UNION
damage caused by EU institutions, actions for
See COURT OF JUSTICE OF THE EUROPEAN UNION (non-contractual liability and damages, actions for)
EU agencies
See EU agencies *above*
European Central Bank
See EUROPEAN CENTRAL BANK
European Commission
See EUROPEAN COMMISSION
European Council
See EUROPEAN COUNCIL
European Data Protection Supervisor 47A (5th) 142
European External Action Service
See EUROPEAN EXTERNAL ACTION SERVICE
European Investment Bank 47A (5th) 140
European Ombudsman 47A (5th) 82
European Parliament
See EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT
European Union Civil Service Tribunal
See EUROPEAN UNION CIVIL SERVICE TRIBUNAL
generally 47A (5th) 116
governing principles 47A (5th) 117

EUROPEAN UNION—*continued*
institutional framework—*continued*
High Representative
See High Representative *above*
institutions
members of European Parliament, immunities and privileges of **61** (5th) 295
privileges and immunities in general **61** (5th) 294
representatives, officials and servants, immunities and privileges of **61** (5th) 296
integration, origins of **47A** (5th) 82
Intellectual Property Office functions **47A** (5th) 149
internal market **47A** (5th) 82, 90, 102, 251
international agreements
binding nature of **47A** (5th) 310
competence to conclude **47A** (5th) 309
environmental protection **47A** (5th) 309
exclusive competence **47A** (5th) 309
formal agreements on economic and monetary union, special rules **47A** (5th) 312
legal effect of agreements concluded by EU **47A** (5th) 310
procedure for negotiation of **47A** (5th) 311
shared competence **47A** (5th) 309
World Trade Organisation, and **47A** (5th) 310
international organisations
duty to co-operate with **47A** (5th) 314
representation of EU at **47A** (5th) 315
representation of EU in third countries **47A** (5th) 315
law of another member state, serious offences against, **31** (5th) 1179
legal acts
See also EU LAW
adoption
See adoption of EU legislative acts *above*
adoption of measures where necessary powers not provided **47A** (5th) 156
decisions
See decisions *above*
delegated acts **47A** (5th) 153

EUROPEAN UNION—*continued*
legal acts—*continued*
directives
See under EU LAW
entry into force, date of **47A** (5th) 160
formalities **47A** (5th) 160
implementing acts **47A** (5th) 154
publication in Official Journal **47A** (5th) 160
reasons on which based, statement etc as to **47A** (5th) 152
recommendations
See recommendations *below*
regulations
See regulations *below*
various forms of **47A** (5th) 151
legal personality **47A** (5th) 88
legislation **21** (5th) 303
See legal acts *above*
liability for loss following breach of EU law
arising, where **47A** (5th) 184
conditions necessary for liability **47A** (5th) 184
Court of Justice judgment, whether triggering liability **47A** (5th) 184
fault, whether required **47A** (5th) 184
generally **47A** (5th) 184
nature of obligation **47A** (5th) 184
reparation **47A** (5th) 184
Lisbon, Treaty of **47A** (5th) 86, 87
Maastricht Treaty **47A** (5th) 82, 83, 87
membership **47A** (5th) 1, 89
membership of, effect of United Kingdom **20** (5th) 14
Merger Treaty **47A** (5th) 82
Messina conference **47A** (5th) 82
Modernised Customs Code (MCC), **30** (5th) 18
monopolies, prohibition on abuse of **47A** (5th) 96
national central banks
debt instruments, prohibition on purchase **47A** (5th) 250
forms of action concerning **47A** (5th) 198
national Parliaments, role played by **47A** (5th) 103
national security of member states **47A** (5th) 99

EUROPEAN UNION—*continued*
neighbouring countries, special relationship with 47A (5th) 276
Nice, Treaty of 47A (5th) 85
North Ireland Protocol
application 47A (5th) 10
Belfast agreement 47A (5th) 8, 15
common travel area 47A (5th) 8
customs and regulatory border 47A (5th) 9
generally 47A (5th) 8
implementation 47A (5th) 10
north-south cooperation, protection for 47A (5th) 15
regulations 47A (5th) 14
safeguard measures in application of 47A (5th) 11
specialised committee, functions of 47A (5th) 10
supervision 47A (5th) 10
10
United Kingdom Internal Market Act 2020 47A (5th) 14
nuclear security 42 (5th) 437
objectives 47A (5th) 88
openness and transparency 47A (5th) 84
opinions
judicial scrutiny etc 47A (5th) 151
not binding 47A (5th) 188
opt-outs 47A (5th) 3
origins of European integration 47A (5th) 82
Parliamentary ombudsman
See PARLIAMENTARY OMBUDSMAN
passengers, provisions for 21 (5th) 587
pecuniary obligations, enforcement 47A (5th) 161
pillars 47A (5th) 83
police co-operation 47A (5th) 257
policies
external
common foreign and security policy
See COMMON FOREIGN AND SECURITY POLICY
overview 47A (5th) 249
Treaty on European Union 47A (5th) 249
Treaty on the Functioning of the European Union 47A (5th) 249

EUROPEAN UNION—*continued*
policies—*continued*
internal
overview 47A (5th) 249
postal services, internal market in 85 (5th) 205
product safety 21 (5th) 619
Professional Qualifications Act 2022 47A (5th) 33
professional qualifications, recognition of
chiropractors. *See* CHIROPRACTOR
dentists. *See* DENTIST
generally 74 (5th) 14
property ownership 47A (5th) 98
public health, improvement of 47A (5th) 265
public procurement procedure 85 (5th) 206
quality education, duty to promote 35 (5th) 4
quantative restrictions, elimination of, 30 (5th) 16
recommendations
adoption of 47A (5th) 155
judicial scrutiny etc 47A (5th) 151
not binding 47A (5th) 188
regulations
adoption 47A (5th) 152
binding nature of 47A (5th) 151
direct effect 47A (5th) 169
entry into force, date of 47A (5th) 160
renaming and renumbering of Treaties 47A (5th) 87
research and technological development 47A (5th) 270
restrictive measures
See sanctions *below*
retained EU law
See under EU LAW
sanctions
anti-terrorism 47A (5th) 307
generally 47A (5th) 308
power to adopt 47A (5th) 306
smart sanctions 47A (5th) 308
Treaty on the Functioning of the European Union 47A (5th) 306
types 47A (5th) 308
single energy market, creation of 44 (5th) 1015
Single European Act 47A (5th) 82
social policy 47A (5th) 262

EUROPEAN UNION—*continued*
specified programmes,
worker's exclusion from national minimum wage 39 (5th) 196
sporting issues, approach to 47A (5th) 263
staff
Conditions of Employment of individual institutions 47A (5th) 195
disputes
See EU LAW (EU staff cases)
European Investment Bank Staff Regulations 47A (5th) 195
Staff Regulations and Conditions of Employment 47A (5th) 195
state aids, restrictions on 47A (5th) 96
subsidiarity principle 47A (5th) 83, 102
taxation
exports to other member states, in respect of 47A (5th) 260
indirect, harmonisation 47A (5th) 260
internal, EU policy 47A (5th) 260
third countries, agreements with, 30 (5th) 3
tourism policy 47A (5th) 273
Trade and Cooperation Agreement 47A (5th) 12, 38–50
trans-European networks 47A (5th) 267
transparency 47A (5th) 102
transport policy 47A (5th) 258
Treaties
Amsterdam 47A (5th) 84, 87
application of 47A (5th) 90
Brussels 47A (5th) 82
Constitutional, rejection 47A (5th) 85
European Union, on 47A (5th) 83, 87, 102
Functioning of the European Union, on 47A (5th) 87, 90
interpretation 47A (5th) 90
Lisbon 47A (5th) 86, 87
Maastricht 47A (5th) 82, 83, 87
Merger 47A (5th) 82
Nice 47A (5th) 85
renaming and renumbering 47A (5th) 87
Rome 47A (5th) 82
Treaties: *meaning*, 30 (5th) 2
Treaty of Lisbon, 30 (5th) 1

EUROPEAN UNION—*continued*
UK as member of
See UNITED KINGDOM (European Union, and)
Union Customs Code (UCC), 30 (5th) 18
United Kingdom Internal Market Act 2020 47A (5th) 14
Utilities Directive 44 (5th) 1016
values based on 47A (5th) 232
variable geometry, provision for 47A (5th) 83
visas etc 47A (5th) 296
vocational training 47A (5th) 263
vocational training policy, duty to implement 35 (5th) 4
welfare benefits in UK, EU citizens' entitlement to, 104 (5th) 13
welfare law
See EUROPEAN WELFARE LAW
Withdrawal Agreement Act 2020 47A (5th) 13
withdrawal from
2016 referendum on EU membership 47A (5th) 4
agreement, withdrawal 47A (5th) 7, 12
consequences on citizens' rights 47A (5th) 30–36
criminal records, sharing information about 47A (5th) 72
European Atomic Energy Community 47A (5th) 61
exit day 47A (5th) 12
frontier workers 47A (5th) 32
Future Relationship Act 2020
domestic law modification 47A (5th) 70
generally 47A (5th) 37, 68
implementation 47A (5th) 69
international standards, use of relevant 47A (5th) 78
non-food product safety, information 47A (5th) 77
road haulage, international 47A (5th) 80
tax debts, mutual assistance on 47A (5th) 79
VAT legislation 47A (5th) 79
generally 47A (5th) 4
implementation 47A (5th) 13
Independent Monitoring Authority for Citizen's Rights Agreements 47A (5th) 36

EUROPEAN UNION—*continued*
withdrawal from—*continued*
mutual assistance in criminal matters 47A (5th) 75
negotiation 47A (5th) 6
notification 47A (5th) 5
Nuclear Cooperation Agreement
cessation of cooperation in case of serious breach 47A (5th) 66
dispute settlement 47A (5th) 65
European Atomic Energy Community 47A (5th) 61
generally 47A (5th) 37, 62
implementation 47A (5th) 64, 69
termination, review and 47A (5th) 67
passenger name data, sharing 47A (5th) 73
Professional Qualifications Act 2022 47A (5th) 33
Security of Classified Information Agreement
classified information, protection of 47A (5th) 52–56
cooperation and mutual assistance 47A (5th) 58
dispute settlement 47A (5th) 59
generally 47A (5th) 37, 51
implementation 47A (5th) 57, 69
passenger name data, sharing 47A (5th) 73
security systems, duty to provide appropriate 47A (5th) 53
sharing information about criminal records 47A (5th) 72
termination, review and 47A (5th) 60
social security systems, coordination 47A (5th) 34, 81
Trade and Cooperation Agreement
arbitration tribunal and associated procedure 47A (5th) 46
basis for the agreement 47A (5th) 39
cooperation, basis of 47A (5th) 41
dispute settlement 47A (5th) 45
DNA, disclosure of 47A (5th) 74
essential elements of the partnership 47A (5th) 40
extradition system 47A (5th) 76

EUROPEAN UNION—*continued*
withdrawal from—*continued*
Trade and Cooperation Agreement—*continued*
fingerprint data, disclosure of 47A (5th) 74
generally 47A (5th) 12, 38–50
implementation 47A (5th) 69
institutional framework 47A (5th) 43
international standards, use of relevant 47A (5th) 78
interpretation 47A (5th) 42, 71
mutual assistance in criminal matters 47A (5th) 75
non-food product safety, information 47A (5th) 77
passenger name data, sharing 47A (5th) 73
road haulage, international 47A (5th) 80
rulings, compliance with arbitration tribunal 47A (5th) 47
tax debts, mutual assistance on 47A (5th) 79
termination, review and 47A (5th) 50
territorial scope 47A (5th) 49
Trade Partnership Committee 47A (5th) 43
Trade Specialised Committee 47A (5th) 43
unilateral safeguard measures 47A (5th) 48
VAT legislation 47A (5th) 79
vehicle registration data, disclosure of 47A (5th) 74
Withdrawal Agreement Act 2020 47A (5th) 13
withdrawal from, effect of United Kingdom 20 (5th) 14
youth, policy approach 47A (5th) 263
EUROPEAN UNION CIVIL SERVICE TRIBUNAL
jurisdiction
generally 47A (5th) 195
proceedings
annulment of act complained of 47A (5th) 197
commencement of proceedings 47A (5th) 196

EUROPEAN UNION CIVIL SERVICE TRIBUNAL—*continued*
proceedings—*continued*
jurisdiction 47A (5th) 195
nature of action 47A (5th) 195
pre-commencement procedure 47A (5th) 196
preliminary procedure 47A (5th) 196
rejection of complaint 47A (5th) 197
result of proceedings 47A (5th) 197
subject matter of proceedings 47A (5th) 197
submission of complaint procedure 47A (5th) 196
remission of matter to Tribunal
See under appeal from above
EUROPEAN UNION (EU)
Brexit, relevance of EU law after 50 (5th) 6
general prohibition, exempt person 50 (5th) 310
EUROPEAN UNION LAW
See EU LAW
health and safety regulations 52 (5th) 311-313
EUROPEAN UNION LEGISLATION
environmental assessment. *See* ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT
environmental provisions relevant to planning system 81 (5th) 54
hazardous substances, as to 83 (5th) 1294
EUROPEAN UNION TRADE MARKS
brexit
generally 97A (5th) 564, 565, 570
infringement proceedings 97A (5th) 567
invalidity and revocation proceedings 97A (5th) 566
protected international trade mark 97A (5th) 593
cancellation proceedings
generally 97A (5th) 586
invalidation or revocation 97A (5th) 721
revocation 97A (5th) 721
case law and precedent, retention of EU 97A (5th) 569
comparable trade mark
existing IR(EU)
EU certification mark 97A (5th) 574
EUROPEAN UNION TRADE MARKS—*continued*
comparable trade mark—*continued*
existing IR(EU)—*continued*
EU collective mark 97A (5th) 574
generally 97A (5th) 594
opt out notice 97A (5th) 595, 596
expiration
generally 97A (5th) 587
renewal of mark 97A (5th) 588
generally 97A (5th) 571
injunction 97A (5th) 585
invalidation or revocation of registration 97A (5th) 721
invalidity, declaration of 97A (5th) 566, 578
non-use defence 97A (5th) 577
non-use, relative grounds in opposition proceedings due to 97A (5th) 576
opt out notice
bars to opting out 97A (5th) 573
creation of trade mark 97A (5th) 572
priority claim 97A (5th) 580
renewal 97A (5th) 575
reputation 97A (5th) 579
seniority claim 97A (5th) 581
generally 97A (5th) 563
invalidity, declaration of
cancellation notice 97A (5th) 721
comparable trade mark 97A (5th) 566, 578
protected international trade mark
brexit 97A (5th) 593
existing IR(EU)
generally 97A (5th) 594
opt out notice 97A (5th) 595, 596
international registration
priority claim 97A (5th) 689
seniority claim
generally 97A (5th) 581
revocation 97A (5th) 582
transactions affecting, registration of
IP completion day 97A (5th) 583, 584
register, EUTM
applications for registration 97A (5th) 592
restoration 97A (5th) 591, 592

EUROPEAN UNION
TRADE MARKS—*continued*
Regulation
registration system provided by 97A (5th) 563
substantive law of 97A (5th) 563
trade mark rights, exhaustion of 97A (5th) 568
Trade Marks Act 1994, application for registration under
existing EUTM application 97A (5th) 672, 675
generally 97A (5th) 589
seniority claim 97A (5th) 590
transactions affecting
registration of transactions
IP completion day 97A (5th) 583
EUROPEAN WELFARE LAW
accident at work
See also occupational disease *below*
benefits in kind, 104 (5th) 632
cash, right to, 104 (5th) 632
rules for taking into account special features of certain legislation, 104 (5th) 636
transport costs, 104 (5th) 633
Administrative Commission
See ADMINISTRATIVE COMMISSION
Advisory Committee for the Coordination of Social Security Systems, 104 (5th) 660
appeals, admissibility, 104 (5th) 611
applicable legislation
See legislation, applicable *below*
benefits, provision of
benefits in kind under legislation of member state of residence
exclusion of right to, 104 (5th) 625
right to, 104 (5th) 624
cash benefits
insured person and family members' right to, 104 (5th) 622
pensioners' rights, 104 (5th) 629
family members, right to benefits in member state of residence, 104 (5th) 630
frontier worker's family, to, 104 (5th) 619
institution of the place of residence, by, 104 (5th) 619
insured person: meaning, 104 (5th) 619
EUROPEAN WELFARE LAW—*continued*
benefits, provision of—*continued*
pension claimant
costs of benefit in kind, member state bearing, 104 (5th) 626
effect on right to benefits in kind, 104 (5th) 623
rights of family members residing in state other than that in which pensioner resides, 104 (5th) 627
prosthesis, right to, 104 (5th) 631
residence in member state other than competent member state, 104 (5th) 619
retired frontier workers, special rules for, 104 (5th) 628
stay outside competent member state, 104 (5th) 620
substantial benefits in kind, 104 (5th) 631
travel with purpose of receiving benefits in kind, 104 (5th) 621
civil servant
meaning, 104 (5th) 614
pursuing activities in two or more member states, 104 (5th) 616
claims, admissibility, 104 (5th) 611
collection of contributions, 104 (5th) 612
contract staff, 104 (5th) 618
cooperation between member states, 104 (5th) 608
coordination of social security systems
See EC Council Regulation on social security *below*
data processing, 104 (5th) 610
death grant
meaning, 104 (5th) 604
death or residence in state other than competent member state, 104 (5th) 637
pensioner, death of, 104 (5th) 638
declarations, admissibility, 104 (5th) 611
documents etc written in another state's language, 104 (5th) 608
EC Council Regulation on social security
aggregation of periods, 104 (5th) 605
background to, 104 (5th) 601
categories of benefits, provisions as to

EUROPEAN WELFARE LAW—*continued*
EC Council Regulation on social security—*continued*
categories of benefits, provisions as to—*continued*
See benefits, provision of *above*
death grant, **104** (5th) 604
difficulties in interpretation, procedure where, **104** (5th) 608
equality of treatment under, **104** (5th) 602
family benefit, **104** (5th) 604
habitual residence, judicial analysis, **104** (5th) 606
legislation of member states: meaning, **104** (5th) 602
matters covered, **104** (5th) 604
member of the family, **104** (5th) 606
personal data, protection of, **104** (5th) 609
persons covered, **104** (5th) 603
pre-retirement benefit, **104** (5th) 604
refugee, **104** (5th) 603
relationship with other coordination instruments, **104** (5th) 607
residence: meaning, **104** (5th) 606
special non-contributory cash benefits, **104** (5th) 604
special scheme for civil servants, **104** (5th) 605
stateless person, **104** (5th) 603
electronic documents, acceptance and validity etc, **104** (5th) 610
equal treatment
member state nationals, **104** (5th) 602
men and women, under EC Council Directive, **104** (5th) 661
Treaty on the Functioning of the European Union, under, **104** (5th) 663
European Community legal order, **104** (5th) 600
European Parliament and Council Regulation
See EC Council Regulation on social security *above*
family benefit
meaning, **104** (5th) 604
family members residing in another member state, **104** (5th) 652
orphans, provisions as to, **104** (5th) 655

EUROPEAN WELFARE LAW—*continued*
family benefit—*continued*
overlapping, priority rules in event of, **104** (5th) 653
period of insurance: meaning, **104** (5th) 653
provision of, **104** (5th) 654
freedom of movement, under EC Council Regulation, **104** (5th) 662
good offices, member states lending each other, **104** (5th) 608
information-sharing between member states, **104** (5th) 608
institution
meaning, **104** (5th) 605
rights against liable third parties, **104** (5th) 613
waiver of reimbursement between institutions, **104** (5th) 613
invalidity benefit
aggravation of invalidity, **104** (5th) 641
old-age benefit, conversion into, **104** (5th) 642
persons subject either only to type B legislation or to type A and B legislation, **104** (5th) 640
persons subject only to type A legislation, **104** (5th) 639
legislation, applicable
activity as a self-employed person where going to another member state, **104** (5th) 615
activity as an employed person where posted to another member state, **104** (5th) 615
contract staff, **104** (5th) 618
general rules on, **104** (5th) 614
legislation: meaning, **104** (5th) 602
legislative provisions, sources of, **104** (5th) 600
pursuit of activities in two or more member states, **104** (5th) 616
special rules regarding, **104** (5th) 615
voluntary insurance or optional continued insurance, **104** (5th) 617
liable third parties, rights of institutions against, **104** (5th) 613
medical examination in another member state, **104** (5th) 608
nature of EU law, **104** (5th) 600

EUROPEAN WELFARE
LAW—*continued*
occupational disease
aggravation, 104 (5th) 635
benefits in kind, 104 (5th) 632
cash, right to, 104 (5th) 632
exposure to same risk in several member states, 104 (5th) 634
rules for taking into account special features of certain legislation, 104 (5th) 636
transport costs, 104 (5th) 633
old-age and survivors' pension
aggregation of periods, special provisions on, 104 (5th) 644
entitlement, determining, 104 (5th) 643
overlapping, rules to prevent, 104 (5th) 645
periods of insurance or residence of less than a year, 104 (5th) 646
overview, 104 (5th) 600
personal data, protection of, 104 (5th) 609
prosthesis, right to, 104 (5th) 631
pursuit of activities in two or more member states, 104 (5th) 616
recovery of benefits, 104 (5th) 612
special non-contributory cash benefits, 104 (5th) 656
unemployment benefit
aggregation of periods of insurance, employment or self-employment, special rules, 104 (5th) 647
calculation, 104 (5th) 648
residence in member state other than competent state, 104 (5th) 650
unemployed person going to another member state, 104 (5th) 649
wholly unemployed self-employed frontier worker, 104 (5th) 651
voluntary insurance or optional continued insurance, 104 (5th) 617
EUROPEAN WORKS COUNCIL
Advisory, Conciliation and Arbitration Service, references to 41A (5th) 1262
agreement for
article 6 agreement 41A (5th) 1263
between June 2009 and June 2011 41A (5th) 1267
information and consultation 41A (5th) 1235
EUROPEAN WORKS COUNCIL—*continued*
article 7 European Works Council 41A (5th) 1264
Central Arbitration Committee
complaint to
See under CENTRAL ARBITRATION COMMITTEE
proceedings before 41A (5th) 1261
central management
meaning, 41A (5th) 1233
co-operative spirit, duty of 41A (5th) 1245
disputes about failures of 41A (5th) 1252
expenses, payment of 41A (5th) 1244
location 41A (5th) 1233
means to fulfil duties, duty to provide 41A (5th) 1246
responsibilities 41A (5th) 1233
competence 41A (5th) 1241
composition 41A (5th) 1237
confidential information
breach of duty not to disclose 41A (5th) 1254
withholding of information by central management 41A (5th) 1255
controlled undertaking: meaning 41A (5th) 1232
controlling undertaking: meaning 41A (5th) 1232
co-operative spirit, duty of 41A (5th) 1245
disputes about operation of 41A (5th) 1251
Employment Appeal Tribunal
jurisdiction 41A (5th) 1250
penalty notice 41A (5th) 1253
establishment
contracting out, restrictions on 41A (5th) 1231
Directive as to
See Transnational Information and Consultation Directive *below*
failure to establish 41A (5th) 1250
requirement for 41A (5th) 1230
subsidiary requirements 41A (5th) 1237
European Union requirements
See Transnational Information and Consultation Directive *below*

EUROPEAN WORKS COUNCIL—*continued*
EU-scale group of undertakings
agreements between June 2009 and June 2011 **41A** (5th) 1267
article 3 agreement **41A** (5th) 1265
article 13 agreement **41A** (5th) 1266
calculating number of employees for purposes of **41A** (5th) 1234
information requirements
See information *below*
significant change in structure, adaptation where **41A** (5th) 1267
EU-scale undertaking
agreements between June 2009 and June 2011 **41A** (5th) 1267
article 3 agreement **41A** (5th) 1265
article 13 agreement **41A** (5th) 1266
calculating number of employees for purposes of **41A** (5th) 1234
information requirements
See information *below*
significant change in structure, adaptation where **41A** (5th) 1267
exceptions to provisions
agreements between June 2009 and June 2011 **41A** (5th) 1267
article 3 agreements **41A** (5th) 1265
article 6 agreements **41A** (5th) 1263
article 7 European Works Council **41A** (5th) 1264
article 13 agreement **41A** (5th) 1266
crew members of seagoing vessel in meetings, participation by **41A** (5th) 1268
information and consultation procedure
agreements between June 2009 and June 2011 **41A** (5th) 1267
central management
withholding information, remedy **41A** (5th) 1255
confidential information
breach of duty not to disclose **41A** (5th) 1254
withholding of information by central management **41A** (5th) 1255

EUROPEAN WORKS COUNCIL—*continued*
information and consultation procedure—*continued*
content and outcome, duty to infirm employees' etc **41A** (5th) 1248
contracting out, restrictions on **41A** (5th) 1231
crew members of seagoing vessel in meetings, participation by **41A** (5th) 1268
disputes about operation of **41A** (5th) 1251
European Works Council agreement, in relation to **41A** (5th) 1235
failure to establish **41A** (5th) 1250
financial and material resources, provision of **41A** (5th) 1244
information and consultation representative
time off work **41A** (5th) 1304
unfair dismissal **41A** (5th) 1258, 1305
meetings
cost of organising etc, responsibility for **41A** (5th) 1244
crew members of seagoing vessel in meetings, participation by **41A** (5th) 1268
exceptional **41A** (5th) 1243
frequency **41A** (5th) 1242
management, without presence of **41A** (5th) 1244
matters covered by **41A** (5th) 1242
procedure **41A** (5th) 1244
right to have **41A** (5th) 1242
special negotiating body
See special negotiating body *below*
subsidiary requirements
application of **41A** (5th) 1236
continuing application **41A** (5th) 1262
time off work, representative's right to **41A** (5th) 1256, 1257
members
central management's duty towards **41A** (5th) 1246
detriment, right not to be subjected to **41A** (5th) 1259
time off work
employment tribunal, complaint to **41A** (5th) 1257

EUROPEAN WORKS
COUNCIL—*continued*
members—*continued*
time off work—*continued*
restrictions on 41A (5th) 1246
right to 41A (5th) 1256
training, right to 41A (5th) 1247
UK
See UK members *below*
unfair dismissal 41A (5th) 1258
national employee representation body
links with 41A (5th) 1249
number of employees, calculating 41A (5th) 1234
special negotiating body
time off work 41A (5th) 1256, 1257
UK members
ballot
See ballot *above*
unfair dismissal of member 41A (5th) 1258
subsidiary requirements
application of 41A (5th) 1236
training, member's right to 41A (5th) 1247
Transnational Information and Consultation Directive
contracting out of provisions, restrictions on 41A (5th) 1231
purpose 41A (5th) 1230
requirements 41A (5th) 1230
UK members
appointment or election 41A (5th) 1238
ballot
arrangements 41A (5th) 1239
conduct 41A (5th) 1240
costs 41A (5th) 1240
defective arrangements, remedy 41A (5th) 1239
ineffective ballot report 41A (5th) 1240
requirements to be satisfied 41A (5th) 1239
supervisor 41A (5th) 1240
unfair dismissal 41A (5th) 1258
EVAPORATIVE CONDENSER
notice requirements 53 (5th) 597
EVICTION
agricultural occupancy 64 (5th) 1900, 1901
caravan 64 (5th) 1934, 1935
EVICTION—*continued*
legal aid for matters connected with 65 (5th) 78
occupier, of 26 (5th) 789
residential caravan occupiers, protection of 26 (5th) 791
unlawful 26 (5th) 789
apportionment of rent 62 (5th) 298
damages for 62 (5th) 578, 579
EVIDENCE
acquittal, of
foreign court, in 28 (5th) 599
proof of 28 (5th) 600
admissibility
meaning 12 (5th) 686
absence of jury, in 28 (5th) 449
contemporaneous statements 12 (5th) 687
court's power to exclude evidence 28 (5th) 451
dispute as to, time for dealing with 12 (5th) 686
exclusionary rules 12 (5th) 686, 688
persuasive burden of proof 28 (5th) 457
question of law, as 28 (5th) 443
relevance and 28 (5th) 450
relevance, need for 12 (5th) 686
requirement 12 (5th) 686
secondary or collateral issues regarding question of 28 (5th) 447
spent convictions 28 (5th) 452
trial within a trial, determining via 28 (5th) 449
voir dire, use of 28 (5th) 449
admissible, discretion to exclude 28 (5th) 451
admission. *See* ADMISSION
affidavit. *See* AFFIDAVIT
age, as to 12 (5th) 759
aircraft, matter involving 2A (5th) 617, 618
alibi, in support of 27 (5th) 177
application notice, reliance on matters set out in 12 (5th) 762
arbitration proceedings 2 (5th) 645
audio recording as 28 (5th) 575
belief
See also opinion *below*
relevant to facts, where 12 (5th) 869
best evidence rule 12 (5th) 689; 28 (5th) 454

EVIDENCE—*continued*
binding nature of rules 12 (5th) 681
bundles of documents, directions as to agreement for use of 12 (5th) 762
burden of proof
meaning 12 (5th) 697
See BURDEN OF PROOF
evidential
meaning 12 (5th) 697
incidence of 12 (5th) 699
shifting nature of 12 (5th) 697
general incidence of 12 (5th) 697
legal burden
meaning 12 (5th) 697
charterparty claim, in 12 (5th) 698
common carrier, in claim against 12 (5th) 698
constant nature of 12 (5th) 697
incidence of 12 (5th) 698
negligence claim, in 12 (5th) 698
restraint of trade claim, in 12 (5th) 698
trespass to land, in claim for 12 (5th) 698
normal rules as to incidence, exceptions 12 (5th) 700
presumption of, rebutting 12 (5th) 702
calling, right to begin 12 (5th) 701
cell mate confession, judicial warning as to 28 (5th) 556
character
See CHARACTER EVIDENCE
child or young person giving, right of press to remain in court 85 (5th) 832
child witness
criminal proceedings
clearing court during taking of evidence 10 (5th) 1230
competence and capacity to give evidence 10 (5th) 1226
special measures available 10 (5th) 1227
special measures directions 10 (5th) 1228
special protection of child witness 10 (5th) 1229
family proceedings 9 (5th) 715
circumstantial 28 (5th) 453
civil judgment, of
foreign court, in 28 (5th) 599
proof of 28 (5th) 601

EVIDENCE—*continued*
Civil Procedure Rules, applicable provisions of 12 (5th) 684
closed material procedure 12 (5th) 673
commission, suit for 47 (5th) 74
competence of witness to give 28 (5th) 448
comptroller, certificate of 79 (5th) 617
conclusions, judicial task of drawing 12 (5th) 869
conclusive 12 (5th) 695
consent to prosecution, proof of 28 (5th) 573
contemporaneous statements, admissibility as hearsay 12 (5th) 687
convictions
defamation claims, conclusiveness for purposes of 12A (5th) 1610
evidence in civil proceedings, as 12A (5th) 1609
inadmissible, where 12A (5th) 1611
corroboration
meaning 28 (5th) 552
admissibility 28 (5th) 552
admissions 28 (5th) 558
cell mate confession 28 (5th) 556
civil cases, no requirement in 12 (5th) 848
credible nature of 28 (5th) 552
desirability of 12 (5th) 849
direction as to 28 (5th) 555
evidence amounting to 28 (5th) 554
evidence, in case of 28 (5th) 557
general rule, exceptions to 28 (5th) 552
judicial warning, discretion as to 28 (5th) 552, 556
lies or other self-incriminating behaviour 28 (5th) 558
perjury 28 (5th) 553
speeding offences 28 (5th) 553
strict, where required 28 (5th) 553
suspect evidence, judicial warning 28 (5th) 556
two persons tried together, where 28 (5th) 554
court document as 11 (5th) 54
court's power to control 12 (5th) 503, 686
cross-examination
See CROSS-EXAMINATION
demonstrations 28 (5th) 571
deposition, by 47 (5th) 75

EVIDENCE—*continued*
deposition, by. *See* DEPOSITION
disclosure
meaning 27 (5th) 171
code of practice 27 (5th) 173
defendant, by
common law, at 27 (5th) 172
defence statement
meaning 27 (5th) 177
contents 27 (5th) 177
judge's power to edit 27 (5th) 177
service of 27 (5th) 172, 177
updated version 27 (5th) 172
excluded material 27 (5th) 172
expert evidence
advance notice of 27 (5th) 172
name and address of expert, notice of 27 (5th) 179
generally 27 (5th) 172
statutory scheme as to 27 (5th) 173
witnesses, notice of intention to call 27 (5th) 178
defendant, to
See also prosecutor, by *below*
application by defendant for 27 (5th) 180
confidentiality, and 27 (5th) 184
fair disclosure, general principles of 27 (5th) 171
statutory scheme as to 27 (5th) 173
unused material 27 (5th) 171, 173
prosecutor, by
continuing duty 27 (5th) 176
further disclosure by, application for 27 (5th) 180
initial duty 27 (5th) 175
prosecution material: meaning 27 (5th) 175, 176, 180
statutory scheme as to 27 (5th) 173
public interest immunity, claim for
See public interest ruling *below*
public interest ruling
common law principles governing 27 (5th) 182
confidentiality 27 (5th) 184
examples of potentially sensitive material 27 (5th) 182

EVIDENCE—*continued*
disclosure—*continued*
public interest ruling—*continued*
hearing of application for 27 (5th) 181
judicial approach to issue of derogation from full disclosure 27 (5th) 182
prosecutor's application for 27 (5th) 181
review of 27 (5th) 183
sexual offences
See SEXUAL OFFENCE (protected material in proceedings)
statutory scheme 27 (5th) 173, 174
disclosure of material held in electronic form 57A (5th) 723
DNA, warnings as to 28 (5th) 557
documentary
meaning 28 (5th) 566
age, proof of 28 (5th) 574
banker's book, entry in 28 (5th) 568
copies admissible by legislation 28 (5th) 568
originals, production in court 28 (5th) 569
primary evidence rule 28 (5th) 567
public document 28 (5th) 568, 608
public registers etc, proof of 28 (5th) 572
serious and complex fraud cases 28 (5th) 569
true and accurate copy 28 (5th) 568
documentary. *See* DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE
documents accepted as 4 (5th) 418
domestic rules of, application 12 (5th) 683
due execution of will 103 (5th) 897
election petition proceedings. *See* ELECTION COURT (evidence)
electoral agency, of 37 (5th) 262
email admitted as 11 (5th) 53
examination in chief
See EXAMINATION IN CHIEF
examination out of court. *See* DEPOSITION
exclusion
court's powers 12 (5th) 503
exclusionary rules 12 (5th) 686, 688
expert
See EXPERT EVIDENCE

EVIDENCE—*continued*
expert. *See* EXPERT EVIDENCE
express trust, to prove 47 (5th) 229
extradition proceedings in
See under EXTRADITION
fact proved by 28 (5th) 622
facts
establishment of 12 (5th) 869
proof of 12 (5th) 680
facts in issue 28 (5th) 445
family proceedings
child, evidence by 9 (5th) 715
expert evidence 9 (5th) 716
self-incriminating evidence 9 (5th) 717
family tradition, of 12 (5th) 870
fax admitted as 11 (5th) 53
foreign proceedings, for use in
cases in which assistance given 12 (5th) 1013
deposition, dealing with 12 (5th) 1021
facilities for 12 (5th) 1013
order, application for
evidence supporting 12 (5th) 1014
High Court, to 12 (5th) 1014
request, accompanied by 12 (5th) 1014
Treasury Solicitor, by 12 (5th) 1015
without notice 12 (5th) 1014
order for 12 (5th) 1016
statutory provisions 12 (5th) 1013
witness
attendance, enforcing 12 (5th) 1018
examination, procedure for 12 (5th) 1017
privilege 12 (5th) 1019, 1020
form of furnishing 28 (5th) 578
forms of 28 (5th) 443
forum, law of the 12 (5th) 683
generally 12 (5th) 680
glossaries of 28 (5th) 578
handwriting, of
ancient documents, in 12 (5th) 876
comparison of 12 (5th) 759, 877
generally 12 (5th) 875
lay opinion, admissibility of 12 (5th) 869
health and safety proceedings 53 (5th) 826
hearsay 71 (5th) 498
See HEARSAY EVIDENCE

EVIDENCE—*continued*
hearsay. *See* HEARSAY EVIDENCE
identification
See IDENTIFICATION
inspection and preservation before commencement of action 11 (5th) 136
inspection in court 12 (5th) 759
inspection out of court 12 (5th) 760
intercepted communications 28 (5th) 576
international co-operation
appropriate overseas authority: meaning 27 (5th) 164
arranging for evidence to be obtained 27 (5th) 166
assistance in obtaining abroad 27 (5th) 164
assisting overseas authority to obtain evidence in UK 27 (5th) 165
domestic freezing order in respect of 27 (5th) 164
European Investigation Order in Criminal Matters 27 (5th) 170
extension of statutory search warrants 27 (5th) 168
nominating court etc to receive evidence 27 (5th) 167
overseas production order 27 (5th) 169
powers to obtain evidence 27 (5th) 166
warrants, power to issue 27 (5th) 168
judicial notice
meaning 12 (5th) 707
See JUDICIAL NOTICE
Acts of Parliament etc 12 (5th) 708, 938
British areas of jurisdiction, of 12 (5th) 715
calendar, of 12 (5th) 712
Conventions, of 12 (5th) 708
counties of England and Wales, of divisions of 12 (5th) 715
court's own records and proceedings, of 12 (5th) 710
Crown privileges, of 12 (5th) 708
customs, of 12 (5th) 709
diocese in which town situated, exclusion for 12 (5th) 715
ecclesiastical law, of 12 (5th) 708
English law, of 12 (5th) 708
EU law, of 12 (5th) 708

EVIDENCE—*continued*
judicial notice—*continued*
European human rights law, of 12 (5th) 708
foreign law, of 12 (5th) 711
foreign ruler, of status of 12 (5th) 713
foreign states
existence and titles of 12 (5th) 713
territorial limits of 12 (5th) 713, 715
government, of 12 (5th) 713
illegality in proceedings, of 12 (5th) 710
international law, principles of 12 (5th) 708
maritime law, of 12 (5th) 708
Northern Ireland law, of 12 (5th) 711
notorious facts, of 12 (5th) 716
official seals, of 12 (5th) 717
official signatures and appointments, of 12 (5th) 718
parliamentary customs etc 12 (5th) 708
parliamentary privileges 12 (5th) 708
parliamentary proceedings, reports etc, of 12 (5th) 713
privileges and immunities, of persons claiming 12 (5th) 713
public statutes, of 12 (5th) 708, 938
Scottish law, of 12 (5th) 711
sealing as subject of 12 (5th) 914
Secretary of State, advice from on foreign powers etc 12 (5th) 713
Senior Courts' practice and procedure, of 12 (5th) 710
state of war, of existence of 12 (5th) 714
time, of expression of 12 (5th) 712
usage, of 12 (5th) 709
law of, application of 12 (5th) 681
leading question, given in answer to 28 (5th) 534
lex fori, questions governed by
admissibility, 19 (5th) 318
burden of proof, 19 (5th) 321
general, in, 19 (5th) 317
presumptions, 19 (5th) 322
witnesses, 19 (5th) 320

EVIDENCE—*continued*
lex fori, questions governed by—*continued*
written evidence, requirement of, 19 (5th) 319
neglecting to give, penalty for 12 (5th) 811
opinion
non-expert witnesses, of
facts personally perceived, conveying 12 (5th) 874
handwriting. *See* handwriting, of *above*
relevant to facts, where 12 (5th) 869
opinion or belief
court or jury at earlier trial, of 28 (5th) 580
expert
See EXPERT EVIDENCE
general inadmissibility 28 (5th) 580
general reputation and character 28 (5th) 589
honest impression 28 (5th) 581
irrelevance 28 (5th) 580
ordinary witness, of 28 (5th) 581
relevant, where 28 (5th) 580
original
meaning 28 (5th) 622
fact proved by 28 (5th) 622
patent infringement proceedings, in
admissibility 79 (5th) 561
burden of proof 79 (5th) 560
expert evidence 79 (5th) 562
judicial notice 79 (5th) 561
practice direction on written evidence 12 (5th) 684
presumptions
See PRESUMPTION
previous conviction, of
commission of offence, as 28 (5th) 598
element of offence charged, as 28 (5th) 597
foreign court, in 28 (5th) 599
proof of 28 (5th) 600
service court, in 28 (5th) 598
third party's conviction 28 (5th) 598
prima facie 12 (5th) 695
primary evidence rule 28 (5th) 454
principles 12 (5th) 680
privilege
See PRIVILEGE

EVIDENCE—*continued*
proceedings before comptroller, in 79 (5th) 614
proceedings other than at trial, in 12 (5th) 762
proof, common law rules as to. *See* PROOF
public inquiry, at 20 (5th) 539
public record, admissibility of copy or extract 20 (5th) 340
purpose 28 (5th) 443
question of fact
examples 28 (5th) 446
foreign law, and 28 (5th) 446
judge determining 28 (5th) 446
secondary or collateral issues regarding 28 (5th) 447
question of law
examples 28 (5th) 446
judge determining 28 (5th) 446
real 12 (5th) 1012; 28 (5th) 570
rebuttal, in 12 (5th) 702
reconstructions 28 (5th) 571
re-examination
See RE-EXAMINATION
refusal to give, penalty for 12 (5th) 811
register of patents as 79 (5th) 609
registered designs, entries, specimens and documents relating to 79 (5th) 657
relevance
admissibility, and 28 (5th) 450
relevant facts 28 (5th) 453
relevance, determining 12 (5th) 686
rent book as 62 (5th) 273
representations other than by person 28 (5th) 577
reputation, of
admissibility 12 (5th) 869, 870
marriage, proof of existence of 12 (5th) 870
pedigree, proof of questions of 12 (5th) 870, 873
person or thing, identification of 12 (5th) 870, 872
public or general right, proof or disproof of 12 (5th) 870, 871
res gestae 12 (5th) 687
rules of 12 (5th) 681
classification 28 (5th) 443
criminal and civil cases distinguished 28 (5th) 444

EVIDENCE—*continued*
rules of —*continued*
function 28 (5th) 443
satisfaction, in support or rebuttal of 47 (5th) 188
secondary
meaning 12 (5th) 690
deceased person, statement of 12 (5th) 691
documents proved by 12 (5th) 690
manner of giving 12 (5th) 691
service disciplinary proceedings, in
absence, certificates as to 3 (5th) 455
bad character, evidence of 3 (5th) 449
disclosure provisions 3 (5th) 454
expert evidence 3 (5th) 452
generally 3 (5th) 448
hearsay evidence 3 (5th) 450
live link, evidence given by 3 (5th) 456
service matters, evidence of 3 (5th) 451
special measures directions 3 (5th) 453
spent convictions, evidence as to 3 (5th) 457
summary hearings, evidence at 3 (5th) 459
transfer to service custody, certificates as to 3 (5th) 455
undertakings as to use of 3 (5th) 442
witnesses 3 (5th) 458
sexual offences
See SEXUAL OFFENCE (protected material in proceedings)
specialist proceedings, in 12 (5th) 685
spent convictions, inadmissibility 28 (5th) 452
standard of proof 12 (5th) 703
See STANDARD OF PROOF
statement of case, reliance on matters set out in 12 (5th) 762
sufficient 12 (5th) 695
suit de benne esse 47 (5th) 74
suit to perpetuate testimony 47 (5th) 73
suspect, judicial warning 28 (5th) 556
tribunals, whether rules binding on 12 (5th) 682
video link, by 12 (5th) 798

EVIDENCE—*continued*
video recording as 28 (5th) 575
views 12 (5th) 760; 28 (5th) 571
weight of
approach to determining 12 (5th) 694
conclusive evidence 12 (5th) 695
expert witnesses 12 (5th) 696
generally 12 (5th) 694
matter of fact, as 12 (5th) 694
prima facie evidence 12 (5th) 695
sufficient evidence 12 (5th) 695
witnesses 12 (5th) 696
witness statement. *See* WITNESS STATEMENT
witness. *See* WITNESS
written evidence, practice direction as to 12 (5th) 684
wrongfully obtained 12 (5th) 693
EVIDENCE IN CHIEF
video recorded, provision for 28 (5th) 521
EVIDENCE OF BOUNDARIES
Domesday Book as 4 (5th) 337
ecclesiastical terriers as 4 (5th) 342
hearsay
admissibility of 4 (5th) 334
civil proceedings, in 4 (5th) 334
common law, formerly admissible at 4 (5th) 335
notice of 4 (5th) 334
persons who have died, declarations of 4 (5th) 340
public documents 4 (5th) 337
published works 4 (5th) 336
records 4 (5th) 338
reputation, evidence of 4 (5th) 339
maps and plans as 4 (5th) 341
parties, acts of
agreement for sale 4 (5th) 332
ancient documents 4 (5th) 333
auction particulars 4 (5th) 332
ownership, acts of 4 (5th) 333
title, from
conflicting descriptions in deeds 4 (5th) 330
documents of 4 (5th) 329
extrinsic evidence, admissibility of 4 (5th) 331
plan, of 4 (5th) 331
primary evidence 4 (5th) 329
verdict or award as 4 (5th) 343
EXAMINATION IN CHIEF
credibility, evidence to establish 28 (5th) 533
EXAMINATION IN CHIEF—*continued*
hostile witness 28 (5th) 536
leading questions 28 (5th) 534
memory, witness refreshing
documents used for 28 (5th) 539
generally 28 (5th) 538
independent recollection of facts, no need for 28 (5th) 538
methods allowed 28 (5th) 538
previous inconsistent statements, whether admissible 28 (5th) 537
EXCHANGE CONTROL
repeal of legislation 49 (5th) 147
EXCHANGE
EQUALISATION ACCOUNT
meaning 49 (5th) 140
accounts, preparation and certification 49 (5th) 140
constitution 49 (5th) 140
purposes for which used 49 (5th) 141
EXCHANGE OF GOODS
implied terms, statutory 91 (5th) 1
EXCISE DUTY
air passenger duty
See AIR PASSENGER DUTY
alcoholic liquor, on
See ALCOHOLIC LIQUOR DUTY
allowance, time for payment of, 31 (5th) 1118
assessment of sums due as
Alcoholic Liquor Duties Act, under, 31 (5th) 1222
Customs and Excise Management Act, under, 31 (5th) 1221
default, in case of
generally, 31 (5th) 1226
time limit for, 31 (5th) 1227
drawback cancelled, where, 31 (5th) 1225
Hydrocarbon Oil Duties Act, under, 31 (5th) 1223
Tobacco Products Duty Act, under, 31 (5th) 1224
Community level, at
background, 30 (5th) 387
Directive
implementation, 30 (5th) 390
scope of, 30 (5th) 388
imposition of, 30 (5th) 389
regime, 30 (5th) 387
composite imported goods, on
charge of, 31 (5th) 1092
drawback, 31 (5th) 1106
Treasury, direction from, 31 (5th) 1093

EXCISE DUTY—*continued*
debt due to Crown, recovery as, **31** (5th) 1133
deferment
adjustments, **31** (5th) 982
approved persons, **31** (5th) 978
goods to which applying, **31** (5th) 979
grant of, **31** (5th) 980
RAF airfields, relating to, **31** (5th) 983
set-offs, **31** (5th) 981
deferred payment of, **31** (5th) 1098
delivery of goods, restriction on, **31** (5th) 1099
denatured alcohol, on **97** (5th) 559, 560
distress, levy of
See DISTRESS
drawback
cancellation, **31** (5th) 1119
assessment of duty on, **31** (5th) 1225
claims for
form and manner of, **31** (5th) 1116
offences, **31** (5th) 1120
payment of, **31** (5th) 1117
time limit on payment, **31** (5th) 1118
composite imported goods, on, **31** (5th) 1106
conditions of
complied with after export, **31** (5th) 1113
complied with before export, **31** (5th) 1112
generally, **31** (5th) 1111
goods accidentally destroyed, where, **31** (5th) 1114
planned destruction, on, **31** (5th) 1115
warehousing for export, complied with after, **31** (5th) 1113
eligible claimants, **31** (5th) 1110
eligible goods, **31** (5th) 1109
extension, **31** (5th) 1108
goods damaged or destroyed after shipment, **31** (5th) 1107
power to provide for, **31** (5th) 1105

EXCISE DUTY—*continued*
enforcement
arrest, power of
controlled drugs, offences relating to possession of, **31** (5th) 1150
drug trafficking, offences relating to possession of, **31** (5th) 1150
general, **31** (5th) 1149
PACE, application of, **31** (5th) 1151
bonds and security, requirement of, **31** (5th) 1164
facilities, power to require provision of, **31** (5th) 1166
forfeiture, power of
body corporate, property of, **31** (5th) 1158
condemnation
power to deal with seizures before, **31** (5th) 1155
procedure, **31** (5th) 1156
proceedings by court, **31** (5th) 1157
detention, seizure and condemnation of goods, **31** (5th) 1152
larger ships, special provision for, **31** (5th) 1161, 1162
notice of claim, **31** (5th) 1154
notice of seizure, **31** (5th) 1153
partnership, property of, **31** (5th) 1158
protection of officers, **31** (5th) 1163
ship, aircraft, vehicle, animal or container used in connection with goods, of, **31** (5th) 1160
spirits, of, **31** (5th) 1159
persons entering or leaving United Kingdom, information powers concerning, **31** (5th) 1165
review of decisions, **31** (5th) 1243
search, power of
articles, of, **31** (5th) 1146
cash, for, **31** (5th) 1148
examination and taking account of goods, **31** (5th) 1141

EXCISE DUTY—*continued*
enforcement—*continued*
search, power of—*continued*
persons, of, 31 (5th) 1147
pipelines, entry on land for access to, 31 (5th) 1144
premises, of, 31 (5th) 1143
samples, taking, 31 (5th) 1142
vehicles, vessels or aircraft, of, 31 (5th) 1145
evasion of
fraudulent, 31 (5th) 1175
penalty for, 31 (5th) 1204
preparatory steps, taking, 31 (5th) 1176
exportation of goods
See EXPORTATION OF GOODS
goods removed without payment of duty, enforcement of bond, 31 (5th) 1100
headings, 30 (5th) 385
hydrocarbon oil, on 97 (5th) 557
importation of goods
See IMPORTATION OF GOODS
management and collection of
Commissioners for Revenue and Customs, role of
See COMMISSIONERS FOR REVENUE AND CUSTOMS
Crown aircraft, provisions applied to, 31 (5th) 920
hovercraft, provisions applied to, 31 (5th) 918
pipelines, provisions applied to, 31 (5th) 919
statutory provisions, 31 (5th) 917
nature of, 30 (5th) 385
overpaid
aircraft operator
records, keeping and production of, 31 (5th) 1132
reimbursement arrangements, 31 (5th) 1130
undertakings, 31 (5th) 1131
business losses, disregard of, 31 (5th) 1124
error or delay, payment in cases of, 31 (5th) 1122
interest on, 31 (5th) 1123
recovery of, 31 (5th) 1121
reimbursement arrangements, 31 (5th) 1125
revenue trader
claim by, 31 (5th) 1126

EXCISE DUTY—*continued*
overpaid—*continued*
revenue trader—*continued*
records, keeping and production of, 31 (5th) 1129
reimbursement arrangements, 31 (5th) 1127
undertakings, 31 (5th) 1128
time limit for claim, 31 (5th) 1121
petrol substitutes, on 97 (5th) 563
rebates
adjustment of liability, 31 (5th) 607
order for, 31 (5th) 608
reliefs
antiques, for, 31 (5th) 890
assessment where relief should not have been given, 31 (5th) 1233
continental shelf, produce of, 31 (5th) 913
Her Majesty's ships, goods supplied to, 31 (5th) 895
persons entering United Kingdom, for
common conditions for, 31 (5th) 907, 908
fuel and lubricants imported in vehicles, 31 (5th) 898, 899
honorary decorations and awards, 31 (5th) 904
immunities and privileges, persons enjoying
diplomats, 31 (5th) 910
general conditions, 31 (5th) 912
orders, 31 (5th) 909
visiting forces and headquarters, 31 (5th) 911
marriage, property imported from third country on, 31 (5th) 902
normal residence, transfer from third country, 31 (5th) 901
official visitors
gifts brought by, 31 (5th) 906
gifts received in third country, 31 (5th) 905
power to provide for, 31 (5th) 897
scholastic equipment, 31 (5th) 903
third countries, travellers from, 31 (5th) 900
prizes, for, 31 (5th) 890

EXCISE DUTY—*continued*
reliefs—*continued*
re-imported goods, for
foreign goods, **31** (5th) 892
United Kingdom goods, **31** (5th) 891
Royal Navy, goods supplied to, **31** (5th) 896
sea, produce of, **31** (5th) 913
statutory provisions, **31** (5th) 879
stores, goods transhipped for, **31** (5th) 914
testing, goods imported for
order for, **31** (5th) 893
scope of, **31** (5th) 894
trade samples, labels, etc, for, **31** (5th) 889
use of relieved goods in breach of condition, offence, **31** (5th) 915
remitted
denatured goods, on, **31** (5th) 1103
goods lost or destroyed, where, **31** (5th) 1104
repayment
denatured goods, on, **31** (5th) 1103
excessive, assessment of, **31** (5th) 1228
interest, assessment of, **31** (5th) 1231
recovery of duty, **31** (5th) 1230
supplementary assessment, **31** (5th) 1232
time limit for, **31** (5th) 1230
goods lost or destroyed, where, **31** (5th) 1104
goods returned or destroyed by importer, where, **31** (5th) 1102
surcharges
adjustment of liability, **31** (5th) 607
order for, **31** (5th) 608
United Kingdom legislation, **30** (5th) 386
unpaid, interest on, **31** (5th) 1134
untrue declarations to, **31** (5th) 1173
vehicle
See VEHICLE EXCISE DUTY
weight, determination of payments by reference to, **31** (5th) 1101
EXCISE DUTY POINT
meaning, **31** (5th) 638
conditions or requirements, contravention of, **31** (5th) 642
destruction and loss of excise goods, effect of, **31** (5th) 644

EXCISE DUTY POINT—*continued*
goods already released for consumption in another member state, **31** (5th) 641
goods released for consumption in United Kingdom, **31** (5th) 639
person liable to pay duty, **31** (5th) 640
regulations, **31** (5th) 638
time for payment of duty, **31** (5th) 643
EXCISE GOODS
meaning, **31** (5th) 639
already released for consumption, irregularities in course of movement of
occurring or detected in United Kingdom, **31** (5th) 684
repayment of excise duty, **31** (5th) 685
contravention or failure to comply with regulations, civil penalties for, **31** (5th) 689
distance sales from another member state
accounting and payment, **31** (5th) 680
application of provisions, **31** (5th) 678
tax representative, approval as, **31** (5th) 679
duty suspension arrangements
See DUTY SUSPENSION ARRANGEMENT
excise duty point
See EXCISE DUTY POINT
exports after release for consumption
accompanying document, **31** (5th) 672
application of provisions, **31** (5th) 671
forfeiture where duty not paid on, **31** (5th) 688
general conditions and restrictions, imposition of, **31** (5th) 686
imports after release for consumption
application of provisions, **31** (5th) 673
receipt, certificates on, **31** (5th) 677
registered commercial importers
accounting and payment, **31** (5th) 676
approval and registration, **31** (5th) 675
requirements, **31** (5th) 674

EXCISE GOODS—*continued*
owners and transporters, obligations of, 31 (5th) 687
EXCISE LICENCE
meaning 67 (5th) 27
auctioneer requiring 4 (5th) 3
denatured alcohol. *See* DENATURED ALCOHOL
failure to produce, penalty for 97 (5th) 556
form and content 97 (5th) 556
form of, 31 (5th) 609
grant 97 (5th) 556
hydrocarbon oil, production of 97 (5th) 557
particulars in, 31 (5th) 609
payment by cheque, 31 (5th) 610
production for examination, 31 (5th) 609
renewal, 31 (5th) 611
trade
carrying on, 31 (5th) 609
sign, display of, 31 (5th) 613
transfer and removal of, 31 (5th) 612
transfer and removal of, 31 (5th) 612
types of 67 (5th) 27
EXCISE SURVEY BOOKS
admissibility in evidence 12 (5th) 974
EXCISE WAREHOUSE
alterations to, 31 (5th) 692
approval of, 31 (5th) 692
designated file, 31 (5th) 708
directions by Commissioners for Revenue and Customs, 31 (5th) 710
entries, form of, 31 (5th) 707
entry of goods not in, 31 (5th) 701
occupier
meaning, 31 (5th) 694
information, provision of, 31 (5th) 706
records
keeping, 31 (5th) 704
preservation of, 31 (5th) 705
production of, 31 (5th) 706
removal of goods, responsibilities, 31 (5th) 698
returns, 31 (5th) 703
variation of provisions at request of, 31 (5th) 709
proprietor
examination of goods by, 31 (5th) 696
EXCISE WAREHOUSE—*continued*
proprietor—*continued*
information, provision of, 31 (5th) 706
records
keeping, 31 (5th) 704
preservation of, 31 (5th) 705
production of, 31 (5th) 706
variation of provisions at request of, 31 (5th) 709
warehoused goods
duty on
ascertainment of quantity by taking account, 31 (5th) 715
calculation of, 31 (5th) 714
goods diverted for home use after removal without payment of duty, 31 (5th) 712
goods removed for home use, 31 (5th) 711
labels, etc, ascertainment by reference to, 31 (5th) 716
missing or deficient goods, on, 31 (5th) 713
operations on, prohibited, 31 (5th) 697
proprietor, examination by, 31 (5th) 696
receipt of, 31 (5th) 694
records
keeping, 31 (5th) 704
preservation of, 31 (5th) 705
production of, 31 (5th) 706
removal of
entry for, 31 (5th) 699
general requirements, 31 (5th) 700
occupier, responsibilities of, 31 (5th) 698
samples, 31 (5th) 702
securing, marking and taking stock of, 31 (5th) 695
time of warehousing, 31 (5th) 693
EXCLUSION ORDER
meaning 92 (5th) 278
additional nature of 92 (5th) 278
duration 92 (5th) 278
extradition distinguished 47 (5th) 601
grounds for making 92 (5th) 278
licensed premises
expulsion from, following entry in breach of order 92 (5th) 279
non-compliance with, penalty for 92 (5th) 279

EXCLUSION ORDER—*continued*
power to make 92 (5th) 278
EXCLUSIVE ECONOMIC ZONE
boundaries of 61 (5th) 150
establishment of 61 (5th) 148
legal status of 61 (5th) 148
purpose of establishing 51 (5th) 202
rights and duties in 61 (5th) 149
territorial waters, within 51 (5th) 202
EXCLUSIVE FISHERY ZONE
generally 61 (5th) 148
EXCOMMUNICATION
sentence of, 34 (5th) 1198
EXECUTION
attachment of debts 5 (5th) 673
goods, against 80 (5th) 862
completion of execution 5 (5th) 671
land, completion of execution against 5 (5th) 672
malicious levy of 97A (5th) 340
person adjudged bankrupt, against
costs 5 (5th) 688
court, powers of 5 (5th) 689
creditor, rights of 5 (5th) 686
debts, attachment of 5 (5th) 693
enforcement officer, duties of 5 (5th) 687
goods, completion of execution against 5 (5th) 691
land, completion of execution against 5 (5th) 692
third parties, rights of 5 (5th) 670, 690
railway company assets, protection of
land conveyed in consideration of rent charge 86 (5th) 171
plant 86 (5th) 170
EXECUTION AGAINST GOODS
See TAKING CONTROL OF GOODS
EXECUTION OF DEED
accepting benefit without 32 (5th) 263
attestation 32 (5th) 235
attorney, by 24 (5th) 569; 32 (5th) 246
capacity, persons lacking 32 (5th) 245
clerics, where execution by 32 (5th) 244
concealment of fact of 32 (5th) 264
conditional execution 32 (5th) 251
conflict of laws 32 (5th) 249
corporations or companies, in case of
delivery 32 (5th) 239
mode of execution 32 (5th) 240
seal of company, requirements as to 32 (5th) 241
sealing 32 (5th) 239
EXECUTION OF DEED—*continued*
corporations or companies, in case of—*continued*
trustees of charity incorporated as body corporate 32 (5th) 242
delivery of deed
common law, at 32 (5th) 231
escrow, as. *See* ESCROW
Law of Property (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act 1989, under 32 (5th) 233
delivery of deed as requirement 24 (5th) 567
document as deed 24 (5th) 567
duplicate, in 32 (5th) 204
Law of Property (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act 1989, under
delivery of deed 32 (5th) 233
generally 32 (5th) 207
sealing requirement 32 (5th) 232
signing requirement 32 (5th) 233
non-party, by 32 (5th) 265
overseas company, by 24 (5th) 570
partial execution 32 (5th) 252
powers, deeds exercising
attestation clauses 32 (5th) 248
generally 32 (5th) 247
reading over deed before 32 (5th) 234
re-execution
alteration, after 32 (5th) 255
cancellation, after 32 (5th) 255
void deed, of 32 (5th) 253
voidable deed, of 32 (5th) 254
registered land, dispositions of 32 (5th) 243
sealing requirement
blank, effect of sealing in 32 (5th) 228
common law, at 32 (5th) 227–229
delivery before sealing, effect of 32 (5th) 229
generally 32 (5th) 227
Law of Property (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act 1989, under 32 (5th) 232
signing requirement
common law, at 32 (5th) 230
Law of Property (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act 1989, under 32 (5th) 233
transfer and evidence of title to property vested in trustees 32 (5th) 250
trustees of charity incorporated as body corporate, by 32 (5th) 242

EXECUTION OF WILL
evidence of 103 (5th) 897
presumption of due execution 103 (5th) 898
testamentary form unnecessary 102 (5th) 5
EXECUTIVE
meaning, 20 (5th) 18
abuse of powers, availability of legal aid as to 65 (5th) 91
act of state
See ACT OF STATE
Crown as 20 (5th) 149
emergency powers 20 (5th) 159
facts of state 20 (5th) 178
functions 20 (5th) 10
generally 20 (5th) 18
government department
See GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT
government whips
See PARLIAMENT (whips)
intermingling of functions, criticism of 20 (5th) 10
legitimate foundations for exercise of authority 20 (5th) 7
litigation
between subjects affecting the Crown 20 (5th) 200
choice of forum 20 (5th) 198
civil proceedings against Crown 20 (5th) 189, 190
contempt of court 20 (5th) 196
contracts for service and for payments 20 (5th) 194
Crown servants' liability 20 (5th) 195
estoppel 20 (5th) 192
government departments and 20 (5th) 188
judicial immunity 20 (5th) 195
laches 20 (5th) 197
limitations on proceedings against Crown 20 (5th) 190
prescription 20 (5th) 197
procedure 20 (5th) 199
receipts 20 (5th) 193
statutes, whether binding on Crown 20 (5th) 191
waiver of excess of statutory power 20 (5th) 192
lobbying in
See CONSULTANT LOBBYING
members of 20 (5th) 18
ministers
See MINISTER OF THE CROWN
EXECUTIVE—*continued*
overlap of personnel with Parliament 20 (5th) 93
petition to 20 (5th) 554
royal prerogative
See ROYAL PREROGATIVE
scope of powers 20 (5th) 514
sources of executive power 20 (5th) 163
status and powers
Crown 20 (5th) 149
departmental boards 20 (5th) 157
emergency powers 20 (5th) 159
government 20 (5th) 150, 151
government departments 20 (5th) 155, 156
ministerial powers 20 (5th) 158
monarch 20 (5th) 147, 148
Secretary of State
See SECRETARY OF STATE
sources of power 20 (5th) 163
transfer of functions
Carltona principle 20 (5th) 162
contracting out 20 (5th) 161
delegation of functions 20 (5th) 162
functions: meaning 20 (5th) 160
generally 20 (5th) 160
Order in Council, by 20 (5th) 160
power to provide for 20 (5th) 160
EXECUTOR
meaning 103 (5th) 608
See also PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE
acceptance of office
effect of 103 (5th) 631
generally 103 (5th) 612
grant of probate, obtaining 103 (5th) 629
methods of 103 (5th) 629
no renunciation after 103 (5th) 630
trusts, accepting 103 (5th) 631
acts before probate
examples of 103 (5th) 636
liability for 103 (5th) 638
powers 103 (5th) 636
appointment
acceptance of office 103 (5th) 612
conditional 103 (5th) 619
court, power of 103 (5th) 616
different properties, for 103 (5th) 618
dissolution or annulment of marriage or civil partnership, failure as result of 103 (5th) 620

EXECUTOR—*continued*
appointment—*continued*
ecclesiastical court of administrators, by 103 (5th) 607
express nomination by testator 103 (5th) 613
implication, by 103 (5th) 612, 615
means of 103 (5th) 612
person other than testator, nomination by 103 (5th) 614
persons eligible for
corporation 103 (5th) 624
debtor 103 (5th) 627
incomplete gifts, donees of 103 (5th) 628
insolvent person 103 (5th) 626
lack of restrictions on 103 (5th) 621
mental capacity, person lacking 103 (5th) 623
minor 103 (5th) 622
partnership 103 (5th) 625
renunciation of office 103 (5th) 612
right of, derivation 103 (5th) 607
statutory 103 (5th) 616
substituted 103 (5th) 619
will, by 102 (5th) 2, 4
assignable, office not being 103 (5th) 644
bankruptcy, petitioning creditor in 5 (5th) 140
beneficiaries, power to select 102 (5th) 11
chain of representation, break in 103 (5th) 642
choice of 103 (5th) 621
citation of 103 (5th) 700
costs, liability for 103 (5th) 913
de son tort. *See* EXECUTOR DE SON TORT
devolution of office
death, on
chain of representation, break in 103 (5th) 642
executor of sole survivor, on 103 (5th) 639
full executor and limited executor, powers of 103 (5th) 641
power to prove, reservation of 103 (5th) 640
powers and liabilities 103 (5th) 643
survivor, on 103 (5th) 639
other than on death 103 (5th) 644

EXECUTOR—*continued*
different properties, for 103 (5th) 618
duties of
body, disposal of 103 (5th) 959
entry into deceased's house 103 (5th) 961
inventory 103 (5th) 960
expenses, right to payment of 47 (5th) 55
general executor 103 (5th) 617
gift to, by reference to office 102 (5th) 365
identity, question as to 103 (5th) 613
injunction against 12 (5th) 1138
leasing powers 62 (5th) 32
legacy to
defaulting executor, lien on interest of 103 (5th) 1074
entitlement to 103 (5th) 1073
presumption as to 103 (5th) 1072
misdescription of 103 (5th) 741
non-proving, powers reserved to 103 (5th) 732
number of 103 (5th) 613
probate, right to 103 (5th) 727
proceedings before probate 103 (5th) 637
proof of debt 5 (5th) 521
property abroad, for 103 (5th) 618
propound a will, no need for 103 (5th) 864
renunciation of office
acceptance of office, effect of 103 (5th) 630
effect of 103 (5th) 633
final 103 (5th) 632
generally 103 (5th) 612
grant, before 103 (5th) 629
power to renounce 103 (5th) 632
withdrawal of 103 (5th) 634
retainer of solicitor by 66 (5th) 526
special executor 103 (5th) 617, 750
special or general powers conferred on 102 (5th) 11
statement of truth 103 (5th) 730, 731
tenor, according to 103 (5th) 612, 615
title, source of 103 (5th) 635
universal 103 (5th) 617
year 103 (5th) 964
EXECUTOR DE SON TORT
meaning 103 (5th) 608
citation of 103 (5th) 701
civil liability 103 (5th) 1272
creditor's action, answer to 103 (5th) 1271

EXECUTOR DE SON TORT—*continued*
execution against chattels taken by 103 (5th) 1270
inheritance tax, liability for 103 (5th) 1270
intermeddling with estate
charity, acts of 103 (5th) 1266
determination of liability 103 (5th) 1268
foreign assets, taking possession of 103 (5th) 1267
fraudulently obtaining or retaining estate 103 (5th) 1264
necessity, acts of 103 (5th) 1266
receipt of property 103 (5th) 1267
slight acts of interference 103 (5th) 1265
lawful acts binding estate 103 (5th) 1269
liability to be sued 103 (5th) 1270
person chargeable as 103 (5th) 1264
representative of, liability of 103 (5th) 1273
EXECUTORS
relationship not partnership 79 (5th) 1
EXECUTORY INTEREST
creation of 87 (5th) 167
executory devises and estates tail 87 (5th) 170
nature of 87 (5th) 168
repeal of Statute of Uses, effect of 87 (5th) 176
shifting devises
meaning 87 (5th) 169
common law, application of 87 (5th) 174, 175
effect of 87 (5th) 171
freedom from common rules 87 (5th) 175
remainder or executory interests, uses by way of 87 (5th) 173
springing devises
meaning 87 (5th) 169
common law, application of 87 (5th) 174, 175
freedom from common rules 87 (5th) 175
remainder or executory interests, uses by way of 87 (5th) 173
statutory defeasance of executory limitation 87 (5th) 172
EXECUTORY TRUST
ancillary trusts and powers, addition of 98 (5th) 93
EXECUTORY TRUST—*continued*
construction of 98 (5th) 91
generally 98 (5th) 32
limitation of interests 98 (5th) 92
object of 98 (5th) 92
EXEMPTION CLAUSE
burden of exclusion clause 22 (5th) 201
clauses not treated as 22 (5th) 184
construction of
clear words, necessity for 22 (5th) 188
contra proferentem rule 22 (5th) 188
deliberate breaches of contract and 22 (5th) 193
fundamental breach, effect of 22 (5th) 190, 193
liability for negligence, exclusion of 22 (5th) 191
proof, questions of 22 (5th) 189
purpose or main objects of contract, serving 22 (5th) 192
courts, attitude of 22 (5th) 185
deviation, effect in cases of 22 (5th) 195
incorporation into contract, requirement as to 22 (5th) 186
nature of 22 (5th) 183
reasonable notice, requirement of 22 (5th) 187
statutory provisions
clauses rendered automatically void 22 (5th) 202
unfair contract terms. *See* Unfair Contract Terms Act *below*
unreasonable clauses, as to 22 (5th) 202
termination, effect of 22 (5th) 194
third parties, effect on
benefit of clause
agency, creation of contract by 22 (5th) 199
express or implied contract, where 22 (5th) 198
sub-bailments 22 (5th) 200
vicarious immunity, no doctrine of 22 (5th) 197
burden of clause 22 (5th) 201
contract and tort, rights and duties in 22 (5th) 196
Unfair Contract Terms Act
application of 22 (5th) 203

EXEMPTION CLAUSE—*continued*
Unfair Contract Terms Act—*continued*
domestic contracts
contracts under which goods pass 22 (5th) 208
contractual liability, exclusion or restriction of 22 (5th) 206
excluded contracts 22 (5th) 209
hire-purchase contracts 22 (5th) 207
liability for negligence, exclusion of 22 (5th) 205
reasonableness test 22 (5th) 211
sale of goods, implied undertakings as to 22 (5th) 207
secondary contracts, evasion by means of 22 (5th) 210
varieties of clauses 22 (5th) 212
international contracts
choice of law clauses 22 (5th) 214
supply contracts 22 (5th) 213
relevant legislation, saving for 22 (5th) 204
EXHIBITION
film, premises licence condition 67 (5th) 86
hot food and drink, exempt supply 67 (5th) 68
EXHUMATION
post-mortem examination, for 24 (5th) 292
EXISTING LIABILITIES SCHEME
meaning 54A (5th) 552
administration of 54A (5th) 552
amount to be paid, determination of 54A (5th) 554
eligible persons 54A (5th) 553
exclusions 54A (5th) 554
general practice
eligible persons 54A (5th) 556
incurred before 1 April 2019, liabilities 54A (5th) 555
payment under scheme 54A (5th) 557
occurring before 1 April 1995, incidents 54A (5th) 552
payment under 54A (5th) 554
EXIT POLL
contravention of prohibition on publication of 38A (5th) 925
EXORCISM
meaning, 34 (5th) 814
performance of, 34 (5th) 814
EXPERT EVIDENCE
admissibility 28 (5th) 579, 584
admissible opinion evidence, as 12 (5th) 869
advance notice of 27 (5th) 172
assessors, use of 12 (5th) 912
character, as to 28 (5th) 589
contradiction by other experts, whether neutralised 28 (5th) 588
costs, restriction on 12 (5th) 882
difficulties in evaluating 12 (5th) 696
DNA profiles 28 (5th) 593
evaluation 28 (5th) 588
expert
See EXPERT WITNESS
expert's report, right to inspect document referred to in 12 (5th) 626
facial mapping 28 (5th) 594
family proceedings, in 9 (5th) 716
fast track, in 12 (5th) 884
findings not supporting prosecution case 28 (5th) 584
foreign law, as to 28 (5th) 591
general principles 28 (5th) 579
generally 12 (5th) 878
handwriting, as to 28 (5th) 595
hearsay rule, application of 28 (5th) 585
hypnosis, as to 28 (5th) 596
more than one party introducing 28 (5th) 584
necessary and admissible, where 28 (5th) 579
obscenity case, in 28 (5th) 592
polygraph test 28 (5th) 596
potential flaws, court identifying 28 (5th) 586
pre-trial disclosure 28 (5th) 584
proof of facts on which based 28 (5th) 585
psychiatric 28 (5th) 590
psychological 28 (5th) 590
reliability, determining 28 (5th) 586
report
meaning 28 (5th) 584
admissibility 28 (5th) 584
leave of court, admission with 28 (5th) 584
pre-trial disclosure 28 (5th) 584
reputation, as to 28 (5th) 589
restriction on use of 12 (5th) 503, 881
single joint expert to be used 28 (5th) 584
small claims track, in 12 (5th) 884
soft tissue injury claim 12 (5th) 884

EXPERT EVIDENCE—*continued*
summary of expert's conclusions, admission as fact 28 (5th) 584
trial judge's finding, appeal court's response to 12 (5th) 696
types 12 (5th) 878
ultimate issue, on 28 (5th) 587
weight 28 (5th) 588
witness. *See* EXPERT WITNESS
written report, given in. *See* EXPERT WITNESS
EXPERT WITNESS
ad hoc nature of 28 (5th) 582
appointment
guidance as to 12 (5th) 892
pre-appointment investigation 12 (5th) 892
terms 12 (5th) 893
whether necessary, need to consider 12 (5th) 892
assessor, court's power to appoint 12 (5th) 878, 912
attendance at trial. *See* trial, attendance at *below*
Civil Justice guidance for instruction of 12 (5th) 880
competence 28 (5th) 582
costs, restriction on 12 (5th) 882
counsel and solicitor's duty to keep expert up to date 12 (5th) 903
cross-examination of 12 (5th) 883, 910
directions from court, right to ask for 12 (5th) 898
discussions between experts
agenda 12 (5th) 909
agreement not to be deliberately avoided during 12 (5th) 908
agreement reached during, whether binding on parties 12 (5th) 908
arrangements, need to be proportionate 12 (5th) 907, 909
change of opinion during 12 (5th) 909
court's power to direct 12 (5th) 908
generally 12 (5th) 907
guidance 12 (5th) 907
joint statement following 12 (5th) 909
legal representatives, whether attending 12 (5th) 907
purpose 12 (5th) 907
recommended procedure for 12 (5th) 909
EXPERT WITNESS—*continued*
duties
generally 12 (5th) 896
guidance as to 12 (5th) 896
single joint expert, of 12 (5th) 897
duty to assist court 28 (5th) 583
evidence by
See also EXPERT EVIDENCE
court's permission required 12 (5th) 892
expenses, payment of 28 (5th) 872
failure to comply with rules and orders, consequences 12 (5th) 895
fast track case
non-attendance at court in 12 (5th) 883
one expert per issue 12 (5th) 884
fees, payment of
agreement as to 12 (5th) 893
court directions 12 (5th) 895
court's power to limit 12 (5th) 893
parties' liability for 12 (5th) 895
generally 12 (5th) 823, 878
guidance for instruction of 12 (5th) 880, 894
hot-tubbing 12 (5th) 911
immunity from suit 12 (5th) 895
information, court's power to direct party to provide 12 (5th) 899
instructions
Children Act 1989, cases under 12 (5th) 894
clarity, need for 12 (5th) 894
commencement of proceedings, before
clinical negligence cases, in 12 (5th) 885
construction or engineering dispute, in 12 (5th) 890
disease and illness cases, in 12 (5th) 887
housing disrepair cases, in 12 (5th) 889
low-value personal injury road traffic accident cases, in 12 (5th) 888
personal injury cases, in 12 (5th) 886
professional negligence claim, in 12 (5th) 891
soft tissue road traffic accident claim, in 12 (5th) 888
contents of 12 (5th) 894

EXPERT WITNESS—*continued*
instructions—*continued*
disclosure, not privileged from 12 (5th) 894
forensic report, for 12 (5th) 894
guidance 12 (5th) 880, 894
single joint expert, to 12 (5th) 895
matters falling within area of knowledge or expertise 28 (5th) 579
membership organisations for 12 (5th) 879
negligence, liability in 12 (5th) 906
night allowance 28 (5th) 873
overnight subsistence allowance 28 (5th) 888
partisan nature of evidence 12 (5th) 696
questions to, arrangements for dealing with 12 (5th) 905
report by
amendment 12 (5th) 902, 903
completion, procedure after 12 (5th) 903
contents 12 (5th) 883, 900
cross-examination of expert 12 (5th) 883
disclosure
court's power to order 12 (5th) 904
failure to disclose 12 (5th) 904
sequential, court's power to direct 12 (5th) 904
use at trial following 12 (5th) 900, 904
form 12 (5th) 900
joint experts, by 12 (5th) 884
questions about 12 (5th) 905
requirements, compliance with 12 (5th) 883
sequential exchange of 12 (5th) 903
single joint expert, by 12 (5th) 901
statement at end of 12 (5th) 883
statement of truth, verification by 12 (5th) 883, 900
statement preliminary to, protection by immunity from suit 12 (5th) 895
written 12 (5th) 883
scientific criteria, need to furnish court with 28 (5th) 579
single joint expert
appropriateness 12 (5th) 884
court's power to insist on 12 (5th) 884

EXPERT WITNESS—*continued*
single joint expert—*continued*
directions from court, right to request 12 (5th) 901
duties 12 (5th) 897
objection to appointment 12 (5th) 884
oral evidence at trial 12 (5th) 901
report by 12 (5th) 901
written questions put to 12 (5th) 901
small claims track, one expert per issue 12 (5th) 884
trial, attendance at
cross-examination 12 (5th) 883, 910
generally 12 (5th) 910
guidance as to 12 (5th) 910
hot-tubbing 12 (5th) 911
witness summons, whether need to serve 12 (5th) 910
written questions to 12 (5th) 905
EXPLOITATION
compulsion attributable to, defence of 25 (5th) 52
EXPLOITATION PROCEEDS ORDER
limitation period for proceedings 68 (5th) 1120
EXPLOSION
attempt to cause 25 (5th) 209
causing 47 (5th) 490
injury by 25 (5th) 206
insurable risk, as 47 (5th) 401
intent to cause injury 47 (5th) 492
liability in absence of proper warning 47 (5th) 401
life, to endanger 25 (5th) 208
property, to endanger 25 (5th) 208
standard of care and risk of 47 (5th) 401
EXPLOSIVE
aircraft, on 2A (5th) 629
EXPLOSIVE ATMOSPHERE
meaning, 51 (5th) 72
protection from 51 (5th) 72
EXPLOSIVES
meaning 47 (5th) 405
ammunition, sale or transfer 47 (5th) 485
appeal
explosives certificate, decision as to 47 (5th) 427
licence to supply, as to 47 (5th) 478
certificate
meaning, 47 (5th) 410

EXPLOSIVES—*continued*
certificate—*continued*
acquisitions 47 (5th) 410
appeal against decision 47 (5th) 427
application for 47 (5th) 416
exceptions 47 (5th) 410
official capacity, persons acting in 47 (5th) 410
person acts as agent to acquire explosive 47 (5th) 410
persons exempt from requirement to acquire or keep explosives 47 (5th) 429
prohibited person 47 (5th) 439
prohibitions 47 (5th) 410
refusal, grounds for 47 (5th) 424
relevant explosives 47 (5th) 438
revocation 47 (5th) 428
civil explosives
meaning, 47 (5th) 413
authorisation to transfer 47 (5th) 413
conformity assessment 47 (5th) 448
distributors duty 47 (5th) 453
importer's duty 47 (5th) 452
manufacturers
authorised representative 47 (5th) 451
obligation of 47 (5th) 450
manufacturer's duty 47 (5th) 450
marking of 47 (5th) 441
recipient competent authority document 47 (5th) 413
record-keeping 47 (5th) 444
site codes, manufacture of 47 (5th) 442
consignment
See transfer *below*
control, explosive for purposes of 47 (5th) 405
customs and excise provisions 47 (5th) 488
decontamination of
explosive-contaminated items, safe disposal and 47 (5th) 435
disposal, in safe manner 47 (5th) 435
endangering life or property
acting without lawful excuse 47 (5th) 494
causing explosion 47 (5th) 490
intent to cause injury 47 (5th) 492
malicious use or possession of explosives 47 (5th) 494

EXPLOSIVES—*continued*
endangering life or property—*continued*
Offences Against the Person Act 1861, under 47 (5th) 491
enforcement provisions
civil and criminal liability, scope of 47 (5th) 508
emergency powers, use of 47 (5th) 506
explosives regulation
See explosives regulation, enforcement of *below*
forfeiture powers 47 (5th) 510, 511
improvement notice, service 47 (5th) 506
information powers 47 (5th) 506
inspectors, appointment and powers 47 (5th) 506
investigations and inquiries 47 (5th) 512
notices, service of 47 (5th) 506
prohibition notice, service 47 (5th) 506
punishment powers 47 (5th) 507
search powers, constables' 47 (5th) 509
seizure and detention powers 47 (5th) 506
exemptions from obligations of Regulations 47 (5th) 430
explosive article: meaning 47 (5th) 406
explosive substance
gun barrels containing, sending for proof of 25 (5th) 211
intent to do grievous bodily harm, use with 25 (5th) 207
placing 25 (5th) 212
possession of 26 (5th) 704, 931
procuring, counselling or abetting explosives offences 25 (5th) 210
throwing 25 (5th) 212
explosive substance: meaning 47 (5th) 406
explosives regulation
appeals against notices served by Health and Safety Executive 47 (5th) 523
compliance notices 47 (5th) 520
corrective action taken by Health and Safety Executive 47 (5th) 524

EXPLOSIVES—*continued*
explosives regulation—*continued*
discarding, disposal and decontamination 47 (5th) 514
explosives certificates and access to relevant explosives 47 (5th) 516
identification and traceability 47 (5th) 517
import of chlorate mixtures 47 (5th) 515
manufacture and storage 47 (5th) 513
recall notices 47 (5th) 522
record keeping 47 (5th) 518
transfers and placing on market of civil explosives 47 (5th) 519
withdrawal notices 47 (5th) 521
export requirements, 31 (5th) 1022
fire safety etc legislation 51 (5th) 4
firework
See FIREWORK
fish, use for taking or destruction of 47 (5th) 495
forfeiture
attempted public sale, for 47 (5th) 482
generally 47 (5th) 510, 511
owner unknown or cannot be found 47 (5th) 511
gunpowder
meaning, 47 (5th) 405
dockyard ports, restrictions 47 (5th) 489
harbour
byelaws 47 (5th) 489
dockyard port, gunpowder on vessels in 47 (5th) 489
health and safety
controls 47 (5th) 401
identification and traceability
marking of explosives for sale 47 (5th) 484
plastic explosives, marking 47 (5th) 440
UK and CE marking 47 (5th) 449
import and export controls 20 (5th) 458
legislation
application and scope, as to 47 (5th) 402
fireworks and pyrotechnic articles 47 (5th) 403
generally 47 (5th) 401
health and safety 47 (5th) 401

EXPLOSIVES—*continued*
liability
civil and criminal 47 (5th) 508
fire and rescue authorities, of 47 (5th) 508
health and safety regulations, for breach of 47 (5th) 508
licence
death, incapacity or bankruptcy of licensee 47 (5th) 423
licensing authorities 47 (5th) 415
manufacture or storage, for application 47 (5th) 411, 412, 417
conditions 47 (5th) 411, 412
exceptions 47 (5th) 411, 412
expiry 47 (5th) 426
grant 47 (5th) 418
local authority's assent to 47 (5th) 419
reasons for refusal 47 (5th) 425
refusal, grounds for 47 (5th) 425
renewed licence, grounds for refusal 47 (5th) 425
revocation 47 (5th) 426, 428
transfer 47 (5th) 422
variation
See variation of licence *below*
register, authority's duty to maintain etc 47 (5th) 420
storage
See manufacture or storage *above*
variation of licence
circumstances justifying 47 (5th) 421
refusal 47 (5th) 421, 425
without licensee's agreement 47 (5th) 421
local authority
meaning, 47 (5th) 409
duties 47 (5th) 409
loss of relevant explosives, duty to report 47 (5th) 445
manufacture, possession, marketing and transfer
avalailability 47 (5th) 446
certificate
See certificate *above*
customs and excise provisions 47 (5th) 488
explosive for purposes of 47 (5th) 405
local authority: meaning 47 (5th) 405

EXPLOSIVES—*continued*
manufacture, possession, marketing and transfer—*continued*
prevention of unauthorised persons' access to premises 47 (5th) 437
records, need to keep
See record-keeping *below*
regulation 47 (5th) 431
relevant explosives 47 (5th) 438
site codes for civil explosives 47 (5th) 442
marking
See identification and traceability *above*
mine, in. *See* MINE (explosives)
offence
conveyance, involving 47 (5th) 487
Criminal Damage Act 1971, under 47 (5th) 494
endanger life or property
See endangering life or property *above*
fish, taking or destruction of 47 (5th) 495
manufacture, storage or sale, involving 47 (5th) 486
Offences Against the Person Act 1861, under 47 (5th) 491
possession of explosive substances 47 (5th) 492
punishment of 47 (5th) 507
terrorism 47 (5th) 493
packaging of explosives for sale 47 (5th) 484
plastic explosives, marking 47 (5th) 440
public sale, prohibition 47 (5th) 482
pyrotechnic article
See under FIREWORK
record-keeping
civil explosives 47 (5th) 444
relevant explosives 47 (5th) 443
risk: meaning 47 (5th) 447
safety requirements
civil explosives 47 (5th) 447
conformity assessment 47 (5th) 448
measures to prevent fire or explosion, duty to take 47 (5th) 433
safe disposal and decontamination 47 (5th) 435
separation distances in stores 47 (5th) 434
sale 21 (5th) 684
ammunition 47 (5th) 485
EXPLOSIVES—*continued*
sale —*continued*
children, to 47 (5th) 483
packaging and marking of explosives for sale 47 (5th) 484
public sale, prohibition 47 (5th) 482
seizure etc 47 (5th) 510
storage
explosive for purposes of 47 (5th) 405
indictable nuisance, as 47 (5th) 401
local authority: meaning 47 (5th) 409
separation distance: meaning 47 (5th) 434
store: meaning 47 (5th) 434
store: meaning 47 (5th) 434
stores of, control of 20 (5th) 458
traceability
See identification and traceability *above*
transport
carriage by air, sea, road and rail 47 (5th) 432
UN Recommendations 47 (5th) 404
UN Recommendations 47 (5th) 404
EXPORT
advanced therapy products, prohibition 75 (5th) 85
animal health provisions 2 (5th) 424
controlled drug, restrictions 75 (5th) 561
endangered species. *See* ENDANGERED SPECIES
export quotas as intangible property 25 (5th) 341
firearms acquired for 26 (5th) 837
horses, asses, mules and ponies 2 (5th) 425
joint adventure, as 79 (5th) 11
poultry 2 (5th) 446
veterinary medicinal product 75 (5th) 490
EXPORT AND INVESTMENT GUARANTEES
annual report 97 (5th) 690
business, help for persons carrying on 97 (5th) 685
credit and investment insurance, information relating to 97 (5th) 688
Export Credits Guarantee Department. *See* EXPORT CREDITS GUARANTEE DEPARTMENT

EXPORT AND INVESTMENT GUARANTEES—*continued*
financial facilities and assistance, provision of 97 (5th) 685
forms of assistance 97 (5th) 685
overseas losses, insurance in respect of 97 (5th) 686
Secretary of State's commitments, limits to 97 (5th) 689
EXPORT CREDITS GUARANTEE DEPARTMENT
portfolio
meaning 97 (5th) 687
management of 97 (5th) 687
property, rights and liabilities, transfer of
certificate of vesting 97 (5th) 692
losses, insurance against 97 (5th) 694
scheme 97 (5th) 692
vehicle companies 97 (5th) 693
Secretary of State, exercise of functions of 97 (5th) 691
EXPORT DUTY RELIEF
agricultural products
fodder and feeding-stuffs
accompanying animals, for, 30 (5th) 266
properties located in third country, products obtained by Community farmers on, 30 (5th) 264
seeds for use on properties located in third countries, for, 30 (5th) 265
domesticated animals, for, 30 (5th) 263
negligible value, consignments of, 30 (5th) 262
EXPORTATION OF GOODS
aircraft
clearance outwards
refusal or cancellation of, 31 (5th) 1021
requirement, 31 (5th) 1020
loading on
authority for, 31 (5th) 1018
passengers, embarkation of, 31 (5th) 1019
stores, 31 (5th) 1023
Community customs documents
meaning, 31 (5th) 1013
authentication of, 31 (5th) 1013
dutiable or restricted goods
meaning, 31 (5th) 999
EXPORTATION OF GOODS—*continued*
dutiable or restricted goods—*continued*
entry outward, requirement of, 31 (5th) 1004
entry outward
cancellation, 31 (5th) 1006
correction of, 31 (5th) 1006
failure to export, effect of, 31 (5th) 1007
incomplete, acceptance of, 31 (5th) 1005
owner of exporting ship, aircraft or train, delivery by, 31 (5th) 1008
European Union purposes, operative date for, 31 (5th) 998
evasion of taxes and duties on, penalties for
amendment of provisions by Treasury, 31 (5th) 1211
amount of, 31 (5th) 1205
demands for, 31 (5th) 1208
evidence in proceedings, 31 (5th) 1210
reduction in, 31 (5th) 1207
relevant rule, for contravention of, 31 (5th) 1206
reviews and appeals, 31 (5th) 1209
explosives, 31 (5th) 1022
information, Commissioners for Revenue and Customs requiring, 31 (5th) 1024
offences
agricultural levies, relating to, 31 (5th) 1028
containers, marking, 31 (5th) 1026
Northern Ireland, special provisions as to proof in, 31 (5th) 1029
prohibited or restricted goods, exportation of, 31 (5th) 1027
unloading in United Kingdom, 31 (5th) 1026
other than customs goods
information relating to
certain transit arrangements, goods subject to, 31 (5th) 1047
evidence in support of, 31 (5th) 1048
firearms, as to, 31 (5th) 1046
origin of goods evidenced under EU law or practice, 31 (5th) 1049
powers as to, 31 (5th) 1045

EXPORTATION OF GOODS—*continued*
other than customs goods—*continued*
information relating to—*continued*
requirement to furnish, 31 (5th) 1044
records relating to
certain transit arrangements, goods subject to, 31 (5th) 1043
firearms, as to, 31 (5th) 1042
requirement to keep, 31 (5th) 1041
prohibitions, provision for, 31 (5th) 1025
ship
clearance outwards
refusal or cancellation of, 31 (5th) 1021
requirement, 31 (5th) 1020
loading on
certain goods, restrictions on, 31 (5th) 1016
conditions for, 31 (5th) 1015
manifests, 31 (5th) 1017
place outside member state, goods intended for, 31 (5th) 1014
stores, 31 (5th) 1023
simplified procedures
aircraft, export by, 31 (5th) 1012
entry, 31 (5th) 1009
local export control, 31 (5th) 1010
pipeline, export by, 31 (5th) 1012
ship, export by, 31 (5th) 1012
specification, delivery of, 31 (5th) 1011
stores, 31 (5th) 1023
time of, 31 (5th) 997
vehicles travelling through Channel Tunnel, clearance outwards
refusal or cancellation of, 31 (5th) 1021
requirement, 31 (5th) 1020
EXPORTED GOODS
customs territory, leaving, 30 (5th) 208
destruction and abandonment, 30 (5th) 219
export declarations, 30 (5th) 209
procedure, 30 (5th) 208
re-exportation, 30 (5th) 219
release for export, 30 (5th) 210
EXPORTS
capital punishment, things used for 97 (5th) 538
charges, imposition and recovery 97 (5th) 530
controls
meaning 97 (5th) 532
annual reports 97 (5th) 535
Category A goods: meaning 97 (5th) 546
Category B goods: meaning 97 (5th) 546
Category C goods: meaning 97 (5th) 546
exercise of functions, guidance 97 (5th) 535
goods in transit 97 (5th) 539
imposition of 97 (5th) 532
information, use and disclosure 97 (5th) 554
licences 97 (5th) 547
military equipment 97 (5th) 533
particular enactments, under 97 (5th) 555
prohibited goods 97 (5th) 538
restriction on powers 97 (5th) 533
technology, transfers of 97 (5th) 540
use of powers 97 (5th) 534
cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment etc, things used for 97 (5th) 538
cultural interest, objects of
cultural goods: meaning 97 (5th) 537
evidence to be provided 97 (5th) 537
information held by authorities, use of 97 (5th) 537
licence needed for 97 (5th) 537
objects: meaning 97 (5th) 537
offence and penalty 97 (5th) 537
dangerous chemicals, of 97 (5th) 555
dangerous things, control of 97 (5th) 555
disease, restrictions to prevent spread of 97 (5th) 555
dual-use goods 97 (5th) 538
European military items
certificate as to
offences 97 (5th) 553
human or veterinary medicinal products 97 (5th) 538
legislative powers of control 97 (5th) 529

EXPORTS—*continued*
licences
amendment 97 (5th) 548
customs powers 97 (5th) 551
general 97 (5th) 547
inspection of records 97 (5th) 550
licence user 97 (5th) 548
nature of 97 (5th) 537, 547
offences 97 (5th) 552
record keeping 97 (5th) 549
requirement 97 (5th) 537, 546, 547
revocation or refusal 97 (5th) 548
Secretary of State, granted by 97 (5th) 537
suspension 97 (5th) 548
UK 97 (5th) 547
license required for 4 (5th) 3
military goods and equipment
aircraft 97 (5th) 541
controls 97 (5th) 533, 538
European. *See* European military items *above*
firearms 97 (5th) 542
historic military vehicles 97 (5th) 541
military: meaning 97 (5th) 538
offences 97 (5th) 552
prohibited goods
exceptions from 97 (5th) 541–544, 547
generally 97 (5th) 538
software 97 (5th) 544
technology 97 (5th) 544
transit or transhipment 97 (5th) 543
vessels 97 (5th) 541
WMD purposes 97 (5th) 539, 540, 543
offences 97 (5th) 531, 552
prohibited goods
exceptions
aircraft 97 (5th) 541
firearms 97 (5th) 542
historic military vehicles 97 (5th) 541
software 97 (5th) 544
technology 97 (5th) 544
transit or transhipment 97 (5th) 543
vessels 97 (5th) 541
generally 97 (5th) 538
offences 97 (5th) 552
regulation or prohibition 97 (5th) 529
technical assistance, relating to. *See* TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE

EXPORTS—*continued*
torture, things used for 97 (5th) 538
United Nations Security Council, sanctions imposed by 97 (5th) 555
EXPOSURE
meaning 25 (5th) 314
generally 25 (5th) 314
punishment 25 (5th) 315
upskirting 25 (5th) 313
EXPRESS TRUST
meaning, 47 (5th) 229; 98 (5th) 1, 29
administrative workability 98 (5th) 70
agent, recommendation to employ person as 98 (5th) 66
capacity to create trust 98 (5th) 86
completeness
consideration, doctrine of privity of contract and relevance of 98 (5th) 81
failure to transfer full title, effect of 98 (5th) 80
immaterial omissions, effect of 98 (5th) 79
incomplete trusts. *See* incomplete trusts *below*
privity of contract and relevance of consideration, doctrine of 98 (5th) 81
settlor obtaining possession of property following 98 (5th) 84
creditors, for 98 (5th) 90
declaration of trust
bill of sale, as 98 (5th) 60
mode of 98 (5th) 58
self as trustee without transfer of property 98 (5th) 59
transfer of property, on 98 (5th) 61
transfer of property, subsequent to 98 (5th) 62
duration of 98 (5th) 87
executed trust 98 (5th) 32
executory trusts. *See* EXECUTORY TRUST
failure to exercise discretion in relation to objects 98 (5th) 72
future property, no trusts of 98 (5th) 68
generally 47 (5th) 229
incomplete trusts
generally 98 (5th) 82
third persons, in favour of 98 (5th) 83
valuable consideration 98 (5th) 83

EXPRESS TRUST—*continued*
intention to create
certainty of language 98 (5th) 63
imperative declaration, need for 98 (5th) 64
precatory words, use of 98 (5th) 65
use of 'trust', effect of 98 (5th) 63, 64
land, as regards 47 (5th) 229
matters to be defined 47 (5th) 229
mistake, setting aside for 98 (5th) 85
objects
discretion of trustees as to 98 (5th) 71
failure to exercise discretion in relation to 98 (5th) 72
need for certainty of 98 (5th) 69
oral evidence to prove, admissibility 47 (5th) 229
rectification of 98 (5th) 85
resulting trusts. *See* RESULTING TRUST
revocation of 98 (5th) 88
rule in *Saunders v Vautier* 98 (5th) 89
Saunders v Vautier, rule in 98 (5th) 89
subject matter, need for certainty of 98 (5th) 67
types of 98 (5th) 32
variation of 98 (5th) 88
writing, need for 47 (5th) 229
EXTENDED LEASE
agreement excluding or modifying tenant's rights
invalidity 64 (5th) 1255
variation or setting aside 64 (5th) 1256
business tenancy, effect of proceedings on request for security of tenure 64 (5th) 1326
capacity, landlord lacking 64 (5th) 1336
compensation to tenant
amount payable, calculating 64 (5th) 1323
court order as to 64 (5th) 1322
court, payment into 64 (5th) 1324
date of payment 64 (5th) 1322
deductions from amount 64 (5th) 1324
payment and application 64 (5th) 1324
costs borne by tenant 64 (5th) 1302
covenant for title 64 (5th) 1304
Crown land
application of provisions 64 (5th) 1340
EXTENDED LEASE—*continued*
Crown land—*continued*
leasehold valuation tribunal jurisdiction 64 (5th) 1358
custodian trustee, landlord as 64 (5th) 1336
default or delay
consequences 64 (5th) 1301
costs 64 (5th) 1327
ecclesiastical landlord 64 (5th) 1337
enforcement proceedings, time for 64 (5th) 1268
excluded tenancy
business tenancy where statutory conditions not fulfilled 64 (5th) 1239
elderly, lease for 64 (5th) 1244
enfranchisement right arising but extension excluded 64 (5th) 1245
housing association lease 64 (5th) 1242
protected area, lease in 64 (5th) 1243
public body, lease granted by 64 (5th) 1241
shared ownership lease 64 (5th) 1240
exclusion of further rights 64 (5th) 1314
good faith, lack of 64 (5th) 1328
house: meaning 64 (5th) 1221
jurisdiction
County Court 64 (5th) 1356
leasehold valuation tribunal 64 (5th) 1357, 1358
legislation 64 (5th) 1220
low rent
meaning 64 (5th) 1233
removal of test 64 (5th) 1220
management powers, landlord retaining for general benefit of neighbourhood 64 (5th) 1329
misrepresentation or concealment by tenant 64 (5th) 1269, 1328
mortgage, effect on
existing tenancy, charges on 64 (5th) 1313
landlord's estate, charges on 64 (5th) 1312
mortgagee in possession of landlord's interest 64 (5th) 1335
National Trust property 64 (5th) 1338
new tenancy approved by court 64 (5th) 1257

EXTENDED LEASE—*continued*
notice by tenant
assignment of tenancy, following 64 (5th) 1262
concealment, effect 64 (5th) 1269
effect
accrual and devolution of rights and obligations 64 (5th) 1263
continuation of tenancy 64 (5th) 1266
discharge of pre-existing contractual obligations 64 (5th) 1264
other notices, acts and proceedings between parties, on 64 (5th) 1265
extension of tenancy, following 64 (5th) 1262
form and contents 64 (5th) 1259
inaccuracy or misrepresentation in 64 (5th) 1259
ineffective, where 64 (5th) 1261
landlord's notice in reply
failure to give 64 (5th) 1268
generally 64 (5th) 1267
misrepresentation, effect 64 (5th) 1269
prescribed form 64 (5th) 1259
previous notice, following 64 (5th) 1262
requirement for 64 (5th) 1258
service 64 (5th) 1260
obligation to grant 64 (5th) 1300
possession, landlord's right to
business tenancy, effect of proceedings on 64 (5th) 1326
default or delay, costs 64 (5th) 1327
determination of tenancy 64 (5th) 1322
lack of good faith, misrepresentation or concealment 64 (5th) 1328
subtenancy, determination 64 (5th) 1325
pre-emption right, reservation 64 (5th) 1309
premises: meaning 64 (5th) 1222
procedural matters 64 (5th) 1301
rateable value
adjustment for improvements 64 (5th) 1224
house exceeding applicable limit 64 (5th) 1227
pre-1 April 1990 tenancy 64 (5th) 1225

EXTENDED LEASE—*continued*
rateable value—*continued*
reduction 64 (5th) 1224
tenancy on or after 1 April 1990 64 (5th) 1226
valuation officer's certificate 64 (5th) 1224
redevelopment by landlord
application for possession
after extension 64 (5th) 1316
before extension 64 (5th) 1317
public purposes, retention or resumption of land required for 64 (5th) 1318
rent exceeding applicable limit 64 (5th) 1228
rent payable under
ascertainment 64 (5th) 1310
back-dated payment 64 (5th) 1311
residential rights of landlord
application for possession 64 (5th) 1319
business tenancy, effect of proceedings on 64 (5th) 1326
court order on
landlord's application, making of 64 (5th) 1320
determination of tenancy 64 (5th) 1322
lack of good faith, misrepresentation or concealment 64 (5th) 1328
landlord's interest held on trust 64 (5th) 1319
tenant's notice, effect of landlord's application on 64 (5th) 1321
right to 64 (5th) 1220
statement of extension, effect 64 (5th) 1315
subtenancy
claim by subtenant 64 (5th) 1342
determination 64 (5th) 1325
entitlement to claim extension 64 (5th) 1341
identity of grantor of new lease 64 (5th) 1353, 1354
rent payable 64 (5th) 1355
reversionary tenancy 64 (5th) 1343
reversioner
meaning 64 (5th) 1344
appointment or removal 64 (5th) 1344
authority 64 (5th) 1345
landlords' duty to assist 64 (5th) 1349

EXTENDED LEASE—*continued*
subtenancy—*continued*
reversioner—*continued*
missing or unidentified landlord 64 (5th) 1346
protection against liability 64 (5th) 1347
service charges 64 (5th) 1355
title and price, power of other landlords to act 64 (5th) 1348
tenancies subject to right
business tenancy 64 (5th) 1230
concurrent tenancy 64 (5th) 1231
long tenancy: meaning 64 (5th) 1229
renewed tenancy 64 (5th) 1231
tenancy: meaning 64 (5th) 1229
tenancy at low rent
antecedent long tenancy, rent under 64 (5th) 1236
apportionment of rent 64 (5th) 1237
granted between August 1939 and April 1963 64 (5th) 1234
house and premises as a whole taken into account 64 (5th) 1235
tenants entitled to exercise right
family members succeeding on death 63 (5th) 1048
family members succeeding tenancy, rights of 64 (5th) 1249
personal representatives 64 (5th) 1248
residence test, applicability 64 (5th) 1246
trustees 64 (5th) 1247
tenants not entitled to exercise right
agricultural holding, house comprised in 64 (5th) 1253
charitable housing trust, immediate landlord as 64 (5th) 1254
farm business tenancy, house comprised in 64 (5th) 1253
house let ancillary to other land or premises 64 (5th) 1252
special residence qualifications, tenant not fulfilling 64 (5th) 1251
tenant under tenancy superior to that of qualifying tenant 64 (5th) 1250
tender of sums due to landlord 64 (5th) 1303
term date of existing tenancy 64 (5th) 1300

EXTENDED LEASE—*continued*
termination
subtenancy, of 64 (5th) 1325
tenancy, of 64 (5th) 1322
terms of new tenancy
future development rights, reservation 64 (5th) 1308
pre-emption right, reservation 64 (5th) 1309
right to resume possession for development 64 (5th) 1306
same terms as existing tenancy 64 (5th) 1305
sub-demise 64 (5th) 1307
value limits of houses and premises 64 (5th) 1223
EXTERNAL ACCOUNTANT
meaning 50A (5th) 727
money laundering regulations, application of 50A (5th) 727
supervisory authority 50A (5th) 750
EXTERNAL QUALIFICATION
enforcement of rules relating to approved qualifications 36 (5th) 552
England, in
generally 36 (5th) 551
supervision. *See* OFQUAL
national framework 36 (5th) 549
person under 19, course of education or training for 36 (5th) 550
public examinations
obligation to enter pupils for 36 (5th) 548
Ofqual. *See* OFQUAL
types of 36 (5th) 549
Wales, supervision in 36 (5th) 504
EXTINCTION
forfeiture
effect of 71 (5th) 761
grounds of 71 (5th) 760
process of 71 (5th) 761
statutory markets, of 71 (5th) 762
lawful fair, abolition of
order, obtaining 71 (5th) 765
power of 71 (5th) 764
statute or new charter, effect of 71 (5th) 763
unlawful fairs in Metropolitan Police District, of 71 (5th) 766
EXTORTIONATE CREDIT TRANSACTION
meaning 17 (5th) 752
bankruptcy, and 21 (5th) 97
orders available 17 (5th) 753

EXTORTIONATE CREDIT TRANSACTION—*continued*
provisions generally 17 (5th) 751
remedies for 17 (5th) 751, 754
EXTORTIONATE CREDIT TRANSACTIONS
meaning 5 (5th) 681
orders of court with respect to 5 (5th) 525, 682
other remedies for 5 (5th) 683
provisions applying on bankruptcy 5 (5th) 680
EXTRADITION
meaning 27 (5th) 25; 47 (5th) 601
abuse of process
bad faith, and 47 (5th) 622
burden of proof 47 (5th) 622
conducting amounting to, need to identify 47 (5th) 622
Convention rights, and 47 (5th) 622
court's power to stay proceedings 47 (5th) 622
examples 47 (5th) 622
extradition to UK as 47 (5th) 613
extraneous considerations, challenge on grounds of 47 (5th) 622
further inquiries, need to make 47 (5th) 619
standard of proof 47 (5th) 622
accused: meaning 47 (5th) 625
adjournment of hearing 27 (5th) 25
age, whether barred by reason of 47 (5th) 638
appeal
discharge at extradition hearing, against 47 (5th) 719
discharge by Secretary of State, against 47 (5th) 721
European arrest warrant extradition order, against 47 (5th) 603
extradition to category 2 territory, against 47 (5th) 605, 712
generally 47 (5th) 615
High Court, to,
See HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE (extradition proceedings, appeal in)
judicial review as alternative to 47 (5th) 623
making of extradition order by Secretary of State, against 47 (5th) 720
sending of case to Secretary of State, against 47 (5th) 718
EXTRADITION—*continued*
appeal—*continued*
statutory process 47 (5th) 623
Supreme Court, to
See SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED KINGDOM (extradition proceedings, appeal in)
withdrawal of warrant during appeals process 47 (5th) 723
arrest of person subject to 27 (5th) 25
arrest of requested person
adjournment of proceedings, person charged with additional offence or imprisoned 47 (5th) 704
certificate
issue of 47 (5th) 605, 697
refusal to issue 47 (5th) 697
request for provisional arrest without warrant 47 (5th) 701
warrantless arrest, provisional 47 (5th) 700
entry and search powers 47 (5th) 703
European Convention, under 47 (5th) 697
evidence, seizure of 47 (5th) 703
exercise of power of arrest 47 (5th) 703
generally 47 (5th) 697
habeas corpus 47 (5th) 697
hearing before judge
consent information to be given 47 (5th) 697
custody or bail 47 (5th) 697
date for extradition hearing, fixing 47 (5th) 697
live link direction 47 (5th) 697
judicial review 47 (5th) 697
persons provisionally arrested without warrant 47 (5th) 702
procedural requirements 47 (5th) 697
provisional warrant, under
caution given 47 (5th) 698
custody and bail 47 (5th) 698
discharge where documents not received 47 (5th) 698
European Convention, under 47 (5th) 698
extradition hearing, fixing date for 47 (5th) 698
generally 47 (5th) 698

EXTRADITION—*continued*
arrest of requested person—*continued*
provisional warrant, under—*continued*
grounds for 47 (5th) 698
live link direction, application for 47 (5th) 698
production of person 47 (5th) 698
right to execute 47 (5th) 698
service policeman, direction to 47 (5th) 698
time limits 47 (5th) 698
written evidence to justify arrest 47 (5th) 698
time for bringing before judge 47 (5th) 697
treatment of arrested persons 47 (5th) 703
warrant
execution of 47 (5th) 697
provisional
See provisional warrant, under *above*
service policeman, directed to 47 (5th) 697
warrantless arrest, provisional 47 (5th) 699
asylum claim, effect 47 (5th) 609
bad faith, effect 47 (5th) 622
bail
appeal, during 47 (5th) 718, 720
judge's power to grant 47 (5th) 697, 708
British Islands, return of wanted persons within 47 (5th) 610
categories of procedure 27 (5th) 25
category 1 territories
designation of new territories 47 (5th) 603
diplomatic immunity etc, waiver 47 (5th) 616
extradition from
See under EUROPEAN ARREST WARRANT
extradition to
See under EUROPEAN ARREST WARRANT
generally 47 (5th) 603
category 2 territories, from
extradition request, nature of 47 (5th) 737
generally 47 (5th) 606

EXTRADITION—*continued*
category 2 territories, from—*continued*
offences for which extradited person may be dealt with 47 (5th) 738
procedure for request 47 (5th) 737
royal prerogative, under 47 (5th) 606, 737
speciality as a bar to extradition 47 (5th) 738
category 2 territories, to
appeal against extradition 47 (5th) 605
arrest of requested person
See arrest of requested person *above*
consent
See consent to *below*
convicted person 47 (5th) 629
deferral of proceedings
See deferral of proceedings *below*
extradition hearing
See hearing *below*
extradition offence, need to determine 47 (5th) 605
further proceedings
See further proceedings involving extradited person *below*
generally 47 (5th) 605, 628
hostage-taking considerations 47 (5th) 640
legislation 47 (5th) 605
no prosecution decision in requesting territory 47 (5th) 639
persons accused or convicted but not sentenced
conduct outside territory seeking extradition 47 (5th) 692
conduct within territory seeking extradition 47 (5th) 691
crime against humanity 47 (5th) 693
genocide 47 (5th) 693
war crimes offences 47 (5th) 693
persons sentenced for offences
conduct outside territory seeking extradition 47 (5th) 695
conduct within territory seeking extradition 47 (5th) 694
crime against humanity 47 (5th) 696
genocide 47 (5th) 696
war crimes offences 47 (5th) 696
previous extradition to UK, effect 47 (5th) 636

EXTRADITION—*continued*
category 2 territories, to—*continued*
procedure
deferral of decision where person charged with offence or imprisoned 47 (5th) 713
deferral of proceedings 47 (5th) 710, 711
discharge on national security grounds 47 (5th) 717
extradition hearing, at
See hearing *below*
generally 47 (5th) 605
Secretary of State's decision
See Secretary of State's final decision *below*
suspension of extradition order 47 (5th) 714
termination of proceedings due to ill health etc 47 (5th) 716
withdrawal of request 47 (5th) 715
prosecution, for purposes of 47 (5th) 628
relevant territories 47 (5th) 605
Secretary of State's power to order extradition 47 (5th) 605
suspension of order 47 (5th) 714
time for extradition
asylum claim, effect 47 (5th) 724
decision or appeal decision, within 28 days of 47 (5th) 724
delay pending undertakings for person serving sentence in UK 47 (5th) 725
failure to observe time limits 47 (5th) 724
generally 47 (5th) 605
habeas corpus, and 47 (5th) 724
judicial review, and 47 (5th) 724
Supreme Court's final decision 47 (5th) 724
warrant, issue of 47 (5th) 605
conduct of proceedings, responsibility for 47 (5th) 615
consent to
generally 47 (5th) 705
informed nature of 47 (5th) 706
irrevocable nature of 47 (5th) 706
procedure where consent given 47 (5th) 707
request in respect of more than one offence 47 (5th) 707

EXTRADITION—*continued*
consent to—*continued*
Secretary of State's decision to extradite 47 (5th) 707
voluntary nature of 47 (5th) 706
waiver of speciality rights 47 (5th) 705
convicted person
category 2 territory, extradition to 47 (5th) 629
conviction in absence 47 (5th) 621
costs
appropriate amount 47 (5th) 618
category 1 territory, extradition to 47 (5th) 618
court's power to make order for 47 (5th) 618
European arrest warrant 47 (5th) 618
generally 47 (5th) 618
legal costs 47 (5th) 618
crimes against humanity 47 (5th) 612
criminal nature of proceedings 47 (5th) 615
death penalty as bar to 47 (5th) 641
decision by Secretary of State
See Secretary of State's final decision *below*
deferral of proceedings
another category 2 territory, on request for extradition to 47 (5th) 710
category 1 territory, on request for extradition to 47 (5th) 711
deportation distinguished 47 (5th) 601
deserters and absentees, return to own armed forces distinguished 47 (5th) 601
diplomatic immunity etc 47 (5th) 616
Director of Public Prosecutions' responsibility for conduct of proceedings 47 (5th) 615
discharge of requested person
asylum grounds, on 47 (5th) 712
extradition hearing, at 47 (5th) 708
human rights grounds, on 47 (5th) 712
national security grounds, on 47 (5th) 712, 717
provisional warrant, under 47 (5th) 698
withdrawal of request, on 47 (5th) 712, 715
disguised extradition 47 (5th) 613

EXTRADITION—*continued*
double jeopardy, rule against 47 (5th) 631
dual criminality test 47 (5th) 620
EU member states, to
arrest warrant
See EUROPEAN ARREST WARRANT
category 1 territories, as 47 (5th) 603
generally 47 (5th) 603
evidence
burden of proof 47 (5th) 756
documents received in 47 (5th) 755
duly authenticated document 47 (5th) 755
live link, by
live link: meaning 47 (5th) 755
power to give direction 47 (5th) 757
power to rescind direction 47 (5th) 757
witnesses outside UK 47 (5th) 755
Part 1 warrant as 47 (5th) 755
police powers
See under POLICE (extradition, powers as to)
seizure in connection with
delivery up of seized items 47 (5th) 744, 745
European arrest warrant 47 (5th) 662
generally 47 (5th) 703, 704, 745
standard of proof 47 (5th) 756
exclusion order distinguished 47 (5th) 601
expenses 47 (5th) 618
extraneous considerations bar to 47 (5th) 609, 622, 632
extraordinary rendition
meaning 47 (5th) 614
distinguished from extradition 47 (5th) 601
fair-hearing guarantee 47 (5th) 668
forum, barred by reason of 47 (5th) 635
further proceedings involving extradited person
another offence in territory extradited to 47 (5th) 726
further extradition to category 1 territory 47 (5th) 727

EXTRADITION—*continued*
further proceedings involving extradited person—*continued*
further extradition to category 2 territory 47 (5th) 728
re-extradition 47 (5th) 729
genocide as extradition offence 47 (5th) 612
Gibraltar, to 47 (5th) 603
good faith between contracting parties, presumption of 47 (5th) 619
habeas corpus, cases justifying application for 47 (5th) 624
hearing
meaning 47 (5th) 708
adjournment, person charged with further offence or remanded in custody 47 (5th) 709
appeal no longer pending 47 (5th) 708
appropriate documentation 47 (5th) 708
custody and bail 47 (5th) 708
discharge of requested person at 47 (5th) 708
generally 47 (5th) 708
identifying extradition offences 47 (5th) 708
judicial review, right to 47 (5th) 708
procedure at 47 (5th) 605, 708
statutory bars, consideration of 47 (5th) 708
hostage-taking considerations 47 (5th) 640
human rights
chemical castration 47 (5th) 645
Convention rights 47 (5th) 642
duty to consider requested person's rights 47 (5th) 642
EU, extradition to 47 (5th) 643
fair hearing, right to 47 (5th) 647
generally 47 (5th) 609
inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment, prohibition of 47 (5th) 645
liberty and security 47 (5th) 646, 661
life, right to 47 (5th) 644
non-state actors, treatment at hands of 47 (5th) 645
prison conditions in requesting state 47 (5th) 645
private and family life, right to respect for 47 (5th) 649

EXTRADITION—*continued*
human rights—*continued*
retrospective punishment, prohibition on 47 (5th) 648
torture, prohibition of 47 (5th) 645
International Criminal Court
delivery of persons to 47 (5th) 612
previous transfer from, effect 47 (5th) 637
investigatory powers in relation to 84 (5th) 393
judicial review, cases justifying 47 (5th) 623, 624
legislation
Extradition Act 2003
extraordinary rendition, and 47 (5th) 614
International Criminal Court, and 47 (5th) 612
new systems under 47 (5th) 602
war crimes tribunals, and 47 (5th) 611
history of 47 (5th) 602
liberty and security of person, qualification of right to 47 (5th) 661
mentally disordered foreign nationals, removal distinguished 47 (5th) 601
national security grounds, discharge on 47 (5th) 717
non-UK extradition, transit powers
meaning, 47 (5th) 617
authorised officer
meaning 47 (5th) 617
search powers 47 (5th) 617
code of practice 47 (5th) 617
custody provisions 47 (5th) 617
generally 47 (5th) 617
unscheduled arrival 47 (5th) 617
person extradited to UK while serving sentence in extraditing territory 47 (5th) 742
physical or mental grounds, termination or adjournment of proceedings on 47 (5th) 716
police powers
See POLICE (extradition, powers as to)
post-extradition matters
person extradited to UK while serving sentence in extraditing territory 47 (5th) 742
remission of punishment for other offences 47 (5th) 739

EXTRADITION—*continued*
post-extradition matters—*continued*
return of person acquitted or not tried 47 (5th) 741
return to extraditing territory to serve sentence 47 (5th) 743
time served, whether time in custody counting as 47 (5th) 740
powers of judge at hearing 27 (5th) 25
previous extradition to UK, effect 47 (5th) 636
prisoner, of
See PRISONER (removal from the UK)
refoulement distinguished 47 (5th) 601
refugee status, effect 47 (5th) 609
remission of punishment for other offences 47 (5th) 739
request for
accused person 47 (5th) 625
approved way, made in 47 (5th) 628
convicted person to category 2 territory 47 (5th) 629
prosecution in category 2 territory 47 (5th) 628
validity 47 (5th) 628, 629
warrant
See warrant of arrest *below*
return of person acquitted or not tried 47 (5th) 741
return to extraditing territory to serve sentence 47 (5th) 743
secret rendition
See extraordinary rendition *above*
Secretary of State's final decision
appeal
no longer pending 47 (5th) 712
right of 47 (5th) 712
asylum grounds, discharge on 47 (5th) 712
deferral, where person charged with offence or imprisoned 47 (5th) 713
human rights grounds, discharge on 47 (5th) 712
judge sending case to Secretary of State 47 (5th) 712
national security grounds, discharge on 47 (5th) 712, 717
powers generally 47 (5th) 712
time for extradition 47 (5th) 712
time limit for making 47 (5th) 712

EXTRADITION—*continued*
Secretary of State's final decision—*continued*
withdrawal of request, discharge on 47 (5th) 712, 715
special extradition arrangements, specified individuals under 47 (5th) 608
specialty
effect 47 (5th) 634
waiver of rights 47 (5th) 663
statutory bars
absence of prosecution decision in requesting territory 47 (5th) 639
age 47 (5th) 638
death penalty. 47 (5th) 641
double jeopardy, rule against 47 (5th) 631
earlier extradition to UK 47 (5th) 636
extraneous considerations 47 (5th) 632
forum, for reason of 47 (5th) 635
generally 47 (5th) 630
hostage-taking considerations 47 (5th) 640
International Criminal Court, previous transfer from 47 (5th) 637
passage of time 47 (5th) 633
speciality, rile of 47 (5th) 634
suspension of extradition order, person charged with offence or serving sentence in UK 47 (5th) 714
termination or adjournment of proceedings on physical or mental grounds 47 (5th) 716
time, effect of passage of 47 (5th) 633
time served, whether time in custody awaiting extradition counting as 47 (5th) 740
transit of person through the UK: meaning 47 (5th) 617
transit powers as to non-UK extraditions 47 (5th) 617
UK, from
British overseas territories, to 47 (5th) 607

EXTRADITION—*continued*
UK, from—*continued*
category 1 territories, to
See EUROPEAN ARREST WARRANT (category 1 territories, extradition to)
category 2 territories, to
See category 2 territories, to *above*
Channel Islands, to 47 (5th) 607
Isle of Man, to 47 (5th) 607
UK, to
British overseas territories, from 47 (5th) 607
category 1 territories, from
See EUROPEAN ARREST WARRANT (category 1 territories, extradition from)
category 2 territories, from
See category 2 territories, from *above*
Channel Islands, from 47 (5th) 607
Isle of Man, from 47 (5th) 607
United Kingdom, from 27 (5th) 25
unlawfully at large following conviction, requested person being 47 (5th) 621
war crime
extradition offence, as 47 (5th) 612
international courts etc, delivery of persons to 47 (5th) 611
warrant of arrest
accused person, sufficiency of information 47 (5th) 625
court's right to go behind 47 (5th) 625
European
See EUROPEAN ARREST WARRANT
Part 1 warrant
See EUROPEAN ARREST WARRANT
validity 47 (5th) 626
withdrawal during appeals process 47 (5th) 723
withdrawal of request, discharge of person on 47 (5th) 715